# VERNACULAR LIST

OF

# TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

# MADRAS PRESIDENCY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,

*Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.*

---

*IN TWO VOLUMES.*

VOLUME I.

---

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

PRICE, *rupees 14 annas.*] 1915. [4 *shillings 3 pence.*

Eb.50

580.4
(5-2)

# VERNACULAR LIST

OF

# TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS

IN THE

## MADRAS PRESIDENCY

BY

A. W. LUSHINGTON,

*Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle, Madras.*

NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN LIBRARY

---

*IN TWO VOLUMES.*

VOLUME I.

---

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1915

QK490
.I4
L8
1915

# CONTENTS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| INTRODUCTION ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1–5 |
| ABBREVIATIONS ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6–9 |
| SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 10–12 |
| LIST OF PRINCIPAL BOTANISTS ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13, 14 |
| PRONUNCIATION AND DERIVATION OF BOTINICAL NAMES ... ... ... ... | 15–106 |
| SYNOPSIS OF NATURAL ORDERS ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 107–116 |
| KEY TO SUB-CLASSES, ORDERS AND GENERA ... ... ... ... ... | 117–200 |
| BOTANICAL INDEX ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 201–312 |
| ENGLISH INDEX ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 313–1034 |

# VERNACULAR LIST OF TREES, SHRUBS AND WOODY CLIMBERS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

## INTRODUCTION.

THE revision of the "List of trees, shrubs and woody climbers found in the forests of the Madras Presidency" has been beset with many difficulties; and I have no doubt but that there will be many adverse critics of the result of my endeavour.

2. The first difficulty that presented itself arose as to what constituted such a tree, shrub or woody climber,—firstly in respect of indigenous, secondly in regard to exotic-plants. As regards the indigenous: firstly, taking Hooker, Roxburgh, and such well-known authorities to start with, I found, *inter alia*, that *Datura* (Indian indigenous), *Stachytarpheta indica*, and *Hibiscus ficulneus*, are classed as "annual herbs"; these are only samples and many other instances could be quoted; the first was found in Ganjām as a tree of 25 feet high with a stem of 6 to 7 inches diameter, and is commonly met with in many parts of the Presidency as a good sized shrub; the second forms a bushy shrub in the Northern Circars sometimes 10, often 6, feet high with a woody stem and woody branches often 2 to 4 inches thick, and in Jeypore forms a dense scrub along the road; the third, usually found browsed down and spreading along the ground on black soils, was found at Gullery in Ganjām over 12 feet high and with a woody stem 2 to 3 inches thick. With divergence such as these from the standard authors, one cannot help feeling doubtful as to whether the "habit" in innumerable other cases has not been wrongly gauged. Then again under the head of climbers amongst dicotyledonous plants, there is almost a complete transition from scandent herbs to scandent trees of considerable magnitude, and it is exceedingly hard to draw the line, especially, perhaps amongst the *Leguminosæ*. Epiphytes and parasites again are another class where it is extremely difficult to draw a line, e.g., do Cuscuta and Cassytha come under the head "ligneous," or "herbaceous"? When it comes to the class of monocotyledons and ferns the difficulty is even greater. I think, for instance, the Epiphytic Orchids have just as great a claim to entry as many of the Viscums and some of the Loranthi.

3. Secondly, with regard to exotics, where is the line to be drawn? a considerable number have naturalized themselves, and in the dry

districts often form a large part of the forest vegetation, e.g., Tamarind, Babul, Neem, Pricklypear, Lantana, and along streams Thevetia, Oleander, and so forth. Allamanda grows in profusion in the backwaters of the West Coast, Turnera is apparently common there and in Ganjām. Then again exotics have been largely planted for commercial purposes, and cannot be ignored; the Casuarina all down the coast, Eucalypti, Wattles, and Pines in the higher hills of the Presidency. Innumerable species and genera have been tried, with varying measures of success, and it seems unreasonable to exclude them. Again many have been largely introduced for ornament, including avenue trees; samples are the Portia, Albizzia, Enterolobium, Colvillea, Spathodea, and innumerable others. Then, if such are introduced for ornamental purposes, common garden trees and shrubs should be entered too. Almost every Forest officer is a lover of arbori-horticulture, and endeavours to make a beautiful garden not only in the compound of his own head-quarter bungalow, but in the compounds of the bungalows in the heart of the forests; and this is not confined by any means to the controlling staff, but a large number of rangers do the same. The ranger wants to know the names of these exotics just as much as does any one else of higher standing; and as the work aims at being a help to rangers and lower subordinates first and foremost, such names of exotics have been shown.

4. In these circumstances an endeavour has been made to include every tree shrub and climber known to exist in the Presidency. I am aware that some have been omitted, but this was discovered only after the list was originally developed and the addition of new ones would cause confusion. This revised list cannot be considered final by any means, it is only a step, though it is believed, and hoped, to be rather a big step. The way I set to work was first to consult the chief standard authors on Madras trees, e.g., Beddone, Brandis, Gamble, Bourdillon and Cameron's Trees of Mysore, and Roxburgh and Hooker where they applied; then all the Working-plans, Forest Administration Reports from 1859 to 1906 were exploited; and finally, knowing that many exotics had been put down in forest compounds which were not included in these, the great Robert Brown's list of trees in the Madras Agri-horticultural gardens, supplemented by Wood, Riddell and Boddam's and Jaffrey's Hints on gardening, Cameron's work on gardening, supplemented—or rather checked so as to bring it within Presidency limits—by nurserymen's lists including Rudrappa, Muniswami, and Hodson of Bangalore, the Ootacamund garden list, and the Madras Agri-horticultural list.

5. The most difficult part of the whole work was the correction of the vernacular names. The names have been collected from a multitude of sources, including Roxburgh (who often gives the Telugu, and frequently Van Rheede's Malayalam, name), Beddome, Brandis, Gamble, Cameron's trees, Elliott's Flora Andrica, and his list at the end of Drury's plants, the names from Volume III of McLean's Madras

Administration, the names of the Working-plans, Forest Administration Reports, Biandis suggestions for Madras Forest Administration, the old vernacular list, local lists either collected by myself or kindly sent in by District Forest Officers (to whom I am greatly obliged), and a variety of other sources. In these almost every author has his own way of spelling the names, and the difficulty was to find out which, if any, was the correct way. As one example, the common Tamil name *Odi* (Odina Wodier) was spelt in 27 different ways, including Odi, Oody, Hoody, Woody, Vudy, Odiya (the genitive), etc., I have tried to bring all this spelling into line; I do not say that in every case my interpretation must be correct, but I think that this is a step, and perhaps a big step towards getting uniformity on the one hand and correctness on the other. A great difficulty was in the fact that often there is the same vernacular name for very different species, that often there are several names for the same species, that in different districts a patois changes the correct name, that often a wrong name has been given to a specific plant, and finally that somewhat similar sounding, but in reality different, names are given to allied species. Under the last I may quote firstly the Albizzias in Tamil; we get Çālâivāgâi, Çelâivāgâi, Cilâivāgâi, and Çolâivāgâi; in the second place we find errors such as Nīrmādalam ("Water pomegranate") for Nirmāliyam "offerings to Siva") in Malayalam, Holenekki ("Water Vitex Negundo") for Hoddelenage ("joined together leaf plant") in Canarese, both for *Crataeva religiosa*. The names of every plant required a study in itself. Here I may mention that, having made out my transliteration table which is given at the commencement, the transliteration being such that now the English letters can at once be put back into the vernacular, I started first with the dictionaries of each language (given in the abbreviations) and adopted them first as a basis (I have taught myself to read each of the vernaculars) transliterating them according to the above table. Then I have taken Vol. III of McLean's Manual of Madras Administration, where entries were made in the vernacular type (with one or two modifications where, as above, I believe a mistake has been made); and thirdly the Sanskrit names as a basis, either direct, or by inference as to the meaning of the name of the plant; for, a careful study of the whole shows that each plant name has a quasi-descriptive meaning, either from its form, properties, habitat, or similar qualification; and finally, when none of these aids were available, by tracing the meaning of the name of the plant. There may be errors in this, but I have made a special study of the plants on the one hand and of the vernaculars (Uriya, Sanskrit, Telugu, Tamil, Malayalam and Canarese) on the other, and I think I have fairly well worked them out, or at all events made a step towards doing so. A common error is in putting the genitive case. (e.g., Guggilapu (Tel.), Odiya (Tam.), Udina (Can.) for the nominatives Guggilamu, Odi, Udi, when "tree" is dropped.

6. I have mentioned that in different districts there is a patois; e.g., Rēla, and Vēmu (or Vēpa-genitive-çettu) in Cuddapah are

called Rāla and Yāpa. These—with all the various writers' interpretations of spelling—find place in the index of the vernacular to which they belong, but not in the general list. The index is intended to admit of the plant being identified with the smallest amount of trouble, the general list shows what I take to be the correct word only. An old gardener in England used to talk of the "Oak" as the "Wuk," and the "Elm" as the "Hellum"; no one would dream of writing as correct, the words "Wuk" or "Hellum," although the local inhabitants would understand that mode of pronunciation better; and so it would be easier to find out Puliki or Poliki as such from the index than to have to look for Ponaku, the correct (dictionary) method of writing one of the *Sterculias* in Telugu.

7. I have entered English names, which were not inserted in the original list, and, here I have to confess that I have taken a great, some critics would say, unwarranted liberty. I have *adapted* a large number of English names; sometimes I have taken a specific English name, and have adapted it for a genus, or qualified it for two or three genera. In adapting it for a genus, I have further qualified it so as to distinguish to some degree between the species of that genus. I further admit that some of the names so adapted are extremely clumsy as names. My plea is this: the work is intended essentially for Rangers and Deputy Rangers who have no opportunity whatever of referring to the books of reference that have been at my command; they have not even a copy of Brandis' Trees. It is of importance that they should be able to discriminate between the different species of a genus, it is because of this want that so many vernacular names have been erroneously entered, and once erroneously entered it is *most* difficult to say that such a name is wrong. It is hoped by this—albeit clumsy—means they will to a large extent be able to distinguish between the different plants, helped also by the insertion in this list (not in the original list) of the habit and habitat. Moreover the Forest Commissioner has kindly permitted now, a key of the divisions, orders, and genera to be inserted, which should also be of considerable help; but this permission was not accorded until after the English name adaptations were compiled. In a revision it would be better to have a key of the species, and simplify the English names.

8. In the outset I tried to follow Hooker's Flora of British India, as nearly as possible, as that was then, and still largely is, the standard work. I was kindly given the loan of Index Kewensis, and, as far as was practicable therefrom, deducted the recognized nomenclature. It will be seen that according to Brandis there are further modifications, e.g., he uses Palaquium for Dichopsis, Aphania for one section of Sapindus, and so forth; but to get the whole properly into order I could not do this without a study at Kew, and this was not permitted to me. In the last column of the general list are numbers of synonyms. Suppose No. 2026 were one of such numbers, by referring to the Serial No. 2026 in the Botanical Index the name of synonym is found.

9. Finally I may say that a large number of clerical errors, and possibly other oversights still exist in the work. For these I plead for forgiveness; I have had to undertake the work in my leisure hours, often under considerable difficulties in camp, and have had to do it practically single handed, for an attempt on two occasions to obtain help from my office establishment was disastrous. At the same time I cannot commend too highly the work of the typist, and the bulk of the work in the Government Press, for a technical work of this nature must be most difficult to follow. It has been decided that despite such errors as may still exist, it is better to get the work into print, and to revise it again after a year or two. As regards omissions from the list, referred to in paragraph 2, I hope that in revision this will be largely rectified; and at the same time I hope that, during my retirement from service, I shall be permitted to take up the herbaceous plants on similar lines, so that all plants in the Presidency can find place in one or the other list.

A. W. LUSHINGTON,
*Conservator of Forests, Northern Circle.*

# ABBREVIATIONS.

(*com.*) = commemorative name of some person.
(*loc.*) = derived from geographical name.
N. or Nic. = Nicholson's Dictionary of Gardening.
Ch. = J. W. Cherry's (Consr. for Madras) unpublished list of names.
Cass. Lat. Dic. = Cassell's Latin Dictionary.
Nut. = Nutall's Dictionary.
(*Clas.*) = Classical or Mythological name.
(*all.*) = alluding to, or, the allusion being :—
H. = Heinig's Glossary.
McL. = MacLeane's Manual of Madras Administration, Vol. III.
Gk. Lex. = Liddell and Scott's Greek Lexicon (Small).
En. Brit. = Encyclopædia Britannica.
Rox. = Roxburgh's Flora indica.
Bed. = Beddome's Flora sylvatica.
Bed. = Beddome's Plates.
W.A.I = Wight (and Arnott) Icones.
Bs/T. = Brandis' "Indian Trees."
Bs/S. = Brandis' Suggestions for the Administration of Forests in the Madras Presidency.
Gbl. = Gamble's Revised Manual of Timbers.
L.N.S.B. = Lindley's Natural System of Botany.
Treas. Bot. = Lindley and Moore's Treasury of Botany.
Br. = Handbook of Trees, shrubs and herbaceous plants growing in the Madras Agri-horticultural Society's gardens, etc., by Robert N. Brown, and J. J. Wood.
Rid. = Manual of Gardening by R. Riddell, and Lt.-Col. Boddam.
Jaf. = Jaffrey's Hints.
Cag. = J. Cameron's.
Cat. = Forest Trees of Mysore and Coorg by I. Cameron.
Bdn. F.T. = Forest Trees of Travancore by Bourdillon.
Bdn. L. = List of Trees accompany report on Travancore Forests by Bourdillon.

Nursery man's Catalogues.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rn. N. | Rudrappa (Bangalore). New Edition. |
| Rn. O. | Rudrappa (Bangalore) Old Edition. |
| Mu. | Mooneswamy (Bangalore). |
| Hod. | Hodgson (Bangalore). |
| Po. | Pochajee (Poona). |
| A.G.H.M. | Agri-horticultural Society (Madras). |
| Ooty or Ogbg. | Government Botanical Gardens (Ootacamund). |

Hk. = Hooker's Flora of British India.
Bth. or Benth. = Bentham's Australian Flora.
Ol. = Oliver's Flora of Tropical Africa.
Ho. E. F. = Hough's Elements of Forestry (America).
Pfl. = Pfleiderer's 500 Plants (Canarese).
Ell/F.A. = Elliott's Flora Andhrica.
Muell. S.P. = Mueller's Selected Plants.
Kew. Bull. = Kew Bulletin.
Bot. Mag. Comp. = Companion to the Botanical Magazine.
I.F. = Indian Forester.
E.D. = Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products.
Pr. = Prain's Bengal Plants.
F.A.R. 1, 2, 3, etc. = Forest Administration Report (Madras) for 1859–60, 1860–61, 1861–62, etc.
Bon. = Dr. Bonavia's "Oranges and Lemons."
U.D. = Uriya Dictionary (Miller).
Te.D. = Telugu Dictionary (Sankaranarayan).
Ta.D. = Tamil Dictionary (V. Visvanatha Pillai).
M.D. = Malayalam Dictionary (C. Stolz).
C.D. = Canarese Dictionary (Rev. J. Bucher).
Ver. = Vernacular List of Trees and Shrubs (Madras, 1901).
W. = Working Plan.

| No. | District. | Board's Proceedings Forest number and date. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 441 | 5 Aug. 1887 |
| 0a. | (NLGS) ... | 54 | 9 Feb. 1901 |
| 1. | (KNL.) ... | 68 | 16 Feb. 1901 |
| 2. | (SLM.) ... | 108 | 19 Mar. 1901 |
| 3. | (SLM.) ... | 109 | 19 Mar. 1901 |
| 4. | (SLM.) ... | 121 | 21 Mar. 1901 |
| 5. | (SLM.) ... | 139 | 11 Apl. 1901 |
| 6. | (SLM.) ... | 146 | 13 Apl. 1901 |
| 7. | (SLM.) ... | 232 | 1 July 1901 |
| 8. | (SLM.) ... | 247 | 9 July 1901 |
| 9. | (TVY.) ... | 248 | 15 July 1901 |
| 10. | (SLM.) ... | 249 | 13 July 1901 |
| 11. | (SLM.) ... | 250 | 13 July 1901 |

| No. | District. | Board's Proceedings Forest number and date. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12. | (SLM.) | ... | |
| 13. | (NAC.) | 251 | 15 July 1901 |
| 14. | (TVY.) | 263 | 26 July 1901 |
| 15. | (MRA.) | 310 | 30 Sept. 1901 |
| 16. | (TVY.) | 336 | 25 Oct. 1901 |
| 17. | (SLM.) | 352 | 23 Nov. 1901 |
| 19. | (VZM.) | 355 | 12 Dec. 1901 |
| 20. | (NAC.) | 17 | 9 Jan. 1902 |
| 21. | (CBT.) | 21 | 14 Jan. 1902 |
| 22. | (GJM.) | 42 | 24 Jan. 1902 |
| 23. | (CBT.) | 128 | 16 Apl. 1902 |
| 24. | (CBT.) | 135 | 28 Apl. 1902 |
| 25. | (CBT.) | 138 | 1 May 1202 |
| 26. | (CBT.) | 141 | 3 May 1902 |
| 27. | (CBT.) | 147 | 10 May 1902 |
| 28. | (NAC.) | 149 | 12 May 1902 |
| 29. | (NAC.) | 150 | 12 May 1902 |
| 30. | (SAC.) | 155 | 22 May 1902 |
| 31. | (KSN.) | 156 | 22 May 1902 |
| 32. | (VZM.) | 184 | 20 June 1902 |
| 33. | (TVY.) | 205 | 9 July 1902 |
| 34. | (MBR.) | 209 | 9 July 1902 |
| | | 258 | 10 June 1896 |
| 35. | (TVY.) | 210 | 11 July 1902 |
| 36. | (TVY.) | 211 | 11 July 1902 |
| | | 519 | 1 Dec. 1897 |
| 37. | (TVY.) | 213 | 11 July 1902 |
| 38. | (MBR.) | 217 | 29 July 1902 |
| 39. | (GDV.) | 220 | 30 July 1902 |
| 40. | (GDV.) | 221 | 30 July 1902 |
| 41. | (GDV.) | 222 | 30 July 1902 |
| 42. | (GDV.) | 223 | 31 July 1902 |
| 43. | (MBR.) | 224 | 31 July 1902 |
| 44. | (CAN.) | 227 | 2 Aug. 1902 |
| 45. | (CAN.) | 251 | 5 Sept. 1902 |
| 46. | (CAN.) | 252 | 5 Sept. 1902 |
| 47 | (SLM.) | 253 | 5 Sept. 1902 |
| 48. | (CAN.) | 255 | 6 Sept. 1902 |
| 49. | (CAN.) | 257 | 8 Sept. 1902 |
| 50. | (NAC.) | 265 | 18 Sept. 1902 |
| 51. | (TVY.) | 276 | 3 Oct. 1902 |
| 52. | (TVY.) | 282 | 27 Oct. 1902 |
| 53. | (TVY.) | 285 | 27 Oct. 1902 |
| 54. | (TVY.) | 53 | 21 Jan. 1903 |
| 55. | (TCH.) | 82 | 20 Mar. 1903 |
| | | 423 | 21 Oct. 1899 |
| 56. | (TVY.) | 121 | 26 Apl. 1903 |
| 57. | (GJM.) | 123 | 30 Apl. 1903 |
| 58. | (TVY.) | 129 | 4 May 1903 |
| 59. | (TVY.) | 130 | 8 May 1903 |
| 60. | (GDV.) | 142 | 21 May 1903 |
| 61. | (GJM.) | 156 | 29 May 1903 |
| 62. | (NAC.) | 162 | 3 June 1903 |
| 63. | (SLM.) | 214 | 7 Aug. 1903 |
| 64. | (SLM.) | 225 | 20 Aug. 1903 |
| 65. | (NAC.) | 253 | 25 Sept. 1903 |
| 66. | (GJM.) | 272 | 16 Oct. 1903 |
| 67. | (TVY.) | 286 | 28 Oct. 1903 |
| 68. | (VZM.) | 322 | 8 Dec. 1903 |
| 69. | (KNL.) | 328 | 16 Dec. 1903 |
| 70. | (ATP.) | 8 | 9 Jan. 1904 |
| 71. | (ATP.) | 24 | 10 Feb. 1904 |
| 72. | (SLM.) | 62 | 30 Mar. 1904 |
| 73. | (SLM.) | 63 | 31 Mar. 1904 |
| 74. | (CBT.) | 109 | 7 June 1904 |
| 75. | (KNL.) | 132 | 8 July 1904 |
| 76. | (GDV.) | 144 | 26 July 1904 |
| 77. | (NAC.) | 146 | 26 July 1904 |
| 78. | (NEL.) | 157 | 8 Aug. 1904 |
| 79. | (NAC.) | 165 | 16 Aug. 1904 |
| 80. | (SLM.) | 172 | 20 Aug. 1904 |
| 81. | (ATP.) | 201 | 3 Oct. 1904 |
| 82. | (KSN.) | 204 | 10 Oct. 1904 |
| 83. | (NAC.) | 223 | 8 Nov. 1904 |
| 84. | (ATP.) | 235 | 25 Nov. 1904 |
| 85. | (CAN.) | 236 | 25 Nov. 1904 |
| 86. | (BEL.) | 10 | 12 Jan. 1905 |
| 87. | (TVY.) | 43 | 20 Feb. 1905 |
| 88. | (TJR.) | 44 | 20 Feb. 1905 |
| 89. | (GJM.) | 49 | 27 Feb. 1905 |
| 90. | (GJM.) | 70 | 20 Mar. 1905 |
| 91. | (GJM.) | 10 | 11 May 1905 |
| 92. | (ATP.) | 111 | 22 May 1905 |
| 93. | (MBR.) | 116 | 31 May 1905 |
| 94. | (SLM.) | 127 | 14 June 1905 |
| 95. | (SLM.) | 40 | 8 Feb. 1906 |
| 96. | (MBR.) | 88 | 4 Apl. 1906 |
| 97. | (CBT.) | 178 | 15 May 1906 |
| 98. | (KNL.) | 227 | 19 Oct. 1906 |
| 99. | (GDV.) | 242 | 14 Nov. 1906 |
| 100. | (MBR.) | 11 | 17 Jan. 1907 |
| 101. | (CBT.) | 57 | 20 Mar. 1907 |
| 102. | (BEL.) | 173 | 26 Aug. 1907 |
| 103. | (MRA.) | 178 | 7 Sept. 1907 |
| 104. | (NAC.) | 202 | 14 Oct. 1907 |
| 105. | (NLGS.) | 203 | 14 Oct. 1907 |
| 106. | (KSN.) | 214 | 4 Nov. 1907 |
| 107. | (KNL.) | 218 | 9 Nov. 1907 |
| 108. | (CBT.) | 2 | 3 Jan. 1908 |
| 109. | (CBT.) | 34 | 15 Feb. 1908 |
| 110. | (GTR.) | 91 | 27 Apl. 1908 |
| 111. | (CDP.) | 124 | 8 July 1908 |
| 112. | (CDP.) | 125 | 8 July 1908 |
| 113. | (CDP.) | 126 | 8 July 1908 |
| 114. | (CDP.) | 127 | 8 July 1908 |
| 115. | (CDP.) | 130 | 9 July 1908 |
| 116. | (CDP.) | 140 | 27 July 1908 |
| 117. | (CDP.) | 141 | 27 July 1908 |
| 118. | (CDP.) | 142 | 27 July 1908 |
| 119. | (CDP.) | 150 | 1 Aug. 1908 |
| 120. | (CBT.) | 159 | 25 Aug. 1908 |
| 121. | (SLM.) | 190 | 17 Nov. 1908 |
| 122. | (CBT.) | 47 | 10 Mar. 1909 |
| 123. | (CDP.) | 163 | 11 Sept. 1909 |
| 124. | (CPT.) | 174 | 22 Sept. 1909 |
| 125. | (SAC.) | 208 | 10 Nov. 1909 |
| 126. | (TCH.) | 219 | 1 Nov. 1909 |
| 127. | (NAC.) | 20 | 28 Jan. 1910 |
| 128. | (SLM.) | 32 | 31 Jan. 1910 |
| 129. | (SAC.) | 58 | 3 Mar. 1910 |
| 130. | (GTR.) | 82 | 12 Apl. 1910 |
| 131. | (TCH.) | 93 | 12 Apl. 1910 |

T.=Large tree normally over 50′ high, minute leaves=under ½ inch long approximately.
t.=Medium tree normally over 20′—50 high, very short or small leaves=½ to 1½ inches long approximately.
t.=small tree normally under 20′ high, small or short leaves=1½ to 3 inches long approximately.
SH.=Large shrub normally over 6′ high, medium leaves=3 to 6 inches long approximately.
sh.=Medium shrub normally over 4′—6′ high, long or large leaves=6 to 12 inches long approximately.
sh.=Small shrub normally under 4′ high, very long or large leaves=over 12 inches long approximately.
CL.=Large Climber.
cl.=Medium Climber.
cl.=Small climber.
X.=Introduced Plant.

*Districts, localities and general term.*

Agt.=Agency Tracts of the Northern Circars.
Anms.=Anaimalai Hills of CBT: MBR: CCN: TRV:
Antg.=Anantagiri Hills of VZM:
aren.=arenacious soils.
Armd.=Armed with spines or prickles.
ATP.=Anantapur district.
atts.=arid tracts.
Ayms.=Ayamalai Hills of CBT.
Bctn.=Black cotton soils.
Bdns.=Bababuden Hills of Mysore.
BEL.=Bellary district.
Bglr.=Bangalore.
Bgms.=Biligirangam Hills of CBT. and MYS.
Bgts.=Balaghat Hills of all districts bordering MYS.
Bopt.=Bolampatti Hills of CBT.
Brgh.=Burghur Hills of CBT.
CAN.=S. Canara district.
CANS.=Canara southwards to Ceylon.
CBT.=Coimbatore district.
CCH.=Cochin State.
CDP.=Cuddapah district.
CKNs.=Conkan and all South.
CLN.=Ceylon.
Cntc.=Carnatic or country below ghaut's south of GDV. Dcn. and Mplt:
Coct.=Coromandel Coast.
Cpks.=Palkonda Hills of CDP.
CPT.=Chingleput district.
CRG.=Coorg State.
Cult.=Cultivated.
DCN.=Deccan, including KML. CDP. BEL. ATP.
DCNh.=Deccan Hills.
Ddgl.=Dindigul in MRA.
Degn.=Dry evergreen forest; (see Gbl. 129, 623, etc.).
Dnkt.=Denkanikota Hills of SLM.
Dtts.=Dry tracts.
ECT.=East Coast.
Egts.=Eastern Ghauts.
Egn.=Evergreen.
Ehls.=Everywhere in the hills.
Epls.=Everywhere in the plains.
Epph.=Epiphyte.
Fqt.=Frequent or common.
Fswp.=Freshwater swamps.
GDV.=Godavari district.
Ggds.=Golgonda Hills in VZM.
GJM.=Ganiam district.
Gmsr.=Gumsur in GJM.
GTR.=Guntur district.
Hls.=Hills.
—a.=up to about 1,000 ft.
—b.=from about 1,000—2,500 ft.
—c.=from about 2,500—4,000 ft.
—d.=from about 4,000—6,000 ft.
—e.=above 6000 ft.
Jprs.=Jeypore Hills in VZM.
Jvds.=Javadi Hills in SLM., NAC. and SAC.
Kbkm.=Kambakam Hills in NLGS.
KNL.=Kurnool district.
Kols.=Kollemalai Hills in SLM.
Kpls.=Kondapalli Hills in KSN.
KSN.=Kistna district.
Ktlm.=Kuttalam in TVY.
Lcvs.=Laccadive (Lakkadivi) Islands.
Litl.=Littoral, along the coast.
Lkms.=Lankamalai Hills of CDP.
MBR.=Malabar district.
Mbrc.=Malabar Coast.
Mdgm.=Malliamma durgam Hills in CBT.
Mdmi.=Mudumalai Hills of NLGS.
Mdps.=Madanapalli and Sub-division Hills of CDP.
MAS.=Madras.
Mdsm.=Madeswaramalai Hills of CBT.
Mgrs.=Melagiri Hills of SLM.
Mgvs.=Mangrove Swamps.
Mhgi.=Mahendragiri Hills of GTM.
Mnd.=Malnad of MYS.
Mohs.=Mohiri Hills of GJM.
MRA.=Madura district.
Mtts.=Moist tracts.
MYS.=Mysore State.
NAC.=North Arcot district.
Nccs.=Northern Circars.
Nect.=Northern Circars Coast.
NEL.=Nellore district.
Ngri.=Nagari Hills of CPT. and NAC.
NLGS.=Nilgiri Hills.
Nems.=Nallemalai Hills of KNL and CDP.

Nlpt. = Nelliampai Hills of MBR. and CCH.
Odco. = Everywhere from ORS. down Coot.
Odct. = Everywhere from ORS. Don. CAN. to TVY.
ORS. = Orissa.
Par. = Parasite.
Pchs. = Pachaimalai Hills of SLM. and TCH.
Pdcy. = Pondicherry.
Pdkl. = Pondakhol Agency of GJM.
Pgt. = Palghat (MBR.).
Pkds. = Penukonda and Southern Hills of ATP.
Pkia. = Parlakimedi Agency of GJM.
Plns. = In the plains.
Pnds. = Palnad and Vinukonda Hills of GTR.
Pnis. = Palni Hills of MRA.
Ppsm. = Papanasam Hills of TVY.
Qln. = Quilon (TRV.).
(R.) = Rare, or uncommon.
Ravs. = Ravines.
Rdgs. = Ramandrug and hills of BEL.
Rfds. = Rice fields.
Rkps. = Rekapalli Hills of GDV.
Rpas. = Rampa Hills of GDV.
Rw. = Run Wild (cult. exotic).
SAC. = South Arcot district.
Sarm. = Srmt (q.v.).
Sgts. = Southern ghauts of MRA. and TVY.
Shos. = Sholas, or dense evergreen forests.
SLM. = Salem district.
Srkt. = Sriharikota Island of NEL.
Srmt. or Sarm. = Sarmentose.
Ssls. = Saline Soils.
Sswp. = Salt Swamps.
Svgs. = Sivagiri Hills of TVY.
Svry. = Shevaroy Hills of SLM.
TCH. = Trichinopoly district.
Tdld. = Tendrilled.
TJR. = Tanjore district.
Tmls. = Tenmalai Hills of SAC.
TRV. = Travancore State.
TVY. = Tinnevelly district.
Ugth. = Undergrowth.
Vgds. = Veligonda Hills of KNL. CDP. and NEL.
Vpks. = Palkonda Hills of VZM.
VZM. = Vizagapatam district.
Wct. = West coast.
Wfts. = Western forests, including MYS., Mnd., CRO., CAN., MBR., CCH., TRV., TVY., MRA., Pnis, CBT., Anms, Bopt, NLGS.
Wgts. = Western Ghauts.
Wnd. = Wynaad of MBR. and NLGS.
Yrms. = Yerramalai Hills of KNL.

# SCHEME OF ROMAN SPELLING

FOR THE

## ALPHABETS OF THE PRINCIPAL LANGUAGES USED IN THE PRESIDENCY.

| Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. | Sanskrit. | Roman equivalent under this scheme. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| அ | అ | ಅ | അ | – | अ | a |
| ஆ | ఆ | ಆ | ആ | ଆ | आ | ā |
| இ | ఇ | ಇ | ഇ | ଇ | इ | i |
| ஈ | ఈ | ಈ | ഈ | ଈ | ई | ī |
| உ | ఉ | ಉ | ഉ | ଉ | उ | u |
| ஊ | ఊ | ಊ | ഊ | ଊ | ऊ | ū [17] |
| – | ఋ | ಋ | ഋ | ଋ | ऋ | ṛy |
| – | ౠ | ೠ | ൠ | ୠ | ॠ | ṛy |
| – | ఌ | – | – | ଌ | ऌ | ḷy |
| – | ౡ | – | – | ୡ | ॡ | ḷy |
| – | ఎ | ಎ | എ | ଏ | ए | e |
| எ | ఏ | ಏ | ഏ | – | – | ē |
| ஏ | ఐ | ಐ | ഐ | ଐ | ऐ | âi |
| ஐ | ఒ | ಒ | ഒ | – | – | o |
| ஒ | ఓ | ಓ | ഓ | ଓ | ओ | ō |
| ஓ | ఔ | ಔ | ഔ | ଔ | औ | âu |
| ஔ | ం | ಂ | ം | ଂ | ं | ṃ before labials; otherwise, n |
| ஃ | ః | ಃ | ഃ | ଃ | ः | ḥ |
| ண | ఁ | ఁ | ഁ | ଁ [13] | ँ | ṁ before labials; otherwise, n |
| க [1] | క | ಕ | ക | କ | क | k |
| – | ఖ | ಖ | ഖ | ଖ | ख | k'h; when double, kk'h. |
| க [2] [7] | గ | ಗ | ഗ | ଗ | ग | g |
| – | ఘ | ಘ | ഘ | ଘ | घ | g'h; when double, gg'h. |
| ங | ఙ | ಙ | ങ | ଙ [14] | ङ | ṅ |
| ச [3] | చ [8] | ಚ | ച | ଚ | च | ç; when double, çç. |

| Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese | Malayalam. | Uriya. | Sanskrit. | Roman equivalent under this scheme. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| – | ఛ | ಛ | ഛ | ଛ | छ | c'h ; when double, cc'h |
| சor ஜ [3] | జ [9] | ಜ | ജ | ଜ or ଯ | ज | j |
| – | ఝ | ಝ | ഝ | ଝ | झ | j'h ; when double, jj'h |
| ஞ [3] | ఞ | ಞ | ഞ | ଞ | ञ | ñ ; when double, ññ. |
| ட [4] | ట | ಟ | ട | ଟ | ट | ṭ [10] |
| – | ఠ | ಠ | ഠ | ଠ | ठ | ṭ'h ; [10] when double, ṭṭ'h. |
| ட [5] | డ | ಡ | ഡ | ଡ | ड | ḍ [10] |
| – | ఢ | ಢ | ഢ | ଢ | ढ | ḍ'h ; [10] when double, ḍḍ'h. |
| ண | ణ | ಣ | ണ | ଣ | ण | ṇ [10] |
| த [1] | త | ತ | ത | ତ | त | t [11] |
| – | థ | ಥ | ഥ | ଥ | थ | t'h ; [11] when double, tt'h |
| த [2] [7] | ద | ದ | ദ | ଦ | द | d [11] |
| – | ధ | ಧ | ധ | ଧ | ध | d'h ; [11] when double, dd'h. |
| ந | న-ౣ | ನ | ന | ନ | न | n [11] |
| ப [1] | ప | ಪ | പ | ପ | प | p |
| – | ఫ | ಫ | ഫ | ଫ | फ | p'h ; when double, pp'h |
| ப [2] [7] | బ | ಬ | ബ | ବ | ब | b |
| – | భ | ಭ | ഭ | ଭ | भ | b'h ; when double, bb'h. |
| ம | మ | ಮ | മ | ମ | म | m |
| ஶ | శ | ಶ | ശ | ଶ | श | ṣ [10] |
| ஷ | ష | ಷ | ഷ | ଷ | ष | sh |
| ஸ | స | ಸ | സ | ସ | स | s [11] |
| ஹ | హ | ಹ | ഹ | ହ | ह | h |
| ய | య | ಯ | യ | ଯ | य | y |
| ர | ర | ರ | ര | ର | र | r [11] |
| ல | ల | ಲ | ല | ଲ | ल | l [11] |

| Tamil. | Telugu. | Canarese. | Malayalam. | Uriya. | Sanskrit. | Roman equivalent under this scheme. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| வ | వ | ವ | വ | ୱ | व | v (uriya, w) [12] |
| க்ஷ | క్ష | ಕ್ಷ | ക്ഷ | କ୍ଷ | क्ष | ksh (uriya, khy) |
| ள | ళ | ಳ | ള | ଳ | ळ | ḷ [10] |
| ற | ఱ | ಱ | റ | – | – | ṟ [10] (when double, pronounced tt ; [6] but transliterated ṟṟ.) |
| ழ | | – | ഴ | – | – | ḻ |

*Notes for pure Tamil words.*—[1] க, ட, ப are transliterated by k, t, p when initial, or when double. [2] க, ட, ப are transliterated by g, d, b when not initial, and when not double. [3] ச is pronounced j when following ஞ, and the two letters are transliterated ñç. [4] ட is transliterated by ṭ when initial or double. [5] ட is transliterated by d when medial and single. [6] ற்ற—pronounced tt. *Note for words borrowed by Tamil direct from Sanskrit and the Prakrits* —[7] க, ட, ப, when initial, may on occasion stand for the sounds g, d, b, and can then be pronounced accordingly ; but as the sounds in this position are entirely foreign to the bulk of the Tamil-speaking population, the original transliteration is retained. *Notes for pure Telugu words.*—[8] చ is pronounced ts when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced e. [9] జ is pronounced dz when followed by the vowels a, ā, u, ū, o, ō, or au otherwise pronounced j. [10] In these letters the tongue is rolled back so as to touch the roof of the palate. [11] In these letters the tip of the tongue touches the back of the teeth. [12] A very soft v, almost w. [13] Written in the right hand top corner of the letter before giving it a soft nasal sound like the terminal n, in French conversation. [14] Combined with k or g [15] Variously represented as n, b, rl, rhl, bj, zj, zh, zy, xh, and an admixture of all these together may perhaps come somewhere near the correct pronunciation which, as Dr. Maclean says, represents a sound *"Sui Generis."* [16] Very soft, almost bg, [17] In Uriya almost *"ory"*.

# LIST OF SOME OF THE MORE IMPORTANT BOTANISTS WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TOWARDS THE NOMENCLATURE OF PLANTS.

TAKEN MOSTLY FROM NICHOLSON'S DICTIONARY OF GARDENING WITH A FEW ADDITIONS FROM HOOKER'S FLORA OF BRITISH INDIA.

---

Adanson.
Afzelius.
Aitchison.
Aiton.
Anderson.
Anderson (T).
Andrews.
Arnott.
Aublet.
Backhouse.
Baillon.
Baker.
Belfour.
Belfour (junior).
Banks.
Bertling.
Barton
Beauvois (Parisot de).
Beccarí.
Beddome.
Bentham.
Bentley.
Bergius.
Bernhardi.
Bertero.
Bertol
Besser.
Bieberstein.
Bienert.
Bischof.
Blanco.
Blume.
Boissier.
Bojer.
Bonpland.
Borkhausen.
Bory.
Bouché.
Bourdillon.
Brandis.
Brongniart.
Brongniart (A).
Brown.
Brown (N.E.).
Brown (R.).
Browne (P.).
Buchanan-Hamilton
Buese.
Bunge.
Burmann.
Cambessedes.
Carey.
Carrière.
Cassini.
Cavanilles.
Cervantes.
Chamisso.
Champion.
Chevrolat.
Choisy.
Clarke.
Coëmans (E).
Colebrooke.
Commerson.
Corda.
Correa da Serra.
Crüger.
Cunningham (Allan).
Cusson.
Cuvier.
Dalzell.
De Bary.
Decaisne.
De Candolle.
De Candolle (Alphonse).
Delile.
Desfontaines.
Desvœux.
Dietrich.
Dillenius.
Don.
Don (D).
Don (G).
Douglas.
Drude.
Dryander.
Duby.
Duchartres.
Dufour.
Dumortier.
Dunal.
Duncan.
Durazzini.
Duthie.
Duval.
Dyer (Thistleton).
Ecklon.
Edgeworth.
Ehrenberg.
Ehrhart.
Elliot.
Ellis.
Endlicher.
Eschscholtz.
Fabricius.
Falconer.
Fallén.
Fenzl.
Feuillé.
Fischer.
Forbes.
Forskahl.
Forster.
Fortune.
Fougére.
Freitschke.
Fries.
Frivaldsky.
Gaertner.
Gaertner (junior).
Gardner.
Gasparrini.
Gaudichaud.
Gay (J).
Geoffroy.
Germar.
Gilibert.
Gleditsch.
Gmelin.
Gmelin (S. P).
Godron.
Gomez.
Gordon.
Gouan.
Goudot.
Graham.
Gray (Asa).
Grenier.
Greville.
Griffith.
Grisebach.
Gronovius.
Guénée.
Guillemin.
Hackel.
Haller.
Haller.
Hamilton.
Hance.
Hartig.
Harvey.
Hasskarll.
Haworth.
Heister.
Hemsley.
Herbert.
Herbst.
Heurck.
Heyne.
Hiern.
Hochstetter.
Hoffmann.
Hohenacker.
Hooker (W.J).
Hooker (J.D).
Hornemann.
Host.
Hudson.
Huegel.
Humboldt.
Illiger.
Jack.
Jackson.
Jacquemont.
Jacquin.
Jacquin (junior).
Jaubert.
Jordon.
Jurine.
Jussieu.
Jussieu (Adrien de).
Kaempfer.
Karsten.
Kaulfuss.

Ker.
Ker-Gawl.
King.
Kippist.
Kitaibel.
Klatt.
Klein.
Klotzsch.
Knapp.
Knowles.
Koch.
Koch (C).
Koenig.
Korthals.
Kunth.
Kurz.
Labillardière.
Lagasca.
La Marck.
Lambert.
Lange.
Lapeyrouse.
Latreille.
Laxmann.
Leach.
Ledebour.
Lehmann.
Lemaire.
Leschenault.
Lessing.
Lexarxa.
L'Heritier.
Liboschitz.
Lichtenstein.
Linden.
Lindley.
Link.
Linnæus.
Linnæus (junior.)
Lisboa.
Llave.
Loddiges.
London.
Loureiro.
Lowe.
Lozano.
Maingay.
Maratti.
Marshall.
Martius.
Masters.
Maton.
Maximowicz.
Mazzucato.
Medikus.
Megerle.
Meissner.
Meyer (C. A.).
Meyer (E.).
Meyer (Ernst.).
Meyer (G. A. F. W.).
Meyer (G. F. M.).
Meyer (G. W.).
Michaux.
Micheli.
Miers.
Mikan.
Miller.
Miquel.
Mirbel.
Mitchell.
Moehring.
Moench.
Molina.
Moon.
Moore.
Moricand.
Morren.
Muehlenberg.
Mueller.
Mueller (F).
Munro.
Mutis.
Naudin.
Necker.
Nees von Esenberg.
Nimmo.
Nolte.
Noronha.
Nuttall.
Ochsenheimer.
Oliver.
Opitz.
Ortega.
Otto.
Page.
Parish.
Parlatore.
Parry.
Passerini.
Pavon.
Paxton.
Perrottet.
Persoon.
Pfeiffer.
Philippi.
Planchon.
Plumier.
Poeppig.
Pohl.
Poiret.
Poiteau.
Pourret.
Presl.
Pursh.
Rabenhorst.
Raddi.
Rafinesque.
Ramond.
Regel.
Reichenbach.
Reichenbach (junior).
Reinwardt.
Remy.
Retz.
Rheede.
Richard (Achille).
Richard (L. C.).
Roemer.
Rohr.
Roland.
Rolander.
Roscoe.
Roth.
Rottboell.
Rottler.
Roxburgh.
Royle.
Rudge.
Rudolphi.
Ruiz.
Russel.
Sabine.
Salisbury.
Salm-Dyck.
Savi.
Schauer.
Scheffer.
Scheffler.
Scheidweiler.
Schimper.
Schitzlein.
Schlechtendahl.
Schmidt (J. W.).
Schnitzlein.
Schoenherr.
Schomburgk.
Schott.
Schrader.
Schranck.
Schrank.
Schreber.
Schultes.
Schultlz.
Schumacher.
Scopoli.
Seemann.
Sendtner.
Seringe.
Siebold.
Sims.
Smith.
Smith (J).
Solander.
Solms.
Sonder.
Sonnerat.
Spach.
Spanoghe.
Sparrmann.
Sprengel.
Stapf.
Steetz.
Steinheil.
Stephan.
Stephens.
Stuedel.
Stewart (J. L.).
St. Hilaire.
Stocks.
Strachey.
Swartz.
Sweet.
Talbot.
Teijemann.
Tenore.
Teysmann.
Thomson.
Thouars.
Thunberg.
Thwaites.
Tode.
Torrey.
Tournefort.
Tozetti (Targioni).
Treitschke.
Triane.
Trimen.
Trinius.
Tulasne.
Turczaninow.
Tussac.
Unger.
Vahl.
Vandelli.
Vellozo.
Ventenat.
Vieillard.
Vignier.
Villars.
Visiani.
Vagel.
Waldestein.
Wallich.
Walpers.
Walter.
Warner.
Watson (J).
Webb.
Weddell.
Welwitsch.
Wendland (H).
Westcott.
Wiggers.
Wight.
Willdenow.
Winterbottom.
Woronin.
Wurmb.
Zeyhrer.
Zippelius.
Zollikofer.
Zollinger.
Zuccarini.

# PRONUNCIATION AND DERIVATION OF BOTANICAL NAMES.

An attempt has been made to give roughly the pronunciation of foreign names in composition, it must be remembered, the silent final *n*, t, and other letters are pronounced, *i.e.* Garnot [Garr No.] becomes Garnotia [Garr-no-tee-a]; the nasal in [ang.], etc.: become ine [een.], etc.: such nasal sounds are of course merely approximate.

In words derived from Latin and Greek, the following is the table of pronunciation, adopted by Nicholson:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ă, as in ăpart. | ā, as in Psālmist. | æ<br>oe = aī, as in *pain*.<br>ei |
| ĕ, as in slĕnder | ē, as in vēined. | |
| ĭ, y, as in thĭn. | ī, y, as in machīnist | |
| ŏ, as in rŏtten | ō, as in vōter | au = ou, as in house. |
| ŭ, as in powerfŭl | ū, as in rūler. | |

c, ch, g always hard, as: c in muscular; ch in *ch*ristian; g in *g*ood.

Greek and Latin dipthongs, with two separate letters, have in the text been marked with a long accent over them as ā.

Herein, orders, genera, and derivatives from persons, names have been commenced with capitals; species, etc. (unless also a genus or personal derivative), with small letters.

NOTE:—A great many terms have become anglicized technically; *e.g.*, aristatus—aristate, uncinatus — uncinate, and so forth.

Ab-el′-i-a ... ... (*com.*) Dr. Chas. *Abel*, Physician to Lord Amherst's Embassy to China (1887) (N. 1/1);

Ab′-i-es ... ... *Abeo* (*Latin*), *to rise*; (*all*:) aspiring of habit of growth the tree (N. 1/1);

Ab-nor-ma′-lis ... } (*Latin*), *abnormal*; in which some departure takes place from
Ab-nor′-mis ... } the ordinary structure of the family, or genus, to which a given plant belongs;

Ab-ro′-ma ... ... *a*, *broma* (*Greek*), *not food*; (*all*:) its unwholesomeness (N. 1/3);

Ab-rot′-an-um ... (*Latin*), name of the plant, used by Horace, a Roman poet 65-8 B.C. (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

A′-brus ... ... *abros* (*Greek*), *soft*; (*all*:) extreme softness of the leaves (N. 1/3);

ab-u′-til-if-ol-i-a ... *abūtilon*, *folium* (*Latin*), *abutilon*, *leaf*; (*all*:) resemblance of leaves;

ab-u′-til-o-i-des ... *abūtilon*, *eīdos* (*Greek*) *abutilon*, *likeness*; (*all*:) resemblance of plant;

Ab-u′-til-on ... ... (*Arabic*), name of this, or similar, plant (N. 1/3);

Ac-a′-ci-a .. ... *ac* (*Celtic*), *point*, or *akazo* (*Greek*) *sharpen*; (*all*:) spinous thorns of most species (N. 1/5);

Ac-al′-yph-a ... ... *akalūphe* (*Greek*), *nettle*, name given by Hippocrates (N. 1/7), *akalēphe* is the Lexicon name for *nettle*, which would bring the accent on the penultimate syllable;

Ac-anth-á-ce-æ ... (*Latin*) *Acanthus Family*, or *Order*;

Ac-anth′-oph-o-nix ... *akantha*, *phoinix* (*Greek*), *spine*, *Date Palm*; (*all*:) stem densely armed with black needle shaped spines (N. 1/7).

Ac-anth′-us ... ... *akanthos* (*Greek*), *Spine*; (*all*:) prickly nature of many species (N. 1/8);

ac-au′-lis ... ... (*Greek*), *stemless*;

ac′-cre′-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *accrete*; fastened to another body, and growing with it;

Ac'-er ... ... ... *acer* (*Latin*), name used by Ovid, a Roman Poet 43 B.C. 17 A.D.; (Cass. Lat. Dic.) wrongly supposed to be connected with *ācer, sharp,* as the wood was formerly used for pikes (N. 1/9, 5/349);

ac'-er-if-ol-i-um . *acer, folium* (*Latin*), *maple, leaf*; (*all*:) resemblance of leaves;

a-cer-o'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *needle shaped*; linear, rigid, tapering to a fine point;

ac-e-tab-ul-if-or'-mis . (*Latin*), concave, depressed, round, with a border turned a little inwards;

Ach-i'-ras ... ... *Acheiras* (Greek) *without hands*; (*all*:) uncertain;

Ach'-ras ... ... *achras* (*Greek*) *wild Peach*; (*all*:) supposed resemblance.

ac-ic-ul-a'-ris ... ... (*Latin*), needle-like;

ac'-id-a ... ... (*Latin*), *sour*;

ac-id-is'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very sour*;

ac-id'-ul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *rather sour*;

ac-i-nac-if-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *scimitar shaped*; curved, plane on two sides, the concave border thick, the convex border thin;

Ac-roc ar'pus ... *Akros, karpos* (*Greek*), *at the top, fruit*;

Ac-ron-ych'-i-a ... *Akron, onux* (*Greek*), *tuft, claw*; (*all*:) curved points of petals. (N. 1/8);

Ac-ros'-tich-um ... *Akros, stichos* (*Greek*), *outermost, row*; (*all*:) the disposition of the Sori (patches of spore cases) has been compared to beginning of lines of verse, they cover the whole pinna (N. 1/8);

a-'cris .. ... ... (*Latin*), *pungent*;

Ac-te'-phil-a ... ... *Aktē, philos,* (*Greek*), *raised place, loving*; (*all*:) habitat;

Ac-ti'-nod-aph-ne ... *Aktis* (*Aktīnos*) *daphne* (*Greek*), *of a ray, Bay Laurel*; (*all*:) verticelled leaves and affinity;

a-cti'-noph-yl'-la ... *Aktinos, phullon* (*Greek*), *ray leaved*;

Ac-ti'-norh'-yt-is ... *Aktinos, rhytis* (*Greek*), *ray, wrinkle*;

ac-u'-le-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *armed with prickles* (N. 1/22);

ac-u'-min-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *extended gradually into an acute terminal angle* (N.1/22);

ac-u'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *Sharp pointed* (N. 1/22);

ac-u-tang'-ul-a ... (*Latin*), *with acute angles*;

ac-u-ta't-a ... .. (*Latin*), *sharpened*;

ac-u-tif-lo'rum ... (*Latin*), *with acute flowers*:

ac-u-tif-ol'-ium ... (*Latin*), *with acute leaves*

ac-u-tis'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very acute*;

Ad-an-so'-ni ... ... (*Latin*), *of Adanson*;

Ad-an-so'-nĭa ... Michel' *Andanson* (*com.*) [(pr.) Mee-shail Ard-ang-sorng], eminent French scientist and traveller, born 1727 (N. 1/25 Enc. Brit) author of "Familles des plantes" 1763;

Ad-e'-nan-the'-ra . *adēn anthēra* (*Greek*); (*all*:) anthers terminating in a deciduous pedicellate gland (N. 1/23);

Ad-e'-noch-læ-na ... *ădēn, chlāina,* (Greek), *gland, woollen overcoat*; (*all*:) pubescent and mealy calyx with glands at the base outside;

ad-e'-noph'-or-a ... *ădēn, phŏreo* (*Greek*), *gland bearing* (N. 1/23);

ad-e'-noph-yl'-lum ... *adēn, phŭllon* (*Greek*), *glandular leaved*;

Ad-e'-nos-ac'me ... *ădēn* (g. *ădēnos*) *akmē* (*Greek*), *gland, extremity*; (*all*:) glands on the margins of the stipules, bracts, and in the sinus of the calyx lobes;

ad-hæ'-rens ... ... (*Latin*), *adhering*; united laterally by the whole surface with another organ;

A'-dhat-o'-da ... *ād'hatōdai* (*Tamil*), name of the plant; Nicholson places the accent on the second syllable, which is obviously incorrect;

Ad'-in-a ... ... *ădĭnos* (*Greek*), *crowded*; (*all*:) flowers being disposed in heads, (N. 1/29);

ad-na'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *grown to anything by the whole surface* (N. 1/29);

ad-press'-um ... (*Latin*), *brought into close contact, without adhering, to anything* (N. 1/29);

ad-un'-ca ... ... (*Latin*), *bent inwards*;

ad-ver'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *opposite* (q.v.); pointing directly to a particular place;

Æg-ic'-er-as ... ... *Aix* (g. *aigos*), *keras* (*Greek*), *goat, horn*; (*all*:) shape of the fruit (N. 1/30);

Æg'-le ... ... (*Clas.*), one of the Hesperides (N. 1/30), daughters of the evening living in an island in the extreme west, in a garden with golden apples, guarded by a dragon (Cass. Lat Dic.) ;

æg-yp'-ti-ac-a ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Egypt* ; in North Africa ;

æquā'-lis ... ... } (*Latin*), *equal* ; when the sides of a figure on both sides of its
æ-quil-at'-er-us ... } axis are symmetrical ;

æq-ua'-to-ri-a'-lis ... (*loc.*) *belonging to the equator* ;

æ-qua' tus ... ... (*Latin*), *even* ; the reverse of anything expressive of inequality of surface ;

A-er-i'-dēs ... ... *aër* (Latin), *of the air* ; (*all* :) power of deriving sustenance from the air (N. 1/31) ;

Ær'-ŭ-a ... ... *Eroua* (*Arabic*), name of the plant (N. 5/25) ;

æ-re-us ... ... } (*Latin*), *bronze* ; deep brown with a red metallic lustre ;
æ-ri'-nus ... ... }

æ-ru-gin-o'-sus ... (*Latin*), *verdigris-green* ; dark clear green, with admixture of blue ;

Æs-chyn-om'-en-e ... *aīschŭnŏmaī* (*Greek*), *to be ashamed* ; (*all* :) sensitive leaves of some species (N. 1/33) ;

Æs'-cul-us ... ... (*Latin*), name given to a kind of oak with edible fruit [from *esca, nourishment*] ; by Pliny (q.v.) (N. 1/34);

af-fi'-nis ... ... (*Latin*), *akin to* ;

af-ric-a'-na ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Africa* ;

Ag-al'-loch-a ... ... *ăgallo, ocha* (*Greek*), *To make glorious, exceedingly* ; (*all* :) delightful scent of the wood ;

Ag-an-os'-ma ... ... *ăgănŏs, osmĕ* (*Greek*), *mild, smell* ; (*all* :) scent of the flowers (N. 1/35) ;

Ag'-ath-is ... ... *ăgathos* (*Greek*), *noble* ; (*all* :) stately form of the trees ;

Ag-a'-ve ... ... *ăgaŭă* (*Greek*), *admirable* ; (*all* :) stately form in which some flower (N. 1/35), often mispronounced (N. 4/349) ;

ag-greg-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *gathered together* (N. 1/42) ; *clustered* ; collected in parcels, each of which has a roundish figure ;

Ag-lai'-a ... ... (*Clas.*), one of the Graces (eldest,—Cass. Lat. Dic.) ; (*alt* :) beauty and sweet scent of the flowers (N. 1/42) ;

Ag-ro'-stis'-tach-ys .. *ăgrŏstis, stachys* (*Greek*), *Bent grass, spike* ; (*all* :) short spikes of densely imbricate glumaceous bracts, each with 1—3 flowers, in the inflorescence ;

Ag-ro'-stis ... ... *ăgrōstis* (*Greek*), name of the grass (N. 1/43, 4/349) ;

Ai-lanth'-us ... ... *ai-lan-to* (*Chinese*), *Tree of Heaven* ; (*all* :) its lofty growth (N. 1/44) ;

Al-ang'-i-um ... ... *Azhincil* (corrupted to *alanji*) (*Tamil*), name of the tree ;

a-la'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *winged*, furnished with membranous expansion (N. 1/45) ;

al'-ba ... ... (*Latin*), *white* [of six types] : 1 snow, 2 pure or lily, 3 ivory, 4 milk, 5 chalk, 6 silvery] ;

al-bes'-cens ... ... (*Latin*), changing to a whitish cast from some other colour ;

al'-bic-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *growing white* (N. 1/45) ;

al'-bid-if-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*), *whitish flowered* ;

al'-bid-us ... ... (*Latin*), *whitish*, any of the six types of white a little soiled ;

al-bif-lo'ra ... ... (*Latin*), *white flowered* ;

Al-biz'-zi-a ... ... (*com.*), *Albizzi* [(pr :) Arl-beetzy] Italian botanist (N. 1/45) ;

al-bo-coc-cin'-ē-a ... (*Latin*), *white and scarlet* ;

al-bo-li'-nē-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *white lined* ;

al-bo-mar'-gin-a'-ta. (*Latin*), *white bordered* ;

Al-chor'-nē-a ... (*com.*) Stanesby *Alchorne*, Assay Master in the Mint, died about 1800 (N. 5/31) ;

Al-eu-ri'-tes ... *ălĕurŏn* (*Greek*), *wheaten flour* ; (*all* :) plant appearing to be dusted with a farinaceous substance (N. 1/49) ;

al-ex-i-te'-ri-a ... *alexētērion* (*Greek*), *remedy* ; (*all* :) supposed medical properties.

Al-ha'-gi ... ... *al-Hāgi* (*Arabic*), *the pilgrim* ; (*all* :) furnishes manna ; the name of the tree (N. 1/46, McL. 38) ;

All-am-an'da ... (*com.*) *Dr. Allamand* [(pr :) Arl-lar-marnd] of Leydem, who first communicated the seeds to Linnæus (N. 1/46) ;

All-oph-y′-lus ... *allos, phŭllon* (*Greek*), *diverse leaf*; (*all*:) excessive variability in form, indumentum, serratures, etc., of the leaves; sometimes, but not originally, spelt with 2 l's in *phyllus*;

al-lu′-ghas ... ... *allahu, ghas* (*Arabic*), *god's grass*; (*all*:) fragrance;

al-nif-ol′-i-a ... ... (*Latin*), *alder leaved*;

Al′-nus ... ... *al-lan* (*Celtic*) *near bank of river*; (*all*:) habitat (N. 1/49);

Al′-ŏ-e ... ... *alloch* (*Arabic*) [through *Aloe* (*Greek*)], name of the plant (N. 1/51);

al′-ŏ-if-ol-i-um ... (*Latin*) *aloe leaved*;

Al-on-so′-a ... ... (*com.*) *L. Alonso*, formerly Spanish secretary for Santa Fede Bogota (N. 1/53);

Alphons′-ĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Alphonse* de Candolle [(pr:) Arl-forns der (Carn-dole)] French botanist of Geneva, (Ch) author of "Laws of Botanical Nomenclature" and son of A. P. de Candolle (See *Candollei*);

al-pi′-na ... ... (*Latin*), *inhabiting high mountains*;

Al-pi′-ni-a ... ... (*com.*) Prosper *Alpinus* [pr: Arl-pee-noos], an Italian botanist (N. 1/54);

Al-se-od-aph-nē ... *Alsŏs*, (g. *alseŏs*) *daphne* (*Greek*), *grove*, *Bay laurel*; (*all*:) affinity and habitat;

Al-so-dei′-a ... ... *alsōdēs* (*Greek*), *leafy*; *all*: plants thickly beset with leaves, (N. 1/54);

Al-soph′il-a ... ... *Alsŏs, philŏs* (*Greek*), grove, loving; (*all*:) habitat (N. 1/54);

Al-sto′-ni-a ... ... *Dr. Alston* (*com.*) once Professor of Botany at Edinburgh (N. 1/56);

alter′-na ... ... (*Latin*), *alternate*; placed alternately, one above the other, on some common body;

al-tern-if-ol′-i-a ... (*Latin*), *alternate leaved*; placed in a different level on opposite sides of an axis (N. 1/59);

al-tis′-sim-a ... ... (*Latin*), *very tall*;

al-u-ta′-ce-a ... ... (*Latin*), *leathery*, or *leathery yellow*, dull yellowish white;

al-vĕ-ol-a′-tus ... (*Latin*), *honey combed*; excavated in the manner of a section of honey comb;

Al-yx′-i-a ... ... *Alyxia* (*New Holland*), native name of the plant (N. 5/41);

am-a′-bil-e ... ... (*Latin*), *lovely* (N. 1/59);

am-a′-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *bitter*;

Am′-ar-an-ta′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Amaranth* (Amarantus) [from *ă, măraino* (*Greek*), not *to wither*] *Family*, or *Order*;

Am′-ar-yl′-lid-ă′-ce-æ. (*Latin*), *Amaryllis* [(*Class.*), Roman shepherdess, *The Sparkling One*, mentioned by Virgil] *Family*, or *Order*;

am-big′-u-a ... ... (*Latin*), *doubtful*, of doubtful affinity;

a-men-ta′-cĕ-a ... (*Latin*), *growing a catkin* (a deciduous spike of unisexual apetalous flowers) (N. 1/63);

am-er′ic-a′-na ... (*loc.*) *of America*;

Am-mod-en′-dron ... *ammŏs, dendrŏn* (*Greek*), *sand, tree*; (*all*:) habitat (N. 1/64);

Am-mon-il′-la *Halmilla* (*Singhalese*), name of the plant (McL. 922);

am-œ′-nus ... ... (*Latin*), *pleasing*;

Am-o′-mum ... ... *ă, momŏs* (*Greek*), *without, impurity*; (*all*:) quality of counteracting poison (N. 1/64); or more likely, *hamāmā* (*Arabic*), *heating* (*all*:) pungent properties (McL. 1008);

Am-oo′-ra ... ... *amār* (*Bengali*), name of the tree (Ch.);

Am-orph′-a ... ... *ă, morphē* (*Greek*), *without, form*; (*all*:) incomplete formation of flowers (N. 1/65);

Am′-pel-id-a′-ce-æ ... [*Ampĕlis* (*g. ampĕlidos*) (*Greek*), *vine-plant*;] *Vine* (Vitis) *Family*, or *Order*;

am-phig′-en-us ... (*Greek*), *amphigenous*; growing all round any organ;

Am-phil-oph′-i-um ... *amphilŏphŏs* (*Greek*), *crested on all sides*; (*all*:) limb of corolla much curled (N. 1/67);

am-phit′-rop-us ... (*Greek*), *amphitropal*; curved round the body to which it belongs;

am-plec′-tans ... (*Latin*), *embracing*; clasping with its base;

am-plex′-ic-au′-le ... (*Latin*), *embracing the stem* (N. 1/67);

am-plex′-if-ol′-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves embracing the stem*;

am-yg′-dal-i′-na ... (*Latin*), *like an almond*;

**Am-yg'-dal-us** .. *ămysso* (*Greek*), *to lacerate*; (*all*:) fissured channels in the stone of the fruit (N. 1/67);

**An-ac-ol-o'-sa** ... *ănă, kŏlŏs* (*Greek*), *at the top, cut off sharp*; (*all*:) calyx;

**An-ac-ar'-dĭ-a'-ce-æ** .. (*Latin*), *Cashewnut* (Anacardium) *Family*, or *Order*;

**An-ac-ar'-dĭ-um** .. *ănă, kardia* (*Greek*), *like, heart*; (*all*:) form of the nut; but origin doubtful (N. 1/68);

**an-ag-yr-ŏ-i'-dĕs** ... *ana, gyros, eidos* (*Greek*), *backwards, circle, resembling*; (*all*:) resemblance to *anagyris* (which has pods turned back at their extremities);

**A-nam-ir'-ta** ... .. *ānai, amrytavalli* (*Tamil*), *Elephant, Tinospora*; (*all*:) resemblance and size;

**a'-nam-al-lay-a'-num.** (*loc.*) *belonging to the Anaimalai Hills*, of Coimbatore, Travancore, etc.;

**An-aph'-al-is** ... ... *ă, Knaphalĭon* (*Greek*), *not a Gnaphalium*; (*all*:) affinity to, but distinction from, latter;

**an-as'-tom-o'-sans** ... (*Latin*), *branching one vein into another* (N. 1/70);

**an'-ceps** ... ... (*Latin*), *two-edged* (N. 1/70); compressed, with two sharp edges;

**An-cis'-troc-lad-a'-ce-æ.** (*Latin*), *Ancistrocladus Family*, or *Order*;

**An-cis-troc'-lad-us** ... *Ankistron, klădos* (*Greek*), *Fish-hook, branch*; (*all*:) supra-axillary circinately wooded tendrils.

**An-der-so'-ni** ... ... } (*com.*) *of Messrs. Anderson*, 'Surgeons, great promoters of Botany (N. 1/71), or of *Dr. T. Anderson*, Superintendent of Calcutta Botanic Gardens, and who assisted in the preparation of Hooker's Flora of British India; or, finally, *of Graham Anderson*, author of the "Forest Trees in the Coffee lands of South Mysore";

**An-der-so'-ni-i** ... }

**and-ic'-ol-um** ... (*Latin*), *inhabiting the Andes*, Mountains of America;

**Andr-aeh'-na** ... (*Greek*), *man's sweaty down*; (*all*:) viscid down of the panicles; Greek name of the plant (Gk. Sex., N. 1/106);

**An-dre-a'-num** ... (*com.*) *of André* [(pr:) Arn-dray] French botanist;

**an-frac-tŭ-o'-sum** ... (*Latin*), *curled* (N. 1/157); *Spiral*;

**An-gi-op'-ter-is** ... *Angeion, ptĕris* (*Greek*), *vessel, fern*; (*all*:) spore cases are 2-valved, bursting vertically at the apex, leaving a vessel with an open mouth (N. 1/78);

**ang-ui'-na** ... ... (*Latin*), *snake-like*;

**an-gul-a'-tus** ... ... } (*Latin*), *having angles*; latter term rather more intense;

**an-gul-o'-sa** ... ... }

**an-gus-ta'-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), *narrowed*;

**an'-gus-tif-ol'-ĭ-a** ... (*Latin*), *narrow-leaved*;

**an-i-sa'-tum** ... ... (*Latin*), *scented-like Anise*;

**An'-is-och-i'-lus** ... *ănĭsŏs, cheilos* (*Greek*), *unequal lip*; (*all*:) in equality of both lips of calyx and corolla (N. 1/80);

**An-is-om'-el-es** ... *anisos, melos* (*Greek*), *unequal member*; (*all*:) anthers of the longer stamens halved (N. 1/80);

**An-næ'-i** ... ... (*com.*) *of Messrs. Année* [(pr:) Arn-nay] French floriculturist (N. 1/262);

**an-nex'-us** ... ... (*Latin*), *adnate* (q.v.);

**an-nul-a'-tus** ... ... (*Latin*), *ringed*; surrounded by elevated or depressed bands;

**An-o-den'-dron** ... *ănō, dendron* (*Greek*), *upwards, tree*; (*all*:) gigantic size of this climber;

**An-o-geis'-sus** ... *ănŏ, geisson* (*Greek*), *upwards, house-tile*; (*all*:) small compressed 2-winged nuts packed horizontally into a dense head of fruits;

**An-o'-na** ... ... *Anōna* (*St. Domingo*) native name of the tree (N. 1/82);

**An-o-na'-ce-æ** ... (*Latin*), *Custard Apple* (*Anona*) *Family*, or *Order*;

**ant-hel-min'-tic-a** ,, *anti, helmins* (*Greek*), *against, little worm*; (*all*:) its medicinal properties;

**Anth-oc-eph'-al-us** ... *anthos, kĕphăle* (*Greek*), *flower, head*; (*all*:) inflorescence;

**an-thrac'-in-us** ... (*Greek*) *coal black*, a little verging upon blue, with metallic lustre;

**An-ti-a'-ris** ... ... *antiao* (*Greek*), *to hit with an arrow*; (*all*:) poison used herefrom for arrow tips;

**An-tich'-or-us** ... *antĭ, chŏrĭŏn* (*Greek*), instead of, leather; (*all*:) strong fibre;

an'tic-us ... ... (*Latin*), *turned inwards* ; or towards the axis to which it belongs ;

An-tid-es'-ma ... *anti desma* (*Greek*), *over against, head-bond* ; (*all* :) position of stamens against the disk ;

an-tid-ys'-en-ter'-ic-a. (*Greek*), *against dysentery* ; antidote for it ;

An-tig-o'-non... ... *anti, gŏnia* (*Greek*), *opposite, angle* : (*all*:) 3-cornered buds and fruit (N. 1/87) ; also written *Antigonium* (Juss); accent often wrongly put on the second syllable, making third short, just as *trigonometry*, coming from the Latin *trigŏnium*, is pronounced with the first O short (See *liliiflorus*) ;

an-ti-quo'-rum ... (*Latin*), *of the ancients* ;

An-tis'-troph-e ... *antistrŏphē*. (*Greek*), *reverse turn* (of the old Greek dances) ; (*all* :) corolla lobes twisted to the left in bud, whilst in *Ardisia* they are twisted to the right ;

an-tit'-rop-us .. ... (*Greek*), *antitropal* ; straight, and having a direction contrary to the body to which it pertains ;

Aph-el-an'-dra ... *aphĕles, ănēr* (*g. andrŏs*) (*Greek*), *simple male* ; (*all* :) anthers one celled (N. 1/90) ;

ap-et'-al-a ... .. (*Greek*), *without petals* ;

aph-yl'-la ... ... (*Greek*), *without leaves* ;

ap-ic-ul-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *apiculate*, or *pointletted* ; terminating abruptly in a little point, which is part of the limb, and not only the costs ;

ap'-ĭ-oc-ar'-pa ... *ăpĭos, karpos* (*Greek*), *pear-tree, fruit* ; (*all* :) similarity of fruit ;

Ap'-oc-yn-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Dog's-bane* [(Apocynum) from *Apo, kŭnĕs* (*Greek*), *away from, dogs* ; (*all* :) poisonous] *Family* or *Order* ;

Ap-od'-yt-es ... .. *ăpŏdŭtŏs* (*Greek*), *undressed* ; (*all* :) minute calyx for the comparatively large flowers ;

Ap-ol-lo'-nĭ-as ... *Apollo* (*Clas.*) alias *Phœbus, the sun god* ; (*all* :) beautiful plants with a six starred hardened perianth at the base of the fruit (See also *Phœbe*) ;

ap-or-e'-tic-a ... (*Greek*), *inclined to doubt*, or *of doubtful affinity* ;

Ap-or-o'-sa ... ... *ăpŏ, ŏrŏs* (*Greek*), *away from, mountain* ; (*all* :) habitat chiefly in plains and valleys ;

ap-ri'-ca ... ... (*Latin*), *loving the sun* ;

aq-uat'-ic-a ... } (*Latin*), *inhabiting watery places* ;
aq'-uĕ-a ... ... }

Aq-uif-ol'-ĭ-a'-ce-æ ... *aquifolium* (*Latin*), *prickly leaved* (N. 2/174) ; *Holly* (*Ilex*) *Family* or *Order* ;

aq-uil-i'-na .. ... (*Latin*), *eagle-like* (N. 3/240) ;

ar-ab'-ic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *Arabian* ;

Ar-a'-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Arum* [from *Aron* (*Egyptian*)] *Family*, or *Order* ;

ar-ach'-no-i'-de-a ... (*Greek*), *cobwebbed* ; covered with loose white entangled thin hair, resembling the web of a spider ;

Ar-a'-li-a ... ... (*American*), name of the Ivy plant (McL. 1003) ;

Ar-a'-li-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*) *Aralia Family*, or *Order* ;

Ar-a'-nĕ-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *cobweb-like* ;

Ar-au-ca'-rĭ-a ... (*loc.*) *Arauco* [(pr : a-rou-ko)], a province of S. Chili in S. America ; habitat of the plant (N. 1/105) ;

ar'-bor-e-a ... ... (*Latin*), *tree-like* ;

ar-bor-es'-cens .. (*Latin*), *growing like a tree* ;

ar-bor-tris'-tis ... (*Latin*), *sad tree* ; (*all* :) planted often near tombs ;

Arb'-ut-us ... ... *arboise* (*celtic*), *austere bush* ; (*all* :) austere quality of the fruit, (N. 1/106) ; but the name itself is used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Dic.) ;

Arch-on'-toph-œ'-nix. *Archonte, phoenix* (*Greek*), *Chief, Date Palm* ; (*all* :) majestic appearance and affinity (N. 5/81) ;

ar-cŭ-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *shaped like a bow* ;

Ar-dis'-ĭ-a ... ... *Ardis* (*Greek*), *point* ; (*all* :) acute, spear-pointed anthers (N. 1/108) ;

Ar-dŭ-i'-na ... ... (*com.*) *P. Arduini* (*com.*) [(pr :) Ar-doo-ee-nee], Curator of the Economical Gardens at Padua, in the time of Linnæus (N. 1/109) ;

Ar-e'-ca ... ... *Atakka* (corrupted into *Areec*) (*Malayalam*), name of the tree in Malabar (N. 1/109);

ar-e-na'-rĭ-a .. ... (*Latin*), *growing in the sand*;

Ar-en'-ga ... ... *Aren* (*Malayan*), native name of the plant (McL. 314);

ar-e-ol-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *areolate*; divided into a number of irregular squares or angular spaces;

ar-gent'ĕ-a .. ... (*Latin*), *silvery*, white a little changing to bluish grey with something of a metallic lustre;

ar-gu'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *lively*, fresh;

ar-gyr-æ'-a ... (*Greek*), *silvery*;

Ar-gyr-ei'-a ... ... *Argŭrios* (*Greek*), *silvery*; (*all* :) silvery under surface of the leaves, especially when young (N. 1/111);

Ar'-gyr-ol-ob'-ĭ-um .. *argŭros*, *lŏbion* (*Greek*), *silver*, *little pod*; (*all*:) silver haired legumes;

ar'-gyr-oph-yl'-lum ... (*Greek*), *with silvery leaves*;

ar-il-la'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with an aril*, or accessory coat, partly or wholly; over the seed;

aris-ta'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *aristate*, or *awned*; furnished with an elongated projecting bristle, in continuation of the costa;

Ar-is'-tol-och'-ĭ-a' ... *ăristos*, *lĕchios* (*Greek*), *best*, *pertaining to child birth*; (*all* :) medicinal properties of the plant (N. 1/112, 4/350);

Ar-is'-to'-och'-ĭ-a-' ce-æ. (*Latin*), *Birth wort* (Aristolochia) *Family*, or *Order*;

ar-i'-za ... [*Columbian* (N. America)], native name of the plant;

Ar'-jun-a .. ... (*Clas.*), *Arjuna*, *The White One*, friend of Kryshna, and principal hero of the Pandavas in the war for the succession to the throne of Hastinapuram detailed in the Mahabharata epic poem: wrongly accentuated by Nicholson (McL. 41);

ar-ma'-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *armed*, with spinous or prickly thorns;

ar-men'-ĭ-ac-a (*loc.*) *pertaining to Armenia*, the country lying between the Caucasus on the north, Caspian Sea on the east, Kurdistan mountains on the south, and Asia Minor on the west; also, *apricot-yellow* a dull orange colour with a tinge of yellow;

Ar'-not-tĭ-a'-ra .. } (*com.*) *of G. A. Walker—Arnott*, celebrated botanist of
Ar-not'-ti-i ... } Southern India, co-author, with Wight, of "Prodromus floræ-Peninsul-æ Indiæ orientalis";

ar-o-mat'-ic-us ... *arōmătikos* (*Greek*), *having a spicy fragrance*;

ar-rec'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), upright;

Art-ab-ot'-rys ... *artao*, *botrŭs* (*Greek*), *to suspend*, *bunch of grapes*; (*all* :) fruit suspended by a curious hooked tendril (N. 1/115);

Art-em-is'-i-a . (*Clas.*), Artemis, daughter of Jupiter and Latona (sister of Apollo), virgin goddess of the moon and of hunting, supposed to kill without pain; (*all* :) soothing, but deleterious, properties of the plant (N. 1/115; Cass. Lat. Dic.; G.K. Lex.);

art-em-is'-ĭ-ŏ-i'-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Southernwood* (Artemisia);

Arth-roc-ne-'ma ... *arthron*, *knēmē* (*Greek*), *joint*, *shin-bone*; (*all* :) jointed branches of the plant;

art'-ic-ul-a'-ris } ... (*Latin*), *articulated*; *having joints*; or separating reality, or
art'-ic-al-a'-tum. } falling in pieces, at the joints; or united to another body by a manifest joint.

Art-oc-ar'pus *artos*, *karpos* (*Greek*), *bread*, *fruit*; (*all* :) fruit of one special when baked, resembles bread, (N 1/117);

ar-un'-din-a'-ce-a ... (*Latin*), *reed-like*;

Ar-un'-din-a'-rĭ-a ... (*Latin*), pertaining to the reed class (N. 1/118);

Ar-un'-do ... ... (*Latin*), *reed*; (*all* :) typical of the reed class (N. 1/118);

as-can'-dans ... ... (*Latin*), *ascending*; having a direction upwards with an oblique base;

As-cle'-pĭ-ad-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Swallow-wort* (Asclepias) [(*Clas.*), god of: healing; (*all* :) medicinal properties] *Family*, or *Order*;

a-sĭ-a'-tic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *of*, *or pertaining to*, *Asia*;

as-pal'-ath-ŏ-i'-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Aspalathus* [*aspalathos* (*Greek*), *sweet scented shrub*].

As-par'-ag-us ... *ă, Spărasso* (*Greek*), *exceedlingly, to tear*; (*all*:) very prickly nature of some species (N. 1/121);

as'-per-a ... ... (*Latin*), *rough*, with very short stiff hairs or hard points;

as'-per-a'-tum ... (*Latin*), *roughened*;

as-per-gil'-lif-or-mis. (*Latin*), *brush shaped*; divided into several fine ramifications. so as to resemble the brush used in Roman Catholic ceremonies for sprinkling holy water.

as'-per-ic-au'-lis ... (*Latin*), *with rough stem*;

as-per'-rim-a ... (*Latin*), *very rough*;

As-pid-op'-ter-ys ... *aspis*, (g. *aspĭdos*), *pterŭx* (*Greek*), *Shield, wing*; (*all*:) winged carpels of the fruit;

As-ple'-nĭ-um ... *ă, splĕn* (*Greek*), *without, spleen*; (*all*:) medicinal properties of the plant (N. 1/27).

as-sim'-il-is .. ... (*Latin*), *resembling*;

as-sur'-gens ... .. (*Latin*), *ascending*, (g.v.);

as-teph'-an-a .. *ă, Stĕphănos* (*Greek*), *without, crown*; (*all*:) absence of corona;

As-te'-rĭ-as-tig'-ma. *astērion, stigma* (*Greek*), *little star, stigma*; (*all*:) Stigma star shaped;

asth-mat'-ic-a ... (*Greek*), *useful for asthma*;

As-troc-ar'-y-um. ... *astron, Kŭrŭon* (*Greek*), *Star, nut*; (*all*:) disposition of the fruit (N. 1/142);

At-al-an'-tĭ-a .. (*Clas.*), *Atălanta*, daughter of Schœnus (King of Bœotia in Greece), famed for her running, refused to marry any one who could not catch her: finally, Milanion succeeded by throwing golden apples in her path; (*all*:) copious golden fruits which drop from the tree (N. 1/143; Cass. Lat. Dic.);

A'-tot-o ... ... *ātatta* (*Malayalam*), *goat leech*, name of the plant;

a'-tra ... ... ... (*Latin*), *black*, pure without any admixture of other colour;

a-tra'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), when a portion only of something is black;

a-tro-nig'-ric-ans ... (*Latin*), *becoming dead black*;

a-tro-pur-pur'-ē-a ... (*Latin*), *blackish-purple* (H.); dark purple [between *purpureus* and *violaceus*];

a'-tro-san-gūin'-e-us... (*Latin*), *Maroon*, Carmine verging to black with a brownish tinge in it;

a'-trō-vĭol-a'-ce-a ... (*Latin*), *blackish-violet* [between *violaceus* and *indigoticus*];

a'-tro'-vir-ens... .. (*Latin*), *green with a black tinge*; like pine or casuarina needles;

a'-tro-vir'-id-is ... (*Latin*), *blackish green*;

at-tal-e'-a ... ... *attălus* (*Latin*) *magnificent*; (*all*:) beauty of the genus (N. 1/144);

at-ten-u-a'-tum .. (*Latin*), *tapering gradually to a point* (N. 1/144);

At-yl-o'-sĭ-a ... .. *ă, tŭlŏs* (*Greek*), *without, a knot*; (*all*:) absence of callosity on the standard (ch.);

au'-gus-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *holy*, or, *majestic*;

au-gus-ta'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *sanctified*;

au-ran'-ti-a } ...
aur-an'-tĭ-ac-a } (*Latin*), orange-yellow (H.); pure yellow and scarlet;

Aur-an'-tĭ-um ... (*Latin*), *the orange* (H.);

aur-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *gilt*; *golden yellow*;

au'-rĕ-a ... .. (*Latin*), *golden coloured*; pure gamboge yellow, but with considerable brightness;

au'-re-o-ful'-va .. (*Latin*), *golden tawny*;

au'-re-o-strĭ-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *golden streaked*;

aur-ic'-om-a .. .. (*Latin*), *golden haired*;

aur-ic-ul-a'-ta . (*Latin*), *having Ear-like appendages* (N. 1/147); on two very small lobes at the base;

aus-tra'-le ... .. (*Latin*), *Southern*, or, *of Australia* (H.);

aus'-trĭ-ac-a ... ... (*loc.*) *of Austria* (N. 3/147);

av-el-la'-na ... ... (*loc.*) *of Avellino* [(pr:) Ar-vell-ee-no] a town in Italy (N. 1/385);

Av-er-rho'-a ... ... (*com.*) *Averrhoes* [(pr:) Arv-air-rho-ays] of Cordova in Spain, Arabian physician who lived in Spain during the domination of the Moors about the middle of 12th century, and translated Aristotle into Arabic (Nic. 1/143);

Av-ic-en'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Avicenne*, Arabic philosopher and physician, A.D 980—1037, (Nic. 1/143);

av-ic-ul-a'-re ... } (*Latin*) *of*, or, *belonging to*, *birds*; (*all*:) eaten by birds (H.);
av'-i-um ... }

ax-il-la'-ris ... ... (*Latin*) *of*, or, *in the axil*, of leaves, etc. (H);

a'-zad-ir-ach-'ta ... } *azad darakt* (*Persian*), *excellent tree*; (*all*:) useful properties
a'-zed-ar-ach' ... } of wood, leaves, fruit, etc. (McL. 577);

az-i'-ma .. .. *azimena* (*Malagasy*), native name of an allied shrub (N. 5/118);
az-or'-ic-a . . (*loc.*) *of the Azores Islands*, in the Atlantic Ocean;
az-u'-re-a . ... (*Latin*, from *Persian*), *azure*; light sky blue, the palest pure lively blue;

bab-yl-o'-nic-a ... (*loc.*) *of Babylan*, the country between Tigris and the Euphrates Rivers of Western Asiá;
boc-ca'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *with berries*, or *berry like* (H.); in texture, juicy and succulent;
Bac-cau'-reia... ... *bacca.*, *aurea* (*Latin*), *berry golden*; (*all*:) strings of golden berries hanging from the trunks of the trees;
bad'-i-us ... ... (*Latin*) *chestnut broun*, a dull brown slight tinged with red;
Bai-ley-a'-na... ... (*com.*) *of F. M. Bailey*, of Australia;
Ba'-ker-i . . (*com.*) *of J. O. Baker*, F.E.S., F.L.S., eminent botanist author of "Hand book of the Bromeliaceæ," etc. (N. 1/114), and assisted in the preparation of Hookers "Flora of British India";
Bal-ang'-has . . .. *vălăn*, *Kāī* (*Malayalam*), *dung-fruit*; (*all*:) fetid smell of the plant (McL. 68);
Bal'-an-oc-ar'-pus ... *bălănos Karpos* (*Greek*) *acorn*, *fruit*; (*all*:) calyx forming a cup at the bottom of the fruit, like an acorn and its cup;
Bal-an-i'-tos ... *bălanos*, *eitos* (*Greek*), *acorn*, thus (i.e., *re-emblin*); (*all*:) the fruit;
Bal-four'-i ... .. (*com.*) *of J. H. Balfour*, M.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.E., etc., of Edinburgh, author of "Outlines of Botany" 1854 and many other botanical works;
Bal-i-os-per-mum .. *bălios*, *sperma* (*Greek*), *spotted*, *seed*; (*all*:) mottled seed;
Bal-o'-ghi-a ... . (*Norfolk Island*), believed to be the native name of the tree;
bal-sam'-ic-a ... .. (*Greek*) *balsamic*, through *baal*, *samen* (*Hebrew*), *royal oil*, (McL. 67);
Bal-sam-od-en'-dron *balsamon*, *dendron* (*Greek*), *balm* (*or balsam*), *tree*: word used by Theophrasstus; (*all*:) oleoresin that exudes from the tree (Nic. 1/154);
Bam-bu'-sa ... ... *Bambu* (*Malayan*), name of the class of trees (Nic. 1/155);
Ban-dhu'-ca .. ... *bandhuka* (*Sanscrit*), *binding*; (*all*:) compact inflorescence (McL. 375);
Bank'-sí-a .. ... (*com.*) Sir *Jos. Banks*, once President of the Royal Society of Science and Natural History (N. 1/156);
Bank'-sĭ-æ ... ... (*com.*) *of Lady Banks*, who introduced the Banksian Roses from China (N. 5/120);
Bank'-si-i ... (*com.*) *of Sir Joseph Banks*;
Bap-tis'-tĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Baptisi* (N. 1/372);
Bar-aq-uin'-i-a'-na . (*com.*) *of Baraquin* [(pr:) Bar-ar-kang] (N. 1/472);
Bar-bad-en'-se .. (*Latin*) *of Barbados*, Island in the Caribbean sea on the East Coast of Central America;
bar-ba'-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *bearded*, i.e., having long weak hairs in one or more tufts (N. 1/157);
bar-ba'-tul-um ... (*Latin*), *somewhat bearded*;
Bar-le'-ri-a ... ... (*com.*) *J. Barrelier* [(pr:) Bar-ray-lee-yay] French Botanist of the 17th century (N. 1/158);

bar-le′-ri-ŏ-i′-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Barleria* ;
Bar-nad-e′-si-a .. (*com.*) Michael *Barnadez*, Spanish Botanist (N. 1/158);
Bar-o′-ni ... ... (*com.*) *of Baron* ;
Bar-ring-to′-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Hon. Daines Barrington*, F.R.S.
Bas-il-a′-ris ... ... (*Latin*), *basal* ; fixed at the base of anything ;
Bas′-si-a ... .. (*com.*) *Fernando Bassi* [(pr: Fair-narn-do Bar-sea] Curator o the Botanic Garden, Bologna, Italy (N. 1/160) ;
Bau-e′-ri ... ... (*com.*) *Francis and Ferdinand Bauer*, German botanical draughtsmen (N. 1/161);
Bau-hia′-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *John and Caspar Bauhin* [pr. Bō-hang,] two French brothers, famous botanists of the 16th century (N. /161) ;
Baus′-ĕ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Professor Johann Friedrich Bause* [(pr:) Yo-harn Freedrik Bou-ser], of the university of Leipzig in Saxony ;
Beau-mon′-tĭ-a .. (*com.*) *of Mrs. Beaumont* of Bretton Hall, Yorkshire, England, (N. 1/164) ;
Bec-ca′-rĭ-i ... (*com.*) Dr. Beccari [(pr:) Beck-ar-ree], Italian botanist, one of the greatest authorities on Asiatic and Malayan Palms, who assisted Sir J. D. Hooker in that order in the Flora of British India ;
Bed-do′-mĕ-a ... (*com.*) *Col. R. H. Beddome*, Conservator of Forests, Madras, distinguished Botanist ; author of "Flora Sylvatica" 1869--73;
Bed-do′-me-a-′na ... } (*com.*) *of Col. Beddome* ;
Bed-do′-me-i ... ... }
Beil-schmied′-i-a (*com.*) *Beilschmied* [(pr:) Bile-shmeet] German botanist ;
Bel-e′ric-a ... ... *Beley* (*Arabic*), name of the tree (Rox. 2/431) ;
bel′-la ... .. (*Latin*) *beautiful* (N. 5/145) ;
Bel-mo-rĕ-ā′-na ... (*com.*) *Belmore*, Collector in Australia ;
ben-gá-len′-sis ... } (*loc.*) *of Bengal* ;
ben-ghá-len′-sis ... }
ben-jam-ĭ-na ... ... (*Latin*) *of Benjamin* ; (*all* :) Benjamin's coat, and the many coloured figs, at first yellowish green with a tinge of purple, ultimately passing to blood red ;
Ben-tham-ĭ-ā′-na ... (*com.*) *George Bentham*, distinguished English Botanist (N. 1/180) ; author of "Flora Australiensis, etc." ;
Ben-tinck′-i-a ... (*com.*) *Lord W. Bentinck*, Governor-General of India, 1828--1836 ; Governor of Madras, 1803 ;
Ben-zo′-in (*Arabic*), *gum benjamin*, an oleo-resin (Nut.) ;
Ber′-ber-id-a′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*) *Barberry* (Berberis) *Family*, or *Order* ;
Ber′-ber-is ... .. *Berberys* (*Arabic*) (N. 1/181), *Ambārbāris* (*Arabic*) (McL. 84), name of the tree ;
ber-gam′-i-a ... ... (*loc.*) *of Bergămo*, a town in Italy, where Bergamotte scent is prepared (Nut.) ;
ber-mu-dĭ-ā′-na ... (*loc.*) *of the Bermudas*, islands in the Atlantic ocean ;
Ber′-rya ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. A. Berry* of Madras, about 1807 (Rox. 3/807) ;
Ber′-ry-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. Berry* ;
be-tá′-ce-a ... .. (*Latin*) *esculent* (N. 1/422) ;
bet-on′-ic-a ... ... (*Latin*), *resembling Betony* (Stachys betonica) (N. 1/185) ;
Be′-tle ... ... *Vettila* (corrupted into *Beetla*, *Malayalam*), *Betel* ; *Pepper creeper* (Rox. 1/158, McL. 676) ;
Bet′-ul-a ... ... *Betu* (*Celtic*), name of the plant ; or *batuo* (*Latin*), *to beat*, as the fasces of the Roman lictors were made of Birch rods (N. 1/185);
Bet-ul-á′-ce-æ . (*Latin*), *Birch* (Betula) *Family*, or *Order* ;
bet′-ul-us ... ... (*Latin*), *like the Birch tree* (N. 1/272) ;
Bhud-run′-ga... ... (*Bhadra*, *ranga*),(*Sanskrit*), *auspicious desire* ; (*all* :) seeds used as caraway (carum carui) in curries ;
bi ... ... ... (See *bis.*) ;
bĭ-ar-tic-ul-ā′-tum ... (*Latin*), *two-jointed* (H.) ;
bĭ-au-rí′-tum .. . (*Latin*), *two-eared* (N. 3/241) ;
bic-ap-sul-ā′-ris ... (*Latin*), *having two capsules* ;
bic′-ol-or ... (*Latin*), *two-coloured* (H.) ;
bic-us′-pid-ā′-ta ... (*Latin*), *having two* short sharp *points* (N. 1/145) ;

Bid-will′-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Bidwill*, Australian botanist;
bif-a′-ri-a ... ... (*Latin*), *Bifarious*; same as *distichons* (q.v.); when organs are arranged in two rows on opposite sides of the axis;
bif-lo′-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *two-flowered* (H.);
bif-ol-i-a′-tus ...
bif-ol-iol-a′-tus ... } (*Latin*), compound leaves *with two leaflets* (N. 1/187);
Big-ar-ad′-i-a... ... *Bigaradier* (*French*), Risso's name for a class of oranges;
big-em′-in-a′-tum ...
big-em′-in-um ... } (*Latin*), *doubly paired* (N. 1/187); when each of two rachide bears a pair of leaflets;
big-lan-dul-o′-sa ... (*Latin*), *with two glands*;
Bi-gno′-nĭ-a ... ... (*com.*), *Abbe Bignon* [(pr:) Ar-bay Bee-nyorng] librarian to Louis IV of France (N. 1/187);
Bi-gno′-ni-a′-ce-a ... (*Latin*), *Trumpet-flower* (Bignonia) *Family* or *Order*;
bi-hor-el′-li ... ... (*com.*) *of Bihorell* (N. 1/262);
bij′-ug-a ... ... (*Latin*), a compound leaf *with two pairs* of leaflets (N. 1/189);
Bil-im-bi ... *Blimbing* (*Malayan*) the name of the plant (McL. 82);
bil′-ob-a ... ... (*Latin*), *two-lobed*, i.e., a leaf divided into two parts, not more than halfway down, the lobes or sinuses being rounded (H.);
bil-oc ul-a′-ris ... (*Latin*), *two-celled* (H.);
bin-ā′-ta ... ... (*Latin*) *in pairs*, or a leaf composed of two leaflets proceeding from the same point (N. 1/191: H.);
binnec′-tar-if′-er-um... (*Latin*), *having two nectaries*, or flower glands;
bi-i- ... ... ... (*Latin*) *two together*;
bipar-ti′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *divided in two nearly to the base* (N. 1/191);
bip-in-na′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *bipinnate*; when the leaflets of a pinnate leaf become themselves pinnate;
bip-in′-na-tif′-id-a ... (*Latin*), *bipinnatifid*, the primary and secondary segments of a leaf both being divided, but not to the base (N. 1/191: H.);
bis ... ... ... (*Latin*), *twice*, *twain*, *two*; in composition′ *bi*—;
Bisch-o′-fi-a ... ... (*com.*) *Karl Gustav Bischof* [(pr:) Karrl Goos tarv′ Bee-shofe German professor at Bonn, 1792—1870;
bis-er-ĭ-a′-lis ... (*Latin*), *biseriate*; in two series or rows;
bis-ul-cā′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *bisulcate*, with two groves (H.);
bit-er-ra′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *biternate*; when three secondary rachides proceed from common rachis, and each bears three leaflets;
biv-al′-vis ... ... (*Latin*), *with two valves*, or (of a capsule) halves of the split pericarp (H.);
Bix′-a ... ... *Bixa* (*South American*), name of the plant (N. 1/192);
Bix-á-cĕ-æ ... ... (*Latin*) *Arnotto* (Bixa) *Family* or *Order*;
Blanch′-i-a ... (*com.*) *Blanchie* [(pr.) Blar: shee], French botanist;
Blackburn′-ĭ-á′-num . (*com.*) *of Blackburn* (N. 1/338);
Bla-k-ĕ′-i ... .. (*com.*) *Martin Blake*, of Antigua, great promoter of useful knowledge (N. 1/93);
blan-′da ... ... (*Latin*), *alluring* (Cass. Lat. Dic.);
Blech-′num ... ... *Blechnon* (*Greek*) *a fern* (*N.* 1/193);
Ble′-o ... ... ... *Bleo* (*Mexican*), name of the plant;
Bleph′-ar-is ... ... (*Greek*), *eyelash*; (*all*:) fringed bracts of the calyx (N. 1/195);
Bleph-′ar-is-per′-mum. *blaphiris*, *sperma* (*Greek*), *eylash*, *seed*; (*all*:) ciliate margins, of the achenes.
Bleph-′ar-is-tem′-ma. *blepharis*, *stemma* (Greek), *Eyelash*, *wreath*; (*all*:) stamens and petal claws both cilated, and tips of the latter lacerated;
Bligh′-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Captain Bligh*, who first carried bread-fruit to the West Indies (Br.33);
Blu′-me-a′-na .. (*com.*) *of* P. C. L. *Blume*, author of "Flora javenenois", and
Blu-me-a-nus ... "Rumphia" Amsterdam, 1836.
Boeh-me′-ri-a .. (*com.*) *George Rudolph Boehmer* [(pr:) Bur-mair], German botanist (N. 1/197);
Bo-er-haav-′i-a ... (*com.*) Hermann Boerhaave [pr: Hair-marn Bur-har-vay] 1668—1738, famous Dutch physician, professor of botany, medicine and chemistry at Leyden in South Holland;

bo-er-haav'-i-æ-fol'-ĭ-a (*Latin*), with leaves like those of Boerhaavia (N. 1/195);
Bo-jé'-ri ... ... (*com.*) *of M. Bojer*, collector of plants in Zanzibar and elsewhere;
bo-lam-put'-tĭ-en'-sis (*loc.*) *of the Bolampatti valley*, in the Coimbatore district;
bol-iv-i-a'-na ... . . (*loc.*) *of Bolivia*, in South America;
bom-bai-ea'-se ... (*loc.*) *of Bombay*;
Bom-bax ... ... *Cotton*; (*all* :) the silk-cotton in the pods (N. 1/200);
Bon'-a-nox ... ... (*Latin*), *Good night*; (*all* :) flowers opening at night and shutting by day;
Bon'-duc ... ... *Bănd'ăk* (*Arabic*), *a filbert* (corylus avellana); (*all* :) supposed resemblance of seed to that nut (McL. 150);
Bon-duc-el'-la .. (*Latin*), *Small Bonduc*;
Bor-a'-gin-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Borage* (Borago [derivation unknown]) *Family* or *Order*;
Bor-as'-sus ... ... *Borassos* (*Greek*), *spathe of a date palm* (N. 1/201); perhaps suggested by the Sanskrit term *Purashaka*, i.e., *rough*, a term used for the Date Palm;
Bor-bo'-nic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *of the island of Bourbon* (or Réunion), east of Madagascar in the Indian Ocean off the East Coast of Africa;
Bor-o-'ni-a ... ... (*com.*) *Francis Boroni*, Italian Servant of Dr. Sibthorp, who collected many specimens figured in "Flora Græca"(N. 1/202);
Bo-ry-a'-num ... (*com.*) *of Jean Baptiste Georges Marie Bory de Saint Vincent* [(pr:) Zhong Bar-teest Zorzh Mar-ree-Bo-ree de Sang Vang-song] 1780—1846, distinguished French naturalist and traveller;
Bos-wel'-li-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. Boswell*, of Edinburgh (N. 1/204);
bot-ry-o-i'-des ... *bŏtrys*, *Eidos* (*Greek*), *botryoidal*, or a centripetal inflorescence (H.);
bot-ul-if-or'-mis (*Latin*), *Sausage shaped*; long, cylindrical, curved inwards towards each end;
Bou-che'-a ... ... (*com.*) *C. & P. Bouche* [(pr :) Boohyay] German naturalists, (N. 1/205);
Bou-gain-vil'-la ... (*com.*) *De Bouganville* [(pr :) der-Boo-gang-veel] French navigator (N. 1/205).
Bour-dil'-lon-i ... (*com.*) *T. F. Bourdillon*, Conservator of Forests, Travancore, S. India, and distinguished botanist, author of "Forest Trees, of Travancore," 1908;
Bou-var'-dĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Dr.* Charles *Bouvard* [pr. Boo varr], formerly Superintendent of the "Jardin du Roi" at Paris),N. 1/206);
Bow-e'-ni-a ... . . (*com.*) *Sir G. Bowen*, Governor of Queensland (N. 1/207);
Bow-man'-ni ... ... (*com.*), *Bowmann*, botanical collector in Queensland, Australia (N. 1/473);
brach-ĭ-a'-ta . (*Latin*), *brachiate*, when ramifications proceed from a common axis nearly at night angles, alternately in opposite directions;
brach-yl-ot'-ry-a .. *brachus*, *botrys* (*Greek*), *short bunch*;
Brach-yl'-ep-is .. *brachus*, *lepis* (*Greek*), *short*, *scale*; (*all* :) the broad scales of the corona of the flower;
brach-yp'-od-a ... *brachus*, *pous* ( *g. podos*), (*Greek*), *short*, *foot*, or *stalk*;
brach-ys-tach-y-um ... (*Greek*), *with short spikes*;
Brach-ys-tel-'ma .. *Brachus*, *Stelma* (*Greek*), *short*, *crown*; (*all* :) the short segments of the corona of the flower (N. 1/309).
brac-te-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with bracts* or small leaves about the base of the flower or inflorescence (H);
Bra-gan'-tĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Braganti*, of Portugal;
Bren-di'-sĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *Sir D. Brandis*, K.C.S.I., Inspector-General of Forests in India, author of "Indian Trees," etc.;
bras-il-i-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of Brazil*, in South America;
Bras-sa'-ĭ-a . ... (*com.*) *Lady Anne Brassey*, English traveller, married Lord Thos. Brassey, 1860, died at sea 1887.
brev-il'-ob-um ... (*Latin*), *short*, *lobed*;
brev-ic-ol'-lis ... (*Latin*), *short*, *necked*;

brev-if-l'o-ra ... (*Latin*), *short, flowered* ;
brev-if-ol'-ia ... (*Latin*), *short, leaved* ;
brev'-ĭ-ees ... ... (*Latin*), *short-footed*, or *stalked* ;
brev-is-ca'-pa ... (*Latin*), *short-trunked*, or *scaped* ;
brev-is-tig'-ma ... (*Latin*), *with short stigma* ;
brev-it'-ub-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with short tube* ;
Brow-er'-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *Brewer* ;
Broy'-ni-a ... .. (*com.*) *Johann Philipp Breyn*, German botanist (N. 5/160) ;
Bri-de'-ĭ-a .. ... (*com.*) *Bridel* [(pr :) Breedale], German botanist ;
Brous-son-e'-tĭ-a ... (*com.*) *P. N. V. Broussonet* [(pr :) Broo-sou-nay], French naturalist, who wrote many works in Natural History (N. 1/249) ;
Brown'-ĕ-a ... .. (*com.*) *Patrick Brown*, M.D., author "History of Jamaica" (N. 1/215) ;
Bru'-cĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *James Bruce*, celebrated African traveller (N. 1/215) ;
Brug-ni-e'-ra ... ... (*com.*) *Bruguier* [(pr :) Bryg-ee-yay], French botanist ;
Brun-fel'-sĭ-a ... (*com.*) *stto Brunfel.* [(pr :) Broon-felse] of Menty, first a Carthusian monk, afterwards physician, who published the first good figures of plants in 1530 (N. 1/215) ;
brun'-ne-a ... ... (*Latin*), *deep brown* ; pure, and dull, almot *umbrinous* (q.v.), or burnt umber ;
Bru-no'-ni-a'-na .. ... (*com.*) *of Robert Brown*, formerly Superintendent of the Madras Agri-horticultural Society's Gardens ; afterwards a distinguished botanical authority ;
Bu-chan-a'-ni ... (*com.*) *of* Dr. F. H. *Buchanan*-Hamilton ;
Bu-chan-a'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) Dr. F. F. H. *Buchanan*-Hamilton, author of "Journey to Mysore," 1802 (Ch) ;
Buck-lan'-dĭ-a .. (*com.*) *Dr. Buckland*, former Dean of Westminster and Professor of Geology at Oxford (N. 1/218) ;
Budd-le'-í-a ... ... (*com.*) *Adam Buddle*, often mentioned in Ray's Synopsis ; whose herbarium is preserved in the British Museum (N. 1/220) ;
budd-le-ĭ-o-ĭ'-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Buddleia* ;
bul-bif'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *bearing bulbs* (N. 1/221) ;
Bul-boph-yl-'lum ... *bóulbos, phullon* (*Greek*), *bulb, leaf* ; (*all* :) leaves issue from the apex of pseudobulbs (N. 1/220) ;
bul-bo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with a bulb* ;
Bun-gĕ a'-na ... ... (*com.*) *of Bunge* [(pr :) Boon-gay] ;
Bŭ'-ni-us ... ... (*Amboynese*, S. Moluccas), name of the plant ;
Bŭ-o'-nap-ar'-te-a ... (*com.*) *Napaleon Buonaparte*, Emperor of the French, 1746--1821 ;
Bu-pleu'-rum ... *Bous, pleuron* (*Greek*), *ox, rib* ; (*all* :) strong nerves of the leaves probably ;
Bur-man'-ni ... (*com.*) *of* Professor *J. Burmann* [(pr :) Boor-marn)] Dutch botanist, Professor at Amsterdam, with whom Linnæus lived for a year (1735), author of "Flora indica" and "Thesaurus Zeylanicus" ;
Bur-ridg'-e-i ... (*com.*) *of Burridge*, celebrated floriculturalist ;
Bur-sa'-rí-a ... *bursa* (*Latin*) *a pouch* ; (*all* :) the capsules which much resemble those of Shepherd's Purse (Capsella) (N. 1/225) ;
Bur'-ser-a ... ... (*com.*) *Joachim Burser* (pr : Yo..ar. kim Boor. sair) disciple of Caspar Bauhin (N. 1/225) ;
Bur-ser-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Bursera Family* or *Order* ;
Bu'-tĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *John, Earl of Bute* munificent patron of Botany (N. 1/225) ;
bux-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Box* (Buxus) ;
Bux'-us ... ... *Pyknos* (*Greek*), *dense* ; (*all* :) hardness of the wood (N. 1/226) ;
Bys-soph-yl-lum ... *bursa, phĭllon* (*Greek*), *a hide, leaf* ; (*all* :) the very coriaceous leaves ;

Cac-a'-o ... ... (*Guianese*), name of the plant (Br. 27 ; Ch.) ;
Cac-ta'-ce-æ ... .. (*Latin*) *Cactus* [from *Kaktos* (*Greek*) name used by Theophrastus for a spiny plant] *Family* or *Order* [*Note* : the term Cactus is applied to all genera of the order] (N. 1/230) ;
Cad'-ab-a ... ... *Kadhab* (*arabic*) name of the plant (Ch.) ;

Cad-amba ... ... *Kadamba* (*Sanskrit*) *curing*; (*all*:) supposed medicinal properties of the plant (McL. 112);

cad-u'-cus ... ... (*Latin*), *caducous*, falling off very early;

cær-ul'-e-a ... ... (*Latin*), *dark sky-blue*. or *sea blue*, a middle clear lively blue; (between *azureus* and *cyaneus*); also written *cærulea*;

Cæs-al-pi'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Andreas Caesalpinius* [(pr.) Arn-dray-arse Says-arl-pee-nee-oos] celebrated Italian botanist, 1519—1603;

Cæs-al-pi'-nĭ-e-æ ... (*Latin*) *Cæsalpinia suborder* of the Leguminosæ Family, or order;

cœ'-sĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *lavender blue, or bluish grey*; or, covered with a fine bloom, rather greener than the ordinary cabbage leaf.

cæs-pit-o'-sus ... (*Latin*), *cæspitose*; forming dense patches, or turves;

caf-'fru ... ... (*Latin*), *South African*;

Cai-ni-to ... .. (*West Indian*), name of the plant (N. 1/325);

Ca-ja'-nus ... ... *Kachan* (*Malayan*), name of the plant (N. 1/232, McL. 138);

Cal-ac-anth'-us ... *Kălos, Akanthos* (*Greek*), *beautiful Bear's-breech* (Acanthus): (*all*:) its beauty and affinity;

Cal'-am-us ... ... *Kălămos* (*Greek*), *a reed*; old word by Theophrastus (N. 1/235);

Cal-ap-pa'-ri-a ... *Calappa* (*Amboynese*) name of the cocoanut palm (Rox. 3/614) perhaps connected with *Calapan*, a town in Mindoro, one of the Philippine Islands;

Cal-ath-e'-a .. *Kălăthos* (*Greek*), *basket*; (*all*:) basket-shaped stigma, and leaves worked into baskets in South America (N. 1/237).

cal-ca-ra'-ta ... (*Latin*), *having a spur*, like the hollow extension of the flower of the violet (N. 1/238; H.);

cal-ca'-re-a ... ... *Latin chalkwhite*; very dull white, with a slight touch of grey;

Cal'-ce-ol-a'-ri-a ... *Calceolus* [*Latin*], *a little slipper*; (*all*:) form of the corrola; also probably in reference to; (*com.*) *F. Calceolari*, Italian botanist of the 16th century (N. 1/238);

cal-ce-ol-a'-tum ... (*Latin*), *shaped like a slipper*, or round-toed shoe (N. 1/240);

cal-ca-den'-sis .. (*loc.*) *of the Kalkad Hills*, in Tinnevelly District;

Ca-lis-ay'-a .. ... *Colla salla* (*Peruvian*,) *remedy, rocky ground*; (*all*:) medicinal properties and habitat (Bot. Mag. Comp., 1835.)

Cal-lĭ-an'-dra ... *Kalli-aner* (g. *andros*) (*Greek*), *beautiful* (*prefix*), *male*; (*all*:) long silky purple or white stamens (N. 1/242);

cal-li-a'-lat-a ... *Kallia, lata* (*Hindustani*,) *name of the plant, creeper*;

Cal-lic-ar'-pa ... *Kalli-, Karpos* (*Greek*), *beautiful, fruit*; (*all*:) ornamental berrus (N. 1/242);

Cal-lis-te'-mon . *Kalli-, Stemōn* (*Greek*), *beautiful, stamen*; (*all*:) beautiful scarlet stamens of most of the species (N. 1/243);

Cal-lit'-ris ... ... *Kalli-, tres* (*Greek*), *beautiful, thrice over* (*i.e.*, exceedingly); (*all*:) beauty of the species;

cal-lo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *hardened, or with thick prominences* (N. 1/244; H.)

Cal-od-en'-dron ... *Kălos, dendron* (*Greek*), *beautiful, tree*; (*all*:) one of the most beautiful trees of the Cape or Good Hope (N. 1/245);

Cal-oph'-an-ēs ... *Kălos, phaino* (*Greek*), *beautiful, to appear*; (*all*:) Showy flowers (N. 1/245);

Cal-oph-yl'-lum ... *Kălos, phyllon* (*Greek*), *beautiful, leaf*; (*all*:) leaves are large, beautiful green, and elegantly veined (N. 1/245);

Cal-oph-yl'-lif-ol.'-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Calophyllum*;

Cal-ot'-rop-is ... *Kălos, trŏpis* (*Greek*), *beautiful, Keel*; (*all*:) corona of the flower (N. 1/247); the Greek word is also that for a swallow (beautiful in its turning), whence the English name *Swallow-wort*;

Cal-pur'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Titus Julius Calpurnius*, an imitator of Virgil; (*all*:) the species closely allied to *Virgilia* (N. 5/187);

Cal-um'-ba ... ... (*loc.*) *Colombo*, in Ceylon, whence Colombo root first was sent to England (McL. 120);

cal-yc'-in-a ... (*Latin*), *belonging to the*, or *with prominent, calyx*;

Cal-yc-op'-ter-is .. *Kalŭx, pterŭx* (*Greek*), *calyx, wing*; (*all*:) enlarged calyx in fruit (N. 1/187);

cal-yc-ul-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *with an additional calyx*, seemingly, from fracts disposed beneath the normal calyx (N. 1/248);

Ca'-ma-ra ... ... (*Jamaican*), name of the plant (N. 2/234);

Cam-bo'-gĭ-a ... (*loc.*) *Camboja*, territory south of Siam in South East Asia;

Cam-bodg'-i-en'-sis ... } (*loc.*) *of Camboja*;
Cam-bo'-gi-en'-sis ... }

Cam-el'-li-a ... (*com.*) *George Joseph Kamel*, alias *Camellus*, Moravian Jesuit, traveller in Asia, with a history of the plants of the Isle of Luzon (N. 1/250); often mispronounced *Cam-e-le a* (N. 4/351);

cam-e-lo'-rum ... *comelus* [*Latin*] *a camel*; [*all*:] eaten by camels;

Cam-pa'-nu-la'-ce-æ ... [*Latin*], *Bell flower* [Campanula (*Latin*), *little bell*; (*all*:) shape of the flowers] *Family* or *Order*;

cam-pa'nul-a'-ta ... [*Latin*], *bell-shape* (N. 1 258): of a calyx or corolla, in which the tube is inflated, and gradually enlarged into the limb, but the base of which is not conical;

Campel'-b-lĭ-i ... (*com.*) *Dr. C. Campbell*; a correspondent of Roxburgh.

Cam-pho'ra ... ... *Karpūra* (*Sanscrit*) through *Kafūr* (*Arabic*) (McL. 121);

cá'-na .. ... (*Latin*), *white*; with a greyish tinge caused by hairs, overlying a green surface and not easily distinguished by the eye.

Can-an'gĭ-um ... *Kananga* (*Malayan*), name of the plant (McL. 350);

can'-ar-á-na ... ...

can-ar-en'-sis ... } (*loc.*) *of the Canara district*;
can-ar'-ic-a ... ... }

can-á-ri-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of the Canary Isles*, in the North Atlantic Ocean, off the West Coast of Africa;

Can-cel-la'-ta ... (*Latin*), *cancellate*; when the Parenchyma is wholly absent, and the veins alone remain, anastomosing and forming a net work;

Ca-nar-i'-um ... *Kānarī* (*Malayan*) name of the plant (McL. 287); Nicholson places the accent on the second a, as is usually done; but if MacLean's is the correct name, it is obvious that that is wrong;

Can-av-a'lĭ-a ... *Kanavāzhi* (corrupted into *Canavali*) (*Malayalam*), name of the plant (McL. 1009; N. 1/259);

can-dam-ar-cen'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of Cundinamarca* (N. 1/267), Ecuador, South America;

Can-de-la'-brum ... *Candelabrum* (*Latin*), *a candle stick*; (*all*:) branching, with flower-spikes at the ends, like candles.

can'-dic-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *becoming white and glistening*;

can'-did-a ... ... (*Latin*), *pure white* with a translucent touch in it; *lily white*; not quite so clear *snow white*;

Can-dol'-la-a'-na ... } (*com.*) *of Augustus Pyramus de Candolle* [(pr:) O-goos-toos Pee
Can-dol-le-i ... ... } rar. moos der Carndole] formerly Professor of Botany at Geneva (Switzerland), and author of "Prodromus systemalis naturalis regni vegetabilis" 1818--1831, and other numerous-botanical works (N. 1/260);

can-es'-cens ... ... (*Latin*), *hoary*, or approaching to white (N. 1/260); greyish white caused by hair overlaying a green surface.

can-ic-ul-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *channelled*; long and concave, so as to resemble a gutter or channel;

Can'-na ... ... *Kanna* (*Greek*), *cane*, or reed; (*all*:) stems of the plants (Gk. Lex.);

can-nab'-in-a ... ... (*Greek*), *like Hemp* (Cannabis) (Gk. Lex);

Can-næ-car'-pum ... *Kanne Karpos* (*Greek*), with fruit like Canna;

Can-ó-ni ... ... (*com.*) *of Canon* (N. 1/117);

Cans'-jer-a ... ... *cheruvalli kanniram* (corrupted into *Kan: scheru*) (*Malayalam*) *small climbing nux-vomica* (Stychnos), name of the plant (Rox. 1/441);

Can'-ter-bu-ry-á-na ... (*loc.*) *of Canterbury*, province of New Zealand;

Can'-thĭ-um .. ... *Kantankāra* (*Malayalam*) name of the plant (*parviflorum*), first part latinized (Ch.);

Can'-tŭ-a ... ... *Cantu* (*Peruvian*), name of the plant (N. 1/263);

ca-pen′-se ... .. (*Latin*), *of the Cape of Good Hope*, South Africa;
cap-il-la′-ris ... .. (*Latin*), *hair-like*; slender like a nair;
cap-it-á-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *headed*; collected in a head or cluster or sessile or subsessile flowers; or, when suddenly thicker at the point than in any other part of an organ;

cap′-it-el-la′-tum ... } (*Latin*) *growing in small heads* (N. 1/263);
cap-it-ul-a′-tus ... }

Cap′-par-id-a′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Caper* (*Capparis*) *Family* or *Order*;
cap-par′-id-if-ol′-i-a ... (*Latin*); *with leaves like the Caper* (Capparis);
Cap′-par-is ... ... *Kapparis* (*Greek*); from *Kaar* (*Arabic*), name of the plant used by Dioscorides (N. 1/263);

Cap-rif-ol′-i-a′-ce-æ ... *Caprifolium* (*Latin*) *of a he-goat leaf*; (*all*:) mode of insertion of the True Honeysuckle leaf; *Honeysuckle* (*Lonicera*) *Family* or *Order*;
Cap′-sic-um ... ... *Kapto* (*Greek*), *to ite*; (*all*:) biting heat of the seeds and pericarp (N. 1/264);
Ca-ral′-li-a ... .. *Kāru*, *allı* (*Telugu*), *forest*, *shining*; (*all*:) shining glabous leaves; Nicholson makes the first syllable short, which is obviously wrong;
Car-am-bo′-la ... *Karmaranga* (*Sanskrit*) [through Karambăla (*Maharatti*)] *work desire*; (*all*:) making food palatable (McL. 229); it would seem as if the accent should properly be on the second, not third, syllable;

Car-an′-das ... ... *Karonda* (*Hindustani*), name of the plant (McL. 132);
Car-a′-pa ... ... (*Guianese*), name of the tree (N. 1/265);
Car-dam-o′-mum ... *Kardamon*, *amōmon* (*Greek*), *Cress* (i.e., *pungent*) *amomum*; (*all*:) pungency of the seeds and affinity;
car′-dĭ-op-et′-al-us ... (*Greek*), *with heart shaped petals*;
Car′-dĭ-os-per′-mum ... *Kardia*, *sperma* (*Greek*), *Heart seed*; (*all*:) prominent white heart shaped scars on the seed (N. 5/194);
Ca′-rey-a ... ... (*com.*) *Rev. Wm. Carey*, of Serampore, distinguished botanist and linguist (N. 1/267), Editor of Roxburgh's "Flora indica" in 1832.
Ca-rí′-ca ... ... *Karikos* (*loc. and Greek*), *of Caria*, province in Asia Minor; (*all*:) its (erroneously) supposed habit at (N. 1/267);
Car-is′-sa ... ... *Kryshna* (*Sanskrit*), *dark blue*, *or black*; (*all*:) fruit which is blackish blue, and called in Sanskrit *Kryshnap'hala* (McL. 132);
car-i-na′-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *keeled*; resembling the keel of a boat, with a projecting ridge arising from a flat, or concave, central rib;
Car-lu-dov′-ic-a ... (*Com.*) *Charles IV*, of Spain and *Louisa*, his Queen (N. 1/268);
car-ne-a ... ... (*Latin*), *flesh coloured*; white tinged with pure pink;
car-no′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *fleshy* in consistency;
Car-pí-nus ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny (N. 1/271): the second syllable should not be pronounced short, as it often is (N. 1/271);

car′-til-a-gin′-e-um ... (*Latin*) *of the consistence of cartiage*, or gristle;
car-y-oph′-yl-læ-a ... *Karuophullon* [from *Qarumfel*, (Arabic)], *hoion* (*Greek*), *clove*, *like as*; (*all*:) resemblance of leaves (N. 1/274);
car-y-oph′-yl-a′-ta ... (*Latin*) *being the clove* (caryophyllum);
car-y-oph-yl′-lif-ol′-i-a. (*Latin*), *clove leaved*;
car-y-oph-yl-lö-i′-des. (*Greek*), *clove resembling*;
car-y-op′-ter-is ... *Karuon*, *pteris* (*Greek*), *nut*, *wing*; (*all*:) winged fruit (N. 1/274);
Car-y-o′-ta ... ... *Karuotis* (*Greek*), name used by Dioscorides (N. 1/274);
car-y-o′-ti-fol′-i-a ... (*Latin*), *Caryota leaved*;
Cas-e-a′-ri-a ... ... (*com.*) *J. Casearius*, who assisted Van Rheede "in Hortus Malabariens" (N. 1/275);
Cas′-sĭ-a ... ... *Kasia* (*Greek*) [from *Quetsioth* (Hebrew)] name used by Dioscorides (N. 1/275);
Cas-sum-ū′-nar .. *Kasumunar* (*Hindustani*), name of the plant (McL. 139);

Cas'-syth-a ... ... *Kassuthen* (*Greek*), *what has been sewn together*; (*all*:) the intricate interlacing of the stems;

Cas'-tan-e-a ... . (*Latin*) [from *Kastana*, (*Greek*), (N. 4/351), name of the tree, used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Dic.); also *chestnut brown*, a dull brown, slightly tinged with red;

Cas-tan-op'-sis ... *Kastana*, *opsis* (*Greek*), *chestnut tree*, *resemblance*; (*all*:) affinity (N. 5/201);

Cas'-tan-os-per'-mum. *Kastanon*, *sperma* (*Greek*), *chestnut*, *seed*; (*all*:) the seeds taste like chestnuts (N. 1/278);

Cas-til-lo'-a ... ... (*com.*) *D. Castillejo* [(pr.) Car-stee-yay-ho botanist of Madrid, (N. 1/378);

Cas-ŭ-ar-i'-na... ... *Casuarius* (*Latin*), *Cassowary*; (*all*:) the long weeping leafless branches which resemble the drooping feathers of the bird (N. 1/278);

Cas'-ŭ-ar-i-na'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *She oak* (Casuarina) *Family* or *Order*;

Cat-al'-pa ... ... (*N. American Indian*), name of the tree (N. 1/278);

cat-aph-rac'-ta ... *Kataphracta* (*Greek*), *fenced in*; (*all*:) used for fencing, or, on account of the fearsome thorns, applying to the plant itself;

Cat-ap'-pa ... ... *Katapang* (*Malayalam*), name of the tree (McL. 138);

Cat'-ech-u ... ... *Kachu* (*Canarese*), name of the resinous extract (Mch. 255).

cat-ech-ŭ-ŏ-i'-des ... *Catechu*, *eidos* (quasi-*Greek*), *like Catechu*;

Cat-es-bæ'-a ... ... (*com.*) *Mark Catesy*, contemporary of Linnœus, author of "Natural History of Carolina" (N. 1/280);

cath-ar'-tic-a ... ... (*Greek*), *purgative*;

Catt-lei-a'-mum ... (*com.*) *of Wm. Cattley*, of Barnet, Hertfordshire, famous patron of Botany, and one of the most ardent collectors of rare plants in his day (N. 1/284).

cau-da'-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *tailed*, or having a long process like a tail (N. 1/284); as in the tips of some leaves, e.g., *Peepul*;

cau-lif-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with flowers growing from the stem*;

cau-li'-nus ... ... (*Latin*), *cauline*; of, or belonging to, the stem; or arising there from;

Ced-re'-la ... ... *Cedrella* (*Latin*), diminutive of *Cedrus*, *Cedar tree*; (*all*:) wood having aromatic like the Cedar (N. 1/285); Nicholson places the accent on the first syllable, and the diminutive should have the double l or long E;

Ced'-rus ... ... (*Latin*) [from *Kedros*], (Greek)] name of the tree, words used by Homer, Virgil, Horace and liny (N. 1/285); (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

Ce-i'-ba ... ... (*South American*), name of the tree (N. 1/201);

Ce-las-tra'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Staff Tree* (*elastrus*) *Family* or *Order*;

Ce-las'-tru ... ... *Kēlastros* (*Greek*), *Privet* (Ligustrum), name given by Theophrastus; (*all*:) resemblance of mode of growth (N. 1/287);

ce-la-toc-aŭ'-lis ... (*Latin*), *concealed-stemmed*; (*all*:) lies flat on walls, and stem is concealed by its own leaves (N. 1/213);

ce-lo'-si-o-i'-des ... *Kēlosia* [from *Kēlĕŏs*, *dried up*], *Eidos* (*Greek*), *Celosia like*;

Cel'-si ... ... (*com.*) *of Olaus Celsius*, 1670—1756, Professor of the University of Upsala (Sweden) (N. 1/290);

Cel'-tis ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny for the *Lotus* (Zizyphus Lotus); (*all*:) similarity of foliage (N. 1/290);

cen-tif-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *hundred leaved*;

Cen-tros-e'-ma ... *Kentron*, *Sēma* (*Greek*), *spur*, *standard*; (*all*:) the standard has a short spur behind (N. 5/213);

ceph-al-o'-nic-a ... (*loc.*) *of Cephalonia*, the largest of the Ionian islands, belonging to Greece;

Ceph'-al-os-tach'-y-um. *Kĕphalē*, *stachys* (*Greek*), *head*, *spike*; (*all*:) the terminal globose heads of spikelets;

ceph-al-o'-tes ... (*Greek*), *in heads*, as of flowers (N. 1/294);

ce-ra'-ce-us ... ... (*Latin*), *waxy*, having the texture and colour of new wax;

er'-as-ŏ-i'-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Cerasus*;

Cer'-as-us .. ... *Kĕrasŏs* (*Greek*), a town of Pontus, a territory of Asia Minor, whence the Cherry tree is said to have been first brought (N. 1/295);

Cer-at-o'-nĭ-a ... *Kĕrătĭon* (*Greek*), *a little horn*; (*all*:) resemblance of the pods (N. 1/297);

cer'-ber-a ... ... *Cerbĕrus* (*class*), the three headed dog at the gates of Tartarus (Hell); (*all*:) its poisonous properties (N. 1/297) (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

ce-rĕ-if'-er-a ... ... } (*Latin*), *Wax bearing*;
ce-rif-er-a ... ... }

Cé'-rĕ-us ... ... (*Latin*), *flexible as wax*; (*all*:) pliancy of the shoots of some species, (N. 1/298):

ce-ri'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *waxy yellow*; dull yellow, with a soft admixture of reddish brown, and waxy lustre;

Ce-rin'-tho-ĭ'-dēs ... (*Greek*), *like the Honey-wort* (Cerinthe) (N. 1/300);

Ce'-ri-ops ... ... *Kērĭon, ops* (*Greek*), *waxen tablet, resemblance*; (*all*:) waxy appearance of the leaves;

cer'-nu-us ... ... (*Latin*), *drooping*; inclining from the perpendicular, so that the apex is directed towards the horizon;

Cer-rop-e'-gi-a ... *Kĕros, pēgē* (*Greek*), *wax, fountain*: (*all*:) form and waxy appearance of the flowers (N. 1/300);

Ce-rox'-yl-um ... *Kēros, xylon* (*Greek*), *wax wood*; (*all*:) the trunk is coated with wax (N. 1/301);

Cer'-ris ... ... *Cerrus* (*Latin*), name of the Turkey Oak used by Phiny (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

cer-vi'-nus ... ... (*Latin*), *fawn-coloured*; same as *fulvous* (q.v.) but darker;

Ces'-trum .. ... *Kestron* (*Greek*), ancient name (N. 1/301);

cey-lan'-ic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *of Ceylon*;

Cha'ba ... ... *Chāvya* (*Sanskrit*), name of the plant (McL. 677);

Chail-le'-tĭ-a ... .. (*com.*) *Chaillet* [(Pr:) Shi-yay] French botanist;

Chai-le'-tĭ-a'-ce-œ ... (*Latin*), *Chailletia Family* or *Order*;

Cham-ae'-rops ... *chamāi, rhops* (*Greek*), *on the ground, bush*; (*all*:) low growth of the plants (N. 1/306);

Cham-ber-lay'-nĕ-i ... (*com.*) *of Chamberlayne*;

Cham'-pa ... ... (*Hindustani*), *resembling Michelia champaca*; (*all*:) flavour of fruit supposed to resemble scent of the flower;

Cham-pa'-ca ... ... (*loc.*) *of Champā*, province of Camboja (q.v.) (McL. 156);

Chap'-lash-a ... ... *chaplash* (*Bengali*), name of the tree;

Chap'-par ... ... *Sālpan* [by corruption, *chappar*] (*Hindustani*), name of the plant;

char-ta'-ce-us ... (*Latin*), *papery*; having the consistence of writing paper, non-transparent;

Chas-a'-lĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *de Chasal* [(pr:) der Shar-zarl] French botanist

Che'-bul-a ... ... (*loc.*) *of Cabul*, in Afghanistan (McL. 928);

chel-o-nĕ-o-ĭ'-dēs ... (*Greek*), *like the Turtle head plant* (chĕlōne); (*all*:) the back of the upper lip of the corolla is compared to a tortoise [N. 1/310];

Che'-nop-od-ĭ-a'-ce-œ. (*Latin*) *Goose foot* [chenopodium [from *chen, pous* [*g. Podos*], (*Greek*) *goose, foot*; (*all*:) shape of leaves] *Family* or *Order*;

Cher-im-o'-lĭ-a ... *Cherimoyer* [*Peruvian*], name of the plant, latinized [N. 1/82];

Chi-loc-ar'-pus ... *Cheilos, Karpos* (*Greek*), *lip, fruit*; (*all*:) the fleshy berry ultimately becoming two valved as if opening its mouth;

chi-nen'-se ... ... *loc.*) *of China*;

Chĭ-o-coc'-ca ... ... *Chĭon, kokkos* (*Greek*), *snow berry*; (*all*:) the berries of one species [called snowberry] are white [N. 1/315];

Chlo-ranth-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Chloranthus Family* or *Order*;

Chlo-ranth'-us ... *Chloros, anthos* (*Greek*), *green, flower*; (*all*:) flowers have no perianth;

chlo-roc-ar'-pus ... (*Greek*), *green fruited*

chlorocarpous Green fruited

Chlo-roph'-or-a ... *Chloros phŏreo* (*Greek*), *green or yellow to bear*; (*all*:) grēen or yellow dyes produced by the Fustic Tree (N. 1/227);

chlo'-rōps ... ... (*Greek*), *appearing greenish*;

chlo'-ros ... ... (*Greek*), clear green, same as *vividis* (q.v.), less bright than *grass green*;

Chlo-rox'-yl-on ... *Ghloros, xylon* (*Greek*) *yellowish wood*; (*all*:) the wood is a deep yellowish (N. 1/317);

Choi-sy-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of M. Choisy* [(pr:) Shwar-zee] a botanist of Geneva, and author of many monographs in DeCandolle's "Prodromus" (N. 1/317);

Cho-ne-mor'-pha ... *Chonē, morphē* (*Greek*), *funnel-shape*; (*all*:) shape of the flowers (N. 5/228);

cho-ri-zan'-dra ... *Chorīzo, anēr* [*g. andros*] (*Greek*), *to separate, males*; (*all*:) stamens 6 separate and long exserted instead of the usual 3, connate or separate;

Chor-iz'-em-a ... *chŏrŏs zĕma* (*Greek*), *dance, drink*; (*all*:) Labillardière, after coming across many salt springs in New Holland, found a fresh spring close by where he discovered this plant (N. 1/317);

Chor-iz'-em-æ-fol'-i-a. (*Latin*), *with leaves like chorizema*;

Chry-sal'-id-oc-ar'-pus. *Chrusos, karpos* (*Greek*), *gold, fruit*; (*all*:) colour of the nuts (N. 1/318);

Chry-santh'-em-um ... *Chrūsos, anthĕmon* (*Greek*), *gold flower*; (*all*:) colour of the flowers (N. 4/351, 378);

chry-sĕ-i'-dēs ... *Chrūseos, ēidos* (*Greek*), *golden, like*;

Chry-sob-al'-an-us ... *Chrūsos bălănos* (*Greek*), *gold, nut*; (*all*:) colour of the fruits of some species (N. 1/324);

chry-soc-ar'-pa ... *Chrūseos karpos* (*Greek*), *gold, fruited*;

chry-soph-yl'-lum ... *Chrūsos phŭllon* (*Greek*), *gold, leaf*; (*all*:) onder site of the leaves (N. 1/325);

chry'-sos ... ... (*Greek*), *golden-yellows*, same as *aureous* (q.v.);

Chu-kras'-sĭ-a ... *Chūkrāsī, Hindustani*, name of the tree (McL. 168);

cic-a-tris-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *scarred*; marked by the scars of bodies that have fallen off;

cic-u-ta'-rĭ.um ... (*Latin*), *hemlock* (*cicuta*) *-like*, foliage, finely devided;

cil-ĭ-a'-re ... ... } (*Latin*), *fringed*, as with an eye lid;
cil-ĭ-a'-tus ... ... }

Cin-cho'-na ... ... (*com.*) *Countess of Chinchon* [(pr:) shang-Shorng] wife of Governor of Peru, who in 1638 was cured of a fever by the use of Peruvian Bark (N. 1/330);

cin-er-a'-ce-a ... (*Latin*), *ashy white*; same as next, but rather white;

cin-er'-ĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *ashy grey*; intermediate between pure white end pure grey;

cin'-nab-a-rī'-na ... (*Latin*), *salmor coloured*, scarlet with an admixture of orange; but dull [between *miniatus* and *aurantiacus*];

cin-nam-o'-me-a ... (*Latin*), *cinnamon brown*, bright brown mixed with yellow and red;

cin-nam-o'-mif-ol'-i-a. (*Latin*), *with leaves like cinnamon*;

Cin-nam-o'-mum ... *Kinnamomon* (*Greek*) [from *Kinamon* (Arabic)], name of the plant, used by Theophrastus (N. 1/330);

Cip-ad-es'-sa... ... *Cipus, adese* (*Latin*), *tomb, to be present*; (*all*:) it grows rankly in all waste places and about burial grounds;

cir-cin-a'-lis ... ... } (*Latin*), *cured like a shepherd's crook*; or rolled spirally down-
cir-cin-a'-tum ... } wards;

Cir-rhop-et'-al-um ... *Kirrhos pĕtălon* (*Greek*), *tendril, petal*; (*all*:) strap shaped petals of the plant (N. 1/330);

cir-rho'-sus ... ... (*Latin, from Greek*); *tendrilled*; terminated by a spiral or flat nose filiform appendage;

Cis-sam'-pel-os ... *Kissos ampĕlous* (*Greek*), *Ivy, vine*; (*all*:) resemble ivy in rambling habit, and the vine in racemed fruits (N. 1/331);

Cis-ta′-ce-æ } *Kistos* (*Greek*), box or, capsule; (*all*:) remarkable shape of the
Cis-tus ... } capsules (N. 1/531);

Cith-ar-ex′-yl-um ... *Kitharē Xylon* (*Greek*), *lyre, wood*; (*all*:) suitability of wood for musical instruments (N. 1/333);

cit′-re-a ... ... (*Latin*) (*com.*), *yellow*; the purest light yellow, without any brightness;

cit-rif-ol′-i-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like a lemon*;

cit′-ri-od-o′-ra .. (*Latin*), *lemon scented*;

cit-rin-na ... ... (*Latin*), *lemon yellow*; purest light yellow, but without any brightness;

Cit′-rus ... ... *Kitron* (*Greek*), *the citron* (N. 1/334; Gk. Lex.);

Cla-ox′-yl-on ... *Klăō, Xylon* (*Greek*), *to break, wood*; (*all*:) brittle wood;

Clark′-ĕ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of C. B. Clarke*, one of the helpers of Sir J. D. Hooker in preparing "The Flora of British India."

cla-va′-ta ... ... } (*Latin*), *club shaped*, thick end uppermost (N. 1/336);
cla-vif-or′ mis ... }

Clau-se′-na ... ... (*com.*) *P. Clausoen* [(pr:) clou-zern] Danish botanist of the 17th century (N. 1/336);

Clei-di-on ... ... *Klēidion* (*Greek*), *a little key*; (*all*:) the female flowers somewhat resemble a small key;

Clei-sos′-tom-a ... *Kleio, stoma* (*Greek*), *to close the mouth*; (*all*:) mouth of spur closed by a toothed process (N. 1/337);

Clei-stan′-thus ... *Kleistos, anthos* (*Greek*), *closed flower*; (*all*:) ovary enclosed by the disc;

Cle′-mat-is ... ... *Klēma* (*glēmatis*) (*Greek*), *vine branch*; (*all*:) the plants climb like vines (N. 1/337); usually mispronounced, either the a made long, or the m thrown into the first syllable (N. 4/351);

Cle-rod-en′-dron ... *Klēros*; *dendron* (*Greek*), *chance, tree*; (*all*:) said to be owing to the uncertainty of the medicinal properties (N. 1/341).

Cli′-an′-thus ... ... *Klēios anthos* (*Greek*) *glory, flower*; (*all*:) handsome flowers (N. 1/342); evidently a misprint in Nicholson giving a short mark (˘) over the i;

Cli-nog′-yn-e ... *Klīno. gŭnē* (*Greek*), *to bend down, female*; (*all*:) hooked style;

Cli′-tor-i-a ... ... *Klītŏris* (*Greek*), an anatomical organ fancied to exist in the flower (N. 1/343); often wrongly pronounced with the t in the first syllable;

clyp-ea′-ta ... ... (*Latin, from Greek*), *bucklershaped*; same as *scutate* (q.v.;

co-ac-er-va′-ta ... (*Latin*), *clustered*; same as *aggregate* (q.v.);

cŏ-ac′-ta ... ... (*Latin*) *massed together*;

Co-ad-na′-tus ... }
Co-ad-u-na′-tus ... } (*Latin*), *connate* (q.v.);
Co-al′-it-us ... ... }

Cob-æ′-a ... ... (*com.*) *B. Cobo*, Spanish botanist (N. 1/345).

Cob′-be ... ... *Kobbē* (*Singhalese*), name of the plant;

Co′-ca ... ... (*South American*), name of the plant;

coc-cig′-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *scarlet berry bearing*;

coc-cin-el-lif′-er-a ... (*Latin*), *cochineal insect bearing*;

coc-cin′-e-a ... ... (*Latin*), *scarlet red*, pure crimson tinged with yellow (between *phoeniceus* and *miniatus*);

Coc-col′-ob-a ... *Kokkos lŏbos* (*Greek*), *berry, pod*; (*all*:) fruit (N. 1/346);

Coc′-cul′-us ... ... *Coccŭlus*, diminuive of *coccus* (*Latin*), systematic name for the cochineal; (*all*:) scarle berries which most of the plans formerly assigned to this genus possess (N. 1/346);

coch-le-a′-ris ... (*Latin*), *cochlear*; when one piece, larger than the others, and hollowed out like a helmet or bowl, covers all the others;

coch-lĕ-a′-tum ... (*Latin*), *snail hell-like in shape*;

Coch-los-per′-mum ... *Cochlos, sperma* (*Greek*), *shellfish with spiral shell, seed*; (*all*:) twisted seed (N. 1/347);

Co′-cos ... ... *Coco* (*Portuguese*), *monkey*; (*all*:) end of the nut resembling a monkey's face (N. 1/348);

Cod-dap-an'-na ... *Kŏta, păna* (*Malayalam*), *flag, palm*; (*all*:) resemblance of foliage to flags or banners, name of a similar palm;

Co-di-ae'-um ... *Codebo* (*Malyan*), name of the chief species (N. 1/349);

co-dy-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of Kodaikānal*, hill station on the Palni Hills in Madura District;

co-hae'-rens ... ... (*Latin*), *connate* (q.v.);

Coe-lod'-ep-as ... *Koīlos, dĕpas* (*Greek*), *hollow, goblet*; (*all*:) calyx cup-shaped in the female, globose and splitting into 3—4 segments in the male;

Coe-lod-is'-cus ... *Koīlos, diskos* (*Greek*), *hollow, disk*; (*all*:) disk naked, the stamens surrounding it;

Coe-log'-yn-e ... *Koīlos, gŭnĕ* (*Greek*), *hollow, female*; (*all*:) stamino-pistillary column winged and hooded (N. 1/356);

Cof-fe'-a ... ... *K'hāwah* (*Arabic*) (Enc. Brit.), name of the plant; or *coffee* (N. 1/358) [*caffa* (Enc. Brit.)] in Abyssinia in Africa;

cof'-fe-o-i'-dēs ... (*Latin*), *like the coffee plant*;

Co-hu'-ne ... ... (*Honduras*), name of the Attalea Palm (N. 1/144);

Co'-la ... ... (*Tropical African*), name of the plant (N. 1/359);

Cole-brook'-i-a ... (*com.*) *Henry Thomas Colebrooke*, F.R.S., F.L.S., accomplished botanist (N. 1/360);

Cole-brook-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) of *Colebrooke*;

col-la'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *brought together*;

Col-le'-ti-a ... ... (*com.*) *Philibert Collet* [(pr:) Fee-lee-bair-cole-lay], French botanical writer, 1643—1718 (N. 1/361);

col-li'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to hills*;

col-o-ra'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *tinted*;

col-ub-ri'na ... ... *cŏlŭber* (*Latin*) *snake*; (*all*:) twisted stamens (N. 1/365), also if resembling a snake from twisted stem, or used as antidote for snake poison;

col-um-na'-ris ... *Latin, formed like a column* (N. 1/365); in Orchids, the pistil and staminal filament form a column; or a leaf of two or more leaflets;

Col-vil'-lĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Sir Chas. Colville*, Governor of Mauritius (N. 5/256);

Com-bre-ta'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*) *Combretum Family*, or *Order*;

Com-bre'-tum ... (*Latin*), name given by Pliny to a, now unknown, climbing plant (N. 1/364);

Com-mer-so'-nĭ-i ... (*com.*) *of Philibert Commerson*, distinguished botanist, died 1727, (N. 5/256);

com-mu'ne ... ... (*Latin*), *common*;

com-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with tufts of long soft hairs* (H.);

com-pac'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *with the parts set close together* (H.);

com-pla-na'-ta ... (*Latin*), *flattened in any direction* (H.);

com-pos'-it-a ... (*Latin*), *compound*, with two or more parts forming a whole; *e.g.*, a flower made up several florets in one head (H.); or a leaf of two or more leaflets;

com-pres'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *compressed*, flattened lengthwise;

comp-'ta ... ... (*Latin*), *ornamented*;

con-ca-nen'-sis .. (*loc.*) *pertaining to the Konkan*, the moist region along the coast from Bombay southwards;

con-cin'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *elegant* (H.);

con-dup-lic-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *conduplicate*, when the sides are applied parallelly to the faces of a each other;

con-fert'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *closely packed* (H.); *crowded*; when the parts are closely pressed round about each other.

con'-flu-ens ... ... (*Latin*), *connate* (q.v.);

Con'-gĕ'-a ... ... *Kăngia* (*Bengali*), name of Symphorema pentandra (Rox. 3/54), supposed by Roxburgh to the same genus (Roscoea, according to him);

con-ges'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *heaped together* (H.);

con-glom-er-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *clustered* same as *aggregate* (q.v.);

co-nic-a ... ... (*Greek*), *shaped like a cone*, with tapering apex form a broad base ; otherwise cylindrical ;
co-nic-ar'-pa ... ... (*Greek*) *with conical*, or *cone-like, fruit* ;
Co-nif-er-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Conifer* [*cōnum, fero* (*Latin*), *Cone* (*a scaly multiple fruit*)], or *Pine Family*, or *Order* ;
con-jug-a'-ta .. (*Latin*), a leaf stalk bearing only *a single pair of leaflets* (N. 1/367) ;
Con-nar-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Connarus Family*, or *Order* ;
Con-nar-us ... ... *Konnăros* (*Greek*), an unknown tree described at length by Athenæus (N. 1/367), a Greek of Naucratis, near the mouth of the Nile in Egypt, about end of 2nd century (Enc. Brit.) ;
con-na'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), similar organs *congenitally joined together* (H.) ;
con-ni'-vens ... ... (*Latin*), *converging*, having a gradually inward direction ;
co-no-i'-de-a... ... (*Greek*), resembling, but not accurately, a cone ;
con-san-guin'-e-us ... (*Latin*), *closely related* [literally, related by blood] ;
con-spic'-ŭ-a .. ... (*Latin*), *conspicuous*, or *conspicuously fine* ;
con-tin'-u-us .. ... (*Latin*), *continuous*, reverse of *interrupted* (q.v.) ; when a symmetrical arrangement is preserved throughout along the axis, and not broken at intervals, as in some inflorescences ;
con-tor'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *twisted in one direction upon itself* (H.) ; obliquely imbricated ;
con-ver-gin-er'-vis .. (*Latin*), *curved ribbed, see curvinervis* ;
con-vol-u'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *convolute*, when one organ is wholly wrapped up in another organ, *e.g.*, one petal in another ;
Con-vol-vul-a'-ce-æ .. (*Latin*), *Convolvulus* [from *Convolvo* (Latin), *to entwine* ; (*all* :) twining habit] *Family* or *Order* ;
Cook'-i-i ... ... (*com.*) *Capt. James Cook*, R.N., celebrated navigator, killed in the Sandwich Islands, 1779 (N. 1/371) ;
Cop-er-nic'-i-a ... (*com.*) *Nicolaus Kopperniqk*, alias *Copernicus*, celebrated German Astronomer, 1473—1543 (N. 1/371 ; Enc. Brit.) ;
op-ros'-ma ... ... *Kopros*, o *smē* (*Greek*), *dung, smell* ; (*all* :) fetid smell of crushed leaves ;
or-ac-in-us .. ... (*Greek*) *raven black*, bluish with strong lustre ;
or-al'-li-o-i'-des ... *Korallion, ēidos* (*Greek*), *coral, resemblance* ;
cor'-chor-if-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Jute* (*Corchorus*) ;
cor'-chor-us ... ... *Korchŏros* (*Greek*), a poor vegetable growing in the Pelo ponnesus (Gk. Led ), S.W. portion of Greece ;
cor-da'-ta ... } (*Latin*), *heart shaped*, like the heart in playing cards ; with two
cor-dif-or'-mis ... } rounded lobes at the base ;
Cor-dĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Henricus Urbanus*, otherwise *Enricius Cordus*, 1486—1535 (N. 1/372) ;
cordif-ol-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves heart shaped at base* ;
Cor-dyl-i'-ne ... ... *Kordŭlē* (*Greek*), *a club* ; (*all* :) fleshy roots (N. 1/372) ;
cor-i-a'-ce-a ... ... (*Latin*), *of leathery consistence*, or *tough* (H.) ;
cor-i-a'-rĭ-a ... *Cŏrium*, (*Latin*), *a hide* ; *used by tanners* ;
Cor-na'-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Cornel* or *Dogwood* (*Cornus*) *Family*, or *Order* ;
cor'-ne-a ... ... (*Latin*), *horny*, hard, very close in texture, but capable of being cut without difficulty, the parts cut not being brittle ;
cor-nig'-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *horn bearing* ;
Cor'-nus .. ... *Cornu* (*Latin*), *horn* ; (*all* : ) toughness of the wood (N. 1/378), word used by arid (Cass. Lat. Dic.) ;
cor-nu'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *horned* ; terminating in processes resembling horns ;
cor-om-an-del-ĭ-a'-na. (*loc.*) *of the Coromandel*, or East Coast of the Madras Presidency ;
cor-o'-nans ... ... (*Latin*), *crowning*, situated at the top of anything ;
cor-o-na'-rĭ-us ... (*Latin*), *relating to*, or *used for making, a garland* ;
cor-o-na'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *crowned*, with some organ on its apex ; or having a special organ called a *corona*, or *crown*, or appendages of the corolla or stamens ;

Cor-re'-a ... . (*com.*) *Jose Francesco Correa* da Serra, 1750—1823, a learned Portuguese, who published several treatises on plant physiology (N. 1/380);

cor-rug-a-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *irregularly wrinkled* (H.);

Cor-si'-ni-a-num . (*com.*) *of Corsini*;

cor-tic-a'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *coated*, harder externally than internally;

Cor-yl-us ... ... (*Latin*), name of the tree used by Virgil and Ovid (Cass. Lat. Dic.), from *Korŭs* (*Greek*) *helmet*; (*all*:) calycine covering of the nut (N. 1/384);

cor-ym-bif-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*), *with corymbose flowers*;

cor-ym-bo'-sa... ... (*Latin*), having a flat topped inflorescence, which is a raceme, the pedicels of which gradually get shorter and shorter as they approach the summit and centre (N. 1/385);

Cor-yn-oc-ar-pus ... *Kŏrŭnē Karpos* (*Greek*), *club, fruit*; (*all*:) shape of the fruit (N. 1/385);

Cor'-yph-a ... ... *Kŏrŭphē* (*Greek*), *the summit*; (*all*:) leaves all growing in a tuft at the top of the stem (N. 1/386);

Cos-cin'-ĭ-um... ... *Kŏskinion* (*Greek*), *a little sieve*; (*all*:) seed perforated (N. 1/386);

Cos-mos-tig'-ma ... *Kŏsmos, stigma* (*Greek*), *beautiful stigma*; (*all*:) broad flat 5-angled stigma;

cos-ta'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *midribbed*, having a midrib;

Cos-tus ... ... *Kushtha* (*Sanskrit*), *bad spoed*; (*all*:) cure for eruptions (McL. 37);

Cot-o-nĕ-as'-ter ... *Kŏtonĕŏn, aster* (*Greek*), *Quince tree star*; (*all*:) resemblance to the Quince, and star like flowers (N. 1/38);

Cot-to'-nĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Major-General Frederick Cotton*, C.S.I., Madras Engineers, collector of Orchids—, who found one of this genus in Malabar (N. 1/262);

cot-yl-if-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), resembling *rotate* (q.v.), but with an erect limb;

Cour'-bar-il ... ... (*South American*), name of the plant (N. 2/164);

Cou-rou-pi-ta ... (*Guianese*), name of the tree;

cour-tal-len'-sis ... } (*loc.*) *of Kuttalum*, sacred place with three waterfalls in Tinnevelly district with climate and flora pertaining to a far higher elevation than its own 700 ft. (McL. 237);
cour-tal'-lic-a ... }

cras-sif-ol'-i-um ... (*Latin*), *thick and fleshy leaved*;

cras'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *thick*, something thicker in texture than usual;

Crat-æ'-gus ... ... *Krataios* (*Greek*), *strong*; (*all*:) hardness and strength of the wood (N. 1/392);

crat-æ'-va ... (*com.*) *Cratēvas*, Greek botanist who lived in the time of Hippocrates [See Hippocratea] (N. 1/394);

crat-e-rif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *goblet shaped*, concave, hemispherical, a little contracted at the case;

cre'-ber ... ... } (*Latin*), *crowded together*;
cre'-bra ... ... }

cre-na'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *crenate, i.e.*, with an indented edge convex between the indentures;

cre-na'-tifol-'ia ... (*Latin*), *with crenate leaves*;

cre-nul-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *crenulate, i.e.*, with a crenated edge the convex parts being again indented;

crep-id-a'-tum ... (*Latin*), *shoe-like, crepida* (*Latin*), *a sandal*: curiously the Greek word is differently accentuated *Krēpis* (gen *krepīdos*), a boot (N. 2/315: Cass Lat. Dic.: Gk. Lex.);

crep-it-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *crackling*;

Cres-cen'-tĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Pietro Cresenzi*, [pr: Pee-yay-tro Cresh-endz-ee] Italian writer on agriculture in the 13th century (N. 1/395);

Cres'-sa ... ... (*loc.*) *of Crete*; (*all*:) found in Crete, Island of the Mediterranean sea;

cre-ta'-ce-a ... ... (*Latin*), *chalky* or *chalk white*, a very dull white with a little touch of grey;

crē-tic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining* to Crete;

cri-ni′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with tuft*, or fringe, of long weak hair (N. 5/265);

cris-pa′-tum ... ... ] (*Latin*), *curled*, or finely undulate, especially near the margin
cris′pum ... ... ] (N. 5/267);

cris-tā-gal′-li ... (*Latin*), *like a cock's comb*;

cris-ta′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *crested*, with a ridge, tuft, or crest-like elevation on the surface (H.);

cro′-cĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *saffron yellow*, orange coloured with a tinge of brown;

Cros-san′-dra ... *Krŏssos, anēr* (*g. andres*) (*Greek*), *fringe, male*; (*all*:) anthers fringed (N. 1/400);

Cros-sos-teph′-ĭ-um ... *Krossos, stephiōn* (*Greek*), *fringe little wreath*; (*all*:) much divided leaves crowded towards the ends of the branchlets;

Crot-al-a′-rĭ-a . *Krotalon* (*Greek*) *a rattle*; (*all*:) seeds rattling in the hollow inflated pods, when mature (N. 1/401);

Crot-ōn′ ... ... *Krotōn* (*Greek*), *a tick*; (*all*:) appearance of the seeds, usually wrongly pronounced with the first long and second short botanically, that being the adopted English pronunciation; (N. 1/402, 351) (See *liliiflorus*);

crot-o′-nif-ol-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like a croton*;

crum-e-nă-ta ... (*Latin*), *with* or *in the form of a pouch*.

crus-ta′-ce-a ... ... (*Latin*), *crustaceous*, hard, thin, and brittle like an egg shell;

Cryp-toc-ar′y-a ... *Kruptos, Kăruon* (*Greek*), *hidden nut*; (*all*:) fruit included in the subglobose perianth tube;

Cryp-tol′-ep-is ... *Kruptŏs, lĕpis* (*Greek*), *hidden scale*; (*all*:) 5 scales within the calyx;

Cryp-tom-er′-i-a ... *Krŭptos, mĕri* (*Greek*), *hidden, part*; (*all*:) structure of all parts of the flower are hidden (N. 1/403);

Cryp-tos-teg′-ĭ-a ... *Krŭptos, stĕgē* (*Greek*), hidden, roof; (*all*:) scales in the throat of the corolla cover the anthers (N. 1/404);

Cu-be′-ba ... ... *Kabābak* (*Arabic*), *pepper*, name of the plant (McL. 676);

Cuc-ul-la′-tum ... (*Latin*), *hooded, i.e.*, when the sides or apex of an organ are cured inwards so as to resemble a hood (N. 1/404);

Cud-ra′-nĭ-la .. ... *Cudrang* (*Malayan*), name given to the green dye yielded by the tree (N. 1/272);

Cu-je′-te ... ... (*Tropical American*), name of the tree (N. 1/395);

Cul-le′-n-i-a ... (*com.*) *Major-General Cullen*, former Resident of Travancore;

Cum-in-gĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Cuming* (N. 1/274); collector in Australia;

cun-e-a-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *wedge shaped*;

cun-e-if-ol′-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with wedge shaped leaves*, broad towards the apex, acute at the base;

Cu′-nĭ-a ... ... *Khunia* (*Hindustani*), name of the tree;

Cnn-ning-ham-ĭ-i ... (*com.*) Allan and Richard Cunningham two celebrated botanical collectors, especially in Australia (N. 1/408);

Cu-pa′-ni-a ... ... (*com.*) *Father Francis Cupani* [(pr:) Coo-par-nee] Italian monk author of Hortus Catholicus, etc., died 1710 (N. 1/409);

cu-pa-ni-o-ĭ′-des .. (*Latin*) *like Cupania*;

Cu′-phĕ-a ... ... *Kŭphos* (*Greek*), *curved*; (*all*:) (form of the capsule) (N. 1/409); gibbous or spurred calyx (See Treas. Bot. 1/361);

cup-rĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*) *copper red*, brownish red with metallic lustre;

cu-pres-sif-or′-mis .. (*Latin*), *resembling Cypress* (Cupressus);

Cu-pres′-sus ... (*Latin*), name of the tree used by Virgil from *kuparissos* (*Greek*) (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

cu-pul-if-or′-mis ... (*Latin*), *saucer shaped*, slightly concave with a nearly entire margin;

Cur′-cas ... ... (*Tropical American*), name of the tree;

Cur-tis′-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *William Curtis*, celebrated English botanist, who founded the Botanical Magazine in 1785 (N. 1/412);

cur-va′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *bent*, so as to represent the arc of a circle;

curvif-lo′-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with curved flowers*;

cur-vin-er′-vis ... (*Latin*), *curved ribbed*, when the ribs of a leaf describe a curve, and meet at the point;

Cus-cu'-ta ... ... Etymology very doubtful (N. 1/412) ; *Kashūs* (*Arabic*), nam of the plant (McL. 804) ;

cus-pid-a'-ta ... (*Latin*) *cuspidate*, *i.e.*, a leaf suddenly narrowed at the top and then produced to a point (N. 1/413) ;

Cy'-an-e-a ... ... } (*Greek*), *Prussian blue*, clear bright blue : between [*cæruleus*
Cy'-an-os ... ... } and *indigoticus*] ;

cy'-an-os-per'ma ... *Kuanos, sperma* (*Greek*), *steely blue, seed* :

Cy-ath-e'-a ... ... *Kuathcion* (*Greek*), *little cup* ; (*all* :) cup-shaped involucres of the spores on the back of the found (N. 1/415): Nicholson places the accent on the second syllable with the third short, but with his own derivation (diminutive) ; this is obviously incorrect.

cy-ath-if-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *cup shaped*, similar to *campanulate* (q.v.), but with an erect limb ;

Cy-ath-oc'-al-yx ... *Kuathos, kalux* (*Greek*), *cup, calyx* ; (*all* :) sepals united into a 3-lobed cup ;

Cy-cad-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Ferr Palm*, or *Palur Fir* (*Cycas*) , *Family*, or *Order* ;

Cy'-cas ... ... *Kūkas* (*Greek*), *a palm* ; (*all* :) resemblance of mode of growth, (N. 1/416) ;

Cy-clan-tha'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Cyclanthus* [from *kuklos, anthos* (*Greek*), *circle, flower* ; (*all* :) spiral arrangement of flowers (N. 5/277) , *Family*, or *Order* ;

Cy'-cle-a ... ... *Kūklĕo* (*Greek*), *to move a thing round and round* ; (*all* :) tendency of all parts to wheel shape, male flowers, peltate leaves, horse shoe shaped endocarp of seed, etc. ;

Cy-clo'-p-ia ... ... *Kūklops* (*Greek*), *Cyclops*, *i.e.*, round eye ; (*all* :) roundish mark on the standard (N. 5/277) ;

Cy-clo-ste'-mŏn ... *Kuklos, stēmŏn* (*Greek*) *circle, stamen* ; (*all* :) the stamens, which are numerous, form a complete circle round the disk ;

Cyd-o'-nĭ-a ... ... *Kŭdōnia* (*loc. and Greek*) *Cydonia*, a city of Crete, island in the Mediterranean ; (*all* :) the trees grew there in numbers, and perhaps the Greeks first became acquainted with it there (N. 1/419) ;

cyl-in'-dric-a ... (*Latin*), *cylindrical* ;

Cyl-is'-ta ... ... *Kŭlix* (*Greek*), *calyx* ; (*all* :) large size of the calyx (N. 1/419) ;

Cym-bid-ĭ-um ... *Kumbidion* (*Greek*), *a little boat* ; (*all* :) hollow recess in the lip of the flower (N. 1/420) ;

cym-bif-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *boat shaped* (literally, boat bearing) ;

cy-mo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *having a branched centrifugal inflorescence*, where the centre, usually topmost, flower opens first (N. 1/421) ;

Cyn-anch'-um ... *Kŭōn* (gen, *kŭnos*), *ancho* (*Greek*), *dog, to strangle* ; (*all* :) poisonous properties (N. 1/421) ;

cyn'-ar-ó-i'-des ... (quasi-*Greek*) *resembling the Artichoke* (Cynara [from *Kŭnărion* (*Greek*), *puppy* ; (*all* :) the spines of the involucre like puppy's teeth]) (N. 1/421) ;

Cyn-om-e'-tra ... *Kŭon* (g. *kŭnos*), *mētra* (*Greek*), *dog's womb* ; (*all* :) shape and consistence of pods (N. 1/421) ;

cyn-om-e'trŏ-i'-des ... (quasi-*Greek*) *resembling Cynometra* ;

Cy-phom-an'-dra ... *Kūphōma, ănēr* (g. andros), (*Greek*) *a hump, male* ; (*all* :) anthers form a hump (N. 1/422) ;

Cyt'-is-us ... ... (*Latin*), word used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Dic.) [from *Kŭtisos* (*Greek*), *a shrubby kind of Clover*] (Gk. Lex) ;

Dab-o-e'-cĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *St. Daboec's Heath* (*Irish*), name of the plant (N. 1/430) ;

Dac'-ca ... ... (*loc.*) Town in Bengal ;

dac-tyl-if'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *date bearing* ; literally, finger bearing, dates being supposed to resemble short stubby finger ;

Dæ-dal-ac-anth'-us ... (*Latin*, from *Greek*), *many coloured* (literally, cunningly wrought) *acanthus* ; (*all* :) colouring and affinity (N. 5/295) ;

Dæ-mĭ-a ... ... *Dīmia* (*Arabic*), name of the plant (Nic. 1/430 ; McL. 232) ;

dæ-mo'-na ... ... *Dâimōn* (*Greek*), *an evil spirit* ; (*all* :) thorns ;

Dæa-mo′-nor-ops ... *Dâimōn, rhops* (*Greek*), *evil spirit, brushwood*; (*all*:) very thorny climbers;

Dal-ber′-gĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Nicholas Dalberg* [(pr.:) Ne. cole. arse Darl. bairg] Swedish botanist, 1720—1830 (N. 1/437);

dal-ber′-gĭ-ŏ-i-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *like Dalbergia*;

Dal-ech-am′-pĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Jacques Dalechamp* [(pr.:) Zharker. Dar-ler-sharng] French physician, botanist, and philologist, 1513—1588 (N. 1/438);

Dal-hou′-si-æ... ... (*com.*) *of Lady Dalhousie*, wife of Earl Dalhousie, Governor-General of India, 1848—1856;

Dal-to′ni ... ... (*com.*) *of Genl. Dalton*, Commissioner of Chota Nagpur, (Hk. 4/190);

Dal-zell-ĭ-a′-na ... } (*com.*) *of N. A. Dalzell*, M.A., F.R.S.E., collaborator (with
Dal-zell-′-i-i ... ... } Gibson) of the Bombay flora, 1861;

dam-as-ce′na .. (*loc.*) *of Damascus*, capital of Syria, on the Eastern shore of the Mediterranean Sea;

Dam-nac-an′-thus ... *damnum, acanthus* (*Latin*), *injury, thorn*; (*all*:) the spinous nature of the plant;

Daph-niph-yl′-lum ... (*Greek*), *with leaves like the Spurge Laurel* (Daphne);

Dar′-win-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. Erasmus Darwin*, F.R.S., author of "Phytologia," 1800;

das-ye-an′-lon ... (*Greek*), *thickly hairy stemmed*;

das-yph-yl′-la ... (*Greek*), *thickly hairy leaved*;

das-ys-sper′-ma ... (*Greek*), *thickly hairy seeded*;

Dat-is′-ca ... ... *Datisko* (*Greek*), *I seem to break up*; (*all*:) fragmentary appearance of the parts, stamens and styles without perianth, persistent styles on capsules, and divided leaves;

Dat-is-ca′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Datisca Family* or *Order*;

Dat-u′-ra .. *Dhattūra* (*Sanskrit*) name of the plant (McL. 261);

Dav-al′-lĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *E. Davall* [(pr.:) Dar-varl] Swiss Botanist (N. 1/445);

dav-al′-lĭ-o-i′-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Davallia*;

dĕ-al-ba′-ta .. ... (*Latin*), *whitened*, slightly covered with white on a darker ground;

Deb-rĕ-ge-a′-sĭ-a ... (*com.*), *Debregeas* [(pr.:) Der-bray-zhar]; French botanist, friend of Gaudichand;

dec′-a ... .. ... (*Greek*), ten;

Dec-aisn′-ĕ-a′-na ... } (*com.*) *of Joseph Decaisne* [(pr.:) Zho-zeff Der-cain] French
Dec-aisn′-ĕ-i ... ... } botanist, 1807—1882 for a long time Director of the Paris Jardin des Plantes (N. 1/449);

Dec-al′-ep-is ... .. *děka, lĕpis* (*Greek*), *ten, scale*; (*all*:) Five staminal filaments with coronal scales at the base and glands between them;

Dec-an′-drum ... *děka, ănēr* (g. *andros*) (*Greek*), *ten, Male, i.e.*, ten stamened;

Dec-as-chist′-ĭ-a ... *děka, schistos* (*Greek*), *ten, divided*: (*all*:) capsule 10-valved ovary 10-celled, style 10-branched, and bracteoles 10. (N. 5/306);

Dec-as-per-mum ... (*Greek*), *ten seeded*;

dec-ca′-na ... ... } (*loc.*) *of the Deccan* country, or the dry districts (1) of Bombay
dec-ca-nen′-se ... } Presidency from Khandesh southwards, (2) of Hyderabad, and (3) of Madras Presidency, Kurnool, Bellary, Anantapur and Cuddapah districts.

dec′-em ... ... (*Latin*), ten;

de-cid′-ŭ-us ... ... (*Latin*), *deciduous*, finally falling off; Nicholson shows the first syllable short which is wrong;

de-cip′-ĭ-ens ... ... (*Latin*), *deceptive*;

de-cli-na′-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *deflexed*, bent down under;

de-com-pos′-it-a ... (*Latin*), *decompound*, having various compound divisions or ramifications;

dec-um-a′-na ... ... (*Latin*), *very large*;

de-cum′-bens ... (*Latin*), *decumbent*, lying on the ground (N. 1/449);

de-cur′-rens ... ... (*Latin*), *running down*, as the base of the blade of a leaf along its stalk (N. 1/449);

de-cur-si′-va ... ... (*Latin*), *running along*;

de-cur'-va ... ... (*Latin*), *bent downward* (H.);
de-cus-sa'-tus .. (*Latin*), *decussate*, arranged in pairs that alternately cross each other; of leaves, pairs that alternately at right angles to each other up the axis;
Deer-ing'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Deering*, botanist of New Holland;
de-fic-i-ens ... ... (*Latin*), some organ, or part of an organ, *deficient*;
de-flex'-us ... ... (*Latin*), *deflexed*, bent downwards;
de'-lic-ĭ-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *delicious*, fruited;
De-lĭ'-ma ... .. *dēlīmo* (*Latin*), *to file down*; (*all*:) roughness of the leaves, which are used for polishing (N. 1/449);
del-to-i'-de-a ... ... (*Greek*), triangular in outline, usually with rounded angles;
Den-drob'-ĭ-um ... *dendron*, *bion* (*Greek*), *tree*, *living*; (*all*:) epiphytic habit (N. 1/451);
Den-droc-al'-am-us ... *dendron*, *kalamos* (*Greek*), *tree*, *reed*; (*all*:) large size of this grass;
den-sif-lo'-ra .. ... (*Latin*), *densely flowered*;
den-sif-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *densely leaved*;
den-ta'-ita ... ... (*Latin*), *toothed*, or furnished with projecting points on the margin, which is more or less concave between those points;
den-tic-ul-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *denticulate*, or a dentate margin with the interspaces between the teeth furnished with smaller teeth;
de-nu-da'-tă ... ... (*Latin*), *become bare*, stripped of hair or other appendages;
De-o-da'-ra ... ... *dēvadāru* (*Sanskrit*), *sacred tree*;
dep-ar'-ĭ-ō-ĭ'-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling the Deparia Fern* of Australia [from *dĕpās* (*Greek*) *goblet*; (*all*:) cup like involucres (N. 1/459)];
de-pau-per-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *starved*, when some part is less perfectly developed than is usual with plants of the same family;
de-pen'-dens ... ... (*Latin*), *hanging down* by its own weight;
de-pres'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *flattened vertically*, or, of size, broad and dwarf, as if, instead of growing perpendicularly, the growth had taken place horizontally;
Der'-ris ... ... (*Greek*), *a leather covering*; (*all*:) coriaceous pods;
des-cen'-dens... ... (*Latin*), having a direction generally downwards;
Des-mod'-ĭ-um ... *desmŏdion* (*Greek*), *little bond*; (*all*:) jointed pods, and connected stamens (N. 1/459);
Deut-zĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Johann Deutz.* [(pr.:) Yo- harn. Doitz] Dutch naturalist, friend and patron of Thunberg (N. 1/460);
dex-tror'-sum ... (*Latin*), *right handed*, twisting from left to right in the direction of the sun's course;
di ... ... ... (*Greek*), twofold;
Dĭ-a'-lĭ-um ... ... *Diālis* (*Latin*), *belonging to Jupiter*; (*all*:) noble appearances of the trees;
dĭ-an'-drum ... ... (*Greek*), *having two stamens* (N. 1/461);
Dich-op'-sis ... ... *Dichă*, *ŏpsis* (*Greek*), *in two*, *resemblance*; (*all*:) calyx lobes in two series and another 52 lobed at apex (N. 1/320);
dich-ot'-om-us ... *dichotŏmeo* (*Greek*), *to cut in two*, *i.e.*, continuously dividing into two verifications (N. 1/467);
Dich-ro'-stach-ys ... *dis*, *chrōs*, *stăchŭs* (*Greek*), *double*, *colour*, *spike*; (*all*:) inflorescence being half pink, half yellow, (N. 1/467);
Dick-so'-ni-a ... ... (*com.*) *James Dickson*, famous British Cryptogamic Botanist (N. 1/467);
Dick-so'-ni ... ... (*com.*) *of James Dickson*;
Dick-so'nĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. Dickson*, Surgeon of Bedanore in Malabar, who reported the Pinanga of his name, to Roxburgh (Rac. 3/617 (Gbl. 727);
Dic'-ty-os-per'-ma ... *diktŭon*, *Sperma* (*Greek*), *net*, *seed*; (*all*:) raphe of seed forms a loose net-work (N. 1/470);
did'-ym-um ... ... (*Greek*), *twin* or *double*;
Dief-fen-bach'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Dr. Dieffenbach* [(pr:) Deef-en-bark] German botanist (N. 1/472);
Dĭ-er-vil'-la ... ... (*com.*) *M. Dierville* [(pr:) Dee-air-veel.] French Surgeon (N. 1/475);
Dĭf-fu'-sum ... ... (*Latin*), *widely spreading* (H.);

dig-it-a'-lif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *fox-glove shaped*, resembling *campanulate* (q.v.), but longer, and oblique or irregular;

dig-it-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *fingered* shaped like the open hand; of leaves when several distinct leaflets radiate from the point of a leaf stalk (N. 9/476); similar to *palmate* (q.v.), but the segments less spreading and narrower;

dig-it-a'-to-pin-na'ta... (*Latin*), when the secondary rachides, on the sides of which leaflets are attached, part from the summit of a common rachis;

dig'-yn-a ... ... (*Greek*), *having two separate styles or carpels* (H.);

Dil-le'-ni-a ... ... (*com.*) *Johann Jakob Dillen* [(pr:) Yo-harn yar-kobe-Deel-lain] alias *Dillenius*, 1687—1747, born at Darmstadt, Professor of Botany at Oxford and author of several botanical works (N./476, Enc. Brit.);

Dil-le'-ni-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Dillenia Family*, or *Order*;

Dil-le'-ni-ī' ... ... (*com.*) *of J. J. Dillenius*;

di-mid-i-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *divided into unequal halves* (N. 1/477), such that one half is nearly wanting;

Dim-orph-oc'-al-yx ... *di*, *morphē*, *kalŭx* (*Greek*) *two*, *orm*, *calyx*; (*all*:) calyx in the male cupular, 5-partitilobed or toothed, in the female of 5 distinct sepals enlarging greatly in fruit;

dim-orph'-oc-ar'-pa ... (*Greek*), *having two forms of fruit*;

di-oi'-ca ... ... (*Greek*), *diœcious* [*from di*, *oikos* (*Greek*) *two*, *house*; i.e., male flowers on one tree, female on another];

Di-os-cor'-ĕ-a ... (*com.*) *Dioscorides*, native of Anazauba in Cilicia, lived in the time of Nero (37–68 A.D.). Wrote a book on medicinal herbs which was the foundation of all botanical knowledge till recent times (N. 1/478);

Di-os-cor'-ĕ-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Yam* (Dioscorea) *Family* or *Order*;

Di-os'-pyr-us ... (*Latin*), name used for the tree by Pliny, from *diŏspŭrŏs* (*Greek*), used by Thephrastus (N. 9/352);

Di-o'-tac-an'-thus ... *di*, *oūs* (g. *ōtos*), *akanthos* (*Greek*), *two*, *ear*, *acanthus*; (*all*:) large ventricose two lipped corolla limb;

diph-yl'-la ... ... (*Greek*), *with two leaves*;

Dip-loc-en'-trum ... *diplos*, *kentron* (*Greek*), *double*, *spur*; (*all*:) lip of the orchid flower with 2 spurs;

Dip-los'-por-a ... *diplo*, *spora* (*Greek*), *to bend double*, *seed*; (*all*:) seeds in each cell densely packed, and, being thin, by their imbrication are bent between one another;

dip-los-te'--món ... (*Greek*), having *twice as many stamens* as petals or sepals (N. 9/82);

Dip-ter-oc-ar-pa'-ce-æ. (*Latin*), *Dipterocarp Family* or *Order*;

Dip-ter-oc-ar'-pus ... *di*, *pterux*, *karpos* (*Greek*), *two*, *winged fruit*; (*all*:) the nuts are either two winged, or have 2 of the 3 or 5 wings larger;

dis-cŏ-i-da'-lis ... (*Latin*), *discoidal*, when there is a single large spot of colour in the centre of some other colour;

dis-co-i'-de-a ... ... (*Latin*), orbicular, with some perceptible thickness, and a rounded border;

dis'-col-or ... ... (*Latin*), *of two, or more, different colours*;

dis-sec-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *cut into many deep lobes* (W. 9/485),

dis'-tach-ys ... ... (*Greek*), *with two spikes*;

dis'-tans ... ... (*Latin*), *distant*, remote from one another;

dis'-tich-a ... ... (*Greek*), *bifarious*, arranged in two opposite vertical rows (H);

dis-tinc'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *separate*, when there is no cohesion between the parts;

dis-ty'-la ... ... *dis*, *stulos* (*Greek*), *two*, *style*; the second syllable is long, not short as marked by Nicholson;

di-va-ric-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *spreading widely apart* (H.); *straggling*, turning off from anything irregularly, but almost at a right angle;

di-ver'-gens ... ... (*Latin*), *inclined away* from each other (H.) spreading outwards from the centre (N. 1/485);

di-ver'-sif-ol'-ī-a ... (*Latin*), *having two or more types of leaves*;

Do-bé-ra ... ... (*Arabic*), name of the plant;

do'-dec-a ... ... (*Greek*), twelve;

Do-don-æ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Rembert Dodoens*: alias *Dodonæus*, author of "Historia Plantorum" (Ch: N. 4/348); and "Florum et coronararium historia" Antwerp, 1568.

dol-a'-brif-or'-mis ... *dolābra, forma* (*Latin*), *axe shape*, nearly straight, somewhat terete at the base, compressed towards the upper end, one border thick and straight, the other enlarged, thin and convex;

Dol'-ich-an-dro'-ne ... *dolichos, andrōn* (*Greek*), *long, males' compartment*; (*all*:) elongated anther cells;

Dol'-ich-os ... ... (*Greek*), long; (*all*:) length of stems of some species, which climb to the top of the loftiest trees (N. 1/486).

Dom-bey'-a ... ... (*com.*) *Joseph Dombey*, French botanist of 18th century, companion of Ruiz and Pavon in Peru and Chili (N. 2/486);

dom-es'-tic-a .. ... (*Latin*), used for *domestic* purposes; chiefly to be eaten;

Dom-in-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Dominy* after whom Messrs. Veitch & Co., named a hybrid *Fuchsia* (N. 2/32);

Dor-l'-tis ... ... *dŏru, eita* (*Greek*), *spear, like as*; (*all*:) 3-awned plate on the disk of the lip, and the column narrowly winged forming a spurlike mentum with the side lobes of the lip of this orchis giving an idea of a spear;

dor-sa'-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *dorsal*, fixed upon the back of anything;

Doug-las'-i-i ... .. (*com.*) *of David Douglas*, Botanist and Collector in north-west America, died in the Sandwhich Islands, 1836 N. 1/488);

Drac-æ-na' ... ... *Drakaina* (*Greek*), *female dragon*; (*all*:) juice which when inspissated, becomes a powder like dragon's blood (N. 1/489);

drac'-o ... ... *Drakōn* (*Greek*), *male dragon*; (*all*:) as in Dracæna;

Dre'-ge-a ... ... (*com.*) *M. J. F. Drege*, [(pr.:) Draiszhe.] French collector of South African plants, on which in 1836, Professor E. Mayer of Konigsburg in Prussia, prepared a commentary;

dub'-i-a ... ... (*Latin*), *doubtful* of identity;

dul'-cis ... ... (*Latin*), *sweet*;

du-me-to'-rum ... (*Latin*), *of thorn bushes*, i.e., one of them;

du-mo'-sum ... . . (*Latin*), *covered with thorny bushes*, i.e., one of them;

Dun-ba'-ri-a ... ... (*com.*) Professor George *Dunbar*, of Edinburgh (Ch.);

du-o ... ... ... (*Latin* and *Greek*), *two*; in Greek composition, *di-*(q.v.);

du-o'-dec-im ... ... (*Latin*), *twelve*;

Dup-en'-i ... ... (*com.*) *Dupen* of Palghat, Malabar;

dup-lex' ... ... (*Latin*) (*g. duplicis*), *double*;

dup-lic-a'-tus... ... (*Latin*), *growing in pairs*;

Du-ran'-ta ... ... (*com.*) *Castor Durantes* [(pr.:) Doo: rarn-taiz.] Physician and botanist, died 1590 (N. 1/496);

Du'-ri-o ... ... *Durian* (*malayan*), names of the tree;

dys-oph-yl'-lo-i'-dēs... (quasi *Greek*) *like. Dysophyllum* [from *dŭs-phyllon* (*Greek*), *bad* (*prefix*), *leaf*; (*all*:) odour which is pungent and pepper mint-like (N. 1/332)];

Dys-ox'-yl-um ... *dus-xŭlon* (*Greek*), *bad* (*prefix*) *wood*; (*all*:) odour, which is of garlic;

Eb-enāceæ ... ... (*Latin*), *Ebony* Dios pyros *Family*, or *Order*;

eb'-en-us ... ... *Ebenos* (*Greek*), name of the tree, *ebony*, and used by Virgil;

eb-or-i'-na ... ... } (*Latin*), *ivory-white, cream white*, white with a little, or without,
eb-ur'-ne-a ... ... } instre verging to yellow;

Ec-bol'-i-um ... ... *Ekbŏlŏs* (*Greek*), *thrown out*; (*all*:) long filiform corolla tube making the flower project;

Ec'-crem-oc-ar'-pus ... *Ekkremes, karpos* (*Greek*) *suspended, fruit*; (*all*:) long stalked pendant capsules (N. 1/498);

ech-i-na'ta ... ... (*Latin* from *Greek*), *Echinate, hedge hog-like* furnished with numerous rigid hairs and straight pickles;

ech-i'noc-ar'-pa ... *Echīnos, karpos* (*Greek*), *hedgehog, fruit*; (*all*:) fruit covered with long pickles;

ech-i'noc'-al-yx ... *Echinos, calyx* (*Greek*), *hedgehog, calyx*; (*all*:) calyx covered with pickles;

Eck-hardt-e-i .. (*class.*) *of Eck-hardt*, a legendary old man of Germany, who appears with a white staff on Maundy Thursday to warn and save people from Holle's furious host;

ed-u'le ... ... (*Latin*), *edible*;
Eg-lan-te'-ri-a ... *Eglantine* (*French*) [from *aculeatus* (Latin), *prickly*], name of the plant (N. 1/320; Nut:);
Eh-re'-ti-a ... ... (*com.*) *G. D. Ehret*, [(pr.:) Ay-rait] born in Germany, died in England, 1708—1770, artist and botanist (N. 1/505);
El-æ-ag-na'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Oleaster* (*Elaeagus*) *Family*, or *Order*;
El-æ-ag'-nus ... ... *Elaios, agnos* (*Greek*), *wild olive, Vitex Agnus-castus*; (*all*:) similarity of fruit to the olive and of whiteness of leaves underneath to the Vitex: used by Theophrastus for the Willow (N. 1/565);
Elæ-is ... ... *Elaia* (*Greek*), *true olive*; (*all*:) oil expressed from the nut resembles Olive oil, (N. 1/506);
El-æ-oc-ar'-pus ... *Elaios, karpos* (*Greek*), *wild olive, fruit*; (*all*:) similarity in the round fruit containing a nut with rugosities (N. 1/506);
El-æ-od-en'dron ... *Elaios, dendron* (*Greek*), *wild olive tree*; (*all*:) similarity of fruit and oiliness of seeds (N. 1/506);
el-ai-os ... ... (*Greek*), *of an olive tree*; or *olive green*, a mixture of green and brown, same as *olivacens* (q.v.);
el-as'-tic-us ... ... (*Latin*), *elastic*, or *resembling india rubber* in consistence appearance or touch;
e-la'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *very tall*;
e-leg-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *elegant*;
e-leg-an-tis'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very elegant*;
el-en'-gi ... ... *ilannyi* (*Malayalam*), name of the tree;
el-eph-an-ti'-na ... (*Latin*), *Elephantine*, coarse;
el-eph-an-tum ... (*Latin*), *appertaining to*, or *eaten by, elephants*;
El-let-ta'-ri-a ... *elattārr* (*Malayalam*), name of the plant (N. 1/506);
el-ew-ther-an'-dra ... *Elentheros, anrr* (g. andros) (*Greek*), *free males*; (*all*:) stamens free;
El-ler-to'-ni-a ... (*com.*) *J. Ellerton Stocks*, Bombay Medical Establishment, (Ch.);
El-li-ot'-ti-i ... ... (*com.*) *Sir W. Elliot*, author of Flora andhrica;
El-lip-anth'-us ... *Ellipes, anthos* (*Greek*), *defective, flower*; (*all*:) flowers often polygamous, though in the order usually bisexual;
el-lip-so-i'-de-a ... (*Greek*), with an eliptical figure;
el-lip'-tic-a ... ... (*Latin*), *Elliptic*;
e-long-a-ta ... ... (*Latin*), much lengthened (H.);
e-mar-gin-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *distinctly notched* at the tip
Em-be'-li-a ... ... (*Singhalese*), name of the plant (McL. III);
Em-blic-a ... ... *Amlikā* (*Sanskrit*), *sour*; (*all*:) juice of the fruit (McL. 923);
Em-both-ri-um ... *En, bothrion* (Greek), *in, little pit*; (*all*:) authers (N. 1/507);
em-bry-op'-ter-is ... *Embruon, pterux* (*Greek*), *embryo, wing*;
em-et'-ic-a ... ... *Ematikos* (*Greek*), *provoking sickness* (Gk. Lex);
en-dec-a ... ... (*Greek*), *eleven*, correctly written hendeka;
e-ner'-vis ... ... (*Latin*), veinless, when there are no ribs or veins in leaf;
en'-ne-a ... ... (*Greek*), *nine*;
En-sē-te ... ... (*Abyssinian*), name of the plant (N. 2/392);
en-sif-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with sword shaped leaves*, straight, long, flat, acute at the point;
En'-ta'-da ... ... *Entada* (Angolese), name of the plant in Central Africa (oliver); Nicholson says, however, that it is the Malabar name, and Roxburgh gives Van Rhesdis name as Entada; the nearest approach to this is *Anattata* (*Elephant hindrance*), when the accent should be on the first syllable (En'-tad-a);
En'-ter-ol-ob'-i-um ... *Entēra, lōbion* (*Greek*), *entrails, pod*; (*all*:) fleshy material inside the fruit;
Ep-id-en'-drum ... *Epi, dendron*, (*Greek*), *on, tree*; (*all*:) epiphyte on trees (N. 1/512);
ep-ig-æ-us ... ... (*Greek*), *epigous*, growing close upon the earth;
Ep-ig'-yn-um ... *Epi, gune* (*Greek*), *on female*; (*all*:) anthers around the stigma hardly adhering, whilst generally in this order they do adhere;
ep-ig'-yn-us ... (*Greek*), growing upon the summit of the ovary;

Ep-iph-yl'-lum ... *Epi, phŭllon* (*Greek*), on, *leaf*; (*all*:) flowers arise from flat leaf-like branches (N. 1/515);

Ep-ip-rem'-num ... *Epi premnon* (*Greek*), *on, trunk*; (*all*:) plants root on the trunks of trees (N. 1/517);

e-punct-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *without points*, or glandular, often translucent, dots;

eq-uis-e'-tif-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Horse tail plant* (Equisetum, [from *equus, seta* (*Latin*) *horse, stiff hair*]);

eq'-uit-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *equitant*, when conduplicate parts overlap each other parallelly and entirely without any involution;

E-ranth'-em-um ... *ĕrăŏ, athĕmon* (*Greek*), *I long for, flower*; (*all*:) beauty of the blossoms (N. 1/518); *ēr, anthemon* (*Greek*), *Spring-time flower*, the time of flowering being January, February, and March (Br. 173); the latter seems more correct, otherwise the first syllable would be short, and not long, as marked by Nicholson;

e-rec'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *upright*;

Er-i-a ... ... ... *ĕrĭon* (*Greek*), *wool*; (*all*:) downiness of the leaves of some species (N. 1/519); the flowers are woolly, not the leaves, as suggested by Nicholson;

er-ĭ-an'-tha ... ... (*Greek*), *woolly flowered*;

Er-i'-ca ... ... (*Latin*), name for the plant used by Pliny, from *crēikē*, (*Greek*), name used by Theophrastus (N. 1/519); second syllable often wrongly pronounced short (N. 4/352);

Er i-ca'-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Heath* (erica) *Family* or *Order*;

er-i-co-i'-des ... ... (*Greek*), *resembling Heath* (erica);

Er-i'-noc-ar'-pus ... *Erīnos, karpos* (*Greek*), *hedgehog, fruit*; (*all*:) spinous nuts, (Ch.);

Er'-ĭ-ob-ot'-ry-a ... *Erīon bŏtrŭs* (*Greek*), *wool, bunch of grapes*; (*all*:) woolliness of the plant with fruit in thyrsoid panicles;

er'-ĭ-oc-ar'-pum ... (*Greek*), *woolly fruited*;

er-i-oc-eph-al-us ... (*Greek*), *with a woolly head of* dowers;

Er'-i-od-en'-dron ... *Erīon, dendron* (*Greek*), wool, tree; (*all*:) silk cotton in the capsule (N. 1/527);

Er'-ĭ-og-lo'-ssum ... *Erĭon, glossa* (*Greek*), *wool, tongue*; (*all*:) hairy hooded scale on the petals;

Er'-i-ol-æ'-na ... *ērĭon, laina* (*Greek*), *wool, gauze*; (*all*:) woolly bracteoles

er'-i-op-et'-al-a ... (*Greek*), *woolly petalled*;

Er-i-os-tē-mon ... *Erĭŏn, stemon* (*Greek*), *wool stamen*; (*all*:) stamens woolly; (N.1/528);

e-rō'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *erose*, as if nibbled at the tip;

er-ub-es'-cens ... (*Latin*), *growing reddish*, blueish;

Er-yc'-ib e ... ... *crŭkō* (*Greek*), *to hinder*; (*all*:) properties as a climber;

Er-yth-ri'-na ... *Erŭthros, ēinai* (*Greek*), *red, to be*; (*all*:) colour of the flowers, (N. 1/53);

er-yth'-roc-ar'-pa ... (*Greek*), *red fruited*;

Er-yth-rop'-al-um ... *ĕrŭthros, pălin* (*Greek*), *reddish at the back*; (*all*:) ultimately reflexed epicarp, or calyx, of the fruit;

Er-yth-rox'-yl-on ... *ĕrŭthros, xŭlon* (*Greek*), *reddish, wood*; (*all*:) wood a reddish brown (N. 1/533);

Es-cal-lo'-ni-a ... (*com.*) *Escallon*, Spanish traveller in S. America, found the first species of this genus (N. 1/533).

es-cul-en'-ta ... (*Latin*), *fit for food*;

eu-a-lā'-ta ... ... (*hybrid*), *Eu* (*Greek*), *alata* (*Latin*) *well winged*;

Eu-cál-yp'-tus ... *Eu, kalupto* (*Greek*), *well, to cover as with a lid*; (*all*:) calyx limb, covering the flower before expansion, afterwards falls off in one piece (N. 1/535);

Eu-ge'-ni-a ... ... (*com.*) *Prince Eugene of Savoy*, patron of Botany (N. 1/538);

eu-ge'-ni-o-i'-dēs ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Eugenia*;

Eu-o'-nym-us ... *Euōnŭmos* (*Greek*), *lucky*: name used by Theophrastus (N. 1/529, 352); second syllable is long, and has nothing to do with the Greek word for *name* (ŏnŏmă);

Eu-phor'-bi-a ... (*com.*) *Euphorbus*, physician to king Juba of Maritania; name used in Greek by Dioscorides and in Latin by Pliny (N. 1/540);

Eu-phor′-bĭ-a′-ce-æ .. (*Latin*), *Spurge* (Euphorbia) *Family*, or *Order*;
eu-ro-pæ′-us ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Europe*;
Eu′-ry-a ... ... *Eurŭs* (*Greek*), *large*; (*all*:) wrongly, to the flowers which are comparatively small (N. 1/542);
Eu-ter′-pe ... ... *Euterpē* (*Greek* and *clas.*), *well pleasing*, one of the nine Muses, that of harmony; (*all*:) graceful and harmonious appearance of the palm (N. 1/543);
e-vec′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *carried away*, or *lifted up*;
Ev-o′-dĭ′-a ... ... *Euōdēs* (*Greek*), *sweet scented*; (*all*:) flowers;
e-vol-u′-tĭ-or ... ... (*Latin*), *more rolled* back;
e-vol-vul-o-i-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), resembling Evolvulus [from *evolvo* (Latin) *to roll outwards*; (*all*:) in contradistinction to Convolvulus];
ex-al-ta′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *somewhat tall*, or *comparatively tall*;
ex-as-per-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *rough*, covered with hard short points, or very short stiff rigid hairs;
Ex-cœ-ca′-rĭ-a ... *excæco* (*Latin*), *to make blind*; (*all*:) juice, if it gets into the eyes (N. 1/359);
ex-cel′-sa .. ... (*Latin*), *lofty*;
ex-cur′-rens ... ... (*Latin*), *ex current*, when the axis projects from the other parts, or remains always in the centre with the other parts regularly disposed round it;
ex-ig′-u-a ... ... (*Latin*), *small*, as compared with other larger things, but well proportioned in all its parts;
ex-i′-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *tender*, or *meagre*;
Ex-o-car′-pus ... *Exō*, *karpos* (*Greek*) *outside*, *fruit*; (*all*:) fruit resting or enlarged pedicel (N. 5/359);
ex-o′-tic-a ... ... (*Greek*), *exotic*, introduced from another country (H.);
ex-ser′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *projecting outwards*, such as stamens beyond the corolla (H.);
ex ten′-sum ... ... (*Latin*), *stretched out*;
ex-tror′-sus ... ... (*Latin*), turned outwards, or away from the axis to which it pertains;

Fa-ga′-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Beech* (Fagus) *Family*, or *Order*;
fa-gif-ol′-i-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Beech*;
fa-gin′-e-a ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to*, or *like*, *the Beech*;
Fa-go′-ni-a ... ... (*com.*) *Fagon*: [pr. Far-gorng.], French Botanist;
Fag-ræ′-a ... ... (*com.*) *Jonas Theodors Fagræus*, 1729—1797, physician and botanist (N. 2/1);
Fa′-gus ... ... (*Latin*) name of the tree used by Cæsar, Virgil and other Latin authors (N. 3/2);
fal-ca′-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *sickle-shaped*, curved like a crescent moon, but not tapering at end, with parallel edges and plane;
Fal-con-e′-ri .. ... (*com.*) *of Dr. Falconar*, Superintendent of the Calcutta Botanical Garden, 1852;
far-i′-na′-ce-a.. ... (*Latin*), *mealy*, having the texture of flour;
far-i-nif′-er-a ... (*Latin*), *starch producing*;
far-i′-no′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *mealy*, covered with a sort of white scurfy substance;
Far-ne′-si-a′-na ... (*com.*) *of Farnese*, a noble Italian house, to which belonged one of the Popes, a queen and several of the princess of Parma;
fas-ci-a-ri-us ... ... (*Latin*), *band-shaped*, narrow, very long, with the two opposite margins parallel;
fas-ci-a′-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *fasciate*, or *banded*, several stems fused in one plane, flattened, and expanded by monstrous growth (H.) or, when there are transverse bands of one colour crossing another colour;
fas′-cic-ul-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *fascicled*, in bundles, several stalks (of leaves or flowers) arising from the same spot;
fas-ti -gi-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *fastigiate*, clustered together, pointing upwards, more or less parallel, and tapering to a point (N. 2/3: H.);
fas-tu-o-′sa ... ... (*Latin*), *haughty*, prickly stalked;
Fat′-si-a ... .. (*Japanese*), name of the plant (N. 2/3);
fa′-vo′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *honey combed*, same as *alveolata* (q.v.);
feb-rif-ug′a ... ... (*Latin*), *fever curing*

fen-es-tra tum ... (*Latin*), *windowed*, with holes and openings in the surface;
Fer-gus-so′-ni ... (*com.*) *of W. Fergusson*, author of List of Ceylon Timber trees;
Fe-ro-nĭ-a ... ... (*clas*) *Fērōnia*, goddess of the woods and groves, connected with *fērālis* (*Latin*), *relating to the dead*; (*all*:) possibly, *to* it being planted near burning and burial grounds (N 2/1: Cass. Lat. Dic.);
fer-ox′ ... ... (*Latin*), *terrible*, usually implying full of thorns, or very poisonous;
fer′-rĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *of iron, steely*, either in consistence or colour; if the latter, passing from purple, sometimes with a tinge of brown to deep blue, and with a metallic lustre;
fer-rug-in′-e-us ... (*Latin*), *rusty coloured*, dull light reddish brown (lighter than *rubiginosus*);
fi-bro′-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *fibrous*, containing a large proportion of loose woody fibres;
fi-cif-or′-mis ... ... (*Latin*), *fig shaped*;
fi-cul′-ne-us ... ... (*Latin*), belonging. to or resembling, the Fig tree;
Fi-cus ... ... (*Latin*), old name used by Horace, Cicero, and others (N. 2/11 Cass. Lat. Dic);
fi′-lam-en-to′-sa ... (*Latin*), *with fibre-like threads* (H.);
fil-ic′-if-ol′-i-a ... (*Latin*), with leaves like a fern;
Fil-ic′-i-um ... ... *Filix* (*Latin*), *a fern*; (*all*:) the pinnated leaves with winged rachis;
fi-lif′-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *thread bearing*;
fi-lif-or′mis ... ... *filum, forma* (*Latin*), *thread, likeness*; slender like a thread;
fi′-lip-ĕs ... ... (*Latin*), *thread footed*, very thinly stalked;
fil-ix-fœ′-min-a ... (*Latin*), *female fern*;
fil′-ix-mas′ ... ... (*Latin*), *male fern*;
fim-bri-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *fringed*, with a border of thread-like processes, thicker than hairs, see *ciliate* (H.);
fis′-sum ... ... (*Latin*), *split up*; divided nearly to the base into a determinate number of segments;
Fis-tul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *a pipe*, or *tube*;
fla-bel′-lif-er ... ... *flābellum* [diminutive of *flabrum* (*Latin*) *breeze*], *fĕro* (*Latin*), *fan, to bear*;
fla-bel′-lif-or′-mis ... (*Latin*), *fan shaped*;
flac′-cid-um ... ... (*Latin*), *limp*, wanting in stiffness (H.);
Fla-cour′-ti-a ... (*com.*) *Etienne de Flacourt* [(pr:) Ay-tee-yender Flar-coor] 1607—1661, Director of French East India Company (N. 2/7);
Flag-el-la′-rĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *flagellum, whip thong*; (*all*:) elongated stem and lanceolate leaves ending in spiral tendrils;
Flag-el-la′-rĭ-a-ce-æ. (*Latin*), *Flagellaria Family*, or *Order*;
flag-el-la′-ris... ... } (*Latin*), *whip-like*, long and tapering like a whip thong,
flag-el′-lif-or′-mis ... } (N. 2/17);
flam′me-a ... ... (*Latin*), *flame coloured*, scarlet passing almost to orange, bright and clear [same as *ignea*];
flam′-mul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *little flame*;
fla′-va ... ... } (*Latin*), *pale yellow*, between gamboge and lemon yellow, pure
fla-ves′cens ... ... } but without brightness; *canary-yellow*;
fla-vo′-virens ... (*Latin*), *yellowish-green*; when slightly tinted yellow, *pea-green*, when light generally, but dull, *sap green*; when much stained with yellow, and a dull, dead colour, *moss-green*;
Flem-ing′-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. John Fleming*; Botanist and Physician General of Bengal (Ch.);
fle-x′il-is ... ... (*Latin*), flexible;
flex-u-′o-sa ... ... (*Latin*), twisting about; gently bending alternately inwards and outwards;
floc-co′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *floccose*, covered with close woolly hairs, which fall away in little tufts (N. 2/17);
flo′-ra-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *floral*, of, or belonging to, the flower;
flo-rĕ-ple′-no ... (*Latin*), *double flowered*, petals multiplied so as to fill up the whole flower;
flo′-rib-un′-da ... (*Latin*), *bundle flowered* (N. 4/215);
flo-rid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *rich in flowers*;

flos'-regi'-næ ... ... (*Latin*), *flower of the Queen*;
Flueg-ge-a ... ... (*com.*) *Fluegge* [(pr: Flyg: gay] German botanist;
fœt'-tid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *stinking*;
fol-i-a-'ce-a ... ... (*Latin*), *leaf-like*, having the texture or form of a leaf;
fol-i-a'-ris ... (*Latin*), *epiphyllous*, inserted upon the leaf;
fol-i-ol-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *with many leaflets*;
fol-i-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *with many leaves*;
for-mo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *beautiful*;
Fors'ter-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) of *Forster*, Australian botanist;
For-tu'-ne-a'-na ... } (*com.*) *of Robert Fortune*, travelled in China, and introduced
For-tu'-ne-i ... ... } China tea into India;
frag'-il-is ... ... (*Latin*), *fragile*, easily broken or delicate;
fra'-grans ... ... (*Latin*), *sweets cented*;
fra-gran-tis'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very sweet scented*;
Fra'-ser-i ... ... (*com.*) John *Fraser*, 1750—1811. Collector of N. American plants (N. 2/23);
frax-in'-e-a ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to*, or *resembling*, *the Ash* (Fraxinus);
frax'-in-if-ol'-i-us ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Ash*;
Frax'-in-us ... ... (*Latin*), name of the tree used by Virgil and Ovid (N. 2/23; Cass. Lat. Dic.);
fri'-gid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *cold*, or *of cold climates*;
fron-do'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *leafy*;
frut'-es-cens ... ... }
frut'-ie-ans ... ... } (*Latin*), shrubby;
frut'-ic-o-sum ... }
frut-ie-ul-o 'sum ... (*Latin*), of *dwart shrubby* habit (N. 2/30);
Fuch-si-a ... ... (*com.*) *Leonhart Fuchs* [(pr :) Lay-on-hart Fyx] 1561—1566, German botanist (N. 2/31); often wrongly pronounced as *Few shah* (N. 2/352).
fug-ax' ... ... (*Latin*), *fugacious*, falling off, or perishing very quickly;
fu-li-gin' e-us } (*Latin*), *sooty-brown*, dirty brown verging on black;
fu-li-gin-o' -sus ... }
ful-gens ... ... (*Latin*), *hining*;
ful-va ... ... ... (*Latin*), *tawny*, dull yellow mixed with brown and grey;
ful-vo-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *almost tainy*;
fu'-me-us ... ... }
fu-mo'-sus ... ... } (*Latin*), *smoke-grey*, grey changing to brown;
fu-na'-lis ... (*Latin*), *rope shapea*, formed of coarse fibres resembling cords;
fu-ne'-bris ... (*Latin*), *funeral*, or planted about tombs;
fun-gif-or'-mis (*Latin*), *mushroom headed*, cylindrical and having a rounded, convex, overhanging extremity;
fur-ca'-tus ... (*Latin*), *forked*, or repeatedly branched (H.); or having long terminal lobes like the prongs of a fork;
Fur-cra'-a ... ... (*com.*) *A. F. Fourcroy*, [(pr:) Foor-crwah] celebrated French Chemist, 1785—1809 (N. 2/36);
fus'-ca ... ... (*Latin*), *brown*, tinged with grey or black, *i.e.*, dusky;
fus-ca'-ta ... (*Latin*), *somewhat dusky brown*;
fus'-co-pur-pur-e-um. (*Latin*), *dusky browmish purple*;
fu-sif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *spindleshaped*, or narrow-ovoid tapering more or less to spoint at each end;
Gaert-ner-i ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. Joseph Gaertner*, celebrated German botanist, 1732—1791; author "De fructibus et sominibus plantarum," 1788—1791;
Gal-ang'-a ... ... *Khulanjan* (*Arabic*) [from *Chineie*], *wild ginger* (McL. 298);
ga-le-a-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *fitted with a helmet* [from *gatea*, (*Latin*) a leather helmet.] Usually applied to a ringent corolla, where the upper division is greatly arched;
gal-e'-go-i'-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Galega* [from· *galā* (*Greek*) *milk*; (*all*:) supposed to increase the milk of animals which feet on it (N. 2/42)];
gal'-lic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *belonging* to *France i.e.*, *Gaul*;
Gam-ble-i ... ... (*com.*) *J. S. Gamble*, M.A., C.I.E., F.B.S., F.L.S., Conservator of Forests in Bengal, Madras, and North India, Author of "Manual of Indian Timber";

gam′-o ... ... (*Greek*), (in composition) *joined together*; literally, *wedded*;
gan-ge-tic-um ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to the Ganges*;
Gan-i′-trus ... ... (*Malayam*), name of the tree (Rox. 2/592);
Gar-cin′-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *Laurence Garcin* [(pr:). Lo-rongse-Garrsang,] French botanist and traveller in India, author of numerous botanical memoirs (N. 2/13);
Gar-de′-ni-a ... (*com.*) *Alexander Garden*, M.D. of Charlestown, Carolina, N. America, correspondent of Linnæus and Ellis (N. 2/51);
Gard-ne′r-i-a ... (*com.*) *George Gardner*, Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon (W. A. I.);
Gard′-ner-i ...
Gard-ner′-ĭ-a-na ... } (*com.*) *of George Gardner*;
Gard-ner′-ĭ-i ...
Gar′-ng-a ... *gărugŭ* (*Telugu*), name of the plant; Nicholson places the accent on, and makes long, the second syllable, whilst showing (N. 2/54) that it is a native name; this is wrong;
Gaul-the′-rĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Gaulthier* [(pr:) Go-tee-yay] physician and botanist of Canada (N. 2/55);
Gay-ĭ-i ... (*com.*) *of J. Gay*, French botanist;
gel-a-tin-o′-sus ... (*Latin*), *gelatinous* (literally, partially frozen, *gelatus*), having the appearance and texture of a jelly;
gel-o′-nĭ-ŏ-ĭ′-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Gelonium*;
Gel-o′-ni-um ... *gĕlŏn* (*Greek*), *laughing*; (*all*:) polished leaves, poetically "smiling";
gem-el′-la ... (*Latin*), *little twins*, small and united in pairs;
gem-in-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *doubled*;
gem′-in-if-lo′-ra ... (*Latin*), *with flowers in pairs*;
gem′-in-um ... (*Latin*), *in pairs*;
gen-dar-us′-sa ... *Găndăha*, *rasa* (*Sanscrit*) *fragrance, juice*;
Gen-i-anth′-us ... *gĕnēia-anthos* (*Greek*), *beard*, *flowers*; (*all*:) corolla villous within;
gen-ic-ul-a′-tus ... (*Latin*), *knee-jointed*, bent abruptly like a knee;
Gĕ-ŏ-nom-a ... *geonomos* (*Greek*), *studying the earth*; (*all*:) probably dwarf stature;
Ger-an-i-a′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Geranium Family*, or *Order*: in English, pronounced with a soft g and anglicized a, but is derived from *gĕrănos* (Greek), *a crane*; (*all*:) long beak that terminates the carpels, the word being used by Dioscorides; and the Englis name usually refers to the genus *Pelargonium* from *Pĕlargos* (*Greek*), *a stork*; (*all*:) carpel projections resembling a stork's bill;
Ger-ar′-di-a′-na ... (*com.*) *John Gerard*, 1545—1607, author of the "Herbal," and cultivator of exotic plants (N. 2/64);
Ghr-man′-ic-a ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Germany*;
Ghæs-em-bi′-la ... *gasambilla* (*Singhalese*), *Ambilla Tree*, name of the tree in Ceylon;
Ghies-bregh′-ti-i ... (*com.*) of *Ghiesbreght* [(pr:) Gheese-brekt] German botanist;
gib-ba ... (*Latin*), *gibbous*, more protuberant or convex on one side than on the other (N. 2/67);
gib-bo′-sa ... (*Latin*), *somewhat gibbous*;
Gib-so′-ni .. } (*com.*) *of Dr. Alexander Gibson*, botanist in the Bombay Presi-
Gib-so′-ni-á-nus . } dency, co-author (with Dalzell) of "Flora of Bombay," 1861;
gig-an-tĕ-a ... (*Latin*), *giant*; *gigantic*, tall, but stout and well proportional;
Gil-lies′-i-i ... (*com.*) *of Dr. Gillies*, of Mendoza, Chili, S. America (N. 2/68);
gil-vus ... ... (*Latin*), *Isabella-yellow*, dull yellow mixed with grey and red;
Gink′-go ... (*Japanese*), name of the tree (N. 2/68);
Gi-rar-di′-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Girardin* [(pr:) Zhee-rarr-dang];
Gir-on′-nĭ-e′-ra ... (*com.*) *Gironnier* [(pr:) Zhee-ro-nec-yay];
gith a-gin′-e-us ... (*Latin*), *greenish-red*, rather more red than *apple green*;
Gi-vo′-tĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Givot* [(pr:) Zhee-vo];
glacb′-er ... (*Latin*), *smooth and hairless*;
glab-er′-rim-a ... (*Latin*), *perfectly hairless*;
glab-ra ... (*Latin*), *Smooth and hairless*;
glab-ra′-rĭ-a ... (*hybid*), *glabra* (*Latin*) *hairless*, *eria* (*Greek*), *woolly*; (*all*;) glabrous above tomentose below;

glab-ra′-ta ... } (*Latin*), *becoming hairless with age*;
glab-res′-cens ... }
glab-rī-or ... (*Latin*), *more hairless* or *less hairy*;
glad-i-a′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *sword shaped*, (same as *ensformis*, see *ensifolia*), long, narrow, flat, quite straight with an acute point.
glan-da′-ce-us ... (*Latin*), *acorn-brown*, brown mixed with yellow and red;
glan-dul if′-er-a ... (*Latin*), *having small glands*;
glan-dul-o′-sum ... (*Latin*), *somewhat glandular*;
glau-ces′-cens ... (*Latin*), *becoming glaucous*;
glau-corh-yll′a ... (*Greek*), *with glaucous leaves*;
glau-cum ... (*Latin*, from *Greek*), *glaucous*, dull green passing into greyish blue; covered with a bloom of the colour of a cabbage, or American Aloe, leaf;
Glaz-ĭ-ov-ĭ-i ... (*com.*) *of Glaziow*, Russian botanist and traveller (also written *Glaz. of* or *Glaziov*);
gle-cho′-mif-ol′-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Glechoma* [from *glecho* (*Greek*), *Penny Royal*];
Glei-che′-ni-a ... (*com.*) *W. F. Gleichen* [(pro: Gli-hyenn] German botanist, 1717-83. (N. 2/72);
Gl-che′-ni-a′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Gleichenia Family*, or *Order*;
Glen-nie-e-i ... ... (*com.*) Glennie, botanist of Ceylon.
Glob-ba ... ... (*Molucca*), name of the plant (N. 3/73);
glob-o-sa ... ... (*Latin*). spherical;
glob-ul-o′-sa ... (*Latin*), nearly spterical;
Glob-ul-us ... ... (*Latin*). small round ball;
Glo′-chid′-i-on ... diminutive of Glox (g. glōchos) (*Greek*), beard of corn; (*all*:) styles confluent with a cone or column;
glom-er-a′-ta... .. (*Latin*), compactly clustered into a round heap or head (H.);
Glom-ri-o′-sa ... (*Latin*), full of glory; (*all*:) handsome flowers, etc. (N. 3/74);
Glu′-ta ... ... *Gloute* (*Greek*), stickiness: all resin;
glu-tin-o′-sus ... *Gluten* (*Latin*), glue: sticky;
Glyc-os′mis... ... *Glukus* osme (*Greek*), sweet, smell; (*all*:) fragrance of flowers and other parts (N. 2/76);
Glyp-top-et-al′-on ... Gluptos, petaton (*Greek*), carved, petal; (*all*:) petals with two pitlike depressions in the upper surface;
Gmel-i-′na ... ... (*com.*) S. Gottlieb Gmelin [(pr:) Got leeb Gmay leen]; naturalist and traveller, 1743–1774 (N. 2/77);
Gne-ta′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Gnetum Family* or *Order*;
Gne′-tum ... ... Knao (2 Ver. Part neuter Knaton) (*Greek*), to wear down; (*all*:) habit of climbing over and bending down other species;
God′-seff-i-a′-na ... (*com.*) of *Godseff* (N. 5/330);
Gol-die-a′-na .. ... (*com*) of *Goldie* (N. 2/353);
Gom-phan-dra ... *gomphos, aner* (g. andros), (*Greek*), club, males; (*all*:) filaments of stamens are dilated towards the top; (Ch.);
Gom-phi-a ... .. *gomphos* (*Greek*) club: (*all*:) shape of the fruit (N. 2/7);
Gom-phoc-ar′-pus ... *gomphos, karpos* (*Greek*), club fruit; (*all*:) the follicles are ventricose (N. 2/78);
gom-phoc-eph′-al-a ... (*Greek*), club headed;
Go-ni-oth-al′-am us ... *Gonia, thalamos* (*Greek*), angle, nuptial couch; (*all*:) the inner petals cohere in a valuted cap over the stamens and ovaries; (ch.);
go-noc-al-yx ... ... (*Greek*), with angled calyx;
go-noclad-us ... (*Greek*), with angled branches;
Good-en-i-a-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Goodenia* [from Dr. Sam. *Goodenough*, 1743—1827 Bishop of Carlile *Family*, or *Order*;
Good-i-a .. .. (*com.*), Peter *Good* botanical collector in Australia (N. 2/80);
Gor-do′-nia ... . (*com.*) Alexander *Gordon*, nursery man (N. 2/85);
gos-syp-if-ol′-i-a ... (*Latin*), with leaves like cotton (Gossypium);
gos-syp-i′-nus ... (*Latin*), pertaining to or resembling cotton;
Gos-syp-i-um... ... (*Latin*), name of the plant used by Pliny (N. 2/85), derived from *Goz.* (Arabic) (Br. 19);
gou-a-ka′-i .. ... (*Tamil*), name of the plant;

**Gou-a'-ni-a** ... ... (*com.*) Anthony *Gouan*, 1733—1821. Professor of Botany, at Montpelier in the south of France (N. 2/85);

**gou-ri-a'-na** ... ... (*class*), Gowry, *alias* Girijay, the mountain born of the Himalayas, and Parvaty as a maid before she became the wife of Siva (McL. 327); (*all*:) plants of the mountains and sacred to her;

**grac'-il-is** ... ... (*Latin*), graceful;

**Gra'-ham-i** ... ... (*com.*) John *Graham*, 1805—1838 Postmaster-General of Bombay, **Gra'-ham-i-a'-na** ... Author of "catalogue of plants growing in Bombay and its **Gra'-ham-i-i** ... vicinity" 1839;

**Gra'-min-a'-ce-ae** .. (*Latin*), *Grasses Family*, or *Order*;

**Gra'-min-if-ol-i-um** ... (*Latin*), with leaves like grass;

**gram'-mic-us** ... (*Latin*), *lettered*, when spots upon the surface assume the form of letters;

**gra-na'-tum** ... ... (*Latin*), *filled with seeds*;

**gran'-di-ceps** ... (*Latin*), *with a big head*;

**gran'-dif-lo'-ra** ... (*Latin*), *with a large flowers*;

**gran'-dif-ol'-i-a** (*Latin*), *with large leaves*;

**gran'-dis** .. ... (*Latin*), *growing to a large size*;

**Grant-i-i** ... ... (*com.*) of *Captain Grant*, who, with Captain Speke, made an expendition to Victoria Nyanza, in Africa;

**gra-nul-a'-tum** ... (*Latin*), *granular*, divided into little knots or knobs;

**Grap-toph-yl'-lum** .. *graptos*, *phŭllo* (*Greek*), *written*, *leaf*; (*all*:) markings on the leaves (N. 2/94);

**gra'-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), *agreable*;

**gra-tis'-sim-a** ... (*Latin*), *most agreeable*;

**grav-ĕ-ol-ens** .. (*Latin*), *unpleasant smelling*;

**Grev'-ili'-lĕ-a** ... ... (*com.*) *C. F. Greville*, a patron of Botany (N. 2/97);

**Grew'-i-a** .. ... (*com.*) *Nehemiah Grew*, M.D., famous for his work on "Anatomy of Vegetables." (N. 2/98);

**Grif-fith'-i-i** ... ... (*com.*) of *W. Griffith*, author of "Palms of British India," 1850;

**gris'-e-us** ... ... (*Latin*), *pearl grey*, almost pure grey, just verging to blue;

**gros'-sum** ... ... (*Latin*), *large*;

**gru-mo'-sa** ... ... (*Latin*), *grumous*, in the form of clusters of grains;

**Gua'-i-ac-um** ... *Guaiac* (*South American*) name of the plant (N. 2/100);

**Cua-zú-ma** ... (*Mexican*), name given by Plumier (N. 2/101);

**Guet-tar'-da** ... ... (*com.*) *Jean Etienne Guettard* [(pr:) Zhong Ay-tee-yeen Get, tar] 1715—1786, Member of Academy of Sciences, Paris-France (N. 2/101);

**gui-a-nen'-sis**... ... (*Latin*) *of Guiana*, in the North-East of S. America, between the Amazon and Orinoco River;

**Guil-foy'-lē-i** ... ... (*com.*) *of Guilfoyle* (N. 1/373);

**guin-ĕ-en'-sis** ... (*loc.*) *of Guinea*, part of the west coast of intertropical Africa, from Cape Verga to Cape Negro;

**gum-mif'-er-a** (*Latin*), *producing gum*;

**Gun'-ni-i** ... ... (*com.*) *of Ronald Gunn*, co-author (with R. W. Lawrence and Thos. Scott) of "Contributions towards a flora of Vandiemen's Land," 1836;

**gut-tá-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), *marked with drops*, or spots of a different colour;

**Gut-tif-er-ăe** ... . (*Latin*), *Gamboge* (*Garcinia*) *Family*, or *Order*;

**Guy-á-va** ... ... (*West Indian*), name of the tree(Br. 78);

**Gym-né-ma** ... .. *Gŭmnos*, *nĕma* (*Greek*), *naked*, *thread*; (*all*:) filaments are naked as there is no stamineous corona (N. 2/103);

**gym-norh-i'-za** ... (*Greek*). *with naked roots*;

**Gym-nos-por'-ĭ-a** ... *gŭmnos spŏros* (*Greek*), *naked seed*; (*all*:) early and complete dehiscence of the capsule leaving the seed exposed and attached to it (N. 5/412);

**Gyn-er'-ĭ-um** ... ... *gynĕ*, *ĕrĭon* (*Greek*), *female*, *wool*; (*all*:) stigmas woolly (N. 2/103);

**Gyn-oc-ar'-di-a** ... *gynĕ*, *Kardia* (*Greek*), *female heart*; (*all*:) stigmas cordate;

**gyp'-se-us** ... ... (*Latin*), *chalky white*, very dull white with a little touch of grey;

gy'-rans ... .. (*Latin*), *Circling* or *oscillating*;
Gy'-roc-ar'-pus .. *gŭros, Karpos* (*Greek*), *circle, fruit*; (*all*:)fruit spins round and round as it falls from the tree;

Hæm-ad-ic'-ty-on ... *Hăima, diktŭon* (*Greek*), *blood, net*; (*all*:) crimson network of veins of the leaves:
hæm-og-lōs'-sum . (*Greer*), *with blood coloured tongue-like appendage*;
hæm-as'-tom-a ... (*Greek*), *with blood coloured mouth*;
hæm-at-it'-ic-us ... (*Latin*), *brown red*, dullred wih a slight admixture of brown same as *rubiginosus* (q.v.);

haem-at-oo-eph'-al-us. (*Greek*), *bloody headed*; (*all*:), heads of crimson flowers;
Hæm-at-ox'-yl-on ... *Haima* (G. *haimatos*), *Kŭlon* (*Greek*) *blood, wood*; (*all*:) furnishes red dyes;
Ha'-kĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Baron Hake* [(pr:) Har. kay] a German patron of botany (N. 2/109);
hal-ep-en' sis ... (*loc.*) of Aleppo, *alias Hale*, city of Syria, 70 miles east of the Mediterranean sea, and at the north-west extremity of the great Syrian desert;
hal-ic-ac'-ab-um ... *habbulkhalkhāl* (*Persian*), name of the plant, corrupted (McL. 611);
Hal-op-y'-rum ... *hals* (G. *halos*), *puron* (*Greek*), *salt, wheat*; (*all*:) grows near the sea, and affinity;
Hal-ox'-yl-on ... *hals* (G. *holos*), *xulon* (*Greek*), salt, wood; (*all*:) grows in salt swamps;

Ham-am-é-lid-á-ce-æ.. (*Latin*), *Witch Hazel* (Hamamelis [from hămă, melŏn, (*Greek*) *together, fruit*; (*all*:) fruit accompanies the flower (N. 2/110))] *Family*, or *Order*;
Ham-el'--ĭa ... ... (*com.*) *Henri Louis du Monceau du Hamel* [pr: Hong-ree Loo-ee. doo Morng.—so doo Har-mail] 1700—1782, celebrated French author (N. 2/111);

Ham-il-to'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *William Hamilton*, of Woodlands, near Philadelphin, North America, who contributed many American plants to the Calcutta gardens (Rox. 1/554);
Hm-il-to'-nĭ-i
Ham-il-to'-ni
Hm-il-tó-nĭ-á-na } (*com.*) *of Dr. H. Buchanan—Hamilton*, author of "Journey to Mysore," 1802;
ha-ma'-ta ... (*Latin*), *with hooks*;
ha-mo'-sa ... (*Latin*), *somewhat hooked*;
hap'-nĭ-um .. *haptŏmai* (*Greek*), *to grasp*; (*all*:) rooting climbing branches;
Hard-wick'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *General Hardwicke*, of the East India Company [N. 2/112].
Har'-mal-a ... *Harmal* (*Arabic*) name of the plant [McL. 340];
Har-pe-phyl'-lum ... *Harpe, Phŭllon* (*Greek*), *sickle leaf*; (*all*:) shape of the leaflets;

Har-pul'-lĭ-a ... *Harpulli* (*Bengali*), name of the plant at Chittagong (Bed"/158).
Har-ris-ĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Harris*;
Har-ris-o'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Harrison*, collector in the Malay Archipalago;
has-tá-ta ... (*Latin*) *Hastate*, pointed at the apex, cordate at the base with the basal lobes pointed and directed outwards like a halbert (H); (see *Sagittate*);

hav-an-én'-se ... (*loc.*) *of Havannah*, capital of Cuba, island in the Gulf of Mexico;
Haw-tay'-né-á-na ... (*com.*) *of Hawtayne*;
he-ban-tha ... *hĕbao anthos* (*Greek*), *to arrive at the age of puberty, flower*; (*all*:) densely pubescent corolla;
Hed'-er-a ... (*Latin*), name of the plant used by Cæsar, Virgil, Horace, and Pliny (N. 2/120 : Cass. Lat. Dic.);
hed-er-a'-ce-a .. (*Latin*), *resembling Ivy* (Hedera):
Hé-dych-ĭ-um ... *hĕdŭs chĭŏn* (*Greek*), *sweet, snow*; (*all*:) sweet-scented snow-white flowers (N./122);
He-dy-o'-tis ... *hedŭs, oūs* [*g-otos*) (*Greek*), *sweet, ear*; (*all*:) sweet-scented Ear like leaves [ch.];
He-dys'-ar-um .. (*Latin*), *with leaves like Hedysarum*;

He-dys'-ar-if-ol'-i-a ... (*Greek*), *Sweet, filling*, old word used by Dioscorides (N./123);
He-dys'-ar-o-í-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Hedysarum*;
He-dys'-cep-e ... *hēdŭs, skĕpa* (*Greek*), *sweet, covering*; (*all*:) dense head of leaves (N. 2/124);
He-li-anth'-em-if-ol'-i-a (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Sun Rose* (Helianthemum);
He-li-anth'-em-um ... *helios, anth mon* (*Greek*), *Sun, flower*; (*all*:) conspicuous blooms and habitat in sunny localities (N.2/124);
He-lich-ry'-sum ... *hēlios, chrūsos* (*Greek*), *sun, gold*: (*all*:) colour of the flowers; word used by Theophrastus (N. 2/127):
He-lic'-i-a ... *hĕlia* (*Greek*) *vigour*; (*all*:) appearance, with evergreen leaves and yellow flowers;
Hel-ic-ó-nĭ-a ... (*Clas.*) *Helikon*, mountain of Boeotia in Greece, sacred to the Muses; (*all*:) affinity to the Musa genus (N. 2/128: Cass. Lat. Dic.);
Hel-ic'-ter-es ... *hĕlikter* (*Greek*), *twisted bracelet*; (*all*:) fruit (N. 2/130);
Hel'-in-us ... *hĕlinos* (*Greek*), *tendril*; (*all*:) tendrils by which it climb[s] (N. 2/130);

Hé-lĭ-ot-rop'-ĭ-um ... *helios, trope* (*Greek*) *sun, turning*, name used by Theophrastus; (*all*:), ancients believed that it turned towards the sun (N. 2/130];
hel-'ix ... *hĕlix* (*Greek*), *anything twisted or spiral*;
hel'-vol-us ... ... (*Latin*), *bistre*, grayish yellow with a little brown;
He-mic-y'-cle-a ... *hĕmi, Kuklos* (*Greek*), *half circle*; (*all*:) stamens round a circular disk, but about half as many as in *Cyclostemon*, to which it is closely allied.
He-mid-es'-mus ... *hĕmi, desmos* (*Greek*), *half, bond*; (*all*): filaments free [usually connate in the order], anther tips alone joined: [Ch.],
He-mig-y-ro'-sa ... *hemi, gŷros* (*Greek*) *half circle*; (*all*:) fifth petal usually minute or obsolete leaving a blank in the circle;
he-miph-loí-a ... (*Greek*), *half barked*, bark flaking off only in parts;
he-mis-phe'-ric-a ... (*Greek*), *hemispheric*, like half a sphere;
He-mit-e'-li-a ... *hĕmi telia* (*Greek*), *half lid*; (*all*:) shape of indusium (N. 2/123);
hen'-dek-a ... ... (*Greek*), *eleven* (See *endeca*);
Hen-der-só-ni ... (*com.*) *of Henderson*;
he-pat'-ic-a ... ... (*Greek*), *liver-coloured*, dull brown with a little yellow;
he-pat'-ic-a-fol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like* Anemone hapatica [from. *hepar* (g. *hepatos liver*]; (*all*:) medicinal properties;
hep'-ta ... ... (*Greek*), *seven*;
hep-taph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *seven leaved*;
Hep-tap-leu'-rum ... *hĕpta, pleuron* (*Greek*), *seven, rib*; [*all*:] ribbed fruit (N. 2/136);
her-ba'-ce-um ... (*Latin*), *herbaceous*, resembling herbs; of a corolla, *green* (H.); of leaves, *membranous, i.e.*, thin, green, and cellular (See *membranous*);
He-rit-ĭ-e'-ra ... (*com*; *Charles Louis L'Heritier* [(pr:) Sharrl Loo-ee Lay-ree-tee-yay] 1747-1800, celebrated French botanist (N. 2/137);
Her-nan'-dĭ-a... ... (*com.*) *Francisco Hernandez* [(pr:) Frarn-thees-co Air-narn-days], physician to Philip II, King of Spain, writer on the Flora of Mexico (N. 2/138);
her-nan'-dif-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Jack-in-a box* (Hernandia);
her-pet'-ic-um ... (*Greek*), *creeping*;
het-er-an'-tha ... (*Greek*), *with two kinds of flowers*; or, *with different flowers*, from another species;
het'-er-an-the'-ra ... (*Greek*), *with two kinds of anthers*;
het'-er-oc-ar'-pum ... (*Greek*), *with two kinds of fruit*;
het'-er-om-al'-lus ... (*Greek*), *with two kinds of locks of wool*;
Het'-er-op-an'-ax ... (*Greek*), *a different kind of Panax*;
Het'-er-oph-rag'-ma *hĕteros, phragmos* (*Greek*), *other, partition*; (*all:*) the 4-ridged septum (differing from others), found in the first species of this genus discovered (Ch.);
het'-er-oph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *with two kinds of leaves*;

Het-er-op'-ter-is ... *hĕtĕros, ptĕrux (Greek), other, wing*; (*all:*) various forms of winged samaræ (N. 2/139);

Het'-er-os-tem'-ma ... *hĕtĕros, stemma (Greek), other, crown*; (*all:*) 5 large lobes of the corona spreading horizontally from the column, and lying flat on the corolla (Ch.);

het-er-ot'-rich-a ... (*Greek*), *with two kinds of hair*, or, *with different hair* from another species;

He-ve'-a ... ... *Heve (Brazilian)*, name of the para (N. 2/140);

Hew-it'-ti-a ... ... (*com.*) *Hewitt*; or Hewet, according to W.A.I.;

hex'-a ... ... (*Greek*), six;

hex-ag-o'-na ... ... *hex, gonia (Greek), six, angle*: some consider it to be from *hex, gŏnu (Greek), six, bend*; with accent on 2nd, and short 3rd;

hex-an'-dra ... ... (*Greek*), with six stamens syllable; but see *Antigonon*;

Hey'-nĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. B. Heyne* [(pr:) Hain] German botanist and traveller in the East Indies (Ch.); co-author (with Klein and Rottler) of Herbarium madraspatense;

Hey-nĕ-a'-na ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. B. Heyne*;

Hey'-nĕ-i ... ...

Hib-is'-cus ... ... *Hibiskos (Greek), Marsh Mallow*; name used by Dioscorides, (N. 2/141);

Hil-li-a'-na ... ... (com.) of *W. Hill*, Superintendent of the Botanic garden at Brisbane, Australia;

hi-no-i'-de-us ... ... (*Latin* [from *Greek*, his—*g. hinos—a tendon*]), when all the veins of the leaf proceed from the midrib, and are parallel, and undivided, as in the Ginger family;

Hip-poc-as'-tam-um ... *hippos, kastanon (Greek), horse, chestnut*; (*all:*) resemblance to Spanish Chestnut (Castanea), and inedibility;

Hip-poc-rat'-e-a ... (com.) *Hippocrates*, celebrated Greek physician, born about 460 B.C, died about 377 B.C, called "The Father of Medicine" (Ch.);

Hip'-tag-e ... ... *Hiptamai (Greek), to fly*; (*all:*) three winged samaræ (N. 2/427);

hir-su'-ti-or ... ... (*Latin*), *more hirsute*, than some other species or variety;

hir-su-tis'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very hirsute*;

hir-su'-tul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *somewhat hirsute*;

hir-su'-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *hirsute*, thickly covered with long, somewhat stiffish, haris (H.);

hir'-tip-es ... ... (*Latin*), *hirsute stalked*;

hir'-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *hirsute* (H.);

his'-pid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *hispid*, thickly covered with long stiff, bristly, hairs, (H.);

his-pid-is'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), very hispid;

his-pid'-ul-a ... ... *Latin*), somewhat hispid;

Hoff-man'-ni-a ... (*com.*) G. F. Hoffmann 1761—1826, Professor of Botany at Gottingen, Prussia (N. 2/147);

Hoh-en-ack-er-i ... (*com.*), Hohenacker, botanist whose chief efforts were exerted in the Nilgiri Hills, and the west coast;

Hol-ar-rhe'-na ... *holos, arrhen (Greek), whole, male*; (*all:*) entire anthers (Ch.);

Hol-ig-ar-na ... ... *Hola gerani (Canarese), cultivation, of a Marking Nut* (Semecarpus); (*all:*) habitat (near the coast) and affinity;

Holm-ski-ol-di-a ... (*com.*) Theodor Holmskjold (pr.) Tay-o-dor Hoalm-sky-oald 1732—1794, Danish botanist (N. 2/149);

Hol-ap-tel-e-a ... *Holos, ptelea (Greek) entire elm* (ulmus); (*all:*) leaves, except when young entire instead of serrate;

hol'-os-e-ric'-e-a ... *holos, serikos (Greek), entirely silky*: in Nicholson, the 3rd syllable is short, possibly a slip, as it is long in *sericeus*;

Hol'-os-tem'-ma ... *holes, stemma (Greek), whole crown*; (*all:*) fleshy annular corona (Ch);

Hom-al'-i-um ... ... *homalos (Greek)*, consistent; (*all:*) stamens of some species in regular fascicles (N. 5/429);

hom'-ol-oph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *smooth leaved*;

Hom-on-oi'-a ... ... (*Greek*), *Sameness of mind*; (*all:*) bothe species are found in milar localities, i.e., river bed;

Hon-ot'-rop-us ... (*Greek*), *turned in one direction*; having the same direction as the body to which it belongs, but not being straight;

Hoog-en-dor'-pi i ... (*com.*) of *Hooge drop*, Dutch botanist of the Indian Archipelago;

Hook'-er-i ..
Hook'-er-aĭ'-num ... } (*com.*) *of Sir William J. Hooker*, F.R.S., or his son, *Sir J. D*; *Hooker*, F.R.S., the latter for many years head of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, and author of Flora of British India;

Ho'-pĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. John Hope*, Professor of Botany at Edinburgh, Scotland (Ch.);

Ho-pĕ-a'-na ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. John Hope*;

hor-ĭ'-zon-ta'-lis ... (*Latin*), *horizontal*; when a plane points to the heavens and its apex to the horizon, as with most leaves;

hor'-rid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *bristling*, usually with prickles;

Hors-fall'-i-æ ... (*com.*) *Mrs. Horsfall*, of the West Indies (N. 2/191);

Hor-ten'-sĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Eugénie Hortense de Beauharnais* [(pr:) Er-zhay-nee Orr-tongse der Bo arr-nay] 1783—1837, daughter of the French Empress Josephine, and mother of Napoleon III, authoress of "Partant pour la Syrie" (Enc. Brit.);

hor-ten'-sis ... ... (*Latin*), *growing in gardens* (H.);

Hos'-kin-sæ ... ... (*com.*) *of Mrs. Hoskins*;

hos'-pit-a ... ... (*Latin*) *foreign*;

Ho'-vĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *A. P. Hove*, Polish botanist and Collector for Kew (N. 2/154);

Ho-ven'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *David Hoven*, Senator of Amsterdam, Holland (N. 2/155);

How'-ĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Lord Howe's Island*, of Australia, where alone the genus is found (N. 2/155);

Hoy'-a ... .. (*com.*) *Thomas Hoy*, once gardener to the Duke of Northumberland, at Sion House (N. 2/155);

Hu'-ber-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Huber* [(pr:) Oo-bair], German botanist;

Husg-el'-ĭ-a'na ... (*com.*) *of Baron Karl Alexander Anselm Von Huegel* [(Pr:) Karrl Arl-aix-arn-dair Arnselm fon Hyg-ell.] 1796—1870. German traveller in Asia, including East Indies, and elsewhere;

Hu-go'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *John Hugon*, English Botanist (Ch.);

Hum-boldt'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Baron Friedrich Heinrich Alexander Humboldt* (pr:) [Free dreek Hine-reek Arl-ayx-arn-dair Oom-boalt] (1769—1859) of Pomerania, a province of Prussia on the Baltic Sea, the celebrated traveller, co-author (with Bonplandt and Kunth) of "Nova genera et species æquinoctialium orbis novi."

Hum-bo'dt'-i-i ... (*com.*) *of Baron Humboldt*;

Hu-mĕ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Lady Hume*, of Wormeleybury, Herts, England (N. 2/157);

Hum-if-u'-sus .. (*Latin*), *procumbent* (q.v.);

hum'-il-is ... ... (*Latin*), *low in stature* (H.);

Hum'-ul-us ... *humus* (*Latin*), *the ground*; (*all*:) plant prostrate if not supported (N. 2/157);

Hunt-er'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. William Hunter*, Bengal Medical Establishment botanist, and author of History of Pegu (Ch.) (Rox. 1/1696);

Hu'-ra ... ... (*South American*), name of the plant (N. 2/158);

hy-al-i'na ... ... (*Latin*, from *Greek*), *glass-like*, whence also, *transparent*;

hyb'-rid-a ... ... (*Latin*) *hybrid*, a cross breed between two different species, (H.);

hy'-der-ab-a-den'-sis. (*loc.*) *of Hyderabad*;

Hyd-noc-ar'-pus ... *hŭdnon*, *karpos* (*Greek*) (*tuber fruit*); (*all*:) appearance of fruit (Ch.);

Hyd-ran'-gĕ-a ... *hŭdŏr*, *angeion* (*Greek*), *water vessel*; (*all*:) cup shaped fruit (N. 2/162);

Hyd-rĭ-as-te'-le ... *hŭdria*, *stēlē* (*Greek*), *water vessel*, *column*; (*all*:) habitat rear springs, and tall stems (N. 2/163);

hyd-roph'-yl-la'-ce-a. (*Latin*), *resembling Hydrophyllum* [(*Greek*) *water*, *leaf*; (*all*:) leaves loaded with water at spring time (N. 2/164)].

Hym-en-æ'-a ... *hymĕnaeus* (*Latin*), *belonging to the God of marriage*; (*all*:) twin leaflets (N. 2/164); it is to be noted that in Greek the first syllable of this word long, in Latin short (N. 2/356);

| | |
|---|---|
| Hy-men-od-ic'-ty-on. | *Hūmen* (g. *hūmĕnos*), *diktyon* (*Greek*), *membrane, net*; (*all*:) seeds are girded by a reticulated membrane (N. 2/165); |
| Hy-men-oph-yl'lum. | *Humen* (g. *humĕnos*), *phŭllon* (*Greek*), *membrane leaf*; |
| hy'-men-os'-por-um ... | *Humen* (g. *humĕnos*), *spŏra* (*Greek*), *membrane, Seed*; (*all*:) seeds are girded by membranous wings (N. 5/437); |
| Hy-oph-or'be ... | *Hŭs* (g. *hŭos*), *phorbe* (*Greek*), *pig, food*; (*all*:) nuts eaten by pigs (N. 2/165); |
| Hyp-er-i-ca'-ce-æ ... | (*Latin*), *St. John's-wort* (Hypericum), *Family*, or *Order*; |
| Hyp-er-i'-cum ... | *hŭpĕreike* (*Greek*), name of the plant used by Dioscorides, (N. 2/168); |
| hyp-oc-ra-te'-rif-or-mis. | (*Latin*), *salver shaped*, with a long slender tube and flat limb to the corolla (N. 2/168); |
| hyp-og-æ'-us .. | (*Greek*), *subterranean*, growing under the earth; |
| hyp-og-'yn-us ... | (*Greek*), growing from below the base of the ovary; |
| hyp-oph-yl'-lum ... | (*Greek*), *growing on the underside of a leaf* (N. 2/170); |
| hys-trix .. ... | (*Greek*), *porcupine, i.e.*, beset with thorns; |
| i-anth'-in-a ... ... | (*Greek*), *violet* [same as *violaceus*] (q.v.), intermediate between pure indigo blue and crimson; |
| Ic-a'-cir-a'-ce-æ ... | False Cocoa Plum *Family*, or *Order*; |
| Ic-a'-co ... ... | (*Florida*), name of plant (N. 1/324); |
| Ich-noc-ar'-pus .. | *ichnos, karpos* (*Greek*), *vestige, fruit*; (*all*:) slender follicle, (N. 2/173); |
| ich-nos-tach'-y-a ... | (*Greek*), *slender, spiked*; |
| i-dæ'-us .. ... | (*loc.*) *of Ida*, mountain of Thessaly in Greece; |
| ig-nĕ-a .. ... | (*Latin*), *flame coloured*, scarlet passing almost to orange bright and clear [same as *flammea*]; |
| I'-lex ... ... ... | (*Latin*) *holm oak* (Quercus Ilex), name given by Virgil; (*all*:) resemblance of leaves (N. 2/173); |
| i'-lic-if-ol'-ĭ us ... | (*Latin*), *with leaves like Holly* (Ilex); |
| Il-lic'-ĭ-um ... ... | (*illicio*) (*Latin*) *allure*; (*all*:) agreeable aromatic smell (N. 2/177); |
| il-lus'-tris ... ... | (*Latin*), *remarkable*, for its beauty; |
| Im-ber'-ti ... ... | (*com.*) *of Imbert*, name given by Bourdillon without specifying the person commemorated; |
| im-bric-a'-ta ... | (*Latin*), *imbricated*, overlapping each other, like the tiles of a roof (N. 2/178, H.); |
| imp-ar-ip-na'-tus ... | (*Latin*), *odd-pinnate*, when a pinnate (q.v.), leaf rachis teminates in a leaflet, making an odd number of leaflets, or in a tendril; |
| Im-pat'-i-ens ... | (*Latin*), *impatient*; (*all*:) elasticity of the seed pod valves, which discharge the seeds when ripe (N. 2/178); |
| Im-per-a'-ta ... ... | (*Latin*), *commanded*; (*all*:) not clear, unless intended for Imperator, from its noble appearance; |
| im-per-a'-tor ... | (*Latin*), *Emperor*, noble in appearance; |
| im-per-ĭ-a'-lis ... | (*Latin*), *imperial*; |
| im-plex'-a ... ... | (*Latin*), entangled (H.); |
| in-a'-qua'-lis ... ... | (*Latin*), unequal; |
| in-æ-quil-at'-er-us ... | (*Latin*), *inequilateral*, or *unequal* (q.v.), when the sides of a figure are not symmetrical; |
| in-ca'-na ... ... | (*Latin*), *hoary*, white with a greyish tinge, caused by hair, indistinguishable to the eye, on a green surface; |
| in-ca-nes'-cens . | (*Latin*), *somewhat hoary*; |
| in-car-na'-ta ... ... | (*Latin*), *flesh-coloured*, the palest rosy-pink, with the faintest touch of yellow; |
| in-ci'-sa ... ... | (*Latin*), *incised*, cut deeply into sharp irregular divisions (H.); |
| in-cil -sif-oli-a ... | (*Latin*), *with incised leaves*; |
| in-con'-stans ... ... | (*Latin*), *variable in character*; |
| in-cras-sa'-ta ... | (*Latin*), *thickened* (H.); |
| in-cur'-va ... ... | (*Latin*), *curved inwards* (H.); |
| in'-dic-a ... ... ... | (*loc.*) *of India*; |
| In-dig-of'-er-a ... | (*Indicum*) [through *indigo* (*Portuguese*)], fĕro (*Latin*), *bearing*; (*all*:) some species produce indigo dye (N. 2/181); |
| in-dig-ot'-ic-a ... | (quasi-*Latin*), *indigo coloured*, the deepest clear blue; |

in-dup-lic-a-ti'-va ... (*Latin*), *in duplicate*, having the margins bent abruptly inwards, and the external faces of the edges applied to each other without any twisting ;

in-er'-mis ... .. (*Latin*), *unarmed*, without thorns :

in-fec-to'-ri-a .. (*Latin*), *used by dyers* ;

in-fla'-tus . .. (*Latin*), *bladdery*, thin, membranous, slightly transparent, swelling equally as if inflated with air ;

in-flex'-us ... ... (*Latin*), *inflexed*, suddenly bent inwards ;

in-for'-tu-na'-tum .. (*Latin*), *with no luck*, i.e., in Clerodendron, without medical properties ;

in-frac'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *inflexed* ;

in-un-dib'-ul-if-or'-mis. . (*Latin*), *funnel-shaped*, with long slender tube, and limb an inverted cone ;

in-g'-a ... .. (*South American*), name of the plant (N. 2/182) ;

in-gra-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *unpleasant* ;

In-na'-tus ... (*Latin*), *innate*, adhering to the pex of a thing ;

inn-od-o'rum ... ... (*Latin*), *without scent* ;

in-noph-yl'-lum .. (*Greek*), *with leaves having many nerves* ;

in-ops' ... ... (*Latin*), *poor*, or *deficient*. (H.) ;

in-sig'-ne .. ... (*Latin*), *remarkable*, for its beauty or size ;

in-sit-it'-i-a ... ... (*Latin*), *grafted* (N. 3/236) ;

in-teg-er'-rim-a ... (*Latin*), *quite entire* ;

in-teg'-rif-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with entire leaves*, i.e., without marginal division ;

in-ter-med'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *intermediate*, between two other species ;

in-ter-rup'-ta ... (*Latin*), *interrupted*, i.e., regularity of form broken ; in leaves, the blade not continuous, but in fragments kept together by the midrib (See *continuous*) ;

in-tric-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *entangled*, intermixed in an irregular manner, that they cannot be easily disentangled ;

in-tro-cur'-sus ... } (*Latin*), *inflexed*, suddenly bent inwards ;
in-tro-flex-us .. }

in-tror'-sus ... . (*Latin*), *turned inwards*, or towards the axis to which it appertains ;

in-tsi-a ... ... *Inca* (*Malayalam*), name of the plant ;

in-volc-u-cra'-ta ... (*Latin*), with a whorl of bracts subtending a flower cluster (H) ;

in-vol-u'-tus .. ... (*Latin*), *involute*, when the edges are rolled inwards spirally on each side ;

in-ver'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *inverted*, having the apex of onet hing in the opposite direction to that of another ;

i-phis'-i-a ... ... *iphios* (*Greek*), *strong* ;

I-pom-æ a ... ... *Ips*. (g. *ipos*). *homoios* (*Greek*), *Convolvulus*, *resembling* ; (*all* :) affinity and similarity generally (N. 2/191) ;

i-rid-if-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Corn Flag* (Iris) [(*clas.*) ; *goddess of the rainbow* ; (*all* :) many coloured flowers] ;

i-rid-if-lo'-ra . ... (*Latin*), *with flowers like Iris* ;

ir-reg-u-la'-ris ... (*Latin*), *irregular*, in which the symmetry is destroyed by some inequality of its parts ;

Is-on-an'-dra ... *isos*, *aner* (*g. andros*) (*Greek*), *equal*, *males* ; (*all* :) stamens half perfect, half barren (N. 2/202) ;

i'-sor-a ... ... *īsvaramūli* (*Malayalam*), *divine root*, name of the plant (McL. 802) ; Nicholson puts the accent on the 2nd syllable, with a long o, which is obviously incorrect ; but See *Ixora* ;

ix-i-oc-eph-al-us .. (*Greek*), *with a head like Ixia* ;

Ix-o'-ra ... .. *Isvarī* (*Sanskrit*), a synonym of Parvati, wife of Siva, to whom the plant is sacred, was evidently the original name, but as shown by Roxburgh (note to 1/376), it was apparently purposely altered to the pronunciation given ;

Jac-ar-an'-da ... (*Brazilian*), name of one of the species (N. 2/205) ;

Jack-i-a'-nus ... ... } (*com.*) *of William Jack* of Aberdeen, botanist in the Malay
Jack'-i-i ... ... } Islands, died 1822 ;

Jac-o-bin'-i-a ... (*loc.*) *Jacobina*, Province of Brazil, probably, as the species come from tropical America, but derivation doubtful (N. 2/205);

Jac-que-mon'-ti-a ... (*com.*) *Victor Jacquemont* [(pr:) Veek-tor Zhark-er-morng] 1801—1832, French naturalist and traveller in the East Indies, (N. 2/206);

Jac-que-mon'-ti-a'-na. } (*com.*) *of Victor Jacquemont*;
Jac-que-mon'-ti-i ... }

Jac-qui'-ni ... ... (*com.*) *of N. J. de Jacquin*;

Jac-qui-ni'-a ... ... (*com.*) *Nicholas Joseph de Jacquin* [(pr:) Nee-cole-ar Zho-zeff der Jar kang] 1727—1817, eminent botanist and Professor of, Botany at Leyden in South Holland (N. 2/206);

jam-bhi'-ri ... ... (*Sanskrit*), a kind of *sour orange*;

jam-bol-a'-na ... *jambu* (*Sanskrit*), name of the plant; corrupted first into English *Jambolin*;

jam'-bos ... ... *jambu* (*Sanskrit*), name of the plant;

Jame'-si-i ... ... (*com.*) *of James*; collector in the Rocky mountains of America;

jan'-thin-us ... ... (*Latin*, from *Greek*), a form of writing *ianthinus* (q. v.);

jap-on'-ic-a ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to Japan*;

jas-min-if-lo-ra ... (*Latin*), *with Jasmine-like flowers*;

jas-min-o-i'-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Jasmine* (Jasminum);

Jas'-min-um .. ... *Yāsamīn* (*Arabic*), name of the plant (N. 2/206; McL. 382);

Ja'-te-orh-i'-za ... *iātos*, *rhiza* (*Greek*), *healing*, *root*; (*all*:) medicinal qualities, (N. 2/208);

Ja't-roph-a ... ... *iātros*, *trophe* (*Greek*), *physician*, *food*; (*all*:) medicinal qualities (N. 2/208); the last half is more probably from *phāinomāi* (*Greek*), *to be apparent*;

jav-a'-di-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *belonging to the Javadi Hills* of North Arcot and Salem districts;

ja-van-en'-sis ... } (*loc.*) *of Java*, the most important, but not the largest (Borneo
ja-van'-ic-a ... ... } New Guinea, Sumatra and Celebes being larger) of the
ja-ven'-sis ... ... } Indian Archipelago (Enc. Brit.); [See *moluccana*];

Jen-kins-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Jenkins*;

Jen-man'-ni ... .. (*com.*) *of Jenman* (N. 5/332);

Jer-do-ni-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Surgeon Major T. C. Jerdon* of the Madras Medical Service, Eminent Ornithologist (N. 2/208); and collector of plants, especially orchids, whilst his wife illustrated many for Wight's "Icones," about 1835;

jey-po-ren'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of Jeypore*, the zemindary lying between Vizagapatam District and Bastar State in the Central Provinces;

Jo-an-ne'-si-a ... (*com.*) *Joannez* [(pr:) Ho-arn-aize], Portuguese botanist;

John-so'-ni ... ... } or of the *Revd. Edward Johnson* of Coonoor (W.A.I.);
John-sto'-ni-i ... } (*com.*) *of Revd. W. Johnson* (or *Johnstone*) of Calicut;

Jo-seph'-i-a ... (*com.*) *Dr.* (afterwards *Sir*) *Joseph Dalton Hooker* (See *Hookeri*);

Jos-si'-ni-a ... ... . . .

Jub-æ'-a ... ... (*com.*) *Juba*, King of Numidia in Africa (N. 2/209);

ju'-jub-a ... ... (*Latin*).. *jujuba* [through *zizyphos* (*Greek*), from *zaizafūn* (Persian)], name of the plant (McL. 3/66);

ju-lib-ris'-sin ... ... *Gulābresham* (*Hindustani*), *silken rose* (Bs/T/272);

ju-lif-lo'-ra ... ... *julis* [from *loulos* (*Greek*) *flos* (*g-flōris*) (*Latin*), *young hair*, *flower*;

jun'-a-cĕ ... ... (*Latin*), *reed-like*;

Ju-nip'-er-us ... ... (*Latin*), old name used by Virgil and Pliny;

Jus-si-æ'-a ... ... (*com.*) *De Jussieu* [(pr:) der Zhyss-yer], a French family with six botanists of note: (1) *Antoine* [(pr:) Arn-twarn] 1686—1758, editing Tournefort's "Institutiones rei herbariæ," and Barrelier's "Plantæ per Galliam, Hispaniam, et Italiam observatæ"; (2) *Bernard* [(pr:) Bair-narr] 1699—1777, brother: (3) *Joseph*, [(pr:) Zhozeff], 1704—1799, brother; (4) *Antoine Laurent* [(pr: Ong-twarn-Lo-orong] nephew of three preceding, 1748—1836; (5) *Adrien Laurent Henri*, [(pr:) Ardreeong Lorong Hongree], son of No. 4, 1797—1853; and (6) *Laurent Pierre* [(pr:) Lorong Peey-air], nephew of No. 4, 1792—1866, (N. 2/214, Enc. Brit.);

Jus-tic'-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *J. Justice*, Scotch Horticulturalist (N. 2/214);

Kad-su'-ra ... ... (*Japanese*), name of the plant ;
Ka'-ki ... ... ... *Kāki* (*Japanese*), name of the plant ;
Kalm'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Peter Kalm*, 1715—1799, pupil of Linnæus, travelled in Canada and the Northern States, and became professor at Abo in Finland (N. 2/216) ;
kan-ar-a'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *belonging to the Canara Districts*, north in Bombay, south in Madras, Presidency ;
Kan-del'-ĭ-a ... ... *Kandal* (*Tamil*), name of the plant (MoL. 3/122) ;
Kan-jil-a'-li ... ... (*com.*) *Rai Sahib Vpendranath Kanjilal*, author of " Forest Flora of the School Circle, N.W.P. " ;
kar-am-a'-na .. ... (*loc.*) *of Caramania, or Karamania*, the south coast of Asia Minor form the Mediterranean Sea to Mount Taurus, comprising the ancient districts of Lycia, Pamphylia and Cilicia.
Kar'-ka .. (*Bengali*), name of the plant :
Kau'-ki ... ... *Kāki* (*Japanese*), name of the plant ;
Kay'-ĕ-ia .. .. (*com.*) *Dr. R Kaye Greville*, of Edinburgh (Treas. Bot.) ;
Ken-drick'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Kendrick* ; a botanist in Ceylon ;
ken-troc-au'-los ... (*Greek*) *with spur-like protuberances on the stem* ;
Ker'-rĭ-a ... .. (*com.*) *M. Kerr*, Superintendent of the botanic garden in Ceylon, (N. 2/218) ;
ker-me-si-na ... .. (*Latin*), *carmine*, a pure red, deeper than crimson, verging towards black [See *phoenicea*] ;
Khas'-y-a ... ... (*loc.*) *belonging to the Khasi Hills of Assam* ;
Kickx'-ĭ-a .. ... (*com.*) *Johann Kickx* [(pr :) Yo-harn Keeks], father and son, Dutch botanists ;
Ki-gel'-lĭ-a .. ... (*com.*) *Kigel* [(pr :) Kee-gail], German botanist and traveller in Africa ;
Kirk'-ĭ-i .. ... (*com.*) *Dr. John Kirk*, a celebrated botanist of Zanzibar and traveller in Africa, especially in Zambesi land (Treas. Bot) ;
Klein-ho'-vĭ-a . (*com.*) *M. Kleinhoff*, [(pr :) Cline-hoaf] Director of the Botanic Gardens at Batavia, in Java (N. 2 /219) ;
Klein'-ĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of the Revd. Dr. Klein* [(pr : Cline,] German, for a long time residing in Tranquebar, who with Heyne and Rottler, was co-author of " Herbarium madraspatense" ;
Klotzsch'-ĭ-a'-nus .. (*com.*) *of Dr. Klotzsch*, of Berlin who determined Dr. Peter's Zambesi and Mozambiqus plants for Oliver's " Flora of Tropical Africa" ;
Kœ-nig'-ĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of oenig* [(pr.) Kur-ny], Danish botanist, physician to the Traquebar Mission : 1768 ;
ko-et-ja'-pe ... ... (*Singaporese*) name of the pear shaped and flavoured variety of Sandoricum indicum (H.R. 553) ;
kok'-ni ... ... (*Bengali*), name of the plant ;
Ko-koo'-na ... ... *Kokun* (*Singhalese*), name of the plant ;
Kop-si-a ... ... (*com.*) *Jan Kops* [(pr :) Yarn Coaps], 1765—1849, Professor at Utrecht in Holland ;
kor'-in-ti ... ... (*Telugu*), *resembling Plecospermum spinosum* ; name of the plant ;
kum-a'-on-i ... ... (*loc.*) *of Kumaon*, district of the North West Provinces.
Kunth'-ĭ-a'-nus ... (*com.*) *of Kunth* [(pr :) Coont] Austrian botanist, co-author (with Humboldt and Bonplandt) of " Nova genera et species plantarum æquinoctialium orbis novæ ;"
kurg-en'-sis ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Coorg* ;
Kur-ri'-mĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Abdul Karim*, draughtsman of Wallich (See Wight's Icones under Govindoo) ;
Kyd'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Colonel Robert Kyd*, founder and first Director of the Calcutta Botanic Gardens, died 1794.

Lab-ĭ-a'-tæ ... ... (*Latin*) *Labiate* [from *labium* (*Latin*) *Lip*], *Family*, or *Order* ; being the principal family in which the calyx and corolla are each separated in two unequal, anterior and posterior, divisions, or lips. The term *labiate* is often used instead of *personate*, or *ringent* (q.v.) ;
ab-ur'-ni f-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leave like Laburnum* ;

**Lab-ur′-num** ... ... (*Latin*), old name used by Pliny (N. 2/225);
**lac-in′-ĭ-a′-tum** ... (*Latin*), *jagged*, cut or divided into unequal segments (N. 2/226);
**lac′-te-a** ... ... (*Latin*), *milk-white*, a dullish white verging to blue;
**lac-u′-na** ... ... (*Latin*), *depression*, pit or intercellular spaces (H.);
**lac-u-no′-sa** .. ... (*Latin*), having numerous, large deep depressions (See *scrobiculate*);
**la-dan-if′-er-us** ... (*Latin*), *laudanum producing*; [*ladanum* (*Latin*) from *ladănon*, (*Greek*) *mastic*];
**læ-′ta-** ... ... ... (*Latin*), *joyful*, fresh looking;
**læ′-te-vir-en′s** ... (*Latin*), *bright green*;
**læ-vig-a′-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), *with polished surface*;
**læ-vis** ... ... ... (*Latin*), *smooth*; free from hairs, asperities, or any unevenness;
**læ-vis-sim-us** .. ... (*Latin*), *quite smooth*;
**Laf-ŏ-en′-sĭ-a** ... (*com.*) *Duke of Lafoens*, 1719—1806, President of the Academy of Science at Lisbon in Portugal (N. 2/230);
**lag-e-nif′-er-us** ... (*Latin*) *flask bearing*, bottle-like;
**La-ger-strœm′-ĭ-a** ... (*com.*) *Magnus Lagerstroem* [(pr:) Marg-noos. Lar-gair-strurm] of Gottenburg in Sweden, a friend of Linnaeus, 1696—1759 (N. 2/231);
**lag-o′-pō-ĭ′-dēs** .. *Greek*) *resembling Hare's-foot* (Lagopus);
**Lag-u-na-rĭ-a** ... (*com.*) *Andres deLaguna* [(pr:) Arn-drayze day Lar-goo-nar] Spanish Botanist, 1499–1560 (N. 2/231);
**lak-ooch′-a** ... ... *lakūch* (*Hindustani*), name of the plant;
**La-marck′-ĭ-i** .. (*com.*) *Chevalier Jean Baptiste P.A. de Monet de La Marck* [(pr:)] Shur-var-lee-yay Zhong Barp-teest der Mo-nay der: Lar-mark, eminent French naturalist, 1744—1829 (N. 2/31) whence also the name *Monetia*, which is a synonym of *Azima*;
**Lam-bert′-ĭ-ă-na** ... (*com.*) *of Aylmer Bourke, Lambert*, F.R., President of the Linnæan Society, author of "Description of the genus Pinus, 1803, supplement 1825," and other works, 1799—1825;
**la-mĭ-if-ol′-ĭ-a** ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Dead-nettle* (Lamium [from *laimos*, (*Greek*) *throat*; (*all*:) shape of the corolla]);
**lam′-pas** ... ... (*Greek*) *a torch*, brilliant;
**la-na′-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), *woolly*, with long loosely intricate or curly haire (H.);
**lan′-cĕ-æ-fol′-ĭ-a** ... (*Latin*), *with lance-shaped leaves*;
**lan-cĕ-ol-a′-rĭ-a** .. (*Latin*), *lance-like*, straight, upright and tapering, or useful for making lances,
**lan-cĕ-ol-a′-tum** ... (*Latin*), *lance-shaped*, narrowly pellitic and tapering to both ends (N. 2/232);
**lan-cif-ol′-i a** ... ... (*Latin*), *with lance shaped leaves*;
**Lan-dolph′-ĭ-a** ... (*com.*) *M. Landolphe* [(pr:) Larn-doalf] French Commander of the West African expedition to which P. deBeauvois was attached as botanist (N. 2/232);
**Lan′-sĭ-um** ... ... *Lanseh* (*Malayan*), name of the plant;
**Lan-ta′-na** ... ... (*Italian*), *Way-faring tree* (Viburnum opulus); (*all*:) resemblance (N. 2/233);
**la-nu′-gin-o′-sa** ... (*Latin*), *lanuginose*, with long soft interlacing hairs or down, finer than lanate (H.);
**lap-id′-e-us** ... ... (*Latin*), *stone coloured*, a yellowish-brown, intermediate between *umbrinous* (q.v.) and *stramineous* (q.v.);
**La-por′-tĕ-a** ... ... (*com.*) *M. Laporte* [(pr:) Lar-porr-ter], a friend of the French botanist Gaudichaud (N. 2/235);
**lap-pa′-cĕ-um**... ... (*Latin*) *with burrs*, or covered with tufts of prickles (H.);
**lar-ic′-ĭ-o** ... ... (*Italian*), *like the Larch* (Larix) (N. 3/142);
**Lar′-ix** ... ... (*Greek and Latin*) old name used by Dioscorides and Pliny for the tree (N. 2/235; Cass. Lat. Dic.);
**Las-ĭ-anth′-us** ... *lăsios*, *anthos* (*Greek*), *hairy*, *flower*; (*all*:) hirsute bracteate heads of flowers of the first found species;
**las′-ĭ-oc-ar′-pus** ... (*Greek*), *hairy fruited*;
**las′-ĭ-op-et′-al-um** ... (*Greek*), *with hairy petals*;
**Las-ĭ-os′i-ph-ŏn** ... *lăsios*, *siphŏn* (*Greek*), *hairy tube*; (*all*:) tube of the corolla somewhat long and densely villous with long silky hairs;

L-alt-a-nĭ-a ... ... *Latanier* (*Mauritius*), name of the plant (N. 2/237);
lat-eb-ro'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *seeking, or affording, shelter*;
Latter-a'-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *lateral*, fixed near the side of any organ;
lat-er-it'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *brick-red*, dull vermilion mixed with grey;
la-tif-ol'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with broad leaves*;
la-tro'-num ... ... (*Latin*), *of robbers*, or affording protection to them;
Laur-a'-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Laurel* (Laurus) *Family*, or *Order*;
laur-if-ol'-ĭ-us ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like laurel*;
laur-i'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *like laurel*;
laur-i-nŏ-i'-dēs ... (quasi-*Greek*), *somewhat like laurel*;
Laur-oc-er'-as-us ... (*Latin*), *Laurel Cherry*, with laurel-like leaves and Cherry-like fruit;
Laur'-us ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Cicero, Horace, and Virgil, sacred to Apollo, and a wreath of which was emblematic of victory in all kinds of pursuits, (Nic. 2/239; Cass. Lat. Dic.);
Lav-an'-dul-a ... *lăvo* (*Latin*), *to wash*; (*all*:) use for perfuming during ablutions (N. 2/239);
Lav-a'-ter-a ... ... (*com.*) *Lavater* [(pr:) Lar-var-tair], two brothers, physicians and naturalists of Zurich in Switzerland, who lived in the 18th century;
Law-ĭ-a'-nus ... ... } (*com.*) of J. S. Law, Indian Civil Service (Bombay) and
Law'-ĭ-i ... ... } botanist on the Malabar, or West Coast (Ch.);
Law-so'-nĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. Isaac Lawson*, botanical traveller, who published an account of a voyage to Carolina in N. America in 1709 (N. 2/242);
Law-so'-nĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of M. A. Lawson*, F.R.S., who assisted in the preparation of Hooker's "Flora of British India";
lax'-a ... ... (*Latin*), *loose*, not rigid (H.); also, in texture, soft and cellular, or open in arrangement, the parts being distant from, and not closely packed among, each other;
lax'-if-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with flowers loosely arranged*;
le-æ'-ba ... ... *lĭbās* (*Hindustani*), *what is tied round*; (*all*:) cord like appearance and twining habit;
Lear'-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Lear* (N. 2/191);
leb'-bek ... ... (*South African*), name of a similar plant (Treas. Bot.);
Ledg'-er-ĭ-a'na ... (*com.*) *Charles Ledger*, an English traveller, who in 1885, obtained seeds of a superior kind of Cinchona, which were raised with remarkable success in Java;
Le'-dum ... ... *Lēdon* (*Greek*), *Cistus*, name used by Dioscorides, (*all*:) resemblance in habit and foliage (N. 2/245);
Lee'-a ... ... ... (*com.*) *James Lee*, 1715–1795, well-known nursery man at Hammersmith, London, who did a good deal to popular the Linnæan system (N. 2/247);
Leg-u'-min-o'sæ ... (*Latin*), *Leguminous* [from *legumen* (*Latin*), *pulse*;] *Family*, or *Order*;
lie-orh-i'-za ... ... *leios*, *rhiza* (*Greek*), *flat root*;
Lem'-on-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Sir Charles Lemon*, Bart. (Br. 41);
len-tic-ul-a'-ris ... } (*Latin*), resembling a double convex lens;
len-til-or'-mis ... }
len ti-gin-o'-sus ... (*Latin*), *dusty*, covered with minute dots as if dusted;
le-op-ar-di'-na ... (*Latin*), *spotted like a leopard*, black or purple-brown on yellow or orange ground;
lep-id-oc-ar'-pa ... (*Greek*), *with scaly fruit*;
lep-id-o'-tus ... (*Latin* from *Greek*), *lepidote*, covered with minute peltate (q.v.) scales;
lep'-id-um ... ... (*Latin*), *neat*;
lep- roc-ar'-pa ... (*Greek*), *with rough, or scurfy, fruit*;
lep ro'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *lepidote*;
Lep-tad-e'-ni-a ... *leptos*, *adēn* (*Greek*), *slender, gland*; (*all.*) corona of the corolla forming minute processes in the sinus of its lobes;
Lep-ton-yeh'-i a. ... *leptos*, *onux* (g. *onuchos*. *Greek*), *insignificant*, *claw*; (*all*:) orbicular concave petals without the claw, which is prevalent in most allied genera;

lepto-dactus

lept-op-et-al-a ... (*Greek*), *with slender petal*;
lep-toph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *with slender leaves*;
lep'-top-us ... ... (*Greek*), *with slender foot*, or stalk;
lep'-tos-pa'-dix ... (*Greek*), *with slender spadix*, or flower cluster enclosed in the spathe;
Lep-tos-per-'mum ... (*Greek*), *with slender seeds*;
lep-tos-tach'-ya ... (*Greek*), *with slender spikes*;
Le-schen-ault'-i-a'-na. } (*com.*) *of L. T. Leschenault* [(pr. :) Lay-shay-no], 1773—1826,
Le-schen-ault'-i-i ... } French botanist and traveller (N. 2/252);
Lett-som'-i-a ... (*com.*). *John Coakley Lettsom*, M.D., F.S.A., author of numerous valuable works [Rox. 1—487]:
Leu-cæ'-na ... ... *leūukaino* (*Greek*), *to whiten*; (*all* :) glaucous leaflets and white flowers;
Leu-cad-en'-drum ... *lēūkos, dendron* (*Greek*), *white tree*; (*all* :) silvery white foliage (N. 2/255);
Leu'-cas ... ... *leūkos* (*Greek*), *white*; (*all* :) flowers of all the species;
leu-cod-en'-dron ... (*Greek*), *white tree*;
leu-con-eu'-ra ... (*Greek*), *white nerved*;
leu-ooph-lœ'-a ... (*Greek*), *with white bark*;
leu-copy'-rus ... (*Greek*), *with a white corn-grain*;
leu'-cos .. ... (*Greek*), *white, albous*, (q.v);
leu-cot'-rich-a ... (*Greek*), *with white hair*;
leu-cox'-yl-on ... (*Greek*), *with white wood*;
Lib'-an-i ... ... (*loc.*) *of Mount Lebanon*, a high range of hills in the south of Syria;
lib'-er ... ... (*Latin*), *distinct* (q.v.), or *free*;
lib-e'-ric-a ... (*loc.*) *of Liberia*, on the Grain Coast of West Africa;
Lie-n-a'-la ... .. (*Moluccas*), name of the plant (N. 2/262);
lig'-ne-a ... ... } (*Latin*), *woody*, having the texture of wood;
lig-no'-sa ... }
lig-ul-a'-tum... ... (*Latin*), *having a ligule* (scarious projection where the leaf blade joins the sheath (H.); or strap-like, narrow, moderately long, with the two opposite margins parallel;
lig-us-tri'-na ... (*Latin*), *resembling Privet* (ligustrum);
Lig-us'-trum ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny and Virgil (N. 2/263; Cass. Lat. Dic.).
li-la'-cin-a ... ... (*Latin*) [from *līlās* (*Persian*), *the indigo plant*,], *lilac*, pale dull purple coloured, mixed with a little white;
Li'-lt-a'-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Lily* (*Līlium*) *Family*, or *Order*;
li'-li-if-lo'-rus ... *līlium, flōs* (g. *flōris*) (*Latin*) *lily, flower*; it is to be noticed that whilst the i is short in English, it is long in Latin; Virgil writes: "Lilia, verbenasque promens, vescumque papaver" (N. 2/353), on much the same principle as the differences in the names Croton, Anemone, Antigonon, and others;
Li'-ma'-ci-a ... ... *leīmax* (*Greek*), *slug*; (*all* :) appearnce of drupes;
lim ba'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *bordered*, with a different colour;
li-met'-ta ... ... (*Italian*), *a small lemon*;
Li-mo'ni-a ... ... *Lemon* (*Malay*) [through *līmūna* (*Persian*), *citron*] (Bon. 240 : N. 2/277);
li-mo'nim-ed'-ic a ... (*Latin*), *lemon citron* : more lemon than citron, but compound of both;
li-mo'-num ... ... (*Latin*) [from *Persian*] lemon;
Li-na'-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Flax* (Linum) *Family*, or *Order*;
Lin'-den-i ... ... } (*com.*) *of J. Linden*, Belgian horticulturalist (N. 2/280);
Lin'-den-i-a'-na ... }
Lind-ley-a'-na ... } (*com.*) *of John Lindley*, PH.D., F.R.S., 1799—1865, author of "Introduction to Botany—Vegetable Kingdom," and
Lind'-ley-i ... ... } numerous other works, including a "Natural system of Botany" one of the earliest works on natural orders;
li-ne-a'-ris ... ... (*Latin*), *linear*, with almost parallel edges and length at least five times the breadth (H.);
li-ne-a'-rif-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with linear leaves*:
li-ne-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *marked with longitudinal lines* (H.);

lin-guif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *tongue shaped*, long, plano convex, and obtuse ;

Lin-næ-a'-num ... } (*com.*) *of Karl von Linné* [(pr:) Karl fon Lee-nay] *alias Carolus Linnaeus*, 1707—1778, Swedish botanist and the founder of botanical science, Professor first of Medicine and then of Botany at Upsala in Sweden, author of many works, but especially of "Systema Naturæ," "Fundamenta botanica" and "Genera Plantarum," which between them revolutionized botany as then known, and was the starting point of the science since then (Enc. Brit.); his son Karl, 1740—1783, began to help his father in 1763, and wrote several works, helping in Aiton's "Hortus Kewensis"; the works of father and son were sold by the *latter's* mother to Sir J. E. Smith, first president of the Linnæan Society ;

Lin-næ'-i ... ... }

Lin-oc-ī'-e-ra ... *linon*, *Keiria* (*Greek*), *linen bandage* ; (*all*) : consistency and form of leaves ;

Lip'-ar-is ... ... *lipăros* (*Greek*), *Smooth like oil* ; (*all* :) shining surface of leaves, (N. 2/283) ; possibly, *lipares* (*Greek*), *clinging to* (*all* :) habit of clinging to rocks and trees ;

Lip'-pĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Augustus Lippi* [(pr:) O-goos-toos Leep-pee], French physician and traveller in Abyssinia (N. 2/284) ;

Li-'rĭ-od-en'-dron ... *lĕirion dendron* (*Greek*), *lily tree* ; (*all* :) appearance of the flowers (N. 2/285) ;

lis-soph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *smooth leaved* ;

lit'-chi ... ... (*Chinese*), name of the plant ;

lith-os-per'-ma ... (*Greek*), *stony seeded* ;

Lit-sæ'-a ... ... (*Japanese*), name of the plant (N. 2/287) ;

lit-tor-a'-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to the sea shore* ;

liv'-id-us ... ... (*Latin*), *livid*, dull yellow clouded with greyish, brownish, and bluish tints ;

Liv-ing-sto'-nĕ-i ... (*com.*) *David Livingstone*, 1813—1873, Scotch missionary and celebrated traveller and explorer in Africa ;

Liv-is-to'-na ... ... (*loc.*) *P. Murray of Livingston*, near Edinburgh (N. 2/287) ;

Lla'-vĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *M. la Llave*, [(pr:) lar-Lar-ver] discoverer of the plant, (N. 2/288) ;

lob-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *lobed*, having divisions extending not more than half way down (H.) ;

Lo-be'-lĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Matthias de l'Obel*, 1538—1616, botanist and physician to King James I (N. 2/289) ;

loc-ul-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), partitioned, divided by internal partitions into cells ;

Lod-ŏ-i'-ce-a ... ... (*loc.*) *Laodicea* [after *Laodice*, daughter of Priam, last King of Troy,] said to be altered therefrom (N. 2/293) : possibly from *lōdix* (gen. *lōdĭcis*), *a rug* ; (*all* :) thick fibrous husk of the huge fruit : or again from *Lakkadivicea* (*loc.*) *pertaining to the Lakkadivi Islands*, where (and in the Maldives, Seychelles) it is found ;

Lod-di-ge'-sĭ-i... ... (*com.*) *Konrad Loddiges* [(pr:) Cone rart Load-deeg-gaze founder of a once celebrated nursery at Hackney, London (N. 2/292), author of "Botanical Cabinet," 1812—1833 ;

Log-an'-ĭ-a'-ce-æ ... (*com.*) (*Latin*), *Logania* [from *James Logan*, 1674—1751, born in Ireland, afterwards Governor of Pennsylvania U.S.A., and a writer on botany (N. 2/292), *Family*, or *Order* ;

Lo-ma'-rĭ-a ... ... *lōma* (*Greek*), *an edge* ; (*all* :) position of the sporangia on the fronds (N. 2/293);

lon-ga'-na ... ... *longān* (*Malayan*), name of the tree (McL. 3/436) ;

long-if-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with long flowers* ;

long-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with long leaves* ;

long'-ip-ēs ... ... (*Latin*), *with a long foot stalk* :

long-is'-path-us ... (*Latin*), *with a long spathe*, or bract covering the inflorescence ;

long-is-pi'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *with lōng spines* ;

long-is'-sim-a ... ... (*Latin*), *very long* ;

long'-um ... ... (*Latin*), *long* ;

Lon-ic-e'-ra ... ... (*com.*) *Adam Lonitzer* [(pr:) Ar-darm Loan-eet-zair], 1528—1586, German botanist (N. 2/296) ;

lon-ic-e'-rŏ-i'-dēs ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Honeysuckle* (Lonicera) ;

loph-anth'-a ... ... (*Greek*), *crest flowered* ;
Loph-op-et'-al-um ... *lŏphŏs*, *pĕtălon* (*Greek*), *crest*, *petal*; (*all* :) the crested upper surface of the persistent petals ;
Lo-ranth-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Mistletoe* (Loranthus and Viscum) *Family*, or *Order* ;
lo-ranth'-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leave like Loranthus* ;
Lo-ranth'-us ... ... *lōrŏn*, *anthos* (*Greek*), *thong*, *flower* ; (*all* :) shape of the flowers ;
lo-ra'-tus ... ... *Latin*, (from *Greek*), *thong like*, narrow, moderately long, with two opposite margins parallel, same as ligulate (q.v.) ;
lo-tif-ol'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Birds-foot-trefoil* (Lotus) :
lu'-cens ... ... (*Latin*), *shining* :
Lu'-ci-æ ... ... (*com.*) *of Madame Lucie Savatier* [(pr :) mar-darm Lys-ee Sar-var-tee-yay] (N. 3/645) ;
lu'-cid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *bright* ;
Lu-i'-sĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Don Luis de Torres* [(pr :) Don Loo-eez day Tor rayze], Spanish botanist (N. 2/301) ;
lu'-mĭ-a ... ... (*Italian*), *sweet lemon* ;
Lum-nitz'-e'-ra ... (*com.*) *Lumitzer* [(pr :) Loom-neet-zair], German botanist author of " Flora Posonensis," (Ch.) :
lu-na'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *half-moon shaped*, or crescent shaped (H.) :
lu-nul-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *lunate on a small scale* ;
lup-ul-i'-nus ... ... (*Latin*), *having waxy*, *glohules such as are found on the female flowers of the Hop* (Humulus) :
lu'-rid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *lurid*, dirty brown somewhat clouded ;
lu'-rid-o-san-guin'-e-a (*Latin*), *lurid sanguine*, dirty brown passing through dull red to blackish ;
lu'-te-a ... ... (*Latin*), *yellow*, like gambodge ;
lu'-te-ol-a-lu-tes'-cens. (*Latin*), *pale yellow*, like pale gamboge ;
Luv-un-ga ... ... *lavanga* (*Sanskrit*) *cutting* ; (*all* :) acid juice of the fruit, pungent oil of the plant generally, and the thorns ;
lyc-i-ŏ-i-dēs ... ... (*Greek*), *like the Box Thorn* (Lycium) [name given by Theophrastus to the Rhamnus which it somewhat resembles (N. 2/306)].
lyc-op-er'-sic-if-ol'-ia. (*Latin*), *with leaves like Tomato* (Lycopersicum) ;
lyc-op-er-sic-æ-for'-mis. (*Latin*), *of the shape and appearance of a Tomato* (Lycopersicum) ;
Lyc-op-od'-i-a'-cē-æ... (*Latin*), *Club Moss* (Lycopodium), *Family*, or *Order* ;
Lyc-op-od'-i-um ... (*lukos*, *pous* (g *podos*) (*Greek*), *wolf*, *foot* ; (*all* :) resemblance of roots to wolf's paw (N. 2/307) ;
Lyg-o'-di-um ... *lugodes* (*Greek*), *flexible* ; (*all* :) flexible habit (N. 2/308) ;
lyr-a'-tus ... ... (*Latin*) *lyre shaped*, similar to *panduriform* (q.v.), but with several sinuses on either side ;
Lyth-ra-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Loosestrife*, (Lythrum) [from *luthron* (*Greek*), *black blood* ; (*all* :) colour of flowers, (N. 2/311)] *Family*, or *Order* ;

Ma-ba ... ... (*Tonga Islands*), native name of the plant (N. 2/311) ;
Mac-ad-am-i-a ... (*com.*) *John MacAdam*, M.D., Secretary of the Philosophical Institute, Victoria, Australia (N. 2/311) ;
Mac-af-ee-a-na ... (*com*) *of Macafee* (N. 1/7) ;
Mac-ar-an-ga ... *Makaranga* (*Sanskrit*), *monkey's body* ; (*all* :) fruit : name of the plant (McL. 3/1012 ; N. 5/570) ;
Mac-Arth-ur-i-i ... (*com.*) *of MacArthur*, an Australian Collector ;
Mac-fad'-yen-a ... (*com.*) *James Macfadyen*. M.D., author of " Flora of Jamaica, " 1837 (N. 5/570) ;
Mach-i'-l-us ... ... *Mache*, *eile* (*Greek*), *strife*, *crowd* ; (*all* :) doubtful ; possibly large inflorescence, or numerous stamens ;
Mac-Leod-i-i ... (*com.*) *of Macleod* ;
Mac-rae-i ... ... (*com*) *of Macrae*, botanist whose efforts were mostly directed to the West Coast ;
mac-ran'-tha ... ... (*Greek*), *with long flowers* ;
mac-roc'-al-yx ... (*Greek*), *with a long calyx* ;
mac-roc-ar'-pus ... (*Greek*), *with long fruit* ;
mac-ropk-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *with long leaves* ;
mac-rop'-od-a ... (*Greek*), *with long foot stalk* ;
mac-ros-per'-ma ... (*Greek*), *with long seeds* ;
mec-ros-tach'-y-a ... (*Greek*), *with a long spike* of flowers ;

mac-ros-tom'-ma ... (*Greek*), *with a long corona*

Mac-roz-a'-mi-a ... *Makros, Zamia* (*Greek*), *long, Zamia* [(*Greek*) *loss*, applied by Pliny to barren pino cones, and by Linnæus to this species; (*all*:) sterile appearance of the male fructification (N. 4/230)]; (*all*:) affinity, and larger habit (N. 2/314);

mac-ul-a'-ta ... ... } (*Latin*), *blotched*, marked with different colours disposed in
mac-ul-o'-sum ... } broad irregular blotches;

ma-dab-lot-a' *mādhavi, latā* (*Sanskrit*), *spring flower, creeper*:

mad-ag-as-car-i-en' sis. (*loc.*) *of Madagascar*, island off the South East Coast of Africa;

mad-ras-pat'-a-na ... } (*loc.*) *pertaining to Madras*
mad-ras-pat-en'-sis. ... }

mad-ur-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Madura* district;

Mæ'-ru-a ... ... *Mēru* (*Arabic*), name of the plant (N. 2/314); possibly connected with *Mehr* (*Arabic*), *the sun*; (*all*:) habit;

Mæ'-sa ... *Maas* (*Arabic*), name of one of the species (N. 2/314);

mag-nif'-ic-a... ... (*Latin*), *Magnificent*;

Mag-no'-li-a ... ... (*com.*) *Pierre Magnol* [(pr.:) Pee-yair Mar nyole], 1638—1715, Professor of Medicine, and Professor of the Botanic Garden at Mountpellier in the south of France (N. 2/313);

Mag-no'-lia'-ce-æ .. (*Latin*), *Magnolia Family*, or *Order*;

Mah-ag-o'-ni... ... *Mahogany* (Central American), names of the plant; doubtful;

Mai'-æ .. .. (*com.*) *of Mai*, the christian name of Mrs. Bourdillon, the discoverer of the species;

ma'-jor ... ... (*Latin*), *greater*;

ma-jus'-cul-a... ... (*Latin*), *Somewhat bigger*;

Mak-oy-a'-na... ... (*com.*) *of Makoy* (N.1/237); Collector in Tropical America;

mal-ab-a'-rica ... } (*loc.*) *of Malabar* District, or the adjoining country;
mal-ab-ath'-ric-um ... }

mal-ac-cen'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of Malacca*, on the South West Coast of the Malay peninsula; the Straits of Malacca separate the Malay peninsula from Sumatra; and the Straits Settlements are the British Colonies to the north with headquarters at Singapore;

Mal-lo'-tus ... ... *Mallata* (*Nepalese*), name of the tree (McL. 3/404); or *mallotos* (*Greek*), *fleecy*; (*all*:) fruit of some species (N. 5/512); perhaps both ideas are embodied in the name;

Mal-or'-ti-e-a'-nus ... (*com.*) *E. Von Malortie* (pr:) fon Mar loar tee] of Hannover (N. 2/318);

Malpi-pi'-ghi-a ... (*com.*) *Marcello Malpighi* [(pr:) Marr chel lo Marl pee ghee] 1628—1694, Italian naturalist and Professor at Bologna in Italy (N. 2/318);

Mal-pi-ghi-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Barbados Cherry* (Malpigia) *Family*, or *Order*;

Ma'-lus ... ... (*Latin*), *an appletree*, word used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Dic.); [cf. *Mālo*, I would rather be, *Mālo*, in an apple tree, *Mălo* than a bad man, *Mălo*, in adversity, of school boy rhymes];

mal-va'-ce-a ... ... (*Latin*), *Mauve*, purple with a tinge of blue;

Mal-va'-ce-æ... ... (*Latin*), *Mallow* (Malva, [word used by Cicero]) *Family* or *Order*;

Man-dev-il'-la ... (*com.*) *H. J. Mandeville*, a British Minister at Buenos Ayres in Argentine of S. America, (N. 2/322);

Man-e'tt-ti-a... ... (*com.*) *Xavier Manetti* [(pr:) Yar vee yair Mar net tee], Prefect of the Botanic Gardens at Florence in Italy in the middle of the 18th century (N 2/323);

Mang-if'-er-a ... (quasi-*Latin*), *Mango bearing*;

Mang-os-ta'-na *Mang, gusta* (*Malayan*), name of the tree (McL. 3/467);

man-ic-a'-t-a .. ... (*Latin*), *Sleeve-like*, having an indumentum of matted scales or pubescence so thick and interwoven that it can be slipped off like a sleeve (H); with a blue corona that looks like a sleeve;

Man'-i-hot ... ... (*Brazilian*), name of the genus, which includes the Tapioca and Ceará (often mis pronounced as Ceara) Rubber plants (N. 2/323);

Map-pi-a ... ... } (*com.*) *Barthol Marantī* [(pr:) Barr tole. Mar rarn tee], Venetian Botanist, died 1754 (N. 2/326);
Mar-an'-ta ... ... }

Mar-at'-tia ... ... (*com.*) *J. F. Maratti* [(pr:) Marr rart tee], Italian botanist, author of "De floribus filicum" 1760 (N. 2/327);

Mar-at'-ti-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Marattia Family*, or *Order*;

mar-ces'-cens... ... (*Latin*), *marcescent*, withering without falling off, as with some corollas (H.);

mar-gin-a'-lia ... (*Latin*), *marginal*, fixed upon the edge of any organ; or *edged*;

mar-gin-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *marginate*, having a border distinct as to texture or appearance (H); [narrower than *limbatus*];

mar-gin'-ul-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *Slightly marginate*;

mar-it'-im-a ... ... (*Latin*), growing on the sea coast (H.);

mar-me-los ... ... (*Portuguese*), *conserve of quinces*, (Nutt);

mar-mor-a-ta ... (*Latin*), *marbled*, marked with veins and shades of colour (H);

Ma-ro-go'-gipe ... (*loc.*) Name of a town in Bahia, an Atlantic State in Brazil, S. America (Enc. Brit.);

ma-ro'-ni-en'-se ... (*loc.*) *of the Maroni River*, in Dutch Guiana (Surinam) in the North East of S. America (N. 2/454);

Mars-den'-i-a... ... (*com.*) *William Marsden*, F.R.S., 1754—1836, author of "History of Sumatra" (N. 2/329);

Mars-u'-pi-um ... (*Latin*), *a pouch or bag*; (*all*:) fruit;

mar-tab-an'-ic-a ... (*loc.*) *of Martaban*, in Burma;

Mar-tī-a'-na ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. Von Martius* [(pr:) fon Marr-tee-oos], Bavarian traveller, and co-author (with Spix) of "Travels in Brazil," 1823;

Mar-ti-ne'-zĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Balthassar Martinez* [(pr:) Barl-tars-sarr-Marr-tee-naize], Spanish naturalist (N. 2/330);

Mas-san'-ge-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of M. Massange de Louvrex* [(pr:) Mar-sarnzher der Loo-vray], distinguished Belgian horticulturalist (N .2/335);

Mas-tix'-ĭ-a ... ... *mastix* (g. *mastīgos*) (*Greek*), *whip, or scourge*; (*all*:) bracteate inflorescence of some species;

max'-im-a ... .. (*Latin*), *very large*;

Max-im-il'-ĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *Maximilian I, King of Bavaria*, from its majestic appearance (N. 2/339); [Emperor of Brazils, who was assassinated brother of the Emperor of Austria];

me-de'-ol-ŏ-i'-dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling medeola* [from *Mēdēia* (*Greek*), an enchantress; (*all*:) supposed medicinal properties of this lily (N. 2/341)];

med'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *middle*, or intermediate between two other species;

me'-dic-a ... ... *mēdikos* (*loc. and Greek*), *of Media*, a portion of Persia between the Caspian Sea and Araxes or Aras River (N. 4/353);

med'-ic-a ... ... *mēdicus* (*Latin*), *curative* (N. 4/353);

Me-dic-a'-go ... ... Mēdikē (*Greek*), name given by Dioscorides to a Median grass, (N. 2/341);

me'-dic-o-li-mo'-num. (quasi-*Latin*), *citron-lemon*, more citron than lemon, but compound of both;

Me-din-il'-la... ... (*com.*) *J. de* Medinilla [(pr:) May-dee-nee-lya] of Pineda, Governor of the Marianne,or Ladrone, Islands in the North Pacific Ocean, belonging to Spain (N. 2/341);

med-ĭ-o-pic'-ta ... (*Latin*), as if painted about the middle (H.);

med-ul-lo'-saus ... (*Latin*), *medullary*, or *pithy*, filled with pith, or spongy cellular tissue; *medullary rays* (also called *Silver grain*) are fine lines of cellular tissue radiating from the central cellular column of pith in exogenous plants to the bark through the woody and vascular tissue;

meg-al-ox'-yc-ar'-pa. (*Greek*), *having a large sour fruit*;

meg'-ap-ot-am'-ic-a. *mĕgs, pŏtăn os* (*Greek*), *big, River*; (*all*:) Rio Grande (which means Big River) or Parā River, the head stream of the Paranā River, in Brazil; [See note to *Hevea*];

meg-as-tig'-ma ... (*Greek*), having a big stigma;

Mel-al-eu'-ca ... *mĕlas, leukos* (*Greek*), *black, white*; (*all*:) trunk is black, branches white (N. 2/343);

mel'-an-oc-ar'-pa ... (*Greek*), having a black fruit;

mel'-an-oph-lœ'-a ... (*Greek*), having a black bark;

mel-an-ox'-yl-on ... (*Greek*), having black wood;

mel'-as ... ... (*Greek*) [*g. melanos*], *atrous* (q.v.), *black*;

Mel-as'-tom-a ... *Mĕlas, stŏma (Greek), black mouth*; (*all*:) berries, when eaten stain the mouth (N. 2/345);

Mel-as'-tom-a'-ce-æ. (*Latin*), *Melastoma Family*, or *Order*;

Mel-han'-ĭ-a ... (*loc.*) *Mount Melhan* in Arabia Felix, where the first species was discovered (N. 2/345);

Mel-ĭ-a ... ... *Mĕlia (Greek), the Ash tree*; (*all*:) resemblance of its leaves; often incorrectly pronounced as if the e were long;

Mel-i-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Bead Tree* (Melia) *Family*, or *Order*;

mel-ĭ-æ-fol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Bead Tree* (melia);

Mel-ĭ-anth'-us ... *Mĕli, anthos (Greek), Honey, flower*; (*all*:) calyces full of honey, (N. 2/346);

Mel-ic'-op-e ... *meli, Kŏpē (Greek), honey, division*; (*all*:) four honey glands at the base of the ovary (N. 2/346);

Mel-ĭ-os'-ma ... *mĕli, ŏsmē (Greek), honey, scent*; (*all*:) fragrance of the flowers;

Me-loc-ac'-tus ... *mēlŏn, kaktos (Greek), melon, spiny plant*; (*all*:) shape and nature (N. 2/347);

Me-lo'-chĭ-a ... *meloūchos (Greek), a girdle that confines the breasts*; (*all*:) stamens united into a tube only at the base of the ovary, not forming a tube throughout as in most allied genera;

me-long'-en-a ... (*Greek*), *producing a melon like fruit*;

me-lo-nif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *melon shaped*, irregularly spherical, with projecting ribs;

mem-bran-a'-ce-us... (*Latin*), *membranous* (not as applied to leaves, for which See *herbaceous*), like a fine membrane, thin and transparent;

me-me'-cyl-if-ol'-ĭ-us. (*Latin*), *having leaves like Memecylon*;

Me-me'-cyl-on ... (*Greek*), name used by Dioscorides for the fruit of the Arbutus; (N. 2/351); (*all*:) not explained; according to Nicholson: but the Arbutus is arboreous and closely allied to the Bilberry, and the fruit and leaves of the Memecylon somewhat resemble those of the Bilberry, hence the name "Tree Bilberry."

mem-no'-ni-us ... (*Latin*), *brown-black*;

men'-as-u ... ... (*Molucca*), name of the plant, probably, but doubtful;

men-is'-co-i'-de-us .. (*Greek*), *Watch-glass shaped*, round, convex on the lower surface, concave on the upper;

Me'-nis-per-ma'-ce-æ. (*Latin*), *Moonseed* (menispermum [from *mēnē, sperma (Greek), moon, seed*; (*all*:) shape of the seed (N. 352)]) *Family*, or *Order*;

mer-gu-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Mergui*, a district of Tenasserim in Burmah;

Me-rĭ-an'-dra .. *mēri'a, ănēr (g. andros) (Greek), thigh bones, male*; (*all*:) short stout stamens;

Mer-ku'-sĭ-i ... (*com.*) *of Merkusius*;

Me'-sŭ-a ... (*com.*) *Mesue*, two celebrated Arabian physicians and botanists who flourished at Damascus in the 8th and 9th centuries, (Nic. 2/361);

met-al'-lic-a ... (*Latin*), brownish purple with a metallic lustre;

Me'-tel ... ... *Methel (Arabic)*, name of the plant (E.D. 3/39);

mex-ic-an-a ... (*loc.*), *pertaining to Mexico*, the Southern portion of North America;

Mez-on-eu-rum ... *mĕsŏs, nēuron (Greek), middle nerve*; (*all*:) joint of the legume expanded into a wing (Ch.);

mic'-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *shining*;

Mi-che-lĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Pietro Antonio Michele* [(pr:) Pee-yay-tro arn to nee-yo meek-ay-lay, 1679—1773, a celebrated botanist of Florence in Italy (N. 2/362),

mis-cran'-tha ... (*Greek*), *small flowered*;

mi-or-ob-ul'-bon .. (*Greek*), *with a small bulb*;

mi-croc-ar'-pa ... (*Greek*), *with small fruit*;

mi-croc-eph'-al-a ... (*Greek*), *with a small head* of flowers;

mi-croc'-or-ys ... (*Greek*), *with a small helmet*;

mi'-croc-os ... ... *mikros, kosmos (Greek), small ornament*; (*all*:) involucre below flowers;

mi-crog-lŏs'-sa ... (*Greek*), *with a small tongue*, or appendage;

Mi-crom-o′-lum .. *mikros, mēlon* (*Greek*), *small small succulent fruit*; (*all*:) small berry;

mi-croph-yl′la ... (*Greek*), *with small leaves*;

mi-cros-tach′-y-a ... (*Greek*), *with a small spike* of flowers;

Mi-crot′-rop-is ... *mikros, trŏpis* (*Greek*), *small, ship's keel*; (*all*:) fruit;

Mid-dlĕ-to′nĭ-á-na ... (*com.*) *of middleton*;

Mi-lĭ-u′-sa ... ... Derivation uncertain, perhaps *meilisso* (*Greek*), *to soothe*; (*all*:) velvetty organs;

Mil-let′-tĭ-a .. ... (*com.*) *J. A. Millet* [(pr:) mee-yay], French botanist of the 18th century (N. 2/366);

Mil-ling-to′-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Thomas Millington*, English botanist of the 18th century writer on Vegetable physiology (N. 2/866);

Mi-mo′-sa ... ... *mīmos* (*Greek*) *mimic*; (*all*:) leaves sensitive and fold up on being touched (N. 2/370);

Mi-mo′-see ... ... (*Latin*), *Mimosa sub-order* of the Leguminosæ *Family*, or *Order*;

mi-mo′-sŏ-ĭ′-dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling the sesitive plant* (mimosa);

Mí-mul-us ... ... *mīmulus* (*Latin*), *a small ape*; (*all*:) ringent corolla (N. 2/370);

Mí-mus-ōps ... ... *Mīmos, ōps* (*Greek*), *ape, face*; (*all*:) form of the corolla (N. 2/371);

min ĭ-a′-ta .. . (*Latin*), *vermilion*, scarlet with an admixture of yellow [between *coccineus*, and *cinnabarinus*];

min′-or ... ... (*Latin*), *smaller*;

min-u′-tif-lo′-ra ... (*Latin*), *with minute flowers*;

Mi-quel′-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Friedrich Anton Wilhelm Miquel* [(pr.) Free-dreek Arnton Vil-helm Mee-kell.] 1811--1871 noted German botanist and physician, professor of botany at Utrecht in Holland;

Mi-quel′-i-i ... ... (*com.*) *of F. A. W. Miquel*;

mi-ra′-bil-e .. ... (*Latin*), *wonderful*;

Mis-canth′-us ... ... *miskos, anthos* (*Greek*), *stem, flower*; (*all*:) the tall stems, (N. 2/372);

Misch′-od-on .. *mischo* [late form of *mignūmi*], *ŏdous* (*g. ŏdontos*) (*Greek*), to *mingle, tooth*; (*all*:) form of the ovary and capsule;

mis-si-o′-nis ... (*Latin*), *of the mission*: alluding sometimes to the collections of Heyne, Klein and Rottler of the Tranquebar mission in the herbarium of Wallich:

mi′s-ta .. ... (*Latin*), *mixed*, or confused;

mi-tis ... .. (*Latin*), *mild*, free from harshness, soft;

Mit-re′-phor-a . *mĭtrē, phoreo* (*Greek*), *mitre, to bear*; (*all*:) outer petals cohere and are vaulted, resembling a mitre;

mo-ac-ur′-ro-í-dēs′ .. (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling moacurra* (Chailletia gelonioides) [*moakurra Bengali*];

Mod-ec′-ca ... ... *mŏdikka* (*Telugu*), name of the plant (McL. 3/662; N. 2/375);

mod-i-ol-′or′mis ... (*Latin*), *nave shaped*, hollow, round, depressed, with a very narrow orifice;

mol-es′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *troublesome*; in the case of Memecylon it upsets the system of arrangement adopted;

Mōl′-lē ... ... *Mulli* (*Peruvian*); native name for Peruvian Mastic tree (Schinus);

mol′-le ... ... (*Latin*), *soft*;

mol-lis-sim-a ... ... (*Latin*), *very soft*;

mol-lú′-gin-if-ol′-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Indian Chickweed* (mollugo) [name used by Pliny (Br. 14)];

mol-uc-cá′-na ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to the Moluccas*, or Spice Islands, in the Indian Archipelago between Celebes and Papua, of which Gilolo, Ternate, Amboyna, Ceram, Buru and Banda are the most important; more broadly speaking, the Molucca Islands of the Indian Archipelago include also Borneo group, Java group, Sumatra group, Lesser Sunda group and the Celebes group, as well;

mon-ac-anth′-a ... (*Greek*), *with one thorn*;

mon-an′-dra ... ... (*Greek*), *with one stamen*;

mon-an'-tha ... ... (*Greek*), *with a single flower*;
mon-i'-lif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *necklace shaped*, cylindrical or terete, contracted at regular intervals;
mon-oc-ar'-pus ... (*Greek*), *with one fruit*, or once fruiting only;
mon-og'-yn-um ... (*Greek*), *with one pistil*;
mon-oï'-ca ... (*Greek*), *monœcious*, having stamens and pistil on separate flowers on the same plant (H.);
mon-oph-yl'-la .. (*Greek*), *with one leaflet*;
mon-os-per'-ma ... } (*Greek*), *with one seed*;
mon-os'-por-a ... }
mon-os-tig'-ma ... (*Greek*), *with one stigma*;
mon-spel'-ĭ-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of Montpellier* [(pr:) Morng-pel-lec-yay], capital of the department of Hérault in the South of France;
Mon'-ster-a ... *monstrum* (*Latin*), *a prodigy*; (*all*:) curious appearance with its perfoliate leaves and considerable size as a climber; and delightful pine-apple-like fruit;
mon-stro'-sa ... (*Latin*), *unusual*, either exceedingly large, or a monstrosity;
mon-ta'-na ... (*Latin*), *growing on the mountains*;
Mon-ta'-ño-a ... (*com.*) *Montaño* [(pr:] Mon-tar-nyo a Mexican politician, (N. 2/380);
Mon-tez u'-mæ ... (*com.*) *of Montezuma*, an Aztec war-chief or Emperor of Mexico at the time of the Spanish conquest, 1477—1520;
Moon-ĭ-a'-na ... } (*com.*) *of Moon*, a botanist in Ceylon; author of "Catalogue
Moon'-ĭ-i .. ... } of Plants of Ceylon" (Ch:);
Mo-ra'-cĕ-æ ... ... (*Latin*) *Mulberry* (Morus) *Family*, or *Order*; Nicholson, probably by a slip, makes the first syllable short, whilst making that of Morus long;
Mor-el'-la ... ... *morelle* (*French*), *solanum* or *Nightshade*; (*all*:) similarity of fruit to some species;
Mo-rind-'a ... ... *Morus*, *indiacus* (*Latin*), *Mulberry*, *indian*; (*all*:) mode of formation of the compound fruit (N. 2/383); here again Nicholson makes the first syllable short; but *morinda*, having the first syllable short, is the Hindustani name, and possibly the derivation is therefrom; or, as frequently happens, the two ideas conjointly may have been conveyed in the specific name;
Mor-ing'-a ... ... Murinna (*Malayalam*), name of the plant; corrupted into Moringa (N. 2/384; McL. 3/518); the Tamil name is Muringai;
Mor-ing-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Drumstick tree* (Moringa) *Family*, or *Order*;
Mo'-rus ... ... *Morus* (*Latin*), name used by Ovid (Cass. Lat. Dic.); first syllable long;
mo-sa'-ic-us ... ... (*Latin*), *tessellated*;
mos-cha'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *smelling of musk*, or other allied aroma;
mu cro-na'-ta ... (*Latin*), *mucronate*, abruptly terminated by a hard sharp point; which is a continuation of the costa;
mu-co'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *slimy*, covered with a slimy secretion, or with a coat that is readily soluble in water, and becomes slimy;
Mu-cu'-na ... ... (*Brazilian*), name of the plant (N. 2/389);
Muehl-en-beck'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Dr. H. G. Muehlenbeck* [(pr:) Myl-en-bek], 1798—1845, physician of Switzerland (N. 2/389);
mul-tif'-id-um .. (*Latin*), *multifid*, divided into many lobes or segments, more than half way down the surface from the edge (H.);
mul-tif-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*) *having many flowers*;
mul-til-oc-ul-a'-re ... (*Latin*), *many celled*;
mul'-tip-lex ... ... (*G. multiplicis*) (*Latin*), *manifold*;
mul'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *many*;
Mun'-du-lĕ-a ... *Mundŭli* (*African*) *ground nut* (Arachis hypogæa); (*all*:) appearance of the plant;
Mun'-gos ... ... (*Latin*), *mungoose*, or anything supposed to kill snakes;
Mun-ro'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) Lieut. Munro, 30th Foot, an Indian botanist (Ch.); (W.A.I.); Wight called him such about 1835, or eight years after the death of the great Sir Thomas Munro;

Mun-ro'-nĭ-ī ... ... (*com.*) of Lieut. Munro;
mu-ric-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *muricate*, covered with short sharp points, or hard excrescenses (N. 2/391);
mu-rī'-nus ... ... (*Latin*), *mouse coloured*, grey with a touch of red;
Mur-ray'-a ... ... (*com.*) *John Andrew Murray*, 1740—1791, Swedish botanist, pupil of Linnæus, and Professor of Medicine and Botany at the University of Gottingen in Hannover (N. 2/391);
Mur-ray'-i ... ... (*com.*) *of J. A. Murray*;
Mu-ru-cu'-ja ... ... (*Brazilian*), name of the plant (Br. 87);
Mu'-sa ... ... *Mauz* (*Arabic*) name of the plant, altered by Linnæus so as to be called after *Antonius Musa*, physician of Augustus, (N. 2/391);
Mu-sa'-ic-a ... .. (*Latin*), *resembling the plantain* (Musa);
mus-co'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *Mossy*, with curly, green, straplike appendages;
mus-ca-rif-or'-mis .. (*Latin*), *brush shaped*, a slender body furnished with long hairs at the end;
Mu-.sæn'-da ... ... *Mussanda* (*Singhalese*), name of the plant (N. 2/400; McL. 3/516);
mu-ta'-bil-is ... ... (*Latin*), *changeable*;
mut'-ic-um ... ... (*Latin*), *pointless* (N. 2/401); used in contradistinction to other things that are pointed in some way or other;
Mu-ti'-si-i ... ... (*com.*) *of J. C. Mutis*, 1732—1808, South American botanist, (N. 2/401);
My-op'-or-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Myoporum Family*, or *Order*;
my-op'-or-o-i'-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Myoporum*;
My-op'-or-um .. *mŭo*, *pŏros* (*Greek*), *to be closed*, *pore*; (*all*:) transparent spots on the leaves (N. 2/402);
Myr-ic-ŏ-i-des .. (*Greek*), *resembling Candleberry Myrtle* (Myrica);
Myr'-ic-a ... ... *Mūrikē* (*Greek*), *Tamarisk*, name used by Homer (N. 2/404);
my'-rī-os-tach-'y-a ... (*Greek*), *with countless spikes* of flowers;
Myr-is'-tic-a ... *muristikos* (*Greek*), *smelling of myrrh* [*muron* (*Greek*)]; (*all*:) aroma of the plants (N. 2/405);
Myr-is'-tic-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Nutmeg* (Myristica) *Family*, or *Order*;
Myr-sin-a'-ce-æ .. (*Latin*), *Myrsine Family*, or *Order*;
Myr'-sine ... ... *Mursinē* (*Greek*), *Myrtle* name given by Dioscorides; (*all*:) somewhat similar looking gland dotted leaves (N. 2/405);
Myr-ta'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Myrtle* (myrtus) *Family*, or *Order*;
myr'-tif'-or-i-um ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like myrtle* (myrtus);
Myr'-tus ... ... *murtos* (*Greek*), name of the plant (N. 2/406);
My-hen'-dr-æ . (*loc.*) *Mahendra* Hills of Ganjam or Tinnevelly districts;
my-so-ren'-se ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Mysore*;
Mys- tax ... ... (*Malayalam*) [corruption of *mōtirakkanni*], name of the plant;
myx'-a ... ... *mŭxa* (*Greek*), *phlegm*, *or mucus*; (*all*:) mucilaginous pulp of the berry;
Myx-op-y'-rum ... *mŭxa*, *pūros* (*Greek*), *mucus*, *grain of corn*; (*all*:) fruit with horny albumen;

Na'-gi ... ... .. (*Chinese*, or *Japanese*), name of the plant (N. 2/404);
Nan-di'-na ... ... *nandin* (*Japanese*), name of the plant (N. 2/408);
na'-num ... ... (*Latin*), *dwarf*; small, short, dense, as compared with other species of the same genus;
Nan'-norh-ōps ... *nānoŏ*, *rhōps* (*Greek*), *dwarf*, *low shrub*; (*all*:) habit (N. 2/408);
nap-au-leu'sis ... (*loc.*), *of Nepāl*;
na-pif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *turnip shaped*, depressed spherical, pointed at the base;
Nar-av-è-lí-a ... *narăvĕl* (*Singhalese*) from *nără*, *valli* (*Sanskrit*), *grey hair climber*; (*all*:) pubescence and habit), name of the plant (N. 2/409);
Na-reg-am'-ĭ-a ... *nārakam* (*Malayalam*), name of the plant (McL. 3/539);
na'-rum ... ... *narum pānal* (*Malayalam*), name of the plant;
na-tal-en'-sis ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Natal* [so called by Vasco da Gama who discovered it on Christmas Day], a province in the South-east of the South African confederation;
Nat-'sĭ-at-um ... *Natsiat* (*Javanese*), name of the plant;

Nau-clē-'a ... ... *naus, Klēio* (*Greek*), *ship, to enclose*; (*all*:) hull-shaped half capsule (N. 2/421); Nicholson throws the accent on the first syllable, and shows the second short; from the derivation this would appear to be wrong;

neb-ul-o'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *clouded*, when colours are unequally blended together;

Nec-tan'-dra ... ... *nĕktar, ănēr* (*Gandros*) (*Greek*), *nectar, male*; (*all*:) three nectariferous barren stamens (N. 2/422);

neel-ger'-ĭ-a-na ... (*loc.*) *of the Nilgiri* Hills;

Nees-ĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Christian Gottfried Nees von Esenbeck* [(pr.:) Krees-tee arnGot-freet Naiz-fon-Ay-zen-bek], 1776—1858. German botanist, Professor of Botany at Erlangen, Bonn and Breslau, but deprived of office for political reasons, author of "Characters of new species of Indian Acanthaceæ," 1836, and other works;

ne-glec'-tum ... ... (*Latin*) *disregarded*;

ne-gun'-do ... ... *Nirgund* (*Sanskrit*), *to shed*; (*all*:) juice; name of the plant; (McL. 596);

neil-gher-ren'-se ... } (*loc.*) *of the Nilgiri* Hills;
ol-lygh-er'-ry-a ... }

nem-or-'a-lis ... ... } (*Latin*), *pertaing to wood groves*;
nem'-or-um ... ... }

nep-a-len'-sis ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Nepal*;

nep'-et-æ-fol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Catmint* nepeta [Pliny's name from *Nepi* (*loc.*) a town in Italy (N. 2/439), often mispronounced with the second e long (N. 4/354)];

Neph-el'-ĭ-um ... *nĕphĕlion* (*Greek*), *Burdock* (Arctium lappa); (*all*:) rough fruits (N. 2/439);

Neph-ro'-dĭ-um ... *Nĕphros* (*Greek*), *kidney*; (*all*:) kidney shaped sporangia, (N. 2/440); the accent is as given by Nicholson; but the question is whether it is not diminutive, when the d would come in the second, and short, syllable;

Nephr-ol'-ep-is ... *Nĕphros, lĕpis* (*Greek*), *kidney*; *scale*; (*all*:) covering of the Sori (masses of sporangia) (N. 2/444);

ne'-rĕ-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... } (*Latin*), *with leaves like Oleander* (Nerium);
ne'-rĭ-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... }

ne'-rĭ-if-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *oleander-like*;

Ne' rĭ-um ... ... *Nēriŏn* (*Greek*) old name of the plant used by Dioscorides, from *nēros* (*Greek*), *humid*; (*all*:) habit of the plants, (N. 2/447);

ner-vo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *conspicuously nerved*, or marked with several ribs or conspicuous veins;

Ne-sæ'-a ... ... *nēsos* (*Greek*) *island*; (*all*:) found in the island of Mauritius, or Isle of France, east of Madagascar in the Indian ocean (N. 3/448): this seems to be a mistake; the Treasury of Botany gives the habitat as Senegambia and Morocco; with a sub-genus—*Decodon*—from North America; Robert Brown (Br. 73) gives Brazil as the habitat of the species cultivated in Madras, and derives it from *Nesæa* (*Greek*), a *sea nymph*;

Neu-rop-el'-tis ... *Nēuron, peltē* (*Greek*), *nerve, shield*; (*all*:) accrescent nerved bract under the calyx in fruit;

New-ĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of New*;

Ni'-co-tĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) Jean Nicot [(pr:) Zhong Nee-Ko], 1530—1600, French agent of the King of France to the King of Portugal, introduced tobacco into France (N. 2/449);

ni'-co-tĭ-a'-næ-fol'-ĭ-um (*Latin*), *with leaves like Tobacco* (nicotiana);

Nie-buh'-rĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Karstens Niebuhr* [(pr:) Karr-stens Nee-boor], 1731—1815, German traveller in Arabia and the East from 1771 to 1776;

nig'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *black*, slightly tinged with grey;

nig-res'-cens .. ... (*Latin*), *nearly black* (H.);

nig'-ric-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *becoming black* (H.);

nig-rĭ'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), when a portion of something is black;

nig-roc-ar'-pum ... (bad hy brid, *Latin* and *Greek*), *black fruited*;

nig-roc-il'-i-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *with a fringe of black hairs* ;

nīl-ag-ir'-ic-a ... } (*loc.*) *pertaining to the Nilgiri* Hills ;
nīl-gher-ren'-se ... }
nīl-ghir-en'-sis ... }

Nim-mo-a'-nus ... (*com.*) *of Nimmo*, who co npleted and published John Graham's "Catalogue of plants grown in Bombay and its vicinity," 1839 ;

Ni'-pa ... ... ... *Nypa* (*Molucca*), name of the plant (Rox. 3/650) ;

nit'-id-a ... ... (*Latin*), *shining* ;

niv'-ĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *snow-white*, the purest clearest, somewhat translucent, white as in the Camellia ;

niv-o'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *snowy*, or covered with white hair ;

niv-ul'-i-a ... ... *nĭvĭleus*, diminutive of *niveus* (*Latin*), *covered with snow* ; (*all* :) probably to the drops of white juice which dry up upon the leaves and other parts of the plant ;

no'-bil-is ... ... (*Latin*), *noble*, majestic looking, renowned, or of great service ;

noc-tif-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *flowering at night* ;

Noi-set'-ti-a'-na ... (*com.*) *Louis Claude Noisette* [(pr :) Loo-ee Clode Nwar-zett], 1772—1849, eminent French cultivator of fruit trees, author of "Le Jardin fruitier" (N. 2/454);

Nol'-tĕ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Nolte*, South African botanist ;

No-pal'-ĕ-a ... ... *nopal* (*Mexican*), name of the Cactus ;

Nord-man'-nĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Nordmann* ;

nor-ma'-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *normal* ; in which the ordinary structure, peculiar to the genus or family, of a given plant is in no wise departed from ;

Nor-ōn'-hĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Noronha*, Portuguese botanist of Java, and traveller in Madagascar (Br. 118) ;

Noth-op-e'-gĭ-a ... *nŏthŏs, pēyia* (*Greek*) [from *pēyē* (*Greek*) *a spring* ; (*all* :) habitat], *counterfeit Pegia* ; (*all* :) affinity (Ch :) ;

Not-on'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Benjamin Noton* of Bombay, indefatigable collector of Indian plants (Ch.) ;

Not-on'.ĭ-a'na ... } (*com.*) *of Benjamin Noton* ;
Not-on'.ĭ-i ... ... }

nov-em ... ... (*Latin*), *nine* ;

nuc-if'-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *nut-bearing* ;

nu-dif-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with naked flowers* ; no perianth free of hair or other appendages ;

nu'-dum ... ... (*Latin*), *naked* ;

nu'-ga ... ... ... (*Latin*), *trifling* ;

nul-lin-er'-vis... ... (*Latin*), *veinless*, when there are no ribs or veins in a leaf, [same as *enervis*] ;

nūm-mul-a'-rĭ-a ... *nummŭlus* (*Latin* [from *noummos* (*Greek*)]), *a little coin* ; (*all* :) discoid leaves or pod joints ;

Nur'-val-a ... ... *nīrvăl* (*Malayalam*), *water Wood-apple*, name of the plant (McL. 3/580) ; this is evidently wrong ; it is *niravila* (*Malayalam*), *united leaf*, with corresponding terms in Tamil (*Inaivilai*) and Canarese (*Neravele*), together with various other synonyms, which all point to the similarity between this trifoliate leaf and the sacred Lingam sectarian mark, the Avadaiyar, or the trident of Siva, and its insinuations in correction with procreation. It is not essentially or water-loving tree and is found often on the driest soils ; but is frequently planted near Sivite temples ;

nu-tans ... ... (*Latin*), *nodding*, with flower bent downwards ;

nux-vom'-ic-a ... (*Latin*), *nut which causes vomiting* ;

Nyc-tag'-in-a'ce-æ .. (*Latin*), *Marvel of Peru* (Mirabilis—previously called Nyctago [from *nux* (gs. *nŭktos*) (*Greek*) *night* ; (*all* :) flowers open at four in the afternoon]) *Family*, or *Order* ;

Nyc-tanth'-ēs ... *nux* (g.*nŭktos*), *anthos* (*Greek*), *night : flower* ; (*all* :) flowers open in the evening and fall off at break of day (N. 2/459) ;

O-ber-on'-i-a ... ... (*Clas.*) *Oberon, King of the fairies* ; (*all* :) quaint and variable forms of the plant (N. 2/465) ;

ob-la′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *oblate*, broader than long ;
ob-li′-qua ... ... (*Latin*), *oblique*, slanting, unequal sided, or—of leaves—the division on one side of the midrib smaller than that on the other ; or *obliquely twisted*, when the margins point to the heavens and the apex to the horizon ;
ob-lon′-gus ... ... (*Latin*), *oblong*, elliptic with obtuse ends and at least twice (and less than five times, see *linear*) as long as broad (H.) more correctly, with sub-parallel—not elliptic—sides ;
ob-lon′-gif-ol′-ĭ-us . (*Latin*), *with oblong leaves* ;
ob-ov-a′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *obovate*, ovate turned upside down, the broad part is the top half ;
ob-scu′-ra . ... (*Latin*), *obscure*, hidden undistinguishable (H.) ;
ob-teg′-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *covered* ;
ob-tu′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *obtuse*, blunt or rounded at the apex (H.) ;
ob-tu-sa′-tus .. (*Latin*), *made obtuse*, or darkened, dulled ;
ob-tu′-sif-ol′-ĭ-um (*Latin*), *with obtuse leaves* ;
ob-vol-u′-tus ... (*Latin*), *obvolute*, when the margins of one alternately overlap those of that which is opposite to it ;
oc-cid-en-ta′-lis . (*Latin*), *western* ;
oc-el-la′-tus ... .. (*Latin*), *ocellated*, when a broad spot of some colour has another spot of a different colour within it ;
Och-lan′-dra . *ŏchlos, nēr* (g. *andros*) (*Greek*), *a crowd, male* ; (*all* :) stamens anywhere between 6 and 120, in most other bamboos from 3 to 6 ;
Och′-na ... ... *ŏchnē* (*Greek*), *wild pear*, name used by Homer ; (*all* :) resemblance of leaves (N. 2/466) ;
Och-na′-cĕ-æ (*Latin*), *Ochna Family*, or *Order* ;
o-chra′-cĕ-um .. (*Latin*), *ochre-coloured*, dull yellow imperceptibly changing to brown ;
O-chroc-ar′-pus ... ochros, karpos (*Greek*), *yellow fruit* ; (*all* :) colour of fruit (N. 2/466) ;
o-chrol-eu′-cus ... (*Greek*), white with a tinge of yellow ;
O-chro′-si-a ... ... ochros (*Greek*), *pale (yellow*; (*all* :) colour of the flowers (N. 2/466) ;
O′-cim-um ... ... *okimon* (*Greek*), name of the plant used by Theophrastus, (N. 2/466) ;
oct-an′-dra ... .. (*Greek*), with eight stamens ;
oc′-to ... ... (*Latin* and *Greek*), *eight* ;
Oct-o′-trop-is ... *Octo, trŏpis* (*Greek*), *eight, keel* ; (*all* :) ovary has eight ribs ;
Od′-in-a ... .. *ŭdina* (*Canarese*), name of the tree ; this is the genetive case, used with *mara, a tree*, the nominative being *udi* [See wodier] ;
Od′-ol-lam ... ... *ŭttam* (*Malayalam*), name of the plant ; Nicholson puts the accent on the second syllable, but in the Vernacular it is on the first ;
od-on′-tol-o′-ma ... (*Greek*), *with a toothed fringe* ;
od-o′-ra′-tum ... (*Latin*), *fragrant* ;
od-o′-ra′-tis′-sim-um... (*Latin*), *very fragrant* ;
od-o′-rum ... .. (*Latin*), *sweet scented* ;
œn-o′-pli-a ... ... *oine, hopla* (*Greek*), *the vine, armour* ; (*all* :) climbing habit and offensive thorns ;
of-fic-i-na′-rum ... (*Latin*), *of the shops* ;
of-fic′-i-na′-lis ... (*Latin*), *officinal*, sold in shops, or used in medicine or in the arts (H.) ;
Oi-anth-′us ... ... *oios, anthos* (*Greek*), *solitary, flower* ; (*all* :) cymes are few ; flowered, in allied genera many flowered ;
Ol-ac-a′-cĕ-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Olax Family*, or *Order* ;
ol′-ac if-ol′-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Olax* ;
ol′-ax ... ... *olax* (*Greek*), *furrow* ; (*all* :) flowers partially furrowed or imbricated (N. 2/480) ; this is seemingly incorrect, *Olax* and *O. zeylanica* were the names given by Linnæus, and the latter has " young branches sharply angled and furrowed with fine wrinkles " (Treas. Bot.) ; and it is this, probably, to which allusion is made ;

Ol′-ĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), name of the tree used by Cicero and Varro (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

Ol-e-a′-cĕ-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Olive* (olea) *Family*, or *Order*;

ol-e-ag′-in-′o-sa ... (*Latin*), *oleaginous*, fleshy in substance, but filled with oil;

Ol-e-an′-der ... ... *oleandre* (*French*), name of the plant;

Ol-e-an′-dra ... .. *oleander* (*Latin*); (*all*:) Similarity of leaves and plant generally;

ol-e-o-i′-des ... .. (quasi-*Greek*) *resembling the Olive* (olea);

ol-er-a′-cĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *edible*, serving as a potherb (H.);

ol-ig-an-dra ... ... (*Greek*), *with few stamens*;

ol′-ig-os ... ... (*Greek*), *few*;

ol-i-va′-ce-us ... (*Latin*), *olive green*, a mixture of green and brown;

ol-i′-væ-for′-mis ... (*Latin*), *shaped like an olive fruit*;

On-ag-ra′-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Evening Primrose* (Œnothera—formerly Onagra) *Family*, or *Order*;

On-cos-per′-ma ... *onkos*, *sperma* (*Greek*), *tumour*, *seed*; (*all*:) broad raphe on the seed;

o-oc-ar′-pa ... ... (*Greek*), *with egg-shaped fruit*;

op-a′-cus ... ... (*Latin*), *dull*, reverse of shining;

Op-i′-lĭ-a ... ... *ope*, *eilo* (*Greek*), *opening*, *to close up*; (*all*:) imbricate bracts concealing the flowers before opening, forming a strobile-like inflorescence;

op-er′-cul-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *opening by a lid*;

oph′-ĭ-oc-eph′-al-a ... (*Greek*), *like a snake's head*;

Oph′-ĭ-og-lōs-sa ... *ŏphis* (g. *ophĭos*), *glōssa* (*Greek*), *snake*, *tongue*; (*all*:) shape of the spike of fructification (N. 21/499);

Oph′-ĭ-or-rhi′-za ... *Ophi* (g. *ŏphĭos*), *rhiza* (*Greek*), *snake root*; (*all*:) root supposed to be antidote to snake poison;

op-pos′-it-a ... ... (*Latin*), *opposite*, pointing directly to a particular place; or placed on opposite side of some body, or thing, in the same plane;

op-pos′-it-if-ol′-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with opposite leaves*, a pair of leaves at a node, one on either side of the axis exactly opposite each other; or another organ inserted opposite to a leaf (H.);

Op-un′-ti-a ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny, derived from *Opus* [a town in Locris, a division in the middle of Greece], the adjectival form of which was *opuntius* (N. 2/501;) Cass. Lat. Dic.

orb′-ic-ul-a′-ris .. } (*Latin*), *orbicular*, flat with an almost circular outline (H.);
orb′-ic-ul-a-ta ... }

Orch-id-a′-cĕ-æ .. (*Latin*) Orchid (orchis) [(*Greek*), *testicle*; (*all*:) shape of roots]) *Family*, or *Order*;

or-chid-if-lo′-ra ... (*Latin* hybrid), with flowers like an Orchid;

Or-el-la′-na ... (*com.*) *Francisco-de Orellana* [(pr:) Frarn this-co-day O rail yar-nar] 1490–1546, a Spanish soldier, the first explorer of the Amazon River, whence he went to Trinidad and Spain;

Or′-ē-od-ox′-a ... *oros* (g. *oreos*), *doxa* (*Greek*), *mountain*, *glory*; (*all*:) lofty stature (N. 21/220);

Or-e-op′-an-ax ... *orŏs* (g. *oreos*), *panax* (*Greek*), *mountain Panax*; (*all*:) habitat and affinity (N. 2/522).

or′-ĭ-en-ta′-lis ... (*Latin*), *eastern*.

or-ix-en′-sis ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Orissa*;

or-moc-ar′-po-ĭ′-des. (*Greek*), *resembling Ormocarpum*.

Or-moc-ar′-pum ... *hormos*, *karpos* (*Greek*), *necklace*, *fruit*; (*all*:) narrow chain-like pods (N. 2/523); [*Note*; the aspirate in Greek is often omitted in botanical names];

Or-mo′-sĭ-a ... *hormos* (*Greek*) *necklace*; (*all*:) the scarlet seeds of one species which are strong for necklaces (Nic. 5/23);

or-na′-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *adorned*;

Or-nus ... ... (*Latin*), *mountain ash*, word used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

Or-oph-e′-a .. ... *ŏrŏphē* (*Greek*), *roof of a house*; (*all*:) mitriform cap made by the inner petals, which cohere by their margins (Ch.);

Or-ox′ylum ... ... *ŏrŏs*, *Xŭlon* (*Greek*), *mountain wood*; (*all*:) habitat;

Or-thot′-rop-us ... (*Greek*), *straight*, having the same direction as the body to which it belongs;

Os-beck'-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *Peter Osbeck*, 1723—1805, Swiss clergyman and naturalist (N. 2/1,528);

Os-manth'-us ... *osme, anthos* (*Greek*), *fragrance, flower*; (*all*:) perfume of the blossoms;

Os-mun'-da ... (*Clas.*) *Osmunder*, another name of the Scandinavian Thor, God of Thunder, a powerful man in the prime of life with a long red beard, carrying a hammer in his hand, and possessing a girdle which had the power of renewing his strength, (N. 2/530); (*all*:) not obvious, but the inflorescence somewhat resembles a long red beard;

os'-se-a ... ... (*Latin*), *bony*, hard, and very close in texture, not cut off without difficulty, and the parts so cut being brittle;

Os-to'-des ... ... (*Greek*), *like bone*; (*all*:) bony endocarp of the capsule;

Os'-yr-is ... ... (*Greek*), name of the plant used by Discorides (N. 2/532);

O-toph-or-a ... *ous* (g. *otos*), *phoreo* (*Greek*), *ear, to bear*; (*all*:) base of petals auriculate;

Ou-gein'-i-a ... (*loc.*) *Oojjein*, or *Ujjayini*, or *Ujain*, a city in the native state of Gwalior, traditionally the capital of Vikramaditya, in which city the pillars of the Madajee Scindia's palace consisted of the timber of this plant (Rox. 3/221);

o-va-lif-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with oval leaves*, broadly elliptic in outline, and acute at both ends (H.);

o-va'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *ovate*, the shape of an egg with the broad end downwards (N. 2/537);

o-va-tif-ol-i-um ... (*Latin*), with ovate leaves;

ov-o-i'-de-a ... ... (*Latin*), of solids with a figure resembling an egg;

Ox-ul-ob-i-um .. *ŏxŭs, lŏbion* (*Greek*), *sharp, pod*; (*all*:) legumes end in sharp points (Nic. 2/542).

Ox-yp-et'-al-um ... *ŏxus, pĕtalon* (*Greek*), *sharp, petal*; (*all*:) petals are sharp pointed (N. 2/533).

ox-yph-yl-la ... ... (*Greek*), *with sharp leaves*;

Ox-ys-tel-ma ... ... *oxus, stelma* (*Greek*), *sharp girdle*; (*all*:) segments of corona are acute (N. 2/533);

Ox-yt-en'-an-the'-ra .. *ŏxŭtĕnes, anthera* (*Greek*), *stretched to a point, anther*; (*all*:) narrow acute anthers;

Pach-yg'-on-e ... *păchŭs. gonē* (*Greek*), *thick, seed*; (*all*:) thick semicylindric cotyledon (Ch.);

pa-cif'-ic-a ... (*loc.*) *Pacific Islands*, or Polynesia, comprising the intertropical islands east of the Australian Barrier reef, New Guinea and the Philippine Islands and including the Solomon, New Hebrides, Fiji, Samoa, Hawaii, Cook, Society, Caroline, Marshall and Gilbert Islands;

Pæ-de'-ri-a ... ... *pædes* (*Latin*), *offensive smell*; (*all*:) rank odour of all the parts when bruised (N. 2/84);

pa-hu'-di-a'-na ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Pahuda*, in Java;

Pa-jan-el'-i-a ... ... *payyaññali* (*Malayalam*), name of the tree (McL. 2/732);

pa-la'-ce-us ... ... (*Latin*) *palaceous*, when the foot stalk adheres to the margin;

pal-e-a'-ce-us ... (*Latin*), *chaffy*, covered with small weak membranous scales;

pal-æs-ti'-næ ... ... (*loc.*) *of Palestine*, bordering the eastern shore of the Mediterranean Sea;

pal-em-ban-ic-us ... (*loc.*) *of Palembang*, a district in the south-eastern part of Sumatra;

Pal'-las-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) *Peter Simon Pallas*, 1741—1811, German naturalist and traveller;

pal'-lid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *pale*, or of undecided colour (H.);

Pal'-mæ ... ... (*Latin*), *Palm Family*, or *Order*;

pal-ma'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *palmate*, with the ribs of the leaf lobes or leaflets, all meeting at the apex of the petiole, the segments like the extended fingers of an open hand (H.);

pal-met'-to ... ... (*Spanish*), *a small palm*;

pal-min-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), *Palmicostate*, when the ribs of a leaf are palmate;

pal-u-do'-sa ... ... } (*Latin*), *growing in swamps* (H.);
pal-us'-tre ... ... }

Pa-nam-on'-ja ... (*Conkani*), *Betel nut*; (*all*:) fruiting calyx which resembles sliced Betel;

Pan-ax' ... ... *panakos* (*Greek*), *complete remedy*; (*all*:) miraculous virtue ascribed to Ging-Seng by the Chinese; used by Theophrastius (N. 2/13);

Pan-dan-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Screw-pine* (Pandanus) *Family*, or *Order*;

Pan'-dan-us ... ... *Pandang* (*malayan*), name of the plant (N. 2/15);

pan-du-ra' ta ... (*Latin*), *fiddle-shaped*, obovate with a deep recess, or sinus, at each side, and usually cordate at base;

pan-du-rĭf-or'-mis ...

pan-ic'-ul-a'-a ... (*Latin*), *paniculate*, or having an inflorescence, the axis of which is divided into branches bearing two or more flowers; (N. 2/18):

pan-no'-sa ... (*Latin*), *pannose*, or having the the texture, or appearance, of rough woollen cloth (H.);

Pap-ay'-a ... ... *Papaw* (*South American*), name of tree (N. 1/267);

pa-pil'-ĭ-o ... (*Latin*), *butterfly*; (*all*:) fruit (Hk. 1/363);

Pa-pil'-ĭ-o'-nĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Papilionæ suborder* of the Leguminosæ *Family*, or *Order*, flowers are butterfly-like with two open wings (two lateral petals); the top petal is called the standard; and the two lower the keel, for they resemble the keel of boat;

pap-il'-la ... ... (*Latin*), *nipple*, or nipple-like protuberances (H.);

pap-il lo'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *pimpled*, with nipple-like protuberances;

pap-y-ra'-ce-us ... (*Latin*), *papery*, of the consistence of writing paper;

pap-y-rif'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *paper producing*;

Par-ab-æ'-na ... *pārātāino* (*Greek*), *to transgress*; (*all*:) climbing tendency;

par-ad-i'-sĭ-a-ca ... (*Latin*), *of Paradise*, of which supposed to be one of the fruits (N. 2/392);

par-ad-ox'-a ... ... (*Greek*), *paradox*, appearing different to what it really is;

par-a-g-uen'-sis ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Paraguay* [(pr.:) Par-arr-ghi] in South America [See note on *Hevea*, *Manihot*, and *megapotamica*];

par-al-le'-lin-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), *parallel ribbed* [same as *rectinervis* (q.v.)];

Par-am-ig'-ny-a .. *pārāmignūmi* (*Greek*) *to intermix*; (*all*:) climbing propensities amongst other plants;

par-as-i'-tic-a ... (*Greek*), *parasitic*, growing and feeding upon some other plant, called the *host*;

par-ei'-ra ... *Parēira brāva* (*Brazilian*), name of Chondrodendron tomentosum, for which this plant was for a long time mistaken (E.D. 3/327; N./23);

Pa-ri a'-ri-um ... *Parinari* (*Brazilian*), name of the species (N. 3/23).

par-ip-in-na'-ta ... (*Latin*), *equally pinnate*, or *abruptly pinnate*, when a pinnate (q.v.), leaf has an even pair of leaflets, and the rachis is terminated by neither leaflet nor tendril;

Park'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Mungo Park*, 1771—1825, Scotchman, who as agent to the African Association undertook to explore the course of the Niger River, did so, and published his account in 1799; in 1805 during a second attempt he was drowned in the Niger during an attack by the natives (N. 3/24);

Par-kĭn-so'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *John Parkinson*, 1567—1629, apothecary of London, author of "Paraisis terrestris" and "Theatrum botanicum" (N. 3/24);

Par-men'-ti-e'-ra ... (*com.*) *A. Parmentier* [(pr:) Parr-mong-tee-yay], 1737—1813, French writer on edible plants (N. 3/28);

Par'-qui ... ... (*com.*) *of Parqui*, botanist of, or name of the plant in, Chili in South America (N. 1/302);

Par-son'-sĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. John* Parsons, 1705—1770, Scotch physician and writer on natural history (N. 3/28);

par-ti'-ta ... (*Latin*), divided into a determinate number of segments, which extend nearly to the base of which they belong;

par-vif-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with small flowers*;

par-vif-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with small leaves*;

Pas-sif-lo'-ra ... *passio*, *flos* (*g. floris*) (*Latin*), *Passion*, *flower*; (*all*:) the early missionaries in South America fancied that there existed in the blossoms a representation of the elements of the crucifixion (N. 3/28);

Pas-sif-lo-ra'-cĕ-æ . (*Latin*), *Passion flower* (Passiflora) *Family*, or *Order*;

pat-el-lif-for'-mis . (*Latin*), *Knee-pan shaped*, resembling *meniscoid* (q.v.), but thicker;

pat'-ens ... (*Latin*), *wide open* (H.); *spreading*, having a gradually outward direction;

pat-en-tis'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very wide open*;

Pat-er-so'-ní-i . (*nom.*) *Col. W. Paterson*, English traveller in South Africa in the 18th century (N. 1/33);

pat'-ul-um ... . (*Latin*), *somewhat spreading*, or extended (H.);

pau'-ci ... . (*Latin*), *few*;

pau-cif-lo'-rum .. (*Latin*), *with few flowers*;

pau-cif-ol'-i-um .. (*Latin*), *with few leaves*;

pau'-cij'-ug-a . (*Latin*), *with few pairs of leaflets*;

pau-cin-er'-vĭ-a ...
pau-cin-er'-vis ... } (*Latin*), *with few nerves*;

Pav-et'-ta ... ... *Pāvattā* (*Malayalam*), name of the plant (N. 3/34, McL. 3/670);

Pa-vo'-nĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Don Jose Pavon* [(pr: Don Ho-zay Par-von], Spanish traveller in Peru with H. Ruiz as companion and co-author, of "Flora peruviana et chilensis," he died 1844 (N. 3/36);

pa-vo-ní'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *peacock-like*, of many brilliant colours (N. 1/23);

pec-tin-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *comb-shaped*, similar to *pinnatifid* (q.v.), but the segments very numerous, close and narrow, like the teeth of a comb;

pec'-tin-if-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *shaped like a comb*;

ped-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *pedate*, with the leaf-lobes or leaflets, arranged in a palmate manner, but outside, or lateral, lobes or leaflets again divided (H.);

ped-a-tin-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), *pedaticostate*, when the ribs of leaf are pedate;

Ped-i-lan'-thus .. *pĕdīlon, anthos* (*Greek*), *shoe, flower*; (*all*:) shape of the blossoms (N. 3/58);

ped-un'-cul-a'-ris .. (*Latin*), *having characteristic ped uncle*;

ped-un'-cul-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *having a peduncle*, or flower stalk;

ped-un'-cul-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *having a characteristic peduncle*;

Pe'-gan-um .. .. *rēgănon* (*Greek*), *Rue*, name used by Theophrastus; (*all*:) resemblance of plants (N. 3/58);

pel-ta'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *shield shaped*; of leaves, scales, hairs, etc.,—when the petiole, stalk or organ of attachment, affixed to the back, and not to the base (H.);

Pel-toph'-or-um ... *peltē phoreo* (*Greek*), *shie'd, to bear*; (*all*:) shape of the stigma, (N. 3/68);

Pem'-phis ... ... *pemphis* (*Greek*), *a blister*; (*all*:) resemblance of the globular capsule (Ch.);

pen'-dul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *pendulous*, hanging down from the weakness of its support;

pe-nin'-sul-a'-ris ... (*Latin*), *of the peninsula*, sometimes used in respect of Indian forms compared with Ceylon forms;

pen-na'-ta .. (*Latin*), like a feather;

pen-nip-ic'-ta .. (*Latin*), *feathered*, coloured with streaks resembling a series of arrow feathers;

pen-nin-ei'-i-[illegible]-pic'-ta (*Latin*), *central feathered*, similar to the last, but on either side of the midrib of a leaf;

pen-nin-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), *pennicostate*, when the ribs of a leaf are pinnated, or arranged like feather barbs on either side of the midrib;

pen'-ta ... ... (*Greek*), *five*;

pen-tag'-yn-a ... (*Greek*), with five pistils;

pen-tan'-dra ... (*Greek*), with five stamens;

Pen-tap'-an ax ... *Pente, panax* (*Greek*), *five, Panax*; (*all*:) 5 styles, most species having 2 to 4;

pen-taph-yl'-a ... (*Greek*), with five leaflets;

Pen'-tas ... ... *pentas* (*Greek*), the number *five* just as *tessara* (or *tetra*) is *four*, and *tessaras* the number *four*; see also *treis, trias*; (*all*:) parts of the flower in fives, allied genera being mostly in fours (N. 3/70);

Pen tat′-rop-is ... *penta, trŏpis* (*Greek*), *five, keel*; (*all*:) coronal scales (Ch.);
per-en′-nis ... ... (*Latin*), *lasting* for several years;
Per-esk′-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Nicholas F. Peiresk* [(pr:) Nee-ko-lar Pay-resk], French Senator who collected a considerable library and herbarium (N. 3/73);
per-fol-ĭ-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *perfoliate*, where the base of a leaf passes right round the stem, which appears to pass through the leaf-blade;
per-grac′-il-e ... (*Latin*), *exceedingly slender*, or graceful;
per-gul-a′-na ... (*Latin*), *forming an arbour*;
Per-gul-a′-r-ia ... *pergŭla* (*Latin*), *an arbour*; (*all*:) twining character (N. 3/76);
per-ig′-yn-us ... (*Greek*), *perigynous*, growing upon some body that surrounds the ovary;
per-it′-rop-us ... (*Greek*), *peritropal*, directed from the axis to the horizon;
Per-off-sky-a′-na ... (*com.*) *of Peroffsky* [or Perowski], Russian botanist;
pe-ron-a′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *peronate*, thickly overlaid with a woolly substance ending in a sort of meal [*pero* (*Latin*), an untanned leather boot];
per-pen-dic-ul-d′-ris... (*Latin*), *perpendicular*, at right angles to some other body;
per-pet′-ŭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *perpetual*, continuous;
Per-rot-te′-tĭ-a′-na ... } (*com.*) *of Perrottet* [pr: Pair-o-tay], French botanist collected
Per-rot-te′-tĭ-i ... } specimens in Senegambia for Oliver's "Flora of Tropical Africa."
Per-se′-a ... ... *persea* (*Greek*), name given by Theophrastus to an Egyptian tree, which this is supposed to resemble (N. 3/82)
per′-sic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *of Persia*;
per′-sic-æ-fol′-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like a Peach* (Prunnu persica);
per-sis′-tens ... ... (*Latin*), *persistent*, not falling off, but remaining green, until the part which it bears is matured; of leaves, *evergreen*;
per-son-a′-a ... ... (*Latin*), *personate*, applied in a way similar to *ringent* (q.v.);
per-tú-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *pierced with holes*;
per-u-vĭ-a′-na ... (*com.*) *pertaining to Peru*, in South America;
pēs-tı′-grid-is ... (*Latin*), *resembling a tiger's foot*;
Pet′-al-id′-i-um ... *pĕtăli dion*, diminitive of *pĕtălon* (*Greek*), *a petal*; (*all*:) petal-like bracteoles (N. 3/83);
pet′-al-ŏ-i′-dĕ-a ... (*Greek*), *having the appearance of petals*;
pet′-ĭ-ol-a′-re ... ... (*Latin*), *having a petiole* (*i.e.*, leaf stalk), or a conspicuous petiole or inserted upon the petiole;
Pet′-ræ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Robert James, Lord Petre*, famous patron of botany, died 1742 (N. 3/84);
Phæ-an′-thus ... ... *phaios, anthos, Greek, greyish brown flower*; (*all*:) colour of the flowers;
phæ′-os ... ... (*Greek*), brown tinged with grey or black, *i.e.*, *fuscous* (q.v.);
Phas′-e-ol-us ... ... *phăseŏlŏs* [from *phăseŏlŏs* (*Greek*), *a little boat*] (*Greek*), name of the plant used by Dioscorides (N. 2/94);
Phil-ad-el′-phus ... *philădelphos* [from *philŏs, ădelphos* (*Greek*), *fond, brother*] (*Greek*), name used by Athenæus for a different plant, which is supposed to resemble;
phil-ip′-pin-en′-sis ... (*loc.*) *of the Philippine* Islands, in the Indian Archipelago north-east of Borneo;
Phil-od-en′-dron .. *phĭlĕo, dendron* (*Greek*), *to love, tree*; (*all*:) according to Nicholson, arborescent habit of some species (N. 3/96), but more probably because most species grow on trees:
phleg-ma′-rĭ-a ... *phlegma* (*Greek*) *flame*: (*all*:) powder from spores protects the hands from fire:
Phlom′-is ... ... *phlŏmis* (*Greek*), name of the plant used by Dioscorides (N. 3/99);
phlom-ŏ-i′-dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling Phlomis*;
Phœ-be ... ... (*Clas.*) sister of Phœbus Apollo, *goddess of the moon*; (*all*:) beautiful plants with a six starred hardened perianth at the base of the fruit (see also *Apollonias*);

phœ-nic′-e-us ... (*Latin*), *crimson*, crimson-lake colour, the purest red: [same as *puniceus*]: very pale, it forms *rosy-pink* (See *roseus*); very deep, it forms *carmine* (see *Kermasinus*); it is the basis of many other colours; intermediate between crimson and yellow is *orange* (See *aurantiacus*), and intermediate between crimson and, orange, one-third of the way (*i.e.*, nearer crimson) is *scarlet* (See *coccineus*), and two-thirds of the way (*i.e.*, nearer orange) is *salmon* (See *salmoneus*) and *cinnabar* (See *cinnabarinus*), the former clearer, the latter duller; intermediate between crimson and indigo blue, one third of the way (*i.e.*, nearer crimson) is *purple* (See *purpureus*), and two-thirds of the way (*i.e.*, nearer blue) is *violet* (See *violaceus*); with green it forms brown; brick red and Indian red being respectively one-third and two-thirds of the way) between scarlet and brown;

Phœ′-nix ... ... *phoinix* (*Greek*), name used by Theophrastus (N. 3/103); also used for a palm, generally, in composition, as Archontophœnix Acanthophœnix;

Phol-id-o′-ta ... ... *phŏlis* (*g. phŏlĭdos*), *ous* (*g. otos*) (*Greek*), *scale, ear*; (*all*:) scaly ear-like bracts of the spike (N. 3/105);

Phor′-mĭ-um ... ... *phormos* (*Greek*), *basket*; (*all*:) use made of the fibre in New Zealand (N. 3/105);

Pho-tĭ′-nĭ-a ... ... *photeīnos* (*Greek*), *shining*; (*all*:) leaves (N. 3/107);

phrag′-mig-er ... (*Greek*), *partitioned*, divided by partitions into cells;

Phrag-mi′-tes ... *phragmos* (*Greek*), *fence*; (*all*:) dense mass of woody stems;

phyl-lan′thŏ-i′-des ... (*Greek*), *resembling Phyllanthus*;

Phyl-lan′-thus ... *phŭllon, anthos* (*Greek*), *leaf, flower*; (*all*:) flowers in the axiled of small leaves that look like the pinnæ of a pinnate leaf (N. 3/110);

Phyl-loc-ac′-tus ... *phŭllon, kaktos* (*Greek*), *leaf, spinous plant*; (*all*:) leaf-like stems, (N. 3/112);

Phyl-loch′-lam-ys ... *phŭllon, chlamŭs* (*Greek*), *leaf, cloak*; (*all*:) involucral bracts;

Phyt-ol-ac-ca′-cē-æ ... (*Latin*) *Pokeweed* (Phytolacca from *phŭton, lakkos* * (*Greek*), *plant, loc.* * (word used in the Periplus); (*all*:) crimson juice of the fruit (N. 3/118)] *Family*, or *Order*;

Pic′-e-a ... ... pix (*Latin*), *pitch*: copious resin of the plants (N. 3/121);

pic-′e-us ... ... (*Latin*), *pitch black*. a black changing to brown;

pic′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *painted*, with different colours in streaks of unequal, intensity;

Pi-er-ar′-di ... ... (*com.*) *of Francis Pierard*, H.E.I.C.S., of Chittagong, who did much to help in sending plants to the Calcutta Botanic Gardens (Rox.2/255);

Pi′-er-is ... ... (*Clas.*) *Pierides*, name applied to the Muses from their supposed abode at Mount Pieros of Thessaly in Greece (Gk. Lex.); (*all*:) similar habitat;

pil-if′-er-us ... ... (*Latin*), *hair pointed*, terminating in a fine weak point;

pil-ip-et′-al-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with thinly hairy petals*;

pil′-is-tam-in′-e-a ... (*Latin*), *with thinly hairy stamens*;

pil-is-ti′-la ... ... (*Latin*), *with thinly hairy styles*;

pil-o′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *thinly hairy*, with soft long simple hairs

pil-o′-sul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *very thinly hairy*;

pil-ul-a′-ris ... ... (*Latin*), *columnar*, pillar-shaped;

Pi-men′-ta ... ... *Pimento* (*Spanish*), name of the plant;

Pin-āng′-a ... ... *Pināng* (*Malayan*), name of the Areca Palm, which this resembles;

pi-nas′-ter ... ... *pīnus, astrum* (*Latin*), *Pine, star*; (*all*:) dense clusters of cones;

pin′-drow ... ... *pindrau* (*Hattu* [North Indian]), name of the tree;

pin-na′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *pinnate*, a compound leaf with pinnæ (leaflets) arranged on either side of the rachis (main axis) of the leaf (H.); (See *penninervis*);

pin-na-tif′-id-us ... (*Latin*), when the lobes are divided down to half the breadth of the leaf;

pin-na-tip-sar-ti'-tus. (*Latin*), when the lobes pass beyond the middle of the blade and the paranchyma (cellular tissue) is not interrupted (q.v.);

pin-na-tis-ec'-tus ... (*Latin*), when the lobes are divided down to the midrib, and the paranchyma is interrupted;

pin-sa'-po ... ... (*Spanish*), name of the tree;

Pi'-nus ... ... (*Latin*) [probably contraction of *pĭcĭnus* (*Latin*) *abounding in pitch*] name of the plant used by Virgil, Ovid, etc. (N. 3/136);

Pip-er ... ... (*Latin*) [Through *p e pe ri* (*Greek*) from *Pippali* (*Sanskrit*)] name of the plant used by Horace (N. 3/146; Cass. Lat. Dic.); often mispronounced with the i long (N. 4/352);

Pip-er-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Pepper* (Piper) *Family*, or *Order*;

pip-er-i'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *resembling pepper*;

pis-cid'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to fishes*, used as fish poison;

Pi-so'-nĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Willem Piso* [(pr:) Vil-laim Pee-zo], Dutch physician and writer on natural History, Amsterdam, Holland, died 1648;

pi-ta-yen'-sis ... ... (*loc.*) *of Pitayo*;

Pith-e'-col-ob'-ĭ-um ... *Pithēx* (*g. pithēkos*), *lŏbos* (*Greek*) monkey, ear-lobe; (*all:*) Mexican name meaning "monkey's earring" (N. 3/152);

Pit-tos-por-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Pittosporum Family*, or *Order*;

Pit-tos'-por-um ... *pitta*, *spŏra* (*Greek*) *resin*, *seed*; (*all:*) resinous coating of the seeds (N. 3/153);

pla-na'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), having a flat level surface;

Planch-o'-nĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of J. E. Planchon* [(pr:) Plarng-shorng], French discoverer of the source of the Phylloxera disease of vines, co-author with Linden, Luddeman and Reichenbach of "Pescatorea" (figures of Orchids from Pescatore's collection);

pla-nif-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with flat leaves*;

pla'-nif-rons ... .... (*Latin*), *with a flat crown*;

plan-ta'-gin-if-ol'-ĭ-a .. (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Ground Plantain* (Plantago);

Plat-an-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Plane Tree* (Platanus) *Family*, or *Order*;

plat'-an-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the plane Tree*;

plat'-an-ŏ-ĭ'-dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling the plane Tree*;

Plat'-an-us ... ... *Platănos* [from *Platŭs* (*Greek*), *broad*; (*all:*) foliage] (*Greek*), name of the plant (N. 3/156);

plat-ye-au'-lon ... (*Greek*), *with a flat stem*;

plat-yc'-lad-a ... (*Greek*), *with flat branches*;

Plat-yl-ob'-ĭ-um ... *platŭs*, *lŏbos* (*Greek*), *broad*, *pod*; (*all:*) broad legumes (N. 3/159);

Plat ym-is'-chĭ-um ... *platus*, *mischion* (*Greek*), *flat small stem*; (*all:*), flat oblong pods;

plat-yph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), *broad leaved*;

plat-yp'-ter-a ... (*Greek*), *broadly winged*;

plat-ys-tach'-y-a ... (*Greek*), *with a broad spike*;

Plec-os-per'-mum ... *plĕkŏ*, *Sperma* (*Greek*), *to enfold*, *seed*; (*all:*) one cotyledon, very large fleshy, embracing the smaller folded one;

plēc-tranth'-ō-ĭ'-dēs ... (*Greek*), resembling the Cockspur Flower (Plectranthus [from *plēktron*, *antho* (*Greek*), *spur*, *flower*; (*all:*) corolla tube gibbous at base (N. 3/160)]);

Pleur-os-ty'-lĭ-a ... *plēuron*, *stūlē* (*Greek*), *rib*, *style*; (*all:*) on the side of the white drupe is the remains of the style, which, on becoming bent round from the apex, forms a kind of rib along the side from the top;

plic-a'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *plaited* (more properly *pleated*) folded lengthwise like the pleats of a folded fan;

Pli-nĭ-a'-na ... ... (*com.*) *of Caius Plinius*, *Secundus*, two Roman authors, the elder, 23—79 A.D. a celebrated naturalist and wrote "Natural History"; he died in the eruption of Vesuvius; the younger, his nephew, 62—113 A.D.; generally known by the name of *Pliny*;

Plio'-chĕ-a .. ... (*com.*) *N. A. Pluche* [(pr:) Plysh], French author, published "Spectacle de la nature" 1732 (N. 3/164);

plu-ma′-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *with a tuft of feather-like hairs*;
Plum-ba′-gin-a′-cĕ-æ.. (*Latin*), *Leadwort* (Plumbago) *Family*, or *Order*;
Plum-ba′-go ... ... (*Latin*) [from *plumbum* (*Latin*) *lead*; (*all*:) cures lead palsy;] name of the plant used by Pliny (N. 3/169);
plum′-be-us ... (*Latin*), *lead grey*, grey bordering on blue, with a metallic lustre;
Plu-me′-rĭ-a .. ... (*com.*) *Charles Plumier* [(pr:) Shar-rul Plym-yay], French traveller and writer on botany, 1646—1706 (N. 3/170);
plu-mĭ-e′-ri ... ... (*com.*) *of Charles Plumier*;
plu-mo′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *plumose*, or *feathery* with branches disposed like the plume on the shaft of a feather (H.);
plu′-res ... ... (*Latin*), *many*; in composition, *pluri-*;
po-cu-if-or′-mis ... (*Latin*), *cupshaped*, similar to *cyathiform* (q.v.);
Pod-ag′-ric-a ... (*Greek*), *gouty*,—of stems, unduly swollen at the base;
Pod-al-y′-rĭ-a ... (*Clas.*), *Pŏdălyrius*, son of Æsculapius (N. 3/172);
Pod-oc-ar′-pus ... *poūs* (g. *pŏdŏs*), *karpos* (*Greek*), *foot*, *fruit*; (*all*:) fruits are stalked (N. 3/172);
Pod-och-i′-lus ... *poūs* (g. *pŏdŏs*), *chēilos* (*Greek*), *foot*, *lip*; (*all*:) lip of the corolla jointed to the foot of the stamino-stylar column;
pod-oph-yl′-lum ... (*Greek*), *having leaves with elongated petiole*, literally, foot-leaved;
Pœc-il-on-eu′-ron ... *poikilos*, *neuron* (*Greek*), *inlaid*, *nerve*; (*all*:) beautiful reticulation of the nerves of the leaves, especially when dry;
Po-gos′-te′-mōn ... *pogon*, *stemon* (*Greek*), *beard*, *stamen*; (*all*:) filaments bearded in the middle (N. 3/175);
Pohl-ĭ-a′-na .... (*com.*) *of Johann Emanuel Pohl* [(pr:) Yo-harn Aim-arn-oo-ail Poal], 1782—1834, Austrian botanist;
Poin-cĭ-a′-na ... (*com.*) *M de Poinci* [(pr:) Pwarn] See Governor of the Antilles (West Indies) in the middle of the 17th century, and patron of botany (N. 3/176);
Pol-em-o′-nĭ-′-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Jacob's Ladder* (Polemonium [(*Greek*), name used by Dioscorides]) *Family*, or *Order*;
pol-if-ol′-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Polium* (Teucrium);
Pol-y-al′-thĭ-a ... *pŏlŭ*, *althŏmāī* (*Greek*) *much*, *to become sound*; (*all*:) supposed medical properties of the plant (N. 3/181);
pol-y-an-cis′-tra ... (*Greek*), *with many hooks*; or prickles;
pol-y-an′-drum ... (*Greek*), *with many stamens*;
pol-y-an′-tha ... } (*Greek*), *with many flowers*;
pol-y-an′-them-os ... }
pol-yc-ar′-pum ... (*Greek*), *with many fruits*;
Pol-yg-al-a ... ... *pŏlŭs*, *gălă* (*Greek*), *much*, *milk*; (*all*:) reputed property of increasing the secretion of milk, name used by Dioscorides (N. 3/183);
Pol-yg-al-a′-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Milkwort* (Polygala) *Family*, or *Order*;
pol-yg-am-a ... (*Greek*), *polygamous*, hermaphrodite (bisexual) and unisexual flowers borne by the same species on one (or on different) individual (H.);
Pol′-yg-on-a′-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Knot Grass* (Polygonum) *Family*, or *Order*;
Pol-yg′-on-um ... *pŏlŭs*, *gonu* (*Greek*), *many*, *knee*; (*all*:) numerous joints in the stem (N. 3/183);
pol-ym-orph′-um ... (*Greek*), *of many forms* (H.);
pol-yph-yl′-lus ... (*Greek*), *with many leaves*, or leaflets;
Pol-yp-od′-ĭ-a-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Polypody* (*Polypodium*) *Family*, or *Order*;
pol-yp-od′-ĭ-ŏ-i′-dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling Polypody*;
Pol-yp-od′-ĭ-um ... *pŏlŭs*, *podion* diminutive of *pōūs* (g. *pŏdŏs*) (*Greek*), *many*, *little foot*; (*all*:) appearance of the rhizome and its appendages (N. 3/186);
pol′-ys ... ... (*Greek*), *many*;
Pol-ys′-ci-as ... ... *pŏlŭs*, *skia* (*Greek*), *much*, *shade*; (*all*:) umbrageous foliage;
Pol-ys-tach′-y-a ... *pŏlŭs*, *stachys* (*Greek*), *many*, *spike*; (*all*:) inflorescence (N. 3/196);
pol-ys-tach′-y-um ... (*Greek*), *having many spikes* of flowers;
po-ma′-cĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *apple-like*;
po-mif′-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *apple-bearing*;

po-mif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *of apple-shape*;
pom-po'-nĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *pompone*, with small flowers and numerous, mostly reflexed, petals (or, in Compositæ, florets);
pon-der-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *heavy*, or heavy-wooded;
Pon-ga'-mi-a ... *Pungam* (*Tamil*) name of the plant (N. 3/198, Mch 3/694);
Po-pow'-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *Popow*, German botanist;
po'-pul-if-ol'-ĭ-um ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Poplar* (Pŏpulus, [alias *palpulus*] (*Latin*), *trembling*; (*all*:) perpetually trembling leaves (N. 3/199);
po-pul'-nĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *Poplar-like* (N. 4/27);
Po'-ran-a ... ... *B'hāūri*, (*Mahratti*), name of the plant; Nicholson places the accent on the first a, which he seemingly wrongly makes long (N. 3/201, E.D. 6/1/1165);
por-phy'-re-us ... (*Greek*), *red brown*, brown mixed with red, but not so red as *rufous* (q.v.);
Por'-ter-i ... ... (com.) *of H. J. A. Porter*, Conservator of Forests, Madras;
pos'-tic-us ... ... (*Latin*), *turned outwards*, turned away from the axis to which it pertains;
pot-a-to'-rum ... (*Latin*), *of drinkers*, useful for persons requiring a drink;
Po'-thos ... ... *Pōtā*, (*Singhalese*), name of the plant (N. 3/213: McL. 3/288); Nicholson makes the first o short, placing the accent after the first syllable Poth; but that o is long in Singhalese according to McLean;
Pou-zol'-zĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Pouzolz* [(pr:) Pootz-oaltz], German botanist;
præg'-nans ... ... (*Latin*), *pregnant*, with smaller fruits within;
præ-mor'-sum ... (*Latin*), *bitten* off, the termination abruptly jagged as if bitten off (H.);
pras'-in-us ... ... (*Greek*), *grass green*, clear green without any admixture, intermediate between pure yellow and pure blue;
prec-a-to'-rĭ-us ... (*Latin*), *used for praying*, or for religious purposes;
Prem'-na ... .. *premnon* (*Greek*), *a stump*; (*all*:) stumpy appearance, or low stature, of the species (N. 3/215);
priest'-ley-ŏ-i'-dēs ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Priestleya* [from *Dr. Joseph Priestley*, 1733—1804, a famous English chemist];
prin'-ceps ... ... (*Latin*), *prince*; (*all*:) fine appearance;
pri-nŏ-i'-des ... ... (*Greek*) *resembling Holly* (Prinus alias Ilex.);
Prī-o-nī'-tis ... ... *prīōn* (*Greek*), *Saw*; (*all*:) appearance of the capsule;
Prin-sep'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Prinsep*; author of History of the Punjab;
pris-mat'-ic-us ... (*Greek*), having several longitudinal angles, and intermediate flat faces;
Pritch-ar'-dĭ-a ... (*com.*) *W. P. Pritchard*, author of "Polynesian reminiscences" (N. 3/224);
pro-ce'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *tall*;
Proc'-ris ... ... (*Clas.*), *Procris*,—daughter of Erectheus, king of Athens,—married to Cephalus, who killed her in the forest, mistaking her for a wild animal (Cass. Lat. Dic.); (*all*:) plant dedicated to her;
pro-cum'-bens ... (*Latin*), *procumbent*, lying for the whole, or greater part, of its length along, or close to, the ground (H.);
pro-lif'-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *offspring bearing*, denoting, in its widest sense, reproduction of plants by buds rather than by seeds, whether by offshoots, stolens, suckers, bulbs in leaf axils, budding from the margins of, or from broken, leaves, or from fern fronds; also applied to the abnormal reduplication of flowers from a single flower, known as the "Hen and chickens" type; it also applies to the production of young fern growth (on the fronds of ferns about, or near, their extremities (H.) (N. 3/225);
pro'-nus ... ... (*Latin*), *prostrate*, lying flat along the ground;
Pros-o'-pis ... ... (*Greek*), name given by Dioscorides to the *Butter-burr* (Petasites officinalis) to the inflorescence of which this plant is supposed to have some resemblance (N. 3/227);
prop-in'-quum ... (*Latin*), *allied to*;
pros-tra'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *lying flat along the ground* (H.);

Pro'-tĕ-a ... ... (*Clas.*), *Proteus*, god of the sea, herdsman of the sea calves of Poseidon (Neptune), had the power of changing himself into different shapes, and, as a prophet, would only answer those bound in chains (Cass. Lat. Dic.); (*all*:) diversity of the species (N. 3/227);

Pro-te-a'-cē-æ ... (*Latin*), *Protea Family*, or *Order*;

pro-trac-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *drawn out*, elongated;

prŭ-i-no'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *frosted* or *covered with hoar frost*, or a glittering bloom, or powder (H.) (See *rorid*);

Pru'-nus ... ... (*Latin*) [from *prunē* (*Greek*)], name used by Ovid, Horace, and Pliny (Cass. Lat. Dic., N. 3/235);

pru-nif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *like a Plum* (Prunus);

pru-nif-o!'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Plum* (Prunus);

pru'-ri-ens ... ... (*Latin*), *producing itching*, or an irritable sensation, when touched (H.);

Pseud-arth'-ri-a .. *Pseūdos, arthron* (*Greek*), *false, joint*; (*all*:) its resemblance to Desmodium except that the pods are not properly jointed;

pseud-ŏ-ca'-jan ... (quasi-*Greek*), *false Cajanus*, or resembling Cajanus;

pseud-o-cap'-sic-um. (quasi-*Greek*), *false Capsicum*;

pseud-o-plat'-an-us ... (quasi-*Greek*), false Platanus;

pseud-o-ten'-u-is ... (hybrid *Latin* and *Greek*), *resembling* the species denominated *tenuis*;

Pseud-o-tsu'-ga ... (quasi-*Greek*), *false Tsuga*;

Psid'-ĭ-um ... ... *Psĭdĭon* [from *psizo* (*Greek*), *to feed on pap*] (*Greek*), *pomegranate*; (*all*:) resembling fruit, with the multiplicity of seeds (N. 3/233);

Psi-lot'-rich-um ... *Psīlos, thrix* (g. *trichos*) (*Greek*), *bare, hair*; (*all*:) absence of the woolliness of allied general, nor are there any deformed flowers in the clusters as in some allied genera, which give a scaly appearance.

Pso-ral'-ĕ-a ... ... *Psōrlĕos* (*Greek*), *scabby*; (*all*:) plants mostly roughened with glandular dots or warts (N. 3/239);

Psy-chot-rĭ-a ... *Psuche, ŏtrĭno* (*Greek*), *life, to encourage*; (*all*:) powerful medicinal qualities of some species (N. 3/239);

Ptœ-rox'-yl-on ... *Ptairo, Xūlon* (*Greek*), *to sneeze, wood*; (*all*:) sternutatory effects when cut;

Pter'-is ... ... *Pteron* (*Greek*), *feather*; (*all*:) fronds resemble feathers: old name used by Dioscorides (N. 3/240);

Pter-oc-ar-pus ... *Pteron, karpos* (*Greek*), *feather, fruit*; (*all*:) winged pod;

pter-o-i'-des ... ... (*Greek*) *resembling Bracken* (Pteris);

Pter-ol-ob'-i-um ... *Pteron, lobion* (*Greek*), *feather, pod*; (*all*:) fruit samaroid, winged down one suture;

Pter-os-per'-mum ... *Pteron, sperma* (*Greek*), *feather seed*; (*all*:) seeds are winged at upper serd;

Pter-yg-os-per'-ma ... *Ptĕrux* (g. *pteruğos*) *sperma* (*Greek*), *wing, seed*; (*all*:) seeds 3-winged;

Ptych-os-per'-ma ... *Ptŭx* (g. *ptŭchos*), *spērma* (*Greek*), *a fold, seed*; (*all*:) ruminated albumen (N. 3/247);

pu-ber'-ul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *puberulous*, with very short soft hair or down, minutely pubescent (H.);

pu-bes'-cens ... ... (*Latin*), *pubescent*, or *downy*, with somewhat short, straight and not entangled, soft hair or (H.);

pu-bifl-o'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with downy flower*;

pud'-dum ... ... *Pŭdăm*, (*Hindustani*), name of the plant;

pud-ic-a ... ... (*Latin*), *bashful*;

pu-er-a'-ri-a ... ... (*com.*) *M.M.N. Puerari* [(pr:) Poo-air-ar-ee], botanical professor at Copenhagen, capital of Denmark;

pul-chel'-la ... ... (*Latin*), *small and very pretty*;

pul-cher'-rim-a ... (*Latin*), *very pretty*;

pul-chra ... ... (*Latin*), *pretty*;

pul'-lus ... ... (*Latin*), *raven black*, bluish black with a strong lustre;

pul'-ver-ul-en'-ta ... (*Latin*), *as if covered with dust.*

pul-ney-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to the Palni* Hills in Madura district

pul-vin-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *cushioned*, with a flattened convex surface

pu'-mil-a ... ... (*Latin*), *low in stature*, compared with other species of the same genus (H.);

punc-ta'-tum ... (*Latin*), *dotted* with glands, sometimes translucent; or with minute impressions, or with very small round dots of colour other than the body colour;

pun'-gens ... ... (*Latin*), *pungent*, with sharp hard points;

pu'-nic-a ... ... *punica* (*Latin*), *pertaining to Carthage*; (*all* :) called by Pliny Carthaginian Apple (N. 3/252).

pu²nic'-ĕ-us ... ... (*Latin*), *crimson* [same as phœniceus]; sometimes incorrectly interpreted *scarlet* [same as *cocoineus*], or *parmine* [same as *kermesinus*];

pu-nic-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Pomegranate* (Punica);

pur'-ga ... ... (*Latin*), *purgative*;

pur-pur-as'-cens ... (*Latin*), *purplish*, or becoming purple;

pur-pur'-ĕ-um ... (*Latin*), *purple*, one-third way intermediate between crimson (See *phaeniceus*) and Indigo blue (See *caeruleus*, and *indigoticus*); with a touch of scarlet it forms *magenta*;

pus-il'-la ... ... (*Latin*), *very small*, weak and slender;

Put-ran-ji'-va ... *putra*, *jiva* (*Sanskrit*), *son*, *life*; (*all* :) supposed property of keeping children in health, wherefore necklaces are worn, made of the fruits (McL. 3/711);

pyc-nan-tha ... ... (*Greek*), *with dense flowers*;

Pyc-nos'-por-a ... *Puknos*, *spora* (*Greek*), *densley packed*, *seed*; (*all* :) seeds more numerous and more closely packed than in allied genera;

Py-ge'-um ... ... *Pūgē* (*Greek*), *buttocks*; (*all*:) shape of the fruit (Ch.);

pyg-mæ'-us ... ... (*Greek*), *dwarf*, small, short, dense, as compared with other species of the same genus;

pyr-am-id-a'-lis ... (*Latin*, from *Greek*), *pyramidal*, with the form of a cone, but, in some cases, with longitudinal angles instead of quite round;

Py-re-nac-an'-tha ... *pūrēn ăkanthos* (*Greek*), *stone of a drupe*, *thorn*; (*all* :) thorn-like stone of the fruit;

pyr-en-a'-ic-a ... (*loc.*) *of the Pyrenees* mountains which separate France from Spain;

pyr-if-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *shaped like a pear* (Pyrus);

pyr'-in-a ... ... (*Latin*), *resembling the pear*;

Pyr'-us ... ... *pyrus or pĭrus* (*Latin*), *pear-tree*; name used by Virgil (Cass. Lat. Dic.; N. 3/259) [from *pūr* (G. *pūros*) (*Greek*), *flame*; (*all* :) colour of the fruit]; from the existence of numerous derivatives, it was probably also Greek;

quad-ran'-gul-a'-re ... (*Latin*), *quadrangular*, with four angles;

quad-ri ... ... (*Latin*), *four* (in composition, See *quattuor*);

quad'-ri-au-ri'-ta ... (*Latin*), *with four ears*, lowest pair of pinnæ bipartite;

quad-rif-ol-i-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *quadrifoliate*, a compound leaf with four leaflets;

quad'-rup-lex ... (*Latin*), *fourfold*; (g. *quadruplicis*);

Qua'-moc-lit ... ... *Kāmă*, *lăta* (*Sanskrit*), (*god of love*) *creeper*; (*all* :) name of the plant;

Quas'-sĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Quassi*, a Negro of Surinam (Dutch Guiana) in the north of S. America, who used the bark as a remedy for fever (N. 3/262);

quat-tu-or ... ... (*Latin*), *four*; in composition *quadri*, *quaterni*—;

quer-cif-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Oak* (Quercus);

Quer'-cus ... ... (*Latin*), name of the tree, used by Horace, Cicero, Juvenal, Tacitus, etc. (Cass. Lat. Dic., N. 3/263); the derivation of the English word "cork," which is obtained from one species; possibly also the word "Oak" is of the same derivation;

Quil-la'-ja ... ... *Quillai* (*Chilian*), name of the tree;

qui'-na ... ... } (*Latin*), *fivefold*;
qui-na'-ta ... ... }

quin'-que ... ... (*Latin*), *five*;

quin-que-cos-ta'-tus ... (*Latin*), *five ribbed*, when five leaves proceed from the base of a leaf;

quin-quef-ol-i-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), a compound leaf with five leaflets;

quin'-quĕ-loc-ul-a'-ris. (*Latin*), *with five cells*, in the fruit;

quin-que-ner'-vis ... (*Latin*), *five ribbed*, same as *quinquecostatus* (q.v.);

quin'-tup-lex ... (*Latin*) (g. *quintiplicis*), *fivefold*;

quin-tup-lin-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), *quintupleribbed*, when, of five ribs, two or more emerge just a little above the base of the leaf;

Quis-qua'-lis ... ... *Quis, qualis* (*Latin*), *which of what kind*; (*all*:) it was uncertain at first to what class, and of what order, the plant belonged (N. 3/2677);

rac-e-mo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *racemose*, having an inflorescence with a long undivided axis, the flowers being arranged on either side on approximately equal pedicels (H.);

rac-e'-mul-if'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *bearing small racemes*;

rach'-is ... (*Greek*), *back bone*; the *axis*, or a peduncle proceeding in a nearly right line from the base to the apex, *of an inflorescence*, the *axis*, or prolongation of a petiole, *of a compound leaf*, from which the leaflets, or secondary rachides, branch off;

rac-oph-lœ'-a ... (*Greek*), *with bark torn in strips*;

Rad-dí-a'-na... ... (*com.*) *of Professor Raddi*, Italian botanist;

rad-i-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *radiate*, arranged like rays around a common centre (H.);

ra-di-ca'-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *radical* arising from the root;

ra-dí'-cans ... ... (*Latin*), *rooting* [*from radix* (G. *radīcis*) (*Latin*), *root*; often mispronounced (N. 11/354; or climbing by means of roots (H.)

ra-di-co'-sum ... (*Latin*), *with numerous roots*;

Ralph-i-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Ralph* [(pr: ) Raif].

Ra-ma-Var'-mae ... (*com.*) of *Rama Varma*, H.H. the Maharaja of Travancore.

ra-me-a'-lis-ra' me-us (*Latin*), *rameous*, of, or belonging to, the branches;

ra-men-ta'-'cĕ-a ... (*Latin*), *ramentaceous*, having the epidermis covered with weak, shrivelled, brown, chaffy scales;

ra-mif-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with flowers on the branches*, instead of terminal or from leaf axils;

Ra-mont'-chi ... (*com.*) *of Ramontch*;

ra-mo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *branched*, divided into many branches;

ra-mo-sis'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *with very many branches*;

Rand-ī-a ... ... (*com.*) *Isaac Rand*, formerly præfectus of the Botanic Garden of the Society of Apothecaries at Chelsea, London;

Ra-nun'-cul-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Crowfoot* (Ranunculus [from diminutive of *rana* (*Latin frog*; (*all*: ) habitat in swamps of most species] *Family*, or *Order*;

ra'-rus... ... ... (*Latin*), *distant*, in contradistinction to close, imbricate, etc., same as *remote* (q.v);

Rau-wolf'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Leonhard Rauwolf* [(pr: ) Lay-on-hart Rou-volfa], physician at Augsburg in Bavaria, who travelled through Palestine and other Eastern countries in 1753-5 (N. 3/279);

Rav-en-a'-la ... ... (*Madagascar*), native name of the plant (N. 3/279), also called *Urānia* (*class.*), one of the muses; (*all*:) affinity to genus *Musa* (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

Rav-en'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Com.*) *Raven*;

rec-li-na'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *reclinate*, falling gradually back from the perpendicular;

rec'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *straight*, not curved or wavy;

rec-tin-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), when the ribs of a leaf are straight, almost parallel, but united at the summit; or whose lateral ribs are straight;

rec-ur-'vum ... ... (*Latin*), *bent backward*, or downward (H.);

ref-lex'-a ... ... (*Latin*), *bent abruptly backward*: or downward (H.);

re-gá-l'is ... ...
re-gia ... ... } (*Latin*), *royal*, of noble appearance;

re-gi'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *Queen*, indicating splendour;

re-gi-'næ ... ... (*Latin*), *of the Queen*, indicating splendour: or dedicated to Queen Victoria;

reg-ul-a'-ris ... ... (*Latin*), *regular*, in which all the parts are symmetrical;

Rein-wardt'-ĭa ... (*com.*) *K. G. K. Reinwardt* [(pr: ) Rine-varrt] 1773—1822, Director of the Botanic Garden as Leyden, South Holland, (N. 3/282);

rel-ig'-ĭ-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *sacred*, consecrated to some deity, or used for religious purposes;

rem-o'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *remote*, in contradistinction to close, dense, imbricated, etc.;

re-nif-or'-mis .. ... (*Latin*), *Kidney shaped*, cordate (q.v.) with the apex flattened out into an arc with a long radius or into a nearly straight line:

rep-an'-da ... ... (*Latin*), *repand*, having a margin waved so as to form indistinct lobes [not up and down, which is *undulate*];

re-pens ... ... (*Latin*), *repent*, growing along, or somewhat under, the ground rooting as it grows (H);

rep-li'-a'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *replicate*, when the upper part is curved back and applied to the lower;

re-sin-if'-er-a... ... (*Latin*), *producing resin*;

re-sup'-in-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *resupinate*, turned or twisted so that the parts, normally in one direction, are eventually in the opposite direction (H.);

re-tic'-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *forming a network*;

re'-tic-ul-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *with nerves forming a network* (H.): projecting a little above the surface;

re-tror'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), turned backwards or in opposite direction to that of the apex of the body to which the part turned appertains;

ret-'u'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *retuse*, with a small shallow notch in a rounded apex (H.);

ret-u-sel'-la ... ... (*Latin*), *slightly retuse*;

rev-ol-u'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *revolute*, having the margins, or apex, rolled backward spirally upon the under surface (H.);

Rex' ... ... ... (*Latin*), *King*, indicating splendid appearance;

Rhab'-dĭ-a ... ... *rhabdos* (*Greek*) *switch*; (*all*: ) switchy habit (Ch.);

Rham-na'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Buckthorn* (Rhamnus) *Family*, or *Order*;

rham-nif-ol'-i-us ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Buckthorn*;

rham-nŏ-i'dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling the Buckthorn*;

Rham'-nus ... ... *rhamnos* (*Greek*), *prickly shrub*, name used by Theophratus for the plant (N. 3/288);

Rhaph-id-oph'-or-a ... *rhaphis* (g. *rhăphĭdos*), *phŏreŏ* (*Greek*,) *needle*, *to bear*; (*all*: ) needle-like hairs which abound in the intercellular spaces of the plant (N. 3/288);

Rhap'-is ... ... *rhapis* (*Greek*), *needle*; (*all*: ) needle-like segments of the leaves (N. 3/287);

Rheed'-ĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Henricus van Rheede van Drakenstain* [(pr:) Fan Raid fan Drar-ken-shtine] Dutch author of "Hortus Malabaricus"; published 1678—1703; his transliteration of the Malabar names was weird, and as many botanical names are derived therefrom, it is not surprising that people vary in their idea of the pronunciation (e.g., Sonerila, etc.);

Rhet'-sa ... ... raçça (*Telugu*), name of the tree;

Rhi-nac-an'-thus ... *Rhis* (*g. rhīnos*), *akanthos* (*Greek*), *nose*, *Bear's-breech* (Acanthus); (*all*: ) curious shape of Acanthus like corolla (N. 3/289);

Rhi-zoph'-or-a ... *Rhiza*, *phŏreŏ* (*Greek*), *root*, *to bear*; (*all*:) aerial roots which they produce;

Rhi-zoph'-or-a'-ce-æ .. (*Latin*), *Mangrove* (Rhizophora) *Family*, or *Order*;

Rhod-am'-nĭ'-a ... *rhŏdamnos* (*Greek*), *small branch*; (*all*: ) size of the plants (N. 3/291);

Rhod-od-en'-dron ... *rhŏdŏn*, *dendron* (*Greek*), *rose*, *tree*; (*all*:) rosy red flowers, name of the plant (N. 3/291); first o often wrongly pronounced long (N. 4/354);

Rhod-om-yr'-tus ... *rhŏdŏn*, *murtos* (*Greek*), *rose*, *myrtle*; (*all*:) rose-coloured flowers, and affinity (N. 3/298);

**rhod'-os** ... ... (*Greek*), *rosy pink* ;
**rhom-bif-ol'-ĭ-a** ... (*Latin*), *with rhombic leaves* ; with four more or less equal sides and lateral angles obtuse (H);
**rhom-bŏ-i'-dĕ-a** ... (*Greek*), *rhombic in outline* ;
**Rhop'-al-os-ty'-lis** ... *rhŏpălon, stulos* (*Greek*), *club, pillar* ; (*all*:) club shaped spadix (N. 3/299) ;
**Rhūs'** ... ... ... *rhoūs* (*Greek*), name of the plant used by Theophrastus (N. 3/300) ;
**Rhyn-cho-sĭ-a** ... *rhunchos* (*Greek*), *beak* ; (*all* :) shape of the keel (See *Papilioncae*) (N. 3/302) ;
**Rhyn-chos-ty'-lis** ... *rhŭnchos, stulos* (*Greek*), beak, pillar ; (*all* :) shape of the stamino-pistillary column (N. 3/302) ;
**Ri'-bēs** ... ... *ribes* [*Prevand* (McL. 3/363)] (*Arabic*), name of Rhubarb (Rheum) wrongly applied to this (N. 3/303) ;
**Rich-ard'-ı-á-na** ... (*com.*) *of Achille Richard* [(pr:) Ar-sheel Ree-sharr], author of "Flora of New Zealand"); and his father *L.C. Richard*, two celebrated French botanists.
**Ric'-in-us** ... ... (*Latin*), *a tick* ; (*all*:) resemblance of seeds thereto (N. 3/307) ;
**ri-dic'-ul-a** ... ... (*Latin*), *droll*, ourious,;
**rig'-id-a** ... ... (*Latin*), *stiff* ;
**rin'-gens** ... ... (*Latin*), *grinning* a term applied to a monopetalous corolla having an unequally divided limb, the upper division, or lip, being arched, the lower prominent and pressed against it, so that, when compressed, the whole resembles the mouth of a gaping animal ;
**ri-pa'-rĭ-a** ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to stream banks* ;
**Ritch-ie-a'-na** ... } (*com.*) *of Dr. Ritchie* of Bombay, collected plants in Belgaum.
**Ritch'-ie-i** ... ... }
**ri-va'-lis** ... ... (*Latin*), *growing beside streams* (H.) ;
**Ri'-vĕ-a** ... ... (*com.*) *Auguste de la Rive* [(pr:) O.goost der lar Reev] physiological Professor of Geneva, Switzerland (N. 3/309);
**Riv-i'-na** ... ... (*com.*) *A. Q. Rivinus* [(pr:) Ree-vee-noos] of Saxony, 1652—1722, Professor of Botany and Medicine at Leipzig (N. 3/309);
**Rob-in-so'-nĭ-a'-na** ... (*com.*) *of Robinson* ; it is not known who this Robinson is ; a plant called *Robinsonia*, of Juan Fernandez Island, was dedicated by Monsr. Decandolle to Defoe's Robinson Crusoe Treas. Bot.) ;
**Ro'-bur** ... ... (*Latin*), *strength* ; (*all*:) durability of the wood ; "hearts of Oak" is used metaphorically, indicative of strength ;
**Ro-bus'-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), *strong* ;
**Rod-ĭ-æ'-ı** ... ... (*com.*) *Hugh Rodie*, Surgeon resident in Demarara, British Guiana, South America, who discovered the alkaloid Bibisina in Greenheart (Nectandra) as a substitute for quinine (Eno. Brit.) ;
**ro-hit'-ūk-a** ... ... *rohitaka* (*Sanskrit*), *red tree* ; (*all* :) inner bark which is used medicinally ; name of the tree (McL. 762.) ;
**Ron-delet'-ĭ-a** ... (*com.*) *William Rondelet*, 1507—1566, scientific physician, authority on fishes and Algæ (N. 3/313) ;
**ro'-rid-us** ... ... (*Latin*), *dewy*, covered with little transparant elevations of the parenchyma (cellular tissue), which have the appearance of fine drops of dew, less opaque than in *pruinose* (q.v.) ;
**Ros'-a** ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Virgil, Horace, Evid, Cicero, Plautus and others (Cass. Lat. Dic.), although the o is long in English, it is short in the Latin [cf. Antigonon, liliiflorus, Croton, etc.] ;
**Ros-a'-ce-æ** ... ... (*Latin*), *Rose* (Rosa) *Family*, or *Order* ;
**ros-a'-ce-us** ... ... (*Latin*), *rose-like*, or *rosaceous*, having the same arrangement of the petals as of a single rose ;
**ros-a-sĭ'-nen'-sis** ... (*Latin*), *Chinese rose* ;
**ros'-ĕ-a** ... ... (*Latin*), *pink*, rose-coloured, pale crimson (See *phoenicsus*) ;
**ros'-ĕ-o-pic'-ta** ... (*Latin*), *streaked with pink* ;
**ros-mar-ĭ'-nif-ol'-ĭ-a.** (*Latin*), *with leaves like Rosemary* (Rosmarinus) ;
**Ros-mar-ĭ'-nus** ... *Ros, mărĭnus* (*Latin*), *dew, of the sea* ; (*all* :) habit of the plant (N. 3/328);

ros-tra'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *beaked*, having a narrow elongated process (H.);
ros-ul-a'-ris ... ... } (*Latin*), *rosulate*, of leaves, packed closely together, by shortness of their internodes, over one another like the petals of a double rose;
ros-ul-a'-ris ... ... }
Rot'-ang ... ... *Rotan* (*Malay*), *pared*, or *trimmed*; name of the plant (McL. 3/751);
ro-ta'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *rotate*, wheel shaped,—of a corolla, with short tube and flat spreading limb (H.);
Roth-ĭ-a'-na ... ... (*com.*) Dr. A.W. Roth [(pr:) Roat], German botanist, author
Roth'-ĭ-i ... ... of "Nova plantarum species præsertim Indiæ orientalis," (Ch.);
Rott-le'-ri ... ... } (*com.*) *Revd. Dr.* Rottler, co-author (with Heyne and Klein) of
Rott-le'-ri-a'-na ... } "Herbarium Madraspatense"; long time resident in Tranquebar;
rottt-le'-rif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *resembling Rottlera* (Mallotus);
rot-un'-da ... ... } (*Latin*), round, nearly circular in outline (H.);
rot-un-da-'ta ... ... }
rot-un'-dif-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *round, with leaves*;
Rou-pel-li-a ... ... (*com.*) *Roupell* family, encouragers of botany (N. 3/329);
Rou-re-a ... ... (*Guiana*), name of one of the species, probably (N. 3/329);
Rox-burgh'-i-a'-ce-æ. (*Latin*), *Roxburghia Family*, or *Order*;
Rox-burgh'-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Dr. William Roxburgh*, M.D., F.R.S.E., etc., author of "Flora Indica", published in 1832 by Rev. Dr. Carey, of
Rox-burgh'-i-i ... "Plants of the Coromandel Coast", 1795, and of "Hortus benghalensis"; the father of Indian Botany:
Royl-e-a-na ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. J. Forbes Royle*, M.D., V.P.R.S., Botanist to the Indian Government, author of several botanical works;
rub-el'-la ... ... } (*Latin*), *becoming red*, reddish;
rub-es'-cens ... ... }
Rub-i-a'-ci-æ... ... (*Latin*), *Madder* (Rubia [from rubus (*Latin*), *red*; (*all*:) dye]) *Family*, or *Order*;
rub-ic-au-'lis... ... (*Latin*), *with a red stem*;
rub-ic-un'-da... ... (*Latin*), *rosy red* (H.);
rub'-id-a ... ... (*Latin*), *reddish* (H.);
ru-bi-gin-o'-sum ... (*Latin*), *rusty red*, dull red with slight admixture of brown, [darker than *ferrugineus*];
rub'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *red*, general term for all shades of red;
rub'-ro-cæ-rul'-e-a ... (*Latin*), *red and blue*, red and blue on the same organ, or red changing to blue, and *vice versa*;
rub-ron-er'-vĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with red nerves*;
Rub'-us ... ... (*Latin*), name of the plant used by Virgil, Caesar, and other; often wrongly pronounced with the first u long (N. 3/354);
ru'-fa ... ... ... (*Latin*), *reddish brown* (H.);
ru-fes'-cens ... ... (*Latin*), *becoming reddish brown* (H.);
ru-go'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *full of wrinkles* (H.); the surface being covered with a net work of lines, and the interstices convex;
ru-gul-o-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *full of small wrinkles*, or somewhat wrinkled;
ru-min-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *ruminate, as if cheiered*, when a body is pierced in various directions by narrow cavities filled with dry cellular matter;
Rumph'-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *G. E. Rumphius*, or van Rumph [(pr.) fan Rooms] M.D. (Hanavensis), senior merchant, Consul, and Dutch botanist of Amboyna in the Southern Molucca Islands, and author
Rumph'-i-i ... ... of "Herbarium amboynense" 1750;
(*com.*) *of G. E. Rumphius*;
run-cin-a'-tus... ... (*Latin*), *book-backed*, curved in direction from the apex to the base; usually applied to the serratures of a deeply serrat or pinnatifid leaf;
ru-pic-'o-a ... ... (*Latin*), *inhabiting cliffs and rocks*;
rus-cif'ol'-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like Butcher's Broom* (Ruscus);
Rus'-cus ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Virgil and Pliny (N. 3/335);
Rus-sel'-i-a ... ... (*com.*) *Alexander Russel*, M.D., F.R.S., author of "Natural History of Aleppo," 1756 (N. 3/335);
Rus-sell-i-a-num ... (*com.*) *of Russell*;

Ru-ta ... ... ... *Rūtē* [from ruomai (*Greek*) *to preserve*; (*all*:) medical effect] (*Greek*), name of the plant (N. 3/337);
Ru-ta'-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Rue* (Ruta) *Family* or *Order*;
rut'-il-ans ... ... (*Latin*), *auburn*, deep red with metallic lustre (H.);

Sa'-bal ... ... (*South American*), name of the plant;
Sa'-bia ... ... *Saba* (*loc.*) a district in Arabia Felix, noted for its perfumes; (*all*:) scent of the flowers;
Sab'-ĭ-a'-ce-æ... ... (*Latin*), *Sabia Family*, or *Order*;
Sab-i'-nĭ-a'nus ... (*com.*) *Joseph Sabine*, F.R.S., F.D.S., Secretary of the Horticultural Society, London;
sac'-char-if'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *sugar producing*;
Sac'-char-um ... { *Sachărŏn* (*Greek*), from *Sharkarā* (Sanskrit), *piece*; (*all*:) Sticks into which cut for producing sugar (McL. 3/857.) (N. 3/339/3); Nicholson puts the accent on the second syllable, probably a misprint;
Sac-col-ab'-ĭ-um ... *Saccus, labium* (*Latin*), *bag, lip*; (*all*:) baggy lip of the corolla (N. 3/340);
Sac-cop-et'-al-um ... *Sakkos, pĕtălon* (*Greek*), *bag, petal*; (*all*:) saccate base of the petals;
Sag-er-æ'-a ... ... *Sajeri* (*Mahratti, Canarese*) name of the plant (Ch.);
Sag-er-e'-tĭ-a... ... (*com.*) *M. Sageret* [pr: Sar-zher-ay], distinguished French agriculturalist (N. 3/341);
sag-it'-ta'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *arrowhead shaped*, with pointed apex, cordate, but not rounded, at base with basal lobes directed downwards, into points (See *hestate*) (H);
sag-it'-tif-ol'-i-us ... (*Latin*), *with arrow-head shaped leaves*;
Sal-a'-ci-a ... ... (*Clas.*) *Salacia*, or Tethys, wife of Neptune (Okeanos) (goddess of the Sea); (*all*:) sea green flowers and leaves (N. 3/343);
Sal-ic-a'-ce-æ... ... (*Latin*), *Willow* (Salix) *Family*, or *Order*;
sal'-ic-if-ol'-i-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the willow*;
sal-ic'-in-a ... ... (*Latin*), *resembling the willow*,
Sal-ic-or'-ni-a ... *sal* (g.) *salis, cornu* (*Latin*), *salt, horn*; (*all*:) economical products, and hornlike branches (N. 3/343);
sal-ig'-na ... ... (*Latin*), *resembling the willow*, switchy;
Sal'-ix ... ... (*Latin*), name of the plant ured by Virgil and others (N. 3/345);
sal-mo'-ne-us .. ... (*Latin*), *Salmon pink*, similar to cinnabar, (q.v.) but clearer, intermediate between orange and rosypink (See *phœniceus*)
sat-sol-o-i'-dēs .. (hyorid *Latin* and *Greek*), *resembling Saltwort* (Salsola) from diminutive of *salsus* (*Latin*), *salted*; (*all*:) habitat, salt swamps (N. 3/348);
Sal-va-do'-ra... ... (*com.*) *J. Salvador* [(pr.) Sarl-var-doar], Spanish botanist (N. 3/348);
Sal-va'-do-ra'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Salvadora Family*, or *Order*;
Sal-vi-a ... ... *Salveo* (*Latin*) *to heal*; (*all*:) medicinal qualities; name used by Pliny (N. 3/459);
sal-vi-æ-fol'-i-a ... } (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Sage* (Salvia);
sal-vif-ol'-i-a ... }
Sam'-ad-er-a... ... *Samadara* (Singhalese), name of the plant (McL. 3/781);
sa'-man ... ... *Zamang* (*Venezuelan*), name of the tree, (McL. 3/1048);
Sam-bac ... ... *Zambac* (*Arabic*) *white lily*; (*all*:) whiteness and scent, (McL. 8/38);
sam-bu'-cin-a ... (*Latin*), *resembling the Elder* (Sambucus);
Sam-bu'-cus... ... *Sambuke* (*Greek*), *pipes* musical instrument; (*all*:) made of Elder wood; name used by Pliny (N. 3/353);
Sa-myd-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Samyda* [from *Samudos* (*Greek*), *the birch tree*; (*all*:) resemblance in habit; name used by Theophrastus] *Family*, or *Order*;
San-ché-zi-a ... ... (*com.*) *Josef Sanchez* (pr.:) Ho.-zaif Sarn-kaive), Professor of Botany at Cadiz in Spain (N. 3/354.);
San-co'-na ... ... (*Brazilian*), name of the plant;

sanc'-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *holy*, used for religious purposes ;
San'-der-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Sander* ;
San-do'-ric-um ... *Santur* (*Malayan*), name of the tree (McL.3/463 ; N 3/355) ;
san-guin'-e-ŭm ... (*Latin*), *blood red*, dull red passing into brownish black ;
San-tal-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Sandalwood* (antelum) *Family*, or *Order* ;
san-tal-i'-nus ... (*Latin*), *resembling sandalwood* ;
san'-tal-o-i'-des ... (quasi-*greek*), *resembling sandalwood* ;
San'-tal-um ... *Santalon* (*Greek*) (from *Chandana*), (*sanskrit*), *gladdening*; (*all* :) aroma and medicinal properities names of the tree (McL. 3/782 ; N. 3/356) ;
sap'-id-a ... ... (*Latin*), *flavoursome*;
sap-i-en'-tum ... (*Latin*), *of the wise men* ;
Sa-piu-da'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Soapnut* (Sapindus) *Family*, or *Order* ;
Sa-pin'-dus ... *Sapo, indicus* (*Latin*) *Indian Soap* ; (*all* :) detergent property of the fruits ;
Sap'-i-um ... ... (*Latin*), name given by Pliny to a resinous pine ; (*all* :) nnetuous exudation from the wounded trunk (N. 3/358) ;
Sa-po-na'-ri-a ... (*Latin*), used as soap ;
Sap-o'-ta ... ... *Zapota* (West Indian), name of the tree (McL. N. 3/358) ;
Sap-o-ta'--ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Sapodilla* (Sapota) *Family*, or *Order* ;
Sap'-pan ... ... *Sapang* (*malay*), name of the tree (McL. 3/783);
Sap-ros'-ma ... ... *Sapros, osmē* (*Greek*), *putrid, small*; (*all* :) feted smell of the plants;
Sar-a'-ca ... ... (*Brazilian*), name of the plant (N 3/359) ;
Sar-can'-thus ... *Sarx* (*g. sarkos*). *anthos* (*Greek*), *flesh, flower*; (*all* :) substance of the flowers (N. 3/359);
Sar-coc-eph'-al-us ... *Sarkx* (*g. sarkos*), *Kephale* (*Greek*), *flesh, head*; (*all* :) fleshy heads of fruit (N. 3/336) ;
Sar-coch-i'-lus ... *Sarx* (*g. sarkos*), *gheilos*, (*Greek*) *flesh, lip*; (*all* :) fleshy lip of the corolla (N. 3/360) ;
Sar-coc-oc'-ca ... *Sarx* (*G. Sarkos*), *Kokkos* (*Greek*), *flesh berry* ; (*all* :) fleshy fruits (N. 3/361) ;
sar-coph-yl'-ius ... (*Greek*), *with fleshy leaves* ;
Sar-cos-tem'-ma ... (*Greek*), *with fleshy crown* ; (*all* :) fleshy inner corona (N. 3/361) ;
Sar-cos-tig-ma ... (*Greek*), *with fleshy stigma* ;
sar-men-to-sa ... (*Latin*), *Sarmentose*, bearing long slender branches, or runners (H.) ;
Sas'-saf-ras' ... ... (*Spanish*), *Saxifrage* [saxifraga (*Latin*), *rock, break* ; (*all* :) curative for stone in the badder (N. 3/370)] ; (*all* :) supposed similar properties (N. 3/367) ;
sat-i'-va ... ... (*Latin*), *cultivated* (H.) ;
Sau-rau'-ja ... ... (*com.*) *Sauraujo* [pr :) Sou-rou-ho], Portuguese botanist, a friend of Willdenow (N. 3/368) ;
Saur'-op-ūs ... ... *Sāūros, poūs* (*Greek*), *lizard, foot* ; (*all* :) clusters of axillary flower buds, with slender pedicels and the buds at the tip ;
Sax'-if-rag-a'-cĕ æ ... (*Latin*), *Saxifrage* (see above-Sassafras) *Family*, or *Order* ;
sca-'ber ... ... (*Latin*), *scabrous*, rough to the touch, due to scattered hard, short, rigid points, or very short stiff hairs (H.) ;
sca-ber'-ul-um ... (*Latin*), *somewhat scabrous* ;
sca-bĭ-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *rough*, scaly ;
sca'-bra ... ... (*Latin*), *scabrous* ;
sca'-brel-'la ... ... (*Latin*), *slightly scabrous* ;
sca'-brid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *somewhat scabrous* ;
sca-broph-yl'-la ... (bad hybrid, *Latin, Greek*), *rough leaved* ; [the proper Greek is *sclerophylla*, a word sometimes used] ;
Scæ'-vol-a ... ... (*Latin*), diminutive of *scævus* (*Latin*, [from *skāios* (*Greek*)]), *left hand* ; (*all* :) form of the corolla, which is monopatalous, usually 5-parted and oblique, and has its tubes split on the upper side (N. 3/377) ;
scal'-pe ... ... *shālipī* (*Sanskrit*) [from *shala* (*Sanskrit*) *to shine*], name of the plant (McL. 3/655,1813).
scan'-dens ... ... (*Latin*), *climbing* ;
scaph-ig'-er-a ... *scapha, gĕro* (*Latin*), *boat, to carry* ; (*all* :) follicles ;

car-ĭ-o′-sa ... ... (*Latin* from *French*), *scarious*, thin dry somewhat stiff, somewhat transparent, not green (H.);

Scheff′-ler-a ... ... (*com.*) *Scheffler*, German botanist;

Schim-per-i-a′-na ... (*com.*) *of Wilhelm Philipp Schimper* [(pr:) Veel-helm Fee. leep sheem-pair], 1808—1880, botanist and palæontologist of Alsace on the French border of Germany, author of "Indo-Mal. Strandflora";

Schi′-nus ... ... *Schinos* (*Greek*), *Mastic Tree* (Pistacia), name used by Theophrastus; (*all*:) affinity, and from mastic-like exudation from this plant (N. 3/381);

Schiz-æ-a′-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Comb fern* (Schizæa [from schizo (*Greek*), *to split*; (*all*:) fan-shaped or dichotomously multifid fronds (N. 3/383]) *Family*, or *Order*;

schiz-op-et′-al-us ... (*Greek*), *with laciniated petals*;

Schleich′-er-a ... (*com.*) *August Schleicher* [(pr:) O-goost Shli-hyair] 1821—1868, German philologist;

Schmidt′-ĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Schmidt* [(pr:) Shmeet], German botanist;

schol-a′-ris ... ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to a school*, wood used for blackboards, etc., in schools (Cat. 184 N. 1/56);

Schot′-tĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of* Richard Vander *Schott*, German traveller in Brazil friend and companion of Jacquin (Treas Bot.);

Schre′-ber-a ... ... (*com.*) *J. C. Schreber* [(pr:) shray-bair], German botanical author, "who has been held up to universal scorn for having presumed, without authority, or any sort of pretension to a knowledge of the plants of Aublet, to alter the whole nomenclature of that author" (Lindl. 531);

schist-a′-ce-us ... (*Latin*, from *Greek*), *Slate Grey*, Grey bordering on blue

Schre′-ber-i ... (com.) *of J.C. Schreber*;

Scin-dap′-sus ... *Skindapsos* (*Greek*), an ivy-like plant; (*all*:) habit (N. 3/391

sci-pĭ-o′-num ... (*Latin*) *of, or used for, walking sticks*;

Sci-ta′-min-a′-cĕ-æ ... *scītāmenta* (*Latin*), *dainties*; (*all*:) foodstuffs and condiments furnished: *Ginger* (Zingiber) *Family*, or *Order*;

Scle-rop′-yr-um ... *skleros*, *pūros* (*Greek*), *hard*, *pear*; (*all*:) drupe;

Scol-op′-ĭ-a ... ... *skŏlŏpĭŏn*, diminutive of *skŏlŏps* (*Greek*), *a stake*; (*all*:) mass of thorns on the stem and branches;

scop-a′-rĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *used for brooms*;

scrob-ic-ul-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *pitted*, having numerous small depressions, or excavations (See *lacunose*);

Scroph-ul-a′-ri-a′-cĕ-æ. (*Latin*), *Fig wort* (Scrophularia [from *Scrophula* (*Latin*), *scurfy*; (*all*:) supposed remedy (N. 3/397)]) *Family*, or *Order*;

scur′-rul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *small parasite*;

scro-tif-or′-mis ... (*Latin*), *pouch shaped*, hollow and resembling a little bag;

scu-ta′-ta ... } (*Latin*), having figure of a small round buckler;
scu-tif-or′-mis ... }

scu-tel-lif-or′-mis ... (*Latin*), resembling *meniscoid* (q.v.), but oval instead of round;

Scu′-tĭ-a ... ... *scūtum* (*Latin*) *shield*; (*all*:) form of the disk (ch.);

Scyph-iph′-or-a ... *skyphos*, *phŏreō* (*Greek*), *cup*, *to bear*; (*all*:) persistent calyx;

Sea-forth′-ĭ-a′-num ... (*com.*) *of Seaforth* Australian botanist;

se-bes-te′-na ... ... *Sapistan* (*Persian*), *dog's nipple*; (*all*:) appearance of fruit (McL. 3/802);

se-bif′-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *producing tallow*;

Sec-am-o′-ne ... ... *Squamona* (*Arabic*) [? *sakmūniyā* (McL. 3/801)], name of the plant (N. 3/402);

se-chel-la′-rum ... (*loc.*) *of the Seychelles*, islands in the Indian Ocean, east of Zanzibar;

sec-un′-da ... ... (*Latin*), *secund*, one sided, having all the parts, by twists in their stalks, turned on one side of the axis only;

seg-ui′-ne ... ... (*West Indian*), name of the plant (N. 1/474);

sel-læ-for′-mis ... (*Latin*), saddle shaped, oblong, with the sides hanging down like the laps of a saddle;

Sel-lo′-um ... ... } (*com.*) *of C. Sello* (N. 3/97) or *Sellow* (N. 5/596); German botani-
Sel-low′-i-a′-na ... } cal traveller in Brazil (Treas. Bot.);

se-me-car′-pif-ol′-i-a... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Marking Nut* (Semecarpus);

Se-me-car'-pus ... *Sēmēĭŏn, Karpos* (*Greek*), a *mark, nut*; (*all*) : black juice of the nut used for marking, or tracing designs upon, cloth (N. 3/415); (often wrongly supposed to come from the Latins *emi, a half*)];

se'-mĭ-a-la-ta ... (*Latin*), *half winged*, or winged for a portion only;

se-mi-am-plex-ic-au'-lis. (Latin), *half stem-clasping*, amplexicaul to a less degree;

se'-mic-or-da'-ta ... (*Latin*), *half cordate*, in oblique leaves the base is often cordate on one side and acute on the other;

se'-mid-ec-an'-dra ... (*Latin*), *half ten stamened*; with ten filaments of which only five antheriferous;

se-mí-e-rec'-tus ... (*Latin*), *half erect*, with a tendency partially to climb, partially to be erect;

se-mit'-er-es ... (*Latin*), *half cylindric*, flat on one side and terete (q.v.) on the other;

sem-per-flo'-rens ... (*Latin*), *always flowering*;

sem-per'-ver-ens ... (*Latin*), *evergreen*;

sen-ec-ĭ-o ... ... *Sĕnex* (*Latin*), *an old man*; (*all*:) *pappus* [hyaline (q.v.) calyx] usually white and hair-like, name of the plant used by Pliny, (N. 3/419);

sen-nŏ-i'-dēs ... ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Senna* (Cassia, *alias* Senna) [from *Sena* (*Arabic*) (Rox. 2/346)];

sen-tic-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *of the nature of a thorn bush*;

sep-al-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *with conspicuous sepals*;

se-pĭ-a'-rĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *usually found in hedges*;

sep-ta'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *partitioned*, divided by partitions into cells;

sep'-tem ... ... (*Latin*), *seven*;

sep-tem-cos-ta'-tus ... } (*Latin*), *seven ribbed*, when seven ribs all proceed from the

sep-tem-ner'-vis ... } base of a leaf;

seq-uoi'a ... ... (*com.*) *See quayah* a celebrated Cherokee (North American Indian) Chief (N. 3/421) of gigantic stature; (*all*:) the enormous growth of these species; the tallest tree of the "Mammoth Grove" of these trees, found by a hunting party in June 1850, in Upper California, was 327 feet high and 90 feet girth at the base; another larger one, found later, was 112 feet girth and broken off at 300 feet, but, from its symmetry, was calculated to be 450 feet high, and its annual rings showed it to be 1,100 years old (Treas. Bot.)

ser-i-a'-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *in rows*;

se-ric'-ĕ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *silky*, covered with fine close shiny straight hairs (H.);

ser-pen-ti'-na ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to snakes*, snake like, or antidote to snake poison;

ser-ra'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *serrate*, toothed like a saw with the teeth directed forward (H.);

ser-ra'-tif-ol'-ĭ-us ... (*Latin*), *with serrate leaves*;

ser-rul-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *serrulate*, serrate with further small teeth in each main tooth;

Ses-ban'-ĭ-a ... ... *Sāisbān* (*Arabic*), name of the plant (N 3/425; McL. 3/805);

ses-sil-if-lo'-rum ... (*Latin*), *with sessile flowers*;

ses'-sil-is ... ... (*Latin*), *sessile*, attached directly without a stalk (H.);

ses-sil-ŏ-ri'-dēs ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling the species sessilis*;

se-tig'-er-a ... ... (*Latin*) *bearing bristles*;

se-to'-sa ... ... (*Latin*) *bristly*, furnished with stiff hairs (H.);

sex' ... ... ... (Latin), six;

sex-en'-nis ... ... (*Latin*), *six yearly*, flowering, etc., once in six years;

sey-chel-la'-rum ... (*loc.*) of the Seychelles, islands in the Indian Ocean, east of Zanzibar;

Shor'-é-a ... ... (*com.*) *Sir John Shore*, afterwards Lord Teignmouth, Governor-General of India, 1793—1798 [I. F. VIII-473; Rox. 2/615]

Shu-te'-rĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Dr. Shuter*, formerly a physician in Madras (ch.);

Shut-tlĕ-worth'-ĭ-i ... (*com.*) *of Shuttle worth*;

si'-am-ĕ-a ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Siam*, East of Burma and South of the Shan States;

Si'-da ... ... ... *sīda* (*Greek*), *the water-lily*, name used by Theophrastus; (*all*:) beautiful wide open flower (N. 3/430);

sid-e'-roph-loi'-a ... *sĭdĕrŏn, phloios* (*Greek*), *iron, inner bark*;

sid-e-rox'-yl-on ... (*Greek*), *with wood as strong as iron*;

sik-kim-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *of Sikkim*, Native State in Northern India, adjoining Thibet;

sil-het en'sis .. ... (*loc.*) *of Silhet*, district in Assam;

sil-iq-ua ... ... (*Latin*), *a pod*, usually applied to a long pod with two valves applied by their faces to a persistent placenta or septum (H.);

Sim-ar-u-ba'-cl-æ . (*Latin*), *Bitterwood* (Simaruba [from *Simarouba* (*Caribbean*), name of the tree (N. 3/436)]); *Family*, or *Order*;

sim-ĭ-a'-rum ... ... (*Latin*), *of monkeys*, or eaten by them;

sim'-plex .. ... (*Latin*) (*g. simplicis*), *simple, single*; of leaves, applied to one, with a single blade, in contradistinction to *compound* (q.v.), which have two or more leaflets;

sim-plic-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with simple leaves*, as opposed to forms with compound leaves;

si-nen'-sis ... ... (*loc.*) *of China*; Nicholson makes the first syllable short, whilst in the analogous word *chinensis*, he makes it long;

sin-gam-pat'-tĭ-a'-na. (*loc.*) *of the Singampatti* valley and hills in the Tinnevelly district;

sin-is-tror'-sum ... (*Latin*), *left handed*, twisting from right to left, in the opposite direction to the sun's course:

sin-ŭ-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *sinuate*, with a strongly wavy margins forming rounded lobes and sinuses in the flattened organ (See *undulatum*);

siph-o' ... . *sĭphon* (*Greek*), *a tube* [sometimes wrongly pronounced with the i long];

Siph-o-e-am-py-os ... *sĭphon, kampŭlos* (*Greek*), *tube, curved*; (*all*:) form of the corolla (N. 3/437);

siph-o-n-an'-tha ... (*Greek*), *with tube like flowers*;

sis-sŏ-i'-dēs ... ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling the Sissoo*;

sis-soo ... ... *Sīsū* (Hindustani [from *shi* (*Sanskrit*), *to attenuate*; (*all*:) cuspidate leaves]), name of the plant (McL.3/821);

mar-ag'-din-us ... (*Greek*), *emerald green, grassgreen*, clear lively green without any admixture, same as *prasinous* (q.v.);

smi'-lac-if-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like American China Root* or True Sarsaparilla (Smilax);

Smi-lax ... ... *smīlax* (*Greek* [from *Smīlē* (*Greek*), *a graving chisel*; (*all*:) shape of the leaves (Sgk-Lex)]) (*Greek*), *the yew tree*, name used by Theophrastus; (*all*:) derivation of name and the copious cutting prickles (N. 3/444);

Smith-i ... ... (com.) *of Sir James E. Smith*, F.R.S., P.L.S., 1759—1828, founder of the Linnæan Society [See *Linnæi*], author of "English Botany," "Flora britannica," and other works (N. 3/445);

So-lan-a'-c-æ ... (*Latin*), *Nightshade* (Solanum) *Family, or Order*;

So-lan'-dra ... ... (*com.*) *Daniel Charles Solander*, LL.D., F.R.S., 1736—1782, Swedish botanist, disciple of Linnæus, fellow traveller with Sir Joseph Banks and Captain Cooke (N. 3/452);

So-la'-num ... ... (*Latin*), name of the plant used by Pliny (N. 3/452; Cass. Lat. Dic.);

So-le'-noc-ar'-pus ... *Solēn* (*g. solēnos*) *karpos* (*Greek*), *pipe, fruit*; (*all*:) oblong drupe with truncate end, like a pipe bowl;

Sol'-ly-a ... ... (*com.*) *Richard Horsmann Solly*, 1778—1858, vegetable physiologist and anatomist (N. 3/458);

Sol-u'-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *distinct* (q.v.);

som-nif'-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *sleep producing*;

So-ner-il'-a ... ... (*Soneri-ila*) [corrupted from *sundari-ila*, (*Malayalam*), *beautiful woman, leaf*; (*all*:) beauty of the crozier-like racemes or spikes of flowers] name of the plant (Rox. 1/177); Nicholson (3/458) has mixed up Roxburgh's Malayalam and Khasi names, and his accentuation is wrong;

**Son-ner-a′-tĭ-a** ... (*com.*) *Pierre Sonnerat* [(pr:) Pee-yairr So-nair-ar], 1749—1814, French botanist who travelled into New Guinea, the East Indies and China, (N. 3/459);

**son-o′-ra** ... ... (*Latin*), *sounding* (N. 2/138); grows on the coast, and reverberates the sound of the surf;

**soph′-er-a** ... ...
**Soph′-or-a** ... ... } (*Arabic*), name of a papilionaceous flowered tree (N. 3/459);

**so′-ri** ... ... ... (*Latin*) [from *Greek*, sōros], *heaps*, applied to defined masses, of characteristic shape in the different genera, of sporangia in Fern;

**So′-ym-id-a** ... *Somida* (Telugu) [genitive of *somi*, from *svāmi* (*Telugu*), *deity*; (*all*:) used for sacred pillars in temples and tanks], name of the tree (McL. 3/862);

**spar′-sum** ... ... (*Latin*), *sparse*, arranged at some distance from each other on the axis (H.);

**Spath-o′-dĕ-a** ... (*spăthē*, *ēidos*) (*Greek*), *broad blade*, *resemblance*; (*all*:) calyx split on one side and resembles a broad blade or the spathe of palms (N. 3/467);

**Spath-ol′-ob-us** ... (*Greek*), having a pod like a broad blade;

**spath-ul-a′-ta** ... (*Latin*), *Spathulate*, plane, oblong or linear, with a broad rounded apex and narrow base (H.); almost spoon shaped;

**spec-ĭ-o′-sa** ... ... (*Latin*), beautiful;

**spec′-ĭ-o-sis′-sim-a** ... (*Latin*), very beautiful;

**spec-ta′-bil-is** ... (*Latin*), *remarkable*, notable;

**spe-lun′-cæ** ... ... (*Latin*), *belonging to a cave or grotto*;

**sphær-oc-ar′-pa** ... (*Greek*), with globular fruit;

**sphær-o-i′-de-a** ... (*Greek*), with a spherical figure slightly depressed at each end;

**Sphær-op′-ter-is** ... *Sphāira*, *ptĕris* (*Greek*), *globe*, *fern*; (*all*:) the globose involucres) (N. 3/470);

**sphe-noc-ar′pa** ... *Sphēn* (*G. Sphenos*), *Karpos* (*Greek*) *wedge*, *fruit*;

**Sphe-nod-es′-ma** ... *Sphēn* (*G. Sphēnos*), *desmē* (*Greek*), *wedge*, *fascicle*; (*all*:) the form of the inflorescence (N. 3/470);

**spi-ca′-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), arranged in spikes (H.);

**spi-cig′-er-a** ... ... (*Latin*), bearing spikes (H.);

**spi-cul-a′-tus** ... ... (*Latin*), *spiculate*, covered with fine, fleshy, erect, points;

**spi-na′-rum** ... ... (*Latin*), *of spines*;

**Spi-nif-ex** ... ... (*Latin*), *a marker of spines*; (*all*:) pungent rigid leaves;

**spi-no′-sa** ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with spines*, (H.);

**spi-no-sis′-sim-a** ... (*Latin*), *furnished with very many spines*;

**spi-nul-o′-sa** ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with little spines*;

**Spi-ræ′-a** .. ... *speirao* (*Greek*), *to wind*; (*all*:) suitability of the plant for garlands; name used by Theophrastus (N. 3/473);

**spi-ra′-lis** ... ... (*Latin*), *spiral*, as if wound round an axil (H.); twisted like a cork-screw;

**Spix-i-a′-na** ... ... (*com.*) *of Spix*, fellow traveller and co-author (with Dr. von Martius) of "Travels in Brazil," 1823;

**splen′-dens** ... ... (*Latin*), *glittering* (H.); where, the lustre is more broken than in a polished surface;

**spod′ os** ... ... (*Greek*), *cinereous* (q.v.), ash-grey;

**Spon′-di-as** ... ... *spondias* (*Greek*), *a plum*, name used by Theophrastus; (*all*:) resemblance of the fruit (N. 3/479);

**spon-gi-o′-sus** ... (*Latin*), *spangy*, of the texture of a sponge, porous and elastic;

**spon-ta′-ne-um** ... (*Latin*), *growing wild*;

**spor-angŏi′-a** ... ... *spŏrŏs angeīa*, (*Greek*), *sporecases* of ferns;

**Spren-ge′-ri** ... ... (*com.*) *of Sprenger*;

**Spru-ce-a′-na** ... (*com.*) *of Spruce*; botanical collector on the Amawon and Rio Negro rivers of S. America, did a good deal [together with Markham] towards making known, and disseminating, the American cinchonas;

**squa-ma′-tum** ...
**squa-mo′-sa** ... ... } (*Latin*), *be set with scales* fixed at one end (H.);

**squar-ro′-sa** ... ... (*Latin*), *rough with jagged projections*, or— of leaves and scales —imbricated with tips pointed and spreading more or less at right angles from a common centre or recurved (H.);

squar-ro-so-lac-in-i-a'-tus. (*Latin*), *squarrose slashed*, slashed with minor divisions at right angles to the main divisions;

Stach-yt-ar'-phet-a ... *stăchŭs, tarphŭs* (*Greek*), *spike, thick and dense*; (*all*:) inflorescence (N. 3/183);

stans'... ... ... (*Latin*), *standing upright*, in contradistinction to climbing;

staph-yl-ĭ'-na ... (*Greek*), *resembling a bunch of grapes* [from *stăphŭlē* (*Greek*), a bunch of grapes; (*all*:) fruits and their mode of inflorescence.

Stat'-ic-e ... ... *stătikos*, (*Greek*) *astringent*; (*all*:) properties of the plant (N. 3/491);

stel-la'-tum ... ... } (*Latin*), *star shaped*, with members radiating from a common
stel-la-tif-or'-mis ... } centre like the points of a star (H.);

stel-lul-a'-tum ... (*Latin*), *small star shaped, somewhat star shaped*;

Ste'-mon-a ... ... *stēmōn* (*g. stēmŏnŏs*) (*Greek*), *stamen*; (*all*:) foliaceous stamens (N. 3/496);

sten-an'-thus ... (*Greek*), *with narrow flowers*;

Sten-oc-ar'-pus ... *stĕnŏs, karpos* (*Greek*), *narrow, fruit*; (*all*:) follicles usually nearly flat, in allied genera more or less inflated, (N. 3/497);

sten-oph-yl'-la ... (*Greek*), with narrow leaves;

Sten'-os-iph-on'-ĭ-um. (*Greek*), *with narrow tube*, of the corolla;

Steph-an'-i-a ... (*com.*) *Professor Frederick Stephan* of Moscow, who died 1817, (N. 3/498);

Steph-an-o'-tis ... *stephănos, ous* (*g. otos*) (*Greek*), *crown ear*; (*all*:) auricles of the staminal corona (N. 3/499);

Steph-eg'-yn-e ... *stĕphŏs*, (*g. stĕphĕos*) *gŭne* (*Greek*), *crown, female*; (*all*:) capitate stigma above the anthers, as it were a crown;

Ster-cul-ĭ-a ... ... *Stercŭlius*, diminutive of *stercus* (*Latin*), *ordure*; (*all*:) flowers, sometimes other parts are fetid;

Ster-cul-ĭ-a'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *sterculia Family*, or *Order*;

Ster'-ĕ-os-per'-mum ... *stĕrĕos, sperma* (*Greek*), *stiff, seed*; (*all*:) seeds usually embedded in notches in the septum of capsule;

Ste-ven-so'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Stevenson*, Governor of Mauritius (N. 3/502); also wrongly written *Stephensonia*; sometimes called *Phœnicophorium* (*Greek*), *stolen palm*, in allusion to the assertion that it was once stolen from the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew (Treas. Bot.);

Stig-maph-yl'-lon ... *stigma, phŭllon* (*Greek*), *stigma, leaf*; (*all*:) stigmas foliaceous (N. 3/502);

sti-pit-a'-tum ... (*Latin*), *stipitate*, elevated on a stalk, which is neither peduncle (flower-stalk) nor petiole (leaf-stalk), as in the case of some ovaries, glands, etc.;

stip-ul-a'-cĕ-um ... (*Latin*), *relating to stipules* (H.), or with conspicuous stipules;

stip-ul-a'-ris ... (*Latin*), *taking the place of stipules* (H.);

stip-ul-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *provided with stipules*, (H.);

Stock-si-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. J. Ellerton Stocks*, Indian Medical Service, did useful Botanical work in the Conkan and Sind;

stra-min'-e-us ... (*Latin*), *straw-yellow*, dull yellow mixed with white;

stram-o'-nĭ-um ... *strŭchnos, mănikos* (*Greek*), *solanum, inclined to madness*; (*all*:) deleterious effects: term employed by Theophrastus and Dioscorides (McL. 3/262; E.D. 3/29);

Streb'-lus ... ... *strēblos* (*Greek*), *twisted*; (*all*:) usual habit;

Strep-toc-au-lon ... *Strŭptos, kaulos* (*Greek*), *twisted, stem*; (*all*:) twining habit;

Strep-tog'-yn-a ... (*Greek*), *twisted pistils*;

stri-a'-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *striate*, marked with thin thread-like lines or streaks longitudinally (H.);

stric'-tum ... ... (*Latin*), *very straight and close, or narrow* (H.);

strí'-dul-a ... ... (*Latin*), *creaking*;

strig-il-lo-sus ... (*Latin*), *slightly strigose*;

strig-o'-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *strigose*, covered with sharp pointed straight stiff hairs of unequal length, lying close along the surfaced (oppressed) and forming minute ridges (H.);

stri-ol-a'-tum ... (*Latin*), *slightly or minutely, striate*;

Strob-i-lan'-thes ... *strobĭlos, anthos* (*Greek*), *fir-cone, flower*; (*all*:) form of inflorescence, especially when in a young stage (N. 3/516);

strob-i-lif'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *producing a strobile*, a multiple fruit largely consisting of imbricating scaler, which, if woody, corresponds to a fir cone (H.);

strob'-us ... ... *strobos* (*Greek*), *whirling round*;

Strom-bo'-sĭ-a ... *strŏmbos* (*Greek*) *spinning top*; (*all*:) turbinate fruit;

Stroph-an'-thus ... *strŏphos anthos* (*Greek*) *twisted, flower*; (*all*:) twisted elongated corolla segments (N. 3/519);

Strych'-nos ... ... *strĭchnos* (*Greek*) name used by Theophrastus for Solanum and allied plants; (*all*:) poisonous properties of both plants (N. 3/320);

Stu-art'-ĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *John Stuart, Lord Bute*, 1713—1792, zealous patron of Botany (N. 3/521);

sty-lo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *with a prominent style*;

Sty-los-an'-thēs ... *stūlos, anthos* (*Greek*), *style flower*; (*all*:) its very large style, (N. 3/522);

Styr-a'-cĕ-ae ... (*Latin*) *Storax* (Styrax), *Family*, or *Order*;

Styr'-ax ... ... stŭrax (*Greek*), name used by Theophrastus (N. 3/523);

Suæ'-da ... ... *suaed* (*Arabic*), name of the plant (N. 3/523);

sua'-vĕ-ol-ens ... (*Latin*), *sweet scented*;

sua'-vis-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very sweet*;

sub-cor-da'-ta ... (*Latin*), *almost cordate*;

sub'-cor-ĭ-a'-cĕ-um ... (*Latin*), *almost coriaceous*;

sub-e-rec'-tum ... (*Latin*), *almost erect*;

su'-ber-if-ol'-ĭ-um ... (*Latin*), *corky leaved*;

su-ber-o'-sa ... ... (Latin), *corky*, [not to be confused with the next]; having the texture of cork;

sub-e-ro'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *somewhat; erose* [not to be confused with the one above];

sub-glab'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *almost glabrous*;

sub-glob-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *almost globose*;

sub-has-ta'-ta ... (*Latin*), *somewhat hastate*;

sub-int'-eg-ra ... (*Latin*), *almost entire*;

sub-lob-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *somewhat lobed*;

sub-pel-ta'-ta ... (*Latin*), *almost peltate*;

sub-per-fol-ĭ-a'-ta ... (*Latin*), *almost perfoliate*;

sub-rot-un'-da ... (*Latin*), *almost round* in outters;

sub-se-ric'-ĕ-a ... (*Latin*), *somewhat silky*;

sub-ser-ra'-tum ... (*Latin*), *somewhat serrate*;

sub-ses'-sil-e ... (*Latin*), *almost sessile*;

su-bul-a'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *awl-shaped*, narrow, stiff and tapering; from a broad case to a fine point (H.);

suc-ce-da'-nĕ-a ... (*Latin*), *acting as substitute*;

suc-cir-ub'-ra ... (*Latin*), *red when cut*;

suc-cot-ri'-na ... (*loc.*) *of Socotra*, island in the Indian Ocean, east of Cape Guardafui, the north-eastern-most cape of Africa;

suc-cul-en'-tum ... (*Latin*), *succulent*, very cellular and juicy;

suf'-frut-ic-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *almost shrubby*;

sul-ca'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *furrowed*, grooved with longitudinal depressions more or less parallel (H.);

sul-phur-a'-tum ... (*Latin*), *almost sulphur coloured*;

sul-phur'-ĕ-a ... (*Latin*), *sulphur coloured*, a pale lively yellow, with a mixture of white;

sum'-a ... ... *sămi* (*Sanskrit*), name of the tree (Rox. 3/563);

su-ma-tra'-na ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Sumatra*, island in the Indian Archipelago [See Java].

sun'-dra ... ... *chandra* (*Telugu*), name of the tree;

sup-er'-ba ... ... (*Latin*), *magnificent*;

sup-erv-ol-u-ti'-va ... (*Latin*), *supervolute*, when one edge is rolled inwards and enveloped by the opposite edge rolled in opposite direction;

sup-ra-de-com-pos'-it-a (*Latin*), *supradecompound*, having various decompound divisions or ramifications;

Su-rĭ-a'-na ... ... *sūrya* (*Sanskrit*), *sun*; (*all*:) yellow flowers; but derivation doubtful;

Suth-er-land'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *James Sutherland*, Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Edinburgh, Scotland, and author of "Hortus Medicus Edinburgensis," 1683 (N. 1/527);

swer'-tĭ-ŏ-ĭ'-dēs ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Swertia* [from *chirata* (*Sanskrit*) *mountaineer*; (*all*:) habitat];

swiet-en'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Gerard van Swieten* [(pr:) Jay-rard van Svee-tain], 1700—1772, Dutch botanist and author (N. 3/529);

swiet-en'-ĭ-ŏ-ĭ'-dēs .. (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Mahogony* (Swietenia);

syl-va'-tic-a ...
syl-ves'-tre ... ... } (*Latin*), *belonging to the woods*;

sym-path-e'-tic-a ... (*Greek*), *causing to suffer with it*; (*all*:) strong curved thorns;

sym-phor-e'-ma .. *Sŭmphŏreo* (*Greek*), *to bring together*; (*all*:) capitate cymeo within the involucre;

sym'-ploc-os ... *Sŭmplŏkē* (*Greek*), *connection*; (*all*:) stamens united at the base (N. 3/533);

Syn-ad-e'-ni-um ... *sun*, *ădĕn* (*Greek*), *together*, *gland*; (*all*:) glands of the involucre are united in a cup or disk (N. 3/533);

Syn-car'-pi-a ... *sun*, *karpos* (*Greek*), *together*, *fruit*; (*all*:) capsule included in, and adnate to, the calyx tube;

Syn-gon-i-um .. *sun*, *gŏne* (*Greek*), *together*, *womb*; (*all*:) cohesion of the ovaries (N. 3/533);

syr'-i-ac-us ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Syria*, in Asiatic Turkey, extending from the Mediterranean sea eastward to the Euphrates and Arabian desert;

Tab-eb-u'-i-a ... ... (*Brazilian*), native name of the plant (N. 4/1);

Tab-er'-næ-mon-ta'-na. (*com.*) *James Theodore Tabernæmontanus*, German physician and botanist of Heidelburg, died 1590 (N. 4/1);

tab-ul-a'-ris ... ... (*Latin*), *relating to boards*, used for planking, etc.;

Tac-so'-ni-a ... *Tacso* (*Peruvian*), name of one of the species (N. 4/3);

tæn-i-a'-nus ... (*Latin*), *tapeworm shaped*, long, cylindrical, contracted at various places in the manner of a tapeworm;

Tæn'-i-oph-yl'-lum . *tainia*, *phullon* (*Greek*), *riband*, *leaf*; (*all*:) linear leaves of this orchid (N. 4/4);

tag-e'-tif-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*), *with flowers like the Marigold* (Tagetes);

Tal-au'-ma ... ... (*South American*), native name of one of the species (N. 4/5);

Tal'-bot-i .. } (*com.*) *of W. A. Talbot*, F.L.S., Conservator of Forests in Bom-
Tal'-bot-i-a'-num .. } bay, and author of "Bombay List of Trees," etc.;

tal-li-e'-ra ... .. *Tallier* (*Bengali*), name of the tree (Rox. 2/174);

ta-lu'-ra .. (*Tamil*), name of the tree (McL. 799);

tam-ar-in'-dif-ol'-i-a. (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Tamarind* (Tamarindus);

Tam-ar-in'-dus ... *tamar-i-hindi* (*Arabic*), *ripe date of India*; (*all*:) pulp of the fruit (N. 4/7; McL. 873);

Tam'-ar-is-ca'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Tamarisk* (Tamarix) *Family*, or *Order*;

Tam'-ar-ix ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny (N. 4/7);

Tan-ac-e'-tum ... *ăthănătos* (*Greek*), *immortal*; (*all*:) persistent flowers (N. 4/8);

tan-jo-ren'-se ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Tanjore* District;

ta-tu'-la ... ... *tatulah* (*Persian* [from *Dhattura* (*Sanskrit*), name of the plant]), name of the plant (E.D. 3/29);

tar-tar'-e-us ... .. (*Latin*), having a rough crumbling surface like some lichens;

Ta-ver'-ni-e'-ra ... (*com.*) *J. B. Tavernier* [(pr:) Tar-vair-nee-yay], 1605—1689, French traveller in the Levant and India (N. 4/10);

Tax'-us .. ... (*Latin*), name used by Virgil and Pliny, akin to *taxos* (*Greek*), used by Dioscorides (N. 4/10);

Tec-o'-ma ... ... *Tecomaxochitl* (*Mexican*)—abridged name of the plant (N. 4/12); *Tecomatl*, an earthenware vessel of peculiar shape, and *Xochitl*, a flower, usually applied to *Solandra guttata* (Tress. Bot.);

tec'-ta ... .. ... (*Latin*), *covered*, with short silkly hair;

Tec'-ton-a ... ... *Tekka*, *tanayan* (*Malayalam*), *Teak*, *progeny*, name of the tree, (N. 4/14);

Tei-nos-tach'-y-um ... *teino*, *stachus* (*Greek*), *to stretch*, *spike*; (*all*:) inflorescence a spicate panicle often with whip-like branches;

ten-a-cis'-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very tenacious*, or strong fibred;

te-n'-ax ... ... (*Latin*), *tenacious*, or strong fibred;

Te-lo′-pe-a ... ... *tēlōpas* (*Greek*), *seen at a distance*; (*all*:) conspicuous crimson flowers (N. 4/15);
ten′-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *tender*;
ten′-u-if-ol′-i-um ... (*Latin*), *with thin leaves*;
ten′-u-is ... ... (*Latin*), *thin*;
Teph-ro′-si-a .. ... *tephros* (*Greek*), *ash-grey, cinereous* (q.v.); (*all*:) colour of the leaves (N. 4/17);
ter′-es ... ... ... (*Latin*), *cylindrical* (H.); or slightly tapering; usually used in contradistinction to angular;
ter′-et-ic-or′-nis ... (*Latin*), *with a cylindrical horn*, or projection;
ter-et-if-ol′-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with cylindrical leaves*;
terg-em′-in-a .. ... (*Latin*), *tergemenate*, where each of two secondary rachides bears towards its summit one pair of leaflets, and the common rachis (central axis) a third pair at the origin of the secondary rachides;
terg-em-in-a′-ta .
Ter-min-a′li-a ... *terminalis* (*Latin*), *at the end*; (*all*:) disposition of the leaves of some species towards the end of the brachhlets (N. 4/17);
ter-min-a′-lis ... (*Latin*), *at the end*; proceeding from the extremity;
ter′-na ... ... (*Latin*), *three in a whorl, or cluster* (H.); *ternate*;
ter-na′-ta ... ...
Ter-na′-tĕ-a ... .. (*loc.*) *of the Island of Ternate*, one of the Moluccas;
ter-nif-ol′-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with ternate leaves*, or, sometimes, 3 digitate leaflets;
ter-nif-lo′-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with ternate flowers*;
Tern-strœm′-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) Cristopher Ternstrœm [(pr:) Cree-sto-fair-Tairn-stroom], Swedish naturalist and traveller in China, died 1745 (N. 4/17);
Tern-strœm′-i-a′-cĕ-æ. (*Latin*), *Ternstrœmia*, more commonly called the *Tea* (Camellia) *Family*, or *Order*;
tes-sel-la′-tus ... (*Latin*), *tessellated*, where colours are arranged in small squares, so as to have the appearance of a tessellated pavement:
tes-ta′-ce-us ... (*Latin*), *buff*, dull brownish yellow like unglazed pottery;
tes-tic-ul-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), having the figure of two oblong or ovoid bodies;
tet′-ra ... ... (*Greek*), four;
tet-rac-an′-tha ... (*Greek*), *having four thorns*;
Tet-rac′-er-a ... ... *tĕtra, kĕras* (*Greek*), *four, horn*; (*all*:) curved shape of the four capsules (N. 4/19);
tet-rag-o′-na ... ... (*Greek*), *four angled*;
tet-rag′-yn-a ... ... (*Greek*), *with four pistils*;
Tet-ram′-el-ēs ... *tĕtra, mĕlos* (*Greek*), *four, limb*; (*all*:) calyx teeth 4, styles 4, lines or ridges on the capsule 4;
tet-ran′-drum ... (*Greek*), *with four stamens*;
tet′-raph-is ... ... (*Greek*), *with four projections*;
tet-ras-per′-mum ... (*Greek*), *with four seeds*;
tex′-til-is ... ... (*Latin*), *useful for weaving purposes*;
The′-a .. ... *te* (Malayan), native name of the plant (McL. 883);
The-ob-ro′-ma .. *Thĕos broma* (*Greek*), *god, food*; (*all*:) produce of the seeds, (N. 4/26);
The-si′-um ... .. *thēsēion* (*Greek*), name used by Theophrastus for a kind of flax, and converted with *thēsīon* (*Latin*), by Pliny; but often mispronounced with the i short (N. 4/355);
Thes-pes′-ĭ-a ... *thĕspĕsios* (*Greek*), *divine*; (*all*:) frequently planted about temples and churches (N. 4/27);
The-ve′-tĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Andr. Thevet* [(pr:), Tay-vay], 1502—1590, French monk who travelled in Brazil and Guiana (N. 4/27);
Thomp′-son-æ ... (*com.*) *of Mrs. Thompson*;
Thomp′-son-i ... .. (*com.*) *of Thompson*;
Thom′-son-i .. ... (*com.*) *of Dr. Thomas Thomson*, M.D., F.L.S., co-author, with Sir J. D. Hooker, of "Flora Indica" and who assisted in the preparation of the "Flora of British India";
Thom′-son-i-a′-nus ...
Thri′-nax ... ... (*Greek*), *a fan*; (*all*:) form of the leaves (N. 4/29);
Thun-berg′-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Karl Peter Thunberg* [(pr:) Toon-bairg], 1743—1828, Swedish botanist, pupil of Linnæus, author of "Travels" (1795), "Flora Japonica," etc.;

Thun-berg′-ĭ-i ... (*com.*) *of K. P. Thunberg* ;
Thuy′-a ... ... *Thuia* (*Greek*), name used by Theophrastus (N. 4/33);
Thwaites′-ĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) of Dr. G. H. K. Thwaites, F.L.S., author of "Enumeratio plantarum zeylanicarum," 1836;
Thym′-el-æa′-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Thymelæa* [*thĭmos, elăia* (*Greek*), *thyme, olive* ; (*all* :) Thyme like foliage and olive like fruit] *Family*, or *Order* ;
thyr-sif′-lo′-ra ... (*Latin*), *with flowers in a thyrse*, or a panicle whose principal diameter is midway between the base and apex (N. 4/36);
thyr-so-ĭ′-dē-a ... (*Greek*), *resembling a thyrse* ;
Thys′-an-ol-æ′-na ... *thusănoi, tēnos* (*Greek*), *fringe, wool* ; (*all* :) erect white hairs on the innermost glume of the spikelets, which are innumerable ;
Tib-ouch-ĭ′-na ... (*com.*) *Tibouchin* [(pr :) Tee-boo-shang], French botanist ;
tig′-lĭ-um ... ... (*Chinese*), name of the plant ;
Til′-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), name of the plant used by Virgil and Pliny (N. 4/39 ; Cass. Lat. Dic.) ;
Til-ĭ-a′-ce-æ ... ... (*Latin*), *Linden* (Tilia) *Family*, or *Order* ;
til-ĭ-a′-cĕ-us ... ... (*Latin*), *resembling the Linden* (Tilia) ;
Til-ĭ-a′-cor-a ... ... (*Tiliakoru*) (*Bengali*), name of the plant (N. 4/41) ;
til-ĭ-æ-fol′-i-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Linden* (Tilia) ;
ti-mor′-ĭ-en′sis ... (*loc*.) *pertaining to Timor*, an island of the Malay Archipelago ;
tinc-to′-rĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *used for dying* ;
ting′-ens ... ... (*Latin*), *used for colouring* ;
Ti-nos′-por-a ... ... *tēino, spora* (*Greek*), *to stretch like a bow, seed* ; (*all* :) seeds curved round the intruded endocarp ;
tĭ′-nus ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Ovid for the plant (Cass. Lat. Dic.) ;
tir-uc-al′-li ... ... *tirukalli* (*Malayalam*), *twisting, false tree* ; (*all* :) absence of leaves ; name of the tree ;
Ti-tho′-nĭ-a ... ... (*Clas.*) *Tithonus*, husband of Aurora (goddess of the morning), who obtained the gift of immortality, but not of perpetual youth, and was ultimately changed into a grasshopper ; (*all* :) preference of the flowers for the morning sun ;
tith-ym-al′-ō-i′-dēs ... (*Greek*), *resembling the spurge* (Tithymalus *alias* Euphorbia) ;
tjak′-el-a ... ... *chakka, ila* (*Malayalam*), death, leaf ; (all :) deciduous nature of the foliage (McL. 73) ;
Tod′-dal-ĭ-a ... ... *toddali* (corrupted from *tŭtăli*) (*Malayalam*), *chain plant* ; (*all* :) chain of thorns (McL. 905) : Nicholson makes the a in the second syllable long, which is not justified from the word whence the name is derived ;
to-men-to′-sa ... (*Latin*), *tomentose*, or felted densely covered with short soft tangled hairs like matted wool (H.) ;
too′-na ... ... tūn (*Hindustani*), name of the plant ;
to-po′-sĭ-a ... ... *Toposi* (*Bengali*), name of the plant ;
tor′-a ... ... ... *tora* (*Singhalese*), name of the plant ;
Tor-rey-a′-na ... (*com.*) *of Dr John Torrey*, 1796—1873, American botanist, author of Synopsis of North American plants, 1836, "Flora of North America," etc. (N. 4/59) ;
tor′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *twisted* ;
tor′-til-is ... ... (*Latin*), *twisting* ;
tor-tu-o′-sus ... ... (*Latin*), *tortuous*, bent irregularly in different directions (H.) ;
tor-ul-o′-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *torulose*, or knotted, more or less cylindrical with contractions at intervals (H.) ;
tor′vum ... ... (*Latin*), *Savage*, armed with severe prickles ;
Tour-nef-or′-tĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Joseph Pitton de Tournefort* [(pr :) Zho-zeff Pee-torng der Toor-ner-for], 1656—1708, distinguished French author of "Institutiones rei herbariæ" (N. 4/64) ;
tox-ic-a′-rĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *Poison producing* ;
Tox-oc-ar′-pus ... *toxon, Karpos* (*Greek*), *bow, fruit* ; (*all* :) the follicles when ripening are spread out and curved, much in the form of a bow, between them ;
Trach-o′-los-per′-nium. *trchēlos, sperma* (*Greek*), *neck, seed* ; (*all* :) apical elongation of the seeds (N. 4/64) ;
Tra-chyc-ar′-pus ... *trchŭs, Karpos* (*Greek*), rough, fruit ; (*all* :) rough, hairy fruit (N. 4/64) ;

Trag′-ĭ-a .. ... (*com.*) *Jerome Bock, alias Trăgus* [*trăgos* (*Greek*), *he-goat*; (*all*:) Bock is the German for a he-goat], 1498—1554, a German botanist (N. 4/65);

tran-queb-a′-ri-en′-sis (*loc.*) *pertaining to Tranquebar*;

trap-e-zit-or′-mis ... (*Latin*), *trapeziform*, having four edges, two of which are opposite not being parallel;

trav-an-co-ren′-sis ...
trav-an-co′-ric-a ... } (*loc.*) *pertaining to Travancore*;
trav-an-co′-rĭ-en′-sis ...

treis′ ... ... ... (*Greek*), *three*; in composition, *tri*—;

Tre′-ma ... .. *trēma* (*Greek*), *what is pierced*; (*all*:) softness and porosity of the wood, perhaps, but uncertain;

trem′-ul-um ... (*Latin*), *quivering*; in Bulbophyllum, the hairs on the lip of the coralla are jointed at the base, and in a state of constant tremulous motion (W.A.I.);

tres′ ... ... ... (*Latin*), *three*; in composition, *tri*—;

Trew′-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *C. J. Trew*, 1695—1769, German botanical author of "Nuremburg in Bavaria" (N. 4/77);

trĭ-an′-dra ... ... (*Greek*), *with three stamens*;

trĭ-ang′-ul-a′-re ... (*Latin*), *triangular*; in outline;

Trĭ′-as ... ... *trĭas* (*Greek*), *the number three*; (*all*:) arrangement of the floral envelopes, the sepals of this orchid being subequal and spreading and the Petals small (N. 4/77) (See *Pentas*);

trib′-ul-ŏ-n′-dēs .. (*Greek*), *resembling the Caltrops* (Tribulus); having spiny fruits;

trich-an′-dra ... ... (*Greek*), *with hairy stamens*;

trich-oc-au′-lon ... (*Greek*), *with hairy stem*;

trich-os-tach′-y-um ... (*Greek*), *with hairy spikes*;

trich-ot′-om-um ... (*Greek*), *with the divisions always in threes*, branching in threes (N. 1/87; H.);

tric′-ol-or ... ... (*Latin*), *with three colours*;

tric-os-ta-tus ... ... (*Latin*), *three ribbed*, when three ribs proceed from the base of a leaf:

trip-lic-os-ta′-tus ... (*Latin*), *triplicostate*, where of three ribs two emerge from just above the base of a leaf;

tric-us′-pis ... ... (*Latin*), *with three cusps*, or sharp points;

trid-en-ta′-tus ... (*Latin*), *trident pointed*, when the point is truncated, and has three indentations:

trif-as′-cĭ-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *in three bundles*;

trif-lo′-ra ... ... (*Latin*), with three flowers;

trif-ol′-ĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with three leaves*, or three leaflets digitately arranged; not always kept strictly to its proper meaning; trefoil;

trif-ol′ĭ-a′-ta .. ... (*Latin*), *with three leaflets*, pinnately arranged; not always kept strictly to its proper meaning;

trig-o′-na ... ... (*Greek*), *trigonous*, with three plane faces, or three-angled in cross section;

Trig-o′-nos-te′-mōn ... *trĭgōnŏn*, *stēmŏn* (*Greek*), *triangle*, *stamen*; (*all*:) filaments united into a trigonous column;

trig′-yn-a ... ... (*Greek*), *with three pistils*;

trij′-ug-a ... ... (*Latin*), *with three pairs* of leaflets;

tril′-ob-a ... ... (*Greek*), *with three lobes*, or rounded divisions not reaching more than half way to the base;

tril-ob-a′-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *with three lobes*, or rounded divisions not reaching more than half way to the base;

Trim′-en-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Dr. Trimen*, for many years in charge of the Peradeniya Gardens in Ceylon, and co-author, with Sir J. D. Hooker, of "Flora of Ceylon";

trin-er′-vĭta ... ... (*Latin*), with three main nerves (including the midrib) from the base of the leaf;

trif-ol-i-ol-a′-tus ... (*Latin*), *trifoliolate*, a compound leaf with three leaflets;

trĭ-on-if-lo′-ra... ... (*Latin*), *with flowers like the Hibiscus* (Trionum section);

Triph-as′-ĭ-a ... ... *trĭphăsĭos* (*Greek*), *three-fold*; (*all*:) calyx 3-lobed, petals 3, stamens twice 3, ovary 3-celled, stigma 3-lobed, ovules 3 (one in each cell) (N. 4/91);

triph-yl'-la ... ... (*Greek*), *with three leaves*, or leaflets;
trip-in-na'-ta .. ... (*Latin*), *tripinnate*, when the leaflets of a bi-pinnate leaf themselves become pinnate;
trip'-lex ... ... (*Latin*) (g. *triplicis*), *triple*;
trip-lin-er'-vis ... (*Latin*), same as *triplicostate* (q.v.);
tri-quet'-rum ... ... (*Latin*), *three angled*, with faces concave rendering the angles salient (H.);
tris-er-i-a'-lis ... (*Latin*), *in three rows*;
Tris-tan'-ĭ-a .. ... (*com.*) *Jules M. C. Tristan* [(pr:) Zhyl Tree—starng], 1776—1861, French Botanist (N. 4/93);
tris'-tis ... .. (*Latin*), *sad*, Sombre in aspect;
trĭ'-ta ... ... ... (*Latin*), *common*;
Trit-ax'-is ... ... *trĭ–*, *taxis* (*Greek*), *three-fold* (prefix), *arrangement*; (*all*:) stamens in three whorls, normally with the central, sometimes with all, filaments forming a column, ovary 3-celled;
trit-er-na'-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *triternate*, when a common rachis (q.v.) is divided into three secondary rachides, which are each sub-divided into tertiary rachides, each of which bears three leaflets;
Trĭ-um-fet'-ta .. (*com.*) *Giov. Batt. Trionfetti*, 1658—1708, Italian botanist and author (N. 4/95);
troch-le-a'-ris ... (*Latin*), *pulley shaped*, circular, compressed, contracted in the middle of its circumference, so as to resemble a pulley;
tro'-glod-yt-a'-rum ... *troglŏdĭtāi* (*Greek*), *cave-dwellers*; name of the old inhabitants of the west coast of the Arabian Gulf, in Æthiopia (Cass. Lat. Dic.);
trul-lif-or'-mis ... (*Latin*), *ladle shaped*, roundish and concave with a projecting handle;
trun-ca'-tum ... (*Latin*), *truncate*, ending abruptly as if with the end (or top) cut off (H.);
Tsĭ-e'-la ... ... *chēla* (*Malayalam*), *cloth*; (*all*:) bark of the tree fibrous, and occasionally made into a kind of cloth (McL. 932);
tub-a'-ta ... ... } (*Latin*), *trumpet shaped*, hollow and dilated at one extremity
tub-æ-for'-mis .. } like the end of a trumpet;
tu-ber'-cul-a'-tus ... (*Latin*), *furnished with tubercles*, or wart-like excrescences (H.);
tu-ber-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *furnished with tubers*, or swollen parts of roots or underground stem (H.);
tub-if-lo'-ra ... ... (*Latin*), *with tubular flowers*;
tub-ul-o'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *tubular*;
tul'-da ... ... ... (*Bengali*), native name of the bamboo;
tu-lip-if'-er-a... ... (*Latin*), *producing flowers like the Tulip* (a kind of cup-shaped lily);
tum-bug-gai'-a ... *tămbăgai* (*Tamil*), name of the tree;
tup'-ru ... ... *tăpăru* (*Canarese*) *austere*; (*all*:) pulp of the fruit;
tur-bin-a'-ta... ... (*Latin*), *spinning-top shaped*, inversely conical, with a contraction towards the point;
tur'-gid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *Swollen*;
Tur'-ner-a .. ... (*com.*) *William Turner*, Prebendary of York, Canon of Windsor, author of "New Herbal", died 1568 (Br. 87);
Tur-ner-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Turnera Family*, or *Order*;
Tur'-ner-æ ... ... (*com.*) *of Mrs. Charles Turner*, wife of the celebrated floriculturalist of Slough, Bucks, England;
tur'-peth-um... ... *trivrit* (*Sanskrit* [through *turbud* (*Arabic*)]) *three*, *existing*; (*all*:) three-fold medical property, antiphlegmatic, antibilious and cathartic (McL. 923);
Tur-pin'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *P. Turpin* [(pr:) Toor-pang], French botanical artist and naturalist, died 1840 (N. 4/116);
Tur-ræ'-a ... ... (*com.*) *George Turra*, Professor of Botany at Padua in Italy, author of many botanical works, 1607—1638 (N. 4/116);
Tweed-ĭ-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of Tweedie*; traveller in Chili and botanist;
Tyl-oph'-or-a ... ... *tŭlos*, *phŏreŏ* (*Greek*), *swelling*, *to bear*; (*all*:) coronal lobes (N. 4/118);

**Ty′-pha** ... ... *Tūphē* (*Greek* [possibly from *tūphos* (*Greek*), *mist*; (*all*:) the cloud of florets that blow away as the plant dies off]), *bulrush*, the old name used by Theophrastus (N. 4/118);

**Ty-pha′-cē-æ** ... ... (*Latin*), *Bulrsuh* (Typha) *Family*, or *Order*;

**typ′-ic-a** ... ... (*Latin*), *typical* variety;

**tyr-ĭ-an′-thin-a** ... (*Greek*), *purple flower*, literally, "with flowers of Tyre," in Phœnicia which was famous for its manufacture of purple colour;

**U′-lex** ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny for a similar shrub (N. 4/119); a shrub like Rosemary (Cass. Lat. Dic,);

**u-li′-gin-o′-sa** ... (*Latin*), *inhabiting swampy places*;

**Ul-ma′-cē-æ** ... (*Latin*), *Elm* (Ulmus) *Family*, or *Order*;

**ul-mif-ol′-ĭ-a** ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the* Elm (ulmus);

**um-bel-la′-tum** ... (*Latin*), *umbelled*, producing several nearly equal branches (rays) from the same point, like the ribs of an umbrella (but not necessarily curved) (H.);

**um-bel-lif′-er-a** ... (*Latin*), *producing an umbel*;

**Um-bel-lif′-er-æ** ... (*Latin*), *Umbellifer Family*, or *Order*;

**um-bil-ic-a′-tus** ... (*Latin*), *peltate* (q.v.);

**um-bo-na′-ta** ... (*Latin*), *umbonate*, round with a projecting point in the centre, like the boss of an ancient shield;

**um-bra′-cul-if′-er-a** ... (*Latin*), *having an umbrella*-like crown, branches, or foliage;

**um-bra-cul-if-or′-mis** (*Latin*), *umbrella shaped*, hemispherical and convex, with rays or plaits from a common centre;

**um-bri′-nus** ... ... (*Latin*), *umber brown*, pure deep dull brown;

**un-ci-ra′-ta** ... ... (*Latin*), *hook shaped*, curved at the tip; into a hook;

**unc-tu-o′-sa** ... ... (*Latin*), *greasy*, having a surface which, though not actually greasy, feels so;

**un′-dec-im** ... (*Latin*), *eleven*;

**un′-dul-æ-fol′-ĭ-a** ... (*Latin*), *with undulate leaves*;

**un-dul-a′-tum** ... (*Latin*), *undulate*, wavy, undulations up and down in comparison with the axis, whilst in a sinuate leaf the undulations are in and out compared with that axis;

**Un′-ed-o** ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Piny for the Arbutus tree (Cass. Lat. Dic.);

**un-guic-ul-a′-tus** ... (*Latin*), *clawed*; of a petal, having a footstalk;

**un-guif-or′-mis** ... (*Latin*), *clawlike*, shaped like a claw, somewhat like a rose prickle;

**u-nic-os-ta′-tus** ... (*Latin*), *unicostate*, when a leaf has only one prominent rib (midrib);

**u-nif-lo′-ra** ... ... (*Latin*), *with one flower*;

**u-nij′-ug-a** ... ... (*Latin*), *with one pair of leaflets*; *bifoliate* (q.v.);

**u-nil-at-er-a′-lis** ... (*Latin*), *secund* (q.v.);

**u-nin-er′-vis** ... (*Latin*), *one ribbed*, same as *unicostate* (q.v.);

**u-ni′-tum** ... ... (*Latin*), *united*, physically, by adherence or coherence; or metaphorically, by affinity; or in any similar way;

**U-no′-nă** ... ... *Anona* (*Malayan*), of which it is supposed to be a variation, the genera being allied (N. 4/123); but this seems very doubtful; possibly connected with *unâ unâ*, (*Latin*), *one by one*; (*all*:) the constructed seed vessels;

**u′-nus** ... ... (*Latin*), *one*; in composition *uni*—;

**U-ra′-ri-a** ... ... *oura* (*Greek*), *a tail*; (*all*:) the bracts, and inflorescence, (N. 4/123);

**Ur′-ce-ol-a** ... ... *urcĕŏlus* (*Latin*), *a pitcher*; (*all*:) urceolate or chatty-shaped [similar to *campanulate* (q.v.) but with erect limb contracted at the orifice] corolla;

**U′-ren-a** ... ... *uren* (corrupted from *uran*) (*Malayalam*), name of the plant; Nicholson places the accent on the e which he makes long; this is incompatible with the native name; in which no e exists;

**u′-rens** ... ... (*Latin*), *burning*, stinging; covered with rigid, sharp pointed, bristly hairs, which emit an irritating fluid when touched;

Ur-tic-a′-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Nettle* (Urtica [from *urtico* (*Latin*) to *sting*; (*all*:) property of the hairs of the plant]) *Family*, or *Order*;
u′-til-is ... ... (*Latin*), *useful*;
u′-til-is′-sim-a ... (*Latin*), *very useful*;
Ut-ler′-ĭ-a ... ... ättälări (*Tamil*), *jungle beauty* (or *oleander*); name of the plant;
U-va′-rĭ-a ... ... *uva* (*Latin*), *cluster of grapes*; (*all*:) fruits of some species, (N. 4/128);
u-vif′-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *grape bearing*, or fruit resembling grapes;

Vac-ci′-ni-a-aë-æ ... (*Latin*), *Bilberry* (Vaccinium) *Family*, or *Order*;
Vac-ci′-ni-um ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny and Virgil (N. 4/128); one of the lines of the latter quoting, "vaccinia nigra ceguntur," showing the in the second syllable long, not short as sometimes made (N. 4/335);
yag-i′-naus ... ... (*Latin*), *sheathing*, surrounding the stem, or other body, by the convolute base;
vag-i′-na′-ta .. ... (*Latin*), *sheathed*;
vag′-um .. ... (*Latin*), *wandering*, diffuse; having no particular direction;
Vahl-i-a′-na ... ... } (*com.*) *of M. Vahl* [(pr:) Varl] author of "Symbolæ botanicæ," "Enumeratio Plantarum," 1865, and co-author, with
Vahl′ i-i ... ... } Mueller and Hornemann of "Flora danica," 1761—1829;
Val-la′-ris ... ... *Vallo* (*Latin*), *to enclose*; (*all*:) use in Japan for fencing; doubtful (N. 4/132);
val-va′-ris ... ... } (*Latin*), *valvate*, applied to each other by the margins only;
val-va′-ta ... ... }
Van′-da ... *Vanda* (*Sanskrit*), *adoring* (whence *parasitic*); (*all*:) nature of the plant (McL. 323);
Van-del′-li-a′-na ... (*com.*) *of Dominico Vandelli* [(pr:) Doe-mee-nee-coe Varn-dail-lee]. Professor of botany at Lisbon, Portugal, and wrote, in 1623 a work on Portuguese plants (N. 4/136);
Van-den-heck′-e-i ... (*com.*) *of Vandenheck*, Dutch traveller in Brazil (N. 1/238);
Van-gue′-rĭ′-a ... *Voa-vanguer* (*Madagascar*), name of the plant (N. 4/136);
Van-il′-la .. ... *Vanilla* (*Spanish*), *little sheath*; (*all*:) shape of the fruit (N. 4/137);
Van-volx-em′-ĭ-i ... (*com.*) *of Van Volxem*, Dutch traveller in New Grenada;
var-i-a′-bil-is ... (*Latin*), *variable*;
var′-i-eg-a′-ta ... (*Latin*), *variegated*, with patches of a different colour, usually in various irregular sinuous spaces, but sometimes adopted for any variation of different colouring (H.);
vas-cul-a′-ris ... (*Latin*), *vascular*, *consisting of vessels*, or membranous tubes tapering to each end either having a fibre generated spirally in side, or having their walls marked by transverse bars, arranged more or less in a spiral direction;
va′-sic-a ... ... *vāsaka* (*Sanskrit*), *perfumed*; (*all*:) aromatic scent, name of the plant, (McL. 6);
va-sul-a′-ris ... ... (*Latin*), *vase shaped*, like a flower-pot, or invested truncate cone;
Va-te′-rĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Abraham Vater* [(pr:) Far-tair], German botanist of the 18th century;
Va′-tic-a ... ... *vaticus* (*Latin*), *pertaining to the prophet*; (*all*:) originally applied to white dammer (*Vateria*), which is used as incense for religious rites;
Veitch-i-ana... ... } (*com.*) *of James Veitch and Sons*, celebrated floriculturalists,
Veitch′-ĭ-i ... ... } Chelsea, near London (N. 5/139);
vel-u-ti′-n-a ... (*Latin*), *velvetty*, densely covered with soft short silky straight hairs (H.);
ven-e-na′-ta ... (*Latin*), *poisonous*.
Ven-til-a′-go ... *ventilo* (*Latin*), *to be exposed to the wind*; (*all*:) linear wings at the upper part of the fruit (N. 4/141);
ven-tric-o′-sus ... (*Latin*), *bellying*, swelling unequally on one side;
ven-ul-o′-sum ... (*Latin*), *full of veinlets* (H.);
ven-ul-o-so-hi-no-i′-de-us. (*Latin*), when the veins of a leaf all proceed from the midrib, are parallel, undivided, and connected by little cross-veins.

ven-us'-tus ... (*Latin*), *beautiful* ;
ve'-ra ... ... (*Latin*) *true* ;
ver-bas'-cif-ol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Mullein* (Verbascum) ;
Ver-ber-na'-cĕ-æ ... (*Latin*), *Vervein* (Verbena) *Family*, or *Order* ;
ver-mic-ul-a'-ris ... } (*Latin*), *worm shaped*, thick and almost cylindrical, but bent in
ver-mif-or'-mis ... } different places ;
ver-nic-if'-er-a ... (*Latin*), *producing varnish* ;
Ver-non'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) William Vernon, a botanical traveller in North America (N. 2/147) ;
Ver-on-i'-ca ... ... (1) *hiĕra, eikon* (*Greek*), *Sacred image* ; (*all*:) sacred handkerchief of St. Veronica (N. 4/14) ;
(2) *Bĕrŏnike* (*Greek*), the medical work being probably a *Latin* form ; many other derivations have been ascribed, such as
(3) *Viroo nikoo* (*Arabic*) ; *beautiful remembrance*. Withering says quaintly, "In Veronica, the ni is to be the accented syllable and not the ro, which is a common error ; Lindley, Hooker, etc., persist in the common error" (N. 4/355) ;
ver-ru-ce'-sa ... (*Latin*), *waretd*, covered with wart-like excrescences (H.) ;
ver-sa-ti'-lis .. (*Latin*), *versatile*, adhering slightly by the middle, so that the two halves are nearly equally balanced, and swing backwards and forwards ;
Versch-aff-elt'-i ... (*com.*) *of Ambrosius Verchaffelt* [(pr :) Fair-sharf-felt] who wrote a work on "Camellias" (N. 4/140).
ver-sic'-ol-or ... ... (*Latin*), of many tints or colours (H.) ;
ver'-tic-cil-la'-ta ... (*Latin*), *whorled*, arranged in a circle in the transverse plane around an axis (H.) ;
ver-tic-a'-lis ... ... (*Latin*), *vertical*, at right angles to some other body ;
ve-si-ca'-rĭ-a ... ... (*Latin*), *causing blisters* ; the two first syllables are long, but often wrongly pronounced short (N. 1/335) ;
vex-il-la'-ris ... (*Latin*), *vexillary*, when one piece is much larger than the others, and is folded over them, they being arranged face to face, as the *standard* petal over the *wings* in papilionaceous flowers ;
vi-bur'-nŏ-ĭ'-des ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Viburnum* ;
Vi-bur'-num ... (*Latin*), name used by Virgil and others (N. 1/155) ;
Vic-to'-ri-n ... ... (*com.*) *of Queen Victoria*, late of Great Britain ;
Vi'-gna ... ... (*com.*) *Dominic Vigni* [(pr : Veen-yee], Professor at Padua in Italy, who wrote a commentary on Theophrastus in 1625 (N. 1/157) ;
Vil'-leb-ru'-nĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Villebrun* [(pr : Vee-yay brurng], French botanist ;
vil-lo'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *villous*, clothed with long soft hairs (not short as when pubescent, nor interwoven as when tomentose) (H.) *shaggy* ;
vi-min-a'-lis ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to osiers* (Salix), or (like them) twiggy ;
Vin'-ca ... ... (*Latin*), name used by Pliny (N. 1/160) ; connected with *vincio* (*Latin*), *to bind* ;
vin-cæ-fol'-ĭ-a ... (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Periwinkle* (Vinca) ;
vi-nif'-er-a ... ... (*Latin*), *wine producing* ;
vi-ol-a'-cĕ-a ... (*Latin*), *violet*, pure indigo blue stained with pure red (crimson) so as to be two-thirds way (*i.e.*, nearer the blue) intermediate between the two colours ; with a tinge of white it forms *Heliotrope* colour ;
Vi-ol-a'-ce-æ ... (*Latin*), *Violet* (Viola) *Family*, or *Order* ;
vir'-ens ... .. } (*Latin*), *pea*-green, a clear green with just a touch of yellow ;
vir-es'-cens ... ... }
vir-ga'-ta ... ... (*Latin*), *virgate*, long, slender, erect, and scarcely branched ;
Vir-gil'-ĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *L. Publius Virgilius Maro* [commonly known as "The poet Virgil"], 70–19 Bc. author of "The Æneid", "Geogrgics", "Bucolics" and "Eclogues," one of the most celebrated "Latin" poets ;
vir-gn-ĭ-a'-na ... (*coc.*) *pertaining to Virginia*, one of the South Atlantic states of the United States of America ;
vir-id-if-lo'-ra ... (*Latin*), *with green flowers* ;
vir-id-if'-ol'-ia ... (*Latin*), *with green leaves* ;

vir'-id-is ... ... (*Latin*), *green*, a clear intermediate between pure blue and pure yellow, but not quite so bright as grass green (see *prasinus*); it passes into *apple green* with a shading of yellow and red;

vir-o'-sa ... (*Latin*), *poisonous*;

vis'-cid-a ... ... (*Latin*), *sticky*, coated with a sticky secretion (H.);

vis-co'-sa ... ... (*Latin*), *somewhat sticky*;

Vis'-cum ... .. (*Latin*), the name used by Virgil and Pliny [akin to *ixos* (*Greek*)] (N. 4/184);

vit-el-li'nus ... ... (*Latin*), *Egg-Yolk yellow*, dull yellow just turning red;

Vi'-tex ... . (*Latin*), name used by Pliny for this, or a similar, shrub (N. 4/184);

vi-tif-ol'-i-um . (*Latin*), *with leaves like the Vine* (vitis);

Vi'-tis ... . (*Latin*), name used by Virgil, Ovid, Juvenal, Cicero, Tacitus, and other authors (N. 4/184);

vit-ta'-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *striped*, with bands lengthwise (H.);

vi-vip'-ar-a ... . (*Latin*), *viviparous*, reproducing by buds which root and form young plants while it is attached to the parent tree (H.);

Vo-gel'-i-a ... . (*com.*) *Dr. Edward Vogel*, who crossed the Sahara Desert in Africa, and supplied specimens for Oliver's "Flora of Tropical Africa";

vol-u'-bil-is ... .. (*Latin*), *twisting spirally round* a support (H.);

vom'-ic-a ... ... (*Latin*), *causing to vomit*;

vul-ga-ris .. (*Latin*), *common*, ordinary;

Wa'gat-e-a ... .. *Vagati* (*Mahratti*) [from *vāg'hanti* (*Sanskrit*), *tiger-like*; (*all*:) thorns] name of the plant (McL. 1015, 1018);

Walk'-er-i ... . (*com.*) *of Colonel Walker*, who, helped by his wife, did a great deal towards making known the flora of Ceylon, by collecting specimens, colouring figures, etc., and corresponding with Sir J. D. Hooker;

Walk'-er-ĭ-æ ... ... (*com.*) *of Mrs. Walker*, wife, and helper, of the above;

Walk'er-ĭ-á-na ... (*com.*) *of Colonel Walker*;

Wal-lich'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Dr. N. Wallich*, one of the principal botanists in India, author of "Plantæ asiaticæ rariores," "Tentamen floræ nupalensis," and the abandoned Wallich's edition of Roxburgh's Flora indica published in 1824.

Wal-lich'-ĭ-a'-na . } (*com.*) *of Dr. N. Wallich*;
Wal-lich'-ĭ-i ... ... }

Wal-su'-ra ... ... *vālasura* (*Tamil*), *vālarasi* (*Telugu*), name of the plant' (N. 4/195; McL. 1020);

Wal-the'-rĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Aug. Fried. Walther* [(pr:) Varl-tair], 1688—1746, German professor at Leipzig in Saxony (N. 4/195);

wam'-p ... .. *hwang*, *pi* (*chinese*), *yellow skin*: name of the plant;

War-burg'-ĭ-i ... ... (*com.*) *Warburg*, German botanist and collaborator with Engler and Prantl;

war-re-en'-sis ... (*loc.*) *Waree*, a kingdom on the west coast of Africa;

War-scew-ic'-zĭ-i .. (*com.*) *Warscewicz*, of Poland;

Wash-ing-to'-ni-a ... (*com.*) *George Washington*, the great American patriot (N. 4/196);

Wat-so'-ni-a'-na ... (*com.*) *of William Watson*, 1715—1787, Professor of Botany at Chelsea, near London (N. 4/201);

Weath-er-il'-li ... (*com.*) *of Weatherill*, celebrated nursery-man;

Web-bĭ-a'-na ... .. (*com.*) *of P. Barker Webb*; naturalist and traveller;

We'-ber-a ... ... (*com.*) *George Henry Weber* [(pr: Vai-bair], 1752—1828 German Professor at Kiel, seaport in Schleswig-Holstein Province of Prussia (N. 4/1203);

Wed-del'-ĭ-na'-a ... (*com.*) *of Weddell*; [(pr:) Vai dell)], French botanist and traveller in Brazil, Treas. Bot.;

Wei'-hĕ-a ... . (*African*), name of the plant; doubtful;

Wend-land'-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) Henry Ludovic Wendland, 1755—1828, curator of the Botanic garden at Hannover (N. 4/205);

Wend-land'-i-a'-na ... (*com.*) also *of H. Wendland*, who, with Drude as companion, did much in collecting and making known, the flora of Australia;

Why'-tĕ-i ... ... (*com.*) *of Whyte*, traveller in Africa, discoverer of the Callitris (Widdringtonia) of his name in Nyassaland in 1893 (N. 5/741);

wig-and′-ĭ-ŏ-ĭ′-dēs ... (quasi-*Greek*), *resembling Wigandia* [(*com.*) *John Wigand*, 1523—1587, Bishop of Pommerania (N. 4/208)];

Wight-i-a′-na... ... (*com.*) *of Robert Wight*, M.D., F.L.S., celebrated botanist of Southern India, author of "Icones", and Joint author, with Arnott, of "Prodromus floræ Peninsulæ orientalis", 1834;

Wight′-ĭ-i ... ...

Wik-strœm′-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *J.E. Wikstrœm*[(pr:) Veek. strurm], 1780—1856, Swedish botanist (N. 5/741);

Will-den-o′-vĭ-i ... (*com*). *C. L. Willdenow*, German botanist, author of "Linnæi species plantarum," published at Berlin 1797;

Wil-lugh-bei′-a ... (*com.*) *Francis Willughby*, 1635—1672, English naturalist and pupil of Ray (N. 4/210);

Wis-ta′-rĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Caspar Wistar* [(pr:) Vee-Starr] 1761—1818, Professor of anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, United States of America (N. 4/213);

With-a′nĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Withan*;

wod′-ĭ-er ... ... *odiya* (*Tamil*), name of the tree; this is the genitive case, used with *maram*, *a tree*, the nominative being *odi* (See Odina);

Wood-ford′-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *J. Woodford*, wrote an account of the plants round Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1824 (N. 4/215);

Wright′-i-a ... .. (*com.*) *William Wright*, 1740—1827, Scotch physician and botanist (N. 4/219);

wy-naad-en′-sis ... } (*loc.*) *of the Wynād*, parts of the Malabar and Nilgiri districts;
wy-na-den′-sis ... }

xanth-oc-ar′-pum .. (*Greek*), *with yellow fruit*;

xanth-och-y′-mus .. (*Greek*), *with yellow juice*;

xanth-oph-yl′-lum . (*xanthos*), *phyllon* (*Greek*), *yellow*, *leaf*; (*all*:) large yellow green leaves;

xan′ thos ... ... (*Greek*), *gamboge yellow*, pure and clear, Same as *luteous* (q.v.);

xe-ram-pel′- in-us ... (*Greek*), dull red with a strong admixture of brown;

Xim-en′-ĭ-a ... (*com.*) *Francis Ximenes* [(pr: ) Hee-may-nayze], Spanish monk who wrote a work on Mexican plants in 1615 (N. 4/225);

Xyl′-ĭ-a ... ... *xŭlŏn* (*Greek*), *wood*; (*all*:) hardness of the wood; one of the iron-woods;

xyl-oc-ar′-pum ... (*Greek*), *with woody fruit*;

Xyl-o′-pĭ-a .. ... *xylon*, *pikron* (*Greek*), *wood*, *bitter*; (*all*:) intense bitterness of the wood in some species (N. 4/225);

xyl-op′-yr-us ... (*Greek*), *having a wooden pear*-like fruit;

Xyl-os′-ma ... ... *xylon*, *osmē* (*Greek*), *wood*, *smell*; (*all*:) wood somewhat fetid;—

Xym′-al-os .. ... *xylon*, *osmē* (*Greek*), *wood*, *smell*; anagram of the above, to which it is closely related;

Yuc′-ca ... .. (*West Indian*), name of the plant (N. 4/227);

Zal-ac′-ca ... ... (*Molucca*), name of the plant (N. 4/235);

Zanth-ox′-yl-um ... *xanthos*, *xŭlon* (*Greek*), *yellow*, *wood*; (*all*:) colour of the roots (N. 4/237);

ze-bri′-na ... ... (*Latin*), *striped in a zebra-like manner*, in different colours transversely (N. 4/238);

Zen-ke′-rĭ-a ... ... (*com.*) *Zenker* [(pr:) Tzain-kair], German botanist;

Zen-ke′-rĭ-a′-nus ... (*com.*) *of Zenker*;

ze-rum′-bet ... ... *zurumbād* (*Arabic*), *long Zedoary* (Curcuma zedoria); (*all*:—) similarity of the produce, there being much confusion between the two (E.D. 6/3/366; McL. 1044);

zey-lan′-ic-a ... ... (*loc.*) *pertaining to Ceylon*;

zib eth i′-nus ... (*Latin*), *pertaining to a civet cat*, smelling like one;

Zing′-ib-er .. ... *zingibēris* (*Greek*) [from *shringabēra* (*Sanskrit*), *horn*, *body*; (*all*:) consistence of the rhizome], name of the plant (McL. 310);

Zi′-zyph-us ... ... zizuphos (*Greek* from zaizufūn (*Arabic*), *Lotus plant*), name of the plant (N. 4/244; McL. 66, 1044);

zo-na′-ta ... .. (*Latin*), *zoned*, same as *ocellated*, but with several concentric *bins*;

Zyg-om-orph′-a ... (*Greek*), what can be bisected in only one plane into two similar halves;

Zyg-oph-yl-la-cĕ-æ.. (*Latin*), *Bean-caper* (zygophyllum) [*zugon*, *phullon* (*Greek*), *yoke*, *leaf*; (*all*:) [numerous pairs of leaflets]), *Family*, or *Order*;

# SYNOPSIS OF NATURAL ORDERS.

THE distinguishing characters are selected with special reference to the trees and shrubs herein referred to and are taken mostly from Sir D. Brandis' 'Indian Trees.'

## First Class. (Angiosperms.)

Flowers bisexual or unisexual, as a rule with perianth, consisting of one or several whorls or leaves, free or connate (calyx and corolla). Ovules enclosed in an ovary, fertilized by the pollen-tube growing towards them through the tissue of stigma and style. Seeds enclosed in the fruit, embryo straight or curved, with or without endosperm.

## First Sub-Class. (Dicotyledons.)

The stem consists of pith, wood, bast, and bark, which form concentric cylinders, wood and bast being separated in the growing stem by a continuous layer of long soft cells (cambium), which are transformed into new wood on the outside of the wood cylinder, and into new bast on the inside of the hollow bast cylinder. The wood consists of wood-fibres, vessels, wood-parenchyma and medullary rays. Many climbers have anomalous structure, also the erect woody species of *Plumbaginaceæ*, *Nyctaginaceæ*, *Amarantaceæ*, and *Chenopodiaceæ* and a few trees of other orders: *Cocculus laurifolius*, *Dalbergia paniculata*, most *Combretaceæ* *Strychnos*, and non-Indian *Drimys*. Leaves netveined. Parts of perianth, calyx or corolla usually in fours or fives. Embryo with two cotyledons which, when the seed germinates, are as a rule raised above ground (in *Garcinia*, *Calophyllum* and *Mesua* the embryo consists of a homogeneous fleshy mass).

### I.—POLYPETALÆ.

Flowers in the majority of species bisexual, as a rule with both calyx and corolla, the corolla consisting of distinct petals.

#### A.—THALAMIFLORÆ (INCLUDING DISCIFLORÆ).

Sepals in the majority of cases distinct, petals and stamens hypogynous, ovary free. A well-developed disk in Orders XIII *Tamaricaceæ*, XXVI *Rutaceæ*, XXVII *Simarubaceæ*, XLI *Moringaceæ*, in Orders XXIX to XXXIII, XXXV to XL and in a few genera of VII *Capparidaceæ*, X *Bixaceæ* and XXI *Tiliaceæ*.

I. RANUNCULACEÆ.—Climbers only. L. opposite, mostly compound, often with tendril-like petiole or rachis. Sepals deciduous, often petaloid. Stamen anthers adnate, longitudinally dehiscent. Carpels numerous, free, 1-celled.

II. DILLENIACEÆ.—L. alternate, simple, penninerved, petioles sheathing. Fl. large, white or yellow. Sepals 5, imbricate persistent, petals 5 caducous. Carpels one or many, more or less cohering, styles free.

III. MAGNOLIACEÆ.—L. alternate, simple, most genera with convolute deciduous stipules. Sepals and petals alike, in whorls of three, imbricate, deciduous. Stamens 8, anthers basifixed. Carpels numerous, usually distinct generally on an elongated torus. Embryo minute, endosperm uniform.

IV. ANONACEÆ.—L. usually slightly but unpleasantly aromatic, alternate simple, stipules none. Sepals 3, petals in one or two trimerous whorls. Stamen filaments usually short or none, anther cells adnate to a board connective. Carpels distinct in fruit (confluent in *Anona*). Seeds large, embryo small, endosperm ruminated.

V. MENISPERMACEÆ.—Usually climbers with broad medullary rays and otherwise anomalous wood structure. L. alternate, simple, mostly palminerved often peltate, stipules 0. Fl. small, unisexual, trimerous, sepals usually free. Stamens opposite to petals, usually 6, carpels free, as a rule 3. Embryo curved, with or without endosperm.

VI. BERBERIDACEÆ.—L. alternate, glabrous, pinnate with spine-toothed leaflets, or simple fascicled in the axils of spines. Sepals and petals alike, usually trimerous, caducous. Stemans opposite to petals, anthers adnate, as a rule opening by valves. Carpels distinct, often one only. Endosperm fleshy.

VII. Capparidaceæ.—L. as a rule alternate, stipules often present and spinescent. Fl. usually bisexual, often zygomorphic. As a rule sepals 4, petals 4. Stamens generally numerous, filaments, filiform. Carpels connate into a one-celled ovary with 2—4 parietal placentas, often on an elongated gynophore, embryo curved, endosperm O. or scanty.

VIII. Violaceæ.—L. as a rule alternate, stipules small and leafy. Fl. regular or zygomorphic, sepals 5, imbricate, persistent, petals 5. Stamens 5 filaments short or O, connective broad and often produced above, anthers connivent or connate round the ovary. Carpels connate into a one-celled ovary with usually 3 parietal placentas. Seeds small, embryo straight in a fleshy endosperm.

IX. Cistaceæ.—Introduced shrubs. L. simple entire opposite, exstipulate. Fl. in unilateral racemes, sepals 5, persistant, unequal, petals 5 caducous, stamens numerous distinct, carpels connate usually into one-celled ovary with parietal placentas. Capsule 3—5-valved, seeds numerous, embryo inverted, either spiral or curved, in a mealy albuman.

X. Bixaceæ.—L. alternate, simple, mostly dentate, stipules small or O. Fl. regular, 4- or 5-merous, perianth sometimes wanting, stamens usually numerous. Ovary one-celled, seeds few, arillate or with pulpy tests.

XI. Pittosporaceæ.—Often with fennel-like aroma, L. often subverticillate, alternate, simple, entire, stipules O. Fl. regular, pentamerous, and pentandrous, sepals free, as well as petals imbricate, anthers versatile. Embryo small, in copious endosperm.

XII. Polygalaceæ.—L. alternate, simple, quite entire, stipules O. Fl. bisexual, zygomorphic, sepals 5 the 2 inner larger, petaloid, petals 5 or 3. Stamens as a rule 8, filaments usually connate in a cleft sheath, anthers mostly opening by terminal pores.

XII. Tamariscaceæ.—L. alternate, small generally scale-like. Fl. regular, in spikes, racemes or panicles, sepals and petals usually free, pentamerous, sometimes tetramerous. Stamens as many as petals or twice their number. Capsule 3—5-valved, seeds tufted or winged.

XIV. Hypericaceæ.—L. opposite, often gland-dotted, stipules O. Fl. regular bisexual, sepals 5, imbricate, petals 5, contorted in bud. Stamens numerous, filaments usually connate into 3 or 5 bundles, anthers versatile. Endosperm O.

XV. Guttiferæ.—Juice resinous, yellow or greenish. L. opposite, simple entire, usually coriaceous, stipules O. Fl. regular unisexual or polygamous sepals 2—6, mostly in decussate pairs, petals as a rule 2—6, imbricate or contorted Fr. usually indehiscent, seeds large, endosperm O.

XVI. Ternstræmiaceæ.—L. alternate, simple, generally coriaceous, stipules O. Fl. regular, as a rule bisexual, sepals and petals usually pentamerous and imbricate. Stamens generally numerous, ovary 3—5-celled.

XVII. Ancistrocladaceæ.—Glabrous, woody climbers, not resinous. L. entire stipules minute, caducous. Fl. bisexual, regular, pentamerous, calyx adnate to the 1-celled ovary, segments much larged in fr.

XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ.—Resinous trees. L. alternate, usually coriaceous, simple, penninerved, stipules large, enclosing the bud. Fl. bisexual, regular, calyx-segments 5, some or all as a rule much enlarged in fr. Petals 5, contorted, stamens 5, 10 or more, anthers adnate to filaments. Fruit indehiscent, 1-seeded.

XIX. Malvaceæ.—Wood soft and light. L. alternate, mostly stipulate, generally palminerved, hairs usually stellate. Fl. as a rule bisexual, regular, supported by 3 or more bracteoles. Sepala 5, valvate, more or less connate, petals 5, base adnate to staminal column, contorted in bud. Stamens numerous, filaments variously connate anthers 1-celled.

XX. Sterculiaceæ.—L. alternate, mostly stipulate, hairs often stellate. Sepals 5, valvate, more or less connate, petals 5 or none. Stamens commonly monadelphous, anthers 2-celled. Fr. a dehiscent capsule or a whorl of distinct carpels.

XXI. Tiliaceæ.—L. alternate, simple, stipules deciduous. Fl. regular, almost always bisexual. Sepals 5, usually connate, valvate in bud. Stamens numerous, anthers 2-celled. Ovary 2—10-celled.

XXII. Linaceæ.—L. alternate, simple, entire. Fl. bisexual, regular, sepals and petals pentamerous, sometimes tetramerous. Stamens 8 or 10, half the number often sterile, filaments united at base, anthers versatile. Ovary 3—5-celled. Capsule dehiscing septicidally or drupe.

XXIII. Malpighiaceæ.—L. usually opposite, simple, entire, stipules small or O. Fl. often zygomorphic, calyx 5-lobed, petals 5, often fimbriate. Stamens 10, sometimes unequal. Fr. usually of one or more winged samaras.

XXIV. ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.—L. usually compound and opposite, stipules in pairs, persistent, sometimes spinous. Fl. 1 2 in axils of stipules, hermaphrodite, sepals and petals usually 5, and stamens double the number often with a scale on the filament, disk fleshy. Ovary angled or lobed, with 2 or more ovules. Fr. usually of angled, sometimes spinous, 2–10 cocci.

XXV. GERANIACEÆ.—L. alternate, imparipinnate, or simple and toothed, stipules O or biglandular on petiole. Fl. bisexual, regular or irregular and often spurred sepals and petals 3—5, stamens 5 or 10. Fr. oblong, fleshy, 5-ribbed, or capsular and loculicidally 5-valved.

XXVI. RUTACEÆ.—L. aromatic, dotted with translucent glands, stipules O. Fl. regular, sepals and petals 4 or 5, stamens 4—5 or 8—10, filaments inserted on the outside of the disk.

XXVII. SIMARUBACEÆ.—Bark bitter. L. usually compound, alternate, stipules deciduous or O. Fl. regular, small, often unisexual, sepals 3—5 usually connate, petals 3—5. Stamens as many as petals or double their number, inserted outside the disk.

XXVIII. OCHNACEÆ.—L. alternate, simple, glabrous, stipulate. Fl. regular, bisexual. Sepals 4 or 5, free, imbricate, persisting. petals 5 or more, deciduous, stamens 10 or many, anthers basifixed. Fr. of 3—10 one or few seeded drupes.

XXIX. BURSERACEÆ.—Resinous. L. alternate, imparipinnate, sometimes 1-foliolate. Fl. small, regular, calyx 3—5-lobed, petals 3—5. Stamens as many as petals or twice their number, inserted on the disk or outside at its base. Ovary 2—5 celled, ovules 2 in each cell.

XXX. MELIACEÆ.—L. usually bitter, alternate, generally pinnate, stipules O, Fl. regular, in cymose panicles, calyx small, 4—5 cleft, petals 4—5, stamens twice the number of petals, filaments generally united into a tube, disk between stamens and ovary, often tabular.

XXXI. CHAILLETIACEÆ.—L. alternate, entire, simple, stipules deciduous. Fl. 1-sexual or polygamous, petals 5, notched or bifid, stamens 5, disk of 5 glands, alternating with stamens. Ovary pubescent 2—3-celled, ovules 2, collateral in each cell. Endosperm O, cotyledons thick.

XXXII. OLACACEÆ.—L. alternate, stipules O. Fl. small as a rule bisexual, calyx small or wanting, stamens opposite to petals or O. Overy at base often 2–5-celled, ovules pendulous from a free axile placenta. Drupe 1-seeded. [In Engler u. Prantl. Natürl. Pflanzenfam. III. 1·231 placed near *Loranthaceæ* and *Santalaceæ*.]

XXXIII. ICACINACEÆ.—L. generally alternate, stipules O. Fl. small, 1-sexual or polygamous, calyx small or wanting, stamens alternating with petals. Ovary 1-celled. Drupe 1-seeded.

XXXIV. AQUIFOLIACEÆ.—L. alternate, or (*curtisia*) opposite, simple, usually coriaceous and ever-green, stipules minute. Fl. regular, usually 1-sexual, calyx 4–5-lobed, petal 4–5, connate at base. Stamens 4—5, alternating with petals, disk O. Fr. a drupe, supported by the presistent calyx, stones 1-seeded, 2 or more.

XXXV. CELASTRACEÆ.—L. simple, as a rule opposite, stipules minute or none Fl. regular, small, birexual or polygamous, calyx small, 4 or 5-lobed, persistent. Disk large, surrounding the base of the 3—5-celled ovary or partially enclosing it, stamens 3—5, rarely 10, inserted on the disk.

XXXVI. RHAMNACEÆ.—Branchlets or stipules often spinescent, L. simple. Fl., small, regular, calyx 4—5 cleft, lobes triangular, valvate in bud, disk lining or filling the calyx tube, petals inserted at the mouth of calyx-tube. Stamens opposite to petals, often enclosed by them.

XXXVII. AMPELIDACEÆ.—Climbers mostly, or erect, usually tendrilled. L. alternate, stipulate, often compound. Fl. regular, calyx small, entire or 4—5 dentate, petals 4—5, valvate in bud. Stamens opposite to petals, inserted outside or between the lobes of the disk. Fr. a berry.

XXXVIII. SAPINDACEÆ.—L. usually alternate, compound, and exstipulate (opposite in *Æsculus*, *Acer*, and *Turpinia*, simple in *Acer*, *Dodonæa*, and occasionally others, stipulate in *Melianthus* and *Turpinia*). Fl. usually irregular and unsymmetrical, small, polygama-dioecious, calyx 4—5-lobed, petals 4—5, filth often wanting; stamens 5 to 10 often 8 inside a usually unilateral disk, ovary usually 3 (2 in *Acer*) celled, often lobed or winged; fruit capsular or indehiscent of 1—3 nuts or samaras.

XXXIX. SABIACEÆ.—L. alternate stipules O. Fl. small, calyx 4—5 partite, stamens 4—5, opposite to petals, anther-cells distinct, usually adnate to a large connective.

XL. ANACARDIACEÆ.—Often with caustic grey juice turning black on drying. L. in most genera alternate, stipules O. Fl. regular calyx 3–5 cleft (spathaceous in *Gulta*)

petals 3—4, rarely 0. Stamens alternating with petals, inserted under, rarely on, the disk. Ovary in 2 genera inferior, drupe 2—5 seeded.

XLI. Moringaceæ.—Wood soft, L. deciduous, alternate, bi- or tri pinnate, pinnæ and leaflets opposite, glands at base of petioles and pinnæ. Fl. large, bisexual, pentamerous, petals, unequal. Fertile stamens 5, opposite to petals alternating with sterile stamens. Fr. a long 1-celled 3-valved pod, seeds, winged.

### B.—Calyciflorae.

Calyx gamosepalous, often adnate to ovary. Petals inserted on calyx, or on disk lining calyx-tube.

XLII. Connaraceæ.—L. alternate, imparipinnate or 1-foliolate, leaflets entire, coriaceous, stipules 0. Fl. usually bisexual and regular, pentamerous, petals linear-oblong, stamens 10, the epipetalous stamens generally shorter and often sterile. Carpels 5, free, mostly hairy, ovules 2, collateral. Fruiting carpel one, 2-valved.

XLIII. Leguminosæ.—L. stipulate, as a rule alternate and compound. Fl. bisexual petals 5, in the majority of genera zygomorphic, stamens 10 or many. Carpel one, free, ovules usually numerous, attached to the inner suture. Fr. a 1-celled pod, or nut, sometimes winged, endosperm generally 0.

A. Papilioneæ.—Corolla papilionaceous, petals 5 irregular imbricated, the uppermost (standard or vexillum) outermost, the four others in two opposite pairs, the lateral forming the wings or alæ, the lower forming the keel or carina. Stamens definite.

B. Cæsalpinieæ.—Petals imbricate slightly unequal, upper innermost in bud usually 5 but sometimes wanting, reduced to 1, 3 or 4; stamens definite.

C. Mimoseæ.—Petals regular valvate, usually united above the base, sometimes into a tube. Stamens often indefinite, sometimes 10 or 5.

XLIV. Rosaceæ.—L. stipulate, usually alternate. Fl. pentamerous, as a rule regular and bisexual, stamens usually numerous. Carpels mostly distinct, often adnate to and enclosed in the calyx-tube. Albumen 0 or scanty.

XLV. Saxifragaceæ.—L. simple, mostly opposite. Fl. regular, 4 or 5-merous, calyx free or adnate to ovary, stamens free, as many as petals, twice the number or numerous. Carpels 2 or numerous, usually connate, ovules numerous. Seeds small, embryo minute, in copious albumen.

XLVI. Hamamelidaceæ.— L. alternate, stipules usually deciduous. Fl. in compact heads of spikes, usually bracteate, calyx-tube more or less adnate to ovary, ovary 2-celled, styles 2, usually persistent, testa shining.

XLVII. Rhizophoraceæ.—L. opposite usually coriaceous and entire, scars of petioles mostly prominent, stipules interpetiolar, deciduous. Fl. regular, generally bisexual, calyx more or less adnate to ovary, limb 4–14-lobed, lobes as a rule persistent, petals as many as sepals, stamens usually twice the number of petals. Fr coriaceous, usually 1-seeded.

XLVIII. Combretaceæ.—L. simple, entire, stipules 0. Fl. usually bisexual and regular, calyx-tube adnate to ovary and produced beyond it, segments 4-5, valvate, petals often wanting. Stamens as many as calyx-segments or twice their number, perigynous. Fr. generally angled or winged.

XLIX. Myrtaceæ.—Usually aromatic. L. simple, generally quite entire, either opposite with translucent glands or alternate without glands. Stipules 0. Fl. regular, generally bisexual. Ovary enclosed in and generally adnate to calyx-tube. Stamens many, inserted with the petals in the mouth of calyx-tube.

L. Melastomaceæ.—L. opposite, entire or nearly so, usually with 3—7 based nerves, no translucent glands, stipules 0. Fl. regular, bisexual, calyx-tube entirely or partially adnate to ovary, segments 4 or 5, deciduous. Stamens twice the number of calyx-segments, inserted with petals on the edge of calyx-tube, connective often large.

LI. Lythraceæ.— L. generally opposite, simple, entire. Calyx cup-shaped, persistent, segments valvate, often with intermediate teeth, petals when present imbricate and crumpled in bud. Ovary as a rule superior.

LII. Onagraceæ.—L. opposite or alternate, exstipulate, Fl. regular or nearly so, usually 4-merous, calyx lobes valvate, petals imbricate, stamens definite, ovary inferior usually 2 or more celled, style undivided. Fr. various, dehiscent or indehiscent, 1-many celled, 1-many seeded, seeds exalbuminous.

LIII. Samydaceæ.—L. often gland-dotted, alternate, distichous, stipules small. Fl. regular, inconspicuous, generally bisexual. Calyx persistent, tube short. Capsule 2—4-valved, seeds numerous.

LIV. TURNERACEÆ.—L. alternate simple usually 2 glandular at base, stipule, small or O. Fl. usually solitary axillary, often with peduncle adnate to petiole, calyx 5-lobed, petals 5 inserted in the calyx throat, stamens 5 inserted below the petals, carpels 3 connate in a 1-celled ovary, Fr. a 3-valved capsule, usually with many seeds confined to the centre of the placentas, seeds arillate with fleshy albumen and cylindric embryo.

LV. PASSIFLORACEÆ.—L. alternate, usually lobed. Fl. regular unisexual in *Papaya*, bisexual in Passiflora, diœcious in *Modecca*.

LVI. DATISCACEÆ.—(*Tetrameles*) L. deciduous, petiolate, broadly ovate. Fl. diœcious, calyx deeply 4-lobed, petals O, stamens 4. Capsule crowned by the persistent calyx-segments, the valves terminating in the persistent styles.

LVII. CACTACEÆ.—Stems and branches succulent, prickly. Fl. regular, bisexual, solitary, calyx-tube adnate to ovary, petals numerous, imbricate, tamens many. Fr. fleshy, seeds numerous.

LVIII. UMBELLIFERÆ.—L. entire, alternate exstipulate. Fl. in compound umbels, calyx-tube adnate to ovary without a limb, petals 5, stamens 5, both epigynous. Ovary 2-celled with 1 ovule in each cell. Fr. of 2 laterally compressed carpels separated by a commissure, with 5 ridges, seed 1 in each carpel with cartilaginous albumen and small embryo.

LIX. ARALIACEÆ.—Balsamic, branchlets speckled: L. alternate, simple or compound. Fl. regular, usually pentamerous and umbellate. Calyx adnate to ovary, usually entire, petals caducous. Stamens inserted outside the epigynous disk, anthers didymous.

LX. CORNACEÆ.—L. entire, stipules O. Fl. regular, calyx-tube adnate to ovary limb persistent, segments small, petals 4 or 5, inserted with stamens round an epigynous disk. Fr. drupaceous.

## II.—GAMOPETALÆ.

Flowers in the majority of species bisexual, as a rule with both calyx and corolla, corolla gamopetalous.

LXI. CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.—L. opposite, stipules usually O. Fl. bisexual, calyx-tube adnate to ovary, limb 3-5 toothed, corolla often zygomorphic, lobes 5. Stamens inserted on the corolla-tube.

LXII. RUBIACEÆ.—L. opposite, sometimes whorled, stipules as a rule interpetiolar. Fl. as a rule bisexual and regular, calyx-tube adnate to ovary, corolla inserted round the epigynous disk, stamens inserted on the corolla-tube, alternating with its lobes. Ovary as a rule 2-celled.

LXIII. COMPOSITÆ.—L. as a rule alternate, stipules O. Inflorescence a dense head of many small fl., sessile on a broad receptacle and enclosed in an involucre of whorled or imbricate bracts. Calyx usually a pappus of hairs on the top of the ovary, stamens on the corolla-tube, anthers usually connate, connective produced upwards.

LXIV. GOODENIACEÆ.—(Scævola). L. alternate, simple, stipules O. Fl. bisexual, in short axillary cymes, calyx adnate to ovary, lobes 5. Corolla oblique split on the back, stamens 5, inserted at the base of the corolla. Fr. a drupe, crowned by the enlarged calyx-segments.

LXV. CAMPANULACEÆ.—Juice after milky. L. alternate, simple, exstipulate. Fl. axillary, calyx 5-lobed, lobes slightly unequal, corolla usually oblique 2-lipped, stamens 5, connate in a tube, carpels connate in a 2-celled ovary with many ovules. Fr. a capsule loculicidally 2-valved, seeds many minute.

LXVI. ERICACEÆ.—L. alternate, simple, stipules O. Fl. bisexual 4-or 5-merous, stamens as a rule twice the number of corolla-lobes, anther-cells opening at the top by pores or short slits. Ovary inferior or superior, 4—5 or many-celled, ovules numerous on an axile placenta.

LXVII. PLUMBAGINACEÆ.—L. alternate, entire. Fl, regular, bisexual, pentamerous, sheathed by bracts, calyx 5-ribbed, ovary 1-celled, ovule 1.

LXVIII. MYRSINACEÆ.—L. alternate, simple, generally gland-dotted, stipules O. Calyx persistent, often enlarged in fr. Corolla-tube short or none, stamens opposite the corolla-segments. Ovary 1-celled, ovules on a free central placenta.

LXIX. SAPOTACEÆ.—Juice milky. L. entire, usually alternate and coriaceous Fl. bisexual, calyx persistent, segments 4—8, almost distinct, corolla-tube short lobes 4—24. Fr. a 1—8-seeded berry, seeds oily, with a crustaceous shining testa.

LXX. EBENACEÆ.—L. entire, as a rule alternate, stipules O. Fl. regular, usually diœcious, calyx gamosepalous, persistent and generally enlarged in fr. segments 3—6, corolla-segments 3—6, stamens usually twice the number of corolla-lobes, filaments

variously connate at base, often in pairs, anthers basifixed. Rind of fr. coriaceous, seeds embedded in soft or viscid pulp.

LXXI. Styraceæ. L. alternate, stipules O. Fl. bisexual, regular, 4—5-merous calyx superior or inferior, limb persistent, petals free or connate, stamens 10 or numerous. Ovary 2—5-celled, ovules 1 or few on the inner angle.

LXXII. Oleaceæ.—L. as a rule opposite, stipules O. Fl. regular, as a rule bisexual, in trichotomous panicles, calyx small, often truncate. Stamens 2, filaments usually short, ovary free, 2-celled, ovules 1 or 2 in each cell.

LXXIII. Salvadoraceæ. Glabrous, L. opposite, entire, stipules minute, or spinous. Fl. small, tetramerous, calyx small, corolla membranous. Ovary free, 1—2-celled.

LXXIV. Apocynaceæ. Juice milky. L. entire, as a rule opposite or whorled, stipules O or small, sometimes intrapetiolar. Fl. regular, bisexual, usually pentamerous. Calyx free, corolla lobes spreading, mostly contorted in bud, stamens 5, inserted in the corolla-tube. Carpels 2, usually distinct. Seeds often with a tuft of hairs. Endosperm scanty.

LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ.—Mostly climbers. Juice milky, grey or green. L. entire as a rule opposite, stipules O. Fl. regular, bisexual, pentamerous. Calyx inferior, sepals imbricate in bud. Stamens 5, inserted on the base of the corolla, anthers cohering or connate, enclosing the stigma, pollen grains as a rule united into waxy masses. Corona corolline or staminal. Carpels 2, distinct. Seeds usually winged and surmounted by a dense brush of hairs. Embryo large, in copious endosperm.

LXXVI. Loganiaceæ.— L. often bitter, opposite, simple, generally connected by interpetiolar stipules or by a raised line. Fl. regular, usually bisexual, ovary free, 2-celled. Embryo straight, in copious endosperm.

LXXVII. Polemoniaceæ.—L. usually opposite, simple or compound, exstipulate, calyx and corolla 5-lobed, stamens 5 on corolla-tube alternate with its segments, ovary 3-celled, ovules few or many, Fr. 3-celled capsule with few or many seeds, albumen horny.

LXXVIII. Boraginaceæ.—L. as a rule alternate and simple, stipules O. Fl. bisexual, as a rule regular and pentamerous, in unilateral spikes or racemes, calyx free, persistent, lobes valvate in bud. Ovary superior, cells 2, each with 2 ovules, or 4, each with one ovule. Fr. a drupe or consisting of 4 nutlets.

LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ.—Juice often milky L.; mostly climbers alternate, stipules O. Fl. usually large, bisexual, regular, pentamerous, sepals distinct, persistent. Fr. a berry or capsule, seeds 2–4.

LXXX. Solanaceæ.—L. as a rule alternate, stipules O. Fl. regular, pentamerous, calyx usually gamosepalous, ovary free. Fr a berry or capsule, seeds numerous.

LXXXI. Scrophulariaceæ.—L. usually opposite, stipules O. Fl. usually bisexual, irregular; stamens 4, didynamous. Fr. a capsule, seeds numerous.

LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ.—L. usually opposite, compound, leaflets opposite, stipules O. Fl. bisexual, generally zygomorphic, calyx gamosepalous, truncate split or toothed. Ovary free, supported by an annular disk. Fr. often elongated, generally dehiscent, the two valves separating from the dissepiment, to which numerous seeds are attached.

LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ.—L. opposite, stipules O. Fl. bisexual, mostly irregular. Ovary free, 2-celled, style filiform, bifid, one branch often obsolete. Capsule, loculicidal, seeds seated on hard curved acute supports.

LXXXIV. Myoporaceæ.—Introduced shrubs. L. alternate, grand-dotted simple, exstipulate. Fl. small in axillary clusters, calyx 5-lobed, persistent, corolla 5-lobed nearly regular, stamens usually 4 in pairs, subequal, ovary 2—4, celled with one ovule in each cell. Fr. a small drupe.

LXXXV. Verbenaceæ.—L. usually opposite or whorled, stipules O. Fl, bisexual or by abortion polygamous, usually zygomorphic. Calyx as a rule gamosepalous and persistent, lobes imbricate, stamens usually 4, ovary 2-or 4-celled, 1 ovule in each cell.

LXXXVI. Labiatæ.—Mostly aromatic, branches usually 4-sided, L. opposite or whorled, stipules O. Fl. zygomorphic, calyx persistent, corolla usually 2-lipped, lobes imbricate in bud. Stamens didynamous, the 2 upper sometimes imperfect or wanting. Ovary free, usually 4-lobed, supported by the annulardisk. Fr. of 4 one-seeded nutlets.

## III.—MONOCHLAMYDEÆ.

Fl. frequently unisexual, perianth as a rule simple, rarely a distinct calyx and corolla.

LXXXVII. Nyctaginaceæ.—L. as a rule entire and opposite, stipules O. Fl. usually bisexual, often involucrate, with petaloid bracts. Ovary free, 1-celled, ovule 1. Fr. indehiscent, enclosed in the persistent perianth-tube.

LXXXVIII. Amarantaceæ.—Stipules O. Fl. usually bisexual, perianth of 5 persistent sepals, imbricate in bud. Stamens opposite the sepals, ovary free, 1-celled. Seed one, embryo horseshoe-shaped or annular, surrounding a mealy endosperm.

LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ.—Mostly plants of Salt lands L. wanting, or often small and fleshy, alternate, rarely opposite, simple, stipules O. Fl. small, perianth of 3—5 sepals, stamens opposite the sepals, Fr. generally enclosed in the perianth, seed one, embryo curved, annular or spiral.

XC. Phytolaccaceæ.—Introduced shrubs. L. alternate, entire, exstipulate. Fl. in racemes sepals 4-5 often petaloid, imbricate in bud, petals O, stamens 4 alternating with petal spaces, or more and irregularly inserted, carpels 1 or more, 1 ovuled. Fr. dry or fleshy (red and pisiform in the present case).

XCI. Polygonaceæ.—L. alternate, simple, stipules scarious or membranous usually sheathing. Fl. small usually bisexual, perianth of 4—6 persistent segments, imbricate in bud, stamens opposite the segments. Ovary free, 1-celled compressed or trigonous. Fr. a small hard nut, seed one.

XCII. Aristolochiaceæ.—Climbers. L. alternate, stipules O. Flowers bisexual, perianth companulate or tubular, 3-lobed or 2-lipped, ovary inferior, placentas parietal ovules numerous.

XCIII. Piperaceæ.—Climbers. Usually aromatic and pepper scented. L. usually alternate, entire, basal nerves 3 or more, stipules membranous, enclosing the buds. Fl. usually diœcious or polygamous, in catkin-like spikes, perianth O, stamens 1—4, hypogynous. Berry 1-seeded, seed globose.

XCIV. Chloranthaceæ.—Usually aromatic. L. opposite, petioles often connate forming a sheath, stipules small subulate. Fl. in terminal spikes 1-sexual, connate male and female in pairs, perianth none, stamen 1 (or 3 confluent), ovary 1-celled with 1-ovule. Fr. a small drupe 1-seeded, with copious fleshy albumen.

XCV. Myristicaceæ.—Aromatic. L. entire, penninerved, stipules O. Fl. 1-sexual, perianth as a rule 3-lobed, valvate in bud, anthers 6—30, usually sessile, ovary free, ovule 1, erect. Seed arillate endosperm oily, ruminate. [In Engler u. Prantl, Naturl. Pflanzen fam. III. 2·40 justly placed near *Anonaceæ*.]

XCVI. Lauraceæ.—Aromatic. L. as a rule entire and evergreen, stipules O. Perianth regular, deeply 6-cleft, segments biseriate, tube often enlarged in fr., stamens perigynous, normally 12 in 4 circles, those of the innermost circle often wanting, those of the two outermost circles opposite to perianth-segments, anther cells 2 or 4, opening by valves. Ovary free, 1-celled. Fr. a berry or drupe, seed one, cotyledons thick, oily. [In Engler u. Prantl, Naturl. Pflanzen fam. III. 2,106 placed in the vicinity of *Berberidaceæ* and *Menispermaceæ*.]

XCVII. Proteaceæ.—L. hard, mostly alternate, stipules O. Fl. bisexual, perianth of 4 segments, in bud valvately cohering into a cylindrical tube, tips free, recurved. Stamens 4, filaments inserted on perianth-segments. Ovary free, 1-celled. Seeds few.

XCVIII. Thymeleaceæ.—L. simple, quite, entire. Fl. usually bisexual, perianth tubular or companulate, lobes 4 or 5, imbricate in bud. Stamens inserted on the perianth, usually twice the number of lobes. Ovary free, usually 1-celled.

XCIX. Elæagnaceæ.—Often spinescent, with silvery or brown stellate scales or hairs. L. alternate, quite, entire, stipules O. Fr. indehiscent, entirely enclosed within the lower fleshy part of perianth, seed 1, radicle inferior.

C. Loranthaceæ.—Parasitic on stems and branches, L. entire usually opposite, sometimes wanting Fl. regular, perianth simple or double, stamens equal to and opposite the petals or perianth-lobes. Ovary inferior, 1-celled, ovuled, adnate all round to the ovary walls. Fr. usually viscid. [See Olacaceæ].

CI. Santalaceæ.—Mostly root-parasites. L. entire, stipules O. Perianth usually adnate to ovary, 5—8 lobed, stamens opposite to lobes, ovary 1-celled, ovules several. Drupe or nut one-seeded. [See Olacaceæ].

CII. Euphorbiaceæ.—L. in most genera alternate and undivided, stipulate. Fl. as a rule unisexual. Perianth calycine, several genera with petals. Ovary superior, as a rule of 3 carpels, more or less united, styles 3, ovules 1 or 2 in each cell, pendulous from the inner angle.

CIII. Ulmaceæ.—L. distichous, undivided stipulate. Perianth 4—9 lobed or of 4—5 sepals, stamens opposite to perianth-segments, rarely twice their number. Ovary of 2 carpels, usually 1-celled, ovule 1, pendulous.

CIV. Moraceæ.—Juice usually milky. L. usually alternate, stipules large, often amplexicaul. Fl. unisexual, crowded on receptacles, which are globose, cylindric or hallow. Perianth of 4 sepals or segments, often fleshy in fr. Ovary 1-celled, ovule 1, usually pendulous.

CV. URTICACEÆ.—L. alternate, stipulate, as a rule dentate, basal n. 3. Fl. unisexual, sessible usually in compact heads or clusters, stamens 4 or 5 opposite to perianth-segments, filaments inflexed in bud. Ovule erect, orthotropous.

CVI. PLATANACEÆ.—Introduced Trees. L. alternate, palminerved, lobed, stipules large. Fl. monœcious in unisexual globose heads on long axillary peduncles, sepals and petals minute, anthers linear, almost sessile, ovaries hairy at base, as many as sepals. [In Engler u. Prantl, Naturl. Pflanzen fam. III. 2a. 137, placed near *Hamamelidaceæ* and *Rosaceæ*.]

CVII. CASUARINACEÆ.—Introduced Trees. Branchlets slender, deciduous, ribbed, joined; L. none, replaced by membranous, dentate sheaths at the Joints, the teeth alternating with the ribs of the next joint above. Fl. unisexual, monandrous, in small ovoid spikes at the ends of lateral branchlets. Fr. a woody globose cone.

CVIII. BETULACEÆ.—Introduced Trees. L. alternate, undivided, as a rule serrate, stipules deciduous. Fl. early in spring, male in drooping catkins, anther-cells as a rule distinct, female in spikes, ovary 2-celled, 1 pendulous ovule in each cell, styles 2, filiform perianth, 0 or adnate to ovary.

CIX. FAGACEÆ.—Introduced Trees. L. alternate, simple, penninerved, stipules deciduous, Fl. monœcious, male in drooping catkins or in erect spikes, anther-cells not distinct; female in spikes, each fl. or group of fl. enclosed in an involucre of numerous bracts, coalescing in fr., perianth adnate to ovary. Ovary 2—6-celled, 2 pendulous ovules in each cell.

CX. SALICACEÆ.—L. deciduous, alternate, simple, stipulate. Fl. dicœcious, in catkins, similar in both sexes, 1 fl. in the axil of each, disk at the base of stamens and ovary, perianth 0. Ovary 1-celled, ovules on 2–4 parietal placentas. Seeds minute, enclosed by long silky, deciduous hairs.

*Note.*—Following the arrangement in Hooker's Flora the Gymnosperm orders have next been taken in sequence, though the arrangement of Brandis really appears the better; it was not considered worth while altering the whole of the original numbering to adopt the sequence of Brandis.

## Second Class. (Gymnosperms).

Fl. unisexual, perianth none or incomplete. Ovules free, not enclosed in an ovary, fertilized by the pollen-tube entering the micropyle or a tube formed by the integument. Seeds naked, embryo straight with copious endosperm.

CXI. GNETACEÆ.—Stem and branches jointed at the nodes. L. opposite, and broad. Fl. unisexual, one erect ovule, integument single, prolonged into a tube. Ovule enclosed in a perianth, which usually becomes fleshy in fr.

CXII. CONIFERÆ.—Mostly introduced Trees. Branches often whorled. L. alternate, sometimes reduced to scales, usually small and narrow, sometimes acicular often tufted. Fl. unisexual, without perianth, deciduous with antheriferous scales. Seeds at the base of carpellary scales, often forming a cone. Endosperm mostly oily, cotyledons 2 or more.

CXIII. CYCADACEÆ.—Trunk cylindric, sometimes branched, with terminal tufts of rigid, pinnately compound leaves, pith and bark large. Fl. dicœcious, at the apex of trunk among the leaves, in erect cones with numerous thick scales, bearing on the undersurface globose anther-cells. Female carpophylls densely woolly in crowded whorls around the top of trunk, each with 1—5 pairs of ovules on its edge.

## Second Sub-Class. (Monocotyledons).

Fibro-vascular bundles scattered in the cellular tissue of the stem, closely packed near the circumference and more sparse near the centre. Pith, wood and bark not distinct, no continuous cambium layer and no regular increase in thickness by the formation of concentric layers of new wood and bark. (*Dracœna* and *Cordyline* abnormal.) Leaves on sheaths or broad-based petioles, the blade usually with longitudinal nerves and undivided transverse veins. Perianth, when present, stamens and usually carpels, in threes or multiples of 3. Embryo small, usually in copious endosperm, cotyledon one, remaining enclosed in the germinating seed.

CXIV. ORCHIDACEÆ.—Parasites, epiphytes or climbers, often with stems or branches thickened to form pseudo-bulbs. L. often bifarious, usually thick, strap shaped sometimes cylindric. Perianth irregular of 3 sepals, free or variously joined; sepal

more or less alike, the two lateral sometimes united to form a mentum, or sac-or spur-like base; petals dissimilar, two lateral alike, the third called the lip, usually very differently shaped. Stamen usually 1, united with the style to form a column, which is sometimes produced into a rostellum, or beak, in front towards the lip; ovary inferior 1-celled, usually twisted. Fr. a capsule with minute seeds.

CXV. SCIAMINACEÆ.—Caudex often woody with reed like stems. L. usually membranous, with sheathing petioles. Fl. irregular usually spicate, calyx of 3 free sepals or connate into a toothed or spathelike tube, corolla tubular with a 3-partite limb, of which the segments are free or connate; stamens 6, of which 5 form petaloid staminodes, or 5 perfect and 1 imperfect; ovary usually 3-celled with many ovules. Fr. usually 3-valved capsule, or fleshy or membranous and indehiscent.

CXVI. AMARYLLIDACEÆ.—Introduced Plants. Leaves thick fleshy toothed and spiny crowded on the apex of a short erect succulent stem; scape rising from the centre of the leaves, erect, often tall branching at the top into a thyrsiform panicle, flowers fascicled on the branches of the panicle, perianth tube short split into 6 equal lobes, stamens 6 longer than the perianth, ovary 3-celled, ovules 2-seriate and numerous on the central angle of each cell; Fr. 3 valved capsule.

CXVII. DIOSCOREACEÆ.—Climbers, L. entire, lobed or digitately 3—5 foliolate, costate and reticulate, petiole often angular and twisted at the base. Fl. small in spikes racemes or panicles, 1 sexual, perianth 6 cleft, stamens 3, or 6 of which 3 sometimes imperfect, and in a female flowers O. 3, or 6 staminodes; ovary 3-celled triquetrous, ovules 2 in each cell; fruit a berry or 3-valved capsule.

CXVIII. ROXBURGHIACEÆ.—Climbers. L. 3-9 costate, with parallel cross nervules, alternate opposite or whorled. Fl. few or solitary axillary bisexual, perianth 2-seriately 4-cleft, stamens 4, ovary 1-celled, ovules 2 or more in each cell, Fr. 2 valved capsule.

CXIX. LILIACEÆ.—Perianth in 2 series, imbricate in bud, stamens mostly 6. Ovary 3-celled, style 1, ovules attached to the inner angle of cells.

CXX. FLAGELLARIACEÆ.—Climbers. L. many nerved or plaited with sheathing petiole and tendrilled tip. Fl. small in terminal panicles, 2-sexual, sepals 6 subpetaloid persistent imbricate, stamens 6, ovary 3-celled with 1 ovule inexchcell cell. Fr. a drupe with succulent exocarp and bony 1—2-seeded endo-carp.

CXXI. PALMÆ.—Stem solid, usually unbranched, in most genera with a terminal crown of pinnately or palmately divided L., petiole broad-based, pinnæ or segments usually folded longitudinally. Inflorescence with large sheathing bracts, fl. unisexual or polygamous, calyx and corolla of 3 segments each. Carpels 3, usually united in a 3-celled ovary. Endosperm horny or oily.

CXXII. CYCLANTHACEÆ.—Introduced shrubs. L. distichous or spirally arranged, flabellate, petiolate. Fl. monœcious in superposed cycles or spiral, alternately male and female, males consisting of distinct stamens, female of ovaries surrounded with scales, often grown together, with parietal placenta. Fr. berries often clustered and growing together along with the scales that surround them.

CXXIII. PANDANACEÆ.—Stem solid, dividing into dichotomous branches, each branch with tuft of linear sheathing L. in tristichous spirals, edges and midrib usually spinous. Inflorescence cloth·d with leafy spathes, Fl. dioecious, small, crowded, perianth O. Fr. a syncarpium of numerous more or less obconical fruits, endosperm oily.

CXXIV. TYPHACEÆ.—Reeds. L. linear erect spongy. Fl. small in very dense superposed cylindric spikes, unisexual with the males at the top, often intermixed with capillary bracteoles. Perianth of capillary hairs female 1—2-celled with one ovule in each cell. Fr. very minute with membranous epicasp.

CXXV. ARACEÆ.—Mostly climbers. L. alternate. Fl. 1—2 sexual sessile on a spadix more or less enclosed in a spathe, perianth O. or of scales, ovary sessile 1—3-celled, ovules 1 or more in each cell, Fr. a berry.

CXXVI. GRAMINEÆ.—(Mostly bamboos). Stems above ground hollow jointed, branches usually fascicled at the nodes. L. linear or oblong, on long split sheaths. Fl. usually bisexual, in distichous spikelets, each fl. in the axil of a bract (glume) with an inner usually 2-nerved bract (palea). Stamens 3 or 6, in a few species many, usually supported by thin scales (lodicules). Seed 1, embryo with a large fleshy scutellum, and in most genera with a farinaceous endosperm.

## Third Class. (Pteridophta).

Plants without flowers, bearing antheridia or archegonia or both on minute prothall in one stage of existence, and bearing small sporangia containing minute spores in an alternating stage.

## First Sub-Class. (Filices).

Stock short or long, erect or creeping, often scaly; *fronds* simple or variously, and often much, lobed, or cut, in bud usually circinate. *Sporangia* one-celled, usually membranous and dorsal, surrounded by a complete or incomplete jointed elastic ring, the sporangia clustered in *Sori* of defined but varied form, with or without a covering (*indusium*); *spores* minute, variable in form but all of one kind.

CXXVII. Gleicheniaceæ.—Climbing Ferns; stem often dichotomously divided; sori dorsal with usually 2–4 sporangia that are surrounded by a broad transverse complete ring, and open vertically; indusium absent.

CXXVIII. Polypodiaceæ.—Caudex erect or creeping; fronds herbaceous or coriaceous; sori dorsal or marginal, with many sporangia, included or not in a covering indusium, usually pedicelled, more or less completely surrounded by a jointed vertical elastic ring, and usually bursting transversely.

CXXIX. Schizæceæ.—Climbing Ferns; fronds palmate or pinnate, veins free; sori lateral with 2-valved sporangia that are crowned by a complete opercular ring, and open down the sides.

CXXX. Marattiaceæ.—Fronds very large bipinnate with basal fleshy stipulelike auricles, and thick texture, veins free or anastomosing; sori marginal or dorsal; sporangia without any ring, opening by a slit down one side or by a pore at the apex, usually joined together in concrete synangia, sometimes only contiguous but discrete.

## Second Sub-Class. (Lycopodinae).

Leaves small in proportion to the stem, not whorled, often spirally alternate, circinate, with sporangia in their axils; spores sometimes all of one kind producing prothalli which are 2-sexual, at others of two different kinds; macrosporangia and microsporangia both developing rudimentary prothalli, which remains attached to the spore; those of the macrospores bearing archegonia, those of the microspores bearing antheridia with antherozoids.

CXXXI. Lycopodiaceæ.—Epiphytes; rootstock none or trailing, stems produced, erect or creeping, alternately dichotomously forked with a central bundle of vascular tissue; leaves small simple 1-nerved, usually uniform and multifarious; vernation circinate. *Sporangia* axillary along the stem, or aggregated in terminal spikes in the axils of specialized bracts, uniform, compressed or turbinate, 1—3 valved, 1—3 celled *spores* uniform, globose, granulate, without elaters, usually with 3 radiating lines from the apex.

# KEY

TO THE

# CHIEF SUB-DIVISIONS, ORDERS AND GENERA

ADAPTED CHIEFLY FROM

## SIR D. BRANDIS' INDIAN TREES AND SIR D. PRAIN'S BENGAL PLANTS.

---

### KEY TO THE CHIEF SUB-DIVISIONS.

I. Plants bearing flowers with stamens or pistils or both; pistils bearing ovules that may ultimately change into embryonate seeds:— ... PHANEROGAMIA.

(i) Pistils with a stigma; ovules contained in an ovary composed of a carpel with cohering edges or of two or more cohering carpels:— ... ANGIOSPERMEÆ.

(1) First leaves of embryo two and opposite; framework of leaves usually of netted veins; perianth usually 4-merous or, more often, 5-merous; woody substance of stems usually in rings of bundles round a central pith:— DICOTYLEDONES.

(A) Corolla usually and calyx almost always present; flowers generally hermaphrodite:—

(a) Segments of corolla almost always free, frequently some or all of them absent; stamens often indefinite:—

(α) Stamens hypogynous arising apart from calyx direct from the receptacle or from a disk that crowns the pedicel; segments of calyx usually free:— ... ... THALAMIFLORÆ.

(β) Stamens epigynous or perigynous arising from calyx or from a disk lining its tube; segments of calyx usually united:— CALYCIFLORÆ.

(b) Segments of corolla almost always, and of calyx very often, coherent, corolla rarely absent; stamens almost always definite, usually adherent to corolla, sometimes hypogynous, rarely epigynous; ovary inferior, or if superior the carpels not more than 3:— ... ... ... ... ... COROLLIFLORÆ.

(B) Corolla almost always and calyx often absent; flowers generally 1-sexual:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... INCOMPLETÆ.

(2) First leaves of embryo solitary or alternate; framework of leaves of parallel-longitudinal, or less often parallel-divergent, rarely netted, veins; perianth usually 3-merous; woody substance of the stem in isolated bundles:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... MONOCOTYLEDONES.

(ii) Pistils without a stigma; ovules borne on an ovary composed of an open carpel; perianth almost always absent; first leaves of embryo two and opposite or more than two and whorled; woody substance of stem in rings of bundles round a central pith:— ... ... ... ... ... ... GYMNOSPERMÆ.

II. Plants without flowers, bearing antheridia or archegonia or both on minute protballi in one stage of existence, and bearing small sporangia containing minute spores in an alternating stage:— ... ... ... ... PTERIDOPHYTA.

(i) Leaves large in proportion to stem, the fertile ones not confined to a particular region:—

(1) Leaves bearing sporangia on their lower surfaces:— ... ... FILICES.

(2) Leaves bearing sporangia on their upper surfaces:— ... RHIZOCARPEÆ.

## KEY TO THE CHIEF SUB-DIVISIONS—*cont.*

(ii) Leaves small in proportion to stem, the fertile ones almost always confined to a particular region:—

(1) Leaves not in whorls, the fertile ones flat with sporangia in their axils:— ... ... ... ... ... ... LYCOPODINEÆ.

(2) Leaves in whorls, the fertile ones peltate forming a spike at the apex of the stem bearing sporangia on their inner faces :— ... EQUISETINEÆ.

### EXCEPTIONS.

PHANEROGAMIA.—Exceptions mainly teratological; certain flowers may accidentally (*Sterculia*, *Triumfetta*, etc. ) have pistil, less often stamens, or constantly (*Green Rose* of gardens) both these whorls replaced by leafy organs; garden *double* flowers may have no proper stamens, these being replaced by petals; certain fruits (*Musa*, etc.:) may have no pips owing to ovules not developing into seeds.

ANGIOSPERMÆ.—Carpels open and young seeds naked from an early stage in some species (*Sterculia colorata*, etc.), but stigma present and carpels closed prior to fertilization. Partial or complete absence of perianth is noted under the various sub-divisions.

DICOTYLEDONES.—Parallel divergent veins in the leaves of some GUTTIFERÆ, MYRTACEÆ, and URTICACEÆ, but without 3-mery of perianth. The 3-merous Dicotyledons are met with in MAGNOLIACEÆ, ANONACEÆ, MENISPERMACEÆ, distinguished from Monocotyledons with reticulate leaves by having 9 perianth lobes instead of 6, or if only 6 (ANONACEÆ sometimes) by having carpels free; also in some EUPHORBIACEÆ which have only 3 perianth lobes instead of 6; in *Amoora* (MELIACEÆ), *Sonerila* (MELASTOMACEÆ), *Maba* (EBENACEÆ), and a few other genera which have all characteristics which distinguish them from the recticulated leaved monocotyledons (*Dioscorea* and *Smilax*).

THALAMIFLORÆ.—Petals more or less united at the base in TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ TAMARISCACEÆ, OLACACEÆ, AQUIFOLIACEÆ, etc., absent at times in RANUNCULACEÆ, BIXACEÆ, STERCULIACEÆ, SAPINDACEÆ, OLACACEÆ, RHAMNACEÆ, etc :—

CALYCIFLORÆ.—Calyx tube very short or sepals free in some LEGUMINOSÆ, ROSACEÆ, SAMYDACEÆ; Petals absent sometimes in those orders and in COMBRETACEÆ, LYTHRACEÆ, DATISCACEÆ.

COROLLIFLORÆ.—Corolla may be absent in *Olea* (OLEACEÆ) ; petals may be free in *Olea* (OLEACEÆ).

*Azima* (SALVADORACEÆ), STYRACEÆ; stamens are indefinite in STYRACEÆ, and sometimes EBENACEÆ.

INCOMPLETÆ.—Petals occasionally present in EUPHORBIACEÆ; perianth similarly 2-seriate in some LAURACEÆ; calyx and corolla distinct in *Loranthus*, [*Note.*—This sub-divisions eems to be a relic of the artificial system still retained in the natural system. MYRISTICACEÆ is undoubtedly much nearer to ANONACEÆ, and SANTALACEÆ and LORANTHACEÆ to OLACACEÆ than to some of their companions in INCOMPLETÆ; PLATANACEÆ approaches HAMAMELIDACEÆ; ULMACEÆ is probably near TILIACEÆ; and doubtless most other orders could be placed in the other sub-divisions in a similar fashion.]

GYMNOSPERMÆ.—Imperfect perianth occurs in the flowers of *Gnetum*.

PTERIDOPHYTA.—In *Lycopdium* the fertile organs are aggregated in a conical mass simulating an inflorescence. In certain FILICES also (e.g., *Acrostichum*) the limitation of sporangia to definite fronds gives rise to a similar appearance.

### *Key to orders.*

(*Note.*—The Synopsis shows the connections, the Key the differences.)

### THALAMIFLORÆ.

(I) Sepals usually imbricated in bud; if valvate (RANUNCULACEÆ) then with sepals free, leaves opposite, stamens many, and fruitlets separate; or (SAPINDACEÆ, *Nephelium*) with leaves compound paripinnate, and seeds arillate :—

(i) Sepals usually free; if united below (SAPINDACEÆ, *Schleichera*, *Nephelium*) with compound alternate paripinnate leaves, or (SAPINDACEÆ, *Turpinia*) with compound opposite imparipinnate ones :—

(1) Stamens indefinite (more than 12); if definite (CAPPARIDACEÆ, one *Capparis* 3) then with 4 sepals, 4 petals and a berried fruit on a long gynophore;

THALAMIFLORÆ—*cont.*

or (TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ, *Eurya* sometimes) attached to base of petals; (BIXACEÆ, *Hydnocarpus*), then trees with dioecious flowers and broad serrate leaves :—

(A) Sepals 3 or fewer, deciduous; Petals more or less resembling sepals in 2-many more or less distinctly ternate whorls; carpels many in 1 or more whorls; trees and shrubs with alternate leaves :— ... ... ... ... III—MAGNOLIACE

(B) Sepals 4 or more; if 2—3 (GUTTIFERÆ, *Ochrocarpus*) then trees with opposite or ternate leathery leaves and resinous juice :—

(a) Petals few, usually 4 or 5, rarely 8—12 or 10, or 12—16 (BIXACEÆ, *Asteriastigma*) in one (rarely two) whorls; if many (RANUNCULACEÆ, *Naravelia*) then like staminodes in terrestrial climbers with opposite cirrhiferous leaves; if in a continuous spiral with sepals and bracts (TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ, *Camellia*) then in terrestial shrubs :—

(*α*) Sepals deciduous :—

(*) Carpels when ripe usually quite free :— ... I—RANUNCULACEÆ.

(**) Carpels coherent into a 1-locular ovary with parietal or (BIXACEÆ, sometimes) intruded placentæ :—

(†) Fruit either a 2-valved sessile, or stipitate capsule with marginal placentæ or a berry separated from the torus by a long gynophore; floral organs 4-merous; embryo small at the base of the albumen :— ... VII—CAPPARIDACEÆ.

(††) Fruit either fleshy and sessile, or a capsule with median placentæ; sepals 4—6, petals often 0, or 4—6, rarely (*Asteriastigma*) 12—16, embryo considerable near the middle of the albumen :— ... ... ... X—BIXACEÆ

(*β*) Sepals persistent: —

(*) Leaves alternate :—

(†) Stamens quite free from petals :—

(§) Pistil of 1-many carpels more than one ovuled, distinct or cohering in the axis of the flowers; styles quite free throughout, terminal or subdorsal; disk none: fruit of 1 or more distinct follicles or baccate by the accrescence of the enclosing calyx :— ... II—DILLENIACEÆ.

(§§) Pistil deeply lobed, lobes oblique, embedded in an accrescent disk, loculi 1-ovuled; styles connate central; fruit of 3—10 drupes seated on broad disk, each one seeded :— ... ... XXXIII—OCHNACEÆ.

(§§§) Pistil of 3, 5, or 10 carpels forming a 1-locular ovary, crowned by a single style; fruit capsular 5-or 10-celled, or imperfectly 3-celled :— ... IX—CISTACEÆ.

(††) Stamens attached to the bases of, and deciduous with, the petals :— ... ... ... XVI—TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.

(**) Leaves opposite :—

(†) Flowers almost always 1-sexual or polygamous and 4-merous, if 5-merous then with resinous juice; leaves coriaceous not gland-dotted :— ... ... XV—GUTTIFERÆ.

(††) Flowers hermaphrodite, 5-merous; leaves herbaceous gland-dotted :— ... ... ... ... XIV—HYPERICACEÆ

(2) Stamens definite, 10 or fewer :—

(A) Flowers usually 3-merous, if 2-merous (some MENISPERMACEÆ) then 1-sexual; carpels free or solitary; stamens 6 free equal opposite the petals; leaves alternate :—

(a) Flowers minute, 1-sexual; scandent (*Cocculus*, 1 erect) shrubs; carpels 3, seeds usually reniform :— ... ... V—MENISPERMACEÆ.

(b) Flowers hermaphrodite; erect shrubs; carpel solitary; anthers dehiscing by two valves :— ... ... ... VI—BERBERIDACEÆ.

(B) Flowers 4—5 merous; petals usually 5 (sometimes 4); perfect stamens as many, or twice as many, as petals or sepals (except all POLYGALACEÆ and some SAPINDACEÆ, where anisomerous):—

(a) Ovary 1-celled; stamens and petals isomerous :—

(*α*) Placentas 3 parietal; sepals usually persistent; stamens as many as petals; petals often irregular; leaves alternate (rarely opposite) :— ... ... ... ... VII—VIOLACEÆ

THALAMIFLORÆ—*cont.*

($\beta$) Placentas 2—5 parietal, or intruded to the axis; stamens as many as petals; petals regular; leaves alternate or subverticillate :— XI—PITTOSPORACEÆ.

($\gamma$) Placentas free central; stamens usually twice as many as petals; petals regular, slightly connate below, or O; leaves scale-like, minute, alternate :— ... .. XIII—TAMARISCACEÆ.

($\delta$) Placenta basal with 1 erect, or laterally fixed, ovule; styles 3; stamens usually twice as many as petals; petals contorted, slightly connate below; leaves terminally tufted, alternate; branches hooked, cirrhose :— ... XXII—ANCISTROCLADACEÆ.

(b) Ovary 2-or more-celled; or, if 1-celled (POLYGALACEÆ, *Xanthophyllum*), then the flower not isomerous; seed 1 (less often 2) to each cell of fruit, and either erect or pendulous; if more than 2 and attached to inner angle of cells (GERANIACEÆ, *Averrhoa*, *Impatiens*), then either with regular flowers and alternate pinnate leaves, or with opposite or alternate simple leaves and irregular flowers :—

(*a*) Seeds pendulous :—

(*) Flowers usually anisomerous (sepals 5, stamens 8); filaments connate in a sheath usually adnate to petals; sepals and petals generally irregular; ovary 1—2-locular; leaves simple alternate; Disk O :— ... ... XII—POLYGALACEÆ.

(**) Flowers isomerous; disk usually present :—

(†) Leaves compound opposite; stamens quite free, 10, or (*Peganum*) 12—15 :— ... ... XXIV—ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.

(††) Leaves simple, or, if compound, alternate; stamens more or less united :—

(§) Ovules in each carpel 2, collateral; cells of fruit, if capsular, 2 chambered, each chamber 1-seeded; leaves always alternate simple; stamens always 5; petals and sepals always regular :— ... ... ... XXII—LINACEÆ.

(§§) Ovules in each carpel more than 2; stamens either 10 with regular perianth and compound alternate leaves, or 5 with irregular perianth, connate anthers, and simple alternate or opposite leaves :— XXV—GERANIACEÆ.

($\beta$) Seeds erect; flowers isomerous or anisomerous: leaves usually alternate paripinnate, rarely simple or digitately compound, more rarely opposite and odd pinnate; seed often arillate :— XXXVIII—SAPINDACEÆ.

[*Note.*—Sir D. Brandis separates this into three distinct orders, as below :]

(*) Leaves opposite, stipulate, 3-foliate or imparipinnate, leaflets stipellate; flowers regular, 2-sexual 5-merous; stamens 5, inserted outside the disk; ovary 3-celled, ovules 2-or more in each cell, embryo straight in fleshy albumen :— XXXVIII-A—STAPHYLEACEÆ.

(**) Leaves opposite, exstipulate; flowers regular polygamous; disk generally annular; stamens inserted or upon (rarely in side) the disk; filaments free, as a rule glabrous; ovary of 2 carpels 2-celled, 2-lobed; fruiting carpels winged albumen O :— ... ... ... XXXVIII-B—ACERACEÆ.

(***) Leaves alternate, simple or pinnate (except *Æsculus*, opposite digitate); flowers regular or zygomorphic, generally polygamous; sepals (or calyx) small, cupshaped, campanulate or tubular in *Æsculus*); petals usually 4, generally with scales or tufts of hair: stamens inserted between disk and ovary; filaments generally hairy; disk frequently unilateral (inconspicuous in *Dodonæa*); ovary usually of 3 carpels, 3-celled, often 3-lobed, albumen O, embryo as a rule curved :— ... ... ... XXXVIII-C—SAPINDACEÆ.

(ii) Sepals more or less united at the base :—

(1) Stamens indefinite, (rarely 10); calyx-lobes 5, often enlarged in fruit; petals 5, contorted; leaves alternate, stipulate, simple, not gland-dotted; trees with resinous sap :— ... ... ... ... ... XVIII—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.

THALAMIFLORÆ—*cont.*

(2) Stamens definite, 12 or fewer, or if indefinite (RUTACEÆ, *Citrus*, *Ægle*) then the leaves gland-dotted :—

(A) Leaves pellucidly gland-dotted and aromatic, simple or compound, opposite or alternate ; calyx lobes and petals 4—5, latter often valvate ; stamens inserted outside prominent disk :—
XXVI—RUTACEÆ.

(B) Leaves not gland-dotted :—

(a) Leaves opposite, simple ; calyx-lobes and petals 5 ; stamens 10 ; disk obscure ; ovary 3-celled, cells 1-ovuled :—
XXIII—MALPIGHIACEÆ.

(b) Leaves alternate ; if opposite (CELASTRACEÆ, several species), the disk large, or (AQUIFOLIACEÆ, *Curtisia*), the flowers 4-merous :—

(*a*) Carpels syncarpous septate, or apocarpous ; ovules few, pendulous, erect, or ascending :—

(*) Stamens alternate with the petals :—

(†) Ovules and seeds pendulous :—

(§) Leaves compound, often bitter ; or if simple (SIMARUBACEÆ, *Samadera*, *Suriana*), then fruit of 1—5 apocarpous drupes, or (MELIACEÆ, *Turræa*, *Beddomea*), then filaments united in a tube :—

(‖) Filaments free ; fruit of 1—5 apocarpous samaras or drupes ; leaflets opposite :— ... XXVII—SIMARUBACEÆ.

(‖‖) Filaments united in a tube, if free (*Walsura Cedrela*, *Chloroxylon*), then fruit a tomentose berry or capsule :— ... ... ... ... ... XXX—MELIACEÆ.

(§§) Leaves simple :—

(‖) Petals 2-lobed, imbricate ; raphe of seed ventral :—
XXXI—CHAILLETIACEÆ.

(‖‖) Petals entire ; raphe of seed dorsal : fruit a drupe :—

(‡) Petals usually valvate ; fruit 1-celled, 1-seeded :—
XXXIII—ICACINACEÆ.

(‡‡) Petals imbricate ; fruit of 3—5 one seeded pyrenes :—
XXXIV—AQUIFOLIACEÆ.

(††) Ovules and seeds erect or ascending :—

(§) Ovary 3—5-locular ; leaves simple :— XXXV—CELASTRACEÆ.

(§§) Ovary 1-locular with leaves simple or compound, or 2—5 locular with leaves compound :— ... XL—ANACARDIACEÆ.

(**) Stamens opposite the petals :—

(†) Leaves simple, exstipulate ; ovary 1-celled, or 3—5-celled at base only ; calyx small or 0 ; petals valvate :—XXXII—OLACACEÆ.

(††) Leaves simple or compound, stipules large caducous ; ovary 2—6-celled ; calyx small, entire or 4—5-lobed ; petals valvate :— ... ... ... ... XXXVII—AMPELIDACEÆ.

(†††) Leaves simple or compound, exstipulate ; ovary 2—3-celled ; calyx 4—5 partite, imbricate ; petals imbricate :— ... ... ... ... XXXIX—SABIACEÆ.

(*β*) Carpels syncarpous, 1-locular, placenta 3-parietal with numerous ovules ; disk large lining the calyx tube ; flowers irregular ; calyx segments, petals, stamens, staminodes, each 5 latter 5—7 ; leaves bi- or tri-pinnate with jointed pinnas and folioles :—
XII—MORINGACEÆ.

(II) Sepals valvate in bud ; if imbricate, or subimbricate, then always with valvate petals, and either (ANONACEÆ, *Polyalthia* sometimes) with 3-merous 2-sexual flowers, or TILIACEÆ, *Elæocarpus* sometimes) with anthers dehiscing transversely, or (BURSERACEÆ, *Bursera*) with balsaminous sap :—

(i) Sepals free ; flowers 3-merous ; stamens free, indefinite ; ripe carpels free, rarely (*Anona*) conjoined :— ... ... ... ... ... ... IV—ANONACEÆ.

(ii) Sepals united below ; if free (TILIACEÆ, *Grewia*, *Triumfetta*), then flowers not 3-merous flowers 4—5-merous :—

(1) Stamens monadelphous :—

(A) Stamens indefinite (*Eriodendron* 5—7 only) in a column around the style with only short free filaments towards the apex, or dividing upwards into phalanges opposite the petals ; ultimate filaments

THALAMIFLORÆ—*cont.*

with anthers 1-locular (2-locular in *Eriodendron*) and in inner series of filaments in *Bombax*, then with compound digitate leaves and with petals; staminal column adnate at base to contorted corolla lobes; often an epicalyx of bracts below the calyx; leaves simple (except *Adansonia*, *Eriodendron*, *Bombax*, all digitate):— ... ... ... ... ... ... XIX—MALVACEÆ.

(B) Stamens definite, or sub-definite, in a column or cup around the style, with mouth of tube usually with 5-sterile projections opposite the petals, the intervening sinuses bearing 1—5 bilocular anthers; sometimes (*Eriolæna*) in a column around the style with short free filaments from the middle upwards, then with anthers bilocular; leaves simple, sometimes compound-digitate, and then with no petals:— ... ... ... XX—STERCULIACEÆ.

(2) Stamens free, or (TILIACEÆ rarely) filaments slightly connate in a ring or shortly 3—5 adelphous at the base; anthers 2-locular:—

(A) Stamens indefinite, or if subdefinite (*Triumfetta*, *Corchorus*) then twice as many as petals; leaves always simple; entire or lobed:— XXI—TILIACEÆ.

(B) Stamens always definite:—

(a) Stamens twice as many, rarely only as many, as petals; if isomerous, then alternate with petals and quite free; leaves compound imparipinnate or 3-foliate; trees with balsaminous sap:— ... ... ... ... ... ... XXIX—BURSERACEÆ.

(b) Stamens as many as, and always opposite, the petals, which are usually hooded over the anthers, and are adnate to the filaments at their insertion; leaves always simple:— XXXVI—RHAMNACEÆ.

CALYCIFLORÆ.

(I) Stems woody; leaves distinct:—

(i) Ovary apocarpous with 1 or more carpel, or syncarpous with several completely closed loculi:—

(1) Ovules arising from the inner angles or from bases of carpels or loculi:—

(A) Carpels solitary, excentric, style terminal; ovules many or few arising from inner angle of carpel: flowers irregular with definite, often diadelphous, stamens, or regular with generally indefinite stamens; calyx with odd sepal nearest the axis; leaves almost always stipulate:— ... ... XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ.

(a) Corolla papilionaceous; petals irregular, imbricated, the uppermost (vexillum or standard) outermost, the four others in opposite pairs (lateral, alæ or wings; lowest carina or keel); stamens definite; leaves simple, trifoliate, pari- or imparipinnate:— ... ... ... ... ... XLIII-A—PAPILIONEÆ.

(b) Corolla slightly irregular; petals slightly unequal, imbricate, upper innermost in bud; stamens definite; leaves bipinnate or pinnate, if simple (*Bauhinia*) then deeply bilobed at apex:— ... ... ... ... ... XLIII-B—CÆSALPINIEÆ.

(c) Corolla regular; petals valvate generally united above the base; stamens definite or indefinite:— ... XLIII-C—MIMOSEÆ.

(B) Carpels several; or if solitary either (ROSACEÆ sometimes) with style not terminal and with odd sepal remote from axis, or (CONNARACEÆ, sometimes) with ovules basilar and with exstipulate leaves, flowers hermaphrodite:—

(a) Carpels free, or if ultimately united, with styles distinct:—

(*α*) Stamens indefinite; leaves stipulate; carpels many free or often ultimately united, not seldom carpel 1; ovules usually 2 from inner angle of cell; style not terminal; odd sepal remote from axis:— ... ... ... XLIV—ROSACEÆ.

(*β*) Stamens definite; leaves not stipulate:—

(*) Carpels quite free; ovules 2 arising from base of the carpels which are often fewer in number than lobes of calyx; fruits follicular:— ... ... XLII—CONNARACEÆ.

(**) Carpels with free styles, but elsewhere united; fruit capsular, rarely (RIBES) a berry:—

CALYCIFLORÆ—*cont.*

(†) Leaves opposite or if alternate, flowers not in heads; seeds many fertile:— ... ... XLV—SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

(††) Leaves alternate; flowers in heads of 8—20 connate by their calyces; seeds 6 in each cell, lowest only fertile and winged (*Bucklandia*):—XLVI—HAMAMELIDACEÆ

(b) Carpels and styles united throughout; leaves exstipulate:—

(*a*) Calyx lobes imbricate:—

(*) Stamens indefinite; petals imbricate; anthers opening by slits; leaves usually opposite and gland-dotted, but not always:— XLIX—MYRTACEÆ.

(**) Stamens definite; petals valvate; anthers opening usually by pores; leaves opposite, not dotted, usually 3—5 nerved at base:— L—MELASTOMACEÆ.

(*β*) Calyx lobes valvate; stamens definite, rarely indefinite:—

(*) Ovary free from calyx-tube, if adnate thereto (*Punica*) then stamens indefinite; petals usually corrugated:— ... . ... LI—LYTHRACEÆ.

(**) Ovary adnate, or semi-adnate, to calyx-tube with stamens definite:— ... ... LII—ONAGRACEÆ.

(2) Ovules suspended from apices of carpels or loculi, and always few; ovaries almost always inferior, usually more than 1-locular:—

(A) Ovules more than one in each loculus, the flowers hermaphrodite; or if ovules in each cell solitary, the flowers 1-sexual (COMBRETACEÆ [HERNANDIACEÆ, Brandis] *Gyrocarpus*); styles united:—

(a) Ovary 2—6 locular; leaves opposite; maritime species (except *Carallia*, *Weihea* and *Blepharistemma*):— XLVII—RHIZOPHORACEÆ.

(b) Ovary 1-locular; leaves opposite or alternate; inland species (except *Lumnitzera*):— ... ... ... XLVIII—COMBRETACEÆ.

(B) Ovules 1 in each loculus; flowers hermaphrodite:—

(a) Flowers in axillary cymes or fascicles; fruit drupaceous with 1—2 celled stone; leaves exstipulate, nearly entire:—LX—CORNACEÆ.

(b) Flowers in umbels; leaves stipulate, almost always alternate:—

(*a*) Fruit somewhat fleshy; carpels generally more than 2, never separating spontaneously, and without glandular vittæ; leaves almost always compound, or if simple usually deeply lobed:— ... ... ... ... LIX—ARALIACEÆ.

(*β*) Fruit dry; carpels 2 separating spontaneously, usually with glandular vittæ containing an essential oil:— LVIII—UMBELLIFERÆ.

(ii) Ovary syncarpous 1-locular with 3—5 parietal placentas with many ovules, usually free from calyx-tube, occasionally half-inferior (SAMYDACEÆ, *Homalium*) or inferior (DATISCACEÆ); styles usually distinct, sometimes more or less united (SAMYDACEÆ, *Casearia*, and PASSIFLORACEÆ; lobes of calyx, petals, and stamens definite; flowers regular:—

(1) Flowers hermaphrodite, or if 1-sexual (PASSIFLORACEÆ, *Carica*) with ovary superior:—

(A) Flowers with a distinct corona between petals and stamens; tendrilled climbers or (*Carica*) trees with 1-sexual flowers and superior ovary; styles united at least below:— LV—PASSIFLORACEÆ.

(B) Flowers without distinct corona between petals and stamens:—

(a) Sepals and petals dissimilar; styles altogether free; shrubs:— LIV—TURNERACEÆ.

(b) Sepals and petals subsimilar; styles united at base or free; trees:— ... ... ... ... ... ... LIII—SAMYDACEÆ.

(2) Flowers 1-sexual or polygamous, with ovary inferior; segments of perinth minute; styles distinct, often 2 partite; leaves alternate, exstipulate:— LVI—DATISCACEÆ.

(II) Stems fleshy, often flat and leaf-like, articulate, and leaves minute or reduced to spines, or if with woody stems and fleshy leaves (*Pereskia*), then with spines on the stem; flowers hermaphrodite, usually large; calyx adnate to the ovary; lobes of calyx, petals, and stamens numerous; styles radiating at tip, united below; ovary syncarpous, 1-locular with parietal placentas:— LVII—CACTACEÆ.

## COROLLIFLORÆ.

I. Ovary inferior; stamens equal in number to (rarely fewer than), and always alternate with, the lobes of the corolla; flowers regular, or less often irregular; fruit never 2 elongated follicles:—

(i) Stamens attached to corolla, equal in number with its lobes:—

(1) Anthers free; ovary 2 many-locular, chambers 1 many-ovuled; leaves opposite; seeds usually with copious albumen; calyx-limb toothed, lobed or partite:—

(A) Leaves without stipules, or if present lateral:— LXI—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

(B) Leaves with stipules, inter-or intra-petiolar, or leaf-like and whorled with the leaves; flowers sometimes in heads without involucres:— ... ... ... ... ... LXII—RUBIACEÆ.

(2) Anthers connate, syngenesious; ovary 1 locular, 1 ovuled; seeds without albumen; calyx-limb reduced to a pappus or obsolete; flowers usually in heads surrounded by an involucre; leaves usually alternate:— LXIII—COMPOSITÆ.

(ii) Stamens free from the corolla which is often split dorsally to the base; ovary 2—10-locular, chambers usually many-ovuled; stamens 5, as many as the equal or unequal corolla lobes, the filaments free from the style:—

(1) Ovary with 2—5 (rarely 6—10) placentas or loculi, ovules many; juice usually milky:— ... ... ... ... ... ... LXV—CAMPANULACEÆ.

(2) Ovary 1—2 celled, style simple with a cupshaped indusium including the stigmas ovules 2 (*Scævola*) erect:— ... ... ... ... LXIV—GOODENIACEÆ.

(II) Ovary superior, or if inferior (ERICACEÆ STYRACEÆ, sometimes), then with stamens more numerous than the corolla lobes, or if inferior and with stamens only as many as corolla lobes, then either (MYRSINACEÆ, *Maesa*) with stamens opposite corolla lobes, or (APOCYNACEÆ, sometimes) with stamens alternate with corolla lobes and with 2 carpels and a fruit of 2 elongated follicles:—

(i) Ovary 1 locular with free central placenta; stamens (except *Plumbago*) epipetalous, equal in number and opposite, to the corolla lobes:—

(1) Ovary 1-ovuled, styles or style branches 5:— LXVII—PLUMBAGINACEÆ.

(2) Ovary 2 many-ovuled, style undivided; fruit indehiscent:— LXVIII—MYRSINACEÆ.

(ii) Ovary 2-many-(rarely 1-) locular, placentas axial, or less often parietal, never free central:—

(1) Stamens free from the corolla, and usually more numerous than the lobes:—

(A) Flowers hermaphrodite; ovary superior, half inferior or inferior; stamens twice as many as corolla lobes; styles simple; ovules many in each chamber:— ... ... ... ... LXVI—ERICACEÆ.

(B) Flowers diœcious; ovary superior; stamens equal to and opposite, or twice as many as corolla lobes, or many; styles 2—8; ovules always twice as many as styles, either 2 in each undivided loculus, or 1 in each compartment of the sub-divided loculi:— LXX—EBENACEÆ.

(2) Stamens attached to corolla:—

(A) Ovary 3 or more carpelled, or if 2-carpelled (SAPOTACEÆ, sometimes), then with stamens either equal to and opposite, or more numerous than, corolla lobes; flower hermaphrodite; style simple:—

(a) Ovary superior, ovary 1 in each chamber; juice milky:— LXIX—SAPOTACEÆ.

(b) Ovary inferior, or ½ inferior, or at least partially attached to the calyx tube, ovules 2 or more in each chamber:— LXXI—STYRACEÆ.

(B) Ovary 2-carpelled, or if 3—5 carpelled (POLEMONIACEÆ, and both CONVOLVULACEÆ and VERBENACEÆ sometimes) then with stamens either equal to and alternate with, or fewer than, the corolla lobes:—

(a) Corolla regular, (rarely slightly oblique); stamens as many as, and alternate with, corolla lobes, or if stamens fewer than corolla lobes and corolla regular (OLEACEÆ), then stamens alternate with carpels:—

(*a*) Leaves opposite, or if alternate (APOCYNACEÆ; *Thevetia*, *Cerbera*, *Plumeria*, and ASCLEPIADACEÆ, *Uttleria*), then plants

COROLLIFLORÆ—*cont.*

with milky or coloured juice, and either with a hairy ring of scales hiding the stamens (*Thevetia, Cerbera, Plumeria*), or a small ring of scales opposite and close to the stamens (*Uttleria*):—

(*) Stamens 2, alternate with the carpels; corolla lobes 4—5 or more, imbricate or valvate; ovary 2-locular, each chamber 2-(rarely 1-, or 4-) ovuled; leaves exstipulate:— LXXII—OLEACEÆ.

(**) Stamens 4 or more, alternate with the corolla lobes:—

(†) Corolla lobes or free petals, and stamens, 4, segments of corolla imbricate; ovary 1-locular and 1-ovuled, or 2-locular with each chamber 2-ovuled; rudimentary stipules (sometimes as thorns) usually present:— LXXIII—SALVADORACEÆ.

(††) Corolla lobes or free petals 5 (rarely many), or if 4 (LOGANIACEÆ, sometimes), then the chambers of the 2-(rarely 1-) locular ovary many-ovuled:—

(§) Carpels free with only the styles united, or if carpels united (APOCYNACEÆ, sometimes), then the corolla with lobes contorted and twisted to the left; style more or less enlarged towards the top with the stigmatic surface below the tip; stamens and corolla lobes always 5; juice milky or coloured:—

(‖) Pollengranular; stigma annular, or interrupted below the smooth non-stigmatic, entire or 2-fid, tip of style; fruit baccate or drupaceous, or of 2 free (rarely united) follicles; ovules usually many (sometimes 1—6) in each chamber; stipules 0 (rarely interpetiolar glands or horizontal lines):— ... ... ... ... LXXIV—APOCYNACEÆ.

(‖‖) Pollen aggregated in solitary or paired masses (*pollinia*) in each another cell; apex of style flattened into a plane or beaked disk with stigmatic border bearing 5 glands (*corpuscles*) to which the pollinia are attached in pairs or in fours; stipules always 0; fruit usually of 2 free follicles:— ... ... ... LXXV—ASCLEPIADACEÆ.

(§§) Carpels as well as the style always united, stigma terminal; corolla lobes imbricate or valvate, or if contorted (*Fagræa*), then twisted to the right and corolla long tubular; corolla-lobes and stamens 4—5; leaves joined at their bases by interpetiolar stipules or raised horizontal stipulary lines:— LXXVI—LOGANIACEÆ.

(β) Leaves alternate or if opposite (POLEMONIACEÆ, sometimes), then the pistil 3-merous; carpels never free; stamens never hidden by a ring of scales:—

(*) Carpels 3, and ovary 3-locular; styles simple, shortly 3-fid; corolla lobes contorted; ovules in each loculus few, attached to inner angle of each loculus; capsule loculicidally dehiscent:— ... ... ... ... ... LXXVII—POLEMONIACEÆ.

(**) Carpels 2, or if 3—5 (CONVOLVULACEÆ, sometimes) then with corolla plicate and ovules in each loculus 1—4 erect from the base of the loculus:—

(†) Ovules in each carpel numerous, and ovary 2-locular; corolla lobes plicate, or if (rarely) imbricate, then the style entire:— ... ... ... ... ... LXXX—SOLANACEÆ.

(††) Ovules in each carpel 2 (less often 1, rarely 4):—

(§) Corolla lobes imbricate or contorted; ovary 2-locular, loculi 2-ovuled (or spuriously 4-locular with 1 ovule in each loculus); fruit of two 1—2 seeded pyrenes or four 1-seeded nutlets indehiscent); embryo with radicle superior:— LXXVIII—BORAGINACEÆ.

(§§) Corolla lobes plicate, rarely (*Cressa, Cuscuta*) imbricate, and then fruit a valvular or circumscissile capsule; ovary 2-(rarely 3—5-) locular; fruit usually dehiscent, (except

COROLLIFLORÆ--*cont.*

*Erycibe*, *Rivea*, *Arggreia*, *Lettsomia*, and then with radicle inferior; seeds erect; juice often, but not copiously, milky: rarely (*Cuscuta*) parasitic:— ... LXXIX—CONVOLVULACEÆ.

(b) Corolla irregular or at least somewhat oblique, its lobes overlapping; uppermost stamen, if present smaller than the others, often reduced to an antherless staminode or altogether absent; if corolla regular with 1—2 ovules in each ovary and fruit in dehiscent (VERBENACEÆ, sometimes), then with radicle inferior:—

(*a*) Carpels 2-or more-, usually many-, ovuled, but if only 2 then the ovules superposed, or if ovules 2 and collateral (ACANTHACEÆ, *Thunbergia* only), then the fruit a 2-valved capsule opening elastically from the tip:—

(*) Ovary 2-locular, or if 1-locular (BIGNONIACEÆ, sometimes), then the seeds large and closely packed in the substance of the much accrescent parietal placentas:—

(†) Fruit opening elastically from the apex by 2 loculicidal valves; seeds supported on a retinaculum (upcurved subacute support): leaves opposite:—... ... ... LXXXIII—ACANTHACEÆ.

(††) Fruit dehiscent but not opening elastically (rarelly indehiscent):—

(§) Seeds large transverse, usually with a broad membranous wing, with horizontal embryo and no albumen, radicle centrifugal; fruit capsular, or indehiscent and filled with fleshy or spongy pulp; leaves opposite or fascicled; mostly compound:— ... ... ... ... LXXXII—BIGNONIACEÆ.

(§§) Seeds small or minute, almost always albuminous; ovary 2-locular, placentas attached to middle of septum; leaves simple mostly alternate:— ... ... ... LXXXI—SCROPHULARIACEÆ.

(β) Carpels 1-(rarely 2-) ovuled, if 2-ovuled the ovules collateral and not superposed, and chambers of fruit always 1-seeded and indehiscent:—

(*) Leaves opposite; radicle inferior:—

(†) Fruit not 4-lobed, or, if 4-lobed, drupaceous; if separating into nutlets the ovary entire:— ... ... LXXXV—VERBENACEÆ.

(††) Fruit separating into 4 distinct nutlets or (less often) drupes, rarely 4-lobed and not separating, then not drupaceous; ovary always 4-lobed:— ... ... ... LXXXVI—LABIATÆ.

(**) Leaves alternate; fruit drupaceous succulent; radicle superior:— ... ... ... ... LXXXIV—MYOPORACEÆ.

## INCOMPLETÆ.

(I) Flowers hermaphrodite, less often (sometimes in the 3 following orders) 1-sexual, then (LAURACEÆ) the perianth-lobes 2-seriate and anthers opening by valves upwards, or (ELÆAGNACEÆ) the perianth fleshy and partly adherent to the ovary and the stamens either alternate with, or twice as many as, its lobes, or (LORANTHACEÆ, *Viscum*) the ovule not clearly distinguishable from the carpellary tissue and the seed without a testa; perianth almost always present and usually single, if double (LORANTHACEÆ, sometimes) the outer whorl very small, the seed with no testa, and the stamens opposite the lobes of the inner perianth:—

(i) Ovary inferior; seeds with copious albumen:—

(1) Ovary syncarpous, completely or partially 6-(rarely 4–5-) locular, ovules many superposed either 2-seriately in each loculus, or 1-seriately on opposite sides of the placenta; seeds with a distinct testa; perianth 3-lobed often irregular; stamens 6; scandent:— ... ... ... XCII—ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.

(2) Ovary 1-locular, ovules 1—3; seeds with no proper testa; stamens as many as, and opposite, the inner or only perianth lobes; parasitic whether by root or epiphytic:—

(A) Ovules 3, 2, or 1, pendulous from, or below, the tip of a free funicular axis; perianth always simple, calycine or corolline; mostly root parasites:— ... ... ... ... CI—SANTALACEÆ.

INCOMPLETÆ—*cont.*

(B) Ovule 1, erect from base of ovary, but at first not clearly distinguishable from the tissues of the inner carpellary wall; perianth simple or double, the inner coloured and large, the outer minute; epiphytic:— ... ... ... ... ... C—LORANTHACEÆ.

(ii) Ovary superior, quite free from the perianth or (NYCTAGINACEÆ, ELÆAGNACEÆ) with its base adherent to the persistent perianth base, 1-locular, 1-ovuled, or occasionally of several free (PHYTOLACCACEÆ), or of 2 syncarpous 1-ovuled (THYMELÆACEÆ, sometimes), carpels, rarely 1-locular with 2-many ovules on a free central (AMARANTACEÆ, *Deeringia*), or 2 collateral (or more than 2 biseriately superposed) ovules on a lateral (PROTEACEÆ, sometimes), placenta:—

(i) Seeds without albumen, or if albuminous (THYMELÆACEÆ, sometimes), then the embryo straight:—

(A) Perianth tube constricted above the ovary, subcorolline, base persistent with upper part deciduous, lobes 2 or 4 short valvate or subimbricate; stamens as many as, and alternate with or twice as many as, the perianth lobes, anthers normal; ovary 1-locular, ovule 1 erect; trees and shrubs with scaly or stellate tomentum:— ... ... ... ... ... XCIX—ELÆAGNACEÆ.

(B) Perianth tube not constricted above the ovary, lobes rather long:—

(a) Stamens as many as and opposite, or twice (rarely thrice) as many as, the perianth lobes:—

(*α*) Perianth lobes 4 valvate, tube short or long; stamens always 4 in one series, anthers normal; ovary 1-locular, ovules solitary or 2 collateral, or several 2 seriately superposed; perianth calycine or corolline; leaves exceedingly variable:— XCVII—PROTEACEÆ.

(*β*) Perianth lobes imbricate; stamens often in 2—3 series; ovules pendulous:—

(*) Perianth tube rather long, lobes 4—5 uniseriate; stamens 1—2-(rarely 3-) times as many as, sometimes fewer than, lobes, anthers normal; ovary 1—2 celled, each cell 1-ovuled; non-aromatic:— ... ... ... ... XCVIII—THYMELÆACEÆ.

(**) Perianth tube very short, lobed either 6 or 4 biseriate; stamens 1—2-times as many as, and opposite, the lobes, anthers almost always opening by valves; ovary always 1-locular; aromatic, except (*Cassytha*) which is parasitic:— XCVI—LAURACEÆ.

*Note.*—Brandis separates off HERNANDIACEÆ, and includes Gyrocarpus therein:— Perianth tube very short, lobes or segments 4—10, 1—2 seriate; flowers monœcious or polygamous; stamens 3—7 with 1—2 glandular staminodes at the base, anthers opening by valves laterally (not upwards as in LAURACEÆ except *Cassytha*); ovary inferior 1-locular non-aromatic:— ... XCVI-B—HERNANDIACEÆ. This should then come under (II)-(i)-(1)-(A).

(2) Seeds usually with copious albumen, if albumen scanty (NYCTAGINACEÆ, sometimes) or none (CHENOPODIACEÆ, sometimes) then the embryo curved and either excentric or peripheric:—

(A) Leaves exstipulate, or (PHYTOLACCACEÆ, sometimes) stipules minute or reduced to tuberoles:—

(a) Perianth tubular, base adherent to ovary, tube short or long persistent and often accrescent in fruit, or deciduous, truncate or 3—5-toothed or-lobed, the segments plicately or simply valvate, sometimes (*Bougainvilla*) conspicuous by bracteate; carpels solitary 1-ovuled, style simple:— ... LXXXVII—NYCTAGINACEÆ.

(b) Perianth lobes united only at the base, always imbricate:—

(*α*) Perianth scarious and dry; flowers always bracteate and 2-bracteolate filaments always connate at the base, hypogynous or perigynous; ovary locular, style simple or 2—3-fid, ovules 1—2-3; leaves opposite alternate:— LXXXVIII—AMARANTACEÆ.

(*β*) Perianth membranous, herbaceous or coriaceous, never scarious, stamens always hypogynous; leaves alternate:—

INCOMPLETÆ—*cont.*

(*) Flowers glomerulate, axillary or in spikes panicled or cymose (very rarely simply spicate, rarely strobilate or sunk in the nodes of a jointed rachis), usually ebracteate (very rarely both bracteate and bibracteolate); perianth membranous or herbaceous, occasionally in 1-sexual female flowers absent; ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, style simple or 2—3-lobed or 2—5 styles;— ... ... ...LXXXIX—CHENOPODIACEÆ.

(**) Flowers racemose, terminal or axillary, usually bracteate and bibracteolate; perianth herbaceous or coriaceous; ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, style simple, or carpels several apocarpous each with 1 ovule and 1 style:—
XC—PHYTOLACCACEÆ.

(B) Leaves stipulate, stipules connate as an *ochrea* (sheath) embracing the nodes, persistent or (rarely) deciduous and leaving a circular scar of attachment of alternate or horizontal lines between the attachment of occasionally opposite leaves; perianth membranous or herbaceous, often coloured; stamens perigynous; ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, style arms, or styles, 2—3:—
XCI—POLYGONANCEÆ.

(II) Flowers 1-sexual, rarely (PIPERACEÆ, sometimes) hermaphrodite and then with no perianth; perianth often absent or minute, if present simple, rarely double (EUPHORBIACEÆ sometimes) and then the outer whorl conspicuous with the stamens either all central or those of the outer series alternate with the inner perianth segments, or, if the stamens of the outer series be opposite the inner perianth segments, then the seed provided with a testa and the plant not parasitic; ovary superior, very rarely (URTICACEÆ, sometimes) inferior and then the stamens opposite to, and not more numerous than, the perianth segments; anthers never opening by valves:—

(i) Leafy plants:—

(1) Leaves simple, or (EUPHORBIACEÆ, sometimes) digitately (never pinnately) compound:—

(A) Ovary monocarpellary 1-locular, or if syncarpous then 2-more-locular; ovules in each carpel or loculus 1, or 2-collateral, rarely (PIPERACEÆ, sometimes) ovary more or less 3—4-locular with 6—8 ovules in each loculus 2-seriately superposed on intruded placentas and then with 2-sexual flowers:—

(a) Leaves exstipulate alternate; aromatic trees; flowers 1-sexual:—

(*α*) Flowers fascicled or umbellate; perianth gamophyllous, calycine, 3-(rarely 2—4-) lobed; stamens monadelphous; ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled in the base of the respective perianths; ovule erect, albumen copious fleshy, embryo very minute:— ... ... ... ... XCV—MYRISTICACEÆ.

(*β*) Flowers in cylindric bracteate catkinlike spikes, male spikes solitary, fascicled, or panicled, with sometimes a female flower on top, female spikes axillary, bracts 1—4 flowered; stamens 3—6 on a torus adnate to the bract, filaments short free or connate, anthers erect 2-celled; ovary 1-celled 2—4-bracteate, style 2-fid stigmatose inwardly, ovule 1 erect; albumen o, embryo straight:— ... CVI—(*bis*). MYRICACEÆ.

(b) Leaves stipulate:—

(a) Ovary 1-locular 1-ovuled, or if syncarpous (PIPERACEÆ, sometimes) then either the carpels only partly united, or if completely united the loculi incomplete, and then in either case the ovules in each loculus more than 2; flowers usually minute; perianth either simple or O:—

(*) Seeds with copious floury albumen and minute embryo; flowers in spikes (very rarely in racemes), and rarely 1-sexual; perianth almost always O; leaves usually alternate, smelling more or less of pepper when crushed:—
XCIII—PIPERACEÆ.

(**) Seeds with little or no albumen, embryo large filling the seed coat, or if albumen copious, then fleshy and the embryo nearly or quite as long as the albumen:—

INCOMPLETÆ—*cont.*

(†) Leaves alternate, palmately many-lobed and-nerved, stipules large; inflorescence of long peduncled globose 1-sexual axillary heads; sepals on a chaffy or silky receptacle; male flowers ebracteolate, anthers many subsessile with a small back scale; female of many (as many as sepals) naked 1-celled ovaries mixed with slender bracteoles narrowed into a long style stigmatose on one side:— ... CVI—PLATANACEÆ.

(††) Leaves distichous, undivided, stipulate; flowers 1-or 2-sexual, solitary, fascicled, cymose or racemose; perianth 4—9-lobed or of 4—5 sepals; stamens opposite the perianth segments, (rarely twice the number); ovary of 2 carpels usually 1-celled, ovule 1 pendulous:— ... ... ... ... CIII—ULMACEÆ.

(†††) Leaves usually alternate, often with milky juice, stipules large often amplexicaul; flowers 1-sexual, crowded on receptacles which are globose, cylindric or hollow; female perianth of 4 sepals or segments, which are often fleshy in fruit; ovary 1-celled, ovule usually 1 pendulous:— ... ... CIV—ARTOCARPACEÆ.

(††††) Leaves alternate, (more rarely opposite), stipulate, as a rule toothed and basally 3-nerved, sometimes with stinging hairs; flowers 1-sexual, sessile, usually in compact heads or clusters, sometimes spicately arranged; stamens 4 or 5 opposite the perianth segments, filaments inflexed in bud; ovule erect:— CV—URTICACEÆ.

(B) Ovary 2-or more-locular with the loculi perfect and never more than 2-ovuled, rarely (EUPHORBIACEÆ, sometimes) 1-locular and then the ovules 2, or if the ovary is 1-locular and 1-ovuled then the stamens usually much more numerous than the perianth lobes, and those of the outter (or only) series alternate with the outer (or only) lobes of the perianth:—

(*) Seeds with copious albumen, or if albumen scanty or O the fruit either a capsule or, if indehiscent, drupelike or berry-like with fleshy or leathery pericarp; inflorescence variable, but male flowers never in catkins; leaves various, usually simple, (rarely digitately compound), generally penninerved but sometimes palmately nerved:— CII—EUPHORBIACEÆ.

(**) Seeds without albumen; fruit always an indehiscent nut with a hard or tough pericarp; male flowers in spikes or often in catkins; female in spikes or at times at the base of the male spikes; leaves always simple penninerved:—

(†) Male flowers in drooping catkins; anther cells as a rule distinct; female flowers in spikes; perianth S or adnate to ovary; ovary 2-celled, ovule 1 pendulous in each cell, styles 2 long filiform: ... ... ... CVIII—BETULACEÆ.

(††) Male flowers in drooping catkins or erect spikes; anther cells, not distinct; female flowers in spikes, each flower or group of flowers enclosed in an involucre of numerous bracts coalescing in fruit; perianth adnate to ovary; Ovary 2-celled, ovules 2 pendulous in each cell:— CIX—FAGACEÆ.

(B) Ovary syncarpous, 1-locular, placentas 2 or 4 not intruded, ovules on each placentas 4 or more biseriately superposed; flowers 1-sexual, in catkins; seeds minute with a coma of long hairs, albumen O; leaves simple, stipulate:— ... CX—SALICACEÆ.

(ii) Leafless trees with slender green jointed branchlets (often mistaken for leaves), usually deciduous, and with whorls of small adpressed slightly connate scales at the nodes, the scales of adjacent nodes alternate; flowers in spikes; perianth segments 1—2 small; stamen 1; ovary 1-locular 2-ovuled; seed 1, albumen O:— ... ... ... ... ... ... CVII—CASUARINACEÆ.

## GYMNOSPERMÆ.

(I) Leaves or scales undivided, opposite, alternate, or in clusters on the branches :—

(i) Perianth present in flowers of both sexes, of male membranous lobed, of female utricular; leaves large opposite on swollen-jointed branches; seed drupaceous :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... CXI—GNETACEÆ.

(ii) Perianth absent from flowers of both sexes; leaves usually alternate or foscicled, and linear or subulate and rigid, sometimes scale-like, rarely (*Ginkgo*, *Podocarpus*, *Agathis*, *Araucaria*) broad; fruit usually a cone, rarely (*Ginkgo*, *Taxus*, *Podocarpus*) subdrupaceous :— ... ... ... CXII—CONIFERÆ.

(II) Leaves very large, pinnatisect or bipinnate, clustered (palm-like) at the apex of the stem; perianth absent from the flowers of both sexes; male flowers in terminal cones formed of numerous fleshy peltate scales with crowded anthers below, females of flat carpellary leaves (*carpophylls*) crowded round the apex of the stem, or cones of peltate scales; seed large drupaceous :—

CXIII—CYCADACEÆ.

## MONOCOTYLEDONES.

(I) Perianth 2-seriate, segments of both series corolline, or if only the inner series corolline then its segments much larger than those of the outer calycine series :—

(i) Seeds very small, often minute, without albumen; Ovary inferior 1-locular with 3 parietal placentas :—

(1) Outer segments corolline like the inner :—

(A) Flowers irregular, usually markedly so, from the modification of a segment of the inner series as a lip (*labellum*); stamens and pistils confluent as a column bearing a single sessile or subsessile anther : epiphytes or climbers :— ... ... CXIV—ORCHIDACEÆ.

(ii) Seeds conspicuous with copious albumen :—

(1) Ovary inferior :—

(A) Flowers very irregular, outer series of perianth calycine; perfect stamens either 1 with 5 reduced to staminodes, or 5 with one staminode; seeds often with an aril :—

CXV—SCITAMINACEÆ.

(B) Flowers regular or only slightly irregular, both series of perianth segments corolline; stamens 6, very rarely (AMARYLLIDACEÆ, sometimes) more numerous, or if 3 only then (AMARYLLIDACEÆ, sometimes) opposite the inner perianth segments, or if only the stamens opposite the outer perianth segments perfect (DIOSCOREACEÆ, some times) then the locules of the ovary only 2-ovuled :—

(2) Ovary 3-locular, or if 1-locular (AMARYLLIDACEÆ, rarely), then the stamens not hooded :—

($\alpha$) Flowers 1-sexual very small; stamens 6, or if 3 these opposite the outer perianth segments; Stems scandent :—

CXVI—DIOSCOREACEÆ.

($\beta$) Flowers hermaphrodite, conspicuous or very large; Stamens 6, rarely more, or if 3 these opposite the inner perianth segments; ovary loculi many-(rarely 1—2) ovuled, embryo very small embedded in albumen; stems not scandent :—

CXVI—AMARYLLIDACEÆ

(3) Ovary superior with embryo completely enclosed within the albumen, or if ovary ½ inferior (ROXBURGHIACEÆ, sometimes) then the perianth 2-merous and the ovary 1-locular; flowers regular or only slightly irregular; both series of perianth present, corolline, isomerous :—

(A) Perianth segments 2-merous; stamens 4; ovary 1-locular :—

CXVIII—ROXBURGHIACEÆ.

(B) Perianth segments 3-merous; stamens 6 or 3; inflorescence various, axillary or terminal, but never a 1-leafed scape :—

CXIX—LILIACEÆ.

(II) Perianth if 2-seriate with the segments of both series calycine, or if those of the inner corolline then not larger than those of the outer series, or perianth

MONOCOTYLEDONES—*cont.*

1-seriate and calycine, or reduced to bristles or wanting; ovary always superior:—

(i) Perianth regularly 2-seriate, segments of each series 3-merous, calycine, rigid or herbaceous; ovary syncarpous with albuminous seeds; fruit indehiscent, embryo not enclosed within the albumen:—

(1) Leaves long, simple, with numerous parallel veins; embryo lenticular applied outside the albumen near the hilum; climbing shrubs:—
CXX—FLAGELLARIACEÆ.

(2) Leaves broadly-flabellate plicate or pinnatisect, rarely (*Caryota*) bipinnate; embryo situated in a small pit near the periphery of the albumen; flowers in panicled or spiked spadices enclosed in 1 or more spathes; trees, or erect or climbing shrubs:— ... ... ... ... ... ... CXXI—PALMÆ.

(3) Leaves flabellate-plicate, deeply cut into 2—5 divisions; flowers disposed in squares arranged very close together in a spiral manner forming cylindrical spikes which when young are enclosed within 4 spathes, each square consisting of 4 males surrounding 1 female; male flowers with a many lobed calyx and many stamens; female with 4 sepals, 4 staminodes, a square ovary surmounted by a cross-like stigma, producing a square sided berry with many seeds:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... CXXII—CYCLANTHACEÆ.

(ii) Perianth reduced to bristles or scales, or O:—

(1) Inflorescence of many-or few-flowered spadices or spikes, flowers never being solitary and, placed in the axils of modified glumaceous bracts:—

(A) Aquatic or marsh plants; flowers in spadices which are not covered by a spathe or spathaceous bracts, but are cylindric or globose, 1-sexual, superposed, and naked or 1-bracteate at base; perianth of filiform bristles or membranous scales; leaves elongated, linear, parallel-veined, unarmed:— ... ... ... CXXIV—TYPHACEÆ.

(B) Terrestial or epiphytic plants; flowers in spadices usually subtended by a much modified spathe:—

(a) Trees or erect or scandent shrubs; flowers diœcious; perianth O; leaves ensiform, parallel-veined, usually spinulose along the edges and midrib beneath; spadices with spathaceous little modified bracts, fascicled or panicled; seeds albuminous:—
CXXIII—PANDANACEÆ.

(b) Epiphytic scandent plants; flowers monœcious in the same spadix, rarely hermaphrodite, very rarely diœcious; perianth O, or of imbricating scales; leaves various, reticulately veined; spadix simple, with or without an appendage (usually fusiform) projecting beyond the flowering portion, with usually a much modified and generally enveloping subtending spathe; albumen present or O:— ... ... ... ... CXXV—ARACEÆ.

(2) Inflorescence of hermaphrodite or 1-sexual flowers in spikelets with imbricating glumes; perianth segments small, scale-like, represented by a 2-nerved palea and 2 lodicules, or O; ovary 1-locular, ovule 1 erect or ascending; fruit a caryopsis with the seed-coat adhering to the pericarp, very rarely free within, embryo at the base of the albumen; stems usually hollow except at the nodes; leaves distichous (very rarely spiral), sheaths almost always ligulate behind, and split in front:— ... ... ... ... ... CXXVI—GRAMINACEÆ.

PTERIDOPHYTA.

(I) Leaves large in proportion to the stem, the fertile ones, not confined to a particular region, bearing sporangia (spore vessels) on their lower surfaces:—

(i) Sporangia with a ring:—

(1) Ring equatorial, encircling the sporangium transversely:—
CXXVII—GLEICHENIACEÆ.

(2) Ring equatorial, encircling the sporangium vertically:—
CXXVIII—POLYPODIACEÆ.

(3) Ring opercular, crowning the sporangium:— ... CXXIX—SCHIZÆACEÆ.

(ii) Sporangia without a ring, opening down one side, marginal or dorsal:—
CXXX—MARATTIACEÆ.

(II) Leaves small in proportion to the stem, not whorled, the fertile ones with sporangia axillary; sporangia uniform:— ... ... CXXXI—LYCOPODIACEÆ.

## KEY TO GENERA.

I—RANUNCULACEÆ—

I. Climbers : leaves opposite ; sepals petaloid ; carpels 1-ovuled, pendulous ; fruit a head of apocarpous achenes, often feathery long styled :—

(i) Petals 0 :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... i—Clematis.
(ii) Petals many linear :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ii—Naravelia.

II—DILLENIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Hairs never glandular, always one celled, sometimes stellate, and surface of leaves often rough due frequently to short thick walled hairs, or to siliceous concretions in the epidermis, or to sacs filled with raphides protruding above the surface. Medullary rays in the wood are very broad, hence on radial section the remarkably mottled appearance of the wood. Wood fibres have always bordered pits.]

[*Botanical note.*—Genus LXXVI—*Saurauja* is sometimes, perhaps more correctly, included in this order ; the leaves have the general appearance thereof.]

I. Stamen filaments thickened upwards, anthers short, cells remote oblique ; climbers :—

(i) Carpel solitary :— ... ... ... ... ... ... iii—Delima.
(ii) Carpels 2—5 :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... iv—Tetracera.

II. Stamen filaments not thickened upwards, anthers with parallel cells ; Trees :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... v—Dillenia.

III—MAGNOLIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Sacs containing resin in the parenchyma of the leaves, often visible as transparent dots ; wood fibres with bordered pits (one foreign species consisting entirely of such pits) without vessels, resembling the wood of CONIFERÆ.]

I. Stipules conspicuous, convolute and sheathing the young foliage, deciduous ; carpels in many whorls on elongate axis :—

(i) Gynophore sessile, carpels of fruit indehiscent and deciduous :—
(1) Sepals deflexed ; leaves truncate at apex :— ... ... vi—Liriodendron.
(2) Sepals erect ; leaves not truncate at apex :— ... ... viii—Talauma.
(ii) Gynophore sessile, carpels of fruit dehiscent :— ... ix—Magnolia.
(iii) Gynophore stalked, carpels of fruit dehiscent :— ... x—Michelia.

II. Stipules 0 :—

(i) Carpels in one whorl ; aromatic evergreen tree :— ... vii—Illicium.
(ii) Carpels capitate ; climbers :— ... ... ... ... xi—Kadsura.

IV—ANONACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Spherical or lenticular cells containing resin in the parenchyma of the leaves, often visible as pellucid dots. On the transverse section the timber of all species shows numerous fine transverse bars at right angles to the medullary rays, consisting of wood parenchyma ; hairs, when present 1-celled or few-celled, stellate in some genera.]

[*Botanical note.*—This order is very closely allied to MYRISTICACEÆ, which are properly speaking merely apetalous ANONACEÆ.]

I. Ripe carpels distinct, indehiscent, mostly stalked :—

(i) Outer 3 petals small, similar to sepals :—
(1) Ovules 6 or more ; inner petals always saccate at the base :— xxv—Saccopetalum.
(2) Ovules 1—2 ; inner petals mostly thin, flat :—
(A) Stamens few or many, connective acute :— ... ... xxiv—Miliusa.
(B) Stamens always many, connective broad :— ... ... xix—Phœanthus.
(ii) Petals uniform in shape and texture ; flowers globose or campanuate :—
(1) Petals imbricate in bud ; ovules 6—12 :— ... ... xxviii—Sageræa.
(2) Petals valvate in bud ; ovules 1—2 :— ... ... xviii—Popowia.
(iii) Petals uniform, erect or spreading ; ripe carpels numerous :—
(1) Petals valvate in bud :—

IV—ANONACEÆ—*cont.*

(A) Ovules 1—2 ; ripe carpels 1-seeded :— ... ... xvii—Polyalthia.
(B) Ovules 2 8 ; 1-seriate ; ripe carpels constricted between the seeds :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xvi—Unona.
(C) Ovules many, 2-seriate ; connective lanceolate :— ... xv—Canangium.
(2) Petals imbricate in bud ; ovules many, 2-seriate ; connective obtuse :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xii—Uvaria.
(iv) Petals uniform, erect or spreading ; ripe carpels 1—6, few seeded :— xxvi—Alphonsea.
(v) Petals all, or inner only, connivent, closing over stamens and ovaries :—
(1) Inner petals dissimilar, generally smaller, conniving over stamens and ovaries, the blades cohering by their edges :—
(A) Inner petals narrowed into a linear claw ; stamens 6—12, anther cells contiguous :— ... ... ... ... xxviii—Orophea.
(B) Inner petals not narrowed into a linear claw ; stamens many, connective broad :— ... ... ... ... ... xxi—Mitrephora.
(C) Inner petals not narrowed into a linear claw :— xx—Goniothalamus.
(2) Petals subequal, similar in shape, all, or inner only, with concave base :—
(A) Ovary 1, ovules many ; calyx truncate, cup shaped :— xiii—Cyathocalyx.
(B) Ovaries 2 or more, ovules 2 to many ; sepals free ; petals narrow linear from concave base :— ... ... ... ... xxiii—Xylopia.
(C) Ovaries 2 or more, ovules 2 ; sepals free ; petals flat from concave base ; flowers on hooked woody peduncles :— ... xiv—Artabotrys.
II. Carpels united into a large fleshy fruit :— ... ... ... xxiv—Anona.

V—MENISPERMACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The wood of all species has broad medullary rays alternating with broad wedges of wood, and as a rule very large vessels. Many species have concentric bands of bast (phloëm) in the wood. These bands of bast have been called concentric ; frequently, however, they are partial, alternating masses of wood and bast occupying portions only of the circumference.]

(I) Ovaries 3, style scar terminal ; sepals 6 :—
(i) Stamens united into a column with anthers on top ; flowers in dichotomous cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xxix—Parabæna.
(ii) Stamens with distinct filaments ; flowers in racemes or panicles :— xxx—Tinospora.
(II) Ovaries 3 or more, style scar basal or ventral ; staminal filaments distinct ; sepals 6 ; leaves usually not peltate :—
(i) Seed globose, albuminous ; petals 0 ; flowers panicled :— xxxi—Anamirta.
(ii) Seed horse-shoe shaped, albuminous :—
(1) Petals 3 ; ovaries 3—6 ; flowers in globose heads :— xxxii—Coscinium.
(2) Petals 6, minute, cuneate ; ovaries 3—12, style subulate ; flowers panicled :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xxxiii—Tiliacora.
(3) Petals 6, usually auricled ; ovaries 3—6, style subulate ; flowers panicled :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xxxv—Cocculus.
(4) Petals 6 ; ovaries 3, style 3-partite with reflexed segments ; flowers panicled :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xxxviii—Jateorhiza.
(5) Petals 5–8 ; ovaries 3, style compressed ; flowers in panicles :— xxxiv—Limacia.
(iii) Seed horse-shoe shaped, exalbuminous ; petals 6 ; styles stout horizontal ; flowers racemed :— ... ... ... ... ... ... xl—Pachygone.
(III) Ovary 1, style scar basal ; leaves generally peltate :—
(i) Sepals, male 6—10, female 3—5 ; petals 3—5 free ; flowers in axillary cymose umbels :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xxxvi—Stephania.
(ii) Sepals, male 4 free, female 1 ; petals, male 4 connate, female 1 ; flowers, female in leafy bracteate racemes, male in cymes :— xxxvii—Ciasampelos.
(iii) Sepals, male 4 connate, female 1 ; petals, male 4 connate, female 1 ; flowers in axillary panicles :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xxxix—Cyclea.

VI—BERBERIDACEÆ—

(I) Sepals 6 with several rows of scales outside; petals 6, white, eglandular:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xli—Nandina.

(II) Sepals 6 with 2—3 bracts in 2 rows outside; petals 6, yellow, with 2 basal glands:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xlii—Berberis.

VII—CAPPARIDACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—In species of *Maerua* and *Cadaba*, the wood is interrupted by concentric bands of bast (phloëm).]

(I) Calyx tube lined by disk, lobes valvate:—

(i) Leaves 3—5-foliate (digitate) with setaceous stipules; petals 0; berry ovoid:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xliii—Niebuhria.

(ii) Leaves simple; petals 4; berry moniliform:— ... ... ... xliv—Maerua.

(II) Sepals 4, open in bud; stamens many; berry globose or ovoid, stalked; leaves 3-foliate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xlv—Cratæva.

(III) Sepals 4, imbricate (or outer only valvate):—

(i) Stamens 4—6, inserted high on gynophore; berry cylindric; leaves simple or 3-foliate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xlvi—Cadaba.

(ii) Stamens many, inserted at base of gynophore; berry globose or ovoid; leaves simple, usually with stipulary thorns:— ... ... xlvii—Capparis.

VIII—VIOLACEÆ—

(I) Petals, sepals, stamens 5; capsule 3-valved; leaves simple with distinct parallel tertiary nerves and rigid stipules:— ... ... ... ... xlviii—Alsodeia.

IX—CISTACEÆ—

(I) Sepals 5; petals 5; stamens many; capsule imperfectly 5—10-celled:— xlix—Cistus.

(II) Sepals 3—4; petals 5; stamens many; capsule imperfectly 3-celled:— l—Helianthemum.

X—BIXACEÆ—

(I) Flowers bisexual; petals 4—6:—

(i) Leaves palmately lobed and costate; flowers very large, golden:— li—Cochlospermum.

(ii) Leaves entire; flowers large, pink; petals 5, contorted in bud:— lii—Bixa.

(iii) Leaves subcrenate; flowers small, greenish; petals 4—6, sepaloid, imbricate in bud:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... liii—Scolopia.

(II) Flowers as a rule dioecious, petals 0:—

(i) Ovary 2—6-celled:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... liv—Flacourtia.

(ii) Ovary 1-celled, 2—4-ovuled:— ... ... ... ... lv—Xylosma.

(iii) Ovary 1-celled, 1-ovuled:— ... ... ... ... ... lvi—Xymalos.

(III) Flowers dioecious; petals with a scale, or flat downy gland, at base:—

(i) Sepals connate; staminal filaments free, many:— ... lvii—Gynocardia.

(ii) Sepals free, 5; petals 5; stamens 15:— ... ... lviii—Hydnocarpus.

(iii) Sepals imbricate, 4; petals 12—16; stamens 60—70:— lix—Asteriastigma.

XI—PITTOSPORACEÆ—

(I) Fruit a berry, oblong, with seeds embedded in pulp; petals spreading from the base; anthers linear or longer than the filaments; leaves narrow; twining shrubs:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... lxi—Sollya.

(II) Fruit a dehiscent capsule; anthers ovate or oblong:—

(i) Shrubs, often prickly; petals small, spreading from base; capsule thin, small, flat, seeds 1—2 in each cell, flat, vertical:— ... ... lx—Bursaria.

(ii) Trees or erect shrubs, aromatic; petals erect at base; capsule thick or coriaceous, seeds many:—

(1) Seeds thick, not winged, imbedded in red pulp; flowers usually small:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... lxiii—Pittosporum.

(2) Seeds flat, horizontal, winged; flowers large, yellow:— lxii—Hymenosporum.

XII—POLYGALACEÆ—

(I) Sepals 5, two interior larger and winglike; petals 3, keel crested; stamens 8; capsule loculicidal, 2-valved, 2-seeded:— ... ... lxiv—Polygala.

(II) Sepals 5, subequal; petals 4—5, keel not crested; stamens 8; fruit indehiscent, 1-seeded:— ... ... ... ... ... ... lxv—Xanthophyllum.

XIII—TAMARISCACEÆ—

(I) Leaves scale-like; flowers pink or white; petals and sepals 5; stamens 5 or 10; styles 3; capsule 3-valved, seeds plumed:— ... ... lxvi—Tamarix.

XIV—HYPERICACEÆ—

(I) Leaves opposite, gland dotted; flowers yellow; petals and sepals 5; stamens many, 3-or 5-adalphous; capsule septicidal:— ... lxvii—Hypericum.

XV—GUTTIFERÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Resin canals and cavities in the leaves, pith, and bark. Transverse bars of wood parenchyma between the medullary rays.]

(I) Ovary 2—12-celled, stigma peltate, sessile or subsessile; embryo a homogenous fleshy mass:—

(i) Calyx of 4—5 sepals; ovary cells 1-ovuled:— ... ... lxviii—Garcinia.

(ii) Calyx closed in bud, bursting into 2 valves; ovary cells 2-ovuled:— lxix—Ochrocarpus.

(II) Ovary 1—2 celled, cells 1—4 ovuled, styles 1—2 slender; embryo of 2 fleshy cotyledons, sometimes consolidated:—

(i) Secondary nerves many, close, conspicuous; stylo 1, stigma peltate:— lxx—Calophyllum.

(ii) Secondary nerves many, joined by transverse veins; styles 2, stigma minute:— ... ... ... ... ... ... lxxiii—Poeciloneuron.

(iii) Secondary nerves many, close, but indistinct; stigma peltate:—xxii—Mesua.

(iv) Secondary nerves distant, inconspicuous; stigma 4-fid.:— lxxi—Kayea.

XVI—TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ—

[*Botanical note*—SAURAUJA is sometimes placed in DILLENIACEAE (q.v.).]

(I) Peduncles 1-flowered; anthers basifixed; fruit a berry, embryo curved:—

(i) Flowers bisexual; stamens many:— ... ... lxxiv—Ternstrœmia.

(ii) Flowers dioecious; stamens 15 or less:— ... ... lxxv—Eurya.

(II) Peduncles 1-flowered; anthers versatile; fruit a dehiscent capsule, embryo straight:—

(i) Seeds winged:— ... ... ... ... lxxvii—Gordonia.

(ii) Seeds wingless:— ... ... ... ... ... lxxviii—Camellia.

(III) Flowers in panicles or fascicled cymes; anthers versatile; fruit baccate, embryo straight in copious albumen:— .. ... lxxvi—Sauranja.

XVII—ANCISTROCLADACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v., in the Synopsis):— ... lxxix—Ancistrocladus.

XVIII—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Resin ducts are found in the pith of the young stem and branches, in the pith of all vascular bundles, in the petiole, midrib, nerves and veins of leaves, as well as of those bundles which run through the bark. The walls of these ducts are lined by a stratum of thin-walled secreting cells. In many species similar ducts are also found in the wood. They contain an essential oil, known as Wood Oil in the case of *Dipterocarpus*. Exposed to the air, outside or in cavities of the trunk, these essential oils are transformed into resin. *Cortical leaf traces*—Some distance below the node the leaf traces separate from the central cylinder and run through the bark before they enter the petiole. There are generally three leaf traces, one apical, two lateral, all consisting of a vascular bundle with one or several resin ducts in the pith. In some cases these traces run in the bark through an entire internode. *Structure of petiole*—The three vascular bundles, which enter the petiole, forming its central cylinder, remain distinct in rare cases. As a rule they ramify and coalesce forming at the base of the petiole an intricate mass of xylem and phloem with a number of resin ducts, and in most species the internal structure of the petiole changes in its progress from the base to the blade. For systematic purposes it is convenient to examine the petiole immediately below the base of the blade. At this point we frequently find a semi-circle of vascular bundles, more or less united, each with its resin duct, and inside this semicircle one or several vascular bundles with or without resin ducts. *Structure of wood*—Vessels moderate sized, often in groups, enclosed in a narrow white ring consisting of wood parenchyma. Medullary rays fine and moderately

XVIII—DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—*cont.*

broad, generally equidistant, the horizontal cells of these in many cases very long 3 mm. in *Dipterocarpus alatus*. The longitudinal cells, as well as the resin ducts in the younger wood, are filled with essential oil. Many species have a distinct dark-coloured heartwood. Resin ducts, vessels, fissures and other cavities in the *old wood* are filled with resin. *Biological features*—As a rule large trees, with tall regularly shaped trunks. With few exceptions they do not bear flowers and seed until they have attained a considerable age. As a rule they seed annually, though the quantity of seed produced varies from year to year. The seed germinates soon after ripening, in some cases before it falls to the ground. Several species are gregarious and form forests of considerable extent, in which they prevail over their companions.] [*Botanical note.—Ancistrocladus*, shown by Hooker in this order, is now classed in a distinct order. *Balanocarpus* is not entered in Hooker; but, under *Hopea*, is entered *Hopea longifolia*, which is really *Balanocarpus utilis*.]

(I) Calyx tube free, enclosing fruit, 2 lobes expanding into long wings; stipules large, amplexicaul; stamens many; style filiform:—

lxxx—Dipterocarpus.

(II) Calyx valvate in bud, with equal spreading segments accrescent, but not expanding into wings, in fruit; stipules small, fugacious; stamens 15, anthers short, oval, appendix of connective short obtuse; no stylopodium (fleshy prolongation of the ovary):— ... ... ... ... ... ... lxxxi—Vatica.

(III) Calyx imbricate in bud, 2—3 outer segments accrescent, and forming in fruit long wings; connective usually awned:—

(i) Wings of calyx 2; stamens 15 (rearely 10), appendix of connective long, pointed; stylopodium as a rule large:— ... ... ... ... lxxxiii—Hopea.

(ii) Wings of calyx 3; stamens 15 or many, appendix as a rule long, pointed:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... lxxxii—Shorea.

(IV) Calyx imbricate in bud, accrescent but not into long wings:—

(i) Lobes of fruiting calyx equal, reflexed, and shorter than fruit; stamens many, anthers linear-oblong with 1—2 appendages:— ... ... lxxxiv—Vateria.

(ii) Lobes of fruiting calyx slightly and evenly enlarged, thick, sometimes woody; stamens 10—15, appendage of connective long, pointed; stylopodium generally distinct:— ... ... ... ... ... ... lxxxv—Balanocarpus.

XIX—MALVACEÆ—

[*Botanical note.*—Brandis places *Kydia* in section (III) below with *Cullenia*, Hooker and Prain place it in section (I) as shown here.]

(I) Staminal tube truncate, or *only* slightly divided at the apex; sepals leafy; leaves simple, entire or lobed:—

(i) Ripe carpels separating from the axis as dehiscent or indehiscent cocci:—

(1) Styles as many as carpels:—

(A) Bracteoles 3—6; flowers racemose, pale purple red:— ...lxxxvi—Lavatera.

(B) Bracteoles 0; carpels 1-seeded; ovules solitary pendulous; fore-noon-to-noon flowering plants with small leaves and flowers:— lxxxviii—Sida.

(C) Bracteoles 0; carpels 1-or more-seeded; ovules 2 or more; after-noon or evening flowering plants with rather large leaves and medium flowers:— lxxxix—Abutilon.

(2) Styles twice as many as carpels, which are 1-seeded:—

(A) Carpels opposite the sepals, dehiscent after separating; bracteoles 10:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xci—Pavonia.

(B) Carpels opposite the petals, indehiscent after separating; bracteoles 5, connate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... xc—Urena.

(ii) Ripe carpels forming a normal capsule:—

(1) Stigmas spreading; seeds reniform:—

(A) Ovary 10-celled, 1 ovule in each cell:— ... ... xcii—Decaschistia.

(B) Ovary 5- (or spuriously 10-) celled, 3-or more ovules in each cell; flowers axillary:— ... ... ... ... ... xciii—Hibiscus.

(C) Ovary 3-celled, 2 ovules in each cell; flowers panicled:— xcvi—Kydia.

(2) Style club-shaped with radiating stigma; ovary 5-celled:— lxxxvii—Lagunaria.

XIX—MALVACEÆ—*cont.*

(3) Stigmas coherent in a club-shaped mass :—
(A) Bracteoles 3—5, small ; seeds not cottony :— ... ... xciv—Thespesia.
(B) Bracteoles 3, large ; seeds cottony :— ... ... xcv—Gossypium.
(II) Staminal tube short, divided into filaments ; calyx leathery ; leaves digitately compound :—
(i) Stamens many ; fruit woody, indehiscent, filled with mealy pulp :— xcvii—Adansonia.
(ii) Stamens many ; fruit a 5-valved capsule, filled with silky wool :— xcviii—Bombax.
(iii) Stamens 5 ; fruit a 5-valved capsule, filled with silky wool :— xcix—Eriodendron.
(III) Staminal tube divided into 5 antheriferous segments ; leaves simple, penninerved, scaly backed :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... c—Cullenia.
(IV) Staminal tube divided into numerous antheriferous segments ; leaves simple, penninerved, scaly backed :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ci—Durio.

XX—STERCULIACEÆ—
(I) Flowers 1-sexual or polygamous :—
(i) Anthers 5—25 ; fruit carpels dehiscent forming 1—5 apocarpous follicles :—
(1) Flowers in axillary or terminal panicles ; anthers capitate :— cii—Sterculia.
(2) Flowers in axillary clusters ; anthers verticillate in a single row :— ciii—Cola.
(ii) Anthers 5 ; fruit carpels woody and indehiscent :— ... civ—Heritiera.
(II) Flowers bisexual ; fruit capsular, seeds winged ; flowers axillary solitary :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cvii—Pterospermum.
(III) Flowers bisexual ; seeds not winged, or if (*Melochia*, 1 species) winged, these flowers in umbellate corymbs ; leaves palmately lobed or angled :—
(i) Capsule very small, hairy :— ... ... ... ... ... cix—Dombeya.
(ii) Capsule ovoid, woody or coriaceous :— ... ... ... cvii—Eriolæna.
(iii) Capsule cylindric, coriaceous, hairy, with twisted carpels :— cvi—Helicteres.
(iv) Capsule turbinate, membranous :— ... ... ... ... cxiv—Abroma.
(IV) Flowers bisexual ; seeds not winged ; leaves not lobed nor angled :—
(i) Fruit baccate, indehiscent, subpentagonally ovoid, with subligneous rind filled with pulp, 5-celled, 10—20 seeds in each cell ; leaves oblong ; flowers in clusters on old branches and stems ; sepals 5, rosy ; petals 5, creamy, hooded with a spathuloid appendage ; stamens 5 with 5 staminodes :— ... cxiii—Theobroma.
(ii) Fruit a capsule ; trees :—
(1) Capsule membranous, inflated ; leaves broad ovate-cordate ; flowers pink in lax axillary cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... cv—Kleinhovia.
(2) Capsule oblong, woody, tubercled ; leaves obliquely ovate-oblong ; flowers yellow in axillary cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... cxv—Guazuma.
(3) Capsule obovoid, verrucose ; leaves elliptic-oblong ; flowers in axillary fascicles :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxvi—Leptonychia.
(iii) Fruit a capsule ; mostly shrubs :—
(1) Capsule 5-valved ; flowers solitary axillary :— ... cx—Melhania.
(2) Capsule 5-valved (seeds in 1 species winged) ; flowers small clustered or in umbellate corymbs :— ... ... ... ... ... cxi—Melochia.
(3) Capsule 2-valved ; flowers small, clustered :— ... cxii—Waltheria.

XXI—TILIACEÆ—
[*Anatomical features.*—Sacs containing mucilage—wanting in *Elæocarpus*—in pith, bark and leaf parenchyma.]
(I) Flower pedicels with a foliaceous, partly adnate, bract :— cxvii—Tilia.
(II) Flower pedicels without foliaceous adnate bract :—
(i) Sepals connate into a campanulate calyx, irregularly 3—5-lobed :— cxviii—Berrya.
(ii) Sepals free ; petals as a rule with a thickened or glandular claw :—
(1) Fruit a drupe with several pyrenes :— ... ... cxix—Grewia.

XXI—TILIACEÆ—*cont.*

(2) Fruit prickly, woody, triquetrous and slightly winged. 1-seeded; tree:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxx—Erinocarpus.

(3) Fruit prickly, small, globose, indehiscent or 3—5-coccous; shrubs:— cxxi—Triumfetta.

(iii)—Sepals free; petals not clawed:—

(1) Fruit a cylindric capsule; shrub:— ... ... cxxii—Corchorus.

(2) Fruit a fleshy drupe with 1 stone, 1 or more seeded; trees:— cxxiii—Elæocarpus.

XXII—LINACEÆ—

(I) Stamens 5, staminodes 5; fruit a capsule:— ... ... cxxiv—Reinwardtia.

(II) Stamens 10; fruit a drupe:—

(i) Drupe globose, yellow, many seeded; branches with circinate tendrils:— ... ... ... ... ... .. ... ... ... ... cxxv—Hugonia.

(ii) Drupe elongated, red, 1-seeded; branches not tendrilled:— cxxvi—Erythroxylon.

XXIII—MALPIGHIACEÆ—

(I) Petals clawed, unequal:—

(i) Fruit fleshy, drupaceous, with 3-crested stones; calyx with some segments 2-glandular at base; stamens 10 fertile; styles 3:— ... cxxvii—Malpighia.

(ii) Fruit of 1—3 samaras:—

(1) Stamens 10 fertile, calyx with glands adnate to pedicel below it:—

(A) Samaras each terminated by 3 long wings; petals 4 white and 1 longer coloured; style 1:— ... ... cxxviii—Hiptage.

(B) Samaras each simply winged terminally; petals 5, yellow; styles 3, stigma often foliaceous:— cxxix—Heteropteris.

(2) Stamens 6 fertile, 4 staminodes opposite the calyx glands, calyx with 4 outer segments 2-glandular at base; styles 3, stigmas foliaceous:— cxxx—Stigmaphyllon.

(II) Petals sessile, equal; fruit of 3 nuts, each surrounded by an orbicular or oblong membranous wing; stamens 10; styles 3 with capitate stigmas:— cxxxi—Aspidopterys.

XXIV—ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ—

[*Botanical Note.—Peganum* is sometimes placed in Order XXVI—RUTACEÆ as in Hooker, who however recommends its transference to this Order.]

(I) Leaves paripinnate; flowers bright blue; capsule 5-angled; tree:— cxxxii—Guaiacum.

(II) Leaves 1—3 foliate; flowers mauve or pale rose; capsule 5-angled; thorny shrub:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxxxiii—Fagonia.

(III) Leaves pinnatifid with narrow linear lobes; flowers white, capsule globose; unarmed shrub:— ... ... ... ... ... cxxxiv—Peganum.

XXV—GERANIACEÆ—

(I) Leaves compound, pinnate, flowers regular, sepals imbricate; fruit a berry:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxxxv—Averrhoa.

(II) Leaves simple, flowers irregular, sepals usually coloured and the posticous spurred; fruit a capsule:— ... ... ... ... cxxxvi—Impatiens

XXVI—RUTACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Cavities containing essential oil in the tissue of leaves, flowers and fruit, as well as in the bark, are an important characteristic of this order, separating it from MELIACEÆ and other allied orders. The ethereal oils, secreted in these cavities from the surrounding tissue, cause the aromatic scent of the RUTACEÆ; in most cases they can readily be seen as translucent glands.]

[*Botanical note.*—Genus cxciv—*Chloroxylon* is sometimes placed in this Order.]

(I) Leaves opposite, simple or 1-foliate, unarmed:—

(i) Stamens 5 alternating with 5 petaloid staminodes; calyx 5-parted, petals narrow, spreading; capsule winged, of 5 follicles each with 2 seeds:— cxxxviii—Calodendron.

XXVI—RUTACEÆ—*cont.*

(ii) Stamens 8; capsule of 4 follicles, each (by abortion) 1 seeded :—

(1) Leaves downy; calyx cup-shaped, subentire; corolla of 4 petals united in a tube :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxli—Correa.

(2) Leaves glabrous; calyx 4-lobed or parted; petals 4, sessile, spreading :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxliv—Melicope.

(II) Leaves opposite, 3-foliate or pinnate; unarmed :—

(i) Leaves with 3—5 rigid leaflets; calyx 4-cleft, persistent; petals 4, persistent; stamens 4 with 4 staminodes; capsule 4-celled, seeds few in each cell, flattened :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxxix—Boronia.

(ii) Leaves 3-foliate; sepals 5, two outer much larger; corolla salver-shaped with oblique 5-parted limb; stamens 2 fertile with 3 staminodes projecting from the tube; capsule of 5-carpels, each 1-seeded :— ... ... cxl—Ravenia.

(iii) Leaves with 3—11 leaflets; sepals 4—5; petals 4—5, sessile; stamens 4—5; capsule of 4 coriaceous 1-seeded cocci :— .. ... ... ... cxliii—Evodia.

(III) Leaves alternate; unarmed :—

(i) Leaves 1—foliate :—

(1) Stamens 10, hairy; capsule of 5 ollicles, each 1-seeded; petals 5, marcescent :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxlii—Eriostemon.

(2) Stamens 8; fruit a dupe; flowers 4-merous, polygamous :— cxlvii—Acronychia.

(ii) Leaves imparipinnate; fruit a berry :—

(1) Style short, persistent; berry white globose :— ... cxlviii—Glycosmis.

(2) Style deciduous; ovary 2-celled; berry oblong or ovoid :— cl—Murraya.

(3) Style deciduous; ovary 4—5 celled; berry oblong or ovoid; stamens 10, filaments subulate :— .. ... ... ... .. cxlix—Micromelum.

(4) Style deciduous; ovary 4—5 celled; berry oblong, ovoid, or globose; stamens 8—10, filaments tapering upwards from broadened base :— ... cli—Clausena.

(IV) Leaves alternate; usually armed :—

(i) Fruit capsular of 4—5 coriaceous follicles; leaves 3-foliate or imparipinnate, petiole often winged; flowers often 1 sexual; stamens 3—8 :—

(ii) Fruit a berry; leaves 3-foliate or imparipinnate :—

(1) Ovules 1—2 in each cell :—

(A) Leaves digitately trifoliate; flowers 1-sexual; sarmentose shrub :— cxlvi—Toddalia.

(B) Leaves 3-foliate, leaflets crenate, petiole not winged; flowers 2-sexual, 3-merous, stamens 6; shrub :— ... ... ... clii—Triphasia.

(C) Leaves 3-foliate, petiole not winged; flowers 2-sexual 4—5 merous; stamens 8; climbers :— ... ... ... ... cliv—Luvunga.

(D) Leaves 3—7 foliate, petiole winged; flowers 2-sexual; trees :— cliii—Limonia.

(2) Ovules numerous in each cell :—

(A) Leaves unparipinnate; petiole winged :— ... ... clviii—Feronia.

(B) Leaves 3-foliate, petiole not winged :— ... ... ... clix—Ægle.

(iii) Fruit a berry; leaves 1-foliate :—

(1) Ovules 1—2 in each cell :—

(A) Erect; flowers in racemes or corymbs :— ... ... clvi—Atalantia.

(B) Scandent; flowers solitary or fascicled :— ... ...clv—Paramignya.

(2) Ovules many in each cell :— ... ... ... ... clvii—Citrus.

XXVII—SIMARUBEACEÆ—

[*Botanical Note.—Balanites* is sometimes placed in Order XXIV—Zygophyllaceæ.]

(I) Leaves imparipinnate :—

(i) Petiole winged and jointed; fruit 5 fleshy drupes; flowers 2 sexual, 5-merous, red, in terminal clusters :— ... ... ... ... ... clx—Quassia.

(ii) Petiole not winged; fruit of 4 fleshy drupes; flowers polygamous, minute, purple, in racemiform clustars :— ... ... ... ... clxiii—Brucea.

(iii) Petiole not winged; fruit of 1 -5 samaras, each 1-seeded; flowers polygamous, small, greenish yellow, panicled :— ... .. ... clxi—Ailanthus.

(II) Leaves 2-foliate; spinous; fruit a large berry with bony endocarp; flowers 2-sexual, greenish, in lateral racemes or fascicles :— ... ... clxvi—Balanites.

(III) Leaves simple, entire; littoral species :—

XXVII—SIMARUBEACEÆ—*cont.*

(i) Leaves long, elliptic-oblong, coriaceous, shining; fruit of 1—5 large, compressed, dry, coriaceous, keeled, 1-seeded drupes; flowers 2-sexual orange, umbelled:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... clxii—Samadera.

(ii) Leaves very short, linear-spathulate, velvetty; fruit of 1—5 indehiscent carpels covered by the persistent calyx; flowers 2 sexual, yellow, racemed:— clxv—Suriana.

XXVIII—OCHNACEÆ—

(I) Leaves simple serrate; flowers yellow or orange in umbels or panicles; fruit 3—10 drupes sessile upon a large disk:—

(i) Stamens many:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... clxvii—Ochna.

(ii) Stamens 10:— ... ... ... ... ... clxviii—Gomphia.

XXIX—BURSERACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Resin canals in the bast (phloem), in some species also in the pith.]

*Botanical Note.*—*Balsamodendron* includes *Protium* in accordance with Thwaites; Engler unites the two genera under the name *Commiphora*. *Filicium* is transferred by Brandis, following Radlkofer, to Order XXXVIII—SAPINDACEÆ; its position there has been shown in the key.]

(I) Balsamic; rachis of leaves not winged:— ... ... ... clxix—Boswellia.

(i) Fruit a dehiscent capsule, 3-valved:—

(ii) Fruit an indehiscent drupe:—

(1) Calyx 4—6-toothed or lobed; drupe globose:—

(A) Calyx campanulate 10-ribbed, 5-cleft, lined by thin crenate disk:— clxxi—Garuga.

(B) Calyx 4—6-toothed, disk lining its base:— ... clxxi—Balsamodendron.

(C) Calyx 4—6-lobed, disk annular:— ... ... ... clxii—Bursera.

(2) Calyx 3-fid, valvate; drupe usually trigonous:— ... clxxiii—Canarium.

(II) Non-balsamic; rachis of leaves winged between the leaflets:— clxxiv—Filicium.

XXX—MELIACEÆ—

[*Botanical Note.*—Engler and others place Chloroxylon in Order XXVI—RUTACEÆ chiefly on account of the translucent essential oil glands in the leaves.]

(I) Ovules 1—2 in each cell; seeds not winged:—

(i) Staminal tube half the length of the stamens or less, or stamens free:—

(1) Leaflets always entire:—

(A) Leaves imparipinnate with usually 9 (5—11) leaflets; panicles axillary, corymbose, long-pedunculate; staminal tube half the length of stamens; fruit a 2-valved capsule:— clxxxvii—Heynea.

(B) Leaves imparipinnate, 3-or 1-foliate; panicles terminal or axillary; stamens free or connate; fruit a tomentose berry:— clxxxvi—Walsura.

(2) Leaflets mostly serrate; stamens connate only at base; fruit a small, red, drupe:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... clxxx—Cipadessa.

(ii) Staminal tube complete, inflated above; leaves digitately 3-foliate, leaflets entire or lobed; flowers large, solitary, axillary; small shrub:— clxxvi—Naregamia.

(iii) Staminal tube complete, oblong or linear:—

(1) Leaves simple:— ... ... ... ... ... ... clxxv—Turræa.

(2) Leaves 3-foliate ... ... ... ... ... clxxxii—Sandoricum.

(3) Leaves pinnate, leaflets entire:— ... ... ... clxxxi—Dysoxylum.

(4) Leaves pinnate, leaflets mostly serrate:—

(A) Flowers 1—1½ inch, petals cohering half way; disk tubular:— clxxvii—Munronia.

(B) Flowers ⅓ inch, petals free; disk inconspicuous:— clxxviii—Azadirachta.

(5) Leaves bi- (or tri-) pinnate:— ... ... ... ... clxxix—Melia.

(iv) Staminal tube complete, globose:—

(1) Flowers polygamous:—

(A) Petals 5; anthers 5; fruit a dry indehiscent berry:— clxxxiii—Aglaia.

(B) Petals 5; anthers 10; fruit a fleshy berry:— ... clxxxiv—Lansium.

XXX—MELIACEÆ—*cont.*

(C) Petals 3—4; anthers 3—10; ovary 3-celled; fruit a capsule :—
clxxxv—Amoora.

(2) Flowers bisexual :—

(A) Littoral trees; leaves paripinnate, leaflets 2—6; anthers 8 :—
clxxxix—Carapa.

(B) Small trees of the hills; leaves 1 or 3-foliate; anthers 5—6 :—
clxxxviii—Beddomea.

(II) Ovules numerous; seeds winged; staminal tube complete :—

(i) Seeds winged at both ends :— ... ... ... ... ... cxc—Soymida.

(ii) Seeds winged at one end only :—

(1) Petals $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ inch; capsule 3—6 inches :— ... ... cxci—Swietenia.

(2) Petals $\frac{1}{2}$ inch; capsule $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches :— ... ... ... cxcii—Chukrassia.

(III) Ovules 8—12 in each cell; seeds winged; stamens quite distinct —

(i) Stamens 4—6; ovary 5-celled :— ... ... ... ... cxciii—Cedrela.

(ii) Stamens 10; ovary 3-celled; leaves with translucent aromatic oil glands :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cxciv—Chloroxylon.

XXXI—CHAILLETIACEÆ—

(I) Flowers pale green in axillary and extra-axillary cymes; otherwise characters of the Order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ... ... ... cxcv—Chailletia.

XXXII—OLACACEÆ—

[*Botanical Note.*—Very closely allied to orders C-LORANTHACEÆ and CI-SANTALACEÆ which might very appropriately be entered immediately after this order.]

(I) Stamens and staminodes together more numerous than petals :—

(i) Petals 4—5, bearded; stamens 8—10, staminodes 0 :— ... cxcvi—Ximenia.

(ii) Petals 8, not bearded; stamens 5, staminodes 5; calyx enlarged in fruit and partially covering its base :— ... ... ... ... cxcvii—Olax.

(II) Stamens as many as petals; calyx and corolla both present :—

(i) Calyx tube adnate to ovary and enlarged in fruit ... cxcviii—Erythropalum.

(ii) Calyx-cup shaped; petals free and hairy within :— ... cxcix—Strombosia.

(iii) Calyx-cup shaped, 5—7-toothed, petals free, 5-7, thick and concave at base :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cc—Anacolosa.

(III) Stamens as many as segments of perianth (petals); calyx 0; bracts below petals :—

(i) Flowers 4—5-merous; bracts small; perianth campanulate; hairy :—
cci—Cansjera.

(ii) Flowers 5-merous; bracts large and covering the flowers in bud, segments of perianth free :— ... ... ... ... ... ccii—Opilia.

XXXIII—ICACINACEÆ—

(I) Flowers 2-sexual (rarely polygamous); trees and shrubs :—

(i) Petals combined into a campanulate corolla, lobes prominently ribbed :—
cciii—Gomphandra.

(ii) Petals free, glabrous; style lateral :— ... ... ... cciv—Apodytes.

(iii) Petals free, hairy above; style terminal; fetid :— ... ccv—Mappia.

(II) Flowers dioecious; climbers :—

(i) Flowers of male in long, of female in short, peduncled heads; calyx 0, replaced by an involucre of 4—5 bracts (some distance from perianth in male flowers); perianth 4—5 lobed; leaves glabrous toothed :— ... ... ccvi—Miquelia.

(ii) Flowers of male in spikes, of female in small heads, on filiform axillary peduncles; calyx 0, perianth 4—5-lobed, ebracteate; leaves harsh beneath :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccvii—Pyrenacantha.

(iii) Flowers, male and female, in clusters on a long pendulous rachis; calyx 4—5-lobed; petals 5, free; leaves glabrous entire :— ... ccviii—Sarcostigma.

(iv) Flowers, male and female, in supra-axillary racemes; calyx of 5 free sepals; petals 5; leaves, and young parts, rough with stiff hairs :—
ccix—Natsiatum.

XXXIV—AQUIFOLIACEÆ—

[*Botanical Note.*—The treasury of botany places *Curtisia* in Order LX—CORNACEÆ.]

(I) Leaves opposite :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ccx—Curtisia.

(II) Leaves alternate :— ... ... ... ... .. ... ccxi—Ilex.

## XXXV—CELASTRACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—In *Hippocratea* and *Salacia*, the repeated concentric bands of bast (phloem) are frequently interrupted and are often joined by radial bands, so that on the transverse section numerous masses of xylem appear separated by tangential and radial bands of bast. With these exceptions, as far as known, the wood, even of climbing species, has a normal structure; the medullary rays are broad and the vessels large.]

(I) Fruit a dehiscent capsule or dehiscent distinct carpels :—
  (i) Leaves opposite; seeds not winged :—
    (1) Petals free; disk; fleshy capsule 3—5-celled :—
      (A) Cymes axillary; ovules 2 in each cell :— .. ... ccxii—Euonymus.
      (B) Cymes mostly supra-axillary; ovule 1 in each cell :— ccxiii—Glyptopetalum.
    (2) Petals free; disk fleshy; capsule 2-celled, 2-lobed, 1 cell abortive, 1 seeded :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxx—Kurrimia.
    (3) Petals connate at the base; capsule 1-celled, 1-seeded :— ccxiv—Microtropis.
  (ii) Leaves mostly opposite; seeds winged :—
    (1) Capsule 3-valved :—
      (A) Seeds winged nearly all round; petals crested :— ccxv—Lophopetalum.
      (B) Seeds winged at upper end; petals coriaceous, gland dotted :— ccxvi—Kokoona.
    (2) Capsule with 3 distinct carpels, like flattened pods; seeds winged at lower end :— ... ... ... ... ... .. ccxxii—Hippocratea.
  (iii) Leaves alternate :—
    (1) Leaves serrate; flowers in cymose panicles; stamens on edge of disk; climbers :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxviii—Celastrus.
    (2) Leaves mostly serrate; flowers in cymose dichotomous corymbs; stamens under the disk; erect; mostly spinous :— ... ... ccxix—Gymnosporia.
(II) Fruit indehiscent; leaves opposite or sub-opposite :—
  (i) Stamens 5, inserted under edge of disk :—
    (1) Fruit a small white drupe; flowers in small subsessile cymes :— ccxvii—Pleurostylia.
    (2) Fruit a black or brown drupe like a small olive; flowers in pedunculate dichotomous cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxxi—Elæodendron.
  (ii) Stamens 3, inserted on the disk, or apparently on the ovary; fruit a berry ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxxiii—Salacia.

## XXXVI—RHAMNACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—Structure of wood, even in climbers, normal as far as is known.]

(I) Fruit superior, usually with persistent calyx beneath it :—
  (i) Leaves minute; spines in alternate pairs at right angles to the stem; flowers solitary or fascicled, axillary or below the base of the spines :— ccxxv—Colletia.
  (ii) Leaves not minute :—
    (1) Fruit a samara, girt at base or middle by calyx tube; leaves sub-bifarious, penninerved :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxxvii—Ventilago.
    (2) Fruit a drupe :—
      (A) Drupe 1-stoned; 1—4-celled, leaves palmately 3—5-costate, sub-bifarious, stipules spinous, 1-straight 1-hooked :— ccxxviii—Zizyphus.
      (B) Drupe 2—4-stoned, with small persistent calyx; leaves sub-bifarius, penninerved :—
        (a) Leaves mostly alternate; branches often arrested and spinescent; flowers in axillary fascicles or cymes; disk thin lining the calyx tube :— ... ... ... ... ccxxix—Rhamnus.
        (b) Leaves alternate; flowers in axillary racemes; disk nearly to the apices of the calyx lobes, ending just below the bifid tip :— ccxxiv—Noltea.
        (c) Leaves mostly opposite; branches often arrested and subspinescent; flowers sessile on terminal leafless paniculate branches; disk fleshy lining the calyx tube :— ... ... ccxxxii—Sageretia.

XXXVI—RHAMNACEÆ—*cont.*

(4) Fruit a berry, often nearly dry, 2—4-celled and seeded; leaves sub-bifarious:—

(A) Leaves palmately 3-costate, membranous, alternate; unarmed; berry on a thickened, fleshy, arching peduncle:—

ccxxx—Hovenia.

(B) Leaves penninerved, coriaceous, sub-opposite; prickles recurved; berry with persistent calyx tube at base, peduncle not thickened:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxxxi—Scutia.

(5) Fruit a capsule, supported by the persistent calyx tube; leaves penninerved, alternate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxxxii—Colubrina.

(II) Fruit inferior, crowned by persistent calyx limb; tendrils usually present; leaves alternate, penninerved:—

(i) Fruit samaroid, 3-angled, -keeled or -winged; flowers racemose:—

ccxxxiv—Gouania.

(ii) Fruit a berry, globose, 3-celled and -seeded, finally capsular, not winged; flowers umbellate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxxxv—Helinus.

XXXVII—AMPELIDACEÆ—

(I) Climbers, (rarely erect); leaves simple and palmately costate, or 3-foliate, or digitately or pedately 5—9-foliate; filaments free; ovary 2-celled:—

ccxxxvi—Vitis.

(II) Erect; leaves (rarely simple) pinnate or bi-or tri-pinnate; filaments united in a tube; ovary 3—6-celled:— ... ... ... ... ... ccxxxvii—Leea.

XXXVIII—SAPINDACEÆ—

[*Botanical Note.*—As explained under the Key to the Orders, Sir D. Brandis following Engler u. Prantl., sub-divides this into 3 orders, and the genus *Acer* then comes into ACERACEÆ, and *Turpinia* into STAPHYLEACEÆ. *Filicium* is transferred from Order XXIX—BURSERACEÆ; whilst according to Brandis, *Hemigyrosa* is included under *Lepisanthes*. On the other hand, he divides *Sapindus* into *Sapindus* and *Aphania*.]

(I) Leaves alternate, exstipulate:—

(i) Leaves biternate or trifoliate, leaflets serrate:—

(1) Slender climbers; leaves biternate; capsule inflated, membranous, 3-celled and -valved:— ... ... ... ... ... ccxxxviii—Cardiospermum.

(2) Erect; leaves 3-foliate; fruit a berry:— ... ... ccxli—Allophylus.

(ii) Leaves (usually, but not always, pari—) pinnate, leaflets entire; fruit indehiscent, usually a leathery, less commonly a woody or fleshy, berry:—

(1) Fruit not deeply lobed:—

(A) Common petiole (rachis) deeply winged:— ... clxxiv—Filicium.

(B) Common petiole not winged:—

(a) Sepals 5, erect, concave, 2 outer smaller, petals 4—5; filaments hairy:— ... ... ... ... ccxxxix—Hemigyrosa.

(b) Sepals 5, concave, widely imbricated; petals 5; filaments very short:— ... ... ... ... ccxliv—Otophora.

(c) Calyx 4—6-fid, very, small, lobes valvate; petals 0; filaments downy or not:— ... ... ... ... ccxlv—Schleichera

(2) Fruit deeply 1—3-lobed:—

(A) Fruit not muricate, ripe carpels quite distinct:— ... ccxlvii—Sapindus.

(B) Fruit not muricate, ripe carpels united at the base:—

(a) Flowers regular; disk complete; petals not clawed, pericarp-succulent:— ... ... ... ... ... ccxlvii—B.—Aphania.

(b) Flowers zygomorphic; disk unilateral:— ... ccxl—Erioglossum.

(C) Fruit echinate or tubercled, ripe carpels connate; ccxlviii—Nephelium.

(iii) Leaves (usually, but not always, pari-) pinnate, leaflets entire; fruit a dehiscent capsule:—

(1) Capsule trigonous, 3-celled, seed 1, arillate, in each cell:—

ccxliii—Blighia.

(2) Capsule flattened, 2-celled, seed 1, winged, in each cell:—

ccxlvi—Ptæroxylon.

(3) Capsule inflated, 2-lobed and -celled, seeds 1—2, usually arillate, in each cell:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccxlix—Harpullia.

XXXVIII—SAPINDACEÆ—*cont.*

(iv) Leaves simple; capsule usually 3-(2—6-) sided, winged, and valved:—
cccli—Dodonæa.

(II) Leaves alternate, stipulate, imparipinnate, leaflets toothed and decurrent; capsule papery, deeply 4-lobed and-celled:— ... ... ccclii—Melianthus.

(III) Leaves opposite:—

(i) Leaves digitately 7-foliate, exstipulate, leaflets serrate; fruit a globose capsule, often echinate, 1—3-celled and-valved:— ... ... ... ccclii—æsculus.

(ii) Leaves simple, palmately 3—7-costate, often-lobed, exstipulate; fruit a double samara:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccliv—Acer.

(iii) Leaves imparipinnate, stipulate, leaflets serrulate, stipellate; fruit a subglobose berry, 3-celled with 1—3 angular seeds in each cell:— ccliii—Turpinia.

XXXIX—SABIACEÆ—

(I) Climbing; petals equal; stamens 4—5, all fertile; fruit of 2 drupes with 1—2 reniform seeds in each:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ccliv—Sabia.

(II) Erect; petals unequal; stamens 2, and staminodes 3; fruit of 2 drupes with 1—2 globose seeds in each:— ... ... ... ... ... ccclv—Meliosma.

XL—ANACARDIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Resin canals in the bark, as a rule in the bast (phloem)].

(I) Leakes imparipinnate or 3-foliate:—

(i) Ovary 1-celled:—

(1) Styles 3—4; calyx 4—6-parted or-lobed, presistant; flowers polygamous or dioecious:—

(A) Branches slender; flowers small in terminal or axillary panicles:—

(a) Leaflets glaucous and balsamic; stamens 10 inserted beneath a wavy fleshy disk; drupe succulent, stone traversed on its outer surface by 6 longitudinal channels filled with oil:—
ccclvi—Schinus.

(b) Leaflets not glaucous nor balsamic; stamens 4, 5, 6, or 10, inserted at the base of disk; drupe small, dry, compressed, stone coriaceous, crustaceous, or bony:— ... ... ccclviii—Rhus.

(B) Branches thick; flowers in terminal, simple or panicled, racemes, fascicled; stamens 8—10 inserted within the disk; drupe compressed reniform, stone hard:— ... ... ccclxiv—Odina.

(2) Style 1; flowers hermaphrodite; stamens 10 inserted at base of disk; drupe obliquely oblong, truncate, compressed, pericarp full of oil, stone hard:— .. ... ... ... ccclxiii—Solenocarpus.

(ii) Ovary 4—5-celled; styles 4—5; drupe large, fleshy, 1—5-celled, the cells opening by canals through the top of the hard thick stone:—
ccclxviii—Spondias.

(II) Leaves simple, penninerved:—

(i) Petioles not spurred; ovary superior:—

(1) Stamens as many as petals, but only 1 fertile; drupe large oblique:—
ccclix—Mangifera.

(2) Stamens as many as petals, all fertile:—

(A) Bisexual; stamens 4—6; torus and drupe stipitate, latter dry, deformed, tubercled and ridged:— ... ... ccclxi—Gluta.

(B) Polygamous; stamens; drupe sessile, depressed turbinate, striate, tipped with the style; leaves sometimes opposite:—
ccclxvii—Nothopegia.

(C) Polygamous: stamens 5—6; drupe on fleshy hypocarp (accrescent disk):— ... ... ... ... ... ccclxv—Semecarpus.

(3) Stamens twice as many as petals:—

(A) Stames 10, but only 5 fertile; drupe club shaped:—
ccclvii—Corynocarpus.

(B) Stamens 8—10, all or some fertile; drupe on fleshy hypocarp (accrescent disk):— ... ... ... ... ccclx—Anacardium.

(C) Stamens 8—10, all fertile; drupe on persistent, not enlarged, calyx:— ... ... ... ... ... ccclxii—Buchanania.

XL—ANACARDIACEÆ—*cont.*

(ii) Petioles spurred; ovary inferior; petals persistent ... cclxvi—Holigarna.

(III) Leaves simple, palmately 5-costate, aromatic; calyx 3-fid; petals 3; stamens 3, exserted; drupe coriaceous, turbinate, 3-grooved; stone triquetrous, 3-celled and-seeded:— ... ... ... ... ... cclvx—Rumphia.

(IV) Details not to hand:— ... ... ... ... cclxix—Harpephyllum.

XLI—MORINGACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... ... cclxxi—Moringa

XLII—CONNARACEÆ—

(I) Leaves imparipinnate:—

(i) Follicle solitary, sessile; calyx persistent, accrescent, clasping base of follicle:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cclxxii—Rourea.

(ii) Follicle solitary, stipitate; calyx persistent, not accrescent, clasping the pedicel of the stipitate follicle:— ... ... ... cclxxiii—Connarus.

(II) Leaves 1-foliate; follicle solitary, stalked, velvetty, carved; sepals valvate, suberect, not accrescent:— ... ... ... ... cclxxiv—Ellipanthus.

XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—

A—PAPILIONEAE.

[*Anatomical features.*—As far as is known, throughout the whole order the wood fibres have always simple, not bordered, pits; bands of wood parenchyma, more or less concentric, often interrupted, are a common feature in this order. Papilionaceous trees show a great variety in the structure of their woods. Distinct heart wood, generally hard and dark-coloured, occur among others in *Ougeinia*, *Pterocarpus*, most *Dalbergias*. There is no heart wood in *Sesbania*, *Erythrina*, *Butea*, *Dalbergia lanceolaria*, and *Pongamia*. Extremely soft and light is the pith-like wood of *Æschynomene*, which mainly consists of thin walled parenchyma. Of climbers, *Millettia auriculata*, *Derris scandens*, and *Spatholobus Roxburghii* have the usual anomalous structure, concentric strata of bast (phloem) alternating with broader strata of wood, which is light, soft, and porous because it mainly consists of very wide vessels. The stems of other climbers being often flat, fluted, or otherwise irregular, the alternating strata of bast and wood frequently do not form complete rings. *Dalbergia paniculata*, though a tree, has a structure resembling that of climbing stems, namely, bands of bast (phloem) alternating with broader strata of wood. On the other hand some climbing Papilionaceous plants, especially *Dalbergias*, have stems of a normal structure.]

(I) Stamens free:—

(i) Leaves simple; pod more or less turgid, dehiscent:—

(1) Leaves subverticillate or opposite:— ... ... cccxxxvi—Oxylobium.

(2) Leaves alternate:—

(A) Calyx remarkably indented on its insertion on the pedicel:— cccxxxiii—Podalyria.

(B) Calyx not remarkably indented on its insertion on the pedicel:— cccxxxv—Chorizema.

(ii) Leaves digitately 3-foliate, exstipellate; pod compressed, dehiscent:— cccxxxiv—Cyclopia.

(iii) Leaves pinnate, leaflets exstipellate:—

(1) Pod turgid, dehiscent:—

(A) Pod fleshy, coriaceous, continuous within, seeds 1—2, red, arillate:— cccxxxi—Ormosia.

(B) Pod woody, spongy within, divided into 3—5 cells, each with a large subglobose seed:— ... ... ... cccxxxvii—Castanospermum.

(2) Pod indehiscent, or (*Sophora*) very tardily dehiscent:—

(A) Pod moniliform, in one species winged:— ... ... cccxxix—Sophora.

(B) Pod flat, equal:—

(a) Keel obtuse, slightly incurved; pod membranous; flowers yellow:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cccxxx—Calpurnia.

(b) Keel incurved into a beak; pod leathery; flowers pink:— cccxxxii—Virgilia.

XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*

A—PAPILIONEÆ—*cont.*

(II) Stamens monadelphous or diadelphous:—

(i) Plants with hairs fixed by their centres on calyx, leaves and shoots; connective of anthers mucronate or gland-tipped: stamens diadelphous (9+1); pod slender; leaves simple, 3-foliate, digitate or pinnate:—

cclxxxiv—Indigofera.

(ii) Plants either with basifixed (not centrally fixed) hairs, or glabrous; anthers neither mucronate nor gland-tipped:—

(1) Pod dehiscent by both sutures:—

(A) Leaves reduced to spinous cladodes:— ... ... ... cclxxx—Ulex.

(B) Leaves paripinnate with rachis ending in a tendril or bristle:—

cccv—Abrus.

(C) Leaves neither reduced to spinous cladodes, nor paripinnate with rachis ending in tendril or bristle:—

(a) Leaves simple or digitately (not pinnately) compound:—

(α) Stamens 10 monadelphous, sheath split along the back:—

(*) Flowers axillary or clustered; leaves all simple:—

(†) Anthers uniform; pod very flat:— ... cclxxvii—Platylobium.

(††) Anthers dimorphous, alternating 5 short and 5 long; pod turgid, scarcely longer than broad:— ... cclxxvi—Hovea.

(**) Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes; leaves simple, or digitately 3—7-foliate, not glandular beneath; anthers dimorphous, alternating 5 short and 5 long:—

(†) Pod inflated, seeds rattling within when mature:—

cclxxix—Crotalaria.

(††) Pod compressed, subtorulose:—

(§) Calyx 2-lipped:— ... ... ... cclxxv—Argyrolobium.

(§§) Calyx sub-equally 5-toothed:—

(‖) Racemes mostly erect; shrubs:— ... cclxxxi—Cytisus.

(‖‖) Racemes drooping; trees:— ... cclxxxii—Laburnum.

(β) Stamens diadelphous (9+1); seeds 2; leaves digitately 3-foliate, or petioled 1-foliate with large bracts, glandular beneath:—

cccxxiii—Flemingia.

(b) Leaves pinnately compound, 3—or more—foliate:—

(α) Leaves pinnately 3-foliate, or if 5—7-foliate (*Centrosema*, sometimes) then with the standard shortly spurred at the back near the base:—

(*) Pods dehiscing from apex to base:—

(†) Leaves glandular beneath; pod compressed; stamens 9+1; two upper calyx lobes much connate; funicle centric:—

(§) Ovules 1—2:—

(‖) Calyx lobes accrescent, scarious-membranous, lowest lobe the longest:— ... ... cccxxi—Cyclista.

(‖‖) Calyx lobes not accrescent, or, if accrescent, subequal and not scarious:— ... cccxxiii—Rhynchosia.

(§§) Ovules 4 or more:—

(‖) Climbers mostly; stigma small terminal:—

(‡) Pod oblong obtuse, deeply transversely lineate between the seeds:— ... ... ... cccxviii—Atylosia

(‡‡) Pod linear acuminate, hardly depressed between seeds:— ... ... ... cccxx—Dunbaria.

(††) Leaves not glandular beneath, leaflets exstipellate; pod stipitate, flat, thin-valved; ovules 2—4; stamens monadelphous, anthers dimorphous:— ... cclxxviii—Goodia.

(†††) Leaves not glandular beneath, leaflets stipellate:—

(§) Style bearded below the stigma; stamens 9+1:—

(‖) Stigma oblique; keel spirally twisted:— cccxiii—Phaseolus.

(‖‖) Stigma oblique; keel not spirally twisted:—

cccxiv—Vigna.

(‖‖‖) Stigma terminal:— cccxvii—Dolichos.

(§§) Style not bearded below the stigma; nodes of raceme not swollen:—

XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*

A—PAPILLONEÆ—*cont.*

(‖) Pod turgid continuous within, transversely veined :—
cccc—Pycnospora.

(‖‖) Pod flat, subseptate between seeds; flowers showy :—
ccccv—Centrosema.

(‖‖‖) Pod flat, subseptate between seeds; flowers minute with scariose persistent bracts :—
ccccvi—Shuteria.

(§§§) Style not bearded below the stigma; nodes of raceme swollen :—

(‖) Stamens monadelphous (sometimes *Pueraria* sub-diadelphous) :—

(‡) Upper lip of calyx projecting; flowers purple :—
ccccxi—Canavalia.

(‡‡) Upper lip of calyx not projecting; flowers blue :—
ccccxii—Pueraria.

(‖‖) Stamens diadelphous; petals very unequal :—

(‡) Anthers uniform; keel and wings both shorter than standard; armed trees :— ... ccccviii—Erythrina.

(‡‡) Anthers dimorphous; standard shorter than keel and wings; pods with stinging hairs; climbers :— ... ... ... ... ccccvii—Mucuna.

(**) Pods dehiscing at seed-bearing apex only, elsewhere seedless and indehiscent :—

(†) Petals unequal; flowers large :— ... ... ... ccccx—Butea.

(††) Petals subequal; flowers small :— ... ccccix—Spatholobus.

(β) Leaves pinnately 5—to many-foliate; pods dehiscing from apex to base :—

(*) Style bearded below the stigma :—

(†) Pod flat; flowers with very unequal obtuse petals; standard large :— ... ... ... ... ccccxv—Clitoria.

(††) Pod turgid: flowers with acuminate petals; wings shorter than keel and standard :— ... cclxxxvi—Clianthus.

(**) Style not bearded below the stigma :—

(†) Standard alone present, wings and keel absent; leaves pellucid dotted :— ... ... ... ccxcii—Amorpha.

(††) Standard not longer than other petals :—

(§) Pod inflated, bladdery :— ... cclxxxvii—Sutherlandia.

(§§) Pod transversely septate between seeds; stamens diadelphous (9 + 1) :— ... ... ccxciii—Sesbania.

(§§§) Pod not inflated, nor septate; stamens sub-monadelphous, the vexillary stamen usually united in the middle to the edges of the sheath :—

(‖) Leaflets closely parallel-veined; pod thin, early dehiscent :— ... ... ... ccxci—Tephrosia.

(‖‖) Leaflets reticulately veined; pod thick, tardily dehiscent :—

(‡) Standard with 2 calli at the base :— cclxxxviii—Wistaria.

(‡‡) Standard without calli, sometimes 2-auricled, at base; filaments filiform :— ... cclxxxix—Millettia.

(‡‡‡) Standard without calli or auricles; filaments dilated :— ... ... ccxc—Mundulea.

(2) Pod indehiscent, rarley (*Desmodium*, sometimes) opening along the ventral suture :—

(A) Leaves alternate, pellucidly gland-dotted, pinnate; pod 1-seeded; ovule 1 :— ... ... ... ... ... cclxxxv—Psoralea.

(B) Leaves alternate, not pellucid dotted :—

(a) Pod of 1 or several indehiscent 1-seeded segments (rarely *Desmodium* dehiscing along ventral suture only :—

(α) Leaflets extipellate :—

(*) Stamens monadelphous :—

(†) Anthers uniform; leaves 1—3-foliate, leaflets roundish :—
ccxciv—Taverniera.

XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*

A—PAPILLONEÆ—*cont.*

(††) Anthers dimorphous; leaves 3-foliate, leaflets lanceolate:— ... ... ... ... ... cccxcvi—Stylosanthes.

(**) Stamens diadelphous, 9 ÷ 1:—

(†) Leaves simple, stipules spinescent; pod 9-jointed, hardly separating:— ... ... ... ... ... cccxcv—Alhagi.

(††) Leaves in parpinnate, stipules not spinescent, pod 1—3-jointed:— ... ... ... ... cccxcvi (*bis.*)—Hedysarum.

(***) Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each; leaves pinnate; joints of pod papillose or weakly muricate:—

(†) Leaves paripinnate, end leaflet replaced by a bristle; pod folded up within the calyx:— ... ... cccxcvii—Smithia.

(††) Leaves imparipinnate; pod straight exserted:—

(§) Leaflets linear, numerous, 20—50 pairs, stipules and bracts deciduous; marsh plants:— ... cccxcviii—Æschynomene.

(§§) Leaflets roundish-oblong, few, 4—8 pairs, stipules and bracts persistent and striated; dry land and hillock plants:— ... ... ... ... cccxcix—Ormocarpum.

(β) Leaflets stipellate; stamens diadelphous (9 + 1); ovary 2-or more-ovuled; joints of pod usually about as long as broad:—

(*) Pod folded up within calyx:— ... ... ... cccii—Uraria.

(**) Pod straight, exserted:—

(†) Joints of pod wing-like, thin and large; flowers in fascicles from the old wood; anthers dimorphous; large trees:— ... ... ... cccciii—Ougeinia.

(††) Joints of pod not wing-like; flowers from the year's shoots; anthers uniform; mostly shrubs:— cccciv—Desmodium.

(b) Pod not segmented:—

(a) Shrubs; leaves always 3-foliate; pod flattened, much longer than calyx; stamens diadelphous, anthers uniform:—

(*) Leaflets toothed; pod spirally twisted:— ... cclxxxiii—Medicago.

(**) Leaflets entire; pod straight:— ... ... cccci—Pseudarthria.

(β) Trees or strong woody climbers; leaves imparipinnate (rarely 3-foliate); stamens usually submonadelphous, the vexillary stamen united in the middle of the sheath, sometimes diadelphous (9+1) (rarely in *Dalbergia* in 2 bundles of 5+5):—

(*) Leaflets opposite:—

(†) Pod wingless, woody, flattened, oblong with discurved point:— ... ... ... ... cccxxvi—Pongamia.

(††) Pod winged on upper, or both, sutures; usually strap-shaped:— ... ... ... ... ... cccxxvii—Derris.

(**) Leaflets alternate:—

(†) Flowers small, pinkish; pods narrow, not winged:— cccxxiv—Dalbergia.

(††) Flowers small, pinkish; pods suborbicular oblique, winged all round:— ... ... ... cccxxv—Pterocarpus.

(C) Leaves opposite, pinnate; pod strap-shaped, not winged:— cccxxviii—Platymischium.

B—CÆSALPINIEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—Most trees of this suborder have distinct dark-coloured heart-wood, the chief exceptions being the arborescent *Bauhinias* (climbing *Bauhinias* have an anomalous structure). Some genera (*Hardwickia*, *Humenæa*) have cavities in the wood filled with gum-resin, the walls lined by a stratum of thin walled cells.]

[*Botanical Note.*—Hooker places genus cccixvi—*Acrocarpus* in the suborder MIMOSEÆ, Brandis and Prain show it to belong to this suborder.]

(I) Leaves bipinnate, often with hooked prickles:—

(i) Calyx 5-cleft to base or nearly so, segments imbricate; stamens 10:—

(1) Pod not winged, sometimes echinate; trees, shrubs and climbers:— cccxxxviii—Cæsalpinia.

(2) Pod winged on both sutures; tree:— ... cccxxxix—Peltophorum.

XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*

B—CAESALPINEÆ—*cont*

(3) Pod winged on one suture only ; climber :— ... cccxl—Mezoneurum.

(4) Pod indehiscent, samaroid, 1-seeded with large terminal oblique wing; climber :— .. .. ... ... ... ... cccxli—Pterolobium.

(ii) Calyx 5 cleft to base, segments narrow valvate or slightly overlapping:—

(1) Main rachis dwarfed spinescent, pinnas (4—8) simulating a fascicle of simply pinnate leaves, each with a broad flat rachis and minute leaflets ; pod moniliform :— .. ... ... .. ... ... ... cccxliv—Parkinsonia.

(2) Main rachis distinct and long :—

(A) Petals orbicular subequal, pod flat :— ... ... cccxlii—Poinciana.

(B) Petals very unequal ; pod turgid :— ... ... cccxliii—Colvillea.

(iii) Calyx campanulate, flowers in dense spikes :—

(1) Stamens 10, prickly climber :— ... ... ... cccxlvi—Wagatea.

(2) Stamens 5 ; large tree :— ... ... ... ccclxvi—Acrocarpus.

(II) Leaves simply (usually pari) pinnate ; sometimes 2-foliate, but leaflets distinct ; and usually penninerved :

(i) Petals 0, calyx often coloured :—

(1) Perfect stamens 10 ; leaves 2-foliate or with 2-3 pairs of leaflets ; pod dehiscent at seed bearing apex :— ... ... ... ... cccl—Herdwickia.

(2) Perfect stamens 5, leaflets opposite 2—3 pairs; pod indehiscent, pulpy within :— .. ... ... ... .. ... ... cccliii—Ceratonia.

(3) Perfect stamens 2—8, long exserted; leaflets opposite 3—6 pairs, pod flat, dehiscent, without pulp :— ... ... ... ... ... ccclii—Saraca.

(4) Perfect stamens 2 ; leaflets alternate, 1—5 pairs with a terminal one ; pod indehiscent, pulpy within :— ... . ... ... cccxlix—Dialium.

(iii) Petals 3—5, or 5 with 2 more or less abortive ; stamens 10, of which 1—8 often reduced to staminodes :—

(1) Pod indehiscent :—

(A) Pod thin, flat, narrow elliptic; leaflets 3—4 pairs obcordate flowers racemed :— ... ... cccxliii—Hæmatoxylon.

(B) Pod oblong, with woody epicarp, and pulpy or (later) mealy mesocarp ; leaves bifoliate; flowers racemed or panicled:—cccli—Hymenæa.

(C) Pod thick, oblong, with brittle epicarp, and pulpy mesocarp, septate within ; leaflets 10—20 pairs ; flowers racemed :— ccclv—Tamarindus.

(D) Pod turgid, subovoid or subreniform ; leaflets 1—3 pairs ; flowers corymbose or racemed :— .. ... cccxlviii—Cynometric

(2) Pod dehiscent, or if indehiscent (*Cassia*, sometimes) thin long cylindra. and septate within :—

(A) Pod flat, oblong ; leaflets large, 6—8 pairs ; flowers racemed :— ccclii (*bis.*)—Amherstia.

(B) Pod scimetar shaped, flat ; leaflets 4—12 pairs ; flowers capitate :— cccliv—Brownea.

(C) Pod ligulate—oblong ; leaflets 2-foliate or 2—5 pairs usually with spur-like stipules ; flowers racemed ; stamens long exserted :— ccclvi—Humboldtia.

(D) Pod ligulate, or indehiscent and long cylindric and septate within; leaflets 3—20 (1 species 30—50) pairs, often with glands on the rachis, flowers racemed or panicled, stamens not exserted :— cccxlvii—Cassia.

(III) Leaves 2-foliate with usually connate leaflets giving the appearance of a simple leaf more or less lobed at apex, palmately costate from the base; petals and calyx-lobes 5 ; stamens free, 10 (but 1, 3, or more only fertile) ; pod ligulate as a rule, dehiscent :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ccclvii—Bauhinia.

C—MIMOSEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—Most trees of this suborder have a distinct dark-coloured heartwood of the climbing species, *Entada scandens* has an anomalous structure, while the climbing *Acacias* have a hard normally built wood.]

[*Botanical note.*—The transference of *Acrocarpus* to the last suborder has already been explained ; Prain classes *Parkia* in the section with apical glands.]

(I) Stamens 10, anthers with deciduous apical glands :—

(i) Unarmed ; leaves bipinnate :—

(1) Leaflets opposite :—

XLIII—LEGUMINOSÆ—*cont.*

(A) Flowers in globose heads; pod falcate, thick, woody, septate within, tardily dehiscing; tall tree:— ... ... . ccclyiii—Xylia.

(B) Flowers in cylindric spikes; pod very long ligulate, breaking into 1-seeded joints, seeds very large; tendrilled climber:— ccclix—Entada.

(2) Leaflets alternate; flowers in racemes; pod torulose, septate within, seeds usually red; tree:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ccclx—Adenanthera.

(ii) Thorny trees; leaves bipinnate; flowers in cylindric spikes:—

(1) Pinnæ 2 pairs; leaflets small, 7—10 pairs; spikes 1-coloured:— ccclxi—Prosopis.

(2) Pinnæ 6—10 pairs; leaflets very small, 12—15 pairs; spikes 2-coloured:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cccIxii—Dichrostachys.

(II) Stamens 8, 10, or many, anthers without glands:—

(i) Stamens 10, monadelphous; flowers in large heads; pod large, flat, ligulate; leaves bipinnate, pinnæ and leaflets very numerous:— ccclxiii—Parkia.

(ii) Stamens 8 or 10, free; flowers capitate; pods thin, coriaceous; leaves bipinnate:—

(1) Pod continuous; flowers white; unarmed:— ... ccclxiv—Leucæna.

(2) Pod disarticulating into 1-seeded joints; flowers pink; thorny:— ccclxv—Mimosa

(iii) Stamens many, free; flowers in cylindric spikes or globose heads; leaves bipinnate; thorny trees and climbers:— ... ... ... ccclxvii—Acacia.

(iv) Stamens many, monadelphous:—

(1) Pod not septate between the seeds:—

(A) Pod thin, straight, indehiscent, or if dehiscent the valves not opening elastically, sutures thin: leaves bipinnate; unarmed trees:— ccclxviii—Albizzia.

(B) Pod falcate, revolutely dehiscent, the valves opening elastically from apex to base, sutures much thickened; unarmed:—

(a) Leaves bipinnate:— ... ... ... ... ccclxix—Calliandra.

(b) Leaves simple pinnate:— ... ... ... ... ccclxxii—Inga.

(C) Pod circinate or twisted; leaves bipinnate; armed or unarmed:— ccclxx—Pithecolobium.

(2) Pod septate between the seeds, indehiscent, valves spongy or fleshy, sutures thickened; leaves bipinnate; unarmed:— ... ccclxxi—Enterolobium.

XLIV.—ROSACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*— Apart from medullary rays, parenchyma does not form an important part in the wood of this order. The tribe CHRYSOBALANEÆ—*Chrysobalanus*, *Parinarium*,—is exceptional, they have narrow tangential bands of parenchyma in the wood. In this respect, as well as in the more or less zygomorphic flowers of the majority, this tribe approaches LEGUMINOSÆ. In this order the wood fibres have not as a rule bordered pits. As far as known, the wood of climbing species has a normal structure.]

(I) Ripe carpels not enclosed within the calyx-tube:—

(i) Leaves simple, quite entire; carpel 1:—

(1) Flowers usually zygomorphic, calyx tube elongate; stamens 6—30, usually 1-lateral; carpel 2-celled:— ... ... ... ccclxxiii—Parinarium.

(2) Flowers regular; calyx campanulate; stamens about 20 in a regular whorl; nut 1-celled:— ... ... ... ... ... ccclxxiv—Chrysobalanus.

(ii) Leaves simple, serrate; fruit a drupe:—

(1) Carpel 1 (rarely 2):—

(A) Calyx 5-lobed; petals large:—

(a) Style terminal; stone of drupe hard, bony:— ... ccclxxv—Prunus.

(b) Style basal; endocarp of drupe coriaceous:— ccclxxvii—Prinsepia.

(B) Calyx 5—10-toothed; petals minute or 0; endocarp of drupe coriaceous:— ... ... ... ... ... ccclxxvi—Pygeum.

(2) Carpels usually 5, free or connate below; fruit a capsule:—

(A) Seeds linear, stamens 20—60:—

(a) Flowers corymbose, small, white or pink:— ... ccclxxviii—Spiræa.

(b) Flowers solitary or few, large (usually double), yellow:— ccclxxxi—Kerria.

(B) Seeds winged; stamens 10 in 2 rows; flowers white, 1—3 on the pedicel:— ... ... ... ... ... ccclxxxii—Quillaja.

XLIV—ROSACEÆ—*cont.*

(iii) Leaves simple and lobed, or compound; carpels many, forming an etærio in fruit (fleshy compound drupe); ovules 2; thorny climbers:—
cccIxxix—Rubus.

(II) Ripe carpels enclosed within the calyx-tube:—
(i) Carpels many free, but when ripe enclosed in accrescent calyx-tube:—
cccIxxx—Rosa.
(ii) Carpels connate, forming a 1—5-celled ovary, more or less adnate to the calyx-tube which is fleshy in fruit and encloses them:—
(1) Ovary 5-celled, ovules many in each cell:— ... ... cccIxxxiii—Cydonia.
(2) Ovary 2—5-celled, ovules 2 in each cell:—
(A) Flowers panicled:— ... ... ... cccIxxxiv—Eriobotrya.
(B) Flowers corymbose or fascicled:—
(a) Fruit a pome or berry:— ... ... ... cccIxxxv—Pyrus.
(b) Fruit 2—3-celled with thin endocarp:— ... cccIxxxvi—Photinia.
(c) Fruit a drupe with 1—5 bony stones; leaves cut, toothed or serrate:— ... ... ... ... cccIxxxvii—Cratægus.
(d) Fruit a drupe with 2—5 bony stones; leaves entire:—
cccIxxxviii—Cotoneaster.

XLV—SAXIFRAGACEÆ—
(I) Leaves opposite:—
(i) Flowers corymbose:—
(1) Flowers 5-merous; stamens 10, filaments winged:— cccxc—Deutzia.
(2) Flowers 4—5-merous; petals sometimes falling as in a cap; calyx of sterile flowers enlarged and foliaceous in fruit; stamens 8—10, filaments linear or subulate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cccIxxxix—Hydrangea.
(ii) Flowers axillary or in small terminal cymes, 4-merous, large, fragrant; stamens 20—40, filaments linear or subulate:— ... ... cccxci—Philadelphus.
(II) Leaves alternate:—
(i) Petals and stamens attached to cup-like disk, which surmounts the ovary; fruit a capsule; leaves with resinous dots, not lobed:— ... cccxcii—Escallonia.
(ii) Calyx superior, tube often produced beyond the ovary; fruit a berry; leaves palmately lobed:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cccxciii—Ribes.

XLVI—HAMAMELIDACEÆ.—
[*Anatomical features.*—Wood fibres have bordered pits on their walls resembling CONIFERÆ, and thick walls. Medullary rays are narrow, vessels small, and wood parenchyma of no importance.]

(I) Leaves palmately 5—7-costate, sometimes 3-cuspidate, stipules large enveloping the buds; flowers polygamous; calyx 5-lobed; petals variable in number, linear-spathulate in bisexual, rudimentary in female, flowers; stamens 10—14, filaments long:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cccxciv—Bucklandia.

XLVII—RHIZOPHORACEÆ—
[*Anatomical fetures.*—The littoral species of this, together with trees and shrubs of other orders, form the mangrove forests, which have a strikingly peculiar character. In the soft mud in which they grow, these species are firmly anchored by means of widely-spreading and much branching roots, and in many cases by aerial roots descending from the branches. Thus they are protected against being uprooted by storms and by the waves during high water. The leaves have a very thick cuticle, and other arrangements for diminishing transpiration, and they are full of water storing tissue. Their structure resembles that of plants growing in deserts and very dry localities; and the probable explanation is that transpiration is checked in order to prevent an injurious excess of sea water salts in the sap which fills their tissue. Mangrove trees and shrubs have other peculiar features, such as knees and other excrescences projecting upwards from the roots, believed to facilitate the access of air to the roots, which are immersed in mud and water; as well as the fact that their seeds often germinate on the tree, making considerable growth before they fall into the mud of the tidal swamp.]

(I) Ovary inferior or ½ inferior; leaves coriaceous:—
(i) Littoral species; seed germinates on the tree, sending down a long radicle, albumen 0:—

XLVII--RHIZOPHORACEÆ—*cont.*

(1) Petals 4, entire; ovary 2-celled, ½ inferior:— ... cccxcv—Rhizophora.
(2) Petals 5--6, emarginate; ovary 3-celled, ½ inferior:— ... cccxcvi—Ceriops.
(3) Petals 5--6, bifid, lobes laciniate; ovary 1-celled, ½ inferior:— cccxcvii—Kandelia.
(4) Petals 8--14, bifid, or emarginate; ovary 2--4-celled, inferior:— cccxcviii—Bruguiera.
(ii) Inland species; seeds albuminous, do not germinate on the tree:— cccxcix—Carallia.

(II) Ovary free; inland species:—
(i) Leaves submembranous; plants quite glabrous; flowers ⅝ inch long:— cd—Weihea.
(ii) Leaves membranous; shoots and inflorescence pubescent; flowers ¼ inch long:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdi—Blepharistemma.

XLVIII--COMBRETACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The plants of this order have phloem on the inner side of the wood cylinder at the circumference of the pith, either forming a continuous ring (*Terminalia*, *Combretum*, often), or in distinct masses. This interior phloem either consists of thin walled elements only (*Terminalia*, *Anogeissus*), or is accompanied by thick walled bast fibres (*Combretum*, sometimes). The medullary rays as a rule are narrow; *Combretum decandrum*, however, has two classes of rays, broad rays consisting of many layers of cells, and narrow rays consisting of one layer only. Apart from vessels and rays, the wood mainly consists of wood-fibres, but a few species (e.g. *Terminalia belerica*) have broad tangential bands of wood parenchyma. Several species, climbers as well as trees, have strands of phloem in the wood. As far as known, the structure of climbing species is normal, but they demand further study.]

[*Botanical note.*—In this, as well as in the allied orders, ROSACEÆ, RHIZOPHORACEÆ MYRTACEÆ, the practice of most English text books is followed in describing the calyx as adnate to the ovary. In reality, however, what is here called calyx—seeing that it, in some cases, bears bracteoles, and consequently—should be regarded as an axial organ, or the continuation of the axis (pedicel), which is hollow, enclosing the ovary, bearing sepals at the apex, here called calyx segments. The Genera of Sub-order II, with winged fruit, but entirely different in other respects to the other genera of the order, should be included (with *Hernandia*, usually classed in LAURACEÆ, q.v.) under a separate order, HERNANDIACEÆ.]

(I) Calyx-lobes valvate; stamens without glands or staminodes at their case, anthers dehiscing by a longitudinal slit; ovules 2--7, suspended by long funicles:—
(i) Flowers in spikes or racemes; fruit drupaceous, with leathery or woody epicarp, angled or winged:—
(1) Calyx limb deciduous:—
(A) Petels 0; leaves alternate or sub-opposite; large trees:— cdii--Terminalia.
(B) Petals 4—5; leaves opposite, sometimes whorled; climbers:—
(a) Calyx tube less than ½ inch above the ovary:— ... cdvi--Combretum.
(b) Calyx tube elongated, more than ½ inch above the ovary:— cdvii—Quisqualis.
(2) Calyx limb persistent:—
(A) Inland species; leaves opposite; rusty downy sarmentose shrub:— cdiii--Calycopteris.
(B) Littoral species of Mangrove swamps; leaves alternate, thick, fleshy; glabrous tree:— ... ... ... ... cdv—Lumnitzera.
(ii) Flowers in globose heads, fruit small, flat imbricated:— cdiv--Anogeissus.

(II) Calyx lobes valvate or imbricate; stamens with glands or staminodes at their base, anthers opening by recurved lateral valves; ovule 1 suspended by a short funicle; fruit a nut crowned by the elongate spathulate calyx lobes; leaves alternate, entire or lobed; trees:— ... ... ... cdviii--Gyrocarpus.

XLIX--MYRTACEÆ--

[*Anatomical features.*—This order comprises two distinct groups, treated in Engler u. Prantl as separate orders. MYRTACEÆ proper have cavities, containing ethereal oil, lined with small thin lined walls, in leaves, branchlets, and, generally, all the green parts, as

XLIX—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*

a rule immediately under the epidermis. In leaves these oil cavities may often be seen as translucent points. Further, there are strands of phloem in the circumference of the pith, usually without thick walled bast fibres. Apart from the medullary rays, which are always narrow, parenchyma does not form an important element in the wood. LECYTHIDACEÆ have no oil cavities and there is no phloem in the pith, transverse bars of parenchyma are not uncommon between the rays. The chief character, however, of the last named order is that the leaf traces (vascular bundles), which enter the petiole, separate from the central cylinder some distance below the insertion of the leaf. Hence the transverse section of a branchlet shows, as is the case in *Dipterocarps*, a number of vascular bundles in the bark. In the petiole and midrib these vascular bundles do not coalesce, but remain distinct.]

(I) (MYRTACEÆ proper)—Leaves opposite, rarely alternate, gland-dotted :—

(i) Ovary 2—5-celled; fruit capsular, opening by as many valves; leaves mostly alternate :—

(1) Stamens numerous, in a continuous series in a single row, shorter than the petals; leaves small or narrow, alternate; flowers solitary, or crowded but not in heads :— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxiv—Leptospermum.

(2) Stamens numerous, free (or obscurely united at base), shorter than the petals, which are attached by a broad base and consolidated into an operculum, and fall off in one piece as the flower opens; calyx truncate, entire or with 4 minute teeth; flowers in heads, cymes, or umbels, rarely sessile on the stem; leaves alternate (opposite in 1 species and occasionally on young shoots of other species), usually large :— ... ... ... ... ... cdix—Eucalyptus.

(3) Stamens exceeding the petals :—

(A) Leaves small or narrow (rarely large and many nerved), alternate; flowers closely sessile :—

(a) Stamens free; calyx-lobes deciduous; ovary 3—4-celled; seeds ascending; flowers in spikes, either terminal or crowned by the leaves of the year's shoot :— ... ... ... cdxii—Callistemon.

(b) Stamens in 5 bundles opposite the petals; flowers in heads or spikes, the axis of the spike growing during or after flowering, the fruiting spike forming the base of a new branch :— cdxv—Melaleuca.

(B) Leaves large or myrtle-like, penninerved; flowers in pedunculate heads or cymes :—

(a) Leaves alternate (in *T. neriifolia*, opposite); stamens united in 5 bundles; flowers in axillary cymes :— ... cdxvi—Tristania.

(b) Leaves opposite; stamens free; flowers in globular involucrate heads at the base of new shoots :— ... ... cdxiii—Syncarpia.

(ii) Ovary 2 or more-celled (*Rhodamnia* 1-celled with 2 parietal placentas); fruit a berry or drupe; leaves mostly opposite (sometimes *Eugenia* 3-whorled, and 1 species alternate) :—

(1) Leaves 3-costate from base; peduncles 1—3-flowered :—

(A) Ovary 1-celled, ovules numerous on 2 parietal placentas; flowers small :— ... ... ... ... ... cdxviii—Rhodamnia.

(B) Ovary 1—3-celled, with double rows of ovules in each cell separated again by spurious septa; flowers medium, pink; leaves hoary-tomentose backed :— cdxix.—Rhodomyrtus.

(2) Leaves penninerved :—

(A) Limb of calyx closed in bud, lobes subimbricate, rather deeply valvately separated when in flowers; seeds numerous :— cdxvii—Psidium.

(B) Limb of calyx 4—5-lobed or-partite in bud, not further divided in flower; seeds not numerous :—

(a) Ovules pendulous from top of the locules; flowers small in trichotomous cymes from the upper axils :— ... cdxi—Pimenta.

(b) Ovules from whole inner angle, or from a somewhat prominent septal placenta :—

(c) Ovary 4—5-celled; seeds several though not numerous :—

(*) Peduncles 1-flowered :— ... ... ... ... cdx—Myrtus.

XLIX—MYRTACEÆ—*cont.*

(* *) Flowers paniculate :— ... ... ... cdxx—Decaspermum.

(β) Ovary 2-celled ; seeds 1 or few, embryo with large leaves :— cdxxi—Eugenia.

(II) (LECYTHIDACEÆ)—Leaves alternate, not gland-dotted, but usually clustered towards the ends of branchlets; ovary 2-or more-celled ; fruit hard and fibrous or fleshy :—

(i) Stamens all fertile; flowers in spikes or racemes ; fruit angular, fibrous, 1-seeded :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxxii—Barringtonia.

(ii) Stamens of exterior and interior circle without anthers ; fruit globular or ovoid, fleshy, many-seeded ; flowers few (about 3) in spikes terminating leafy shoots :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxxiii—Careya.

(iii) Stamens forming a cup, one side of which is very short, the other prolonged into a petallike hood over lapping the style bearing anthers at the top, the stamens at the base of the cup being minute and barren : flowers in clusters from trunk and branches ; fruit very large, globular, woody, seeds numerous imbedded in pulp :— ... ... ... ... ... cdxxiv—Couroupita.

L—MELASTOMACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Except *Memecylon*, the genera here described have vascular bundles, sometimes consisting of phloem only, in the pith, and several (*Osbeckia*, *Melastoma*) have such bundles (leaf traces) in the bark also. Memecylon has strands of phloem in the wood.]

(I) Seeds numerous ; leaves basally 3—7-costate :—

(i) Stamens twice as many as petals, and equal :—

(1) Calyx tube clothed with stellate hairs or pectinate scales ; flowers terminal, solitary, capitate or panicled :— ... ... cdxxv—Osbeckia.

(2) Calyx-tube glabrous ; usually epiphytic :—

(A) Capsule 4—6-valved ; flowers umbelled ; lofty climber radicant like ivy :— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxxvii—Kendrickia.

(B) Fruit a berry ; flowers terminally panicled or laterally cymed ; shrubby :— ... ... ... ... ... cdxxix—Medinilla

(ii) Stamens the number of the petals, and unequal :—

(1) Flowers 1—5-clustered terminally, mauve purple ; fruit a berry :— cdxxvi—Melastoma.

(2) Flowers solitary, or trichotomously panicled terminally, violet or purple ; fruit a capsule :— ... ... ... ... ... cdxxxi—Tibouchina.

(iii) Stamens as many as petals, 3 ; flowers racemed or in scorpioid spikes :— cdxxviii—Sonerila.

(II) Seed 1 (rarely 2) ; leaves penninerved :— ... ... cdxxx—Memecylon.

LI—LYTHRACEÆ—

(I) Ovary superior ; flowers zygomorphic ; calyx 6-toothed with 6 minute accessory teeth :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...

(i) Flowers secund in short panicled cymes (rarely solitary) scarlet ; calyx curved ; stamens declinate ; leaves dotted beneath ; capsule membranous, ellipsoid, included in marcescent calyx :— ... ... ... ... cdxxxii—Woodfordia.

(ii) Flowers solitary or racemed, purple, red, or white ; calyx spurred or gibbous at base on upper side, coloured, limb plicate ; capsule oblong, usually ruptured before the seeds are ripe, leaving placentas with seeds attached exposed :— cdxxxvi—Cuphea.

(II) Ovary superior ; flowers symmetrical :—

(i) Inland trees or shrubs :—

(1) Calyx segments 4 ; capsule bursting irregularly :— ... cdxxxvii—Lawsonia.

(2) Calyx segments 8—10; capsule incompletely 2-valved :—cdxxxiv—Lafoensia.

(3) Calyx segments 4—7, erect, with as many longer and spreading horn-like processes between them ; capsule 3—5-valved :— ... ... cdxxxv—Nesæa.

(4) Calyx segments 6 ; capsule 3—6-valved :— ... cdxxxviii—Lagerstrœmia.

(ii) Littoral trees :—

(1) Calyx segments 4—6; fruit baccate ; stamens many :—cdxxxix—Sonneratia.

(2) Calyx segments 6 with 6 intermediate small ones ; fruit a circumsciss capsule ; stamens 12:— ... ... ... ... cdxxxiii—Pemphis.

(III) Ovary inferior, adnate to calyx tube ; stamens in several rows ; fruit baccate (*balaustium*) with a coriaceous pericarp and pulpy seeds :— ... cdxl—Punica.

LII--ONAGRACEÆ--

(I) Calyx tube linear, scarcely produced above the ovary; teeth 4—6 acute persistent; petals 4—6, epigynous: capsule 4-celled, 8-ribbed, breaking up between the ribs:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxlii—Jussiæa.

(II) Calyx funnel-shaped, sometimes very long tube l. 4-parted, deciduous; petals 4, on the mouth of the calyx tube; fruit an oblong, bluntly 4-cornered, berry:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxli--Fuchsia.

LIII--SAMYDACEÆ--

[*Botanical note.*—The two genera here described are included by Warburg in Engler u. Prantl. under FLACOURTIACEÆ (now included in BIXACEÆ).]

(I) Petals O; flowers in axillary fascicles:— ... ... ... cdxliii—Casearia.

(II) Petals present; flowers in spikes, racemes, or panicles:— cdxliv--Homalium.

LIV—TURNERACEÆ.--

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... ... cdxlv—Turnera.

LV—PASSIFLORACEÆ--

(I) Flowers 1-sexual:—

(i) Male and female corollas dissimilar; leaves large palmatifid with hollow petioles, rafted at the top of the stem, exstipulate: trees with milky juice:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxlvi—Carica.

(ii) Male and female corollas similar: leaves small, scattered, palmately lobed, or diverse with some only palmately lobed, usually with large circular glands underneath and also at the top of the petiole, stipulate; tendrilled climbers:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxlvi—Modecca.

(II) Flowers bisexual; tendrilled climbers; stipules leafy or filiform:—

(i) Calyx tube somewhat short, furnished with a single corona of 1 or more rows of filiform threads from the throat:— ... ... cdxlix—Passiflora.

(ii) Calyx tube elongated (somewhat short in *T. manicata*), furnished with a double corona, one at the throat, the other near the base:—

cdxlviii--Tacsonia.

LVI—DATISCACEÆ--

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... ... cdl—Tetrameles.

LVII—CACTACEÆ—

(I) Stems fleshy, various in form, usually much jointed, joints spheroid, prismatoid, flat and leaf-like, and other shapes; leaves reduced to spines often in fascicles, or leafless:—

(i) Armed with spines:—

(1) Stems, or joints, subglobose or conic, with numerous prominent ribs armed at regular distances with fascicles of stiff spines; flowers in hemispheric or cylindric heads emerging from a mass of bristly wool and slender spines; perianth segments mostly petaloid; style with 5-rayed stigma:—

cdli—Melocactus.

(2) Stems, or joints, mostly angular, or cylindric and ribbed or fluted, armed with cushion-like tufts of spines at regular intervals along the ridges or angles of the stem; flowers large, arising from spinous fascicles or indentures on angles; calyx-tube funnel-shaped, usually spinous; stamens numerous, united only at base, nearly as long as petals; style slender thread-like, exceeding stamens:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlii—Cereus.

(3) Stems, or joints, short, round, woody, with flat leaf-like branches armed with tufts of bristles and spines at more or less regular intervals, from which the flowers arise; perianth mostly petaloid:—

(A) Tubercles on branches mostly armed with spines (except *O. vulgaris*); perianth widely expanded, rose-like; flowers mostly yellow or orange; stamens numerous free, shorter than the corolla; and almost as long as the cylindric style:—

cdlvi—Opuntia.

LVII—CACTACEÆ—*cont.*

(B) Tubercles on branches mostly unarmed with spines; perianth erect and drawn together at the top; flowers crimson; stamens longer than the corolla, shorter than the style :— cdlv—Nopalea.

(ii) Unarmed, or armed only at the base of the flowers; stems thin cylindric; branches shortly jointed, leaf-like :—

(1) Flowers solitary arising from extremities of branches; perianth segments almost all petaloid; stamens numerous, biseriate :— cdliii—Epiphyllum.

(2) Flowers solitary, arising from the rounded sinuses of flattened leaf-like branches; calyx tube with small sepaloid segments scattered on it; petals arranged in a rose-like, funnel, or salver-shaped corolla; stamens attached to the orifice of the tube, outer ones larger than the inner :— cdliv—Phyllocactus.

(II) Stem woody with axillary fascicles of spines; leaves elliptic, fleshy; flowers 2—4 at the tops of branches, single, rose-like; calyx divided into leafy segments; petals rosy-coloured; stamens many, free; style with a many-rayed stigma :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlvii—Pereskia.

LVIII—UMBELLIFERÆ —

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ... cdlviii—Bupleurum.

LIX—ARALIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Canals in bark and pith filled with resin or gum. In many species vascular bundles are found in the pith. The wood is light and soft, and many species have a large pith, among others *Fatsia papyrifera*. Young branchlets are almost always dotted with white or light coloured lenticels, as are the leaf sheaths and petioles.]

(I) Petals imbricated (lightly); pedicels jointed :—
(i) Styles 2—5, free; leaves pinnately compound :— ... ... cdlix—Aralia.
(ii) Styles 5, connate; leaves digitate :— ... ... ... cdlxiii—Pentapanax.
(iii) Styles 2—5, free; leaves digitate :— ... ... ... cdlxii—Schefflera.

(II) Petals valvate; albumen uniform :—
(i) Ovary 2-celled; pedicels jointed; leaves variously pinnately compound :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlxiv—Panax.
(ii) Ovary 4—10-celled; pedicels continuous; leaves not pinnate :—
(1) Leaves large palmatifid; styles filiform distinct from the base with small terminal stigmas; fruit largish, subglobose with fleshy exocarp :— cdlx—Fatsia.

(2) Leaves digitate :—
(A) Flowers in umbels, panicles or in compound racemes :— cdlxvi—Heptapleurum.
(B) Flowers capitate :— ... ... ... ... cdlxvii—Brassaia.
(iii) Ovary 4—10-celled; pedicels jointed; leaves simply pinnate :— cdlxv—Polyscias.

(III) Petals valvate; albumen ruminated :—
(i) Ovary 2-celled; styles distinct; pedicels continuous; leaves pinnately decompound :— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlxviii—Heteropanax.
(ii) Ovary 3—7-celled; styles distinct; leaves simple strap-shaped :— cdlxi—Oreopanax.
(iii) Ovary 4—5-celled; styles combined; pedicels continuous; leaves simple, lobed :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlxix—Hedera.

LX—CORNACEÆ—

(I) Petals long, linear; stamens more numerous than petals :— cdlxx—Alangium.
(II) Petals short; stamens isomerous with petals :—
(i) Ovary 2-celled :— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlxxi—Cornus.
(ii) Ovary 1-celled :— ... ... ... ... ... ...cdlxxii—Mastixia.

LXI—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—In most genera the wood fibres have bordered pits. As far as is known, the wood of the climbing species (*Lonicera*) has normal structure with numerous, and, in some species, large vessels.]

LXI—CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—*cont.*

(I) Corolla rotate or broadly campanulate; ovary cells 1-ovuled, style short or stigma sessile:—

(i) Leaves pinnate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlxxiii—Sambucus.

(ii) Leaves simple:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlxxiv—Viburnum.

(II) Corolla tubular or narrowly campanulate; ovary cells 1- to many-ovuled; style filiform:—

(i) Stamens 5; calyx 5-lobed; ovary 1- (spuriously 4-) celled; corolla tubular 3 cleft:— ... ... ... ... ... cdlxxv—Diervilla.

(ii) Stamens 5; calyx 5-dentate; ovary 2—3-celled corolla; bilabiate or 5-lobed:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdlxxvii—Lonicera.

(iii) Stamens 4; calyx-lobes 5 linear; ovary 3-celled:— ... cdlxxvi—Abelia.

LXII—RUBIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—In most genera the wood fibres have bordered pits, exceptions are:—*Guettarda*, *Hamiltonia*, *Paederia*, *Moringa*, *Damnacanthus*, *Psychotria*, *Chasalia*.]

(I) Ovules numerous, or if few at least more than 1 in each cell; or if only one (*Pseudixora* sub-genus of *Webera*), then with 5-merous flowers, short pubescent styles, and stout fusiform grooved stigma:—

(i) Fruit dry, dehiscent, or, if indehiscent, separating into 2—4 several seeded cocci (rarely nutlike); or if succulent (*Sarcocephalus*) by the confluence of many ovaries in a fleshy receptacle, then the flowers in a dense globular head:—

(1) Flowers in dense globular heads; corolla funnel-shaped; stigma simple, far exserted; fruit 2-celled, pericarp thin, more or less fleshy, endocarp cartilaginous:—[see also infra (II)—(ii)—Morinda]:—

(A) Ovaries confluent; fruit forming thereby a globose fleshy mass:— cdlxxviii—Sarcocephalus.

(B) Ovaries free, but common receptacle fleshy in fruit; ovary 4-celled in the upper part, ovules numerous:— cdlxxix—Anthocephalus.

(C) Ovaries free; common receptacle dry in fruit:—

(a) Stigma clavate; flowers mixed with numerous filiform bracteoles, heads ebracteate:— ... ... ... ... cdlxxx—Adina.

(b) Stigma mitreform; heads 2-bracteate; corolla lobes valvate:— cdlxxxi—Stephegyne.

(c) Stigma globose or ovoid; heads bracteate; corolla lobes imbricate:— ... ... ... ... cdlxxxii—Nauclea.

(2) Flowers never in globose heads, but axillary and solitary or fascicled, or in axillary or terminal cymes, racemes or panicles:—

(A) Ovules numerous; capsule 2-celled:—

(a) Corolla lobes valvate; seeds winged:—

(α) Flowers panicled without conspicuous bract; corolla lobes fringed:— ... ... ... ... cdlxxxiii—Cinchona.

(β) Flowers in panicled spikes, subtended by 1—2 conspicuous foliaceous persistent bracts:— ... cdlxxxiv—Hymenodictyon.

(γ) Flowers in terminal corymbs; stigma bilamellate, exserted:— cdlxxxv (*bis*).—Bouvardia.

(b) Corolla lobes imbricate or twisted; seeds not winged, but angular:—

(α) Climbers; flowers solitary, axillary, scarlet, 4—5-merous; corolla hairy at throat; capsules somewhat cucumber-like:— cdlxxxv—Manettia.

(β) Erect:—

(*) Flowers white or rosy, 4—5-merous, in terminal 3-chotomous panicles:— ... ... ... cdlxxxvi—Wendlandia.

(**) Flowers flesh-coloured or lilac, 5-merous in terminal corymbose cymes:— ... ... ... cdlxxxix—Pentas.

(***) Flowers vermilion, 4—5-merous, in terminal 3-chotomous compound corymbs:— ... cdlxxxvii—Rondeletia.

(****) Flowers yellow, small, in axillary peduncled cymes:— cdxcviii—Hoffmannia.

LXII—RUTIACEÆ—*cont.*

(B) Ovules numerous; capsule obcordate, girt in the middle by calyx tube, the crown dehiscing by broad gaping valves:—
cdxc—Ophiorrhiza.

(C) Capsule splitting septicidally into two 1—4-seeded cocci, which dehisce ventrally (rarely loculicidal on the crown only):—
cdlxxxviii—Hedyotis.

(ii) Fruit fleshy or leathery, either a berry, or drupe-like with 2 or more many-seeded pyrenes:—

(1) Corolla valvate; seeds many, small, angled:—

(A) Inflorescence terminal; calyx with one of the lobes foliaceous and white or light-coloured, very conspicuous:— ... cdxci—Mussænda.

(B) Inflorescence axillary; calyx equally 4—5-lobed:—
cdxcii—Adenosacme.

(2) Corolla imbricate or contorted:—

(A) Stamens inserted at the base of the corolla tube; corolla lobes imbricate; flowers orange-coloured, tubular, cymose, terminal; seeds small, cotyletous minute:— ... ... ... cdxciii—Hamelia.

(B) Stamens inserted at, or near, the mouth of the corolla tube; corolla lobes contorted; seeds large, cotyledons often leafy:—

(a) Inflorescence terminal:—

(α) Flowers 5-merous in crymbiform compound cymes: anthers exserted:— ... ... ... cdxciv—Webera.

(β) Flowers 4-merous, fertile flowers solitary, males in few-flowered corymbs; anthers included:— cdxcv—Byrsophyllum.

(b) Inflorescence axillary, supra axillary, or leaf-opposed:—

(γ) Stigma fusiform; ovules numerous in each cell:—

(*) Corolla lobes 5 or more; ovary 1-celled; buds resinous:—
cdxcvii—Gardenia.

(**) Corolla lobes 5; ovary 2-celled:— cdxcvi—Randia.

(β) Style bifid; ovules 2—3 in each cell:—

(*) Berry 2—3-celled; inland plants:— ... ... d—Diplospora.

(**) Drupe cylindric, ribbed; buds resinous; littoral plants:—
di—Scyphiphora.

(II) Ovules solitary in each cell:—

(i) Fruit dry, dehiscent, or if indehiscent, separating into two 1-seeded winged cocci or pyrenes; plants fetid when crushed:—

(1) Ovary 5-celled; capsule 5-valved and -seeded; flowers 4—5-merous, white or mauve, in terminal 3-chotomous panicles, fragrant; erect shrubs:—
dxvii—Hamiltonia.

(2) Ovary 2-celled; fruit of 2 flattened, winged, 1-seeded pyrenes separating from the filiform gynophore; flowers white or flesh-coloured, with a pink-starred limb, in axillary and terminal panicles; climbers:—
dxvi (bis)—Pæderia.

(ii) Fruit baccate, syncarpous, formed by the confluence of succulent accrescent calyces; flowers in dense sub-globose heads:— ... ... dx—Morinda.

(iii) Fruit a drupe or berry; flowers quite free, not in dense heads:—

(1) Corolla lobes imbricate; ovary 4—8-celled; flowers secund on the branches of axillary forked cymes:— ... ... ... ... ... dii—Guettarda.

(2) Corolla lobes twisted:—

(A) Inflorescence axillary or supra-axillary:—

(a) Flowers in peduncled corymbose cymes; fruit ovoid, smooth, coriaceous, 1-seeded:— ... ... ... ... diii—Octotropis.

(b) Flowers solitary or fascicled; drupe with 2 plano-convex, or ventrally concave pyrenes:— ... ... ... ... dix—Coffea.

(B) Inflorescence terminal:—

(a) Leaves membranous or chartaceous; bracts at the lower cyme branches membranous and more or less sheathing; style twice the length of the corolla tube:— ... ... ... dviii—Pavetta.

(b) Leaves and bracts coriaceous (except *I. elongate*); Style less than twice the length of the corolla tube:— ... ... dvii—Ixora.

(3) Corolla lobes valvate:—

(A) Inflorescence axillary:—

LXII--RUBIACEÆ--*cont.*

(a) Flowers mostly solitary :--
(*) Flowers large, pale yellow, pendulous, funnel-shaped, 4-parted ; berry large yellow ; leaves usually fascicled, with supra-axillary spines :-- ... ... cdxcix—Catesbæa.
(**) Flowers small white, bell-shaped, fetid : drupe red, berry-like, with two 1-seeded pyrenes, usually grooved on the inner surface ; leaves small :— .. ... dvi—Coprosma.
(***) Flowers small white with villous throat ; drupe minute with 1—4 plano-convex pyrenes : leaves small ; spines acicular :— ... ... ... ... dxi--Damnacanthus.
(b) Flowers fascicled or in corymbose cymes :--
(*) Ovary 2-celled ; stigma large, usually ribbed ; drupe with 1—2 pyrenes or a 2-celled putamen :-- ... div—Canthium.
(**) Ovary 5-celled ; stigma 4—5-lobed ; drupe larger, with 4—5 pyrenes :— ... ... ... ... dv--Vaugueria.
(***) Ovary 3—9-celled ; drupe with 3—9 triquetrous 1-seeded pyrenes ; leaves distichous, often fetid where crushed, with arching nerves and close-set veins :—
dxv—Lasianthus.
(B) Inflorescence terminal in 3-chotomous cymes ; ovary 2-celled :—
(a) Corolla tube short straight ; seeds plano-convex :--
dxii—Psychotria.
(b) Corolla tube slender, curved ; seeds concave, cup-shaped :—
dxiv--Chasalia.
(c) Corolla bell-or funnel-shaped ; cymes often few-flowered, ramifications and peduncles slender ; drupe small, pyrenes 1—2 crustaceous, seeds solitary and ellipsoid or two and plano-convex ; shrubs fetid when bruised :— ... ... dxvi—Saprosma.

LXIII--COMPOSITÆ—

(1) Involucral bracts many-seriate, imbricate :—
(i) Florets all tubular purple ; leaves usually dentate ; anther base obtuse or minutely sagittate :-- ... ... .. .. dxviii—Vernonia.
(ii) Florets of the margin ligulate, forming rays ; flowers usually white or yellow :--
(1) Flowers orange-yellow ; heads very large, solitary, terminal ; leaves cordate or usually 3-lobed :-- ... ... ... ... dxxiv—Tithonia.
(2) Flowers yellow with a white ray ; heads large :--
(A) Heads in corymbose panicles ; leaves bipinnatifid ; arborescent :--
dxxv--Montañoa.
(B) Heads solitary ; leaves pinnatifid ; frutescent :—
dxxvi—Chrysanthemum.
(3) Flowers white ; heads very small, corymbose ; leaves ovate-lanceolate ; scandent :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dxix—Microglossa.
(iii) Florets of the margin filiform ; flowers yellow or white :—
(1) Pappus present ; anthers cleft at base and appendaged at apex :--
(A) Bracts not scarious, but herbaceous or dry ; flower heads medium corymbose ; downy glandular shrubs :-- ... ... dxx--Pluchea.
(B) Bracts scarious, usually hyaline, or inner radiating :—
(a) Heads small, compressed, in solitary or crowded globose clusters which are sessile on an oblong or cylindric terminal receptacle ; achenes large, 2--4-angled or many-ribbed, ciliated ; pappus hairs many, short and unequal ; glabrous shrubs :--
dxxi--Blepharistemma.
(b) Heads small, corymbose ; achenes very small, oblong ; pappus hairs slender, scabrid, often thickened at the tips, styles undivided or merely notched ; cottony or woolly shrubs :—
dxxii--Anaphalis.
(c) Heads small, corymbose ; achenes small, terete, 5-angled, or compressed ; pappus hairs dilated and feathery or bearded above ; styles divided ; cottony or woolly shrubs :—
dxxiii-- Helichrysum.

LXIII—COMPOSITÆ—*cont.*

(2) Pappus absent; anthers not appendaged at apex; glandular-aromatic shrubs:—

(A) Flowers corymbose:— ... .. ... ... dxxvii—Tanacetum.

(B) Flowers not corymbose, but racemed or panicled:—

(a) Leaves largish, flaccid, usually (sometimes bi-) pinnatisect, green or clothed with white or buff:— ... dxxviii—Artemisia.

(b) Leaves small, stiff, lobed (scarcely pinnatifid), grey—green:— dxxix—Crossostephium.

(iv) Florets bilabiate, one lip oblong emarginate villous, the other filiform; flowers rose coloured, solitary; involucre cylindrical; pappus stiff, plumose; spinous shrubs:— ... ... .. ... ... ... dxxxii—Barnadesia.

(II) Involucral bracts 1-seriate, with sometimes an extra but minute row outside; disk, and usually ray, florets yellowish:—

(i) Heads homogamous; style tips ovate; fleshy shrubs:— ... dxxx—Notonia.

(ii) Heads rayed or disciform, homogamous; style tip truncate, short or O; usually scandent shrubs: — ... ... ... ... ... dxxxi—Senecio.

LXIV—GOODENIACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v., in the Synopsis):— ... dxxxiii—Scævola.

LXV—CAMPANULACEÆ—

(I) Corolla 2-lipped, cleft dorsally to the base; flowers in racemes, white, rose, or mauve; anthers connate; capsule 2-valved at the crown:— dxxxiv—Lobelia.

(II) Corolla 2-lipped, tube undivided; flowers solitary or racemed, scarlet or yellowish; anthers not, or but imperfectly, connate; capsule 2-valved:— dxxxv—Siphocampylos

LXVI—ERICACEÆ—

[*Botanical note.*—This includes VACCINIACEÆ, as indicated by Brandis; *Rhododendron* includes *Azalea.*]

(I) (VACCINIACEÆ)—Ovary inferior:—

(i) Corolla campanulate or ovoid, teeth short; flowers in axillary racemes:—

(II) (ERICACEÆ proper)—Ovary superior, free:—

(i) Fruit a berry, rough with tubercles, 5-celled, many seeded; flowers in panicled racemes, white or reddish; sepals 5-small; corolla subglobosely campanulate (urceolate) with a small 5-cleft reflexed border; stamens 10, filaments flattened; buds naked:— ... ... ... ... ... dxl (*bis*).—Arbutus.

(ii) Fruit a capsule 4- or 8-celled, loculicidally 4-(or 8-) valved; flowers 4-merous; stamens 8; buds naked:—

(1) Corolla globular or tubular and dilated; flowers nodding, axillary or terminal, fascicled or racemore; leaves opposite:— ... ... dxxxvii—Erica.

(2) Corolla campanulate; flowers drooping in terminal racemes; leaves alternate, white backed:— ... ... ... ... ... dxl—Daboecia.

(iii) Fruit a capsule, loculicidally 5-valved; flowers 5-merous; stamens 10; buds naked:—

(1) Calyx succulent, in fruit, enclosing the capsule; anthers with 2 horns at the back; flowers small, racemose or solitary, axillary; seeds subglobose:— ... ... ... ... ... dxxxviii—Gaultheria.

(2) Calyx not altered in fruit; filaments with 2 horns divaricate from the apex; flowers small, white, in axillary racemes or terminal panicles; seeds linear, oblong:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dxxxix—Pieris.

(iv) Fruit a capsule, septicidally 5-20-valved; buds scaly, cone-like:—

(1) Capsule 5-celled, seeds with a wing-like border at each end; flowers white, in terminal umbels:— ... ... ... ... dxliii—Ledum.

(2) Capsule 5—20-celled, seeds not winged but often crested or tailed; flowers (rarely solitary) fascicled or corymbose, variously coloured:—

(A) Corolla saucer-shaped; stamens partly concealed in cavities in the upper surface of the corolla:— ... ... ... dxlii—Kalmia.

(B) Corolla campanulate, wide funnel-shaped, or cylindric: stamens not concealed in pits of the corolla:— ... dxli—Rhododendron.

LXVII—PLUMBAGINACEÆ—

(I) Styles 5, distinct; stigmas subcapitate; stamens very shortly united at their base into a tube with the corolla; small shrubs with obovate leaves:—
dxliv—Statice.

(II) Style 1 filiform divided into 5 stigmatose branches; stamens free; calyx glandular; flowers spicate:— ... ... ... ... ... dxlv—Plumbago.

LXVIII—MYRSINACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Resin cavities and resin ducts are found in the leaves (whence leaves pellucid-punctate), pith, wood, and bark; probably some species have resin cavities or special cells filled with resin in the medullary rays analogous to the Wood Oil in the rays of *Dipterocarpus alatus.*]

(I) Ovary inferior or ½ superior; berry many seeded, nearly enclosed by the calyx:—

(II) Ovary inferior; calyx free:—

(i) Stamens without alternating scales (staminodes); fruit 1-seeded:—

(1) Filaments none, or shorter than the anthers; fruit a globose dry or fleshy berry; inland species:—

(A) Flowers in dense axillary clusters; corolla segments imbricate or valvate in bud:— ... ... ... ... dxlviii—Myrsine.

(B) Flowers in racemes, often panicled; corolla segments imbricate or contorted in bud:— ... ... ... ... ... dxlix—Embelia.

(C) Flowers usually umbellate; corolla segments twisted, the right hand edge overlapping; anthers free; calyx glabrous:— dl—Ardisia.

(D) Flowers in sessile umbels; corolla segments twisted, the left hand edge overlapping; anthers free, calyx persistent, hairy:—
dli—Antistrophe.

(2) Filaments long, exserted; fruit cylindric, curved, dry; shrub of the mangrove swamps:— ... ... ... ... ... dlii—Ægiceras.

(ii) Stamens alternating with 5 scales (staminodes); fruit yellow 1-3-seeded, seeds imbedded in a mucilaginous placenta; flowers vermilion in terminal racemes or umbels:— ... ... ... ... ... dliii—Jacquinia.

LXIX—SAPOTACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Shoots and young leaves of most genera are clothed with fine, often minute, unicellular hairs, which as a rule, are attached in the middle and are hence two-armed. Another feature is that of strings of cells filled with milky substance, which in some species yield the "gutta-percha" of commerce, accompanying the vascular bundles in the bark and leaves. The wood is recognized by numerous narrow, often fine, more or less concentric bands of wood parenchyma, and frequently by radial irregular belts of parenchyma surrounding the vessels. The heart-wood is generally red.]

[*Botanical note.—Dichopsis* is called by Brandis and Bourdillon *Palaquium* (Blanco).]

(I) Ovary 4—12-celled:—

(i) Corolla lobes isomerous with calyx segments:—

(1) Stamens isomerous with corolla lobes and calyx-segments:—

(A) Calyx segments 5, similar:—

(a) Staminodes alternating with stamens:— ... ... dlvi—Sideroxylon.

(b) Staminodes none:— ... ... ... ... dliv—Chrysophyllum.

(B) Calyx segments 6, of which 3 larger form an outer whorl:—
dlv—Achras.

(2) Stamens twice (sometimes thrice) the number of corolla lobes and calyx segments.

(A) Calyx segments 4:— ... ... ... ... ... dlvii—Isonandra.

(B) Calyx segments 6:— ... ... ... ... ... dlviii—Dichopsis.

(ii) Corolla lobes twice, or thrice, the number of calyx segments:—

(1) Calyx segments imbricate, 1-seriate; staminodes none:— ... dlix—Bassia.

(2) Calyx segments 2-seriate; staminodes alternating with stamens:—
dlx—Mimusops.

LXX—EBENACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Like SAPOTACEÆ, the Ebonies have concentric bonds of wood parenchyma, appearing like transverse bars across the medullary rays; but they are often extremely fine and difficult to see. The wood fibres have minute bordered pits. The wood of many species is dark grey, and in the stems of some species, when old, irregular masses of jet-black wood are formed, sometimes alternating with strata of lighter coloured wood. In this jet-black wood (Ebony) the vessels and wood-fibres are filled with a black substance, the nature and origin of which are not known.]

(I) Flowers mostly 3-merous, ovary 3-or 6-celled: ... ... ... dlxi—Maba.
(II) Flowers mostly 4—5-merous; ovary 4—5-, or 8—10-celled:—
dlxii—Diospyros.

LXXI—STYRACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Stellate hairs and flat round peltate scales are frequent. The wood-fibres have bordered pits.]

(I) Stamens numerous in several series; ovary inferior, 3-celled:—
dlxiii—Symplocos.
(II) Stamens 10, in one series; ovary free, dissepiments reaching only to the middle:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dlxiv—Styrax.

LXXII—OLEACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The climbing species of *Jasminum* have, as far as known, wood of a normal structure; but the stems are often spirally twisted, and in some cases wedges of bast intrude into the wood.]

(I) Leaves or leaflets penninerved (rarely-*Jasminum*—3-costate); mostly trees and shrubs, or (*Jasminum*) climbers:—
(i) Fruit a 2-lobed (1 lobe sometimes wanting) berry; albumen O; corolla tube cylindrical; leaves simple, 3-foliate or pinnate, opposite (rarely alternate); mostly climbers:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dlxv—Jasminum.
(ii) Fruit a bipartite, orbicular, compressed capsule, separating when ripe into two sub-discoid carpels; leaves simple; corolla salver-shaped, white with a yellow cylindric tube; shrub or small tree:— ... ... dlxvi—Nyctanthes.
(iii) Fruit a woody capsule, dehiscing loculicidally with septiferous valves; albumen O; leaves imparipinnate; corolla salver-shaped, white with brown blotches, tube cylindric; trees:— ... ... ... ... dlxvii—Schrebera.
(iv) Fruit a samara winged at one end; leaves imparipinnate; petals O, 2, or 4, trees:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dlxviii—Fraxinus.

(v) Fruit a drupe, endocarp bony or crustaceous:—
(1) Corolla with distinct, or connate in pairs, petals; trees:—dlxx—Linociera.
(2) Corolla tubular or O; inflorescence usually axillary; trees:— dlxxi—Olea.
(3) Corolla funnel-shaped; inflorescence of terminal racemes or panicles; shrubs:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dlxxii—Ligustrum.
(4) Corolla thick globular 4-cleft, yellowish; flowers in axillary clusters; trees:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dlxxiii—Noronhia.
(II) Leaves prominently 3-costate; large climber with 4-angular branches; fruit globose, 1-seeded, with crustaceous pericarp; flowers small, yellowish, in axillary and terminal trichotomous panicles:— ... ... dlxxiv—Myxopyrum.

LXXIII—SALVADORACEÆ—

[*Botanical note.*—In HK. 3-619, C. B. Clarke supposes Roxburgh's *Blackburnia monadelpha* to be the same as his *Dobera Roxburghii*; the following is Roxburgh's description, and the two hardly seem to tally:— "Calyx 4-toothed; corol 4-petalled; nectary a staminiferous ring surrounded by the base of the germ; Berry superior 1-seeded; seed arilled; arboreous; leaves alternate, lanceolate; filaments united at base. A large erect timber tree, a native of the mountainous parts of the Circars; flowering time, the beginning of the hot season. Trunk erect; bark thin, firm, yellowish-green on the outside, in the inside deep red, tinging the spittle with that colour; it is a strong astringent; branches numerous, forming a large shady head, leaves alternate, short petioled, linear-oblong, smooth, below a little whitish, entire, waved, pointed, five or six

LXXIII—SALVADORACEÆ—*cont.*

inches long, and 1½ to 2 inches broad; stipules none. Racemes axillary, small, erect, frequently compound; bractes small, subulate; flowers small, yellow, calyx 4-toothed; petals 4, oblong, expanding, apices revolute; nectary a ring surrounding the base of the germ, staminiferous; filaments 4, shorter than the petals, hairy, inserted on the margin of the nectary, anthers oval; germ superior globular, style short, stigma headed. Berry vertically compressed, succulent, the size of a large cherry, when ripe it has a deep purple bloom which makes it very inviting to the eye; seed 1, seemingly 2-lobed, of a lively purple throughout.]

Observation:—The wood of the tree is white, close-grained and durable; the natives employ it for a variety of purposes."

(I) Unarmed; Ovary 1-celled; trees:— ... ... ... ... ...
- (i) Corolla gamopetalous:— ... ... ... ... dlxxvi—Salvadora.
- (ii) Petals free:— ... ... ... ... dlxxv—Dobera.

(II) Armed; ovary 2-celled: petals free; sarmentose shrub:— dlxxvii—Azima.

LXXIV—APOCYNACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The vascular bundles are bicollateral, consequently phlœum is found on the outer edge of the pith. Most species have milky juice, which is contained in non-articulated laticiferous tubes in the pith and bark, and accompanying the nerves in the leaves. The milk of several species yield "Caoutchouc". The vessels in the wood are usually arranged in longer and shorter radial lines. Many of the climbing species have wood of normal structure with large vessels; some, however, are abnormal, the wood having furrows filled up with phlœum; while in other species the stem consists of numerous more or less radial wedges of wood, separated by phlœum.]

(I) Anther, cells rounded at base, not conniving in a cone around, and adhering to, the stigma:—

(i) Carpels connate, forming a 1-or 2-celled ovary, seeds without wing or hairs:—

(1) Armed with spines; flowers Jasmine-like; fruit a black berry, 1—4-seeded:— ... ... ... ... ... dlxxx—Carissa.

(2) Unarmed; climbers or sarmentose shrubs:—

(A) Flowers large, yellow or orange, bell-to funnel-shaped, many on terminal peduncles; leaves 3—4-whorled:— dciii—Allamanda.

(B) Flowers medium, white or yellowish, salver-shaped in terminal cymes; leaves opposite:— ... ... dxcvii—Landolphia.

(C) Flowers small, yellow, salver-shaped, in axillary trichotomous cymes; leaves opposite: ... ... dlxxxviii—Chilocarpus

(ii) Carpels more or less distinct:—

(1) Calyx eglandular within; flowers salver-shaped:—

(A) Leaves usually whorled; disk cup-shaped; flowers white or pink, corymbose, lateral:— ... ... ... dlxxxi—Rawwolfia.

(B) Leaves opposite; flowers white, small, in terminal, subterminal or axillary cymes; fruit of 2 oblique or recurved 1—2-seeded fleshy berries:— ... ... ... ... dlxxxii—Hunteria.

(C) Leaves alternate; branches thick:—

(a) Venation of leaves in conspicuous; flowers white with red tube-mouth, large, in terminal cymes; seeds 1—2 compressed, peltately attached to placentas:— ... ... dlxxliii—Cerbera.

(b) Venation of leaves prominent; flowers, white, yellowish, rose-purple, or variegated, in terminal cymes; fragrant; seeds many, winged:— dlxxxviii—Plumeria.

(2) Calyx glandular within, or if (*Tabernæmontana*) eglandular, then the fruit follicular:—

(A) Leaves alternate; flowers yellow, funnel-shaped, large, in terminal cymes; fruit turbinate, seeds 2—4: — ... dlxxxv—Thevetia.

(B) Leaves whorled (rarely in *Ochrosia* alternate); flowers salver shaped, usually white (rarely pink):—

(a) Flowers in terminal cymes; corolla lobes overlapping to the right; fruit of, usually 2, bright yellow drupes; trees of salt marshes:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dlxxxiv—Ochrosia.

LXXIV—APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.*

(b) Flowers in lateral cymes towards the end of branches; corolla lobes overlapping to the left; fruit of 2 slender follicles; inland trees and shrubs:— ... ... ... ... ... dxc—Alstonia.

(C) Leaves opposite, or if (*Ellertonia*) 2—4-whorled, then climbing:—

(a) Climbing or twining shrubs:—

(α) Flowers white, salver-shaped, in subterminal cymes; fruit follicular with many-seriate winged seeds:— dlxxxix Ellertonia.

(β) Flowers blue or white, rather large, salver-shaped, axillary, solitary; fruit follicular with 2-seriate seeds, truncate at both ends:— ... ... ... ... ... dlxxxvii—Vinca.

(b) Erect trees and shrubs:—

(α) Corolla lobes overlapping to the right; flowers pink, salver-shaped, in terminal cymes; fruit of 1—2 obovoid fleshy or coriaceous carpels, 1—2-seeded:— ... ... dlxxxvi—Kopsia.

(β) Corolla-lobes overlapping to the left; flowers white, salver-shaped, in axillary or terminal cymes; fruit of 2 follicles:—

(*) Stamens near base of tube; follicles elongate, incurved; seeds with a coma of hairs:... ... ... dxcii—Holarrhena.

(**) Stamens at or above the middle of the tube; follicles ovoid, oblong, or reniform, fleshy or coriaceous; seeds in an orange coloured aril:— ... ... dxciii—Tabernæmontana.

(II) Anthers conniving in a cone around the stigma and adhering to it, each cell produced downwards into a subulate empty spur; ovary of 2 distinct carpels, united by the style; fruit of 2 follicles; seeds hairy at one or both ends:—

(i) Corolla tube with 5—10 scales or processes in the throat:—

(1) Leaves 3—4-whorled follicles; erect; flowers white, pink, or red, (often double), salver-shaped, in racemose cymes: corolla lobes short, overlapping to the right; shrubs:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dxcvii—Nerium.

(2) Leaves opposite:—

(A) Follicles erect; flowers salver-shaped, white, yellow, or red, in terminal or subaxillary cymes; corolla lobes short, overlapping to the left; trees:— ... ... ... ... dxcvi—Wrightia.

(B) Follicles divaricating; climbers or sarmentose shrubs:—

(a) Flowers funnel-shaped with campanulate throat, white or pink, in terminal 2-chotomous cymes; corolla lobes broad twisted:— dxcix—Roupellia.

(b) Flowers funnel-shaped with companulate throat, white, pink, or yellow, often variegated, interminal cymes; corolla lobes produced in twisted tails:— ... ... dxcviii—Strophanthus.

(ii) Corolla tube naked, without scales or processes; climbers (except *Kickxia*):—

(1) Corolla urceolate or subglobose with short valvate lobes; flowers small, greenish, in dense corymbosely panicled cymes:— ... ... dc—Urceola.

(2) Corolla large funnel-shaped with campanulate throat:—

(A) Flowers white in terminal cymes:— ... ... ... dci—Beaumontia.

(B) Flower white, fragrant, in simple racemes:— ... dcii—Mandevilla.

(C) Flowers yellow or greenish, in subumbellate or corymbose racemes:— ... ... ... ... .. dciv—Hæmadictyon

(3) Corolla saucer-shaped or rotate, with very short tube; flowers white in subaxillary 2-chotomous cymes; leaves minutely dotted:— ... dxcv—Vallaris.

(4) Corolla salver-shaped, tube or throat long, sometimes ventricose or subcampanulate:—

(A) Flowers very large, white in lax terminal or pseudaxillary cymes; corolla throat subcampanulate and long, tube very short, lobes overlapping to the right and sharply twisted to the left:—

(B) Flowers medium:— ... ... ... ... ... dcv—Chonemorpha

(a) Tree; flowers yellowish in congested cymes; corolla lobes linear:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dxci—Kickxia.

(b) Climbers:—

(α) Corolla lobes spirally twisted, small, shorter than the tube:—

(*) Disk fleshy, 5-lobed, lining the calyx tube, its connivent lobes adnate to, and surmounting the ovary; flowers yellowish in axillary and terminal cymes:— dcvii—Epigynum.

LXXIV—APOCYNACEÆ—*cont.*

(**) Disk cupular hiding the ovary; seeds beaked; flowers yellowish-white in slender, wide-spreading cymes :—
dcix—Anodendron.

(***) Disk annular, not hiding the ovary; seeds not beaked; flowers white, fragrant, in loose terminal and pseud-axillary cymes :— ... ... ... dcviii—Trachelospermus.

(β) Corolla lobes straight, overlapping to the right, twisted to the left in bud :—

(*) Filaments spirally twisted; flowers white, in axillary and terminal dichotomous cymes or thyrses :— ... dciv—Parsonia.

(**) Filaments not twisted; flowers white, in terminal tomentose cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... dcvi—Aganosma.

(C) Flowers small, purplish white in paniculate cymes; follicles very slender, almost filiform; corolla lobes straight, overlapping to the right, twisted to the left but with the tip deflected in bud :— ... ... ... dcx—Ichnocarpus.

LXXV—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features*.—These are precisely the same as in APOCYNACEÆ, q.v.]

(I) Filaments usually free; pollen masses granular :—

(i) Corolla lobes contorted, overlapping to the right :—

(1) Leaves alternate, crowded at the ends of branches; flowers minute in terminal dichotomous cymes; tree :— ... ... ... ... dcxv—Utleria.

(2) Leaves opposite : climbers :—

(A) Flowers large, mauve, in terminal 3-chotomous cymes; corolla funnel shaped with campanulate throat :— .. dcxiii—Cryptostegia.

(B) Flowers yellow, medium sized, rotate, in slender 2-chotomous cymes; corolla lobes linear twisted :— ... dcxii—Cryptolepis.

(C) Flowers small or minute, hairy, rotate:—

(a) Coronal scales long filiform; flowers in 3-chotomous panicled cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... dcxvi—Streptocaulon.

(b) Coronal scales, short, broad; flowers in 2-chotomous cymes, purple within, green without :— ... ... dcxiv—Brachylepis.

(ii) Corolla lobes valvate; leaves opposite : climbers :—

(1) Corolla lobes glabrous, purple within; flowers small in subsessile opposite crowded cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcxi—Hemidesmus.

(2) Corolla lobes densely white bearded; flowers small in axillary peduncled cymes :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcxvii—Decalepis.

(II) Filaments connate into a staminal tube; pollen masses waxy, solitary in each cell (in pairs on the pollen carriers), or in a few genera (*Secamone, Toxocarpus, Genianthus*) in pairs in each cell (*i.e.*, fours on the pollen carriers) :—

(i) Corolla lobes contorted, overlapping usually on the right :—

(1) Corolla rotate :—

(A) Flowers large (1 inch diameter or more), reddish purple and white, in axillary few flowered cymes; corona low, annular, 10-lobed, fleshy :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcxxvi—Holostemma.

(B) Flowers medium-sized :—

(a) Leafless climber (somewhat resembling *Euphorbia Tirucalli*); flowers white or yellow, in terminal (or at the nodes) umbelliform cymes; corona cupshaped, membranous, 10-lobed or-crenate, adnate to the base of the column :—
dcxxviii—Sarcostemma.

(b) Climbers with ovate-cordate leaves :—

(α) Flowers green in umbelliform cymes; coronal scales fleshy, hemispheric, cuspidate, adnate to the column :— dcxxxv—Dregea.

(β) Flowers greenish speckled with brown in corymbose racemes; coronal scales membranous, erect, bifid :—
dcxxxiv—Cosmostigma.

(C) Flowers small or minute (¼ inch diameter or less); climbers with opposite leaves :—

(a) Flowers in axillary 2-or 3-chotomous cymes; coronal scales 5, laterally compressed, adnate to the staminal tube, tips free :—
dcxviii—Secamone.

LXXV—ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*cont.*

(*b*) Flowers in umbelliform or racemose cymes; coronal processes fleshy, adnate to the very short column :— ... dcxxiii—Tylophora.

(*c*) Flowers in axillary umbelliform cymes; corona of 5 laterally compressed scales, adnate vertically to the backs of the anthers, with free tips and spurred bases :— dcxxiii—Pentatropis.

(2) Corolla campanulate, funnel-shaped, or salver-shaped; climbers with opposite leaves :—

(A) Flowers large (1 inch or more in length or diameter) :—

(a) Flowers white, fragrant, salver-shaped with cylindric tube dilated both at the mouth and at the base, in umbelliform cymes; coronal scales 5, erect, often free at tips :— dcxxxii—Stephanotis.

(b) Flowers white or rosy, with purple veins, campanulate or urceolate (rarely rotate), solitary or in racemose or umbelliform cymes; corolla ciliate; corona double, corolline annular at base of corolla, staminal of 5 scales, adnate to bases of stamens, base cordate and 2-keeled within :— ... dccxxi—Oxystelma.

(B) Flowers medium sized :—

(a) Flowers pale blue, changing through purple to lilac, campanulate or sub-globular, with oblong spreading lobes and short tube, in few flowered umbelliform cymes :— dcxxv—Oxypetalum.

(b) Flowers greenish white, ciliated, funnel-shaped, with ovate spreading lobes and short tube, in racemiform or corymbiform axillary cymes; corona double, an outer annular 5-lobed membrane, and 5-compressed scales, adhering to the anthers, free tipped and spurred behind; follicle echinate; fetid :— dcxxiv—Dæmia.

(c) Flowers yellow (whitish or greenish) or orange, salver-shaped, sometimes fragrant, with oblong or linear lobes, tube swollen below, in subumbelliform cymes; coronal scales membranous, largish, notched, at the back of the anthers :— dcxxxi—Pergularia.

(C) Flowers small (under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter) :—

(a) Flowers in axillary dichotomous cymes; corolla glabrous with narrow spreading recurved lobes and short tube; coronal scales minute, adnate to column :— ... . . dcxix—Toxocarpus.

(b) Flowers in crowded umbelliform cymes; corolla with thick twisted lobes and usually a short tube; corona of 5 fleshy processes in the throat, or reduced to a double villous ridge below the sinuses :— ... ... ... ... dcxxix—Gymnema.

(c) Flowers in umbelliform cymes; corolla either minute cylindric shortly 5-cleft and mouth closed by a brush of hairs, or small subcampanulate with fleshy spreading lobes; coronal scales 5 erect subulate, adnate dorsally to anthers :— dcxxx—Marsdenia.

(ii) Corolla lobes valvate in bud :—

(1) Shrubs; leaves opposite :—

(A) Flowers medium to large, purple, mauve or white, broadly campanulate, in umbelliform or subracemose cymes; coronal scales 5-fleshy, laterally compressed, dorsally spurred, radiating from the large staminal column; leaves ovate-cordate :— dcxxii—Calotropis.

(B) Flowers medium, white, rotate, on many flowered interpetiolar peduncles; corona of 5 conduplicate scales radiating from the top of the column; leaves linear-lanceolate :— dcxlii—Gomphocarpus.

(2) Climbers; leaves opposite :—

(A) Flowers funnel-or flask-shaped with tube dilated, or not, at base and mouth, and curved or straight, medium to large sized, white, yellow, greenish, purple, or spotted; corolla lobes broad or narrow, erect or incurved and cohering at the tips, often ultimately recurved or reflexed; inflorescence of umbelliform

LXXV—ASCLEPIDACEÆ—*cont.*

cymes (rarely solitary); corona annular or cupular, adnate to column, 5—10-lobed with 5 ligulate processes within :—
dcxli—Ceropegia.

(B) Flowers urceolate or disciform (much depressed urceolate) with contracted mouth, medium sized, purple, in small subsessile few flowered cymes; corona cupular, fleshy, adnate to column, spreading, lobulate or toothed :— ... ... dcxxxvii—Oianthus.

(C) Flowers rotate :—

(a) Flowers large, purple, with long, flat, very narrow seaments, few- (about 3-) flowered in sessile umbels ; corona annular, adnate to column, with 5-rounded lobes :— ... ... dcxl—Brachystelma.

(b) Flowers medium, white or pink, fleshy or waxy, in umbels; corolla lobes often convex, spreading or reflexed ; corona large stellate :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcxxxviii—Hoya.

(c) Flowers small or minute ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter or less) :—

($\alpha$) Flowers minute in axillary cymes ; corona of 5 erect scales adnate to the column :— ... ... ... dcxx—Genianthus.

($\beta$) Flowers small, greenish or purplish, in umbelliform cymes ; corona white, cupular, toothed or crenate :—
dcxxvii—Cynanchum.

($\gamma$) Flowers small, purple, in subsessile umbelliform cymes ; corona large, stellate :— ... ... dcxxxvii—Heterostemma.

($\delta$) Flowers yellowish, downy, in crowded axillary umbelliform cymes ; corona double, corolline of 5 scales between the corolla lobes, staminal of a raised undulate wing at the base of the anthers :— ... ... ... ... dcxxxix—Leptadenia.

LXXVI—LOGANIACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—Two groups may be distinguished in this order : *Buddleia* and allied (non-Indian) genera have collateral vascular bundles, and the structure of the wood is normal. The other genera have bicollateral bundles, and consequently phlœum is found on the outside of the pith and (in most species of *Strychnos*) in the wood, on a transverse section as islands of softer texture.]

(I) Ovules in each cell numerous :—

(i) Corolla imbricate ; flowers in spikes, mostly panicled : fruit a 2-valved capsule :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcxliii—Buddleia.

(ii) Corolla contorted ; flowers in cymes or corymbs ; fruit a berry, 1—2-celled with many seeds in a fleshy pulp :— ... dcxliv—Fagræa.

(iii) Corolla valvate ; flowers in lateral or terminal cymes ; fruit a berry 1—2-celled with many seeds in a fleshy pulp :— ... dcxlv—Strychnos.

(II) Ovule 1 (rarely 2) in each cell; corolla tube short ; anthers large, exserted ; cymes axillary :— ... ... ... ... ... dcxlvi—Gardneria.

LXXVII—POLEMONIACEÆ—

(I) Capsule 3-valved ; seeds winged :—

(i) Flowers large in terminal corymbs ; calyx tubular 5-cleft ; corolla funnel-shaped, lobes obovate spreading ; stamens 5, at base of tube, more or less exserted ; leaves simple :— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxlvii—Cantua.

(ii) Flowers bell-shaped, solitary ; calyx foliaceous, 5-parted, persistent ; stamens declinate ; leaves compound, terminating in a tendril at apex of rachis :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxlviii—Cobæa.

LXXVIII—BORAGINACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—Stiff 1-celled hairs, erect or slanting, walls often thick and granular, base often large and rounded, are common in plants of this order. *Cordia* and allied genera have also stellate and branched, sometimes glandular, hairs. In many cases the rough surface of the leaves is caused by cells of the epidermis containing cystoliths, concretions mostly consisting of calcium carbonate. Cystoliths are often found in the enlarged base of hairs, and not rarely (species of *Cordia*) in groups of epidermal cells, which appear as white disks, mostly on the upper surface of the leaves.]

LXXVIII—BORAGINACEÆ—*cont.*

(I) Style twice forked; drupe with 1 stone:— ... ... ... cdxlix—Cordia.
(II) Style bifid to the middle or lower down; drupe with 2—4 pyrenes:— cdl—Ehretia.
(III) Style filiform, stigma 2-lobed; cymes few flowered; drupe with 4 crustaceous pyrenes:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cdli—Rhabdia.
(IV) Style short, undivided; cymes many-flowered; drupe scarcely fleshy, of two 2-celled 2-seeded pyrenes:— ... ... ... cdlii—Tournefortia.
(V) Style dilated at apex or above the base; cymes terminal, 2-chotomous with scorpioid branches; fruit of 4, more or less free, nutlets:— dcliii—Heliotropium.

LXXIX—CONVOLVULACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—The vascular bundles are bicollateral, and the wood fibres have bordered pits. The stem of the climbing species has a most varied anomalous structure. Their roots abound in acrid milky juice, which is found often, but not copiously, in other parts, such as young fruits, leaves, etc.]

[*Botanical note.*—The following key, which splits up *Argyreia*, and *Ipomaea* into component genera, as now usually adopted, is taken from Sir D. Prain's "Bengal Plants."]

(I) Corolla tube usually uniformly enlarged from base to apex, the 5 bands on the lobes rarely clearly defined from the intervening spaces; pollen not spinescent:—
(i) Yellow parasitic twiners without leaves; lobes of corolla imbricate, mouth scaly; embryo spiral without cotyledons:— ... dclxv—Cuscuta.
(ii) Non-parasitic, green leafy shrubs, usually twining:—
(1) Fruit indehiscent, woody or fleshy, rather large; style short or none, stigma 5—10-rayed; corolla lobes bifid, induplicate—contorted:— ... dcliv—Erycibe.
(2) Fruit dehiscent, or, if indehiscent, small with thin fragile walls:—
(A) Flowers in racemes or panicles; corolla lobes induplicate—contorted:—
(a) Ovary 1-locular, 2-ovuled; capsule 1-seeded, indehiscent (rarely 2-valved); sepals, outer 3 or all, enlarged in fruit; style entire or shortly 2-lobed:— ... ... ... ... dclxi—Porana.
(*b*) Ovary imperfectly 2-locular, 4-ovuled; capsule 4-valved, 1-seeded; sepals not enlarged in fruit, but bract supporting fruit conspicuously enlarged; styles 2, distinct:— dclxii—Neuropeltis.
(B) Flowers in cymes, or solitary; capsule valvate or opercular (rarely dehiscing irregularly):—
(a) Styles 2, free or partly united below; sepals not (or slightly only) enlarged in fruit; bracts small or wanting:—
(α) Corolla lobes imbricate; flowers axillary, solitary; stamens exserted; styles quite free, stigmas globose; capsule 1-locular, 4-valved, 1-seeded:— ... ... ... dclxiv—Cressa.
(β) Corolla lobes induplicate-contorted; flowers subcapitately cymose; stamens not exserted; styles usually partly united below, stigmas 2 capitate; capsule irregularly dehiscent, splitting into many vertical segments:— ... dclxii—Bonamia (Breweria).
(b) Style entire, stigmas usually 2:—
(α) Ovary 1-locular; capsule 4-valved, 3-seeded; stigmas short, oblong; calyx lobes not enlarged; bract not enveloping the calyx; pollen polyhedral:— ... ... ... dclx—Hewittia.
(β) Ovary 2-(sometimes 4-)locular; outer sepals (3) not larger than the 2 inner, nor decurrent on the peduncle:—
(*) Stigmas elongated, elliptic; ovary 2-locular, 4-ovuled; capsule 8-(rarely 4-) valved; hairs 3-to many-branched:— dclix—Jacquemontia.
(* *) Stigmas globose:—
(†) Capsule 4-valved, ovary 2-(often 4-) locular, fruiting sepals not enlarged; bands of corolla usually with 5 purple lines; stems not winged:— ... dclviii—Merremia (Ipomæa 2038, 2044, 2045, 2048).

LXXIX—CONVOLVULACEÆ—*cont.*

(††) Capsule with circumscissile dehiscence; ovary 2-locular; fruiting sepals considerably enlarged; bands of corolla without lines; stems winged :— ... dclviii—Operculina (Ipomœa 2046).

(II) Corolla tube not uniformly enlarged from base to apex, the 5 bands on the lobes clearly defined by 2 prominent lines; pollen spinescent :—

(i) Fruit dehiscent, or, if indehiscent, then with thin fragile walls :—

(1) Stamens arising directly from the corolla tube :—

(A) Corolla more or less campanulate; calyx lobes never aristate; inflorescence never scorpioid; stamens not exserted :— dclviii—Ipomœa-(Ipomœa 2017, 2019, 2033, 2041, 2043, 2047, 2052).

(B) Corolla more or less hypocrateriform; calyx lobes aristate, or, if obtuse, the inflorescence scorpioid; stamens exserted :—

(a) Flowers rather small, pink [more commonly scarlet and crimson, often orange, yellow, white or variegated], slightly irregular :— dclviii—Quamoclit (Ipomœa 2018, 2019).

(b) Flowers large, white or purple, never pink, quite regular :— dclviii—Calonyction (Ipomœa 2015, 2016).

(ii) Fruit indehiscent, woody, or mealy, or fleshy :—

(1) Fruit woody; stigmas elliptic-oblong; corolla hypocrateriform :— dclv—Rivea.

(2) Fruit mealy or fleshy; stigmas globose; corolla not (or very rarely) hypocrateriform :—

(A) Sepals large, orticular, accrescent, mucilaginous, ultimately completely enveloping the fruit :— ... dclvi—Stictocardia (Argyreia 1992).

(B) Sepals small, ovate or narrow-oblong, leathery, ultimately dry, not enlarging so as to envelope fruit :—

(a) Ovary 4-celled :— ... dclvi...Argyreia (Argyreia other than 1992.)

(b) Ovary 2-celled — ... ... .. ... dclvi—Lettsomia.

LXXX—SOLANACEÆ.—

[*Anatomical features.*—In this order, in the circumference of the pith there is a continuous or interrupted ring of phlœum, often with bast fibres.]

(I) Fruit indehiscent, a berry with many compressed subdiscoid seeds; embryo curved or subspiral; corolla lobes valvate or plaited :—

(i) Corolla rotate or wide campanulate :—

(1) Anthers connivent in a cone longer than the filaments, not dehiscing throughout their length, but by apical pores or short slits; flowers in racemose or dichotomous cymes, lateral or terminal :—

(A) Leaves alternate or subopposite in equal pairs; flowers mostly rotate :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxvi—Solanum.

(B) Leaves in unequal pairs; flowers small campanulate, secund :— dclxvii—Cyphomandra.

(2) Anthers not connivent in a cone, nor longer than filaments, dehiscing throughout their length by lateral slits; flowers solitary or in pairs; calyx in fruit small :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxviii—Capsicum.

(ii) Corolla urceolate; anthers not connivent in a cone; calyx in fruit enlarged overtopping the berry; flowers clustered, subsessile :— ... dclxix—Withania.

(iii) Corolla funnel shaped; anthers not connivent in a cone, but versatile opening lengthwise :—

(1) Calyx surrounding the fleshy 4-celled fruit; leaves somewhat fleshy, clustered near the ends of branches; flowers large, yellow, solitary, terminal :— dclxx—Solandra.

(2) Calyx enclosing the dark coloured 1—2-celled berry; leaves alternate; flowers medium, white, yellow, orange, red, or purple, usually fragrant, in corymbose or panicled cymes or fascicles, axillary and terminal :— dclxxiii—Cestrum.

[*Botanical note.*—Apart from the *Brugmansia* section, Hooker, Roxburgh and others call the Indian *Daturas*, "coarse rank-scented annual herbs"; they are commonly found as medium sized woody shrubs, and have been found 20 feet high with a stem of 5 inches diameter, a distinct tree.]

LXXXI—SCROPHULARIACEÆ—

(I) Leaves all alternate; corolla salver-shaped with long tube slightly dilated at top, limb flat, 5-cleft with rounded lobes; flowers white or blue; stamens 4, anthers confluent at tips; style bent inwards at top where divided into 2 stigmatic lobes; capsule leathery or fleshy; seeds many, rather large, imbedded in pulp:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxxiv—Brunfelsia.

(II) Leaves, at least the lower, opposite or whorled; fruit a capsule:—

(i) Corolla distinctly bilabiate:—

(1) Corolla with very short tube, upper lip short and truncately rounded, entire, lower lip large, concave, slipper-shaped; flowers yellow, white, or purple, solitary or corymbose; stamens 2:— ... ... dclxxvi—Calceolaria.

(2) Corolla ringent, upper lip erect or reflexed, lower 3-lobed; flowers yellow, buff or salmon-coloured, often with darker markings, usually solitary axillary, upper sometimes racemed; stamens 4, didynamous:— dclxxviii—Mimulus.

(ii) Corolla tubular and indistinctly bilabiate, lobes subequal; flowers crimson or scarlet, solitary or in lax dichotomous cymes; stamens 4, didynamous:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxxvii—Russelia.

(iii) Corolla rotate:—

(1) Flowers vermilion, axillary, subracemose; corolla limb 5-cleft; stamens 4, didynamous:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxxv—Alonsoa.

(2) Flowers white or bluish, in axillary spikes or racemes; corolla limb 4—5-cleft; stamens 2:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxxix—Veronica.

LXXXII—BIGNONIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features*—As far as known, the wood of the Indian arborescent genera has a normal structure. Numerous climbers of this family are found in America with a varied and anomalous structure.]

[*Botanical note.*—The details distinguishing the genera *Amphilophium*, *Bignonia*, *Tabebuia*, and *Tecoma*, have not been available for me; the species have been placed sometimes in one genus, sometimes in another.]

(I) Fruit a 2-valved capsule, septum in fruit enlarged and deciduous with the placentas:—

(i) Capsule without wings along the margin:—

(1) Stamens 5 perfect; capsule very large, flat, septifragal, seeds winged all round except at base; calyx large, coriaceous; corolla wide campanulate; flowers large, white or purple, in terminal racemes; leaves bi-(or tri-) pinnate; Trees:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxxi—Oroxylum.

(2) Stamens 4 perfect, with or without 1 staminode; rarely (*Catalpa* sometimes) 2 stamens and 3 staminodes:—

(A) Corolla salver-shaped, tube very long linear; calyx small cup-shaped; flowers white, fragrant, in terminal panicles; capsule flat, septifragal; seeds many, winged; leaves bi-or tri-pinnate; Trees:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxxx—Millingtonia.

(B) Corolla campanulate or funnel-shaped:—

(a) Calyx spathaceous:—

($\alpha$) Trees; flowers white, in terminal panicles or racemes; corolla tube long or short, cylindric below, campanulate above, lobes crisped, crenate, or incised; capsule usually flattened, sometimes subcylindric; seeds many winged; leaves simply pinnate:— ... ... ... ... dclxxxiv—Dolichandrone.

($\beta$) Trees; flowers orange to scarlet, in terminal racemes; corolla campanulate, limb sub-bilabiate with 5 broad lobes; capsule flattened, septum at right angles to the valves; leaves simply pinnate:— ... ... ... ... dclxxxvi—Spathodea.

($\gamma$) Climbers; flowers usually purple, axillary or in terminal corymbs; capsule flat, smooth, septum parallel to the valves; seeds many winged, 1-seriate; leaves 3-foliate, or conjugate with tendrils at end of rachis:— ... dclxxxv—Macfadyena.

(b) Calyx not spathaceous, but more or less campanulate and toothed or truncate:—

LXXXII—BIGNONIACEÆ—*cont.*

(α) Capsule elongate and flattened; mostly climbers, sometimes shrubs or small trees; flowers usually large, in axillary or terminal panicles, white, yellow, orange, scarlet, pink or purple; corolla irregularly campanulate or funnel-shaped, 5-lobed, more or less bilabiate; leaves various, simple (especially young), conjugate with tendrils, 3-foliate, digitate, or pinnate:—

(*) Corolla lobes crisped:— ... ... dcxciii—Amphilophium.

(**) Corolla lobes not crisped; seeds 2-seriate:—
dclxxxviii—Bignonia.

(***) Corolla lobes not crisped; seeds 1-seriate:—
dclxxxii—Tecoma.

(****) ... ... ... ... ... ... dclxxxiii—Tabebuia.

(β) Capsule ovoid, not elongated, seeds surrounded by a membranous wing; climbers; flowers yellow, orange, or red in secund leaf-opposed racemes; corolla funnel-shaped with 5 equal lobes; leaves bipinnatisect terminating in branched tendrils:— ... ... ... ... cdlxxxix—Eccremocarpus.

(γ) Capsule elongated, subcylindric or subquadrangular, little flattened; trees:—

(*) Calyx 3—5-toothed,-lobed, or-parted in flower:—

(†) Leaves abruptly bipinnate with imparipinnate pinnæ; flowers bluish in terminal panicles; corolla tubular at base, dilated at throat, limb unequally 5-lobed; capsule compressed roundish; seeds many, winged:—
cdxc—Jacaranda.

(††) Leaves simply pinnate; flowers white, pale mauve or yellowish, large in terminal panicles; corolla campanulate with 5-rounded crisped lobes; capsule compressed roundish, septum flat or 4-cornered; seeds many winged:— ... ... ... cdlxxxvii—Heterophragma.

(**) Calyx deeply bilabiate; leaves simple, opposite or 3-whorled; flowers medium, white, in terminal panicles; corolla campanulate, tube inflated, limb 5-lobed, spreading, undulate, subbilabiate; capsule long, slender, cylindric, septum contrary to valves; seeds numerous, winged and fringed at extremities:— ... .. ... cdxciv—Catalpa.

(***) Calyx truncate, or subtruncate; leaves pinnate or bipinnate; flowers medium, yellow, mauve, rose, white, or purple in terminal panicles; corolla funnel or bell shaped, lobes 5, rounded, crisped, toothed or laciniate; capsule roundish (1 species very long and tubercled); seeds many, winged, 1—2-seriate:— ... cdxci—Stereospermun.

(ii) Capsule with double wings along margin at right angles to septum, oblong, flat; calyx large, swollen campanulate, 5-fid; flowers purple, large, in terminal panicles; corolla lobes 5, crisped; leaves simply pinnate; trees:—
cdxcvii—Pajanelia.

(II) Fruit indehiscent, subbaccate, pulpy or spongy within, very large:—

(i) Leaves simply pinnate; fruit long-sausage-shaped with very long stalk, pericarp whitish corky, filled with pulp containing numerous roundish seeds; flowers large, dull yellow or purple with darker markings, in panicles from trunk or branches; corolla bell shaped subequally 5 lobed; calyx irregularly lobed:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdxcii—Kigelia.

(ii) Leaves simple, 5 in a fascicle; fruit subglobose with hard woody shell, pulpy within with numerous seeds; flowers large, variegated with green, yellow and purple, solitary on trunk or branches; calyx bilabiate; corolla campanulate, lobes 5 unequal, spreading, toothed or crisped:— ... ... ... dcxcv—Crescentia.

(iii) Leaves simple or 3-foliate with winged petioles, fascicled; fruit elongated and cucumber-or candle-like, or globose, pulpy within, with numerous seeds; calyx spathaceous; flowers white or greenish, solitary; corolla campanulate with subbilabiate limb ... ... ... ... ... dcxcvi—Parmentiera.

LXXXIII—ACANTHACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The leaves of most genera have in the epidermis of the upper surface numerous conspicuous cystolith cells, usually single and elongated, readily visible as raised lines (in *Barleria* in pairs). Exceptions are in *Thunbergia* and *Acanthus*. *Adhatoda vasica* has cystolith cells in the tissue of the leaf, but not in the epidermis.]

I. Climbers; calyx minute, annular or 10—15-toothed; bracteoles large, subconnate as a spathaceous epicalyx, flowers of all colours; corolla salver-shaped, tube ventricose curved, lobes 5 rounded, twisted in bud; ovules 2, collateral in each cell; capsule beaked, seeds not supported on retinacula (upcurved subacute supports):— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcxcviii—Thunbergia.

II. Erect shrubs (rarely, *Blepharis*, twiners); calyx distinct; bracteoles not subconnate; seeds supported on hard retinacula; ovules 2, not collateral, or if more than 2 (rarely exceeding 8) superposed in 1 row, or else arranged alternately in each cell:—

(i) Corolla without upper lip, lower lip large expanded 3-lobed; ovules 2 in each cell:—

(1) Anterior filaments with an excurrent process; twining shrubs; flowers small:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccv—Blepharis.

(2) Anterior filaments without excurrent process; erect shrubs; flowers large:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccvi—Acanthus.

(ii) Corolla either with 2 lips or 5 subequal lobes:—

(1) Ovules 3—10 in each cell; capsule normally 6-or more-seeded:—

(A) Corolla subequally 5-lobed, funnel-shaped; flowers blue, spicate, spikes forming terminal panicles; stamens 4 didynamous, or 2:— dccii—Stenosiphonium.

(B) Corolla 2-lipped, large, funnel-shaped; flowers crimson or white in terminal panicles or thyrses; stamens 2, sometimes with 2 staminodes:— ... ... ... ... ... dccxi—Diotacanthus.

(C) Corolla subequally 5-lobed, cylindric with a small oblique revolute limb; flowers yellow, in fascicled or panicled cymes emerging from large coloured bracts at the ends of the branches; stamens 2 exserted with 2 staminodes; style exserted, curved and bifid at apex:— ... ... ... ... ... dccxviii—Sanchezia.

(2) Ovules 2 (rarely 1) in each cell; capsule normally 4-or fewer-seeded:—

(A) Corolla subequally 5-lobed (obscurely 2-lipped in *Calophanes*):—

(a) Sepals 4, two opposite outer larger than the inner two; stamens 2, with 2—3 staminodes; often, but not always, prickly shrubs:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccvii—Barleria.

(b) Sepals 5:—

(α) Stamens 4 didynamous; of if only 2 (Strobilanthes), then limb of corolla widely funnel-shaped:—

(*) Anthers 1-celled; outer calyx lobes larger than the others; flowers yellow, orange, or salmon-coloured in 4-sided spikes:— ... ... ... ... ... dccviii—Cossandra.

(**) Anthers 2-celled; calyx-lobes subequal; corolla tubular-ventricose (funnel-shaped).

(†) Flowers solitary, often crowded on short lateral branches, white or pale mauve with yellow and brown markings; bracteoles very large, becoming scarious, with reticulated nerves; placentas separating elastically from valves from base upwards:— ... ... dcc—Petalidium.

(††) Flowers in axillary clusters or short cymes, blue with violet markings; bracts and bracteoles linear; placentas not separating elastically from valves:— dccxix—Calophanes.

(†††) Flowers capitate, in strobiliform or interrupted spikes, or panicled, blue, purple, yellow or white; bracts and bracteoles large or small, persistent or deciduous:— dciii—Strobilanthes.

LXXXIII—ACANTHACEÆ—*cont.*

(β) Stamens 2; corolla with long slender tube, almost salver-shaped:—

(*) Bracts usually large (rarely small) and much exceeding the calyx; corolla lobes obovate, and twisted to the left in bud; flowers blue or rosy, in linear spikes, more rarely dense and capitate:— ... ... ... dcci—Dædalacanthus.

(**) Bracts and bracteoles linear, small; corolla lobes imbricate in bud; flowers white, pink, red, lilac, purple, or plue, often spotted with purple or brown, in spikes or racemes, lax or dense, simple or compound; leaves often diversely variegated in the cultivated species:— ... dccx—Eranthemum.

(B) Corolla distinctly 2-lipped:—

(a) Stamens 4 didynamous, anthers 1-celled; flowers red or scarlet in 4-sided spikes; corolla lower lip with central lobe much larger than lateral; bracts somewhat membranous:— dccix—Aphelandra.

(b) Stamens 4 didynamous, anthers 2-celled; flowers large purple, in hairy terminal spikes; corolla posterior lip shortly bifid, anterior of 3 short emarginate lobes; bracts prominent, elliptic:— ... ... ... ... ... dcciv—Calacanthus.

(c) Stamens 2:—

(α) Anther cells placed 1 higher than the other:—

(*) Anther cells, at least the lower, with a white basal spur-like appendage:—

(†) Style shortly bifid; corolla tube short, hardly longer (or shorter) than the limb; flowers usually white or pink with purple spots, in spikes or panicles:— dcxii—Justicia.

(††) Style simple, but stigma sometimes bilobed or bilamellate; corolla tube long; flowers mostly scarlet, sometimes flesh-pink, in terminal thyrses or spikes:— dccxiii—Jacobinia.

(**) Anther cells not spurred:—

(†) Corolla tube short, upper lip not acuminate; flowers white spotted with rose, or creamy, in terminal spikes, often several together, or capitate:— ... dccxiv—Adhatoda.

(††) Corolla tube long, upper lip acuminate but sometimes also bifid at tip; flowers white, in terminal panicles:— dccxv—Rhinacanthus

(β) Anther cells parallel on the same level:—

(*) Corolla salver-shaped, tube long filiform, upper lip narrow and shortly bifid, lower 3-lobes pendent; flowers blue in dense somewhat 4-sided terminal spikes; bracts large, imbricate, somewhat 4-ranked:— ... dccxvi—Ecbolium.

(**) Corolla cylindric and curved, tube long but not filiform, limb small in comparison, upper lip arched, lower 3-fid; flowers crimson or purple, in terminal racemes; bracts and bracteoles very small; leaves variegated:— dccxvii—Graptophyllum.

LXXXIV—MYOPORACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v., in the Synopsis); shrubs; flowers small, white, in axillary clusters; corolla bearded:— ... ... ... dccxix—Myoporum.

LXXXV—VERBENACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—As far as known, the Indian climbing species, except *Congea*, have normally built wood with large vessels. The stem of *Avicennia* has an entirely abnormal structure.]

[*Botanical note.*—According to Hooker and others *Stachytarpheta indica* is a "herb about 1—2 feet high"; it is a common woody shrub 3—8 feet high usually densely branched low down, but sometimes with more of a bole 3—4 inches in diameter. There seem to be four distinct varieties of *Avicennia officinalis*: (1) (typica); leaves oblong obtuse 1″ — $2\frac{1}{2}$″ × $\frac{3}{4}$″ — 1″, nerves 6 pairs, not very regular, spreading, then arching and

LXXXV—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*

finally looping; branchlets square; bark grey, exfoliating in thin papery flakes leaving a bright green inner bark exposed; (2) (melanophlœa ?); leaves orbicular-ovate obtuse 2″ — 2¾″ × 1″ — 2″, nerves as in (1), branchlets compressed, bark black smooth; (3) (alba ?); leaves lanceolate acute, 2½″ — 4″ × ¾″ — 1¼″, nerves 10 pairs regular sub-opposite, obliquely arching and not looping; branchlets compressed, bark brown smooth; and (4) (acuminata ?), differing from the last merely in having finely acuminate (sub-caudate) leaves 1¾″ — 3¾″ × ¾″ — 1½″. The flowers of the two last are much smaller than the other two.]

(I) Inflorescence centripetal, the lowest flowers opening first; leaves simple, opposite or whorled:—

(i) Inflorescence of dense spikes of oblique salver-shaped flowers, rarely (*Lippia*, the species here included) in terminal panicles:—

(1) Spikes capitate, ovoid or cylindric; flowers purple, pink, white, yellow, orange, or of these colours mixed; calyx small; stamens 4; fruit succulent or leathery; leaves aromatic with characteristic odour:— ... ... dccxx—Lantana.

(2) Spikes (normally as above, but in the species here included) extended into terminal panicles; flowers very small, whitish, mauve, or lilac; calyx small; fruit dry, partially dehiscent; leaves (in this species) 3-whorled, scented of lemon:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxxi—Lippia.

(3) Spikes long slender, terminal; calyx narrowly cylindric, 5-ribbed:—

(A) Stamens 4 diadelphous; bracts much shorter than calyx; flowers pink-purple:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxxii—Bouchea.

(B) Stamens 2 with 2 staminodes; bracts usually as long as calyx; flowers blue, indigo or rosy-pink:— ... dccxxiii—Stachytarpheta.

(ii) Inflorescence racemose:—

(1) Fruit fleshy, a drupe with two 2-seeded pyrenes:—

(A) Tall trees; flowers mostly white, small, bracteolate; corolla sub-equally 5-parted; calyx cup-shaped or tubular, persistent and surrounding the drupe; stamens 5, sub-equal, or 1 shorter, or reduced to a staminode:— ... ... ... dccxxviii—Citharexylum.

(B) Tall shrubs or small trees; flowers blue or white; corolla unequally 5-parted, tube much larger than calyx; stamens 4 didynamous; drupe golden-coloured:— ... ... ... ... dccxxvii—Duranta.

(2) Fruit a capsule, enveloped in the calyx and covered by its bent-down teeth, 2-cells, each cell with 1 large seed; climbers; flowers violet, sub-tended by a 3-leaved blue persistent epicalyx; corolla tube short, cylindric, limb spreading with 5 roundish lobes; stamens 4; ovary on a sub-cylindric gynophore:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxxxiii—Petræa.

(II) Inflorescence centrifugal, cymose:—

(i) Cymes lax, paniculate; mostly trees and shrubs:—

(1) Fruit indehiscent, containing 1—4 pyrenes.

(A) Corolla regular; stamens isomerous, equal; leaves simple:—

(a) Calyx small, unaltered in fruit; corolla purple or red, tubular with 4 sub-quadrate oblong patent lobes; drupe very small with four 1-seeded pyrenes:— ... ... ... dccxxiv—Callicarpa.

(b) Calyx accrescent in, and enclosing, the fruit; corolla white, with short tube and a 5—6-equally-lobed spreading limb; drupe large with one 4-celled pyrene:— ... ... dccxxv—Tectona.

(B) Corolla 2-lipped; stamens 4 didynamous:—

(a) Drupe with one 4-celled pyrene:—

(α) Leaves simple, entire or toothed:—

(*) Flowers large, yellow or brownish, with sub-campanulate tube:— ... ... ... ... ... dccxxix—Gmelina.

(**) Flowers small, white, greenish, yellowish, or purplish, somewhat salved-shaped with slender tube:—dccxxvi—Premna.

(β) Leaves digitate; flowers small, white, mauve, or bluish:— dccxxx—Vitex.

(b) Drupe with four 1-celled pyrenes; leaves simple; stamens 4, long exserted:—

(α) Calyx campanulate, tubular, or suburceolate, truncate to deeply 5-fid, often accrescent or coloured (crimson); flowers mostly white, sometimes blue, pink, or purple:— dccxxxi—Clerodendron.

LXXXV—VERBENACEÆ—*cont.*

(*B*) Calyx rotate and widely patent, entire or obscurely 5—lobed, scarlet in fruit; flowers orange or scarlet or brick-red:— ... ... ... ... ... dccxxxii—Holmskioldia.

(2) Fruit dehiscent, a capsule with 4 concave valves and incurved margins holding the seeds; leaves simple, minutely punctate with yellow glistening glands; corolla with short cylindric tube and spreading limb of 4 white and 1 blue lobes:— ... ... ... ... ... .. ... dccxxxiv—Caryopteris

(ii) Cymes densely capitate:—

(1) Cymes 3—9-flowered; bracts of flower head large, forming an involucre fruit small, nearly dry; large climbers:—

(A) Bracts 6, white:—

(a) Calyx 3—8-toothed; corolla lobes 6—16, white; stamens 6—16, much exserted:— ... .. . dccxxxv—Symphorema.

(b) Calyx 5-toothed; corolla lobes 5 (rarely 6), white; stamens 5, little, or not, exserted:— ... ... ... dccxxxvi—Sphnodesma.

(B) Bracts 3—4, white or blue; corolla distinctly 2-lipped, white:— dccxxxvii—Congea.

(2) Cymes many-flowered, densely capitate; flowers yellow; bracts shorter than the calyx; calyx 5-partite with much imbricated concave segments; fruit rather fleshy, partially dehiscent; small trees of the mangrose swamps:— dccxxxviii—Avicennia.

LXXXVI—LABIATÆ—

(I) Stamens declinate, 4 perfect, anther cells at length explanate, confluent:—

(i) Corolla 2-lipped, upper 4-lobed, lower hardly longer than upper, somewhat declinate, nearly flat; calyx upper lobe always widest, large, ovate, recurved, margins decurrent on tube, other lobe narrow subulate, whole calyx deflexed in fruit; stigma 2-fid; flowers white or pale-yellow, in spiked or racemed whorls of 6—10 flowers:— ... .. ... ... ... dccxxxix—Ocimum.

(ii) Corolla 2-lipped, upper very short obtusely 3—4-toothed, lower much elongated and boat-shaped:—

(1) Calyx equally 5-toothed or obscurely 2-lipped with upper lip 3-toothed and lower 2-toothed, or with upper lobe large rounded and reflexed and the others narrow subulate, filaments free; flowers blue, laxly panicled:— dccxl—Plectranthus.

(2) Calyx very oblique, distinctly 2-lipped with the upper lobe large entire inflexed and closing the calyx mouth, lower lip truncate or obscurely toothed; filaments free; flowers small in dense oblong, 4-gonal or cylindric, spikes, simple or panicled, purple or blue; ... ... .. ... dccxli—Anisochilus

(iii) Corolla 2-lipped, upper 2-fid lower 3-fid, lobes all flat spreading; calyx lobes subequal, tube 13—15-nerved; stamens included; flowers bluish-grey, in interruptedly spiked whorls of 6—10 flowers:— ... . dccxlii—Lavandula.

(II) Stamens erect, spreading, or ascending, not declinate:—

(i) Stamens 4, perfect:—

(1) Corolla not 2-lipped, but lobes 4 subequal and similar or lowest lobe slightly different; anthers 1-celled, cells short; calyx 5-nerved, teeth equal:—

(A) Stamens exserted, filaments bearded or naked; calyx 5-toothed; corolla lower lobe subpatent; flowers white, pink or purple, whorled in glomerate, panicled or solitary interrupted spikes:— dccxliii—Pogostemon.

(B) Stamens not (or scarcely) exserted, filaments naked; calyx 5-partite, segments plumose in flower and pappose in fruit; flowers white, whorled in slender cylindric spikes:— dccxliv—Colebrookia.

(2) Corolla 2-lipped, upper lip erect, lower spreading and 3-fid; stamens 4, didynamous:—

(A) Corolla upper lip short nearly flat, not woolly; stamens exserted; calyx subequally 5-toothed:—

(a) Flowers purple in axillary whorls or lax flowered panicled cymes; nutlets smooth not winged:— ... ... dccxlviii—Anisomeles

(b) Flowers orange or scarlet in axillary whorls or lax flowered spikes or racemes; nutlets winged above:— ... dccxlix (*bis.*).—Colquhounia

LXXXVI—LABIATÆ—*cont.*

(B) Corolla upper lip hooded, long, densely woolly; stamens not exserted :—

(a) Calyx 8—10-toothed; flowers white in axillary whorls :— dccxlix—Leucas.

(b) Calyx 5-toothed; flowers yellow in dense flowered axillary whorls :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccl—Phlomis.

(ii) Stamens 2 (with or without 1—2 staminodes), ascending or erect; calyx 2-lipped :—

(1) Corolla subequally 4-lobed; flowers white in terminal spikes of globose whorls :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxlv—Meriandra.

(2) Corolla bilabiate :—

(A) Flowers white or blue in short axillary few flowered racemes; leaves narrow linear :— ... ... ... ... dccxlvii—Rosmarinus.

(B) Flowers white, blue, or purple, in dense flowered whorls forming racemes, or scarlet in 2-flowered whorls; leaves broad :— dccxlvi—Salvia.

LXXXVII—NYCTAGINACEÆ—

(I) Limb of perianth plicate :—

(i) Leaves opposite; flowers small, pink or white, in umbels; stigma capitate; twining shrubs :— ... ... ... ... ... dccli—Bœrhaavia.

(ii) Leaves alternate; flowers in threes, conspicuous chiefly from large coloured (magenta, rose, brick-red), bracts, to the midribs of which the flowers are attached; stigma lateral; large sarmentose or subscandent shrubs :— dcclii—Bougainvilla.

(II) Limb of perianth induplicate-valvate; seeds with straight embryo and short radicle; flowers small greenish-yellow in panicled cymes; trees and thorny climbers :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccliii—Pisonia.

LXXXVIII—AMARANTACEÆ—

(I) Leaves all alternate; ovary 2-many-ovuled; fruit a berry; flowers greenish-white, minute, in spikes :— ... ... ... ... ... dccliv—Deeringia.

(II) Leaves alternate, or alternate and opposite mixed; ovary with 1-ovule suspended from basal funicle; flowers perfect, minute in woolly spikes; stamens with interposed staminodes :— ... ... ... ... dcclvi—Aerua.

(III) Leaves all opposite; ovary with 1 ovule suspended from basal funicle; flowers perfect, small, greenish or white in dense clusters; stamens without interposed staminodes :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcclv—Psilotrichum.

LXXXIX—CHENOPODIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Nearly all the plants of this order are "Halophytes," living near the seashore and inland in saline tracts. As far as is known, their roots largely take up salts of sodium, whilst most other trees and shrubs mainly take up potassium salts, though sodium salts are always present in the soil. Their ashes are rich in sodium chloride, and many species were formerly, and are still here and there employed to make an impure carbonate of soda (*Barilla, Sajji*).]

(I) Stems leafy, not jointed; leaves fleshy semiterete; flowers minute, axillary, usually bisexual; stamens perigynous or subhypogynous; seed with spiral embryo, albumen none or scanty :— ... ... ... ... dcclix—Suæda.

(II) Stems leafy, jointed; leaves minute, thick or triquetrous; flowers small axillary; stamens 5 or less on an annular or cupular disk; seeds with spiral embryo, albumen O :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcclx—Haloxylon.

(III) Stems leafless, jointed; flowers hermaphrodite :—

(i) Flowers 2—6 together in the axils of the scales of a sessile cone-like spike; perianth ovoid or pyramidal, mouth narrowed, 3—4-fid; seeds with horse-shoe-shaped embryo, albumen fleshy :— ... ... ... ...dcclvii—Arthrocnemum.

(ii) Flowers 3-nate, sunk in superposed cavities of successive joints; perianth obpyramidal, mouth wide, truncate or with 3—4 minute teeth; seeds with conduplicate embryo, albumen O :— ... ... ... dcclviii—Salicornia.

XC—PHYTOLACCACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... ... dcclxi—Rivina.

XCI—POLYGONACEÆ—

(I) Flowers rosy-pink or white, racemed, tendrilled at the apex of the rachis; perianth of 5 segments, 3 outer cordate, 2 inner oblong; fruit a nut, enclosed in persistent perianth:— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcclxii—Antigonon.

(II) Flowers white, spicate-racemose, not tendrilled; perianth accrescent, becoming purple and fleshy surrounding the ripe fruit.— ... dcclxiv—Coccoloba.

(III) Flowers white, in lateral fascicles, subsessile; perianth 5-fid; fruit a berry, first bright red, then deep purple:— ... ... dccliii—Muehlenbeckia.

(IV) Flowers white, pink, or purple, capitate; perianth 4-5 cleft; fruit a nut:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcclxv—Polygonum.

XCII—ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Oil cells in the parenchyma of the leaves and outer bark are common in most species. The wood is very porous, the structure is usually normal with broad medullary rays and large vessels, the wood fibres have bordered pits. The radial wedge-shaped masses of wood often appear bifurcated by the formation of broad secondary medullary rays. The wood of *Bragantia* is peculiar.]

(I) Perianth regular, campanulate, 3-lobed:— ... .. dcclxvi—Bragantia.

(II) Perianth irregular, tubular with inflated base, limb zygomorphic:— dcclxvii—Aristolochia.

XCIII—PIPERACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The wood is separated by broad medullary rays into wedge-shaped masses. Pith large, with numerous vascular bundles, and a hard undulating belt, mostly consisting of sclerotic fibres, on the outside.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... ... dcclxviii—Piper.

XCIV—CHLORANTHACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... dcclxix—Chloranthus.

XCV—MYRISTICACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Hairs peculiar, mostly consisting of one row of superposed, generally branching and often horizontal, cells. The branches, or ends, of the cells spread out in 2, or several, directions often giving the appearance of stellate hairs. Medullary rays numerous, very fine. The bark of most species contains long sacs filled with brown or red juice.]

[*Botanical note.*—Justly placed near IV.—ANONACEÆ in Engler u. Prantl.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... dcclxx—Myristica.

XCVI—LAURACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Laurels as far as known, have no heart wood, the timber is not heavy, not hard, that of many species is handsome, and of some very durable. From a forest point of view the order deserves more attention than it has hitherto received; and it should be borne in mind that their aromatic essential oil may give to some species, not yet known commercially, considerable importance for perfumery and in other ways. Medullary rays fine, uniform and equidistant. Vessels small or moderate sized, uniformly distributed. In the parenchyma of young shoots, of leaves, bracts and perianth, as well as in the bark, and often also in the wood, large cells filled with essential oil, and frequently also cells filled with mucilage. In the bracts and perianth, the oil cells are readily seen as transparent dots. Hairs always 1-cellular. As far as known, Laurels coppice well.]

[*Botanical note.*—This order is placed in Engler u. Prantl. in the vicinity of V.—MENISPERMACEÆ and VI—BERBERIDACEÆ.]

(I) Trees and shrubs; inflorescence lax; leaves not peltate; anther valves opening upwards:—

(i) Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, panicled, exinvolucrate; anthers of 2 outermost rows opening inwards, of third row opening outwards:—

XCVI—LAURACEÆ—*cont.*

(1) Anthers all 2-celled, perfect stamens 9, with an inner row of 3 staminodes:—

(A) Perianth tube accrescent enclosing the fruit:—... dcclxxi—Cryptocarya.
(B) Perianth tube persistent or accrescent, but only supporting the fruit at its base:—
(a) Berry with the 6-cleft hardened perianth at its base:— dcclxxii—Apollonias.
(b) Berry with the cup of the perianth, without its segments, at its base:— ... ... ... ... ... dcclxxiv—Nectandra.
(c) Perianth deciduous, pedicel not thickened in fruit:— dcclxxiii—Beilschmiedia.

(2) Anthers all 4-celled, perfect stamens 9, with an inner row of staminodes:—

(A) Perianth in fruit persistent, both tube and segments; leaves alternate, penninerved:—
(a) Perianth segments reflexed in fruit:— ... ... dcclxxix—Machilus.
(b) Perianth segments erect in fruit:— ... ... dcclxxx—Phœbe.
(B) Perianth tube wholly or partly persistent, segments usually deciduous; but if segments persistent, then leaves opposite and 3-costate from, or from near, the base:— ... dcclxxv—Cinnamomum.
(C) Perianth entirely deciduous, but pedicel thickened in fruit:—
(a) Perianth downy, pedicel in fruit large, pear-shaped:—dcclxxvi—Pĕrsea.
(b) Perianth glabrous, pedicel in fruit swollen, but comparatively smaller:— ... ... ... ... ... dcclxxi—Alseodaphne.

(ii) Flowers diœcious, collected within an involucre of bracts; anthers all opening inwards:—

(1) Anthers 6—12 fertile, 4-celled:—
(A) Fruit seated on the enlarged perianth tube:—
(a) Flowers clustered, capitate or umbelled, within an involucre of densely imbricating bracts; leaves subverticillate or lower opposite and 3-costate; perfect stamens 6—9:— dcclxxxii—Actinodaphne.
(b) Flowers umbelled 4—6 in an involucre of 4—6 bracts; leaves alternate penninerved, rarely opposite or 3-costate; perfect stamens 6, 9, 12, sometimes more:— ... ... ... dcclxxxiii—Litsæa.
(B) Fruit seated on the enlarged peduncle, perianth tube being deciduous; flowers in short loose racemes in an involucre of small narrow bracts; leaves alternate penninerved, sometimes 3-lobed; stamens 9, fertile:— ... ... ... ... dcclxxvii—Sassafras.
(2) Anthers 12 fertile, 4-celled; fruit surrounded by the persistent perianth with its segments; flowers in umbels of 4—6 in an involucre of 4—6 bracts; leaves alternately penninerved:—.. dcclxxviii—Laurus.

(II) Parasitic twiners; leafless; inflorescence compact in glomerules; anthers of outermost row opening inwards, of third row opening outwards, by valves, all 2-celled:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcclxxxiv—Cassytha.

(III) Trees; flowers monœcious in threes, with the centre flower female and 2 lateral males, all involucred in 4—5 bracts at the ends of the branches of a panicle; leaves peltate, 3—7 costate, alternate; stamens as many as, and opposite, the outer perianth segments which are 3—6 in 2 series, anthers opening laterally:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcclxxxv—Hernandia.

[*Botanical note.*—Brandis places *Hernandia*, with *Gyrocarpus*, in a separate order, as follows:—]

HERNANDIACEÆ—

(I) Leaves alternate, exstipulate; flowers bisexual or monœcious; ovary inferior, ovule 1 pendulous; perianth of 4—10 segments; stamens 3—5, anther cells 2, opening by valves laterally; fruit often winged, seed exalbuminous:—

(i) Leaves peltate; fruit ovoid, not winged:— ... ... dcclxxxv—Herrandia.
(ii) Leaves broadly ovate, often lobed; fruit with 2 long wings at the apex:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cdviii—Gyrocarpus.

XCVII—PROTEACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—The medullary rays as a rule are very broad and prominent, both on the transverse and radial section, the vessels are scattered in narrow bands of parenchymatic tissue which run at right angles to the rays alternating with bands of hard tissue consisting of wood fibres.]

(I) Fruit an indehiscent nut; flowers usually solitary within each bract, but forming dense cone-like spikes or heads within imbricate scale-like bracts and with outer bracts forming an involucre; anthers all perfect, inserted at the base of the short spreading segments of the perianth; stigma terminal, ovule 1 (rarely 2) :—

(i) Perianth elongate, unequally 2-parted, broader segment with 3, narrower with 1, stamen :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcclxxxvi—Protea.

(ii) Perianth 4-cleft or parted; stamen 1 on each segment :—
dcclxxxvii—Leucadendron.

(II) Fruit drupaceous with a thick, woody, indehiscent pericarp or putamen; flowers in racemes, pedicellate in pairs; perianth regular or nearly so, small; anthers on short filaments attached below the segments of the perianth; style cylindric or clavate at the end, ovules 2 :—

(i) Leaves alternate; ovules ascending :— ... ... dcclxxxviii—Helicia.

(ii) Leaves verticillate; ovules descending :— ... ... dcclxxxix—Macadamia.

(III)—Fruit dehiscent, follicular or capsular and 2—valved; flowers in pairs with a single bract to each pair, rarely (in *Stenocarpus*) inflorescence anomalous :—

(i)—Ovules 2, collateral; seeds without intervening laminæ or mealy substance; flowers in racemes or clusters with deciduous or abortive bracts or an involucre of imbricate bracts; perianth revolute in bud; leaves alternate :—

(1) Seeds without wings, or the wings very short at both ends or annular inflorescence terminal (rarely also axillary) :— ... ... dccxc—Grevillea.

(2) Seeds winged, chiefly or entirely at the upper end; inflorescence axillary :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxci—Hakea.

(ii) Ovules 2, collateral; seeds separated by a hard, usually woody, substance, or by a membrane; flowers in dense ovoid or cylindric cones without any involucre :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxcv—Banksia.

(iii) Ovules several, imbricate in 2 rows seeds usually separated by thin laminæor mealy substance :—

(1) Flowers in short compact racemes, surrounded by an involucre of coloured bracts :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxcii—Telopea.

(2) Flowers in loose racemes, bracts small or deciduous :—
dccxiii—Embothrium.

(3) Flowers in umbels without bracts :— ... ... dccxciv—Stenocarpus.

XCVIII—THYMELÆACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—Bast fibres are abundant in the bark, and the wood fibres have bordered pits. An interior phloem, often accompanied by thick walled bast fibres, is found on the outside of the pith.]

(I) Leaves of perianth 4; stamens 8; leaves as a rule opposite; style short, stigma large globose :— ... ... ... ... dccxcvi—Wikstrœmia.

(II) Leaves of perianth 5; leaves mostly opposite; flowers in dense globose heads :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccxcvii—Lasidsiphon.

XCIX—ELÆAGNACEÆ.

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... dccxcviii—Elæagnus.

C—LORANTHACEÆ.

[*Anatomical features.*—The species here described are really half parasites, taking up carbon dioxide through their green leaves and branchlets, but relying upon the foster plant, on which they grow, for mineral and nitrogenous substances. When the seeds germinate on the bark of a tree, the roots penetrate through the bark into the wood. The roots of the parasites thus imbedded decay readily, and hence the wood of the foster tree becomes riddled and worthless. Some plants of *Loranthus* also send out aerial roots, which twist round the branches of the foster plant.]

C--LORANTHACEÆ--*cont.*

(I) Flowers bisexual, showy ; petals 4—6, linear, usually more or less connate ; leaves alternate, or opposite, or both :— .. ... ... dcccix—Loranthus.

(II) Flowers unisexual, inconspicuous ; often leafless, or leaves opposite :— dccc—Viscum.

CI—SANTALACEÆ.—

[*Botanical note.*—This order, and the last, are placed in Engler u. Prantl. near XXXII—OLACACEÆ.]

(I) Perianth superior, tube adnate to ovary, not produced above it ; often root parasites :—

(i) Leaves opposite :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcccii—Santalum.

(ii) Leaves alternate :—

(1) Unarmed ; branchlets (1–2 inches long) sharply 3-sided ; male flowers in pedunculate clusters :— ... ... ... ... ... ... .. dccciii—Osyris.

(2) Thorny ; leaves coriaceous ; male flowers in catkin-like spikes :— dccciv—Scleropyrum.

(II) Perianth inferi or, lobes divided to the broad base or dilated summit of the peduncle ; flowers minute polygamous, in little spikes or clusters, each subtended by a scale-like bract which is often very deciduous ; leaves minute and scale-like, alternate, deciduous, or O :— ... ... ... ... dcccv—Exocarpus.

CII—EUPHORBIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—In species of *Croton*, *Macaranga*, *Mallotus*, and *Homonoia*, the underside of the leaves is densely clothed with minute orbicular, often shining, scales, consisting of radially arranged cells or rows of cells. In these cases (as well as in *Elæagnus*, *Heritiera*, and other trees), the closer covering of these minute scales doubtless affects the transpiration of the leaves as well as the interchange of air. This action is probably analogous to that of a dense felt of stellate or other hairs. No sharp limit exists between these scales and the flat stellate hairs which clothe the underside of leaves in some of the genera mentioned, and in other genera of this order. Many species have a copious acrid milky juice, and some, e.g., *Manihot*, *Hevea*, some of the best caoutchouc.]

[*Botanical note.*—Baillon and others separate *Buxus* and *Sarcococca* and Engler u. Prantl.-these two and a few other genera, from this order to form a separate order --BUXACEÆ—. All Indian genera here described belong to the division of *Platylobeæ* (broad cotyledons), the genera with the narrow cotyledons (*Stenolobeæ*) are limited to Australia and South America. Lindley, quoting Jussieu, Adolphe Brongniart, and Auguste de St. Hilaire, considers that the order should be placed in the proximity of XIX--MALVACEÆ to which it has special affinity, though it also has affinity with V—MENISPERMACEÆ and XXXVI--RHAMNACEÆ. The order probably wants splitting up.]

(I) Flowers united in heads resembling of a single flower, consisting of an involucre enclosing several flowers without a perianth, the central one of which is a female consisting of a pedicelled pistil, with several males each consisting of a pedicelled stamen ; plants with white milky juice.

(i) Involucre calyx like ; shrubs, often leafless, or with caducous leaves. dccevi—Euphorbia.

(ii) Involucre 5-lobed, 5-glandular, campanulate, seated on a plano-convex cupule ; leaves fleshy, purple-veined when young ... ... dccevii—Synadenium.

(iii) Involucre slipper-like, red ; leaves fleshy, stem-clasping :— dcceviii—Pedilanthus.

(II) Flowers not united in heads, each flower with a perianth ; ovules 2 in each cell, as a rule collateral (in a few cases superposed, one pendulous from the apex, the other from half way up the axis) ; inflorescence mostly axillary or lateral ; petals O or minute :—

(i) Leaves 3-foliate, alternate ; flowers panicled, dicœcious :— dcccxxiii—Bischofia.

(ii) Leaves undivided, whorled ; flowers panicled, dicœcious :— dcccxxii—Mischodon.

(iii) Leaves undivided, opposite ; flowers in short spikes, monœcious :— dcccx—Buxus

CII—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*

(iv) Leaves alternate :—

(1) Male calyx lobes valvate ; petals scale-like ; flowers in axillary clusters :—

(A) Ovary 2-celled ; fruit a drupe :— ... ... ... ... dcccxi—Bridelia.

(B) Ovary 3-celled ; fruit a dehiscent capsule :— ... dcccxii—Cleistanthus.

(2) Male sepals or calyx imbricate :—

(A) Petals sac-like ; male disk 5-lobed :— ... ... ... dcccxiii—Actephila.

(B) Petals O ; male flowers in axillary (rarely terminal) spikes, racemes or panicles :—

(a) Fruit globose, in bunches mostly from the old wood, seeds embedded in a fleshy aril :— ... ... ... dcccxxvii—Baccaurea.

(b) Fruit a capsule bursting irregularly, pericarp sometimes fleshy ; male flowers in catkins :— ... ... ... dcccxxiv—Aporosa.

(c) Fruit indehiscent, drupaceous ; flowers dioecious in spikes or racemes :—

(*α*) Petiole short (under 1 inch) ; ovary 2—3-celled, raphe dorsal :— dcccix—Sarcococca.

(*β*) Petiole short (under 1 inch) ; ovary 1-celled, raphe ventral :— dcccxxvi—Antidesma.

(*γ*) Petiole long (over 1 inch) ; drupe 1-seeded :— dcccxxv—Daphniphyllum.

(C) Petals O ; male flowers solitary or in fascicles or clusters :—

(a) Style arms much dilated ; fruit an indehiscent drupe ; leaves often serrulate :—

(*α*) Stamens 2—4, central ; drupe 1-seeded :— ... dcccxix—Putranjiva.

(*β*) Stamens few or many, inserted around an orbicular disk :—

(*) Ovary usually 1-celled :— ... ... ... dcccxx—Hemicyclia.

(**) Ovary 2—4-celled :— ... ... ... dcccxxi—Cyclostemon.

(b) Styles and style-arms slender :—

(*α*) Disk O in either sex ; stamens 3, filaments united into a column :—

(*) Anthers adnate to the whole length of the column :— dcccxvii—Breynia.

(**) Anthers sessile on the angles of the short 3-gonous column :— ... ... ... ... ... dcccxviii—Sauropus.

(*β*) Disk present in female, often also in male, flowers :—

(*) Filaments free around a large pistillode :— dcccxvi—Flueggia.

(**) Filaments free or united ; pistillode O or minute :— dcccxxiv—Phyllanthus.

(c) Styles as a rule connate in a fleshy mass, conical, columnar, or spherical ; disk O ; anthers 3—8, adnate to a central column :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcccxv—Glochidion.

(III) Flowers not united in heads ; or if in heads, then either males only (*Hura*) in dioecious plants, or (*Dalechampia*) twiners with membranous trilobed hairy leaves ; each flower with a perianth ; ovule 1 in each cell :—

(i) Leaves opposite ; flowers in terminal racemes ; calyx of male and female 5-lobed ; petals of male and female 5, longer than the calyx ; stamens many ; ovary 3-celled ; juice blood-red :— ... ... ... ... ... dcccxl—Baloghia.

(ii) Leaves alternate :—

(1) Petals present ; inflorescence terminal :—

(A) Flowers in androgynous compound cymes :—

(a) Leaves penninerved ; stamens 8 :— ... ... dcccxxx—Tritaxis.

(b) Leaves 3—7-costate :—

(*α*) Sepals 5, imbricate ; stamens 8—12 :— ... dcccxvix—Jatropha.

(*β*) Calyx-lobes 2- 3, valvate ; stamens 8—20 :— dcccxxxiii—Aleurites.

(*γ*) Details not to hand ; allied to the last genus :—dcccxxxii—Joannesia.

(B) Flowers in androgynous spikes or racemes ; stamens 10—30, filaments inflexed in bud :— ... ... ... dcccxxxiv—Croton.

(2) Petals present ; inflorescence as a rule axillary :—

(A) Male sepals imbricate ; petals united ; fruit a drupe :— dcccxxxv—Givotia.

(B) Male sepals imbricate ; petals free ; fruit capsular :—

(a) Female sepals not enlarged in fruit :—

CII—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*

(*) Styles short bifid ; flowers in racemes or panicles :—
(†) Anthers 3, sessile on a cylindric column :—
dcccxxxvi—Trigonosteaon.
(††) Stamens 8—35 :— ... ... ... ... dcccxxxviii—Ostodes.
(**) Styles slender recurved, entire :— ... ... dcccxxxvii—Codiæum.
(*b*) Female sepals as a rule enlarged in fruit :— .. dcccxxxix—Blachia.
(C) Male calyx open in bud, female sepals enlarged in fruit ; petals present in both male and female :— ... dccexli—Dimorphocalyx.
(D) Male sepals valvate ; anther cells distinct, pendulous, glabrous:—
dccexlii—Agrostistachys.

(3) Petals none :—
(A) Calyx campanulate or cup-shaped :—
(a) Flowers monœcious ; calyx campanulate ; juice white milky, producing caoutchouc :—
(*α*) Stamens 10, filaments free :— ... ... ... dccexxxi—Manihot.
(*β*) Stamens 5—10, adnate to a central column :— dccexxviii—Hevea.
(b) Flowers dicœcious ; calyx of both male and female cup-shaped ; flowers of male in stalked catkin-like heads, with stamens on the concave face of 1 or more rows of scales inserted around a central column ; of females solitary, stalked, in the axils of leaves, with a rounded ovary terminating in a very long style which is trumpet-shaped and has a reflexed many-toothed border :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccclxi—Hura

(B) Sepals of male imbricate :—
(a) Flowers of male fascicled ; fruit smooth (not echinate), tardily dehiscent ; leaves penninerved, stipules sheathing ; resinous trees :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccclv—Gelonium.
(b) Flowers of male in panicles or racemes ; leaves 3—5 costate :—
dccclvi—Baliospermum.

(C) Sepals or calyx segments of male valvate ; trees or shrubs :—
(*a*) Filaments free (or united only at the very base) :—
(*a*) Stamens 2—3 ; flowers in androgynous or 1-sexual spikes ; juice white, milky, acrid :—
(*) Calyx of male 2—3-lobed :— ... ... ... dccclix—Sapium.
(**) Sepals of male free, 3, small :— .. ... dccclx—Excœcaria.
(*β*) Stamens 4, anthers 2-celled :—
(*) Filaments slender, anther cells parallel, adnate to the thick connective :— ... ... ... ... dccexlv—Adenochlæna.
(**) Filaments short, flat, anther cells divaricate :—
dccexlvi—Cœlodepas.

(*γ*) Stamens 6 to many, anthers 2-celled :—
(*) Leaves always alternate :—
(†) Anther cells divaricate :—
(§) Styles short entire, densely plumose :—
dccexliii—Claoxylon.
(§§) Styles filiform with numerous slender branches :—
dccexliv—Acalypha.
(††) Anther cells contiguous and parallel :—
dccexlvii—Alchornea.
(**) Leaves alternate or opposite ; anther cells globose or shortly-oblong, widely separated by a thick connective :—
dcccl—Mallotus.
(***) Leaves opposite ; anther cells contiguous and parallel :—
(†) Leaves entire ; fruit a drupe :— ... ... dccexlviii—Trewia.
(††) Leaves dentate or sinuately lobed ; fruit a capsule :—
dccexlix—Cœlodiscus.

(*δ*) Stamens 1 to many, anthers 4-celled :—
(*) Styles with 2—3 long filiform arms ; leaves not peltate, but penninerved :— .. ... ... ... ... dcccli—Cleidion.
(**) Styles entire ; leaves peltate, 3—5-costate :—
dccclii—Macaranga.

CII—EUPHORBIACEÆ—*cont.*

(b) Filaments connate in bundles, stamens many :—
(α) Flowers usually dioecious, in axillary spikes; leaves narrow or small, penninerved :— ... ... ... ... dcccliii—Homonoia.
(β) Flowers monoecious, in terminal androgynous panicles; leaves large, 7—8-costate and lobed :— ... ... dccccliv—Ricinus.
(D) Sepals or calyx-segments of male valvate; twining shrubs; racemes androgynous :—
(a) Stamens 1—3; racemes not capitate; bracts small; stinging plants; leaves simple or lobed, 3–5-costate :— ... dccclvii—Tragia.
(b) Stamens 20—30; racemes capitate; bracts large involucrate; leaves lobed or 3-foliate, 3—7-costate :—
dccclviii—Dalechampia.

CIII—ULMACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Cystolith cells often conspicuous in the epidermis. No laticiferous tubes.]

(I) Fruit a suborbicular winged samara :— ... ... dccclxii—Holoptelea.
(II) Fruit a drude :—
(i) Sepals of male imbricate :—
(1) Leaves mostly coriaceous (one species very coriaceous), 3-costate, stipules free :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccclxiii—Celtis.
(2) Leaves coriaceous, penninerved, stipules connate convolute :—
dccclxv—Gironniera.
(ii) Sepals of male in duplicate-valvate; leaves silvery-downy-backed, 3—7-costate, stipules free :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccclxvi—Trema.

CIV—MORACEÆ (OR ARTOCARPACEÆ)—

[*Anatomical features.*—Bast fibres strongly developed in the bark, often very long, useful for manufacture of paper, cloths and ropes. Cystolith cells conspicuous in the epidermis. Continuous—not articulated—laticiferous tubes in bark and leaves.]

(I) Fruit the result of one flower :—
(i) Flowers usually dioecious, male flowers subcapitate, female solitary, rarely, (*Streblus*), 2—4 together :—
(1) Spinous; perianth of female 3—4 lanceolate sepals, enlarging and enclosing the fruit :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dccclxvii—Phyllochlamys.
(2) Unarmed; perianth of female 4 sepals, accrescent, fleshy and clasping the fruit :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dccclxviii—Streblus.
(ii) Flowers monoecious :—
(1) Male flowers crowded on a fleshy disciform receptacle surrounded by imbricate bracts, female solitary in a pyriform involucre of many bracts; sepals, male 4, female 0; stamens 3—8; ovary 1 :— ... ... dccclxxiv—Antiaris.
(2) Male and female flowers solitary alternating with one another along the same branch; perianth a hemispherical cup of several united scales; stamens many; ovaries many :— ... ... ... ... ... dccclxxvi—Castilloa.
(II) Fruit a fig (*syconium*), the result of many minute 1-sexual flowers inserted inside a subglobose or turbinate hollow closed receptacle, which becomes fleshy in fruit :— ... ... ... ... ... dccclxxiii—Ficus.
(III) Fruit a *sorosis*, or syncarpium consisting of the fleshy perianth of many flowers, outside a globose or cylindric receptacle, merging together into a single compound fruit :—
(i) Spinously armed; leaves penninerved :—
(1) Stamens exserted; syncarpium few seeded :—
dccclxx—Plecospermum.
(2) Stamens included; syncarpium many seeded :— ... dccclxxv—Cudrania.
(ii) Unarmed trees :—
(1) Leaves 3—7-costate, often lobed :—
(A) Ripe carpels pendulous on long fleshy stalks :—
dccclxix—Broussonetia.
(B) Ripe carpels sessile and enclosed in the syncarpium :—
dccclxxii—Morus

CIV—MORACEÆ—*cont.*

(2) Leaves penninerved :—
(A) Flowers dioecious, males in cylindric spikes, females in subglobose heads, inflorescence solitary in axils :— dcccIxxi—Chlorophora.
(B) Flowers monœcious, 1-sexual, densely crowded on subglobose receptacles :— ... ... ... ... ... dcccIxxvii—Artocarpus.

CV—URTICACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Bast fibres strongly developed in the bark, often very long. Cystolith cells conspicuous in the epidermis. No laticiferous tubes. Stinging hairs in some genera.]

(I) Climbers ; flowers dioecious, males in axillary panicles, female in pairs in the axils of the broad bracts of a catkin-like ovoid spike ; leaves opposite, 3—5-costate, upper entire, lower lobed :— ... ... ... dcccIxxvii (*bis*).—Humulus.
(II) Trees and Shrubs :—
(i) Leaves and stems with stinging hairs ; leaves alternate, mostly 3-costate, flowers cymose, 2—5-merous :—
(1) Female perianth of 4 sepals :— ... ... ... dcccIxxviii—Laportea.
(2) Female perianth tubular, 2—3-toothed :— dcccIxxix—Girardinia.
(ii) Leaves and stems without stinging hairs :—
(1) Inflorescence, cymose in the male, on a fleshy receptacle in the female ; perianth female 3—5-partite ; leaves alternate, 3- costate ; epiphytic :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcccIxxx—Procris.
(2) Inflorescence spicate, fasicled, racemed, or panicled, clusters ; perianth of female tubular, or male 2—5-merous :—
(A) Fruiting heads dry ; stigma filiform :—
(a) Stigma persistent ; leaves alternate or opposite, 3-costate :— dcccIxxxi—Boehmeria.
(b) Stigma deciduous ; leaves alternate, opposite, or 3-whorled, 3-costate :— ... ... ... ... ... dcccIxxxii—Pouzolzia.
(B) Fruiting heads succulent ; perianth ovoid with minute mouth ; leaves alternate, 3—5-costate :—
(a) Leaves green beneath, tertiary nerves not prominent :— dcccIxxxiii—Villebrunia.
(b) Leaves white or green beneath, tertiary nerves prominent :— dcccIxxxiv—Debregeasia

CVI—PLATANACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis)— ... dcccIxxxv—Platanus.

CVI (*bis*).—MYRICACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis)— dcccIxxxv (*bis*).—Myrica.

CVII—CASUARINACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis)— ... dcccIxxxvi—Casuarina.

CVIII—BETULACEÆ.—

[*Anatomical features.*—Most species of *Alnus*, *Carpinus*, and *Corylus* have, besides the fine medullary rays, others which may be called compound rays, consisting of a number of fine, sometimes broader, rays alternating with elongated parenchyma cells and wood fibres. These compound rays run through the ordinary tissue which is traversed by vessels. The wood fibres as a rule have bordered pits.]

(I) Stamens 4—12 on each bract, more or less distinctly arranged in 3 flowers, each with a perianth of 2—4 leaves ; anther cells without tufts of hair ; ovary without perianth :—
(i) Anther cells distinct ; scales of female spike thin, deciduous :— dcccIxxxvii—Betula.
(ii) Anther cells distinct or connate ; scales of female spike persistent, and woody in fruit :— ... ... ... ... ... ... dcccIxxxviii—Alnus.
(II) One 3—6-androus flower on each bract without perianth in male ; anther cells with a tuft of hairs ; perianth thin in female, adnate to ovary :—

CVIII—BETULACEÆ—*cont.*

(i) Fruit a large nut, enclosed in a thick, cut and lobed, sometimes spinescent involucre:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... dcccclxxxix—Corylus.

(ii) Fruit small, in drooping spikes, in the axil of large membranous reticulated bracts:— ... ... ... ... .. ... .. ... dccexc—Carpinus.

CIX—FAGACEÆ—

(I) Ovary 3-celled:—

(i) One female flower in each involucre; nuts supported by a cup, or enclosed in an involucre not clothed with hard spines:— ... dcccxci—Quercus.

(ii) 2—4-female flowers (usually) in each involucre:—

(1) Nuts enclosed in the enlarged involucre which is usually spinous:— dcccxcii—Castanopsis.

(2) Nuts trigonous, enclosed in a 4-partite involucre of imbricating bracts, not clothed with hard spines:— ... ... ... ... dcccxciv—Fagus.

(II) Ovary 6-celled; three female flowers (usually) in each involucre; nuts enclosed in the large 2—4-valved spinous involucre:— ... ... dcccxcii—Castanea.

CX—SALICACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—Wood soft, medullary rays narrow, vessels small, uniformly distributed, wood parenchyma not much developed, wood fibres wide, walls not thick, pits simple.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... ... dcccxcv—Salix.

CXI—GNETACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The general structure of the wood resembles that of normally built *Dicotyledons*. It consists of vessels, wood fibres, wood parenchyma, and medullary rays. No resin canals. *Gnetum scandens*, like many dicotyledonous climbers, shows on transverse section concentric bands of wedge-shaped masses of xylem and phloem, separated by medullary rays.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis):— ... dcccxcvi—Gnetum.

CXII—CONIFERÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The trunk of *Coniferous* trees shows the same general arrangement of tissues which we find in normal *Dicotyledons*, but the wood is without vessels, hence, on the transverse section, without pores. It consists of medullary rays and of long thick walled tracheides, arranged in radial lines, with large bordered pits, usually on their radial walls only. In the earliest formed wood, contiguous to the pith, the tracheides have a spiral or annular thickening of their walls. The annual rings are distinctly marked by belts of very thick walled tracheides in the outer (autumn) wood, and of thinner walled tracheides in the spring wood of the succeeding year. Resin canals, lined by small thin walled secreting cells (as in *Dipterocarps*) are found in the leaves, the bark, and the wood; in the wood they are vertical among the tracheides, and horizontal in the medullary rays.]

(I) Cones perfect; seeds concealed by the scales of the cones:—

(i) Scales of the cone few; ovules erect; pollen grains not winged:—

(1) Scales of cone opposite in several tiers:—

(A) Scales of cone woody; seeds winged:—

(a) Cones subglobose or short-oblong, of 6—12 scales, central pairs fertile; seeds with an orbicular wing; leaves scale-like, opposite (young, needle-like, 3—4-whorled):—dcccxcvii—Cupressus.

(b) Cones subglobose or oblong of 6 (rarely 8) scales, innermost (rarely 2 innermost) pair fertile; seeds with 2 unequal wings on margins; leaves minute, or scale-like, 3—4-whorled (young needle-like, short):— ... ... ... dcccxviii—Callitris.

(c) Cones ovoid or oblong (rarely globose) of 6—12 scales with hooked tips, outermost pairs only fertile; seeds 2-winged; leaves scale-like, in 4-rows:— ... ... ... ... dcccxcix—Thuya.

(B) Scales of cone succulent, forming a berry-like fruit; seeds not winged; leaves either all linear and subulate, 3-whorled, or dimorphous consisting firstly of imbricate, opposite or decussate, scales, and secondly of subulate spreading leaves:— cm—Juniperus.

CXII—CONIFERÆ—*cont.*

(2) Scales of the cone spirally arranged on the axis, the cone-scale and the ovule-supporting-scale confluent as one; seeds winged:—

(A) Cones globose, scales pectinate and prickly at apex; leaves rigid linear-falcate, quadranguler, acute, scattered:— cmii—Cryptomeria.

(B) Cones ovoid, scales not prickly nor pectinate at apex; leaves either sublanceolate and distichous, or scale-like and imbricated in 4 ranks, or dimorphous of both:— ... ... ... cmiii—Sequoia.

(ii) Scales of cone numerous, spirally arranged in several series; ovules reversed; pollen grains mostly winged:—

(I) Scale of cone confluent with ovuliferous scale as one scale:—

(A) Seeds winged; apex of scales of cone coriaceous without a transverse line or pungent point; leaves comparatively long and broad, sublanceolate with parallel nerves, subopposite or spirally arranged:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cmvi—Agathis.

(B) Seeds not winged; apex of scales of cone woody, with a transverse line often produced into a pungent point; leaves acicular or short lanceolate, mostly pungent pointed, in close spires:—cmvii—Araucaria.

(2) Scale of cone and ovuliferous scale quite distinct:—

(A) Leaves persistent:—

(a) Leaves narrow-linear or subulate to acicular, in fascicles of 2, 3, or 5; scales of cone more or less thickened and woody, often with a boss at apex, persistent:— ... ... ... cmviii—Pinus.

(b) Leaves acicular, in fascicles of many or in large tufts at the ends of arrested branchlets; scales of cone broad with a thin edge, deciduous and leaving a columnar axis:— ... cmix—Cedrus.

(c) Leaves single:—

(α) Leaves not distichous, but all round the branches, subquadrangular, short acicular; cones cylindric, pendulous, scales thin, not thickened at apex, persistent:— ... ... ... cmx—Picea.

(β) Leaves flat, short, linear, pectinately distichous, silvery below:—

(*) Cones long-ovoid, pendulous, scales broad, rounded, with conspicuous deeply-toothed bracts:— ... cmxi—Pseudotsuga.

(**) Cones cylindric, erect, scales thin, deciduous leaving a long columnar axis:— ... ... ... ... cmxii—Abies

(B) Leaves deciduous, linear-acicular, soft, in large fascicles at the ends of arrested branchlets; cones oval-cylindric, short, erect, scales persistent, with irregular margins:— ... ... ... cmxiii—Larix.

(II.) Cones imperfect, seeds 1 or few not concealed by scales; female flowers usually of a solitary ovule seated on an ovuliferous scale with its bract, that becomes accrescent and fleshy:—

(i) Ovuliferous scale fleshy, cup-shaped, ovule erect and adnate thereto, the bract forming a peduncle to the scale, the whole developing into a stalked drupe with fleshy epicarp and woody kernel (testa of the seed); leaves fascicled, 3–5 together, fan-shaped, bilobed and irregularly notched, thickened at margin, striated each side with numerous parallel nerves; branches whorled:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cmi—Ginkgo.

(ii) Ovuliferous scale thick or membranous, ovule erect adnate thereto, bract forming a short peduncle clothed with imbricating scales, the whole developing into a seed with thick testa deeply imbedded in a red fleshy cup; leaves linear, 1 nerved, lifarious:— ... ... ... ... ... cmiv—Taxus.

(iii) Ovuliferous scale fleshy, ovule reflexed adnate thereto, bract forming a peduncle to the scale, the whole developing into a stalked drupaceous seed with a testa fleshy externally and hard within, seated on the fleshy apex of the peduncle; leaves linear lanceolate, thick, leathery, with many parallel nerves or simply 1 costate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cmv—Podocarpus.

CXIII—CYCADACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—In many species (*Cycas* especially) the alternate bands formed by the persistent base of the scales and leaves can be clearly distinguished on the outside of the trunk, the bands formed by the base of the leaf stalks being more prominent, having the appearance of thick annular cushions. The stem of *Cycads* is remarkable by the large size of pith and bark, both consisting of parenchymatous cells, usually filled

CXIII—CYCADACEÆ—*cont.*

with starch. Mucilage canals, often branched and anastomosing, lined by thin-walled secreting cells, are frequent in the bark, whence they extend to the leaves, and they are also found in the pith. Wood, cambium, bast, and medullary rays, are arranged as in *Conifers*; the wood, apart from medullary rays, consists entirely of long tracheides, more or less radially arranged, usually with several lines of bordered pits on the radial face, the pits oblong, not circular as in *Coniferæ*. These tracheides in some cases have spirally and scalariform thickened walls, and they might, save that their ends are not perforated, be classed as vessels. The fibro-vascular bundles (leaf traces), which enter the petiole, run for a considerable distance through the bark before joining the central cylinder; their course is not straight, they are bent in a remarkable manner, and often anastomose. In *Cycas* the action of the cambium ceases after the first central cylinder (wood and bast) has been formed, and then a fresh, more or less concentric, cambium layer appears in the bark, which forms a second ring of wood and bast outside the first, and this process is repeated several times, the result being, on a transverse section, a number of more or less concentric masses of wood, which sometimes anastomose, separated by softer layers of bast and parenchymatous tissue.]

[*Botanical note.*—Originally the plants of this order were supposed to be ferns; then by others, *inter alios* Linnæus, intermediate between ferns and palms, whence they are commonly called *Fern-palms*; then Lindley pointed out that they are really almost firs with a palm-like appearance; and their more correct name is *Palm firs*.]

(I) Leaves simply pinnate, pinnæ linear:—

(i) Pinnæ with prominent midrib; scales of female cones elongated, woolly, with two or more erect ovules on each side of the marginal notches:— cmxiv—Cycas.

(ii) Pinnæ ecostate, but with several longitudinal, scarcely prominent, nerves; scales of female cones with 1 pendulous ovule on each side under the thickened acuminate apex:— ... ... ... ... ... cmxv—Macrozamia.

(II) Leaves bipinnate, pinnules obliquely ovate or broadly falcate with scarcely prominent veins; cones of *Macrozamia*, but apex of the scales truncate:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cmxvi—Bowenia.

CXIV—ORCHIDACEÆ—

(I) Epiphytes or climbers; ovary and fruit 1-celled, seeds minute; sepals and petals very unlike the modified lip; anther single:—

(i) Pollinia waxy:—

(1) Pollinia free, or those of each cell held together by a viscid appendage only, and not attached by their bases, nor by a caudicle to the rostellum:—

(A) Pollinia 4:—

(a) Leaves sessile fleshy, congested on short, or distichous on elongated, stems with the vaginal portion much shorter than the main leaf; inflorescence terminal; flowers minute, racemose or spicate; column very short with no appendage or foot:— cmxvii—Oberonia.

(b) Leaves membranous, chartaceous or coriaceous, not equitant:—

(α) Leaves usually 2, membranous (rarely more, or coriaceous), usually sessile; stem pseudobulbous; inflorescence terminal in spikes or racemes, column long, produced below as a foot, with callosities or wings, or both, rostellum sometimes double; lip without basal auricles:— ... ... ... cmxviii—Liparis.

(β) Leaves chartaceous or coriaceous:—

(*) Column more or less prolonged below as a foot:—

(†) Stems solitary or, more usually, cæspitose, or composed of discrate pseudobulbs basally attached on a short or long rhizome:—

(§) Flowers terminal from the top of a 1—2-leaved pseudobulb, or lateral on a leafy or leafless stem, solitary or on few flowered peduncles, or in few—or many—flowered racemes, usually large and showy:—

(‖) Stems cæspitose with leaves chartaceous or coriaceous and more than 2, rarely a creeping rhizome with distant pseudobulbs and 1—2-apical leaves; pollinia all subequal and always free; lip rarely mobile:— cmxix—Dendrobium.

(‖‖) Rhizome creeping; pseudobulbs 2-(rarely 1-) leaved; leaves coriaceous, or chartaceous and pleated; pollinia

CXIV—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*

cohering in pairs by a granular viscus; lip sessile at the base of the column, erect and embracing it with concave or saccate base:— ... ... cmxxv—Cælogyne.

(§§) Flowers from lateral scapes arising from the base of pseudobulbs, or from the rhizome between them, solitary or in heads, umbels, or racemes; leaf 1 coriaceous, or 2 chartaceous, usually from the apices of the pseudobulbs on a generally prolonged rhizome; pollinia free, or occasionally attached by their bases to a small sphere of translucent tissue, inner pair always the smaller:—

(‖) Lateral sepals markedly exceeding the dorsal; flowers umbelled:— ... ... ... cmxxii—Cirrhopetalum.

(‖‖) Lateral sepals not greatly exceeding the dorsal, alongside or under the lip; flowers racemose or spicate:—

(‡) Lip jointed at foot of column, mobile, usually very small and strongly recurved; column very short, often 2-aristate at the top:— ... cmxxi—Bulbophyllum.

(‡‡) Lip more or less united by a fleshy base to edge of column and having more or less a deep passage at its base; column, elongated, hornless, and winged:— cmxx—Epidendrum.

(‖‖‖) Lateral sepals spreading; flowers solitary:— cmxxiii—Trias.

(††) Stem jointed, composed of elongated pseudobulbs strung on a woody core; leaves 1—2 chartaceous; flowers terminal racemose; column very short, hooded or winged; lip sessile on base of column, erect and saccate:— ... ... ... cmxxvi—Pholidota.

(**) Foot of column O; stemless, tufted with very stout root fibres, and without pseudobulb; leaves radical, very coriaceous; flowers very small, in panicled spikes; lateral sepals forming a mentum; column narrowly winged:— ... ... ... ... cmxxiv(*bis.*).—Josephia.

(B) Pollinia 8, subequal, all cohering, or cohering by fours to a common membrane; stems pseudobulbous or not; leaves chartaceous, coriaceous, or fleshy; inflorescence lateral or terminal, racemose or capitate, column short or long, prolonged below into a foot:— ... ... ... cmxxiv—Eria.

(2) Pollinia attached singly, in pairs or in fours, through a caudicle (rarely 2) to a stigmatic gland:—

(A) Anther terminal, pollinia 2:—

(a) Stem pseudobulbous, short; leaves few; flowers racemed or panicled; lateral sepals forming a mentum:— cmxxviii—Polystachya.

(b) Stems not pseudobulbous; leaves several:—

(*α*) Stems very short or none:—

(*) Leaves very long, narrow, and coriaceous; lip not spurred, but sessile at the base of the column, embracing it upwards, base concave, side lobes erect; disk with 2 pubescent median ridges:— ... ... cmxxvii—Cymbidium.

(**) Leaves closely clustered, flat, fleshy, and pendulous; lip spurred with forked appendages on its disk:— cmxxi—Doritis.

(***) Leaves none when flowering; lateral sepals inserted by broad base to elongate foot of column; lip with large erect side lobes, midlobe a tomentose pulvinus:— cmxxxiii—Sarcochilus.

(*β*) Stems more or less elongated; leaves coriaceous and flat, or fleshy and terete:—

(*) Lip not spurred; column short, not winged nor with a foot:—

(†) Leaves terete:— ... ... ... ... cmxxix—Luisia.

(††) Leaves lorate, recurved:— ... ... cmxxx—Cottonia.

CXIV—ORCHIDACEÆ—*cont.*

(**) Lip spurred, aduate to the column or its foot :—
(†) Column prolonged into a long foot ; lip not jointed to the foot, spur with no callus or septum within, ascending or recurved :— ... ... ... ... cmxxxiv—Aerides.
(††) Column with little or no foot :—
(§) Spur single, with neither calli nor septum within ; lip not jointed :—
(‖) Spur compressed laterally, deep, pubescent at the mouth, side-lobes none :— ... cmxxxii—Rhynchostylis.
(‖‖) Spur not compressed, long, narrow and cylindric, or wide funnel shaped, or short and saccate (rarely-one *Vanda*-reduced to a gibbous swelling, and then the leaves flat) :—
(‡) Side-lobes of lip usually large ; spur wide funnel-shaped, glabrous at the mouth (if side-lobes small, then spur subobsolete) ; flowers large ; caudicle of pollinia very broad :— ... ... mxxxv—Vanda.
(‡‡) Side-lobes of lip small or none ; spur narrow cylindric, or short and wide saccate, mouth naked or fimbriate ; flowers small ; caudicle very narrow :— ... ... cmxxxv—Saccolabium.
(§§) Spur single, partially or completely occluded by calli within ; lip not jointed :—
(‖) Spur partially occluded by calli within, and divided by a vertical antero-posterior septum into 2 lateral chambers :— ... cmxxxvii—Sarcanthus.
(‖‖) Spur occluded by a dorsal scale or by calli on the anterior and posterior walls, but without a septum :— ... ... cmxxxviii—Cleisostoma.
(§§§) Spur double, short ; lip jointed to the base of the very short 2-auricled column ; flowers small, in spiciform racemes :— ... ... cmxl—Diplocentrum.
(B) Anther dorsal (except *Tæniophyllum*) ; pollinia 4 :—
(a) Stem pseudobulbous, 1-leaved ; flowers minute in terminal racemes ; sepals and limb erect ; column without a foot :— cmxli (*bis.*).—Thelasis.
(b) Stem not pseudobulbous :—
(*α*) Dwarf, stemless, leafless when flowering ; leaves linear ; roots flattened ; flowers minute, spicate ; sepals, petals, and lip connate at base, latter spurred :— ... cmxxxix—Tæniophyllum.
(*β*) Stems tufted, fleshy ; leaves equitant, laterally compressed, distichous ; flowers small interminal racemes ; sepals erect ; lip jointed to foot of column, clawed, erect, and with a basal appendage :— ... ... ... ... ... cmxli—Podochilus.

(ii) Pollinia granular or in small masses, 2—4-cohering by their sides without gland or caudicle ; anther terminal ; climbers ; leaves coriaceous to fleshy, or none ; flowers large axillary ; sepals spreading or broadly concave ; lip with claw aduate to, and limb broad concave and embracing, the column, which is elongate :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cmxlii—Vanilla.

CXV—SCITAMINACEÆ—

(I) Stamens, 1 only perfect, 5 others reduced to staminodes or wanting :—
(i) Anther 2-celled ; calyx tubular or spathaceous ; style slender, embraced below the stigma by the anthers ; placentas many-ovuled, embryo central straight :—
(1) Ovary 1-celled, placentas 3 parietal ; stigma turbinate ; flowers yellow or orange, in terminal panicles ; corolla tube long ; stem leafy :— cmxliii—Globba.
(2) Ovary 3-celled, placentas axile :—
(A) Lateral staminodes broad, filament long narrow, connective not crested, nor spurred at base ; corolla tube long, slender ; stigma subglobose ; flowers yellowish or white in terminal spikes at top of leafy stem :— ... ... ... ... cmxliv—Hedychium.

CXV—SCITAMINACEÆ—*cont.*

(B) Lateral staminodes small or wanting (rarely narrow and aduate to lip); corolla tube cylindric:—

(a) Flowers in a dense cone-like spike:—

(α) Anther cells divaricate on a short arcuate filament, with or without a petaloid crest; stigma small subglobose, or larger and gibbous at back; spikes almost always produced from the rootstock (rarely from top of stem):— cmxlv—Amomum.

(β) Anther cells parallel:—

(*) Filaments short, connective produced as a narrow appendage as long as the anther; stigma small subglobose; spikes usually produced from the rootstock, but sometimes at the top of leafy stem:— ... ... ... cmxlvi—Zingiber.

(**) Filament forming, with the produced connective, an oblong petaloid process with contiguous linear anther cells placed in its middle; stigma with a semilunar pit, ciliate round the margin; spikes usually at the top of leafy stem:— cmxlvii—Costus.

(b) Flowers in racemes or panicles:—

(α) Panicle produced straight from the rootstock, long, flexuous, decumbent; filament very short, connective not dilated; stigma small turbinate:— ... ... ... cmxlviii—Elettaria.

(β) Panicle or raceme at the top of leafy stem; filament long, anther cells divergent at apex; stigma subglobose:— cmxlix—Alpinia.

(ii) Anther 1-celled, laterally aduate to petaloid filament; calyx of free sepals:—

(1) Staminal tube with 5 similar, slightly unequal, petaloid segments, the 1-celled anther aduate to one of the smaller segments; ovary 3-celled, placentas many-ovuled, style flattened, stigma terminal, capitate; embryo straight:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cmliii—Canna.

(2) Staminal tube very irregular, 5—6 lobed, 1—2-lobes lateral and, 1 (lip) anterior with 3—2-lobes dorsal, of which 2—1 are hood-like and another bears the anther cell; placentas 1-ovuled, stigma oblique, dilated or 2-labiate; embryo curved:—

(A) Ovary apparently 1-celled and 1-ovuled, with 2 small rudimentary empty cells; stem leafy with a terminal few-flowered inflorescence and convolute sheathing bracts:—

(a) Inflorescence panicled, jointed:— ... ... ... cml—Maranta.

(b) Inflorescence spicate:— ... ... ... ... cmli—Calathea.

(B) Ovary 3-celled, 3-ovuled; stems leafy with panicled, scattered, flowers, the panicle with convolute, sheathing, deciduous bracts at the forks, and deciduous bracteoles:— ... cmlii—Clinogyne.

II. Stamens 5 perfect and free, 1 imperfect or wanting; stigma more or less distinctly 6-lobed:—

(i) Sepals free; petals long, narrow, free; capsule loculicidally 3-valved; leaves distichous:— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cmlv—Ravenala.

(ii) Sepals united into a split spathaceous tube; corolla short, included, enveloping the stamens and styles; leaves spiral:—

(1) Fruit fleshy, indehiscent, seeds many:— ... ... ... cmlvi—Musa.

(2) Fruit a capsule, 3-celled and-valved, each cell with 1 seed:— cmlvi—Heliconia.

CXVI—AMARYLLIDACEÆ—

(I) Leaves large, thick, fleshy, ensiform, densely clustered at the top of a rootstock or a short simple stem, spiny at the tip, and usually armed along the edge; scape terminal, simple, or branching towards the apex:—

(i) Inflorescence simple spicate, or compound thyrsoid; stamens longer than the perianth, filament filiform or flattened at base; style filiform:—cmlvii—Agave.

(ii) Inflorescence laxly paniculate; stamens shorter than the perianth, filaments thicked at base; style thickened in the middle:— ... ... cmlvii—Furcræa.

CXVII—DIOSCOREACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q. v. in the Synopsis):— ... ... cmlix—Dioscorea.

CXVIII—ROXBURGHIACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ... ... cmlx—Stemona

CXIX—LILIACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The stems of *Dracæna* and *Cordyline* have a regular bark, and as they grow older they increase in diameter by means of a concentric layer of cambium cells, in which additional parenchyma and fibrovascular bundles are formed.]

(I) Fruit a berry :—

(i) Stems leafless, the leaves being replaced by leaf-like cladodes :—

(1) Stems slender, climbing or sarmentose ; cladodes acicular, linear or falcate in axillary tufts or fascicles, often with spines in the axils ; flowers solitary, fascicled or racemed :— cmlxii—Asparagus.

(2) Stems shrubby ; cladodes oblong or oblong-lanceolate, upper alternate, lower opposite or whorled, distinctly costate ; flowers umbelled in the middle of the upper surface of the cladode :— cmlxiii—Ruscus.

(ii) Stems leafy :—

(1) Leaves 3—5-costate and reticulately veined, alternate (rarely opposite), persistent, with usually a tendril on the petiole above the base which is usually expanded into a sheath ; stems climbing, often spinous ; flowers in umbels, simple or compound :— cmlxi—Smilax.

(2) Leaves parallel nerved (closely and numerously), usually clustered at the apex of a simple, or sparingly branched, stem ; stems erect, unarmed, usually slender ; flowers in terminal racemes, panicles, or heads :—

(A) Each cell of the ovary 1-ovuled :— cmlxiv—Dracæna.

(B) Each cell of the ovary 4- or more-ovuled :— cmlxv—Cordyline.

(II) Fruit a capsule, 3-celled, many-seeded :—

(i) Climbers with perennial stem, mostly underground, and deciduous (annual) branches ; leaves costate, parallel-nerved, apex ending in a tendril, alternate, opposite, or whorled ; flowers large, lily-like, flame red, axillary solitary :— cmlxix—Gloriosa.

(ii) Shrubs ; leaves ensiform, in a series of rosettes, or densely clustered, at the top of a rootstock or short simple stem :—

(1) Leaves leathery, usually spine-tipped ; flowers large, white, more or less campanulate, interminal panicles ; capsule fleshy, spongy, or woody :— cmlxvi—Yucca.

(2) Leaves fleshy, usually spine-tipped and-edged ; flowers yellow, orange, or red, cylindric, interminal racemes ; capsule membranous :— cmlxviii—Aloë.

(iii) Shrubs ; leaves ensiform, distichous, leathery ; flowers yellow, orange, or red, curved tubular, large, panicled ; capsule triangular, woody :— cmlxvii—Phormium.

CXX—FLAGELLARIACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ... cmlxx—Flagellaria.

CXXI—PALMÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—The base of the petioles as a rule occupies the entire circumference of the trunk, and consequently the leaf-traces (fibrovascular bundles) of each leaf enter the stem from all sides. If we follow their course downwards, we find that in their upper portion they bend towards the centre of the stem, while lower down they gradully bend outwards, and (frequently uniting with the traces of the earlier leaves) run down near the circumference of the trunk. [*Note*—I hardly think this gives a correct idea. If the leaf petiole base occupies the whole circumference of the stem, what is the apex of the stem above that point in the circumference ? The apex is a young leaf pure and simple ; and as each new leaf developes at the apex, it bursts through the sheath of the leaf before, the older leaves taking a lateral position about one-third way round the circumference in order. In this way the fibrovascular bundles at first are apical, and are subsequently only circumferential. I believe it is just the same with the roots, but am not so sure about this ; however several seedlings of palms that I have examined have just as many (usually, sometimes one more, sometimes one less) roots as they have leaves. (A.W.L.)]. In this upper portion each leaf trace consists of a few vessels, which in *Calamus* and other scandent palms (as in *Vitis* and other climbers) are very large, over 0·5 mm. diameter, with thin-walled

CXXI—PALMÆ—*cont.*

phloem, tracheides and parenchyma, as well as a large mass of thick walled wood fibres, whereas the lower portion almost entirely consists of thick-walled wood fibres. The space between the fibrovascular bundles is occupied by praenchymatous tissue, which as a rule predominates in the centre of the trunk. Hence it follows that the hardest portion is near the outside of the trunk, consisting mainly of closely packed bundles of wood fibres. Near the centre the tissue is softer, and hence in some species old stems are often hollow. Preparatory to the production of flowers and seed, the parenchyma in the trunk of the *Phoenix* and other genera (analogous to what we find in the *Beech* before a seed year) is full of starch, which at the time of flowering is transformed into sugar. The starch of many species is utilized as sago, while the sugary sap is obtained either from the cut spadix or (in the case of *Phoenix*) from the trunk below the crown of leaves.]

[*Note.*—In the following, leaves under 3 feet long will be considered "small"; from 3 to 6 feet, medium; from 6 to 12 feet long; and over 12 feet, very long.]

(I) Leaves bipinnatisect. medium to long, leaflets wedge (or fish-tail and fin) shaped, obliquely premorse, often caudate on one side, or rounded at apex; fruit a hard berry 1—2 seeded; spathes 3—5, incomplete, tubular; spadices interfoliar, much branched, flowers solitary and male, or in threes of 1 female with 2 males; stem annulate, usually naked :— cmxci—Caryota.

(II) Leaves simply pinnate or pinnatisect (rarely, *Geonoma*, simple :—

(i) Leaflets wedge-shaped to linear, premorse at apex, or if (*Pinanga*) some leaflets acuminate, then at least others on the same leaf which are premorse, or a terminal obovate cuneate leaflet with many nerves ending in setaceous points; (terminal leaflets often confluent;) side of leaflets reduplicate :—

(1) Fruit a hard 1—3-celled berry :—

(A) Spadix androgynous, male flowers at tips of spikes only, infrafoliar (or flowering after the fall of the leaf in the axil in which it was formed); spathes double; leaflets linear, numerous, upper confluent; stem erect, annulate; fruit ovoid or oblong, with terminal stigmas; seed with a ruminate albumen; ovule erect :— cmlxxi—Areca.

(B) Spadix androgynous, flowers in threes with 1 female between 2 males all along the spike, usually infrafoliar; seed with ruminate albumen :—

(a) Leaflets long, narrow, either with red veins and margin (especially when young), or else with golden, or with white tomentose, petioles; stem erect, slender, annulate :— cmlxxiv—Dictyosperna.

(b) Leaflets with variable form and apex, either broad linear premorse with upper confluent and forked, or a terminal cuneate-obovate deeply forked with a few broad unequal acuminate lateral ones, or the terminal pair premorse and lower pairs falcate alternate and acuminate; leaves small to medium; stem very slender, erect, annulate; spathe solitary; fruit ovoid or ellipsoid; ovule erect :— ... ... cmlxxvii—Pinanga.

(c) Leaflets short, arching, linear-oblong, premorse; leaves medium, lanceolate in outline, with long sheaths; spathes 2; fruit ovoid or ellipsoid, often beaked; ovule pendulous :— cmlxxxi—Ptychosperna.

(d) Leaves medium, cinnamon to bronze-coloured, cuneate obovate in outline, bifid, oblique at base, deeply laciniated down the side with incised segments; stem and sheaths very spiny; upper spathes long club-shaped, lower shorter; fruit ovoid; ovule erect:— cmlxxxviii –Stevensonia.

(C) Spadix usually 1-sexual (or if androgynous, flowers in threes with the female above—not between—the males), usually interfoliar; seed with equal albumen :—

(a) Leaflets unequal, linear, premorse and jagged; upper confluent; leaves long; stem erect, annulate; spathe 1; fruit ovoid, ribbed; ovule erect :— ... ... ... cmlxxix—Hydriastele.

(b) Leaflets long, linear, premorse, often 2 lobed as well, at tip, usually 1—2 auricled at base, variously fascicled; leaves very long; stem densely clothed above with fibrous remains of leaf

CXXI—PALMÆ—*cont.*

sheaths; spathes many; fruit obovoidly globose with terminal stigmas, seeds, 1—2—3:— ... ... ... ... cmxc—Arenga.

(c) Leaflets cuneate-linear, premorse, with a large tooth on each side about the middle, fascicled, glaucous below; leaves long, erect, distichous; stem erect, annulate; spathes many, tubular; fruit ovoid-oblong 1—3-celled and seeded; ovule babslar erect:— ... ... ... ... cmlxxxix—Wallichia.

(2) Fruit a drupe with fibrous pericarp, endocarp woody or stony, with 3 terminal pits of which 2 answer to arrested cells, the other immediately over the position of the embryo in the subjacent albumen; seed adherent to endocarp by the diffuse ramifications of the raphe all over the seed:—

(A) Leaflets cuneate, premorse and jagged; leaves medium; stem (slender), petioles and leaf-backs densely covered with black spines; spathes double; fruit globular, fleshy with a hard, smooth, pitted stone:— ... ... ... ... mxiv—Martinezia.

(B) Leaflets wedge-shaped, plicate, covered at the back with white scurf giving a silvery appearance, being the segments of a wedge-shaped leaf; stem, leaves, spathes, fruit-stalks (sometimes fruit too) covered with spines; fruit oval, 1-seeded, sometimes fragrant:— mxix—Astrocaryum.

(ii) Leaflets with a split-acuminate (*i.e.*, bifid or bilobed) tip and reduplicate sides; fruit a hard berry:—

(1) Leaflets linear, equally 2-partite at apex; leaves long, lanceolate in outline; stem smooth, annulate, grey; fruit avoid, pendulous, large (size of a large egg):— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... cmlxxv—Actinorhytis.

(2) Leaflets linear, long, close, with 2 paleaceous keels, triangularly bifid at apex; leaves medium; stem very slender, annulate; spathes many; fruit small, subglobose:— ... ... ... ... ... ... cmlxxxv—Bentinckia.

(3) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, narrowed to unequally bifid apex, arched; leaves medium, arched, with long sheaths; stems slender, annulate; fruit ovoid or oblong-ovoid:— ... ... ... ... ... cmxcii—Oreodoxa.

(iii) Leaflets with an acuminate or acute tip, and reduplicate sides:—

(1) Fruit a 1—3-celled hard berry without scales:—

(A) Spadix androgynous—male flowers at tips, and, below, male and female in pairs in furrows in the spadix,—horizontal from the stem below the swelling of the leaf-sheaths; fruit a sloe-like, dark purple, 1-seeded berry; leaflets pendent, lanceolate, acuminate, close, scaly beneath; leaves with cylindric sheaths; which fall with the leaves; stem slender annulate:—cmxciv—Euterpe.

(B) Spadix androgynous, flowers in threes with 1 female between 2 males all along the spike, usually infrafolier:—

(a) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate, subglaucous beneath; leaves long with long sheaths thickly covered with brownish-black spines; stems slender, erect, annulate; fruit black, the size of an ear of corn:— cmlxxvi—Acanthophœnix.

(b) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate, curled either upwards or downwards; leaves long; stems erect, annulate, spadix simple; fruit oblong or ellipsoid.— cmlxxviii—Howea.

(c) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate; leaves long, very dense; stem erect, annulate; fruit ellipsoid; spadix branched:— cmlxxx—Hedyscepe.

(d) Leaflets linear-lanceolate, acuminate (rarely very slightly notched at tip); leaves long with conspicuously broad rachis; stem erect, annulate:— cmlxxxii—Archontophœnix.

(e) Leaflets very long, very narrowly linear, acuminate; leaves few, very long; stem spinous; fruit globose, purple-black:— cmlxxxiv—Oncosperma.

(C) Spadix usually 1-sexual (or if androgynous, in threes with female above—not between—the males), usually interfolier:—

(a) Leaflets lanceolate acute; leaves very long, arched; stem slender, annulate, swollen at base; fruit subglobose, covered with rough tubercles:— cmlxxii—Chrysalidocarpus.

CXXI—PALMÆ—*cont.*

(b) Leaflets long, linear-lanceolate, acuminate; leaves medium, sub-erect and arching, with white midrib; stem erect, annulate, above triangular columnar formed by the sheathing leaves; fruit olive-like:— cmlxxiii—Hyophorbe.

(c) Leaflets long, broad, lanceolate, acuminate, stiff, ribbed and plicate close-set; leaves long, furfuraceous scaly on rachis, costa, and nerves; stem slender, annulate; fruit ellipsoid, rather small:— cmlxxxiii—Rhopalostylis.

(d) Leaflets long, lanceolate, acuminate, silvery white below; leaves few, medium to long, arching, erect at base, with ferruginous petioles; stem subfusiform, covered with a coating of white wax; fruit subglobose:— cmlxxxvii—Ceroxylon.

(e) Leaflets long, linear, acuminate (or in one species confluent into a simple lanceolate leaf, bifurcate at apex and cuneate at base), usually pale green; leaves short to medium; stems dwarf, very slender, reedlike and polished; fruit very small, oval:— cmlxxxvi—Geonoma.

(2) Fruit a berry clothed with reflexed, shining, imbricating, appressed scales; leaves copiously and strongly armed; spadices interfoliar or terminal; spathes usually many:—

(A) Stem elongate, mostly climbing; leaf rachis or leaf sheath often produced into a long thin whip-like flagellum armed with hooked spines, and sheath with a ligule or ochrea:—

(a) Spathes tubular, persistent:— mvii—Calamus.

(b) Spathes cymbiform, open, deciduous:— mviii—Dæmonorops.

(B) Stem short, or none; no flagellum; spathes persistent:— mix—Zalacca.

(3) Fruit a 1—3-seeded drupe with fibrous pericarp, terminal stigmas, and woody or stony endocarp of which two usually (except *Attalea*) answer to arrested cells and the third being immediately over the position of the embryo in the subjacent; albumen; seed adherent to the endocarp by the diffuse reticulations of the raphe which ramifies all over the seed; spathes 2; spadices interfoliar, 1-sexual or androgynous:

(A) Leaflets horizontal, distichous, narrow linear, variable according to the species, usually plicate; leaves long; stem smooth annulate; drupe sometimes very large:— mxi—Cocos.

(B) Leaflets horizontal, distichous, linear, the lower, reduced to spines; leaves very long; stem jagged with the remains of leaf sheaths; fruit bright red, pyramidally angular with a mesocarp of oily flesh:— mxv—Elæis.

(C) Leaflets horizontal, in fascicles along the rachis, long, narrow, linear, acuminate, pendent; leaves very long, huge; stem smooth slender; spathes very long, woody, tapering tubular, at last splitting on one side:— mxiii—Maximiliana.

(D) Leaflets springing in pairs from nearly the same spot on the rachis, and standing out in all directions; leaves long, petioles very thick at the base and enclosed in a dense mass of rough brown fibres; stem tall, straight; fruit roundish or egg-shaped:— mxii—Jubæa.

(E) Leaflets vertical, distichous and at right angles to the rachis; leaves large, suberect at base and arching at tips, with plano-convex petioles dark brown below and green above; stem tall, straight; fruit pendent in clusters, 3-celled and 3-seeded:— mxviii—Attalea.

(4) Fruit syncarpous, globose, of many obovoid-hexagonal 1-celled and seeded carpels, with pyramidal tips and infra-apical stigmas, pericarp fleshy and fibrous, endocarp spongy and floury; leaflets exceedingly long, lanceolate, acuminate, plicate, rigid, and glaucous beneath; leaves very long, huge; stem prostrate, branched; spathes many, sheathing; spadices with monœcious flowers, males in catkin-like branches, females in a globose head; estuarine palms:— cmxciv—Nipa.

(iv) Leaflets with a spinous tip, sides in duplicate, midrib absent, lanceolate or ensiform; spadix diœcious, interfoliar; fruit an oblong 1-seeded berry with

CXXI—PALMÆ—*cont.*

fleshy pericarp and membranous endocarp; leaves short to long; stems wanting to long, when present jagged with the persistent bases of fallen leaves:—

cmxcv—Phœnix.

(III) Leaves simple, flabelliform, multicostate with ribs radiating from the apex of the petiole, pleated, lobes or segments with induplicate sides; spadices interfoliar; spathes many:—

(i) Flowers usually 2-sexual; ovary usually of 1—3 smooth carpels forming 1—3 apocarpous drupes or berries, or (*Copernicia*) a solitary elliptical drupe, or (*Sabal*) a deeply 2—3 lobed berry, or (*Thrinax*) 1-celled and-ovuled with a solitary berry:—

(1) Petiole armed with recurved prickles or spines:—

(A) Leaves very large, huge, orbicular or lunate, with 80—100 segments which are ensiform and usually bifid; stem tall, spirally ridged, annulate or with obsolete annulations; spadix very large, paniculate, terminal, fruit 1—3 globose, olive-green, drupes:—

cmxcvi—Corypha.

(B) Leaves medium, suborbicular to flabellate; usually deeply partite (9, 18, or 30 segments, which are many lobed with bifid lobes, rarely 1 species-simply multifid with short obtusely lobuled bifid lobes); stems usually short, annulate (rarely-1 species-quite smooth); spadix simple or branched; fruit of 1—3 orange or red, small, globose, ellipsoid or ovoid, drupes:— ... cmxcix—Licuala.

(C) Leaves medium, orbicular flabellate, cut nearly to the middle into numerous segments, the margins being always filiferous with long whitish threads; stem tall; spadix elongate, panicled; fruit of 1—3 one-seeded drupes:— ... mii (*bis*).—Washingtonia.

(D) Leaves small to medium, orbicular, fan-shaped, or reniform, cut to the middle into bifid, narrow, spreading or pendent, lobes, margins occasionally shortly filiferous, petioles sheathed at the bases with netted fibres; stem usually tall, annulate; spadix loosely panicled; fruit of 1—3, globose or olive-like 1-seeded drupes:— ... ... ... ... ... ... miii—Livistona.

(E) Leaves medium, fan-shaped, divided to about one-third of their length into narrow, sharp-pointed, erect, segments, glaucous on both sides (as are the petioles); stem usually short; spadix panicled; fruit of 1—3 olive-like 1-seeded berries:—

miv—Chamærops.

(2) Petiole unarmed:—

(A) Leaves medium, fan-shaped, covered with yellowish wax when young; stem erect, covered with leaf-sheaths; spadix branching; fruit an ellipsoid yellowish drupe:— ... ... cmxcvii—Copernicia.

(B) Leaves medium, palmatisect, fan-shaped, white-downy when young, petiole covered with white-scaly-tomentum with a few brown fibres at the base; stem rather short; spadix stalked and branched; fruit of 1—3 drupes resembling a black-heart cherry:—

mii—Pritchardia.

(C) Leaves medium, suborbicular or reniform, multisect with narrow bifid segments half way down, subglaucous beneath, young furfuraceously-hairy; stem erect, partially or wholly covered with leaf-sheaths; spadix stout, branched; fruit of 1—3 oblong or reniform bluish drupes:— ... ... ... mvi—Trachycarpus.

(D) Leaves medium, orbicular, fan-shaped, or cordiform, multifid to one-third of their length, often filiferous between the segments, sometimes glaucous; stem very short to tall; spadix-long, large, decompound; fruit a single 2—3-lobed dark green berry:—

m—Sabal.

(E) Leaves small to medium, orbicular, fan-shaped, or reniform, multifid to two-thirds or more of their length into linear bifid segments, petiole slender, biconvex; stems short, covered with persistent leaf-sheaths above, annulated below; spadix elongate, paniculate, rachis covered with a tubular sheath; fruit a solitary, small, pea-like, 1-seeded berry:— ... ... mi—Thrinax.

CXXI—PALMÆ—*cont.*

(F) Leaves small, fan-shaped or semiorbicular, 5—7 partite to the rachis, segments indented, erose at apex, ciliate-spinulose along the edges and costae, petioles round ancipital, sheaths split into a fibrous net-work ; stem short, slender, cane-like, sheathed by persistent bases of leaves ; spadix branched, sheathed in incomplete spathe ; fruit of 1—3 small obovoid berries :—

mv—Rhapis.

(ii) Flowers dicœcious, males minute sunk in the cavities of catkin-like branches with glumaceous perianth, females very large sessile on very short branches of a very stout spadix, each clothed with large coriaceous rounded bracts ; fruit a drupe of 1—3 pyrenes, seeds with testa adhering to the pyrenes :—

(1) Leaves medium to large, fan-shaped, multifid to two-thirds of their length in males with linear flexible segments, to one-third of their length in females with ensiform rigid segments, petiole serrate-toothed but scarcely spinous ; stem tall, covered with leaf sheaths for a long period, ultimately annulate, gouty based, and usually more swollen at apex than in the middle ; spadix very large, simply branched ; drupe large, brown to black, subglobose, with thinly fleshy pericarp and 1—3 fibrous, obcordate, pyrenes :— ... mx—Borassus.

(2) Leaves very large to huge, oblong-fan-shaped, multifid, petiole spinous ; stem erect, columnar, base rounded and fitting into a bowl or socket of same consistence as the nuts ; fruit a large drupe with fibrous pericarp and 1—3 hard, black, pyrenes divided half way down :— ... ... ... mxix—Lodoicea.

(3) Leaves medium, fan-shaped or sub-orbicular, multifid to one-to two-thirds their length, usually glaucous, one species the segments margined with chocolate, another species with golden ribs, petiole glaucous, chocolate, or golden, unarmed ; stems short, annulate ; fruit yellowish, subtrigonous-globose, with 3 rough pyrenes covered with a bony net-work :— ... ... ... mxi—Latania

CXXII—CYCLANTHACEÆ—

(I) Characters of order (q.v. in the Synopsis) ; leaves small to medium, palm-like, usually 4-(2—5-) partite to apex of petiole, segments lobed, pleated :—

mxx—Carludovica.

CXXIII—PANDANACEÆ—

[*Anatomical features.*—A transverse section through the stem shows numerous fibrovascular bundles, each consisting of a great hard horny mass of wood-fibres with one or several groups of vessels and sieve tubes. The leaf traces bend inwards from the leaf trace and join on to other fibrovascular bundles, but they do not show a regular bend outwards as in the case of the *Palms*.]

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ... ... mxxi—Pandanus.

CXXIV—TYPHACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ... ... mxxii—Typha.

CXXV—ARACEÆ—

(I) Flowers unisexual, monœcious ; spadix without an appendage :—

(i) Stem scandent, mostly epiphytic :—

(1) Leaves pedately divided ; spadix wholly covered with flowers, males above, consisting of 4—5 two-celled anthers opening by pores, females below, consisting of casual ovaries fused together each 1-celled and seeded ; spathe greenish yellow encircling spadix :— ... ... ... ... mxxiii—Syngonium.

(2) Leaves large, often irregularly lobed, articulated to petiole, veins very small and densely crowded ; spadix wholly covered with flowers, males above with sessile anthers opening at apex, sterile flowers intermediate female below, consisting of a many celled ovary with many ovules attached to the inner angle of each cell by funicles ; spathe short of the same size as the spadix, opening after fertilization of flowers, diciduous when fruit ripens :—

mxxiii—Philodendron.

(ii) Stem erect or partially procumbent, fleshy, short, shrubby ; leaves usually oblong, green or more usually variegated with white or yellow, penni-nerved, nerves first divergent then curving upwards and uniting on the margin, petiole fleshy and sheathing at base ; spadix wholly covered with flowers, male above, female below consisting of an ovary with sessile stigma and 2—4 staminodes ; spathe green or yellow remaining fresh (not marcescent) until the fruit is ripe :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... mxxv—Dieffenbachia.

CXXV—ARACEÆ—*cont.*

(II) Flowers hermaphrodite (rarely a few 1-sexual); spadix without appendage; leaves distichous, petiole jointed at apex; epiphytic climbers :—

(i) Perianth none :—

(1) Flowers wholely bisexual :—

(A) Ovary 1-celled, ovule; basal; berries free; leaves entire, ovate, elliptic-ovate or suborbicular, caudate, sometimes cordate :— mxxvi—Scindapsus.

(B) Ovary 1-celled, ovules 1—3; berries confluent; leaves entire oblong-cordate, or else entire when young and pinnatifid or pinnatisect with falcate truncate segments when old, but always with large perforations along the region of the midrib :— ... ... ... ... ... mxxviii—Epipremnum.

(C) Ovary 1—2-celled, ovules many; berries confluent; leaves when young entire ovate and when old perforate or pinnatifid below the middle :— ... ... ... ... ... mxxvii—Rhaphidophora.

(2) Flowers hermaphrodite above and female only below along the spadix; Ovary 1-celled, ovules 1—3; berries confluent; leaves entire or perforated with lobes when young and pinnatisect to more than half way down with acuminate falcate lobes when old :— ... ... ... ... ... ... mxxix—Monstera.

(ii) Perianth of 4—6-segments; Ovary 1—3-celled, ovule 1 on the inner angle of the cell; leaves entire with either a broad flat truncate petiole and short entire sheath, or a very short petiole with semi-amplexicarel base and no sheath :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... mxxx—Pothos.

CXXVI—GRAMINACEÆ—

(I) Mature spikelets separating entirely from their pedicels or falling with them, spikelets similar or differing in sex and structure, perfect spikelets with 2 heteromorphous spikelets, the upper hermaphrodite, the lower male or barren; rachilla not continued above the upper floret :—

(i) Spikelets usually in continuous spikes, racemes or panicles; glumes herbaceous or membranous, the lower smaller (sometimes very small or suppressed); lower flowering glume generally resembling the outer glumes in structure and nervation, the upper firmer and at length rigid, often papery to crustaceous, awnless or rarely mucronate :—

(1) Flowers diœcious; inflorescence of large terminal globose bracteate heads with radiating spikes, males with many, females with one, spikelet in each spike; leaves long, rigid, spine-tipped, glaucous, involute; gregarious, much branched, rigid, littoral bushes :— ... ... ... ... ... mxxxii—Spinifex.

(2) Flowers not diœcious :—

(A) Spikelets 2-flowered, upper bisexual, lower male or neuter, mature falling entire and singly from the tips of their pedicels, not subtended by bristles; branches of panicle not produced beyond the uppermost spikelets; spikelets very numerous and small, crowded on the capillary branches of a very large panicle; glumes 4, all very minute; leaves broad, flat; stem solid; large glabrous grass :— ... mxxxi—Thysanolæna.

(ii) Spikelets usually in pairs, one cessile, the other pedicelled, or the terminal ternate or solitary, on the axis of usually a spike-like raceme; outer glumes more or less rigid and firmer than the flowering glumes, the lower always longer than the florets; flowering glumes membranous (often hyaline), that of the upper floret often awned or reduced to an awn :—

(1) Panicle spiciform, or cylindric thyrsus, silvery silky, 1 flowered, not awned; leaves narrow; stem leafy, with solid internodes; erect perennial grass :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... mxxxiii—Imperata.

(2) Panicle a nodding fan-shaped corymb, 2-flowered, awned; leaves narrow; stem as thick as a goose-quill; tall perennial grass :— mxxxiv—Miscanthus.

(3) Panicle much branched, open, silky, with fragile rachis, spikes awnless; leaves narrow, flat; tall perennial grass :— ... ... mxxxiv—Saccharum.

(II) Mature spikelets breaking up, leaving the persistent (or sub-persistent) glumes on the pedicel; or if falling entire, the not composed of two heteromorphous florets :—

(i) Leaf blades not transversely veined, and not articulated on to the sheath; spikelets not inserted in notches or pits of a simple rachis, panicled, 2- or more-flowered :—

CXXVI—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.*

(1) Rachilla not continued beyond the upper floret; spikelets 2-flowered, minute; glumes membranous, rachilla and keel of flowering glumes ciliate; panicle thyrsiform; leaves as long as, or longer than, the stem, narrow, coriaceous, convolute; stems rigid, as thick as a crow-quill, base woody :— ... mxxxvi—Zenkeria.

(2) Rachilla continued beyond the upper floret, or if not continued (*Phragmites*), then elongated between the flowering glumes and penicillately hairy; spikelets not awned, or if awned, then the awn not twisted :—

(A) Spikelets conspicuous, not in globose clusters; flowering glumes 1—3-nerved :—

(a) Spikelets penicillate with long silky hairs on the flowering glumes or callus, or both, and paniculate :—

(λ) Flowers hermaphrodite; lowest flowering glume sometimes male or neuter :—

(*) Rachilla glabrous; flowering glumes dorsally hairy beyond the middle; leaves flat; tall stout perennial grasses :— mxxxvii—Arundo.

(**) Rachilla hirsute; flowering glumes glabrous; leaves long; tall perennial grasses :— ... ... mxxxix—Phragmites.

(δ) Flowers dicœcious; spikelets 2-flowered; panicles large, silvery white, feather-like; leaves very long, linear, glaucous green, with rough edges; tall perennial grasses :— mxxxviii—Gynerium.

(b) Spikelets not penicillate with long silky hairs; many-flowered :—

(α) Outer glumes longer than the lowest flowering glumes; grain broad concave; leaves very long, flat; tall, stout, glabrous, perennial grass of marshes :— ... ... mxxxix—Myriostachya.

(β) Outer glumes shorter than the lowest flowering glume; grain ellipsoid, compressed, grooved; leaves narrow, rigid, convolute; tall, stout, perennial, glabrous grass, with branching, creeping, sheathed rootstock, of the sea-coast :— mxli—Halopyrum.

(ii) Leaf blades transversely veined (tessellately nerved), flat and articulated to the sheath by the petiole; spikelets 1—4-flowered, secund, biseriate on the rachis of a simple spike; tall erect perennial grass :— ... mxlii—Streptogyna.

(iii) Leaf blades transversely veined (tessellately nerved), flat and articulated to the sheath by the petiole; spikelets 1-to many-flowered, in spikes, heads, whorls, racemes, or panicles, simple or panicled, but not in secund biseriate spikes :—(BAMBUSEÆ) :—

[*Anatomical features.*—Perennial grasses, as a rule of extremely gregarious habit. A woody rootstock or rhizome, consisting, in the case of tufted species, of short twisted entangled branches, producing a large number of more or less closely packed woody stems (culms), or, in the case of single-stemmed species, with long creeping branches producing a number of culms from 1 to 3 feet apart. The culms are jointed, hollow between joints, rarely climbing, usually erect, the outer culms of the clump often overhanging, in some species the culms almost lying on the ground. The young shoots, which come up in the rainy season, either in the midst of dense clumps or, in the single-stemmed species, separately from the ground, have the full diameter of the culm, but are quite soft. They are enclosed in large, generally coriaceous, sheaths, often hairy outside, which arise from the joints or nodes, and as a rule terminate in a more or less imperfect blade. These sheaths, like those which bear the ordinary green leaves of the bamboos, are strictly alternate, there is an angle or interval of 180° between the axillary buds of two successive sheaths. The general appearance, length, texture, and shape of these sheaths and their blade afford good characters for distinguishing the different species. The leaves are distichous, and consist of a tubular sheath, split to the base, and a linear-oblong or lanceolate blade with a midrib and numerous longitudinal veins (fibrovascular bundles), usually of two classes, stout or coarse and thin, generally 5-9 thin between two stout nerves. The blade is joined to the sheath by a short petiole. Half way between two longitudinal nerves, and parallel to them, is a transparent band, due to several lines of large cells, belonging to the upper epidermis, which are frequently (but not in all cases) filled with bright colourless masses of silica (silicon dioxide). All bamboos have transverse veins, consisting of wood fibres, which run across from one longitudinal nerve to the next, straight, oblique, or with a bend in middle. In many species these transverse veins are conspicuous, particularly on dry

CXXVI—GRAMINACEÆ—*cont.*

leaves, but they can usually be distinguished, under the lens or microscope, as bright translucent dots at the point where they cross the silica cells ("translucent glands", *Gamble*). Pieces of dry leaves boiled in water, and examined in glycerine, often show the transverse veins: they can be made more conspicuous by bleaching agents or by scraping off part of the tissue filled with chlorophyll. On the under side of the leaf the epidermis has numerous solid protuberances or hairs, which are usually short and thick-walled, in some species long and soft. . . . The tissue of the culm is very firm consisting of closed fibrovascular bundles and, chiefly near the surface, large masses of sclerenchymatous cells and fibres. The branches of the rhizome are solid. The young shoots of bamboos are solid, consisting of exceedingly soft tissue.]

(1) Pericarp thin, membranous, adnate to the seed :—

(A) Stamens 3; spikelets 1—to many-flowered, racemed or panicled; empty glumes 1–2; leaves usually with conspicuous transverse veins dividing the leaf into rectangles or squares; stems slender, seldom 20 ft. high, nodes usually prominent, internodes rather short, branches short fascicled :— mxlii—Arundinaria.

(B) Stamens 6 :—

(a) Filaments free; spikelets 3—10, flowered, generally, in large leafless panicles of heads on spiciform branches, or in leafy panicles, or in panicled spikes; pales prominently 2-keeled, subentire; leaves not tessellate by nervules, but sometimes by pellucid glands; sheaths variously auricled; stems usually large and caespitose :— mxliv—Bambusa.

(b) Filaments connate; spikelets few flowered, capitate or whorled on branches in large panicles; pales of upper flowers none, or glume like; leaves large or small: stems arborescent or scandent, unarmed, with a stout, usually creeping and stoloniferous, rootstock :— mxlv—Oxytenanthera.

(2) Pericarp crustaceous, coriacious, or fleshy :—

(A) Pales always 2-keeled; transverse veins of leaves not conspicuous :—

(a)—Spikelets 2-or-more-flowered, only one usually fertile, usually capitate on the branches of a panicle; ovary hirsute at top; pericarp crustaceous; leaves with pellucid glands; stems arborescent, unarmed, with densely branching rootstocks :— mxlvi—Dendrocalamus.

(b) Spikelets 1-flowered :—

(a) Spikelets in long narrow spikes on the branches of a panicle; stems thin, arching, subscandent with pendulous branches and papery stem-sheaths :— mxlvii—Teinostachyum.

(b) Spikelets crowded in globose heads; stems slender, straight, shrubby, with auricled stem-sheaths :— mxlviii—Cephalostachyum.

(B) Pales none, or glume-like; stamens 6—120; leaves as in *Bambusa*, margins cartilaginous, nerves many, sheaths striate, fringed, ligule (except 1 species) short; stems shrubby, reed-like, gregarious, often overhanging, internodes rather long and thin-walled, stem-sheaths thin and persistent with small auricles :— mxlix—Ochlandra.

CXXVII—GLEICHENIACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ml—Gleichenia.

CXXVIII—POLYPODIACEÆ—

(I) Ring surrounding sporangia more or less obliquely vertical, nearly complete; sporangia crowded, obliquely laterally compressed (or sub-compressed), bursting horizontally :—

(i) Sori without indusium, globose, dorsal on, or at the forking of, a vein; tree-ferns with tall caudex; fronds compoundly pinnate, veins simple, forked or pinnate, not anastamosing :— ... ... ... ... ... mli—Alsophila.

(ii) Sori involucrate, *i.e.*, with an inferior indusium and elevated receptacles :—

(1) Involucre membranous, at first globose and covering the sorus, then circumscissile near the apex leaving a cup; tree fern with arborescent caudex; fronds large bipinnate; receptacles close to the costa :— mlii—Cyathea.

CXXVIII—POLYPODIACEÆ—*cont.*

(2) Involucre coriaceous, globose, stalked ; receptacles medial on lower anterior venulbes ; rhizome large, globose ; fronds tripinate :— mliii—Sphæropteris.

(3) Involucre half-cup shaped ; tree ferns ; fronds pinnate, bipinnate, or decompound :— ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... mlix—Hemitelia.

(II) Ring surrounding sporangia vertical, nearly complete ; sporangia usually stalked, gibbous, bursting tranversely :—

(i) Sori furnished with an indusium ; fronds herbaceous or coriaceous, opaque :—

(1) Sori marginal or submarginal :— ... ... ... ... ... ...

(A) Indusium opening apically towards edge of frond, apical or sub-apical on a vein ; sori discrete ; shrubby ferns with thick creeping caudex ; fronds tripinnate :— ... ... mliv—Davallia.

(B) Indusium opening inwardly towards the midrib of the frond ; sori on a slender filiform receptacle in the axis of the indusium, connecting several veins, linear and continuous ; shrubby ferns, tufted or with creeping rhizme : fronds various :— ... mlv—Pteris.

(2) Sori remote from the margin of the frond : —

(A) Indusium linear or oblong :—

(a) Indusium membranous, parallel and close to, and opening towards, the midrib ; tree ferns with stout scaly caudex ; fronds pinnate :— ... ... ... ... mlvi—Blechnum.

(b) Indusium divergent from midrib, single and opening towards midrib, or double and opening both towards midrib and towards margin of frond ; small tree, or shrubly ferns ; fronds usually bi(sometimes simply or tri-) pinnate :— mlvii—Asplenium.

(B) Indusium reniform :—

(a) Fronds simple, articulated, veins parallel, forked, soriferous at or near the base ; semi-scandent small tree fern :— mlxviii—Oleandra.

(b) Fronds mostly pinnate, pinnae mostly divided, not articulate, nor white dotted above ; shrubby ferns :— mlviii—Nephrodium.

(c) Frond spinnate, pinnae always simple, articulate at base and with white cretaceous dots above ; shrubby ferns :— mlxi—Nephrolepis.

(ii) Sori without indusium :—

(1) Sori on the back of the lobes confined to the veins, round or very slightly oblong ; shrubby ferns with erect or creeping caudex ; fronds usually pinnatifid at apex, increasing to bi-or-tri-pinnate below :— ... mlxii—Polypodium.

(2) Sori not confined to veins, but occupying the whole, or nearly the whole, undersurface of the frond :—

(A) Margin of frond not revolute to form a false indusium ; shrubby or climbing ferns ; fronds simply pinnate :— mlxiii—Acrostichum.

(B) Margin of frond revolute to form false indusium ; shrubby fern ; fronds pinnatifid :— ... ... ... ... mlxiv—Lomaria.

CXXIX—SCHIZÆACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the Order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— mlxv—Lygodium.

CXXX—MARATTIACEÆ—

(I) Sporangia without any ring, opening by a slit down one side, or by a pore at the apex, dorsal :—

(i) Sporangia free, crowded in two opposite linear series ; large shrubby ferns ; fronds very large, bipinnate, with 2 fleshy persistent stipuliform appendages :— ... ... ... ... ... ... mlxvi—Angiopteris.

(ii) Sporangia concrete, in two opposite linear series ; large shrubby ferns leaves bipinnate, pinnae serrate :— ... ... ... mlxvii—Marattia.

(II) Sporangia with rudimentary ring, bivalved, on rachiform portions of fronds, or separate fronds, forming a panicled inflorscence ; fronds pinnate or bipinnate :— ... ... ... ... ... ... mlxviii—Osmunda.

CXXXI—LYCOPODIACEÆ—

(I) Characters of the Order (q.v. in the Synopsis) :— ... mlxix—Lycopodium.

# BOTANICAL INDEX

[Note.—Ordinary type—name adopted; Italics—Synonym of adopted name.]

## A


| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| i. | Abelia (*Br.*) ... ... | cdlxxvi |
| 1. | floribunda (*Dcne.*). ... | 1431 |
| i. (*bis.*) | *Abelmoschus ficulneus* (W. & A.) ... | 238 (*bis.*) |
| ii. | Abies (*Juss.*) ... ... ... | cmxii |
| 2. | *Araucaria* (Poir.) .. ... | 2837 |
| 3. | *arctica* (A. Murr.) ... | 2864 |
| 4. | *cærulea* (Lodd.) ... ... | 2864 |
| 5. | *californica* (Hort. Steud.) ... ... ... | 2866 |
| 6. | *canadensis* (Mill.) ... ... | 2864 |
| 7. | *cedrus* (Poir.) ... ... | 2862 |
| 8. | cephalonica (*Link.*) ... | 2868 |
| 9. | *chlorocarpa* (Borkt.) ... | 2863 |
| 10. | *columbaria* (Desf.) ... | 2838 |
| 11. | *curviflora* (Salisb.) ... | 2864 |
| 12. | *Dammara* (Poir.) ... .. | 2832 |
| 13. | *densa* (Griff.) ... ... | 2871 |
| 14. | *Deodara* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2862 |
| 15. | *Donglasii* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2866 |
| 16. | *elegans* (Sw.) .. ... | 2863 |
| 17. | *erythrocarpa* (Purk.) ... | 2863 |
| 18. | *excelsa* (Poir.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 19. | *extrema* (Fries.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 20. | *gigantea* (Sm.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 21. | *glauca* (Roezl.) ... ... | 2867 |
| 22. | *hirtella* (Link.) ... ... | 2867 |
| 23. | *hispanica* (Decham.) ... | 2870 |
| 24. | *inverta* (R. Sm.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 25. | *Khutrow* (Loud.) .. ... | 2865 |
| 26. | *leioclada* (Stev.) ... ... | 2869 |
| 27. | *Lemoniana* (Booth.) ... | 2863 |
| 28. | *Lindleyana* (Bonl.) ... | 2867 |
| 29. | *Luscombeana* (Loud.) ... | 2868 |
| 30. | *medioxima* (Laws.) ... | 2863 |
| 31. | *mineata* (Knight.) ... | 2863 |
| 32. | *montana* (Nym.) ... | 2863 |
| 33. | *Morinda* (Loud.) ... | 2865 |
| 34. | *mucronata* (Rauch.) ... | 2863 |
| 35. | *mucronata* (Rafin.) ... | 2866 |
| 36. | Nordmanniana (*Spach.*). | 2869 |
| 37. | *obliqua* (Brong.) ... ... | 2866 |
| 38. | *panachaica* (Heldr.) ... | 2868 |
| 39. | *parvula* (Knight.) ... | 2863 |
| 40. | *pectinata* (Gilib.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 41. | *pendula* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2865 |
| 42. | *Picea* (Mill.) ... ... | 2863 |
| No. | Abies—*cont.* | No. |
| 43. | *Pindrow* (Spach.) ... ... | 2871-*b* |
| 44. | Pinsapo (*Boiss.*) ... ... | 2870 |
| 45. | religiosa (*H. B. & K.*) ... | 2867 |
| 46. | *Samatiana* (Desf.) ... ... | 2832 |
| 47. | *Smithiana* (Forbes.) ... | 2865 |
| 48. | *spectabilis* (Spach.)... ... | 2871 |
| 49. | *spinulosa* (Griff.) ... ... | 2865 |
| 50. | *taxifolia* (Lamb.) ... ... | 2866 |
| 51. | *viminalis* (Webb.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 52. | Webbiana (*Lindl.*) ... ... | 2871 |
| iii. | Abroma (*Jacq.*) ... ... ... | cxiv |
| 53. | *angulata* (Lamk.) ... ... | 303 |
| 54. | augusta (*Linn.*) ... ... | 303 |
| 55. | *fastuosa* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 303-*b* |
| 56. | *Wheleri* (*Wheeleri*) (Retz.) | 302 |
| iv. | Abrus (*Linn.*) ... ... ... | cccv |
| 57. | *minor* (Desv.) ... ... | 810 |
| 58. | *pauciflorus* (Desv.) ... ... | 810 |
| 59. | precatorius (*Linn.*) ... ... | 810 |
| 60. | pulchellus (*Wall.*) ... ... | 811 |
| v. | Abutilon (*Gærtn.*) ... ... | lxxxix |
| 61. | *albidum* (Webb. & Berth.) | 226 |
| 62. | asiaticum (*G. Don.*) ... | 221 |
| 63. | *asiatium* (W. & A.) ... | 222 |
| 64. | crispum (*G. Don.*) ... | 225 |
| 65. | Darwinii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 218 |
| 66. | fruticosum (*Guill & Perr.*) | 226 |
| 67. | *glaucum* (G. Don.) ... ... | 224 |
| 68. | graveolens (*W. & A.*) ... | 223 |
| 69. | indicum (*G. Don.*) ... | 222 |
| 70. | *mirophyllum* (A. Rich.) ... | 226 |
| 71. | muticum (*G. Don.*) ... | 224 |
| 72. | neilgherrense (*Munro.*) ... | 227 |
| 73. | polyandrum (*Schlecht G. Don.*) ... ... ... | 220 |
| 74. | striatum (*Dicks.*) ... ... | 219 |
| vi. | Acacia (*Willd.*) ... | ccclxvii |
| 75. | *adenophylla* (Spreng.) ... | 1017 |
| 76. | *alba* (Willd.) ... ... | 1033 |
| 77. | *alliacea* (Ham.) ... ... | 1039-*b* |
| 78. | *amara* (Wilid.) ... ... | 1050 |
| 79. | *amblycarpa* (Grah.) ... | 1040-*b* |
| 80. | arabica (*Willd.*) ... ... | 1029 |
| 81. | *arcuata* (Sieb.) ... ... | 1016 |
| 82. | *arcuata* (Dcne.) ... ... | 1033 |
| 83. | *argyrophylla* (Hk.) ... | 1019 |
| 84. | armata (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 1023 |
| 85. | Baileyana (*Muell.*) .. .. | 1024 |

| No. | Acacia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 86. | *biceps* (Dc.) ... ... ... | 1010 |
| 87. | *bombycina* (Benth.) ... | 1019 |
| 88. | brachybotrya (*Benth.*). ... | 1019 |
| 89. | *brevipes* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1016 |
| 90. | *cæsia* (Wall.) ... ... | 1040-*b* |
| 91. | *Campbelli* (Arn.) ... ... | 1028 |
| 92. | Catechu (*Willd.*) ... ... | 1035-*a* |
| 93. | *Catechu* (Brand.) ... ... | 1035-*b* |
| 94. | *Catechu* (W. & A.). ... | 1034 |
| 95. | *catechuoides* (Wall.) ... | 1035-*c* |
| 96. | *chrysocoma* (Miq.) ... ... | 1032 |
| 97. | *Chundra* (Willd.) ... ... | 1035-*b* |
| 98. | *cinerea* (Spreng.) ... | 1008 |
| 99. | concinna (*D C.*) .. ... | 1038 |
| 100. | *concinna* (Wall.) ... ... | 1040-*b* |
| 101. | *cumanensis* (Hbt. & Bp.) ... | 1005 |
| 102. | *Dalea* (Desv.) ... ... | 1008 |
| 103. | dealbata (*Link.*) ... ... | 1018 |
| 104. | decurrens (*Willd.*) ... ... | 1017 |
| 105. | *densa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1033-*b* |
| 106. | *dictyosperma* (Benth.) ... | 1019 |
| 107. | *diptera* (Willd.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 108. | *dumosa* (W. & A.) ... ... | 1037 |
| 109. | *eburnea* (*Willd.*) ... ... | 1031 |
| 110. | *elata* (Grah.) ... ... | 1047-*b* |
| 111. | *emarginata* (Wendl.) ... | 1021 |
| 112. | *falcata* (Sieb.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 113. | *falcinella* (Meiss.) ... ... | 1022 |
| 114. | Farnesiana (*Willd.*) ... | 1027 |
| 115. | *Farnesiana* (Wall.) ... ... | 1028 |
| 116. | ferruginea (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1036 |
| 117. | *flexuosa* (Lam.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 118. | *furcata* (Desv.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 119. | *glauca* (D.C.) .. ... | 1010 |
| 120. | homolophylla (*A. Cunn.*) ... | 1025 |
| 121. | *Hooperiana* (Zippel.) ... | 1038 |
| 122. | implexa (*Benth.*) ... ... | 1020 |
| 123. | *indica* (Desv.) ... ... | 1027 |
| 124. | Intsia (*Willd.*) ... ... | 1039 |
| 125. | *intsioides* (D.C.) .. ... | 1039-*b* |
| 126. | *irrorata* (Sieb.) ... ... | 1018 |
| 127. | *Julibrissin* (Willd.) ... | 1048 |
| 128. | *juliflora* (Willd.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 129. | *lævigata* (Hbt. & Bp.) ... | 1005 |
| 130. | *latifolia* (Desv.) ... ... | 1016 |
| 131. | Latronum (*Willd.*) ... | 1037 |
| 132. | *Lebbek* (Willd.) ... ... | 1044 |
| 133. | *leucocephala* (D C.) ... | 1010 |
| 134. | leucophlœa (*Willd.*) ... | 1033 |
| 135. | *lomatocarpa* (D.C.) ... | 1046 |
| 136. | *marginata* (Ham.) ... ... | 1049 |
| 137. | *megaladena* (Desv.) ... | 1040 |
| 138. | melanoxylon (*Br.*) ... ... | 1016 |
| 139. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... ... | 1048-*b* |
| 140. | *mollissima* (Willd.) ... ... | 1017 |
| 141. | *Nellyrenza* (Grah.) ... ... | 1050 |
| 142. | *Nemu* (Willd.) ... ... | 1048 |
| 143. | *nitida* (Willd.) ... ... | 1053-*b* |
| 144. | *odoratissima* (Willd.) ... | 1046 |
| 145. | *paludosa* (Miq.) ... ... | 1040 |
| 146. | pennata (*Willd.*) ... ... | 1040 |
| 147. | *pinnata* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 1040 |
| 148. | planifrons (*W. & A.*) ... | 1028 |

| No. | Acacia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 149. | *polyacantha* (Willd.) ... | 1035-*a* |
| 150. | *prensans* (Lowe) ... ... | 1040 |
| 151. | *procera* (Willd.) ... ... | 1047 |
| 152. | *Pseudo-intsia* (Miq.) ... | 1039-*b* |
| 153. | pulchella (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 1026 |
| 154. | pycnantha (*Benth.*) ... | 1022 |
| 155. | *robusta* (Bed. in F.A.R.) ... | 1016 |
| 156. | *Roxburghii* (W. & A.) ... | 1028 |
| 157. | *salinarum* (D.C.) ... | 1005 |
| 158. | *Siliquastrum* (Lag.) ... | 1005 |
| 159. | *Sirissa* (Ham.) ... ... | 1044 |
| 160. | *speciosa* (Willd.) ... ... | 1044 |
| 161. | *Smithiana* (Wall.) ... | 1049 |
| 162. | *stipulata* (D.C ..) ... ... | 1049 |
| 163. | stricta (*Willd.*) ... ... | 1021 |
| 164. | *sulcipes* (Sieb.) ... ... | 1017 |
| 165. | Suma (*Kurz.*) ... ... | 1034 |
| 166. | *Sundra* (Wall.) ... ... | 1034 |
| 167. | *tamarindifolia* (Griseb.) ... | 1014 |
| 168. | *tomentella* (Lipp.) ... ... | 1040-*b* |
| 169. | tomentosa (*Willd.*) ... | 1032 |
| 170. | *umbraculata* (Wall.) ... | 1037 |
| 171. | *vera* (Willd.) ... ... | 1029 |
| 172. | *Wallichiana* (D.C.) ... | 1035-*a* |
| 173. | Wightii (*Baker.*) ... ... | 1030 |
| vii. | Acalypha (*Linn.*) ... | dccexliv |
| 174. | alnifolia (*Klein.*) ... | 2663 |
| 175. | *amentacea* (Roxb.) ... | 2662 |
| 176. | Baroni (*Baker.*) ... ... | 2666 |
| 177. | *betulina* (Retz) ... ... | 2662 |
| 178. | *Brownei* (Sphalm.) ... | 2666 |
| 179. | *capitata* (Wall) ... ... | 2662 |
| 180. | *capitata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2663 |
| 181. | *caudata* (Hb. & K.) ... | 2667 |
| 182. | *cucullata* (Poir.) ... | 2667 |
| 183. | *densiflora* (Blume.) ... | 2664-*b* |
| 184. | fruticosa (*Forsk.*) ... | 2663 |
| 185. | Godseffiana (*Masters.*) | 2669 |
| 186. | Hamiltoniana (*Hort. Bruant.*) ... ... | 2670 |
| 187. | hispida (*Burm.*) ... ... | 2664 |
| 188. | *Macafeeana* (Veitch) ... | 2665-*b* |
| 189. | *macrophylla* (Hb. & K.) ... ... | 2667-*b* |
| 190. | macrostachya (*Griseb.*) ... | 2667 |
| 191. | marginata (*Spreng.*) ... | 2668 |
| 192. | *musaica* (Hort.) ... ... | 2665 |
| 193. | *rubra* (Noronha.) ... ... | 2664 |
| 194. | *Sanderi* (Hort.) ... ... | 2664 |
| 195. | *Sanderiana* (Hort.) ... | 2664 |
| 196. | *spiciflora* (Linn.) ... | 2664 |
| 197. | *tomentosa* (Bojer.) ... | 2668 |
| 198. | *torta* (Hort.) ... ... | 2664-*c* |
| 199. | *tristis* (Poep. & Endl.) ... | 2667 |
| 200. | *triumphans* (L. Lind.) ... | 2665 |
| 201. | *Acampe congesta* (Lindl.) ... | 2972 |
| 202. | *dentata* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2968 |
| 203. | *exaltata* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2970 |
| 204. | *papillosa* (Lindl.) ... | 2971 |
| 205. | *Wightiana* (Lindl.) | 2968, 2969 |
| | I. ACANTHACEÆ ... | LXXXIII |
| viii. | Acanthophœnix (*H. Wendl.*) ... ... | cmlxxvi |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| | Acanthophœnix—*cont.* | |
| 206. | rubra (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 3131 |
| ix. | Acanthus (*Linn.*) ... ... | ccvi |
| 207. | *ciliaris* (Burm.) ... | 2221 |
| 208. | *Doloarius* (Blanco) ... | 2223 |
| 209. | ilicifolius (*Linn.*)... ... | 2223 |
| 210. | mollis (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2224 |
| 211. | *maderaspatensis* (Linn.)... | 2221, 2222 |
| 212. | *latifolius* (Hort. Gaeze.)... | 2224 |
| 213. | *repens* (Vahl) ... ... | 2222 |
| 214. | *spinosissimus* (Hort.) ... | 2224 |
| x. | Acer (*Tournef.*) .. ... | ccl |
| 215. | *Buzimpala* (Ham.) ... | 643 |
| 216. | Campbellii (*Hk. f. & T.*)... | 648 |
| 217. | Hookeri (*Miq.*) ... ... | 647 |
| 218. | lævigatum (*Wall.*) ... | 646 |
| 219. | *laurifolium* (D. Don.) ... | 643 |
| 220. | oblongum (*Wall.*) ... | 643 |
| 221. | platanoides (*Linn.*) ... | 645 |
| 222. | Pseudoplatanus (*Linn.*)... | 644 |
| xi. | Achras (*Linn.*) ... ... | dlx |
| 223. | *Balata* (Aubl.) ... ... | 1692 |
| 224. | *ferruginea* (Casar.) ... | 1679 |
| 225. | Sapota (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1679 |
| 226. | *verrucosa* (Stokes.) ... | 1679 |
| 227. | *Zapota* (Linn.) ... ... | 1679 |
| 228. | *Zapotilla* (Jacq.) ... ... | 1679 |
| 229. | *Acymus patiens* (*patens.*) (Soland.) ... ... | 2717 |
| 230. | *Achyranthes alopecuroides* (Lamk.) ... ... | 2374 |
| 231. | *calceolata* (Hb. Russel.) ... | 2373 |
| 232. | *jalceica* (Pers.) ... ... | 2374 |
| 233. | *glavan* (Hb. Heyne) .. | 2373 |
| 234. | *incana* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2374 |
| 235. | *montana* (Klein.) .. ... | 2372 |
| 236. | *Achyranthes polygonoides* (Retz.) ... ... | 2372 |
| 237. | *scandens* (Roxb.)... ... | 2375 |
| 238. | *Acilepis squarrosa* (D. Don.) ... ... | 1593 |
| 239. | *Acmena parviflora* (D.C.) ... | 1232 |
| 240. | *zeylanica* (Thwaites.) ... | 1232 |
| xii. | Acrocarpus (*W. & A.*) ... | ccclxvi |
| 241. | *combretiflorus* (Teysm. & Binn.) ... ... | 1015 |
| 242. | fraxinifolius (*Wight*) ... | 1015 |
| xiii. | Acronychia (*Forst.*) ... | cxlvii |
| 243. | laurifolia (*Bl.*) ... ... | 388 |
| 244. | *pedunculata* (Miq.) ... | 388 |
| xiv. | Acrostichum (*Linn.*) ... | mlxiii |
| 245. | aureum (*Linn.*) .. ... | 3379 |
| 246. | *emarginatum* (Roxb.) ... | 3379 |
| 247. | *inæquale* (Willd.)... ... | 3379 |
| 248. | palustre (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 3378 |
| 249. | *speciosum* (Willd.) ... | 3379 |
| xv. | Actephila (*Blume.*) ... | dcccxiii |
| 250. | excelsa (*Muell.*) ... ... | 2554 |
| 251. | *neilgherrensis* (Thw.) ... | 2554 *b* |
| 252. | *neilgherrensis* (Wight.) ... | 2554 |
| 253. | *Thomsoni* (Muell.) ... | 2554-*c* |
| 254. | *zeylanica* (Muell.) .. | 2554-*b* |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| xvi. | Actinodaphne (*Nees.*) ... | dcclxxxii |
| 255. | ambigua (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2456 |
| 258. | campanulata (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2449 |
| 259. | canarica ? (*Bedd.*) ... | 2457 |
| 261. | hirsuta (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2455 |
| 262. | *Hookeri* (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 2451 |
| 263. | Hookeri (*Meissn.*) ... | 2452 |
| 264. | lanata (*Meissn.*) ... ... | 2450 |
| 265. | madraspatana (*Bedd.*) ... | 2451 |
| 266. | salicina (*Meissn*)... ... | 2448 |
| 267. | *salicina* (Bedd.) ... ... | 2449 |
| 268. | stenophylla (*Thw.*) .. | 2453 |
| 269. | *Thwaitesii* (Meissn.) ... | 2453 |
| xvii. | Actinorhytis (*H. Wendl.*) | cmlxxv |
| 270. | *Adambea glabra* (Lamk.) ... | 1319 |
| xviii. | Adansonia (*Linn.*) ... | xcvii |
| 271. | digitata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 257 |
| 272. | *Adelia cuneata* (Wall.) ... | 4692 |
| 273. | *neriifolia* (Roth.)... ... | 4691 |
| 274. | *retusa* (Wight) ... ... | 4692 |
| xix. | Adenanthera (*Linn.*) ... | ccclx |
| 275. | *aculeata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1007 |
| 276. | pavonina (*Linn.*)... ... | 1004 |
| xx. | Adenoeblæna (*Baill.*) ... | dcccxlv |
| 277. | indica (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 2671 |
| 278. | *Adenoropium panduræfolium* (Pohl.) ... ... | 2625 |
| xxi. | Adenosacme (*Wall.*) ... | cdxcii |
| 279. | Law (lii.) (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1188 |
| xxii | Adhatoda (*Nees.*) ... ... | dccxiv |
| 280. | Beddomei (*Clarke.*) ... | 2267 |
| 281. | *Betonica* (Nees.) ... ... | 2257 |
| 282. | *ramosissima* (Nees.) ... | 2257 |
| 283. | *tranquebariensis* (Nees.)... | 2258 |
| 284. | Vasica (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2256 |
| 285. | *wynaadensis* (Nees.) ... | 2261 |
| xxiii. | Adina (*Salisb.*) ... | cdlxxx |
| 286. | cordifolia (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1439 |
| xxiv. | Ægiceras (*Gaertn.*) ... | dlii |
| 287. | *corniculatum* (Blanc.) ... | 1676 |
| 288. | *ferreum* (Bl.) ... ... | 1676 |
| 289. | *floridum* (R. & S.) ... | 1676 |
| 290. | *fragrans* (Kœn.) ... ... | 1676 |
| 291. | majus (*Gaertn.*) ... ... | 1676 |
| 292. | *Malaspinea* (A.Dc.) ... | 1676 |
| 293. | *minus* (A. Dc.) ... ... | 1676 |
| 294. | *nigricans* (A. Rich.) ... | 1676 |
| 295. | *obovatum* (Bl.) ... ... | 1676 |
| xxv. | Ægle (*Corr.*) ... ... | clix |
| 296. | Marmelos (*Corr.*) ... | 425 |
| | Aerides (*Lour.*) .. | cmxxxiv |
| 297. | *Borassi* (Sm.) ... ... | 2945 |
| 298. | *Brookeii* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2957 |
| 299. | *cornutum* (Roxb.) ... | 2960 |
| 300. | crispum (*Lindl.*) ... ... | 2957 |
| 301. | cylindricum (*Lindl.*) ... | 2955 |
| 302. | *guttatum* (Roxb.) .. ... | 2953 |
| 303. | *Lindleyanum* (Wight) ... | 2957 |
| 304. | lineare (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2956 |
| 305. | *maculatum* (Sm.) ... | 2962 |
| 306. | maculosum (*Lindl.*) ... | 2956 |
| 307. | odoratum (*Lour.*) ... | 2960 |
| 308. | *præmorsum* (Willd.) ... | 2953 |

| NO. | Aerides—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 309. | radicosum (*A. Rich.*) ... | 2958 |
| 310. | *retusum* (Sw.) ... ... | 2953 |
| 311. | *spicatum* (D. Don.) ... | 2953 |
| 312. | *tessellatum* (Wight) ... | 2963 |
| 313. | *undulatum* (Sm.) ... | 2970 |
| 314. | *Warneri* (Hort.) ... ... | 2957 |
| 315. | *Wightianum* (Lindl.) ... | 2991 |
| xxvi. | Ærua (*Forsk.*) ... ... | dcclvi |
| 316. | *ægyptiaca* (Gmel.) ... | 2374 |
| 317. | *incana* (Mart.) ... ... | 2374 |
| 318. | javanica (*Juss.*) ... ... | 2374 |
| 319. | scandens (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2375 |
| 320. | *tomentosa* (Forsk.) ... | 2374 |
| 321. | *Wallichii* (Moq.)... ... | 2374 |
| 322. | Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2376 |
| xxvii. | Æschynomene (*Linn.*). | ccxcviii |
| 323. | aspera (*Linn.*) ... ... | 787 |
| 324. | *aspera* (Wall.) ... ... | 786 |
| 325. | *bispinosa* (Jacq.) ... ... | 780 |
| 326. | *cannabina* (Retz.) ... | 780 |
| 327. | *coccinea* (Linn.) ... ... | 711-*b* |
| 328. | *diffusa* (Willd.) ... ... | 786 |
| 329. | *grandiflora* (Linn.) ... | 781 |
| 330. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 786 |
| 331. | *indica* (Burm.) ... ... | 779 |
| 332. | *kashmiriana* (Camb.) ... | 786 |
| 333. | *paludosa* (Roxb.)... ... | 780-*b* |
| 334. | *pumila* (Linn.) ... ... | 786 |
| 335. | *Roxburghii* (Spreng.) ... | 786 |
| 336. | *Sesban* (Linn.) ... ... | 779 |
| 337. | *spinulosa* (Roxb.)... ... | 780 |
| 338. | *trachyloba* (Miq.) ... | 778 |
| 339. | *uliginosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 780-*b* |
| 340. | *viscidula* (Willd.)... ... | 786 |
| xxviii. | Æsculus (*Linn.*) ... ... | ccxlii |
| 341. | *asplenifolia* (Hort. ex Loud.) ... ... ... | 629 |
| 342. | *castanea* (Gilib.) ... ... | 629 |
| 343. | Hippocastanum (*Linn.*) ... | 629 |
| 344. | *procera* (Salisb.) ... ... | 629 |
| 345. | *septenata* (Stokes.) ... | 629 |
| 346. | *Agalma racemosum* (Seem.) | 1412 |
| 347. | *rostratum* (Seem.) ... | 1411 |
| xxxix. | Aganosma (*G. Don.*) ... | dcvi |
| 348. | *acuminata* (G. Don.) ... | 1859 |
| 349. | *Blumei* (Wight.) ... ... | 1860 |
| 349. | (*bis.*) calycina (*A Dc.*) | 1859 (*bis.*) |
| 350. | caryophyllata (*G. Don.*)... | 1860 |
| 351. | *concanensis* (Hook.) ... | 1838 |
| 352. | cymosa (*G. Don.*)... ... | 1861 |
| 353. | *Doniana* (Wight) ... | 1861-*c* |
| 354. | *Edithæ* (Hance.) ... ... | 1869 |
| 355. | *elegans* (G. Don.)... ... | 1861-*c* |
| 356. | marginata (*G. Don.*) ... | 1859 |
| 356. | (*bis.*) *Roxburghii* (W.A.I.) | 1859 (*bis.*) |
| 357. | *Agapetes ? arborea* (Dc.) ... | 1639 |
| 358. | *symplocifolia* (G. Don.)... | 1639 |
| xxx. | *Agasta* (Miers.) ... | cdxxii |
| 359. | *asiatica* (Miers.) ... ... | 1273 |
| 360. | *indica* (Miers.) ... ... | 1273 |
| 361. | *splendida* (Miers.) ... | 1273 |
| xxxi. | Agathis (*Salisb.*) ... | cmvi |
| 362. | *alba* (Lamk.) ... ... | 2882 |

| NO. | Agathis—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 363. | australis (*Steud.*) ... | 2831 |
| 364. | *crassifolia* (Knight) ... | 2832 |
| 365. | loranthifolia (*Salisb.*) ... | 2832 |
| 366. | *robusta* (F. M. Bailey.) ... | 2832 |
| 367. | *Agati grandiflora* (Desv.). | 782 |
| xxxii. | Agave (*Linn.*) ... ... | cdlvii |
| 368. | *altissima* (Zumag.) ... | 3049 |
| 369. | americana (*Linn.*) ... | 3049 |
| 370. | *augustifolia* (Haw.) ... | 3051 |
| 371. | *bulbifera* (Bonpl.) ... | 3050 |
| 372. | *Candelabrum* (Tod.) ... | 3051 |
| 373. | *Cantula* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3052 |
| 374. | *fœtida* (Linn.) ... ... | 3054 |
| 375. | *gigantea* (Dietr.) ... ... | 3054 |
| 376. | *ixtli* (Karw.) ... ... | 3051 |
| 377. | *ixtlioides* (Hk. f.)... ... | 3051 |
| 378. | *Karwinskii* (Zucc.) ... | 3051 |
| 379. | *Magni* (Desf.) ... ... | 3050 |
| 380. | mexicana (*Lamk.*) ... | 3050 |
| 381. | *Milleri* (Haw.) ... ... | 3049 |
| 382. | rigida (*Mill.*) ... ... | 3051 |
| 383. | *Rumphii* (Hassk.) ... | 3052 |
| 384. | *sisalana* (Perrine.) ... | 3051 |
| 385. | *spectabilis* (Salisb.) ... | 3049 |
| 386. | variegata (*Jacobi.*) ... | 3053 |
| 387. | *variegata* (Hort. Steud.). | 3049-*b.* |
| 388. | *virginica* (Mill.) ... ... | 3049 |
| 389. | vivipara (*Linn.*) ... .. | 3052 |
| 390. | *Yxtli* (Karw.) ... ... | 3051 |
| 391. | *Aggeranthus marchantioides* (Wight) lapsu *Aggeranthus recticulatus.* | 2931 |
| xxxiii. | Aglaia (*Lour.*) ... | clxxxiii |
| 392. | *grata* (Wall.) ... ... | 462 |
| 393. | *lepidota* (Miq.) ... ... | 462 |
| 394. | Maiæ (*Bourd.*) ... ... | 463 |
| 395. | *midnaporensis* (Carey) ... | 462 |
| 396. | minutiflora (*Bedd.*) ... | 464 |
| 397. | odorata (*Lour.*) ... ... | 461 |
| 398. | *pentaphylla* (Kurz.) ... | 461 |
| 399. | *polyantha* (Bedd.) ... | 464 |
| 400. | *? polystachya* (Wall.) .. | 467 |
| 401. | Roxburghiana (*Miq.*) ... | 462 |
| 402. | *Spanoghei* (Bl.) ... ... | 462 |
| 403. | *Agricobæa fragrans* (Schrank.) ... ... | 2323 |
| 404. | *Agrostis latifolia* (Heyne) ... | 3278 |
| 405. | *maxima* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3278 |
| 406. | *scoparia* (Kœn.) ... ... | 3278 |
| xxxiv. | Agrostistachys (*Dalz.*) | dcccxlii |
| 407. | indica (*Dalz.*) ... | 2655 |
| 408. | longifolia (*Benth.*) ... | 2656 |
| 409. | *Agyneia flexuosa* (Heyne) ... | 2577 |
| 410. | *impubes* (Vent.) ... ... | 2574 |
| 410. | (*bis.*) *multilocularis* (Spreng.) | 2574 (*bis.*) |
| 411. | *obliqua* (Willd.) ... ... | 2577 |
| 411. | (*bis*) *pubera* (Herb. Madr.) | 2574 (*bis.*) |
| 412. | *ovata* (Miq.) ... ... | 2595 |
| xxxv. | Ailanthus (*Desf.*) ... ... | clxi |
| 413. | excelsa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 427 |
| 414. | malabarica (*Dc.*) ... | 428 |
| 415. | *Aiphanes caryotæfolia* (H. Wendl.) ... ... | 3235 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 416. | *Aira bengalensis* (Gmel.) ... | 3287 |
| 417. | *Ajuga fruticosa* (Roxb.) ... | 2353 |
| xxxvi. | *Akea* (Stokes) ... ... | ccxliii |
| xxxvii. | *Akeesia* (Tussac.) ... .. | ccxliii |
| xxxviii. | Alangium (*Lamk.*) ... | cdlxx |
| 418. | *decapetalum* (Lamk.) ... | 1420 |
| 419. | *hexapetalum* (Lamk.) ... | 1420 |
| 420. | Lamarckii (*Thw.*) ... | 1420 |
| 421. | *latifolium* (Miq.) ... | 1420 |
| 422. | *sundanum* (Kurz.) ... | 1420 |
| 423. | *tomentosum* Lamk.) ... | 1420 |
| xxxix. | Albizzia (*Durazz.*) ... | ccclxviii |
| 424. | *affinis* (Fourn.) ... .. | 1050 |
| 425. | amara (*Boiv.*) ... | 1050 |
| 426. | fastigiata (*Linn.*) ... | 1041 |
| 427. | Julibrissin (*Durazz.*) ... | 1048 |
| 428. | *latifolia* (Boiv.) ... ... | 1044 |
| 429. | Lebbek (*Benth.*) ... ... | 1044 |
| 430. | *lebbekioides* (Benth.) ... | 1046 |
| 431. | lophantha (*Benth.*) ... | 1042 |
| 432. | *micrantha* (Boiv.) ... | 1046 |
| 433. | moluccana (*Miq.*) ... | 1013 |
| 434. | odoratissima (*Benth.*) ... | 1046 |
| 435. | procera (*Benth.*) ... ... | 1047 |
| 436. | *Saman* (F. Muell.) .. | 1057 |
| 437. | stipulata (*Boiv.*) ... ... | 1049 |
| 438. | Thompsoni (*Brand.*) ... | 1045 |
| 439. | *Wightii* (Grah.) ... | 1050-*b* |
| xl. | Alchornea (*Sw.*) ... | dcccxlvii |
| 440. | mollis (*Muell.*) ... ... | 2673 |
| xli. | Aleurites (*Forst.*) ... | dcccxxxiii |
| 441. | *ambinux* (Pers.) ... ... | 2633 |
| 442. | *cordifolia* (Steud.) ... | 2633 |
| 443. | *laccifera* (Willd.) ... ... | 2638 |
| 444. | moluccana (*Willd.*) ... | 2633 |
| 445. | *triloba* (Forst.) ... ... | 2633 |
| xlii. | Alhagi (*Desv.*) ... ... | ccxcv |
| 446. | camelorum (*Fisch.*) ... | 783 |
| 447. | *mannifera* (Desv.) ... | 783 |
| 448. | *napaulensium* (D.C.) ... | 783 |
| 449. | *Allantodia tenella* (Wall.) ... | 3343 |
| xliii. | Allemanda (*Linn.*) ... ... | dciii |
| 450. | *Aubletii* (Pohl.) ... ... | 1854 |
| 451. | *brasilliensis* (Schott.) ... | 1855 |
| 452. | cathartica (*Linn.*) ... | 1854 |
| 453. | *grandiflora* (Lamk.) ... | 1854-*b* |
| 454. | *latifolium* (Presl.) ... | 1854 |
| 455. | *Linnæi* (Pohl.) ... ... | 1854 |
| 456. | neriifolia (*Hk.*) ... ... | 1856 |
| 457. | Schottii (*Pohl.*) .. ... | 1855 |
| 458. | *Schottii* (Linn.) ... ... | 1854 |
| xliv. | Allophylus (*Linn.*) ... ... | ccxli |
| 459. | *Aporetica* ... ... ... | 628-*e* |
| 460. | Cobbe (*Bl.*) ... ... | 628 |
| 461. | *distachys* ... ... ... | 628-*f* |
| 462. | *glaber* ... ... ... | 628-*d* |
| 463. | *lanatus* (Roxb.) ... ... | 628-*c* |
| 464. | *ornitrophioides* (Roxb.) ... | 628 |
| 465. | *pinnatus* (Roxb.) ... ... | 631 |
| 466. | *racemosus* ... ... | 628-*a* |
| 467. | *Rheedii* ... ... ... | 638-*g* |
| 468. | *serratus* ... ... ... | 628-*b* |
| 469. | *ternatus* (Lour.) ... ... | 628 |

| No. | Allophylus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 470. | *villosus* ... ... ... | 628-*i* |
| 471. | Allosorus aquilina (*Pr.*) ... | 3335 |
| xlv. | Alnus (*Gaertn.*) ... | dcccIxxxviii |
| 472. | *dioica* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2608 |
| 473. | glutinosa (*Linn.*) .. | 2785 |
| 474. | *integrifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 2608 |
| xlvi. | Aloe (*Tourn.*) ... | cmlxviii |
| 475. | *barbadensis* (Mill.) ... | 3117 |
| 476. | *flava* (Pers.) ... ... | 3117 |
| 477. | *indica* (Royle) ... ... | 3117 |
| 478. | *littoralis* (Kœn.) ... | 3117-*b* |
| 479. | *officinalis* (Forsk.) ... | 3117-*e* |
| 480. | *perfoliata* (Willd.) ... | 3117-*c* |
| 481. | *sinuata* (Thunb.) ... | 3118 |
| 482. | *soccotorina* (Schultz.) ... | 3118 |
| 483. | *soccotrina* (D.C.) ... ... | 3118 |
| 484. | succotrina (*Lamk.*) ... | 3118 |
| 485. | vera (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3117 |
| 486. | *vacillans* (Forsk.) ... | 3117 |
| 487. | *vulgaris* (Lamk.) ... ... | 3117 |
| xlvii. | Alonsoa (*Ruiz. & Pav.*). | dclxxv |
| 488. | incisifolia (*Ruiz. & Pav.*). | 2111 |
| 489. | *urticæfolia* (Steud.) ... | 2111 |
| 490. | *Aloysia citriodora* (Orteg.). | 2282 |
| xlviii. | Alphonsea (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | xxvi |
| 491. | lutea (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 67 |
| 492. | madraspatana (*Bedd.*) ... | 69 |
| 493. | zeylanica (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 68 |
| xlix. | Alpinia (*Linn.*) ... | cmxlix |
| 494. | *albo-lineata* (Hort. Bull.) ... ... | 3110–16 |
| 495. | Allughas (*Rosc.*) ... ... | 3006 |
| 496. | aquatica (*Rosc.*) ... ... | 3009 |
| 497. | *bracteata* (Rosc.) ... ... | 3007 |
| 498. | calcarata (*Rosc.*) ... ... | 3007 |
| 499. | *Cardamomum* (Roxb.) ... | 3004 |
| 500. | *cernua* (Sims.) ... ... | 3070 |
| 501. | *cristata* (Griff.) ... ... | 3008 |
| 502. | Galanga (*Sw.*) ... ... | 3005 |
| 503. | *malaccensis* (Wall.) ... | 3008 |
| 504. | ? *Missionis* (Wall.) ... | 2986 |
| 505. | nutans (*Rosc.*) ... ... | 3008 |
| 506. | *Rheedii* (Wight) ... ... | 3006 |
| 507. | *viridiflora* (Griff.) ... | 3005 |
| 508. | vittata (*Hort. Bull.*) ... | 3010 |
| l. | Alseodaphne (*Nees.*) | dcclxxxi |
| 509 | semecarpifolia (*Nees.*) ... | 2447 |
| li. | Alsodeia (*Thouars*) ... ... | xlvii |
| 510. | zeylanica (*Thw.*) ... ... | 123 |
| lii. | Alsophila (*R. Br.*) ... ... | mli |
| 511. | australis (*R. Br.*) ... | 3329 |
| 512. | crinita (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3328 |
| 513. | gigantea (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3327 |
| 514. | *glabra* (Hk.) ... .. | 3327 |
| 515. | latebrosa (*Wall.*) ... ... | 3326 |
| 516. | *umbrosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 3327 |
| 517. | *venulosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 3327 |
| liii. | Alstonia (*Br.*) ... ... | dxc |
| 518. | neriifolia (*D. Don.*) ... | 1831 |
| 519. | scholaris (*Br.*) ... ... | 1829 |
| 520. | venenatus (*Br.*) ... ... | 1830 |
| 521. | *Althæa arborea* (Olaf.) ... | 102 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| liv. | *Altingia* (S. Don.) ... ... | cmvii |
| 522. | *Cunninghamii* (G. Don.). | 2836 |
| 523. | *excelsa* (G. Don.) ... | 2837 |
| 524. | *Amanoa collina* (Baill.) ... | 2550 |
| 525. | *indica* (Wight) ... ... | 2552 |
| 526. | *patula* (Thw.) ... ... | 2552 |
| 526. | (*bis.*) *tomentosa* (Baill.) | 2548 (*bis.*) |
| II. | AMARANTACEÆ | LXXXVIII |
| III. | AMARYLLIDACEÆ ... | CXVI |
| 527. | *Amblyanthera suaveolens* (Muell.) ... ... ... | 1853 |
| 528. | *Amerimnum pallidum* (Ham.) ... ... ... | 767 |
| 529. | *Amomis acris* (Berg.) ... | 1207 |
| 530. | *oblongata* (Berg.) ... | 1207 |
| 531. | *Pimento* (Berg.) ... ... | 1207 |
| 532. | *pimentoides* (Berg.) ... | 1207 |
| liv. | (*bis.*) Amherstia (*Wall.*) | cclii (*bis.*) |
| 532. | (*bis.*) nobilis (*Wall.* | 352 (*bis.*) |
| lv. | Amomum (*Linn.*) ... ... | cmxlv |
| 533. | cannæcarpum (*Benth.*) ... | 2992 |
| 534. | *Cardamomum* (Linn.) ... | 3014 |
| 535. | *montanum* (Kœn.) .. | 2998 |
| 536. | *racemosum* (Lam.) ... | 3004 |
| 537. | *repens* (Willd.) ... ... | 3004 |
| 538. | *roseum* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2993 |
| 539. | *spurium* (Gmel.) ... | 2997 |
| 539. | (*bis.*) *subulatum* (Roxb.) | 2991 (*bis.*) |
| 540. | *sylvestre* (Poir.) ... ... | 2997 |
| 541. | *Zerumbet* (Linn.) ... | 2997 |
| 542. | *Zingiber* (Linn.) ... . | 2996 |
| lvi. | Amoora (*Roxb.*) ... | clxxxv |
| 543. | canarana (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) ... ... ... | 468 |
| 544. | Lawii (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) ... | 469 |
| 545. | *macrophylla* (Nimmo.) ... | 467 |
| 546. | Rohituka (*W. & A.*) ... | 467 |
| lvii. | Amorpha (*Linn.*) ... ... | ccxcii |
| 547. | fruticosa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 777 |
| IV. | AMPELIDACEÆ ... | XXXVII |
| lviii. | *Ampelopsis* (Mich.) ... | ccxxxvi |
| 548. | *hederacea* (D.C.) ... | 580 |
| 549. | *heptaphylla* (Buckl.) ... | 580 |
| 550. | *himalayana* (Royle.) ... | 602 |
| 551. | *hirsuta* (Don.) ... ... | 580 |
| 552. | *japonica* (Hort.) ... ... | 581 |
| 553. | *quinquefolia* (Michr.) ... | 580 |
| 554. | ? *ternata* (D.C.) ... ... | 592 |
| 555. | *tricuspidata* (Sieb. & Zuc.) ... .. ... | 581 |
| 556. | *Veitchi* (Hort.) ... ... | 581 |
| 557. | *Ampelygonum chinensis* (Lindl.) ... .. ... | 2388 |
| 558. | *Amphidonax bengalensis* Nees.) ... ... ... | 3287 |
| 559. | *bifaria* (Nees.) ... ... | 3287 |
| 560. | *Heynii* (Nees.) ... ... | 3286 |
| 561. | *tenella* (W. & A.) .. | 3286 |
| lix. | *Amphilobium* (Loud.). | dcxciii |
| lx. | Amphilophium (*Kunth.*). | dcxciii |
| 562. | Mutisii (*H.B. & K.*) ... | 2153 |
| 563. | *Amphiraphis zeylanica* (D.C.) ... ... ... | 1606 |
| 564. | *Amygdalus collinus* (Wall.). | 1064 |
| 565. | *communis* (Linn.) ... | 1063 |
| 566. | *persica* (Linn.) ... ... | 1064 |
| 567. | *Amyris acuminata* (Roxb.). | 443-*b* |
| 568. | ? *Agallocha* (Roxb.) ... | 441 |
| 569. | *Commiphora* (Roxb.) ... | 441 |
| 570. | *dentata* (Willd.) ... ... | 397 |
| 571. | *gileadensis* (Roxb.) ... | 442 |
| 572. | *heptaphylla* (Roxb.) ... | 394 |
| 573. | *nana* (Roxb.) ... ... | 397-*b* |
| V. | ANACARDIACEÆ ... ... | XI |
| lxi. | Anacardium (*Rottb.*) ... | cclx |
| 574. | *latifolium* (Lamk.) ... | 673 |
| 575. | occidentale (*Linn.*) ... | 665 |
| 576. | *officinarum* (Gærtn.) ... | 673 |
| lxii. | Anacolosa (*Bl.*) ... ... | cc |
| 577. | densiflora (*Bedd.*) ... | 493 |
| lxiii. | Anamirta (*Colebr.*) ... | xxxi |
| 578. | Cocculus (*W. & A.*) ... | 81 |
| 579. | *flavescens* (Miers.) ... | 81 |
| 580. | *paniculata* (Colebr.) ... | 81 |
| 581. | *toxifera* (Miers.) ... ... | 81 |
| lxiv. | Anaphalis (*D.C.*) ... ... | dxii |
| 582. | aristata (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1610 |
| 583. | *linearis* (D.C. ?) ... ... | 1612 |
| 584. | marcescens (*Clarke.*) ... | 1612 |
| 585. | neelgerriana (*De.*) ... | 1613 |
| 586. | Wightiana (*De.*) ... ... | 1611 |
| 587. | *Anarthrosyne cordata* (Klotzsch.) | 806 |
| VI. | ANCISTROCLADACEÆ ... | XVII |
| lxv. | Ancistrocladus (*Wall.*) ... | lxxix |
| 588. | Heyneanus (*Wall.*) ... | 195 |
| 589. | *Anda brasiliensis* (Raddi.) | ... 2632 |
| 590. | *Gomesii* (A. Juss.) ... | 2632 |
| 591. | *Jomezii* (Mart.) ... ... | 2632 |
| 592. | *Pisonis* (Mart.) ... ... | 2632 |
| lxvi. | *Andersonia* (Ham.) | ... ... cdiv |
| 593. | *acuminata* (Herb. Rottl.) | 1115-*a* |
| 594. | *allissima* (Hb. Madr.) ... | 1154 |
| 595. | *lanceolata* (Hb. Rottl.) | ...1155-*b* |
| lxvii. | *Andersonia* (Roxb.) | ... clxxxv |
| 596. | *Rohitoca* (Griff.) ... ... | 467 |
| 597. | *Rohituka* (Roxb.) ... | 467 |
| 598. | *Andicus pentaphyllus* (Vell.) | 2632 |
| 599. | *Andrachne apetala* (Roxb.) | 2607 |
| 600. | *Cadishan* (Roxb.) ... | 2550 |
| 601. | *Doonkyboisca* (Heyne) ... | 2546 |
| 602. | *fruticosa* (Heyne) ... | 2556 |
| 603. | *orbiculata* (Rottl.) ... | 2550 |
| 604. | *trifoliata* (Roxb.)... ... | 2607 |
| 605. | *Andromeda elliptica* (Siet. & Zucc.) ... | 1643 |
| 606. | *flexuosa* (Moon) ... ... | 1642 |
| 607. | *katagherensis* (Hook.) ... | 1642 |
| 608. | *ovalifolia* (Wall.) .. ... | 1643 |
| 609. | *symplocifolia* (Wall.) ... | 1639 |
| lxviii. | Angiopteris (*Hoffm.*) ... | mlxvi |
| 610. | *crassipes* (Wall.) ... ... | 3385 |
| 611. | evecta (*Hoffmg.*) ... ... | 3385 |
| 612. | *Anictoclea Grahamiana* (Nimmo.)... | 1368 |
| 613. | *Aniseia barlerioides* (Chois.) | 2032 |
| 614. | *calycina* (Chois.)... ... | 2031 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| lxix. | Anisochilus (*Wall.*)... ... | dcclxi |
| 615. | *albidus* (Wight) ... ... | 2341 |
| 616 | dysophylloides (*Benth.*) ... | 2341 |
| 617. | paniculatus (*Benth.*) ... | 2340 |
| 618. | *purpureus* (Wight) ... | 2341 |
| 619. | robustus (*Hk. f.*)... ... | 2343 |
| 620. | scaber (*Benth.*) ... ... | 2338 |
| 621. | suffruticosus (*Wight*) ... | 2342 |
| 622. | Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2339 |
| 623. | *Anisogonium esculentum* (Presl.) ... ... | 3346 |
| lxx. | Anisomeles (*Br.*) ... | dccxlviii |
| 624. | *intermedia* (Wight) ... | 2353 |
| 625. | malabarica (*Br.*) ... ... | 2353 |
| 626. | *Anisonema dubium* (Bl.) ... | 2557 |
| 627. | *eglandulosum* (Dcne.) ... | 2557 |
| 628. | *intermedium* (Dcne.) ... | 2557 |
| 629. | *multiflorum* (Wight) ... | 2557 |
| 630. | *reticulatum* (*A. Juss.*) ... | 2557 |
| 631. | *Zollingeri* (Miq.) ... ... | 2557 |
| lxxi. | Anodendron (*A.Dc.*) ... | dcix |
| 632. | paniculatum (*A.Dc.*) ... | 1864 |
| lxxii. | Anogeissus (*Wall.*) ... ... | cdlv |
| 633. | acuminata (*Wall.*) ... | 1155 |
| 634. | *hirta* (Wall.) ... ... | 1155 |
| 635. | latifolia (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1154 |
| 636. | *Anomosanthes deficiens* (Bl.) | 625 |
| 637. | *Anomospermum excelsum* (Dalz.) ... ... ... | 2554 |
| lxxiii. | Anona (*Linn.*) ... ... | xxii |
| 638. | Cherimolia (*Linn.*) ... | 60 |
| 639. | muricata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 59 |
| 640. | reticulata (*Linn.*) ... | 58 |
| 641. | squamosa (*Linn.*) ... | 57 |
| VII. | ANONACEÆ ... ... | IX |
| 642. | *Anstrutheria zeylanica* (Gard.) ... ... ... | 1141 |
| lxxiv. | Anthocephalus (*A. Rich.*). | cdlxxix |
| 643. | Cadamba (*Miq.*) ... ... | 1438 |
| 644. | *chinensis* (Hassk.) ... | 1442 |
| 645. | *indicus* (Rich.) ... ... | 1442 |
| 646. | *morindæfolius* (Korth.) ... | 1438 |
| lxxv. | Antiaris (*Leschen.*) ... | dcccIxxiv |
| 647. | *dubia* (Spanog.) ... ... | 2759 |
| 648. | *innoxia* (Bl.) ... ... | 2759 |
| 649. | *saccidora* (Dalz.) ... | 2759 |
| 650. | toxicaria (*Leschen.*) ... | 2759 |
| 651. | *Antichorus depressus* (Linn.) ... ... ... | 334 |
| lxxvi. | Antidesma (*Linn.*) ... | dcccxxvi |
| 652. | *acidum* (Retz.) ... ... | 2613 |
| 653. | *Alexiteria* (Linn ) | 2614, 2615 |
| 654. | ? *Alexiteria* (Gærtn.) ... | 2617 |
| 655. | Bunius (*Spreng.*) ... ... | 2614 |
| 656. | *Bunius* (Miq.) ... ... | 2617 |
| 657. | *ciliatum* (Presl.) ... ... | 2614 |
| 658. | comptum (*Tulasne.*) ... | 2618 |
| 659. | diandrum (*Roth.*)... ... | 2616 |
| 660. | *floribundum* (Tulasne.) ... | 2614 |
| 661. | Ghæsembilla (*Gærtn.*) ... | 2613 |
| 662. | *glabrum* (Tulasne.) ... | 2614 |
| 663. | *lanceolatum* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... | 2617 |
| 664. | *lanceolatum* (Hk. f. & T.) | 2616 |
| 665. | Menasu (*Miq.*) ... ... | 2617 |
| 666. | *paniculatum* (Roxb.) ... | 2613 |
| 667. | *parviflorum* (Ham.) ... | 2616 |
| 668. | *pubescens* (Roxb.) .. | 2613, 2617 |
| 669. | *sylvestre* (Lamk.) | 2613, 2614 |
| 670. | *sylvestre* (Wall.) ... | 2616 |
| 671. | *Thwaitesianum* (Muell.)... | 2614 |
| 672. | *Wallichianum* (Presl.) ... | 2616 |
| 673. | zeylanicum (*Lamk.*) ... | 2615 |
| lxxvii. | Antigonon (*Endl.*) ... ... | dcclxii |
| 674. | *amabile* (Hort.) ... ... | 2385-*b* |
| 675. | leptopus (*Hk. & Arn.*). ... | 2385 |
| lxxviii. | Antistrophe (*A.Dc.*) ... | dli |
| 675. | serratifolia (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1674 |
| 677. | *Apama siliquosa* (Lamk.) ... | 2389 |
| 678. | *Aphananthe cuspidata* (Planch.) ... | 2714 |
| lxxix. | Aphelandra (*R. Br.*) ... | dccix |
| 679. | cristata (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2245 |
| VIII. | APOCYNACEÆ ... | LXXIV |
| 680. | *Apocynum frutescens* (Linn.) | 1865 |
| 681. | *reticulatum* (Herb. Madr.) | 1874 |
| 682. | *tiliæfolium* (Lamk.) ... | 1918 |
| lxxx. | Apodytes (*E. Mey.*) ... ... | cciv |
| 683. | Beddomei (*Mast.*) ... | 499 |
| 684. | Benthamiana (*Wight*) ... | 498 |
| lxxxi. | Apollonias (*Nees.*) ... | dcclxxii |
| 685. | Arnottii (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2429 |
| 686. | *Aporetica ternata* (Forest.) | 628 |
| lxxxii. | Aporosa (*Bl.*) ... | dccccxxiv |
| 687. | acuminata (*Thw.*) ... | 2609 |
| 688. | *affinis* (Baill.) ... ... | 2610 |
| 689. | Bourdilloni (*Stapf.*) ... | 2611 |
| 689. | (*bis.*) fusiformis (*Thw.*) | 2610 (*bis.*) |
| 690. | Lindleyana (*Baill.*) ... | 2610 |
| 691. | Roxburghii (*Baill.*) ... | 2608 |
| 692. | *sphærocarpa* (Muell.) | 2610 |
| 692. | (*bis.*) *Thwaiteii* (Baill.) | 2610 (*bis.*) |
| IX. | AQUIFOLIACEÆ ... | XXXIV |
| 693. | *Aquilicia Ottilis* (Gærtn.) ... | 617 |
| 694. | *sambucina* (Linn.) ... | 617 |
| X. | ARACEÆ ... ... ... | CXXV |
| 695. | *Arachis fruticosa* (Retz.) ... | 784 |
| lxxxiii. | Aralia (*Linn.*) ... ... | cdlix |
| 696. | *Chabrieri* (Hort. ex Carriere.) ... ... | 545 |
| 697. | *cochleata* (Lamk.) ... | 1403 |
| 698. | *divitata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 14 3 |
| 699. | elegantissima (*Veitch.*) ... | 1388 |
| 700. | filicifolia (*C. Moore.*) ... | 1389 |
| 701. | *fragrans* (G. Don.) ... | 1418 |
| 702. | Guilfoylei (*Cogn. & Mar.*) | 1390 |
| 703. | *japonica* (Thunb.) ... | 1396 |
| 704. | leptophylla (*Hort. Truff.*) | 1391 |
| 705. | maculata (*Hort. Truff.*) ... | 1392 |
| 706. | malabarica (*Bedd.*) ... | 1396 |
| 707. | monstrosa (*Hort. Truff.*). | 1393 |
| 708. | *papyrifera* (Hk.) ... | 1395 |
| 709. | *reticulata* (Hort. Hemsl.) | 1397 |
| 710. | rotunda (*Hort. Truff.*) ... | 1394 |
| 711. | *Scheffleri* (Spreng.) ... | 1398 |
| 712. | *Sieboldii* (Hort. Koch.) ... | 1396 |

| No. | Aralia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 713. | *spectabilis* (Hort. Bull.). | 1389 |
| 714. | Veitchi (*Hort. T. Moore.*) | 1387 |
| XI. | ARALIACEÆ ... ... | LIX |
| lxxxiv. | Araucaria (*Juss.*) ... ... | cmvii |
| 715. | *Araucaria* (C. Koch.) ... | 2838 |
| 716. | Bidwilli (*Hk.*) ... ... | 2834 |
| 717. | *columnaris* (Hk.) ... | 2835 |
| 718. | Cookii (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2835 |
| 719. | Cunninghamii (*Sweet.*) ... | 2836 |
| 720. | *Dombeyi* (Rich.) ... ... | 2838 |
| 721. | excelsa (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2837 |
| 722. | *glauca* (Antoine) ... | 2838 |
| 723. | imbricata (*Pav.*) ... ... | 2836 |
| lxxxiv. | (*bis.*) Arbutus (*Linn.*) | dxl (*bis.*) |
| 723. | (*bis.*) Andrachne (*Linn.*) | 1644 (*bis.*) |
| 723. | (*tris.*) Unedo (*Linn.*) | 1644 (*tris.*) |
| lxxxv. | Archontophœnix ... | cmlxxxi |
| 724. | Cunninghamii (*H. Wendl.*) | 3140 |
| lxxxvi. | Ardisia (*Sw.*) ... | dl |
| 725. | amplexicaulis (*Bedd.*) ... | 1668 |
| 726. | *arborescens* (Wall.) ... | 1673-*b* |
| 727. | ? *Basaal* (R. & S.) ... | 1663 |
| 728. | courtallensis (*Wight.*) ... | 1667 |
| 729. | crenata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1669 |
| 730. | *crenulata* (Lodd.) ... | 1669 |
| 730. | (*bis.*) crenulata (*Vent.*). | 1668 (*bis.*) |
| 731. | *crispa* (A.Dc.) ... ... | 1669 |
| 732. | *densa* (Miq.) ... ... | 1669 |
| 733. | *elliptica* (Bedd.) ... ... | 1673 |
| 734. | *glabrata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1670 |
| 735. | *Hasseltii* (Bl.) ... ... | 1666 |
| 736. | humilis (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 1673 |
| 737. | lanceolata (*Roxb.*) ... | 1666 |
| 738. | *Leschenaultii* (A.Dc.) ... | 1666 |
| 739. | *littoralis* (Andr.) ... | 1673 |
| 739. | (*bis.*) . . . . *missionis* (Wall.) ... ... ... | 1667 |
| 740. | *mollis* (Bl.) ... ... | 1670 |
| 741. | *mucronata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1666 |
| 742. | *obovata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1673 |
| 743. | *paniculata* (Bed.) ... | 1667 |
| 744. | pauciflora (*Heyne*) ... | 1671 |
| 745. | *polycephala* (Wight) ... | 1673 |
| 746. | *polysticta* (Miq.) ... ... | 1669 |
| 747. | *purpurea* (Reinw.) ... | 1666 |
| 748. | rhomboidea (*Wight*) ... | 1672 |
| 749. | *rostrata* (Hassk.) ... | 1673 |
| 750. | *salicifolia* (A. Dc.) ... | 1673 |
| 751. | *serratifolia* (Bedd.) ... | 1674 |
| 752. | *eolanacea* (Roxb.) ... | 1673 |
| 752 | (*bis.*) . . . *sonchifolia* (Mez.) | 1670 |
| 753. | *tavoyana* (A.Dc.) ... | 1670 |
| 754. | *Tsjeriam-Cottam* (R. & S.) | 1663 |
| 755. | *umbellata* (Roth.) ... | 1673 |
| 756. | *vestita* (Wall.) ... ... | 1670 |
| 757. | villosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1670 |
| 758. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 1673 |
| 759. | *Arduina bispinosa* (Linn.)... | 1895 |
| lxxxvii. | Areca (*Linn.*) ... ... | cmlxxi |
| 760. | *alba* (Bory.) ... ... | 3129 |
| 716 | *aurata* (Griff.) ... ... | 3133 |
| 762. | *aurea* (Hort-fl-Serres.) ... | 3128 |

| No. | Areca—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 763. | *Banksit* (A. Cunn.) ... | 3141 |
| 764. | *Baueri* (Hk.) ... ... | 3141 |
| 765. | *borbonica* (Hort. Kunth.) | 3129 |
| 766. | *Calapparia* (Blume.) ... | 3130 |
| 767. | Catechu (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3121 |
| 768. | *cocoides* (Griff.) ... ... | 3130 |
| 769. | concinna (*Thw.*) ... ... | 3122 |
| 770. | *curvata* (Griff.) ... ... | 3133 |
| 771. | *Dicksonii* (Roxb.)... ... | 3132 |
| 772. | *disticha* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3133 |
| 773. | *Faufel* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 3121 |
| 774. | *gracilis* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3134 |
| 775. | *horrida* (Griff.) ... ... | 3142 |
| 776. | *hortensis* (Lour.) ... ... | 3121 |
| 777. | *humilis* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3133 |
| 778. | *latea* (Hort. Bog.) ... | 3129 |
| 779. | *lutescens* (Bory.) ... ... | 3125 |
| 780. | *madagascariensis* (Mart.) | 3124 |
| 781. | *Nibung* (Mart.) ... ... | 3142 |
| 782. | *oleracea* (Jacq.) ... ... | 3157 |
| 783. | *propria* (Hort. Bojar.) ... | 3129 |
| 784. | *rubra* (Hort. Wendl.) ... | 3127 |
| 785. | *rubra* (Bory.) ... ... | 3131 |
| 786. | triandra (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3123 |
| 787. | *Verschaffeltu* (Hort. Lem.). | 3126 |
| lxxxviii. | Arenga (*Labill.*) ... ... | cmxc |
| 788. | *Griffithii* (Seem.) ... ... | 3149 |
| 789. | obtusifolia (*Mart.*) ... | 3150 |
| 790. | saccharifera (*Labill.*) ... | 3149 |
| 791. | *Westerhoutii* (Griff.) ... | 3150 |
| 792. | Wightii (*Griff.*) ... ... | 3151 |
| lxxxix. | Argyreia (Lour.) ... ... | dclvi |
| 793. | *aggregata* (Chois.) ... | 2010 |
| 794. | *alulata* (Miq.) ... ... | 2046 |
| 795. | *Bona-nox* (Sweet.) ... | 1991 |
| 796. | bracteata (*Chois.*) ... | 1997 |
| 797. | *carnea* (Hort.) ... ... | 2030 |
| 798. | Choisyana (Wight) ... | 2006 |
| 799. | cuneata (*Ker.*) ... ... | 2008 |
| 800. | cymosa (*Sweet.*) ... ... | 2007 |
| 801. | *elliptica* (Chois.) ... ... | 2013 |
| 802. | fulgens (Chois.) ... ... | 2009 |
| 803. | hirsuta (*Arn.*) ... ... | 2003 |
| 804. | involucrata (*Clarke.*) ... | 1996 |
| 805. | Lawii (Clarke.) ... ... | 2005 |
| 806. | Leschenaultii (*Chois.*) ... | 2000 |
| 807. | *Leschenaultii* (Thw.) ... | 1998-*b* |
| 808. | malabarica (*Chois.*) ... | 2002 |
| 809. | nellygherya (*Chois.*) ... | 2001 |
| 810. | *ornata* (Sweet.) ... ... | 1980 |
| 811. | pilosa (*Arn.*) ... ... | 2004 |
| 812. | pomacea (*Chois.*)... ... | 1998 |
| 813. | populifolia (*Chois.*) ... | 1995 |
| 814. | sericea (*Dalz. & Gibs.*)... | 1999 |
| 815. | *setosa* (Chois.) ... ... | 2014 |
| 816. | speciosa (*Sweet.*) ... ... | 1993 |
| 817. | splendens (*Sweet.*) ... | 1994 |
| 818. | tiliæfolia (*Wight*) ... | 1992 |
| 819. | *uniflora* (Sweet.) ... ... | 1991 |
| 820. | *zeylanica* (Kurz.)... ... | 1995 |
| xc. | Argyrolobium (*Eckl. & Zeyh.*) ... ... ... | cclxxv |
| 821. | *argenteum* (Willk.) ... | 697 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| | Argyrolobium—*cont.* | |
| 822. | *alycinum* (Ball.) .. ... | 697 |
| 823. | *fallax* (Ball.) ... ... | 697 |
| 824. | Linnæanum (*Walp.*) ... | 697 |
| 825. | *Ariseia* (vide *Aniseia*) *Azelii* (G. Don.) ... ... | 2056 |
| 826. | bracteata (*Hassk.*) ... | 2056 |
| xci. | Aristolochia (*Linn.*) | dcclxvii |
| 827. | *acuminata* (Roxb.) ... | 2391 |
| 828. | *Bonplandi* (Tenore.) .. | 2396 |
| 829. | brasiliensis (*Mart. Zuc.*)... | 2393 |
| 830. | *ciliata* (Hk.) ... ... | 2396 |
| 331. | *ciliosa* (Benth.) ... ... | 2396 |
| 832. | cymbifera (*Mart. Zuc.*) ... | 2398 |
| 833. | elegans (*Mast.*) ... ... | 2394 |
| 834. | elegans-brasiliensis (*Hort.*) ... ... ... | 2395 |
| 835. | fimbriata (*Cham.*) ... | 2396 |
| 836. | *frutescens* (Marsh.) ... | 2401 |
| 837. | *gigas* (Lindl.) ... .. | 2397 |
| 838. | grandiflora (*Arn.*) ... | 2397 |
| 839. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2391 |
| 840. | *labiata* (Willd.) ... | 2393 |
| 841. | *labiosa* (K. Gawl.) ... | 2398 |
| 842. | *lanceolata* (Wight) ... | 2391 |
| 843. | leuconeura (*Linden.*) ... | 2399 |
| 844. | *macrophylla* (Lamk.) ... | 2401 |
| 845. | *maysorensis* (Fisch.) ... | 2391 |
| 846. | *ornithocephala* (Hk.) ... | 2493 |
| 847. | *pandurata* (Wall.) ... | 2391 |
| 848. | ridicula (*N. E. Br.*) ... | 2400 |
| 849. | *ringens* (Lk. and Otto.) ... | 2393 |
| 850. | Roxburghiana (*Klotz.*) ... | 2392 |
| 851. | Sipho (*L'Herit.*) ... ... | 2401 |
| XII. | ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ. ... | XCII |
| xcii. | Artabotrys (*Br.*) ... ... | xiv |
| 852. | *hamatus* (Bl.) ... ... | 33 |
| 853. | odoratissimus (*Br.*) ... | 33 |
| 854. | zeylanicus (*Hk. f & T.*) | 34 |
| xciii. | Artemisia (*Linn.*) ... | dxxviii |
| 855. | Abrotanum (*Linn.*) ... | 1620 |
| 856. | *abrotanifolium* (Salisb.) ... | 1620 |
| 857. | *affinis* (Hassk.) ... ... | 1621 |
| 858. | *dubia* (Wall.) ... ... | 1621 |
| 859. | *humilis* (Mill.) ... ... | 1620 |
| 860. | *indica* (Willd.) ... ... | 1621 |
| 861. | *lavandulaefolia* (D.C.) ... | 1621 |
| 862. | *leptostachya* (D.C.) ... | 1621 |
| 863. | *myriantha* (Wall.) ... | 1621 |
| 864. | *paniculata* (Roxb.) ... | 1621 |
| 865. | *parviflora* (Wight) ... | 1621 |
| 866. | *sinensis* (Vahl.) ... ... | 1622 |
| 867. | vulgaris (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1621 |
| 868. | *Arthrobotrys uvara* (Wall.) .. | 3363 |
| 869. | *macrocarpa* (Wall.) ... | 3363 |
| xciv. | Arthrocnemum (*Moq.*) | dcclvii |
| 870. | *fruticosum* (Moq.) ... | 2378 |
| 871. | ? glaucum (*Unq.*) .. ... | 2378 |
| 872. | indicum (*Moq.*) ... ... | 2377 |
| 873. | *indicum* (Thw.) ... ... | 2379 |
| 874. | *Arthromisehus armatus* (Thw.) ... ... ... | 403 |
| 875. | *Arthrosprion stipulatum* (Hassk.)... ... ... | 1049 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| xcv. | Artocarpus (*Forst.*) | dccclxxvii |
| 876. | *Cannoni* (Hort. Bull.) ... | 2758 |
| 877. | Chaplasha (*Roxb.*) ... | 2764 |
| 878. | *echinocalyx* (Hort.) ... | 2765-*b* |
| 879. | hirsuta (*Lamk.*) ... ... | 2762 |
| 880. | incisa (*Linn. f.*) ... ... | 2765 |
| 881. | integrifolia (*Linn. f.*) ... | 2763 |
| 882. | Lakoocha (*Roxb.*) ... | 2766 |
| 883. | *mollis* (Wall.) .. ... | 2766 |
| 884. | *pubescens* (Willd.) ... | 2762 |
| xcvi. | Arundinaria (*Michx.*) ... | mxliii |
| 885. | *Brandisii* (Sphalm.) ... | 3315 |
| 886. | densifolia (*Munro.*) ... | 3298 |
| 887. | *glaucescens* (Beauv.) ... | 3302 |
| 888. | *hispida* (Steud.) ... | 3297-*b* |
| 889. | Hookeriana (*Munro.*) ... | 3299 |
| 890. | japonica (*Sieb & Zuc.*) ... | 3295 |
| 891. | *moliniformis* (Hochst.) ... | 3297-*b* |
| 892. | Walkeriana (*Munro.*) ... | 3296 |
| 893. | Wightiana (*Nees.*) ... | 3297 |
| xcvii. | Arundo (*Linn.*) ... | mxxxvii |
| 894. | *Bambos* (Linn.) ... ... | 3304 |
| 895. | *bengalensis* (Retz.) ... | 3287 |
| 896. | *bifaria* (Retz.) ... ... | 3287 |
| 897. | conspicua (*Forst.*) ... | 3288 |
| 898. | *corea* (Roffl.) ... ... | 3291 |
| 899. | Donax (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3287 |
| 900. | *Donax* (Ham.) ... ... | 3291 |
| 901 | *Karka* (Retz.) ... ... | 3291 |
| 902. | *longifolia* (Salisb.) ... | 3287 |
| 903. | *mauritanica* (Poir.) ... | 3289 |
| 904. | *montana* (Ham.) .. ... | 3278 |
| 905. | Pliniana (*Griseb.*) ... | 3289 |
| 906. | *Plinii* (Turra.) ... .. | 3289 |
| 907. | *Roxburghiana* (Kunth.) ... | 3291 |
| 908. | *Roxburghii* (Kunth.) ... | 3291 |
| 909. | *sativa* (Lamk.) ... ... | 3287 |
| 910. | *Selloana* (Schult.) ... | 3290 |
| 911. | *semifarcta* (Hort. Ticin.) | 3289 |
| 912. | *tibialis* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3291 |
| 913. | *triflora* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3287 |
| 914. | *versicolor* (Mill.) ... ... | 3287-*b* |
| 915. | *Ascaricida indica* (Coss.) ... | 1599 |
| 916. | *Ascurina serrata* (Bl.) ... | 2419 |
| XIII. | ASCLEPIADACEÆ | LXXV |
| 917. | *Asclepias acida* (Roxb.) ... | 1891 |
| 918. | *annularis* (Roxb.)... ... | 1887 |
| 919. | *aphylla* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1891 |
| 920. | *asthmatica* (Willd.) ... | 1916 |
| 921. | *dichotoma* (Rottl.) ... | 1913 |
| 922. | *echinata* (Herb. Madr.) | 1901(*bis.*) |
| 923. | *echinata* (Roxb.) .. ... | 1885 |
| 924. | *geminata* (Roxb.)... ... | 1895 |
| 925. | *gigantea* (Willd.) ... ... | 1882 |
| 926. | *laurifolia* (Roxb.)... ... | 1880 |
| 927. | *longistigma* (Roxb.) ... | 1876 |
| 928. | *microphylla* (Roxb.) ... | 1884 |
| 929. | *? montana* (Roxb.) ... | 1898 |
| 930. | *odoratissima* (Roxb.) ... | 1805 |
| 931. | *pallida* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1904 |
| 932. | *parasitica* (Roxb.) ... | 1923 |
| 933. | *pendula* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1927 |

| NO. | *Asclepias*—cont. | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 934. | *procera* (Bot. Reg.) ... | 1883 |
| 935. | *Pseudo-sarsa* (Roxb.) ... | 1866 |
| 936. | *racemosa* (Roxb.) .. ... | 1917 |
| 937. | *rosea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1881 |
| 938. | *Sussuela* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1924 |
| 938. | (*bis.*) Tenacissima (Roxb.) | 1901-*b* |
| 939. | *tenuis* (Heyne.) ... ... | 1910 |
| 940. | *tenuissima* (Roxb.) ... | 1913 |
| 941. | *tinctoria* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1901 |
| 942. | *tingens* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1897 |
| 943. | *tomentosa* (Herb.Madr.) | 1901(*bis.*) |
| 944. | *tuberosa* (Roxb.) ... | 1929 |
| 945. | *tunicata* (Hort. Calc.) ... | 1889 |
| 946. | *tunicata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1916 |
| 947. | *volubilis* (Herb. Madr.) ... | 1929 |
| 948. | *volubilis* (Linn. f.) ... | 1918 |
| 949. | *vomitoria* (Kœn.) ... | 1916 |
| 950. | *Aspalathus indica* (Linn.) ... | 746 |
| 951. | *Asparagopsis abyssinica* (Kunth.) ... ... | 3088 |
| 952. | *Brownei* (Kunth.) ... | 3088 |
| 953. | *Decaisnei* (Kunth.) ... | 3088 |
| 954. | densiflora (*Kunth.*) ... | 3093 |
| 955. | *floribunda* (Kunth.) ... | 3088 |
| 956. | *Hohenackeri* (Kunth.) .. | 3088 |
| 957. | *javanica* (Miq.) ... | 3088-*b* |
| 958. | *lancea* (Kunth.) ... ... | 3093 |
| 959. | *sarmentosa* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... | 3088-*b* |
| xcviii. | Asparagus (*Linn.*) .. .. | cmlxii |
| 960. | *acerosus* (Wall.) ... | 3088 |
| 961. | asiaticus (*Linn.*) ... .. | 3087 |
| 962. | *asiaticus* (Wight) .. | 3085 |
| 963. | capitatus (*Baker.*) ... | 3083 |
| 964. | *Curillus* (Wall.) | 3085, 3090 |
| 965. | *dubius* (Dcne.) ... | 3088 |
| 966. | *fasciculatus* (Br.)... ... | 3088 |
| 967. | *floribundus* (Rottl.) .. | 3084 |
| 968. | gonoclados (*Baker.*) ... | 3090 |
| 969. | Jacquemontii (*Baker.*) | 3086 |
| 970. | lævissimus (*Steud.*) ... | 3089 |
| 971. | medioloides (*Thunb.*) ... | 3091 |
| 972. | plumosus (*Baker.*) ... | 3092 |
| 973. | racemosus (*Willd.*) ... | 3088 |
| 974. | Rottleri (*Baker.*) ... ... | 3084 |
| 975. | *sarmentosus* (Heyne) ... | 3088 |
| 976. | sarmentosus (*Linn.*) ... | 3093 |
| 977. | Sprengeri (*Regel.*) ... | 3094 |
| 978. | subulatus (*Steud.*) ... | 3085 |
| 979. | *sylvaticus* (Burch.) ... | 3095 |
| 980. | *tomentosus* (Sphalm.) ... | 3093 |
| 981. | virgatus (*Baker.*) ... | 3095 |
| 982. | *volubilis* (Ham.) .. ... | 3088 |
| 983. | *volubilis* (Wall.) ... ... | 3089 |
| 984. | *Aspidium acutum* (Schk.) ... | 3371 |
| 985. | *aridum* (Don.) ... ... | 3353 |
| 986. | *articulatum* (Sw.) ... | 3368 |
| 987. | *callosum* (Blume.) ... | 3353 |
| 988. | *canariense* (Brown.) .. | 3364-*b* |
| 989. | *catophoron* (Kuntze.) ... | 3360 |
| 990. | *cicutarium* (Hk.) ... | 3349 |
| 991. | *coadunatum* (Wall.) ... | 3349 |

| NO. | *Aspidium*—cont. | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 992. | *cucullatum* (Blume) ... | 3353 |
| 993. | *decurrens* (Sm.) ... ... | 3350 |
| 994. | *densum* (Wall.) ... ... | 3360 |
| 995. | *degastum* (Schk.) ... | 3364-*b* |
| 996. | *divisum* (Wall.) ... ... | 3357 |
| 997. | *Donianum* (Spr.)... ... | 3364-*a* |
| 998. | *erosum* (Schk.) ... ... | 3364-*b* |
| 999 | *fuscipes* (Wall.) ... ... | 3359 |
| 1000. | *giganteum* (Blume) ... | 3348 |
| 1001. | *gongyloides* (Schk.) ... | 3354 |
| 1002. | *intermedium* (Sm.) ... | 3348 |
| 1003. | *lanuginosum* (Bory) ... | 3355 |
| 1004. | *Ludovicianum* (Kunze.) ... | 3364 |
| 1005. | *macrophyllum* (Blume) ... | 3350 |
| 1006. | *multifugum* (Wall.) ... | 3351 |
| 1007. | *neriiforme* (Sw.) ... ... | 3368 |
| 1008. | *nitidulum* (Wall.) ... | 3360 |
| 1009. | *obtusatum* (Willd.) ... | 2354 |
| 1010. | *paleaceum* (Sm.) ... ... | 3364-*a* |
| 1011. | *paludosum* (Raddi.) ... | 3371 |
| 1012. | *patentissimum* (Wall.) ... | 3364-*a* |
| 1013. | *pendulum* (Raddi.) ... | 3370 |
| 1014. | *pennigerum* (Blume) | 3352 |
| 1015. | *pilosulum* (Wall.) ... | 3354 |
| 1016. | *pilosulum* (Lange.) ... | 3372 |
| 1017. | *platynotum* (Kuntze.) ... | 3350 |
| 1018. | *Pohlianum* (Pr. & Kee.) ... | 3354 |
| 1019. | *polymorphum* (Wall.) ... | 3366 |
| 1020. | *prionophyllum* (Wall.) ... | 3352 |
| 1021. | *pteroides* (Blume) ... | 3352 |
| 1022. | *purpurascens* (Blume) ... | 3360 |
| 1023. | *repandum* (Willd.) ... | 3366 |
| 1024. | *rostratum* (Wall.) ... | 3366 |
| 1025. | *sagenoides* (Mett.) ... | 3359 |
| 1026. | *Schimperianum* (Hoch. & Br.) ... ... ... | 3364-*b* |
| 1027. | *Schkuhrii* (Blume) ... | 3372 |
| 1028. | *sparsum* (Spreng.) ... | 3360 |
| 1029. | *spectabile* (Blume) ... | 3362 |
| 1030. | *splendens* (Willd.) ... | 3371 |
| 1031. | *subdiaphanum* (Wall.) ... | 3355 |
| 1032. | *sublanulosum* (Wall.) ... | 3370 |
| 1033. | *tavoyanum* (Wall.) ... | 3370 |
| 1034. | *tenericaule* (Thw.) ... | 3358 |
| 1035. | *truncatum* (Gand.) ... | 3352 |
| 1036. | *venulosum* (Wall.) ... | 3353 |
| 1037. | *Wallichianum* (Spreng) | 3364-*a* |
| 1038. | *Wallichianum* (Bory) .. | 3368 |
| 1039. | *Wightianum* (Kuntze.) ... | 3360 |
| xcix. | Aspidopterys (*Juss.*) ... | cxxxi |
| 1040. | canarensis (*Dalz.*) ... | 360 |
| 1041. | cordata (*Juss.*) .. ... | 361 |
| 1042. | *glomerata* (Wight) ... | 360 |
| 1043. | *oxyphylla* (Juss.) ... | 359 |
| 1044. | Roxburghiana (*Juss.*) ... | 354 |
| c. | Asplenium (*Linn.*) ... ... | mlvii |
| 1045. | *ambiguum* (Hk.) ... ... | 3345 |
| 1046. | *ambiguum* (Sw.) ... ... | 3346 |
| 1047. | *bipinnatum* (Roxb.) ... | 3346 |
| 1048. | *dilatatum* (Hk.) ... ... | 3344 |
| 1049. | esculentum (*Presl.*) ... | 3346 |
| 1050. | *Fieldingiana* (Kuntze.) ... | 3345 |
| 1051. | Filix-fœmina (*Berut.*) ... | 3343 |

| No. | Asplenium—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1052. | latifolium (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3344 |
| 1053. | *Moritzii* (Mett.) ... ... | 3346 |
| 1054. | polypodioides (*Mett.*) ... | 3345 |
| 1055. | *sylvaticum* (Presl.) ... | 3347 |
| ci. | Asteriostigma (*Bedd.*) ... ... | lix |
| 1056 | macrocarpum (*Bedd.*) ... | 144 |
| cii. | *Astrapæa* (Lindl.) ... ... | cix |
| 1057. | *tiliæfolia* (Sweet.) ... | 294 |
| 1058. | *Wallichii* (Lindl.) ... | 295 |
| ciii. | Astrocaryum (*G.F.W. Mey.*). | mxvii |
| 1059. | *Borsignanum* (C. Koch.) | 3147 |
| 1060. | argenteum (*Hort. Bull.*)... | 3237 |
| 1061. | *Astylus venusta* (Wight) .. | 2598 |
| civ. | Atalantia (*Corr.*) ... ... | clvi |
| 1062. | *capitellata* (Lindl.) ... | 405 |
| 1063. | *carissoides* (Wall.) ... | 404 |
| 1064. | ceylanica (*Oliv.*) ... | 406 |
| 1065. | *floribunda* (Wight.) ... | 404 |
| 1066. | missionis (*Oliv.*)... ... | 407 |
| 1067. | monophylla (*Corr.*) ... | 404 |
| 1068. | *platystigma* (Wight) ... | 404 |
| 1069. | racemosa (*W. & A.*) ... | 405 |
| 1070. | *Athyrium Filix-fœmina* (Bernh.) ... ... | 3343 |
| 1071. | *tenuifrons* (Wall.) ... | 3343 |
| 1072. | *Atragene zeylanica* (Linn.) | 10 |
| cv. | *Atrategia* (Bedd.) .. ... | xx |
| 1073. | *Thomsoni* (Bedd.) ... | 53 |
| cvi. | Attalea (*H. B. & K.*) ... | mxviii |
| 1074. | Cohune (*Mart.*) ... ... | 3238 |
| cvii. | Atylosia (*W. & A.*) | ccccxviii |
| 1075. | albicans (*Benth.*) ... | 850 |
| 1076. | barbata (*Baker*) ... ... | 853 |
| 1077. | Candollei (*W. & A.*) ... | 845 |
| 1078. | geminiflora (*Dalz.*) .. | 846 |
| 1079. | *glandulosa* (Dalz.) ... | 849 |
| 1080. | *goensis* (Dalz.) ... ... | 853 |
| 1081. | *Lawii* (Wight.) ... ... | 847 |
| 1082. | lineata (*W. & A.*) ... | 847 |
| 1083. | *major* (W. & A.) ... ... | 845 |
| 1084. | mollis (*Benth.*) ... ... | 849 |
| 1085. | rostrata (*Baker.*) ... | 852 |
| 1086. | rugosa (*W. & A.*) ... | 851 |
| 1087. | sericea (*Benth.*) ... ... | 848 |
| 1088. | *Aubletia caseolaris* (Gærtn.) ... | 1321 |
| cviii. | Averrhoa (*Linn.*) ... | cxxxv |
| 1089. | Bilimbi (*Linn.*) ... ... | 366 |
| 1090. | Carambola (*Linn.*) .. | 365 |
| cix. | Avicennia (Linn.) ... | dccxxxviii |
| 1091. | *alba* (Bl.) ... | 2334-*b* |
| 1092. | *intermedia* (Griff.) ... | 2334-*b* |
| 1093. | officinalis (*Linn.*) .. | 2334 |
| 1094. | *officinalis* (Kurz.) .. | 2334-*b* |
| 1095. | *resinifera* (Forsk.) ... | 2334 |
| 1096. | *resinifera* (Griff.) ... | 2334-*b* |
| 1097. | *tomentosa* (Jacq.)... ... | 2334 |
| 1098. | *Axenfeldia intermedia* (Baill.) ... ... ... | 2689 |
| cx. | Azadirachta (*Juss.*) | clxxviii |
| 1099. | indica (*Juss.*) ... ... | 452 |
| 1100. | *Azalea calycina* (Lem.) | 1646 |
| 1101. | *chinensis* (Steud.) ... | 1647 |

| No. | *Azalea*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1102. | *crispiflora* (Hk.) ... ... | 1646 |
| 1103. | *decumbens* (D.C.) ... | 1646 |
| 1104. | *indica* (Linn.) ... ... | 1646 |
| 1105. | *obtusa* (Lindl.) ... ... | 1646 |
| 1106. | *molle* (Sieb.) ... ... | 1647 |
| 1107. | *sinense* (Linn.) ... ... | 1647 |
| 1108. | *Azanza acuminata* (Alif.) | 252 |
| 1109. | (*Lampas* (Alif.) ... ... | 251 |
| cxi. | Azima (*Lamk.*) ... | dlxxvii |
| 1110. | tetracantha (*Lamk.*) ... | 1800 |

## B

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cxii. | Baccaurea (*Lour.*) | dcccxxvii |
| 1111. | courtallensis (*Muell.*) ... | 2619 |
| 1112. | *sapida* (Bedd.) ... ... | 2619 |
| 1113. | *Badamia Commersoni* (Gærtn.) .. ... | 1144 |
| 1114. | *Bæobotrys acuminata* (Spreng.) ... ... | 1657 |
| 1115. | *acuminata* (Wall.) ... | 513 |
| 1116. | *dubia* (Wall.) ... ... | 1659 |
| 1117. | *fragrans* (Wall.) ... ... | 1657 |
| 1118. | *glabra* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1657 |
| 1119. | *indica* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1658 |
| 1120. | *? missionis* (Wall.) ... | 1657 |
| 1121. | *nemoralis* (Roxb.) ... | 1658 |
| 1122. | *ramentacea* (Roxb.) ... | 1657 |
| cxiii. | Balanites (*Del.*) ... ... | clxvi |
| 1123. | *ægyptiaca* (Wall.) ... | 433 |
| 1124. | Roxburghii (*Planch.*) ... | 433 |
| cxiv. | Balanocarpus (*Bedd.*) ... | lxxxv |
| 1125. | erosa (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 209 |
| 1126. | utilis (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 208 |
| 1127. | *Balanopteris Tothila* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 277 |
| cxv. | Baliospermum (*Bl.*) | dccclvi |
| 1128. | *angulare* (Dene.) ... | 2696 |
| 1129. | axillare (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2696 |
| 1130. | *indicum* (Dene.) ... ... | 2696 |
| 1131. | *montanum* (Muell.) ... | 2696 |
| 1132. | *Moritzianum* (Baill.) ... | 2696 |
| 1133. | *polyandrum* (Wight) ... | 2696 |
| cxvi. | Baloghia (*Endl.*) ... | ...dcccxl. |
| 1134. | indica (*Endl.*) ... ... | 2652 |
| cxvii. | Balsamodendron (*Kunth.*) | clxxi. |
| 1135. | Berryi (*Arn.*) ... ... | 442 |
| 1136. | candsatum (*March.*) ... | 443 |
| 1137. | pubescens (*W. & A.*) ... | 444 |
| 1138. | Roxburghii (*Arn.*) ... | 8441 |
| 1139. | *Bambos stricta* (Roxb.) ... | 3310 |
| cxviii. | Bambusa (*Schreb.*) ... | mxliv |
| 1140. | arundinacea (*Willd.*) ... | 3304 |
| 1141. | *arundinacea* (Ait.) ... | 3303 |
| 1142. | *Arundo* (Klien.) ... | 3304 |
| 143. | *? Bituny* (Hassk.) .. | 3305 |
| 1144. | *Brandisii* (Munro) ... | 3315 |
| 1145. | *cæsia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) ... | 3302 |
| 1146. | *Falconeri* (Munro) ... | 3312 |
| 1147. | Fortunei (*Van Houtte.*) ... | 3300 |
| 1148. | *gigantea* (Wall.) ... | 3313 |
| 1149. | *glauca* (Lodd.) ... ... | 3302 |

| No. | Bambusa—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1150. | *glaucescens* (Sieb.) ... | 3302 |
| 1151. | *humilis* (Rchb.) ... ... | 3303 |
| 1152. | *longispatha* (Kurz.) ... | 3314 |
| 1153. | *Macala* (Ham.) ... ... | 3301 |
| 1154. | *maxima* (Ham.) ... ... | 1312 |
| 1155. | *monogyna* (Griff.) ... | 3312 |
| 1156. | nana (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3302 |
| 1157. | *Neesiana* (Arn.) ... ... | 3304 |
| 1158. | *nigrociliata* (Buse.) ... | 3305 |
| 1159. | *orientalis* (Nees.) ... | 3304 |
| 1160. | *pungens* (Blanco.) ... | 3304 |
| 1161. | *Ritcheyi* (Munro.) ... | 3307 |
| 1162. | *scriptoria* (Dennst.) ... | 3318 |
| 1163. | *Sieberi* (Griseb.) ... ... | 3303 |
| 1164. | *spinosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3304-*b* |
| 1165. | *sterilis* (Kurz.) ... ... | 3302 |
| 1166. | *striata* (Lodd.) ... ... | 3303 |
| 1167. | *stricta* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3310 |
| 1168. | *stridula* (Moon.) ... ... | 3319 |
| 1169. | *surinamensis* (Rupr.) ... | 3303 |
| 1170. | *Thouarsii* (Kunth.) ... | 3303 |
| 1171. | *trigyna* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3301 |
| 1172. | Tulda (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3301 |
| 1173. | *verticillata* (Benth.) ... | 3310 |
| 1174. | *viridi-glaucescens* (Carr.) | 3302 |
| 1175. | vulgaris (*Schrad.*) ... | 3303 |
| 1176. | *Wightii* (Munro.)... ... | 3322 |
| 1177. | *Banisteria bengalensis* (Linn.) ... ... | 355 |
| 1178. | *laurifolia* (Linn.)... ... | 357 |
| 1179. | *tetraptera* (Sonn.) ... | 355 |
| 1180. | *unicapsularis* (Lamk.) ... | 355 |
| cxix. | Banksia (*Linn.*) ... | dccxcv |
| 1181. | australis (*R. Br.*)... ... | 2490 |
| 1182. | *depressa* (R. Br.) ... .. | 2490 |
| 1183. | *ferrea* (Vent.) ... ... | 2490 |
| 1184. | *Gunnii* (Meiss.) ... ... | 2490 |
| 1185. | *hypoleuca* (Hoffng.) ... | 2490 |
| 1186. | *insularis* (R. Br.) ... | 2490 |
| 1187. | *integrifolia* (Labill.) ... | 2490 |
| 1188. | *marcescens* (Bompl.) ... | 2490 |
| 1189. | marginata (*R. Br.*) ... | 2490 |
| 1190. | *microrhiza* (Cav.) ... | 2490 |
| 1191. | *oblongifolia* (Lodd.) ... | 2490 |
| 1192. | *patlula* (R. Br.) | 2490 |
| 1193. | *præmorsa* (Hort. Dum. Cours.) ... ... ... | 2490 |
| 1194. | *tenuifolia* (Salisb.) ... | 2485 |
| cxx. | Banksia (Kœn). | cmxlvii |
| 1195. | *speciosa* (*Kœn.*) ... | 3000 |
| cxxi. | Barleria (*Linn.*) ... ... | dccvii |
| 1196. | *acuminata* (Wight) ... | 2331-*b* |
| 1197. | *Beddomei* (T. Anders.) ... | 2234 |
| 1198. | *bracteata* (Heyne) ... | 2243 |
| 1199. | buxifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 2227 |
| 1200. | *ciliata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2239 |
| 1201. | *cærulea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2242 |
| 1202. | cœrulea (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2243 |
| 1203. | courtallica (*Nees.*) | 2240 |
| 1204. | cristata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2239 |
| 1205. | *cristata* (Lamk.) ... ... | 2229 |
| 1206. | cuspidata (*Heyne*) ... | 2226 |
| 1207. | *dichotoma* (Roxb.) ... | 2239 |

| No. | Barleria—*cont* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1208. | *elata* (Dalz.) ... ... | 2232 |
| 1209. | Gibsoni (*Dalz.*) ... ... | 2236 |
| 1210. | grandiflora (*Dalz.*) ... | 2238 |
| 1211. | *Hystrix* (Linn.) ... ... | 2225 |
| 1212. | *inæqualis* (Benth.) ... | 2230 |
| 1213. | involucrata (*Nees.*) ... | 2242 |
| 1214. | *lacinata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2239 |
| 1215. | Lawii (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2234 |
| 1216. | longiflora (*Linn. f.*) ... | 2230 |
| 1217. | longifolia (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2230 |
| 1218. | *macrophylla* (Heyne.) ... | 2242 |
| 1219. | montana (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2235 |
| 1220. | *montana* (Wight & Nees.) | 2236 |
| 1221. | mysorensis (*Roth.*) ... | 2228 |
| 1222. | *napalansis* (Nees.) ... | 2229 |
| 1223. | nitida (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2243 |
| 1224. | noctiflora (*Linn. f.*) ... | 2229 |
| 1225. | *nuda* (Nees.) ... ... | 2239 |
| 1226. | *paniculata* (Wall.) ... | 2231 |
| 1227. | *pentandra* (Arn.) ... | 2232 |
| 1228. | pilosa (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2233 |
| 1229. | *polystachya* (Nees.) ... | 2242-*b* |
| 1230. | Prionitis (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2225 |
| 1231. | *pubiflora* (Benth.) ... | 2225 |
| 1232. | *purpurea* (Lodd.) ... | 2235 |
| 1233. | *racemosa* (Heyne.) ... | 2231-*b* |
| 1234. | sepalosa (*Clarke.*) ... | 2237 |
| 1235. | *Spina-ceylanica* (Nees.) ... | 2228 |
| 1236. | Stocksii (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2241 |
| 1237. | strigosa (*Willd.*) ... ... | 2242 |
| 1238. | *terminalis* (Nees) ... | 2242-*c* |
| 1239. | tomentosa (*Roth.*) ... | 2231 |
| 1240. | *tomentosa* (Wall.) ... | 2231-*b* |
| 1241. | *Barleriacanthus noctiflora* (Oerst.) ... ... ... | 2229 |
| 1242. | *Barleriosiphon longiflorus* (Oerst.) ... ... ... | 2230 |
| cxxii. | Barnadesia (*Mutis.*) | dxxxii |
| 1243. | *arborea* (Sch.) ... ... | 1631 |
| 1244. | *dianthiflora* (Mart.) ... | 1631 |
| 1245. | *grandiflora* (R. Br.) ... | 1631 |
| 1246. | *laxa* (D. Don.) ... ... | 1631 |
| 1247. | rosea (*Lindl.*) ... ... | 1631 |
| cxxiii. | Barringtonia (*Forst.*) | cdxxii |
| 1248. | acutangula (*Gærtn.*) ... | 1275 |
| 1249. | *alba* (Miq.) ... ... | 1274 |
| 1250. | *asiatica* (Kurz.) ... ... | 1273 |
| 1251. | *? macrophylla* (Miq.) ... | 1273 |
| 1252. | *pubescens* (Miers.) ... | 1275-*b* |
| 1253. | racemosa (*Bl.*) ... ... | 1274 |
| 1254. | *rubra* (Miq.) ... ... | 1274 |
| 1255. | speciosa (*Forst.*) ... .. | 1273 |
| 1256. | *speciosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1274 |
| 1257. | *Barrotia diodon* (Gaud.) ... | 3243 |
| cxxiv. | Bassia (*Linn.*) ... ... | dlix. |
| 1257. | (*bis.*) fulva (*Bedd.*) Do. | 1688 (*bis.*) |
| 1258. | latifolia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1686 |
| 1259. | longifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 1687 |
| 1260. | malabarica (*Bedd.*) ... | 1688 |
| 1261. | *villosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1686 |
| 1262. | *Batatas choisyana* (Wight) ... ... | 2006 |
| 1263. | *edulis* (Chois.) ... ... | 2033 |

| No. | *Batalas*—cont. | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1264. | *Loureirii* (G. Don.) | ... | 2050 |
| 1265. | *maritima* (Bojer.) | ... | 2047 |
| 1266. | *paniculata* (Chois.) | ... | 2033 |
| 1267. | *Batis aurantiaca* (Wall.) | ... | 2719 |
| 1268. | *fruticosa* (Roxb.) ... | ... | 2761 |
| 1269. | *spinosa* (Roxb.) ... | ... | 2719 |
| 1270. | *Batschia laurifolia* (Vahl.) | ... | 983 |
| cxxv. | Bauhinia (*Linn.*) | ... | ccclvii |
| 1271. | acuminata (*Linn.*) | ... | 989 |
| 1272. | anguina (*Roxb.*) ... | ... | 998 |
| 1273. | *Benthami* (Bedd.) | ... | 995 |
| 1274. | *Buchanani* (Desv.) | ... | 992 |
| 1275. | *candida* (Ait.) ... | ... | 989 |
| 1276. | *candida* (Roxb.) ... | ... | 997 |
| 1277. | *coromandeliana* (D.C.) | ... | 996 |
| 1278. | diphylla (*Ham.*) ... | ... | 992 |
| 1279. | Hookeri (*F. Muell.*) | ... | 1000 |
| 1280. | malabarica (*Roxb.*) | ... | 991 |
| 1281. | monandra (*Kurz.*) | ... | 999 |
| 1282. | *parviflora* (Vahl.) | ... | 990 |
| 1283. | phœnicea (*Wight*) | ... | 995 |
| 1284. | purpurea (*Linn.*) | ... | 996 |
| 1285. | *purpurea* (Wall.) | 989, | 997 |
| 1286. | racemosa (*Lam.*) ... | ... | 990 |
| 1287. | *racemosa* (Vahl.) ... | ... | 994 |
| 1288. | retusa (*Ham.*) | ... | 993 |
| 1289. | Richardiana (*D.C.*) | ... | 1001 |
| 1290. | *ruficarpa* (Desv.) | ... | 995 |
| 1291. | *scandens* (Linn.) ... | ... | 998 |
| 1292. | *speciosa* (Roxb.) ... | ... | 998 |
| 1293. | *spicata* (Kœn.) ... | ... | 990 |
| 1294. | tomentosa (*Linn.*) | ... | 988 |
| 1295. | *tomentosa* (Wall.) .. | ... | 991 |
| 1296. | *triandra* (Roxb.) .. | ... | 996 |
| 1297. | Vahlii (*W. & A.*) | ... | 994 |
| 1298. | variegata (*Linn.*) .. | ... | 997 |
| cxxvi. | Beaumontia (*Wall.*) | ... | dci |
| 1299. | grandiflora (*Wall.*) | ... | 1851 |
| 1300. | Jerdoniana (*Wight*) | ... | 1852 |
| 1301. | *? longiflora* (Lodd.) | ... | 1851 |
| cxxvii. | Beddomea (*Hk. f.*) .. | | clxxxviii |
| 1302. | indica (*Hk. f.*) ... | ... | 473 |
| 1303. | simplicifolia (*Bedd.*) | ... | 474 |
| 1304. | *Beesha Rheedii* (Kunth.) | ... | 3318 |
| 1305. | *stridula* (Munro) | ... | 3319 |
| 1306. | *travancorica* (Bedd.) | | 3321 |
| cxxviii. | Beilschmiedia (*Nees.*) | | dcclxxiii |
| 1307. | Bourdilloni (*Brand.*) | ... | 2432 |
| 1308. | fagifolia (*Nees.* ... | ... | 2430 |
| 1309. | Wightii (*Benth.*) ... | ... | 2431 |
| cxxix. | *Benthamia* (Lindl.) | ... | cdlxxi |
| 1310. | *fragifera* (Lindl.) | ... | 1421 |
| cxxx. | Bentinckia (*Berry.*) | ... | cmlxxxv |
| 1311. | Condapanna (*Berry.*) | ... | 3143 |
| XIV. | BERBERIDACEÆ ... | ... | VI |
| cxxxi. | Berberis (*Linn.*) ... | ... | xlii |
| 1312. | *acanthifolia* (Wall.) | ... | 97 |
| 1313. | *affinis* (D. Don.) ... | ... | 986 |
| 1314. | *angustifolia* (Roxb.) | ... | 98-*a* |
| 1315. | aristata (*D.C.*) ... | ... | 98 |
| 1316. | *ceratophylla* (D. Don.) | | 96-*b* |
| 1317. | *Chitria* (Ham.) ... | ... | 98-*a* |

| No. | Berberis—*cont.* | | No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1318. | *coriaria* (Royle.) ... | ... | 98-*b* |
| 1319. | *floribunda* (Wall.) | ... | 98-*b* |
| 1320. | *Leschenaultii* (Wall.) | ... | 97 |
| 1321. | *Miccia* (Ham.) .. | ... | 97 |
| 1322. | *micrantha* (Wall.) | ... | 98-*b* |
| 1323. | nepalensis (*Spreng.*) | ... | 97 |
| 1324. | *petiolaris* (Wall.) ... | ... | 98-*b* |
| 1325. | *tinctoria* (Lesch.) ... | ... | 98-*a* |
| 1326. | *umbellata* (Lindl.) | ... | 98-*b* |
| 1327. | *Berchemia hamosa* (Wall.) | ... | 573 |
| 1328. | *oppositifolia* (Wall.) | ... | 574 |
| 1329. | *parvifiora* (Wall.) | ... | 574 |
| 1330. | *Bergera integerrima* (Roxb.) ... ... | ... | 391-*a* |
| 1331. | *Kœnigii* (Linn.) ... | ... | 393 |
| 1332. | *nitida* (Thw.) ... | ... | 396 |
| 1333. | *villosa* (Wall.) ... | ... | 39-1*a* |
| cxxxii. | Berrya (*Roxb.*) ... | ... | cxviii |
| 1334. | Ammonilla (*Roxb.*) | ... | 307 |
| 1335. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... | ... | 307-*b* |
| 1336. | *Bessera tuermis* (Spreng.) | | 2591 |
| cxxxiii. | Betula (*Tourn.*) ... | | dcccclxxxvii |
| 1337. | alba (*Linn.*) ... | ... | 2784 |
| XV. | BETULACEÆ ... | ... | CII |
| 1338. | *Beurreria aspera* (G. Don.) | | 1980-*a* |
| 1339. | *glabra* (G. Don.) ... | ... | 1968 |
| 1340. | *laevis* (G. Don.) ... | ... | 1980 |
| 1341. | *punctata* (G. Don.) | ... | 1980 |
| cxxxiv. | *Bhesa* (lapsu *Rhesa*). Arn. | | ccxx |
| 1342. | *paniculata* (Arn.) | ... | 542 |
| 1343. | *Biancœa mimosoides* (Todaro.) ... ... | ... | 932 |
| 1344. | *Sappan* (Todaro.) | ... | 929 |
| 1345. | *scandens* (Todaro.) | ... | 931 |
| 1346. | *Bidaria elegans* (Dene.) | ... | 1899 |
| 1347. | *elegans* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | ... | 1898 |
| 1349. | *tingens* (Dene.) ... | ... | 1897 1898 |
| cxxxv. | Bignonia (*Linn.*) ... | | dclxxxviii |
| 1350. | *adenophylla* (Wall.) | ... | 2139 |
| 1351. | argyreia (*Andr.*) ... | ... | 2142 |
| 1352. | *atrovirens* (Roth.) | ... | 2133 |
| 1353. | *Azedarachta* (Kœn.) | ... | 2118 |
| 1354. | *capensis* (Thunb.) | ... | 2123 |
| 1355. | *cundata* (Miq.) ... | ... | 2145 |
| 1356. | Chamberlaynei (*Sims.*) | ... | 2144 |
| 1357. | *chelonoides* (Linn.) | ... | 2149 |
| 1358. | *chinensis* (Lamk.) | ... | 2120 |
| 1359. | *coccinea* (Stund.) | ... | 2129 |
| 1360. | *crispa* (Ham.) ... | ... | 2132 |
| 1361. | *florida* (Salisb.) ... | ... | 2123 |
| 1362. | *frutescens* (Mill.) ... | ... | 2121 |
| 1363. | *glauca* (Dene.) ... | ... | 2120 |
| 1364. | gracilis (*Dene.*) ... | ... | 2146 |
| 1365. | *grandiflora* (Thunb.) | ... | 2125 |
| 1366. | *incisa* (Hb. D.C.) | ... | 2121 |
| 1367. | *indica* (Linn.) ... | 2119, | 2158 |
| 1368. | *jasminoides* (A. Cunn.) | ... | 2126 |
| 1369. | *longifolia* (Willd.) | ... | 2158 |
| 1370. | *longissima* (Lour.) | ... | 2131 |
| 1371. | magnifica (*Bull.*) ... | ... | 2142 |
| 1372. | megapotamica (*Spreng.*) | | 2143 |
| 1373. | *meonantha* (Link.) | ... | 2129 |

| No. | Bignonia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1374. | *multijuga* (Wall.) ... | 2158 |
| 1375. | *Paganelia* (Ham.) ... | 2158 |
| 1376. | *Pandorarana* (Andr.) ... | 2129 |
| 1377. | *Pandorea* (Vent.) ... | 2129 |
| 1378. | *pentaudra* (Lour.) ... | 2119 |
| 1379. | *quadrilecularis* (Roxb.) ... | 2138 |
| 1380. | *radicans* (Linn.) ... ... | 2123 |
| 1381. | *salicifolia* (Buch. Ham.) | 2120 |
| 1382. | *serratifolia* (Vahl.) ... | 2127 |
| 1383. | *sorbifolia* (Salisb.) ... | 2121 |
| 1384. | *spathacea* (Linn.) ... | 2131 |
| 1385. | *spathacea* (Roxb.) | 2133 |
| 1386. | *stans* (Linn.) ... ... | 2121 |
| 1387. | *suaveolens* (Roxb.) ... | 2150 |
| 1388. | *suberosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2118 |
| 1389. | *tecomoides* (D.C.) ... | 2122 |
| 1390. | *tomentosa* (Rich.) ... | 2122 |
| 1391. | *Tropæolum* (Jacqmt.) ... | 2120 |
| 1392. | Tweediana (*Rich.*) ... | 2145 |
| 1393. | *uncata* (Andr.) ... ... | 2136 |
| 1394. | *uncinata* (G. F. Mey.) ... | 2136 |
| 1395. | *undulata* (Sm.) ... ... | 2120 |
| 1396. | *unguis* (Linn.) .. ... | 2146 |
| 1397. | *unguis-cati* (Linn.) ... | 2146 |
| 1398. | *unguiculata* (St. Lag.) ... | 2146 |
| 1399. | venusta (*K. Gawl.*) ... | 2144 |
| 1400. | *xylocarpa* (Roxb.) ... | 2151 |
| XVI. | BIGNONIACEÆ ... | LXXXII |
| 1401. | *Billardiera fusiformis* (Labill.) ... ... | 146 |
| 1402. | *Biota gracilifolia* (Knight.) ... ... | 2817 |
| 1403. | *japonica* (Sieb.) ... ... | 2817 |
| 1404. | *nepalensis* (Endl.) ... | 2817 |
| 1405. | *orientalis* (Endl.)... ... | 2817 |
| 1406. | *pendula* (Endl.) ... ... | 2817 |
| 1407. | *pyramidalis* (Carr.) ... | 2817 |
| 1408. | *stricta* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2817 |
| 1409. | *tatarica* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2817 |
| 1410. | *Zuccarini* (Sieb.)... ... | 2817 |
| 1411. | *Birchea teretifolia* (A. Rich.) | 2950 |
| cxxxvi. | Bischofia (*Bl.*) ... | dcccxxiii |
| 1412. | *Cumingiana* (Dene.) ... | 2607 |
| 1413. | javanica (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2607 |
| 1414. | *oblongifolia* (Dene.) ... | 2607 |
| 1415. | *Roeperiana* (Dene.) ... | 2607 |
| 1416. | *Toui* (Dene.) ... ... | 2607 |
| 1417. | *trifoliata* (Hook.) ... | 2607 |
| cxxxvii. | Bixa (*Linn.*) ... ... | lii |
| 1418. | Orellana (*Linn.*) ... ... | 130 |
| XVII. | BIXACEÆ ... ... ... | X |
| 1419. | *Blaberopus neriifolius* (A. Dc.) ... ... ... | 1881 |
| 1420. | *Sebusu* (Van Huerck. & Muell.) ... ... ... | 1831 |
| 1421. | *venenatus* (A.Dc.) ... | 1830 |
| cxxxviii. | Blachia (*Baill.*) ... | dcccxxxix |
| 1422. | calycina (*Benth.*) ... | 2650 |
| 1423. | denudata (*Benth.*) ... | 2651 |
| 1424. | reflexa (*Benth.*) ... ... | 2649 |
| 1425. | umbellata (*Baill.*) ... | 2648 |
| 1426. | *Blackburnia monadelpha* (Roxb.) ... ... ... | 1798 |

| No. | *Blackburnia*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1427. | *oppositifolia* (Planch.) ... | 1798 |
| 1428. | *Blackwellia acuminata* (Wall.) ... ... ... | 1338 |
| 1429. | *spiralis* (Wall.) ... ... | 1339 |
| 1430. | *tetrandra* (Wight) ... | 1340 |
| 1431. | *tomentosa* (Vent.) ... | 1339 |
| 1432. | *zeylanica* (Gardn.) ... | 1340 |
| 1433. | *Bladhia crispa* (Thunb.) ... | 1666 |
| cxxxix. | Blechnum (*Linn.*)... ... | mlvi |
| 1434. | brasiliensis (*Raddi.*) ... | 3339 |
| 1435. | cartilagineus (*Sw.*) ... | 3340 |
| 1436. | *glandulosum* (*?*) ... | 3341 |
| 1437. | *occidentale* (Raddi.) ... | 3341 |
| 1438. | *orientale* (Linn.) .. ... | 3342 |
| cxl. | Blepharis (*Juss.*) ... ... | ccv |
| 1439. | boerhaaviæfolia (*Pers.*) ... | 2221 |
| 1440. | *maderaspatensis* (Roth.) | 2221 |
| 1441. | moluginifolia (*Pers.*) ... | 2222 |
| 1442. | *repens* (Roth.) ... ... | 2222 |
| cxli. | Blepharispermum (*Wight*) ... | dxxi |
| 1443. | petiolare (*D.C.*) ... | 1608 |
| 1444. | subsessile (*D.C.*) ... | 1609 |
| cxlii. | Blepharistemma (*Wall.*) ... | cdi |
| 1445. | corymbosum (*Wall.*) ... | 1142 |
| cxliii. | Blighia (*Kon.*) ... ... | ccxliii |
| 1446. | sapida (*C. Kon.*)... ... | 630 |
| 1447. | *Blitum frutescens* (Rumph.) ... ... | 2371 |
| 1448. | *Bobua laurina* (D.C.) ... | 1725 |
| cxliv. | *Bocagea* (St. Hil.) ... .. | xxviii |
| 1449. | *Dalzellii* (Hk. & T.) ... | 75, 76 |
| cxlv. | Bœhmeria (*Jacq.*) ... | dccclxxxi |
| 1450. | *angustata* (Hassk.) ... | 2778 |
| 1451. | *candicans* (Hassk.) ... | 2771-*a* |
| 1452. | *caudigera* (Wedd.) ... | 2772-d |
| 1453. | *dichotoma* (Hassk.) ... | 2778 |
| 1454. | *macrostachya* (Wedd.) .. | 2772-*a* |
| 1455. | malabarica (*Wedd.*) ... | 2770 |
| 1456. | *mauritiana* (Wedd.) .. | 2772-*a* |
| 1457. | nivea (*Hook. & Arn.*) ... | 2771 |
| 1458. | *ourantha* (Miq.) ... ... | 2772-b |
| 1459. | platyphylla (*D. Don.*) ... | 2772 |
| 1460. | *rotundifolia* (D. Don.) ... | 2772-*d* |
| 1461. | *scabrella* (Gaud.) ... | 2772-*b* |
| 1462. | *sylvatica* (Hassk.) ... | 2776-*b* |
| 1463. | *tenacissima* (Gaud.) ... | 2771-*b* |
| 1464. | *travancorica* (Bedd.) ... | 2770 |
| cxlvi. | Boerhaavia (*Linn.*) ... | dccli |
| 1465. | repanda (*Willd.*) ... | 2365 |
| 1466. | *scandens* (Gibs.) ... .. | 2366 |
| 1467. | *stellata* (Wight) ... ... | 2366 |
| 1468. | *umbellata* (Wight) ... | 2365 |
| 1469. | verticillata (*Poir.*) ... | 2366 |
| cxlvii. | Bombax (*Linn.*) ... | xcviii |
| 1470. | Ceiba (*Linn.*) ... ... | 258 |
| 1471. | *Ceiba* (Burm.) ... ... | 259 |
| 1472. | *Gossypium* (Linn.) ... | 129 |
| 1473. | *heptaphyllum* (Cav.) ... | 259 |
| 1474. | insigne (*Wall.*) ... ... | 260 |
| 1475. | malabaricum (*Dc.*) ... | 259 |
| 1476. | *orientale* (Spreng.) ... | 261 |
| 1477. | *pentandrum* (Linn.) ... | 261 |
| cxlviii. | *Bonannia* (Rafin.) .. ... | ccxliii |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| XVIII. | BORAGINACEÆ. | LXXVIII |
| cxlix. | Borassus (*Linn.*) ... | ... mx |
| 1478. | *æthiopum* (Mant.) | ... 3224 |
| 1479. | *dichotomus* (White.) | ... 3224 |
| 1480. | flabellifer (*Linn.*)... | ... 3224 |
| 1481. | *flabelliformis* (Murr.) | ... 3224 |
| 1482. | *Gomutus* (Lour.) ... | ... 3149 |
| cl. | Boronia (*Sm.*) ... | .. cxxxix |
| 1483. | megastigma (*Nees.*) | ... 372 |
| 1484. | *tristis* (Turcz.) ... | ... 372 |
| 1485. | *Bosea trinervia* (Roxb.) | ... 2712 |
| 1486. | *Bossiæa rhombifolia* (Nich.) | 702 |
| cli. | Boswellia (*Roxb.*) ... | ... clxix |
| 1487. | *glabra* (Roxb.) ... | ... 439-*b* |
| 1488. | serrata (*Roxb.*) ... | ... 439 |
| 1489. | *thurifera* (Roxb.)... | ... 439 |
| 1490. | *Botryosicyos pentaphyllus* (Hochst.) ... | ... 3057 |
| clii. | Bouchea (*Cham.*) | dccxxii |
| 1491. | hyderabadensis(*Walp.*) .. | 2283 |
| cliii. | Bougainvillea (*Linn.*) | ... dcclii |
| 1492. | *bracteata* (Pers.) | ... 2370 |
| 1493. | *brasiliensis* (Ralasch.) | ... 2370 |
| 1494. | glabra (*Choisy*) | ... 2360 |
| 1495. | *lateritia* (Hort.) . | ... 2370-*b* |
| 1496. | *rubicunda* (Schott.) | 236-*b* |
| 1497. | *speciosa* (Schuize.) | ... 2379 |
| 1498. | spectabilis (*Willd.*) | ... 2370 |
| cliii (*bis*). | Bouvardia (*Salisb.*) .. | clxxxv (*bis.*) |
| 1498 (*bis.*) | *corymbiflora* (B.C. 1873.) | 1459 (*bis.*)-*b* |
| 1498 (*tris.*) | *flava* (B.R. 32.) ... | 1459 (*bis.*)-*a* |
| 1498 (*tetr.*) | Humboldtii (*Salisb.*) ... | 1459 (*bis.*) |
| 1498 (*pent.*) | *jasminiflora* (G.C. 1872.) | 1459 (*bis.*)-*c* |
| cliv. | Bowenia (*Hk.*) ... | ... cmxvi |
| 1499. | *serrulata* (Hort.) | ... 2884-*b* |
| 1500. | spectabilis (*Hk.*) | ... 2884 |
| 1501. | *Boymia glabrifolia* (Champ.) ... | ... 378 |
| clv. | *Brachychiton* (Muell.) | ... cii |
| 1502. | *acerifolium* (Muell.) | ... 266 |
| clvi. | Brachylepis (*W. & A.*) | ... dcxiv |
| 1508. | nervosa (*W. & A.*) | ... 1871 |
| | *robustum* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 901 |
| 1506. | *scandens* (Dalz. & Gibs.) .. | 900 |
| clvii. | Brachystelma (*Br.*) | ... dcxl |
| 1507. | Beddomei (*Hk. f.*) | ... 1931 |
| 1508. | volubile (*Hk. f.*) ... | ... 1930 |
| 1509. | *Bradleia dioica* (Vahl.) | ... 2591 |
| 1510. | *lanceolaria* (Wall.) | ... 2575, 2579 |
| 1511. | *littorea* (Steud.) ... | .. 2574 |
| 1512. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... | ... 2577 |
| 1512 (*bis.*) | *multilocularis* (Willd.) ... | 2574 (*bis.*) |
| 1513. | *nitida* (Roxb.) ... | ... 2577-*b* |
| 1513 (*bis.*) | *nitida* (Wall.) | 2574 (*bis.*) |
| 1514. | *obliqua* (Spreng.)... | ... 2577 |
| 1515. | *obliqua* (Wight.) ... | ... 2568 |

| NO. | Bradleia—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 1516. | *obtusa* (Wall.) ... | ... 2574 |
| 1517. | *ovata* (Wall.) ... | ... 2588 |
| 1517 (*bis.*) | *philippinensis* (Ham.) ... | 2574 (*bis.*) |
| 1517 (*tris.*) | *pubera* (Roxb.) | 2574 (*bis.*) |
| 1518. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) | ... 2587-*b* |
| 1519. | *zeylanica* (Gærtn.) | ... 2577 |
| clviii. | Bragantia (*Lour.*) ... | ...dcclxvi |
| 1521. | *siliquosa* (Miq.) ... | ... 2389 |
| 1522. | Wallichii (*Br.*) ... | ... 2389 |
| clix. | Brassaia (*Endl.*) ... | ...cdlxvii |
| 1523. | actinophylla (*F. Muell.*)... | 1417 |
| 1524. | capitata (*Clarke.*) | ... 1416 |
| clx. | Breweria (*R. Br.*) ... | ... dclxii |
| 1525. | cordata (*Bl.*) ... | ... 2061 |
| 1526. | evolvuloides (*Chois.*) | ... 2062 |
| 1527. | *Roxburghii* (Chois.) | ... 2061 |
| clxi. | Breynia (*Forst.*) ... | dcccxvii |
| 1528. | *oblongifolia* (Muell.) | ... 2594 |
| 1529. | patens (*Benth.*) ... | ... 2593 |
| 1530. | rhamnoides (*Muell.*) | ... 2594 |
| clxii. | Bridelia (*Willd.*) ... | ... dcccxi |
| 1531. | *amœna* (Kurz.) ... | ... 2546 |
| 1532. | *Berryana* (Wall.) | ... 2570 |
| 1533. | *collina* (Hk. & Arn.) | ... 2550 |
| 1534. | *crenulata* (Roxb.) | ... 2546-*c* |
| 1535. | Hamiltoniana (*Wall*) .. | 2549 |
| 1535 (*bis.*) | *lanceæfolia* (Roxb.) ... | 2548 (*bis.*) |
| 1535 (*tris.*). | *lancifolia* (Ham.) | 2548 (*bis.*) |
| 1535 (*tetr.*). | *Loureirii* (Hk. & Arn.) ... | 2548 (*bis.*) |
| 1536. | montana (*Willd.*) | ... 2547 |
| 1537. | *patula* (Hk. & Arn.) | ... 2552 |
| 1538. | retusa (*Spreng.*) . | ... 2546 |
| 1539. | *retūsa* (A. Juss.) ... | ... 2548 |
| 1539 (*bis.*) | *rhamnoides* (Griff.) | 2548 (*bis.*) |
| 1540. | *scandens* (Willd.) | ... 2548 |
| 1541. | *spinosa* (Roxb.) ... | ... 2516 |
| 1542. | stipularis (*Bl.*) ... | ... 2548 |
| 1543. | *stipularis* (Hk. & Arn.) ... | 2553 |
| 1543 (*bis.*). | tomentosa (*Bl.*) | 2548 (*bis.*) |
| 1544. | *Zollingeri* (Miq.) ... | ... 2548 |
| 1545. | *Brindonia indica* (Thouars.) | 171 |
| 1546. | *Brizopyrum mucronatum* (Nees.) ... ... | ... 3293 |
| clxiii. | Broussonetia (*Vent.*) | dccclxix |
| 1547. | papyrifera (*Vent.*) | ... 2718 |
| clxiv. | Brownea (*Jacq.*) ... | ... cccliv |
| 1548. | Ariza (*Benth.*) .. | ... 979 |
| 1549. | *Ariza* (Lindl. & P.) | ... 981 |
| 1550. | coccinea (*Jacq.*) ... | ... 980 |
| 1551. | grandiceps (*Jacq.*) | ... 981 |
| clxv. | Brucea (*Mill.*) ... | ... clxiv |
| 1552. | sumatrana (*Roxb.*) | ... 431 |
| 1553. | *Brugmansia arborea* (Steud.) | 2100 |
| 1554. | *bicolor* (Pers.) .. | ... 2102 |
| 1555. | *candida* (Pers.) ... | ... 2100 |
| 1556. | *Knightii* (Hort Don.) | ... 2101 |
| 1557. | *sanguinea* (D. Don.) | ... 2102 |
| 1558. | *suaveolens* (Burch & Presl.) ... ... | ... 2103 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| clxvi. | Brugniera (*Lam.*) | ccccxcviii |
| 1559. | caryophylloides (*Bl.*) ... | 1137 |
| 1560. | *cylindrica* (Bed.) ... | 1136 |
| 1561. | eriopetala (*W. & A.*) ... | 1136 |
| 1562. | gymnorhiza (*Lamk.*) | 1135 |
| 1563. | *maagascariensis* (D.C.). | 1156 |
| 1564. | malabarica (*Arn.*) ... | 1138 |
| 1565. | *parietosa* (Griff.) ... | 1136 |
| 1566. | parviflora (*W. & A.*) ... | 1139 |
| 1567. | *Rheedii* (Miq.) ... ... | 1135 |
| 1568. | *Rumphii* (Bl.) ... ... | 1136 |
| clxvii. | Brunfelsia (*Plumer&Linn.*). | dclxxiv |
| 1569. | americana (*Linn.*) ... | 2108 |
| 1570. | *australis* (Benth.) ... | 2110 |
| 1571. | *cubensis* (Hort.) ... | 2108-*b* |
| 1572. | *erecta* (Hort.) ... | 2108-*a* |
| 1573. | Hopeana (*Benth.*) ... | 2110 |
| 1574. | *latifolia* (Hort Steud.) ... | 2108 |
| 1575. | *terminalis* (Saint.) ... | 2108 |
| 1576 | undulata (*Sw.*) ... ... | 2109 |
| 1577. | *uniflora* (D. Don.) ... | 2110 |
| clxviii. | *Brunsfelsia* (Linn.) | dclxxiv |
| 1578 | *Bubroma* (*Buboma.*) *tomentosa* (Spreng.) ... ... | 304 |
| clxix. | Buchanania (*Roxb.*) .. | cclxii |
| 1579. | *acuminata* (Wall.) ... | 670 |
| 1580. | angustifolia (*Roxb.*) ... | 668 |
| 1581. | *intermedia* (Wight) ... | 669 |
| 1582. | lanceolata (*Wight*) ... | 670 |
| 1583. | latifolia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 667 |
| 1584. | lucida (*Bl.*) ... ... | 669 |
| 1585. | *palembanica* (Bl.) ... | 669 |
| 1586. | *spicata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 467 |
| 1587. | *subobovata* (Griff.) .. | 669 |
| clxx. | Bucklandia (*Br.*) | ccccxciv |
| 1588. | *populifolia* (Hk. f. & T.)... | 1129 |
| 1589. | populnea (*Br.*) ... ... | 1129 |
| clxxi. | Buddleia (*Linn.*) ... | ... dcxliii |
| 1590. | *acuminatissima* (Bl.) ... | 1951 |
| 1591. | asiatica (*Lour.*) ... ... | 1951 |
| 1592. | *discolor* (Roth.) ... ... | 1951 |
| 1593. | *heterophylla* (Lindl.) ... | 1953 |
| 1594. | *insignis* (Hort. Dippel.)... | 1952 |
| 1595. | Lindleyana (*Fort.*) ... | 1952 |
| 1596. | madagascariensis (*Lamk.*) | 1953 |
| 1597. | *Neemda* (Ham.) ... ... | 1951 |
| 1598. | *salicifolia* (Hort. Dippel.) | 1952 |
| 1599. | *salicina* (Lamk.) ... ... | 1951 |
| 1600. | *serrulata* (Roth.) .. ... | 1951 |
| 1601. | *subserrata* (D. Don.) ... | 1951 |
| 1602. | variabilis (*Hems.*) ... | 1954 |
| 1603. | *virgata* (Blanco.) .. ... | 1951 |
| clxxii. | Bulbophyllum (*Thouars.*) ... | cmxxi |
| 1604. | albidum (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2920 |
| 1605. | *fimbriatum* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2924 |
| 1606. | fuscopurpureum (*Wight*) | 2921 |
| 1607. | *kaitiense* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2926 |
| 1608. | nilgherense (*Wight*) ... ... | 2922 |
| 1609. | tremulum (*Wight*) ... | 2923 |
| clxxiii. | Bupleurum (*Linn.*) ... | cdlviii |
| 1610. | plantaginifolium (*Wight*) | 1385 |
| clxxiv. | Bursaria (*Cav.*) ... ... | lx |
| 1611. | *incana* (Lind.) ... ... | 145-*b* |
| 1612. | spinosa (*Cav.*) ... ... | 145 |
| clxxv. | Bursera (*Linn.*) ... ... | clxxii |
| 1613. | serrata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 445 |
| XIX. | BURSERACEÆ ... ... | XXIX |
| 1614. | *Bursinopetalum arboreum* (Wight.) ... ... ... | 1422 |
| clxxvi. | Butea (*Roxb.*) ... ... | cccx |
| 1615. | frondosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 828 |
| 1616. | *frondosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 829 |
| 1617. | *parviflora* (Roxb.) ... | 827 |
| 1618. | *sericophylla* (Wall.) ... | 827 |
| 1619. | superba (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 829 |
| clxxvii. | *Butonica* (Juss.) ... ... | cdxxii |
| 1620. | *alba* (Miers.) ... ... | 1274 |
| 1621. | *inclyta* (Miers.) ... ... | 1274 |
| 1622. | *racemosa* (Miers.)... .. | 1274 |
| 1623. | *rubra* (Miers.) ... ... | 1274 |
| clxxviii. | Buxus (*Linn.*) ... ... | dcccx |
| 1624. | *coriacea* (preng.)... ... | 2544 |
| 1625. | *emarginata* (Royle.) ... | 2545 |
| 1626. | *longifolia* (Jacquem.) ... | 2545 |
| 1627. | *saligna* (D. Don.) .. | 2544 |
| 1628. | sempervirens (*Linn.*) ... | 2545 |
| 1629. | *Wallichiana* (Baill.) ... | 2545 |
| clxxix. | Byrsophyllum (*Hk. f.*) ... | cdxcv |
| 1630. | tetrandrum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1496 |


## C


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1631. | *Cacalia grandiflora* (Wall.)... | 1623 |
| 1632. | *Kleinia* (Grah.) ... ... | 1624 |
| 1633. | *Kleinia* (Hb. Madr.) ... | 1623 |
| 1634. | *sarmentosa* (Lesch.) | 1629 |
| 1635. | *? volubilis* (Bl.) ... ... | 1627 |
| clxxx. | *Cacao* (Gaertn.) ... ... | cxiii |
| 1636. | *guianensis* (Aubl.) ... | 302 |
| 1637. | *minor* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 302 |
| 1638. | *sativa* (Aubl.) ... ... | 302 |
| 1639. | *Theobroma* (Tuss.) ... | 302 |
| XX. | CACTACEÆ ... ... | LVI |
| clxxxi. | Cadaba (*Forsk.*) ... ... | xlvi |
| 1640. | indica (*Lamk.*) ... ... | 103 |
| 1641. | trifoliata (*W. & A.*) ... | 102 |
| 1642. | *triphylla* (Wight) ... | 102 |
| 1643. | *Cadamba jasminiflora* (Sonner.) ... ... ... | 1517 |
| XXI. | CÆSALPINEÆ ... | XLIII-B |
| clxxxii. | Cæsalpinia (*Linn*) | ccccxxxviii |
| 1644. | *arborea* (Miq.) ... ... | 937 |
| 1645. | *armata* (Grah.) ... ... | 932 |
| 1646. | *bijuga* (Wall.) ... ... | 928 |
| 1647. | Bonduc (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 927 |
| 1648. | Bonducella (*Fleming.*) ... | 926 |
| 1649. | *coriacea* (Poit.) ... ... | 936 |
| 1650. | coriaria (*Willd.*) ... ... | 936 |
| 1651. | *Crista* (Thunb.) ... ... | 931 |
| 1652. | *cucullata* (Roxb.) ... | 938 |
| 1653. | digyna (*Rottl.*) ... ... | 933 |
| 1654. | *elata* (Schwartz.) ... | 940 |
| 1655. | *ferox* (Hassk.) ... ... | 931 |

| No. | Cæsalpinia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1656. | *ferox* (Hohen.) ... ... | 945 |
| 1657. | *ferruginea* (Miq.)... ... | 937 |
| 1658. | *flavicans* (Grah.)... ... | 933 |
| 1659. | Gilliesii (*Wall.*) ... ... | 934 |
| 1660. | *Glenieii* (Thw.) ... ... | 937 |
| 1661. | *gracilis* (Miq.) ... ... | 933 |
| 1662. | *horrida* (Wall.) ... ... | 932 |
| 1663. | *japonica* (Sieb. & Zucc.)... | 931 |
| 1664. | *lacerans* (Roxb.) ... ... | 939 |
| 1665. | mimosoides (*Lam.*) ... | 932 |
| 1666. | *mimosoides* (Heyne) ... | 945 |
| 1667. | Nuga (*Ait.*) ... ... | 928 |
| 1668. | *oleosperma* (Roxb.) ... | 933 |
| 1669. | *paniculata* (Roxb.) ... | 928 |
| 1670. | *pectinata* (Cav.) ... ... | 935 |
| 1671. | pucherrima (*Sw.*) ... | 930 |
| 1672. | Sappan (*Linn.*) ... ... | 929 |
| 1673. | *scandens* (Kœn.) ... ... | 928 |
| 1674. | sepiaria (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 931 |
| 1675. | *Simora* (Ham.) ... | 932 |
| 1676. | *sumatrana* (Wall.) ... | 928 |
| 1677. | *Thomæa* (Spreng.) ... | 936 |
| 1678. | tinctoria (*Domb.*) ... | 935 |
| 1679. | *Cainito pomiferum* (Tuss.) | 1677 |
| clxxxiii. | Cajanus (*D.C.*) ... ... | ccccix |
| 1680. | *albicans* (Grah.) ... ... | 850 |
| 1681. | *bicolor* (D.C.) ... ... | 8546 |
| 1682. | *flavus* (D.C.) ... ... | 854 |
| 1683. | *glandulosus* (Daz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... | 849 |
| 1684. | *goensis* (Dalz.) ... ... | 853 |
| 1685. | indicus (*Spreng.*) ... ... | 854 |
| 1686. | *lineatus* (Grah.) ... ... | 847 |
| 1687. | *suaveolens* (Grah.) ... | 861 |
| 1688. | *Wightianus* (Grah.) ... | 850 |
| clxxxiv. | alacanthus (*T. Anders.*)... | lxx |
| 1689. | Dalzelliana (*T. Anders.*) | 2230 |
| 1690. | *Calamagrostis Lagurus* (Kœl.) ... ... ... | 3280 |
| 1691. | *Calampelis scaber* (D. Don.) | 2147 |
| clxxxv. | Calamus (*Linn.*) ... ... | iiivii |
| 1692. | *accedens* (Miq.) ... ... | 3219 |
| 1693. | Brandisii (*Becc.*) ... ... | 3210 |
| 1694. | *borneensis* (Miq.)... ... | 3206 |
| 1695. | ciliaris (*Blume.*) ... ... | 3216 |
| 1696 | *dealbatus* (Hort. H. Wendl.) | 3131 |
| 1697. | *Draco* (Willd.) ... ... | 3219 |
| 1697 (*bis.*) | erectus (*Roxb.*) | 3203 (*bis.*) |
| 1698. | *extensus* (Mart.) ... | 3207 |
| 1699. | *fasciculatus* (Roxb.) ... | 3207 |
| 1700. | *fissus* (Miq.) ... ... | 3218 |
| 1701. | Gamblei (*Becc.*) ... ... | 3214 |
| 1702. | Huegelianus (*Mart.*) ... | 3213 |
| 1703. | javensis (*Bl.*) ... ... | 3206 |
| 1704. | *Jenkinsianus* (Griff.) ... | 3207 |
| 1705. | *Jenkinsoni* (Sphalm.) ... | 3207 |
| 1706. | leptospadix (*Griff.*) ... | 3204 |
| 1707. | *melanolepis* (H. Wendl.) | 3213 |
| 1708. | *Metzianus* (Schlecht.) ... | 3205 |
| 1709. | *micranthus* (Blume.) ... | 3215 |
| 1710. | *monoicus* (Roxb.) ... | 3209 |
| 1711. | *palembanicus* (Miq.) ... | 3220 |
| 1712. | *? penicillatus* (Roxb.) ... | 3206 |

| No. | Calamus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1713. | *Pseudo-Rotang* (Mart.) ... | 3207 |
| 1714. | Pseudo-tenuis (*Becc.*) ... | 3208 |
| 1715. | Rheedei (*Griff.*) ... ... | 3212 |
| 1716. | rivalis (*Thw.*) ... ... | 3205 |
| 1717 | Calamus Rotang (*Linn.*) ... | 3209 |
| 1718. | *Roxburghii* (Griff.) ... | 3209 |
| 1719. | *ruber* (Reinw.) ... ... | 3219 |
| 1720. | *rudentum* (Mart.) ... | 3205 |
| 1721. | scipionum (*Lour.*) ... | 3215 |
| 1722 | *scipionum* (Lam.) ... | 3209 |
| 1722 (*bis.*) | *Schizospathus* (Griff.) ... | 3203 (*bis.*) |
| 1723. | *tenuis* (Thn.) ... ... | 3208 |
| 1724. | travancoricus (*Bedd.*) ... | 3211 |
| 1725. | viminalis (*Willd.*) ... | 3207 |
| 1726. | *Wightii* (Griff.) ... ... | 3213 |
| 1727. | *Zalacca* (Roxb.) ... | 3222 |
| clxxxvi. | Calathea (*G.F.W. Mey.*) ... | cmli. |
| 1728. | *albo-lineata* (Hort.) ... | 3016 |
| 1729. | *leuconeura* (Hort. Nich.)... | 3013 |
| 1730. | leopardina (*Regel.*) ... | 3018 |
| 1731. | *Lindeni* (Wallis.) ... ... | 3019 |
| 1732. | Lindeniana (*Wallis.*) ... | 3019 |
| 1733. | Makoyana (*C. Morr.*) ... | 3020 |
| 1734. | medio-picta (*Makoy.*) ... | 3021 |
| 1735. | ornata (*Kœn.*) ... ... | 3016 |
| 1736. | rosea-picta (*Regel.*) ... | 3022 |
| 1737. | Vanden Heckei (*Regel.*) ... | 3023 |
| 1738. | variegata (*Kœn.*) ... | 3015 |
| 1739. | Veitchiana (*Veitch.*) ... | 3024 |
| 1740. | zebrina (*Lindl.*) ... ... | 3017 |
| clxxxvi. | Calcoolaria (*Linn.*) | dclxxvi |
| 1741. | *angustifolia* (Sweet.) ... | 2112 |
| 1742. | *ferruginea* (Colla.) ... | 2112 |
| 1743. | *ferruginosa* (Kuntze.) ... | 2112 |
| 1744. | integrifolia (*Murray.*) ... | 2112 |
| 1745. | *mollissima* (Walp.) ... | 2112 |
| 1746. | *rugosa* (Ruiz. & Pav.) ... | 2112 |
| 1747. | *salviæfolia* (Pers.) ... | 2112 |
| 1748. | thyrsiflora (*R. Grah.*) ... | 2113 |
| 1749. | *Calisaya javaraica* (Hort. How.) ... ... ... | 1446 |
| 1750. | *Calispermum scandens* (Lour.) ... ... ... | 1661 |
| 1751. | *Calla ovata* (Ham.) ... | 3269 |
| clxxxviii. | Calliandra (*Benth.*) | ...ccclxix |
| 1752. | brevipes (*Benth.*) ... | 1051 |
| 1753. | *cynometroides* (Bedd.) ... | 1058 |
| 1753 (*bis.*) | hæmats caphala (? B.M. 5181; cag.) ... ... | 1051 (*bis.*) |
| clxxxix. | Callicarpa (*Linn.*) | dccxxiv |
| 1754. | arborea (*Roxb.*) ... | 2287 |
| 1755. | *arborea* (Miq.) ... ... | 2288 |
| 1756 | *cana* (Dalz and Gibs.) ... | 2288 |
| 1756 (*bis.*) | *cana* (*Gilib.*) ... | 2288 (*bis.*) |
| 1757. | *farinosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2287 |
| 1757½ (*bis.*) | *incana* (Roxb.) | 2288 (*bis.*) |
| 1758. | lanata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2288 |
| 1758 (*bis.*) | macrocarpa (*Vahl.*) ... | 2288 (*bis.*) |
| 1758 (*bis.*) | *Sinensis* (Gibs.) | 2288 (*bis.*) |
| 1759. | *tectonæfolia* (Wall.) ... | 2287 |

| No. | Callicarpa—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1760. | *Tomex* (Poir.) ... ... | 2288 |
| 1761. | *villosa* (Roxb.) .. ... | 2287 |
| 1762. | *Wallichiana* (Walp.) .. | 2288 |
| 1763. | *Callipteris ambigua* (Moore). | 3346 |
| 1764. | *esculenta* (Houlst. & Moore.) ... ... | 3346 |
| 1765. | *malabarica* (Sm.) ... | 3346 |
| 1766. | *serampurense* (Fel.) ... | 3346 |
| 1767. | *Wallichii* (Sm.) .. . | 3346 |
| clxc. | Callístemon (*R. Br.*) .. ... | cdii |
| 1768. | lanceolatus (*D.C.*) ... | 1209 |
| 1769. | *leptostachyus* (Sweet.) ... | 1210 |
| 1770. | linearis (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1212 |
| 1771. | *lophanthus* (Sweet.) ... | 1210 |
| 1772. | *marginatus* (*D.C.*) ... | 1207 |
| 1773. | *pallidus* (D.C.) ... ... | 1210 |
| 1774. | *paludosus* (F. Muell.) ... | 1210 |
| 1775. | rigidus (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 1201 |
| 1776. | salignus (*Sweet.*) ... ... | 1210 |
| 1777. | *seaber* (Lodd.) ... ... | 1209 |
| 1778. | *Sieberi* (D.C.) ... ... | 1210 |
| 1779. | *viridiflorus* (Sweet.) ... | 1210 |
| cxci. | Callitris (*Endl.*) ... | dcccxcviii |
| 1780. | *australis* (Sw.) ... ... | 2815-*c* |
| 1781. | *columellaris* (F. Muell).... | 2814 |
| 1782. | *cupressiformis* (Vent.) ... | 2815-*b* |
| 1783. | *Gunnii* (Hk.) ... ... | 2815 |
| 1784 | *inæqualis* (D.C.) ... ... | 2815 |
| 1785. | *macrocarpa* (Benth.) .. | 2814 |
| 1786. | rhomboidea (*R. Br.*) ... | 2815 |
| 1787. | robusta (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2814 |
| 1788. | Whytei (*Vent.*) ... ... | 2816 |
| 1789. | *Calochlamys capitata* (Presl.) | 2333 |
| cxcii. | *Calodendron* (Thunb.) | cxxxviii |
| cxciii. | Calodendrum (*Thunb.*) | cxxxviii |
| 1790. | capense (*Thunb.*) . ... | 371 |
| cxciv. | *Calonyction* (Chois.)... ... | dclviii |
| 1791. | *asperum* (Chois.) ... ... | 2017 |
| 1792. | *comerense* (Bojer.) .. | 2017 |
| 1793. | *comospermum* (Bojer.) ... | 2017 |
| 1794. | *grandiflorum* (Chois.) ... | 2017 |
| 1795. | *longiflorum* (Hassk.) ... | 2017 |
| 1796. | *muricatum* (G. Don.) ... | 2016 |
| 1797. | *muticum* (Dene.) .. ... | 2017 |
| 1798. | *Pseudomuricatum* (G. Don.) | 2017 |
| 1799. | *Roxburghii* (G. Don.) .. | 2015-*b* |
| 1800. | *speciosum* (Chois.) ... | 2015-*b* |
| cxcv. | Calophanes (*D. Don.*) ... | dcxcix |
| 1801. | littoralis (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2169 |
| cxcvi. | Calophyllum (*Linn.*) .. | lxx |
| 1802. | *Bintagor* (Roxb.) ... ... | 181 |
| 1803. | *chinese* (Walp.) ... ... | 180 |
| 1804. | *decipiens* (Wight) ... | 183 |
| 1805. | *elatum* (Bedd.) ... ... | 184 |
| 1806. | inophyllum (*Linn.*) ... | 181 |
| 1807. | *longifolium* (Wall.) ... | 180 |
| 1808. | *spurium* (Chois.)... ... | 183 |
| 1809. | tomentosum (*Wight*) ... | 182 |
| 1809 (*bis.*) | trapezifolium (*Thw.*) | 183 (*bis.*) |
| 1810. | Wightianum (*Wall.*) ... | 183 |
| 1811. | *Calosanthes indica* (Bl.) ... | 2119 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| cxcvii. | Calotropis (*Br.*) ... ... | dcxxii |
| 1812. | gigantea (*Br.*) ... ... | 1882 |
| 1813. | *Hamiltoni* (Wall.) ... | 1883 |
| 1814. | *heterophylla* (Wall.) ... | 1883 |
| 1815. | procera (*Br.*) ... ... | 1883 |
| 1816 | *Wallichii* (Wight) ... | 1883 |
| 1817. | *Calpicarpium Roxburghii* (G. Don.) ... ... | 1821 |
| cxcviii. | Calpurnia (*E. Mey.*) ... | ccccxxx |
| 1818. | aurea (*Baker.*) ... ... | 917 |
| 1819. | *capensis* (Steud.) ... ... | 919 |
| cxcix. | Calycopteris (*Lamk.*) ... | cdiii |
| 1820. | floribunda (*Lamk.*) ... | 1153 |
| 1821. | *nutans* (Kurr.) ... ... | 1153-*a* |
| 1822. | *Calyptranthes capitellata* (Ham.) ... ... ... | 1258 |
| 1823. | *caryophyllata* (Pers.) ... | 1246 |
| 1824. | *cordifolia* (Moon.) ... | 1251 |
| 1825. | *costata* (Ham.) ... ... | 1256 |
| 1826. | *Danea* (Ham.) ... ... | 1259 |
| 1827. | *grandis* (Ham.) ... ... | 1256 |
| 1828. | *Jambolana* (Willd.) ... | 1258 |
| 1829. | *mangiferifolia* (Hance.) ... | 1256 |
| 1830. | *Tatna* (Ham.) ... .. | 1256 |
| 1831. | *Calysaccion longifolium* (Wight) ... ... | 180 |
| 1832. | *Calysphyrum floridum* (Bunge.) ... ... | 1430 |
| 1833. | *pauciflorum* (Bunge.) ... | 1430 |
| 1834. | *Calystegia Keriana* (Sweet.). | 2056 |
| cc. | Camellia (*Linn.*) ... ... | lxxviii |
| 1835. | *florida* (Salisb.) ... ... | 193 |
| 1836. | japonica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 193 |
| 1837. | *mutabilis* (Paxt.) ... ... | 193 |
| 1838. | *planipetala* (Lamk.) ... | 193 |
| 1839. | *? Scottiana* (Wall.) ... | 194 |
| 1840. | *theifera* (Griff.)* ... ... | 194 |
| 1841. | *Tsubaki* (Crantz.) .. | 193 |
| 1842. | *Cameraria zeylanica* (Retz.). | 1817 |
| 1843. | *zeylanica?* (Wight) ... | 1847 |
| 1844. | *Camirium cordifolium* (Gærtn.) ... ... ... | 2633 |
| XIX. | CAMPAMULACEÆ ... | LXV |
| 1845. | *Camphora officinalis* (Steud.) | 2440 |
| 1846. | *officinarum* (Nees.) ... | 2440 |
| 1847. | *vera* (Rafin.) ... ... | 2440 |
| 1848. | *Campsis Curtisii* (Seem.) ... | 2123 |
| 1849. | *radicans* (Seem.) ... ... | 2123 |
| 1850. | *Campteria biaurita* (Linn.)... | 3336 |
| 1851. | *Rottleriana* (Presl.) ... | 3336 |
| 1852. | *anamallayensis* (Bed.) ... | 3337 |
| 1853. | *Campylobotrys Ghiesbreghtii* (Linn.) ... ... ... | 1511 |
| 1854. | *Camunium chinense* (Roxb.) | 461 |
| 1855. | *sinense* (Rumph.) ... | 461 |
| cci. | *Cananga* (Rumph.) ... ... | xv |
| 1856. | *odorata* (*Hk. f & T.*) ... | 35 |
| ccii. | Canangium (*Baill.*) ... | xv |
| 1857. | odoratum (*Baill.*) ... | 35 |
| cciii. | Canarium (*Linn.*) ... ... | clxxiii |
| 1858. | commune (*Linn.*) ... ... | 446 |


* C. Thea (*Link*) ... 194 is the earliest name.

| No. | Canarium—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1859. | *Sajiga* (Ham.) ... ... | 651 |
| 1860. | strictum (*Roxb.*) ... | 447 |
| ccix. | Canavalia (*D.C.*) ... ... | ccexi |
| 1861. | ensiformis (*D.C.*) ... ... | 830 |
| 1862. | *gladiata* (D.C.) ... ... | 830 |
| 1863. | *incurva* (D.C.) ... | 830 |
| 1864. | *lineata* (D.C.) ... ... | 831 |
| 1865. | *Loureirii* (G. Don.) ... | 830 |
| 1866. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... ... | 830-*c* |
| 1867. | obtusifolia (*D.C.*) ... | 831 |
| 1868. | *rosea* (D.C.) ... ... | 831 |
| 1869 | *rutilans* (D.C.) ... ... | 831 |
| 1870. | *Stocksii* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 830-*b* |
| 1871. | *turgida* (Grah.) ... ... | 830-*b* |
| 1872. | *virosa* (W. & A.) ... ... | 830-*a* |
| ccv. | Canna (*Linn.*) ... ... | cmliii |
| 1873. | Achiras (*Gill.*) ... ... | 3028 |
| 1874. | *Annæi* (Hort. Par.) ... | 3026-*f* |
| 1875. | *atro-nigricans* (Hort.) ... | 3026-*b* |
| 1876. | *aurantiaca* (Rosc.) ... | 3027-*b* |
| 1877. | *Bihorelli* (Hort.) ... ... | 3026-*c* |
| 1878. | *chinensis* (Willd.) ... | 3026 |
| 1879. | discolor (*Lindl.*) ... ... | 3035 |
| 1880. | edulis (*K. Gawl.*) ... ... | 3034 |
| 1881. | *esculenta* (Lodd.) .. ... | 3034 |
| 1882. | flaccida (*Rosc.*) ... ... | 3031 |
| 1883. | *flavescens* (Link.) ... | 3026-*b* |
| 1884. | gigantea (*Desf.*) ... ... | 3029 |
| 1885. | *glauca* (Linn.) ... .. | 3026-*c* |
| 1886. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3026 |
| 1887. | iridiflora (*Ruiz.*) ... ... | 3030 |
| 1888. | *latifolia* (Rosc.) ... ... | 3029 |
| 1889. | liliiflora (*Warse.*) ... ... | 3032 |
| 1890. | latea (*Mill.*) ... ... | 3027 |
| 1891. | *magnifica* (Hort.) ... | 3026-*d* |
| 1892. | *musæfolia* (Hort.) ... | 3032 |
| 1893. | *peruviana* (Hort.) ... | 3030 |
| 1894. | *sanguinea* (Hort.) ... | 3027-*c* |
| 1895. | *speciosa* (Rosc.) ... ... | 3026-*d* |
| 1896. | *tricolor* (Hort.) ... ... | 3028-*b* |
| 1897. | *variegata* (Hort.) ... ... | 3028-*b* |
| 1898. | Warscewiczii (*Hort. Otto.*) | 3033 |
| 1899. | *zebrina* (Hort.) ... ... | 3027-*c* |
| ccvi. | Canajera (*Juss.*) ... ... | cci |
| 1900. | *malabarica* (Lamk.) ... | 494 |
| 1901. | *martabanica* (Wall.) ... | 494 |
| 1902. | Rheedii (*Gmelin.*) ... | 494 |
| 1903. | *scandens* (Roxb.) ... | 494 |
| 1904. | *zizyphifolia* (Griff.) ... | 494 |
| 1905. | *Cantharospermum albicans* (W. & A.) ... ... | 850 |
| ccvii. | Canthium (*Lam.*) ... ... | div |
| 1906. | angustifolium (*Roxb.*) ... | 1526 |
| 1907. | *corymbosum* (Pers.) ... | 1491 |
| 1908. | didymum (*Roxb.*) ... | 1519 |
| 1909. | ficiforme (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1522 |
| 1910. | *Leschenaultii* (W. & A.) ... | 1526 |
| 1911. | *lucidum* (Schlecht.) ... | 1520 |
| 1912. | neilgherrense (*Wight.*) ... | 1521 |
| 1913. | parviflorum (*Lamk.*) ... | 1528 |
| 1914. | *parviflorum* (Schl.) ... | 1499 |
| 1915. | parvifolium (*Roxb.*) ... | 1527 |
| 1916. | pergracile (*Bourd.*) ... | 1523 |

| No. | Canthium—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 1917. | Rheedii (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1525 |
| 1918. | *scandens* (Bl.) ... ... | 1527 |
| 1919. | *thyrsoideum* (Roem.) ... | 1463 |
| 1920. | travancoricum (*Bedd.*) ... | 1524 |
| 1921. | umbellatum (*Wight*) ... | 1520 |
| ccviii. | Cantua (*Juss.*) ... ... | dcxlvii |
| 1922. | buxifolia (*Lamk.*) ... ... | 1966 |
| 1923. | *dependens* (Pers.) ... | 1966 |
| 1924. | *tomentosum* (Cav.) ... | 1966 |
| XX. | CAPPARIDACEÆ ... | VII |
| ccix. | Capparis (*Linn.*) ... | xlvii |
| 1925. | acuminata (*Willd.*) ... | 120 |
| 1926. | *acuminata* (Roxb.) ... | 106 |
| 1927. | *acuminata* (Willd.) ... | 119 |
| 1928. | *acuminata* (Wall.) ... | 121 |
| 1929. | *apetala* (Roth.) ... ... | 99 |
| 1930. | aphylla (*Roth.*) .. ... | 109 |
| 1931. | *bisperma* (Roxb.) ... | 113 |
| 1932. | *bisperma* (Wight) ... | 112 |
| 1933. | *brevispina* (D.C.) ... ... | 106 |
| 1934. | *cærulea* (Heyne) ... ... | 110 |
| 1935. | *corymbosa* (Roxb.) ... | 112 |
| 1936. | divaricata (*Lamk.*) ... | 108 |
| 1937. | *divaricata* (Wall.) ... | 110 |
| 1938. | diversifolia (*W. & A.*) ... | 110 |
| 1939. | *erythrodasys* (Miq.) ... | 119 |
| 1940. | floribunda (*Wight*) ... | 118 |
| 1941. | *formosa* (Dalz.) ... ... | 107 |
| 1942. | *formosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 119 |
| 1943. | grandiflora (*Wall.*) ... | 105 |
| 1944. | grandis (*Linn.*) ... ... | 113 |
| 1945. | *heteroclita* (Roxb.) ... | 100-*a* |
| 1946. | Heyneana (*Wall.*) ... | 107 |
| 1947. | horrida (*Linn. f.*) ... | 119 |
| 1948. | *incanescens* (D.C.) ... | 117-*b* |
| 1949. | *linifolia* (Roxb.) .. ... | 99 |
| 1950. | longispina (*Hk. & T.*) ... | 115 |
| 1951. | *malabarica* (Wall.) ... | 118 |
| 1952. | *maximus* (Roth.) ... ... | 118 |
| 1953. | Moonii (*Wight*) ... ... | 111 |
| 1954. | *Murrayana* (Grah.) ... | 104 |
| 1955. | *obovata* (Ham.) ... ... | 113 |
| 1956. | *obovata* (Royle.) ... ... | 104 |
| 1957. | olacifolia (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 121 |
| 1958. | *oxyphylla* (*Wall.*) .. | 122-*l* |
| 1959. | parviflora (*Hk. f. & T.*) .. | 116 |
| 1960. | pedunculosa (*Wall.*) ... | 114 |
| 1961 | *pyrifolia* (W. & A.) ... | 105 |
| 1962. | *quadriflora* (D.C.) ... | 119 |
| 1963. | *racemifera* (D.C.) ... | 118 |
| 1964. | *reticulata* (Klein) ... | 110 |
| 1965. | *Rheedii* (Roxb.) ... ... | 106 |
| 1966. | *rotundifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 106 |
| 1967. | Roxburghii (*D.C.*) ... | 112 |
| 1968. | sepiaria (*Linn.*) ... ... | 117 |
| 1969. | *sepiaria* (Wall.) ... ... | 114 |
| 1970. | *Sodada* (Br.) ... ... | 109 |
| 1971. | spinosa (*Lamk.*) ... ... | 104 |
| 1972. | *stylosa* (D.C.) ... ... | 108 |
| 1973. | tenera (*Dalz.*) ... ... | 122 |
| 1974. | *tenuiflora* (D.C.) ... | 119 |
| 1975. | *tetrasperma* (Thw.) ... | 122-*a* |

No. Capparis—*cont.* No.
1976. *trifoliata* (Roxb.) ... 101
1977. *uncinata* (Wall.) ... ... 122-*a*
1978. *Wallichiana* (W. & A.) ... 106
1979. zeylanica (*Linn.*)... ... 106
1980. *zeylanica* (Roxb.) ... 119
1981. *zeylanica* (W. & A.) ... 120
XXI. CAPRIFOLIACEÆ ... LXI
1982. *Caprifolium japonicum* (Watts. *ex* Steud.) ... 1343
1983. *flexuosum* (Hort. Steud.) 1433
1984. *roseum* (Lamk.) ... .. 1433
1985. *sempervirens* (Mœnch.) ... 1430
ccx. Capsicum (*Linn.*) dclxviii
1986. (*quint*) grossum (*Willd.*) 2094-(*tris.*)
1986. (*sext*) minimum (*Roxb.*) 2094 (*bis.*)
1986. (*sept*) *nepalense* (Linn.) 2094-*c*
1986. (*quat*) frutescens (*Linn.*) ... 2994
1986. *annuum* (Linn.) ... ... 2094-*b*
1986 (*bis.*) *baccatum* (Wall.) 2094-(*bis.*)
1986 (*tris.*) *fastigiatum* (Bl.) 2094 (*bis.*)-*b*
1987. *Caquepiria Bergkia* (Gmel.) 1508
ccxi. Carallia (*Roxb.*) ... ...cccxcix
1988. *ceylanica* (Arn.) .. ... 1140
1989. *corymbosa* (Arn.) ... ... 1140
1990. integerrima (*D.C.*) ... 1140
1991. *lucida* (Kurz.) .. ... 1140
1992. *octopetala* (F. Muell.) ... 1140
1993. *sinensis* (Arn.) ... ... 1140
1994. *symmetria* (Bl.) ... ... 1140
1995. *timorensis* (Bl.) .. ... 1140
ccxii. Carapa (*Aubl.*) ... ...clxxxix
1996. guianensis (*Aubl.*) ... 475
1997. *indica* (Juss.) ... ... 476
1998. *moluccensis* (Lamk.) ... 476
1999. obovata (*Bl.*) ... ... 476
2000. *Cardamomum officinale* (Salisb.). 3004
ccxiii. Cardiospermum (*Linn.*) ccxxxviii
2001. canescens (*Wall.*) ... 624
2002. Halicacabum (*Linn.*) ... 623
2003. *microcarpum* (H.B.K.) ... 623
2004. *? ovatum* (Wall.) ... ... 624
2005. *pubescens* (Griff.) ... 624
ccxiv. Careya (*Roxb.*) .. ... cdxxiii
2006. arborea (*Roxb.*) .. ... 1276
ccxv. Carica (*Linn*) ... ... cdxlvi
2007. candamarcensis (*Hk. f.*)... 1345
2008. *candinamarcensis* (J. Lind.) 1345
2009. Papaya (*Linn.*) .. ... 1344
2010. *hermaphrodita* (Blanco.) 1344
ccxvi. Carissa (*Linn.*) .. .. dlxxx
2011. Arduina (*Lamk*)... .. 1805
2012. *bispinosa* (Desf.) .. ... 1806
2013. Carandas (*Linn.*)... ... 1805
2014. *congesta* (Wight) ... ... 1806-*b*
2015. *Dalzellii* (Bedd.) ... ... 1809
2016. *diffusa* (Roxb.) ... ... 1807
2017. *diffusa* (Wall.) ... ... 1808
2018. *hirsuta* (Roth.) ... ... 1807
2019. *inermis* (Vahl.) ... ... 1809
2020. *lancolata* (Dalz.) ... ... 1809
2021. macrophylla (*Wall.*) ... 1809
2022. *mitis* (Heyne) ... ... 1809

No. Carissa—*cont.* No.
2023. paucinervia (*A.Dc.*) ... 1808
2024. spinarum (*A.Dc.*) ... 1807-*b*
2025. suavissima (*Bedd.*) ... 1810
2026. *villosa* (Roxb.) ... ... 1807
ccxvii. Carludovica (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) mxx
2027. palmata (*Ruiz & Pav.*) 3240
2028. *Carmona heterophylla* (Cav.) 1983
2029. *Caroxylon indicum* (Wight) 2382
2030. *recurvum* (Moq.) ... ... 2382
ccxviii. Carpinus (*Tourn.*) ... ...dcccxc
2031. Betulus (*Linn.*) ... ... 2787
2032. *Carpopogon anguinsum* (Roxb.) ... ... 813
2033. *atropurpureum* (Roxb.) ... 814
2034. *giganteum* (Royle.) ... 815
2035. *monospermum* (Roxb.) ... 813
2036 *pruriens* (Roxb.) ... ... 816
2037. *Carumbium insigne* (Kurz.) 2704
2038. *sebiferum* (Kurz.) ... 2702
2039. *Caryophyllus aromaticus* (Linn.) ... ... 1271
2040. *Pimenta* (Mill.) ... ... 1208
2041. *racemosus* (Mill.)... ... 1207
ccxix. Caryopteris(*Bunge.*)... dccxxxiv
2042. Wallichiana (*Schau.*) ... 2329
ccxx. Caryota (*Linn.*) ... ... cmxci
2043. Cumingii (*Lodd.*) ... ... 3155
2044. *Cunninghami* (Sphalm.)... 3155
2045. *furfuracea* (Bl.) ... ... 3154
2046. *Griffithii* (Becc.) ... ... 3154
2047. mitis (*Lowe.*) ... ... 3154
2048. *nana* (Wall.) ... ... 3154
2049. obtusa (*Griff.*) ... ... 3153
2050. *obtusidentata* (Griff.) ... 3153
2051. *obtusifolia* (Sphalm.) ... 3153
2052. *? ochlandra* (Hance) ... 3153-*b*
2053. *propinqua* (Bl.) ... ... 3154
2054. *sobolifera* (Wall.)... ... 3154
2055. urens (*Linn.*) ... . . 3152
2056. *urens* (Jacq.) ... ... 3154
ccxxi. Casearia (*Jacq.*) ... ...cdxliii
2057. *Anavinga* (Dalz. & Gibs.) 1336
2058. *Canziala* (Ham.) ... ... 1336
2059. *Championii* (Thw.) ... 1334
2060. *Dallachii* (F. Muell.) ... 1336
2061. *elliptica* (Willd.) ... ... 1336
2062. esculenta (*Roxb.*)... ... 1334
2063. *glabra* (Hort Calc.) ... 1336
2064. graveolens (*Dalz.*) ... 1333
2065. *Hamiltoni* (Wall.) ... 1333
2066. *lævigata* (Dalz.) ... ... 1334
2367. *macrogyna* (Turcz.) ... 1333
2068. *ovata* (Roxb.) ... ... 1336
2069. rubescens (*Dalz.*) ... 1335
2070. tomentosa (*Roxb.*) ... 1336
2071. *varians* (Thw.) ... ... 1334
2072. wynadensis (*Bedd.*) ... 1337
2073. *zeylanica* (Thw.) ... ... 1334
ccxxii. Cassia (*Linn.*) ... ccccxlvii
2074. acutifolia (*Delile*) .. 955
2075. alata (*Linn.*) ... ... 957
2076. *amœna* (Ham.) ... ... 966
2077. angustifolia (*Vahl.*) ... 956

| No. | Cassia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 2078. | *angustissima* (Lam.) ... | 966-*c* |
| 2079. | *arborescens* (Vahl.) ... | 961 |
| 2080. | *auricoma* (Srah.)... ... | 966 |
| 2081. | auriculata (*Linn.*) ... | 954 |
| 2082. | bicapsularis (*Linn.*) .. | 952 |
| 2083. | *bracteata* (Linn. f.) ... | 957 |
| 2084. | *Burmanni* (Wight) | 963 |
| 2085. | *chinensis* (Jacq.) .. | 950 |
| 2086. | *coromandeliana* (Jacq.) ... | 950 |
| 2087. | *dimidiata* (Klein.) ... | 965 |
| 2088. | *dimidiata* (Roxb.) | 966-*a* |
| 2089. | *esculenta* (Roxb.) | 950 |
| 2090. | *fastigiata* (Vahl.)... ... | 961 |
| 2091. | Fistula (*Linn.*) .. | 946 |
| 2092. | *florida* (Vahl.) . | 958 |
| 2093. | *fœtida* (Pers.) ... | 949 |
| 2094. | *fœtida* (Salisb.) . | 948 |
| 2095. | *frutescens* (Mill.)... .. | 950 |
| 2096. | *gallinaria* (Collad.) ... | 948 |
| 2097. | glauca (*Lam*) ... ... | 961 |
| 2098. | *herpetica* (Jacq.) ... . | 657 |
| 2099. | hirsuta (*Linn.*) ... | 951 |
| 2100. | *humilis* (Collad.)... ... | 948 |
| 2101. | Kleinii (*W. & A.*) ... | 965 |
| 2102. | lævigata (*Willd.*) ... | 962 |
| 2103. | *lancelata* (Wall.) ... | 956 |
| 2104. | *Leschenaultii* (Wall.) ... | 966-*b* |
| 2105. | *lenitiva* (Bisch.) ... ... | 956 |
| 2106. | *longisiliqua* (Blanco) ... | 951 |
| 2107. | marginata (*Roxb.*) ... | 947 |
| 2108. | *medica* (Forsk.) ... ... | 956 |
| 2109. | mimosoides (*Linn.*) ... | 966 |
| 2110. | montana (*Heyne*) ... | 959 |
| 2111. | *myriophylla* (Wall.) ... | 966-*b* |
| 2112. | obovata (*Collad.*)... ... | 963 |
| 2113. | *obtusa* (Roxb.) .. ... | 963 |
| 2114. | *obtusifolia* (Linn.) ... | 948 |
| 2115. | occidentalis (*Linn.*) ... | 949 |
| 2116. | *orientalis* (Pers.) ... ... | 955 |
| 2117. | *palmata* (Wall.) ... ... | 960 |
| 2118. | *prostata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 964 |
| 2119. | *pubigena* (Lag.) ... ... | 951 |
| 2120. | pumila (*Lam.*) ... ... | 964 |
| 2121. | *purpurea* (Roxb ) ... | 950-*b* |
| 2122. | *rhombifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 946 |
| 2123. | *Roxburghiana* (Grah.) ... | 966 |
| 2124. | *Roxburghii* (D.C.) . | 947 |
| 2125. | *Senna* (Linn.) ... | 955, 963 |
| 2126. | *sensitiva* (Roxb.) ... | 966 |
| 2127. | *setigera* (D.C.) . .. | 959 |
| 2128. | siamea (*Lam.*) ... ... | 958 |
| 2129. | Sophera (*Linn.*) ... ... | 950 |
| 2130. | *Sophera* (Wall.) ... ... | 949 |
| 2131. | *sulcata* (Blume) ... ... | 951 |
| 2132. | *sumatrana* (Roxb.) ... | 958 |
| 2133. | *surattensis* (Burm.) ... | 961 |
| 2134. | *Telfairiana* (Wall.) ... | 966-*b* |
| 2135. | *tenella* (Roxb.) .. ... | 966 |
| 2136. | timoriensis (*D.C.*) ... | 950 |
| 2137. | tomentosa (*Linn.*) ... | 953 |
| 2138. | *tomentosa* (Wall.)... ... | 951 |
| 2139. | Tora (*Linn.*) ... .. | 948 |
| 2140. | *toroides* (Roxb.) ... ... | 948 |

| No. | Cassia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 2141. | *venenifera* (Radsch.) ... | 951 |
| 2142. | *Wallichiana* (D.C.) | ... 966-*b* |
| 2143. | *Wightiana* (Grah.) | ... 953 |
| ccxxiii. | Cassytha (*Linn.*) ... | dcclxxxiv |
| 2144. | *americana* (Meissn.) | ... 2472 |
| 2145. | filiformis (*Linn.*) | ... 2472 |
| 2146. | *guineensis* (Meissn.) | ... 2472 |
| ccxxiv. | Castanea (*Tourn.*)... | dcccxcii |
| 2147. | *chinensis* (Spreng.) | ... 2794 |
| 2148. | *microcarpa* (Lindl.) | ... 2795 |
| 2149. | sativa (*Mill.*) ... | ... 2794 |
| 2150. | *stricta* (Sieb. & Zuc.) | ... 2794 |
| 2151. | *tribuloides* (Wall.) | ... 2795 |
| 2152. | *vesca* (Gær.) ... | ... 2794 |
| 2153. | *vulgaris* (Lanib.)... | ... 2794 |
| 2154. | *Castanocarpus australis* (Sweet.) ... ... | 925 |
| ccxxv. | Castanopsis (*Spach.*). | dcccxciii |
| 2155. | *armata* (D. Don.)... | ... 2795 |
| 2156. | tribuloides (*A.DC.*) | ... 2795 |
| ccxxvi. | Castanospermum (*A. Cunn.*) ... ... | cccxxxvii |
| 2157. | australe (*A. Cunn.*) | ... 925 |
| ccxxvii. | Castilloa (*Carv.*) ... | dcccIxxv |
| 2158. | elastica (*Carv.*) ... | ... 2760 |
| ccxxviii. | Casuarina (*Forst.*). | dccccxxxvi |
| 2159. | distyla (*Vent.*) . | 2782 |
| 2160. | equisetifolia (*Forst.*) | ... 2780 |
| 2161. | *eptoclada* (Miq.) | ... 2783 |
| 2162. | *muricata* (Roxb.)... | ... 2780 |
| 2163. | *paludosa* (Sieb.) ... | ... 2782 |
| 2164. | *quadrivavis* (Labill.) | ... 2718 |
| 2165. | stricta (*Cait.*) ... | ... 2781 |
| 2166. | suberosa (*Otto. & Dist.*)... | 2783 |
| 2166 (*bis.*) | torulosa (*Ait*) ... | 2783 (*bis.*) |
| XXII | CASUARINACEÆ .. | CVII |
| 2167. | *Catakidozamia Hopei* (T. Hill.) ... .. | ... 2882 |
| 2168. | *Macleayi* (Hort. Miq.) | ... 2882 |
| ccxxix | Catalpa (*Scap.*) ... | dcxciv |
| 2169. | speciosa (Warde) | ... 2154 |
| 2270. | *Catappa Benzoin* (Gærtn.) | 1143 |
| 2171. | *domestica* (Rumph.) | ... 1144 |
| 2172. | *litorea* (Rumph.) . | ... 1144 |
| 2173. | *sylvestris* (Rumph.) | ... 1144 |
| 74. | *Catas parviflora* (Juss.) | ... 2488 |
| ccxx. | Cateshæa (*Linn.*) ... | ... cdxcix |
| 2175. | *longiflora* (Sw.) ... | ... 1513 |
| 2176. | spinosa (*Linn.*) ... | ... 1513 |
| 2177. | *Catha emarginata* (G. Don.) | 540 |
| 2178. | *Heyneana* (Walp.) | ... 536 |
| 2179. | *montana* (G. Don.) | ... 541 |
| 2180. | *ovata* (Walp.) ... | ... 534 |
| 2181. | *Rothiana* (Walp.) | ... 535 |
| 2182. | *rufa* (G. Don.) ... | ... 537 |
| 2183. | *Wallichii* (G. Don.) | ... 532 |
| 2184. | *zeylanica* (G. Don.) | ... 572 |
| 2285. | *Cathartocarpus Fistula* (Pers.) ... ... | 946 |
| 2186. | *Cantonia elliptica* (Vahl.) ... | 1989-*b* |
| 2187. | *Caturus spiciflorus* (Roxb.) | 2554 |
| 2188. | *Caulistratus cordifolia* (Rich.) | 1062 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 2189. | *Cavallium urens* (Schott. & Endl.) ... ... | 267 |
| ccxxxi. | *Ceanothus* (Linn.) ... ... | ccxxix |
| 2190. | *asiaticus* (Lamk.) ... | 575 |
| 2191. | *capsularis* (Forst.) ... | 575 |
| 2192. | *circumscissa* (Gærtn.) .. | 572 |
| 2193. | *paniculatus* (Roth.) ... | 532 |
| 2194. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 570 |
| 2195. | *zeylanica* (Heyne.) ... | 572 |
| ccxxxii. | Cedrela (*Linn.*) ... ... | cxciii |
| 2196. | microcarpa (*C. Dc.*) ... | 483 |
| 2197. | *? odorata* (Hort. Kew.) ... | 481 |
| 2198. | odorata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 484 |
| 2199. | Toona (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 482 |
| 2200. | *? velutina* (D.C.)... ... | 481 |
| 2201. | *? villosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 481 |
| ccxxxiii. | Cedrus (*Loud.*) ... ... | cmix |
| 2202. | *argentea* (Hort. Carr.) .. | 2862 |
| 2203. | *atlantica* (Mœnch.) ... | 2862 |
| 2204. | *Deodara* (Loud.) ... ... | 2862 |
| 2205. | *elegans* (Knight.) ... | 2862 |
| 2206. | *indica* (Chambu.) ... | 2862 |
| 2207. | Libani (*Barre.*) ... ... | 2862 |
| 2208. | *patula* (C. Koch.). ... | 2862 |
| 2209. | *Ceiba pentandra* (Gærtn.) ... | 261 |
| XXIII. | CELASTRACEÆ ...XXXV | |
| ccxxxiv. | Celastrus (*Linn.*) ... .. | ccxviii |
| 2210. | *acuminata* (Wall.) | 486 |
| 2211. | *alnifolia* (D. Don.) ... | 532 |
| 2212. | *buxifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 539 |
| 2213. | *crenata* (Roth.) ... ... | 541 |
| 2214. | *dependens* (Wall.) .. | 532 |
| 2215. | *emarginata* (W. & A.) ... | 540 |
| 2216. | *glauca* (Vahl.) ... ... | 544 |
| 2217. | *Heyneana* (Roth.) ... | 536 |
| 2218. | *Metziana* (Turcz.) ... | 532 |
| 2219. | *montana* (W & A.) ... | 541 |
| 2220. | *multiflora* (Roxb.) ... | 532 |
| 2221. | *nutans* (Roxb.) ... ... | 532 |
| 2222. | *opposita* (Wall.) ... ... | 531 |
| 2223. | *pallida* (Wall.) ... ... | 541 |
| 2224. | paniculata (*Willd.*) ... | 532 |
| 2225. | *rigida* (Wall.) ... ... | 539 |
| 2226. | *Rothiana* (R. & S.) ... | 532 |
| 2227. | *rufa* (Brand. F. H.) ... | 537 |
| 2228. | *? senegalensis* (Lamk.) ... | 541 |
| 2229. | *serrulata* (Roth.)... | 535, 536 |
| 2230. | *spinosa* (Royle.) ... . | 538 |
| 2231. | *Wallichiana* (Spreng.) ... | 536 |
| 2232. | *Wallichiana* (Wall.) ... | 535 |
| 2233. | *Wallichiana* (W. & A.) ... | 539 |
| 2234. | *? Wightiana* (Wall.) | 531 |
| 2235. | *zeylanica* (Roth.) ... ... | 572 |
| 2236. | *Celosia baccata* (Retz.) ... | 2371 |
| 2237. | *lanata* (Linn.) ... ... | 2374 |
| ccxxxv. | Celtis (*Linn.*) ... | dccclxiii |
| 2237 (*bis.*) | cinnamomea (*Lindl.*) | 2711 (*bis.*) |
| 2238. | *elongata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2776 |
| 2239. | *glabra* (Planch.) ... | 2711 |
| 2240. | *orientalis* (Linn.) ... | 2713 |
| 2241. | *reticulata* (Hk. f. & T.). | 2714 |
| 2242. | *Roxburghii* (Planch.) ... | 2711 |
| 2243. | *serotina* (Planch.) ... | 2711 |

| No. | Celtis—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 2244. | tetrandra (*Roxb.*) .. | 2711 |
| 2245. | *tetrandra* (Wall.) ... | 2776 |
| 2246. | *trindra* (Sphalm.) ... | 2711 |
| 2247. | *trinervia* (Roxb.) ... | 2711 |
| 2248. | Wightii (*Planch.*) ... | 2712 |
| ccxxxvi. | Centrosema (*Benth.*) .. | ccexvi |
| 2249. | grandiflora (*Benth.*) ... | 840 |
| 2250. | Plumieri (*Benth.*) ... | 841 |
| 2251. | *Cephalanthus chinensis* (Lamk.) ... .. | 1442 |
| 2252. | *pilulifer* (Lamk.)... ... | 1440 |
| 2253. | *Cephalocroton indicus* (Bedd.) ... ... ... | 2671 |
| ccxxxvii. | Cephalostachyum (*Munro.*)... ... | mxlviii |
| 2254. | pergracile (Munro.) ... | 3371 |
| 2255. | *Cerasus Laurocerasus* (Nic.) | 1070 |
| 2256. | *Phoshia* (Ham.) ... ... | 1068 |
| 2257. | *Puddum* (Wall.) ... ... | 1068 |
| 2258. | *tomentosa* (Wall.) ... | 1067 |
| 2259. | *vulgaris* (Nic.) ... ... | 1066-*b* |
| ccxxxviii. | *Ceratia* (Adams.) ... | ccclii |
| 2260. | *Ceratogynum rhamnoides* (Wight.) .. ... ... | 2596 |
| ccxxxix. | Ceratonia (*Linn.*) ... | ccclii |
| 2261. | *coriacea* (Salisb.)... ... | 978 |
| 2262. | *inermis* (Stokes.)... ... | 978 |
| 2263. | Siliqua (*Linn.*) ... ... | 978 |
| ccxl. | Cerbera (*Linn.*) ... | dlxxxiii |
| 2264. | *dichotoma* (Lodd.) | 1834 |
| 2265. | *fruticosa* (Ker.) ... ... | 1826 |
| 2266. | *lactaria* (Ham.) ... ... | 1818 |
| 2267. | *laurifolia* (Lodd.) ... | 1818 |
| 2268. | *Manghas* (Linn.) ... ... | 1834 |
| 2269. | *Manghu* (Linn.) ... ... | 9818 |
| 2270. | *neriifolia* (Red.) ... .. | 1820 |
| 2271. | Odollam (*Gærtn.*) ... | 1818 |
| 2272. | *parviflora* (Wall.) ... | 3819 |
| 2273. | *salutaris* (Lour.) ... ... | 1819 |
| ccxli. | Cereus (Mill.) ... ... | cdlii |
| 2274. | grandiflorus (*Mill.*) ... | 1370 |
| 2275. | hexagonus (*Mill.*) ... | 1371 |
| 2277. | triangularis (*Mill.*) ... | 1372 |
| ccxlii. | Ceriops (*Arn.*) ... | ccexevi |
| 2278. | Candolleana (*Arn.*) ... | 1132 |
| 2279. | Roxburghiana (*Arn.*) ... | 1133 |
| 2280. | *Ceriscus malabaricus* (Gærtn.) ... ... ... | 1498 |
| 2281. | *Cerocarpus aqueus* (Hassk.)... | 1230 |
| ccxliii. | Ceropegia (*Linn.*) ... ... | dcxli |
| 2282. | acuminata (*Roxb.*)... ... | 1939 |
| 2283. | *acuminata* (Dalz. & Gibs.). | 1963 |
| 2284. | albiflora (*Hk.f.*) ... ... | 1948 |
| 2285. | Beddomei (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1949 |
| 2286. | brevicollis (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1945 |
| 2287. | *brevitubulata* (Bedd.) ... | 1931 |
| 2288. | bulbosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1932 |
| 2289. | Candelabrum (*Linn.*) ... | 1937 |
| 2290. | *Candelabrum* (Roxb.) ... | 1936 |
| 2291. | *Candelabrum* (Thw.) ... | 1940 |
| 2292. | ciliata (*Wight*) ... .. | 1943 |
| 2293. | Decaisneana (*Wight*) ... | 1944 |
| 2294. | *Decaisneana* (Miq.) ... | 1913 |

| NO. | Ceropegia—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 2295. | *elegans* (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1934 |
| 2296. | Elliottii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 1938 |
| 2297. | *ensifolia* (*Bedd.*) .. ... | 1947 |
| 2298. | *hirsuta* (*W. & A.*) ... | 1942 |
| 2299. | *hirsuta* (Wight) ... ... | 1942 |
| 2300. | *intermedia* (*Wight*) ... | 1940 |
| 2301. | *?Jacquemointiana* (Dene.) | 1942-*d* |
| 2302. | *juncea* (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1933 |
| 2303. | *mucronata* (Roxb.) ... | 1936 |
| 2304. | *mysorensis* (*Wight*) ... | 1935 |
| 2305. | *ophiocephala* (Dalz.) ... | 1942-*c* |
| 2306. | *?sphenanantha* (W. & A.) | 1934 |
| 2307. | *sphenantha* (Dene.) ... | 1934 |
| 2308. | Stocksii (*Hk. f.*) .. ... | 1946 |
| 2309. | Thwaitesii (*Hook.*) ... | 1941 |
| 2310. | *tuberosa* (*Roxb.*)... ... | 1936 |
| 2311. | *vincæfolia* (Hook.) ... | 1942-*b* |
| ccxliv. | *Ceroxylon* (Hbt. & Bpl.) | cmlxxvii |
| 2312. | andicolum (*Hbt. & Bpl.*) | 3146 |
| c2313. | *alpinum* (Steud.) .. | 3146 |
| cxlv. | Cestrum (*Linn.*) | dclxxiii |
| 2314. | aurantiacum (*Lindl.*) ... | 2107 |
| 2315. | *elegans* (*Schlecht.*) ... | 2105 |
| 2316. | fasciculatum (*Miers.*) ... | 2106 |
| 2316. | (*bis*) Parqui (*Schlecht*) ... | 2107 (*bis.*) |
| ccxlvi. | Chailletia (*D.C.*) ... ... | cxcv |
| 2317. | gelonioides (*Hk. f*) ... | 486 |
| 2318. | *sumatrana* (Miq.) ... | 486 |
| XXIV. | CHAILLETIACEÆ .. | XXXI |
| 2319. | *Chalcas intermedia* (Roem.) | 392 |
| 2320. | *paniculata* (Linn.) ... | 392-*b* |
| 2321. | *paniculata* (Roem.) ... | 392 |
| 2322. | *sumatrana* (Roem.) ... | 392-*b* |
| ccxlvii. | *Chamæbuxus* (Tourn.) ... | lxiv |
| 2323. | *arillata* (Hassk.) ... | 160 |
| 2324. | *paniculata* (Hassk.) ... | 160 |
| 2325. | *virgata* (Hassk.)... ... | 159 |
| 2326. | *Chamæcyparis breviramea* (Maxim.) ... ... | 2813 |
| 2327. | *decussata* (Hort. Carr.) . | 2817 |
| 2328. | *glauca* (Hort. Carr.) ... | 2817 |
| 2329. | *Lawsoniana* (Parl.) ... | 2812 |
| 2330. | *obtusa* (Sieb. & Zuc.) ... | 2813 |
| 2331. | *pendula* (Maxim.) ... | 2813 |
| 2332. | *Chamæcytisus dalmaticus* (Vis.) ... ... ... | 697 |
| 2333. | *Chamæpeuce obtusa* (Zucc.) | 2813 |
| ccxlviii. | Chamærops (*Linn.*) ... | mlv |
| 2334. | *acaulis* (Michx.) ... ... | 3182 |
| 2335. | *arborescens* (Steud.) .. | 3199 |
| 2336. | *Biroo* (Sieb.) ... ... | 3191 |
| 2337. | *conduplicata* (Kickx.) ... | 3199 |
| 2338. | *excelsa* (Thunb.) | 3202, 3203 |
| 2339. | *Fortunei* (Hook.)... | 3202, 3203 |
| 2340. | *glabra* (Mill.) ... ... | 3182 |
| 2341. | gracilis (*Lodd.*) ... ... | 3200 |
| 2342. | *Griffithii* (Lodd.)... ... | 3202 |
| 2343. | humilis (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3199 |
| 2344. | *khasyana* (Griff.)... ... | 3202 |
| 2345. | *Kwanwortsik* (Sieb.) ... | 3201 |
| 2346. | *macrocarpa* (Tin.) ... | 3199 |
| 2347. | *Martiana* (Wall.)... ... | 3202 |

| NO. | Chamærops—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 2348. | *nepalensis* (Lodd.) ... | 3202 |
| 2349. | *Richardiana* (sphalm.) ... | 3177 |
| 2350. | *Ritchieana* (Griff.) ... | 3177 |
| | *Champereia* | |
| 2351. | *Perrottetiana* (Baill.) ... | 2528 |
| ccxlix. | Chasalia (*Comm.*)... ... | dxiv |
| 2352. | curviflora (*Thw.*) . | 1575 |
| 2353. | *lurida* (Miq.) ... ... | 1575 |
| 2354. | *Sangiana* (Miq.) ... ... | 1575 |
| 2355. | *tetrandra* (Miq.) ... . | 1575 |
| 2356. | *Chasmone argenteum* (E Mey.) ... ... | 697 |
| 2357. | *Chavannesia esculenta* (A. Dc.) ... .. ... | 1850 |
| 2358. | *Chavica Arnottiana* (Miq.) | 2407 |
| 2359. | *Betle* (Miq.) ... ... | 2409 |
| 2360. | *chuvya* (Miq.) ... .. | 2406 |
| 2361. | *Guigual* (Miq.) ... ... | 2408 |
| 2363. | *Mullesua* (Miq.) ... ... | 2408 |
| 2366. | *Roxburghii* (Miq.) ... | 2404 |
| 2367. | *sarmentosa* (Miq.) ... | 2404 |
| 2368. | *Siriboa* (Miq.) .. ... | 2409 |
| 2369. | *sphærostachya* (Miq.) ... | 2408 |
| cel. | *Cheilococca* (Salisb) | cxcvii |
| XXV. | CHENOPODIACEÆ | LXXXIX |
| 2369 | (*bis.*) *Chenopodina indica* (Wt.) ... | 2381 (*bis.*) |
| 2369. | (*tris.*) *Maritima* (Moq.) | 2381 (*bis.*) |
| 2370. | *Chenopodium-Maritimum* (Linn.) ... ... | 2381 (*bis.*) |
| 2370. | (*bis*) *prostratum* (Roxb.) ... | 2381 |
| ccli. | *Chickrassia* (Sphalm W. P.) Hiern in F.B.I. .. | cxcii |
| 2371. | *Nimmonii* (Grah.) ... | 481 |
| 2372. | *tabularis* (Juss.)... . . | 481 |
| 2373. | *trilocularis* (Roem.) ... | 481 |
| 2374. | *velutina* (Roem.) .. ... | 481 |
| 2375. | *Chilmoria dodecandra* (Ham.) | 141 |
| 2376. | *Chilocalyx ellipticus* (Turcz.) ... ... ... | 507 |
| cclii. | Chilocarpus (*Bl.*) | dlxxviii |
| 2377. | atroviridis (*Bl.*) ... ... | 1801 |
| 2378. | *Chiloschista usneoides* (Wight.) ... ... | 2954 |
| ccliii. | Chiococca (*R. Br.*)... ... | dvi. |
| 2379. | *floridana* (Rafin.) ... | 1530 |
| 2380. | *latifolia* (Rafin.)... .. | 1530 |
| 2381. | *parvifolia* (Wullschl.) ... | 1530 |
| 2382 | racemosa (*Linn.*) ... | 1530 |
| 2383. | *Chionanthus courtallensis* (Bedd.) ... ... | 1784-*b* |
| 2384. | *intermedia* (Bedd.) .. | 1785 |
| 2385. | *leprocarpa* (Bedd.) .. | 1784 |
| 2386. | *malabarica* (Bedd.) .. | 1781 |
| 2387. | *? smilacifolia* (Wall.) ... | 1797 |
| 2388. | *zeylanica* (Linn.)... .. | 1783 |
| 2389. | *Chionotria monogyna* (Walp.) | 389 |
| 2390. | *? rigida* (Jack.) ... ... | 389 |
| 2391. | *Chirocalyx moliissimus* (Meissn.) ... ... | 821 |
| 2392. | *tomentosus* (Hook.) ... | 821 |
| 2393. | *Chlamydia tenacissima* (Gært.) ... ... ... | 3116 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| XXVI. | CHLORANTHACEÆ ... | XCIV |
| cclv. | Chloranthus (*Sw.*) | dcclxia |
| 2394. | brachystachyus (*Bl.*) ... | 2419 |
| 2395. | *ceylanicus* (Miq.) ... | 2413 |
| 2396. | *denticulatus* (Cord.) ... | 2419 |
| 2397. | *monander* (Br.) .. ... | 2419 |
| cclv. | Chlorophora (*Gaud.*) | dccclvxi |
| 2398. | tinctoria (Gaud.) ... | 272 |
| cclvi. | Chloroxylon (*D.C.*) ... ... | cxciv |
| 2399. | *Dupada* (Buch.) ... ... | 439 |
| 2400. | Swietenia (*D.C.*) ... | 485 |
| 2401. | *Chondrospermum coriaceum* (Wall.) ... ... ... | 1797 |
| 2402. | *smilacifolium* (Wall.) ... | 1797 |
| cclvii. | Chonemorpha (*G. Don.*) | dcv |
| 2403. | *? antidysentĕrica* (G. Don.) ... ... ... | 1833 |
| 2404. | *?* cristata (G. Don.) ... | 1859 |
| 2405. | *dichotoma* (G. Don.) ... | 1860 |
| 2406. | *? grandiflora* (G. Don.) ... | 1858 |
| 2407. | macrophylla (*G. Don.*) ... | 1858 |
| 2408. | *mollis* (Miq.) ... | 1858 |
| cclviii. | *Choripetalum* (A.Dc.) | dxlix |
| 2409. | *aurantiacum* (A.Dc.) ... | 1664 |
| 2410. | *viridiflorum* (A.Dc.) ... | 1664 |
| 2411. | *Chorizandra pinnata* (Wight) ... .. ... | 2571 |
| cclix. | Chorizema (*Labill.*) | ccexxxv |
| 2412. | angustifolium (*Benth.*) ... | 922 |
| 2413. | *cordifolium* (F. Muell.) .. | 924 |
| 2414. | *denticulatum* (Turcz.) ... | 922 |
| 2415. | diversifolium (*A. Ds.*) ... | 923 |
| 2416. | *rhomboideum* (Lodd.) ... | 923 |
| 2417. | *spectabile* (Lindl.) ... | 923 |
| cclx. | Chrysalidocarpus (*Wend.*) | cmlxxii |
| 2418. | lutescens (*Wendl.*) ... | ? |
| cclxi. | Chrysanthemum (*Linn.*) | dxxvi |
| 2419. | *floridum* (Salisb.) ... ... | 1618 |
| 2420. | frutescens (*Linn.*) ... | 1618 |
| 2421. | *fruticosum* (Buch.) ... | 1618 |
| cclxii. | Chrysobalanus (*Linn.*) | ccclxxiv |
| 2422. | Icaco (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1062 |
| 2423. | *lutens* (Sabine.) ... ... | 1062 |
| 2424. | *orbicularis* (Schum.) ... | 1063 |
| 2425. | *pollocarpus* (Meyer.) ... | 1062 |
| 2426. | *purpureus* (Mill.) .. | 1062 |
| cclxiii. | Chrysophyllum (*Linn.*) ... | dliv |
| 2427. | *acuminatum* (Roxb.) ... | 1678 |
| 2428. | *Bonplandii* (Klotzsch.) ... | 1677 |
| 2429. | *cæruleum* (Jacq.) ... | 1677 |
| 2430. | Cainito (*Linn.*) .. ... | 1677 |
| 2431. | *jamaicense* (Jacq.) ... | 1677 |
| 2432. | *maliforme* (Linn.) ... | 1677 |
| 2433. | *monopyreum* (Spreng.) ... | 1677 |
| 2434. | *oliviforme* (Linn.) ... | 1677 |
| 2435. | Roxburghii (G. Don.) ... | 1678 |
| 2436. | *sericeus* (Salisb.) .. ... | 1677 |
| 2437. | *sumatranum* (Miq.) ... | 1678 |
| clxiv. | Chukrassia (*A. Juss.*) ... | cxcii |
| 2438. | tabularis (*A. Juss.*) ... | 481 |
| 2439. | *Cicca anomala* (Baill.) ... | 2570 |
| 2440. | *decandra* (Blanco) ... | 2557 |
| 2441. | *disticha* (Linn.) ... ... | 2569 |
| 2442. | *Emblica* (Kurz.) ... ... | 2558 |
| 2443. | *Leucopyrus* (Kurz.) ... | 2592 |
| 2444. | *microcarpa* (Benth.) ... | 2557 |
| 2445. | *obovata* (Kurz.) ... | 2591 |
| 2446. | *pentandra* (Blanco) .. | 2591 |
| 2447. | *reticulata* (Kurz.) ... | 2557 |
| cclxv. | *Cicca* (Roem.) | cdxlvii |
| cclxvi. | Cinchona (*Linn.*) | cdlxxxiii |
| 2448. | Calisaya (*Wedd.*) ... | 1446 |
| 2449. | *Chakagnera* (Pav.) ... | 1444 |
| 2450. | *carthagena* (Commer.) ... | 1456 |
| 2451. | *colorata* (Laub.) ... .. | 1444 |
| 2452. | *Condaminea* (Hbt. & Bp.) | 1444 |
| 2453. | *corymbosa* (Laub.) ... | 1450 |
| 2454. | *crispa* (Taf.) ... ... | 1444 |
| 2455. | *excelsa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1457 |
| 2456 | javanica (*Laws.*) ... ... | 1452 |
| 2456 | (*bis.*) lancifolia (*Mutbis.*) | 1456 |
| 2457. | *lanceolata* (Ruiz. & Pav.) | 1444 |
| 2458. | Ledgeriana (*Mœns.*) ... | 1447 |
| 2459. | micrantha (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) | 1451 |
| 2460. | *Morado* (Ruiz.) ... . | 1448 |
| 2460 | (*bis.*) nitida (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) | 1453 |
| 2461. | officinalis (*Linn.*) ... | 1444 |
| 2462. | Pahudiana (*Howard.*) ... | 1449 |
| 2463. | *parviflora* (Poir.) ... | 1451 |
| 2463 | (*bis.*) peruviana (*Pav.*) ... | 1454 |
| 2464. | *pitayensis* (*Wedd.*) ... | 1444 |
| 2465. | purpurea (Ruiz. & Pav.) | 1448 |
| 2466. | *Richeliana* (Howard.) ... | 1451 |
| 2467. | *Santafe* (Commer.) ... | 1446-*b* |
| 2468 | succirubra (*Pav.*) ... | 1445 |
| 2469 | *thyrsiflora* (Roxb.) ... | 1457 |
| 2470. | *Trianæ* (Karst.) ... | 1450 |
| 2471. | *uritusinga* (Parv.) ... | 1444 |
| 2472. | *Verdi* (Commer.) ... | 1446-*d* |
| 2473. | *Zambamsrada* (*Laws.*) ... | 1446-*c* |
| 2474. | *Cineraria chinensis* (Spreng.) ... ... | 1628 |
| 2475. | *repanda* (Lour.) ... ... | 1628 |
| cclxvii | Cinnamomum (Bl.) ... | cclxv |
| 2476. | *aromaticum* (Grab.) ... | 2434 |
| 2477. | *Bazania* (Nees.) ... ... | 2436 |
| 2478. | Camphora (*F. Nees.*) ... | 2440 |
| 2479. | gracile (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2438 |
| 2480. | *iners* (Wight) | 2434, 2437 |
| 2481. | *iners* (Bed.) | 2436, 2437 |
| 2482. | macrocarpum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2437 |
| 2483. | Perrottetii (*Meissn.*) ... | 2439 |
| 2484 | sulphuratum (*Nees.*) ... | 2435 |
| 2485. | Wightii (*Meissn.*) ... ... | 2436 |
| 2486. | zeylanicum (*Breyn.*) | 2434 |
| 2487. | *zeylanicum var Wightii* (Bed.) ... ... ... | 2436 |
| cclxviii. | Cipadessa (Bl.) ... ... | clxxx |
| 2488. | *baccifera* (Miq.) ... ... | 455 |
| 2489. | fruticosa (Bl.) ... ... | 455 |
| 2490. | *subscandens* (Miq.) ... | 455 |
| cclxix. | Cirrhopetalum (*Lindl.*) | cmxxii |
| 2491. | acutiflorum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2928 |
| 2492. | *albidum* (Wight) ... | 2920 |
| 2493. | aureum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2925 |
| 2474. | fimbriatum (*Lind.*) ... | 2924 |

| no. | Cirrhopetalum—*cont.* | no. |
|---|---|---|
| 2495. | Gamblei (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2927 |
| 2496. | nilgherrense (Wight) ... | 2926 |
| 2497. | Thomsoni (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2927 |
| 2498. | *Wallichii* (Grab.) ... | 2924 |
| 2499. | *Cissampelopsis volubilis* (Miq.) ... ... ... | 1626 |
| cclxx. | Cissampelos (*Linn.*)... ... | xxvii |
| 2500. | *Caapeba* (Linn.) ... ... | 91 |
| 2501. | *convolvulacea* (Willd.) ... | 91 |
| 2502. | *delicatula* (Miers.) ... | 91 |
| 2503. | *discolor* (Buch.) ... | 91 |
| 2504. | *discolor* (D.C.) ... .. | 89 |
| 2505. | *discolor* (Wall.) ... ... | 94 |
| 2506. | *diversa* (Miers.) ... ... | 91 |
| 2507. | *elata* (Miers.) ... ... | 91 |
| 2508. | *eriantha* (Miers.) .. .. | 91 |
| 2509. | *glabra* (Roxb.) ... | 90 |
| 2510. | *grallatoria* (Miers.) ... | 91 |
| 2511. | *hernandifoia* (Wall.) .. | 91 |
| 2512. | *hernandifolia* (Willd.) ... | 89 |
| 2513. | *hexandra* (Roxb.)... ... | 89 |
| 2514. | *hirsuta* (Buch.) ... ... | 91 |
| 2515. | *officinarum* (Pluk.) ... | 95 |
| 2516. | *oleracea* (Wall.) ... | 77 |
| 2517. | *orbiculata* (Buch.) ... | 91 |
| 2518. | *ovata* (Poir.) ... .. | 95 |
| 2519. | Pareira (*Linn.*) ... ... | 91 |
| 2520. | *Plukenetii* (D.C.) ... | 95 |
| 2521. | *sagittata* (Ham.) ... ... | 77 |
| 2522. | *subpeltata* (Thw.)... ... | 91 |
| 2523. | *Wightianus* (Wall.) ... | 95 |
| cclxxi. | *Cissus* (Linn.) ... | cexxxvi |
| 2524. | *acida* (Wall.) ... . . | 598 |
| 2525. | *acida* (Roxb.) ... ... | 599 |
| 2526. | *acuminata* (Thw.) ... | 589 |
| 2527. | *adnata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 590 |
| 2528. | *angulata* (Lamk.) ... | 591 |
| 2529. | *aquosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 589 |
| 2530. | *arborea* (Forsk.) ... ... | 1799 |
| 2531. | *auriculata* (Roxb.) ... | 599 |
| 2532. | *auriculata* (D.C.) ... | 607 |
| 2533. | *carnosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 599 |
| 2534. | *cinerea* (Lamk.) ... ... | 599 |
| 2535. | *cordata* (Roxb.) ... | 583, 587 |
| 2536. | *cordata* (Wall.) ... ... | 590 |
| 2537. | *crenata* (Wall.) ... ... | 599 |
| 2538. | *cymosa* (Wall.) ... .. | 608 |
| 2539. | *discolor* (Bl.) ... ... | 584 |
| 2540. | *edulis* (Dalz.) ... ... | 582 |
| 2541. | *elongata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 606 |
| 2542. | *feminea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 609 |
| 2543. | *glauca* (Roxb.) ... ... | 587 |
| 2544. | *heptaphylla* (Retz.) ... | 611 |
| 2545. | *himalayana* (Wall.) ... | 602 |
| 2546. | *japonica* (Willd.) ... | 608 |
| 2547. | *Kleinii* (Wall.) ... ... | 590 |
| 2548. | *lanceolaria* (D.C.) ... | 609 |
| 2549. | *latifolia* (Vahl.) ... ... | 509 |
| 2550. | *muricata* (Dalz. & Gibs.)... | 609 |
| 2551. | *obtusifolia* (Lamk.) ... | 599 |
| 2552. | *pedata* (Lamk.) ... ... | 611 |
| 2553. | *purpurea* (Roxb.) ... | 587 |
| 2554. | *quandrangularis* (Linn.)... | 582 |

| no. | *Cissus*—cont. | no. |
|---|---|---|
| 2555. | *repanda* (Vahl.) ... ... | 589 |
| 2556. | *repens* (Lamk.) ... ... | 583 |
| 2557. | *repens* (Thw.) ... ... | 589 |
| 2558. | *riparia* (Wall.) ... ... | 589 |
| 2559. | *rotundiata* (Heyne) ... | 585 |
| 2560. | *serratifolia* (Rottl.) ... | 611 |
| 2561. | *setosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 598 |
| 2562. | *tenuifolia* (Heyne) ... | 608 |
| 2563. | *trilobata* (Lamk.) .. | 597 |
| 2564. | *truncata* (Wall.) ... ... | 608 |
| 2565. | *vitiginea* (Linn.) ... ... | 589 |
| 2566. | *vitiginea* (Roxb.) ... | 593 |
| XXVII | CISTACEÆ ... ... | IX |
| cclxxii. | Cistus (*Linn.*) ... ... | xlix |
| 2567. | albidus (*Linn.*) ... ... | 124 |
| 2568. | *canescens* (Sweet.) ... | 125 |
| 2569. | *collinus* (Salisb.) ... ... | 127 |
| 2570. | *creticus* (Linn.) ... ... | 125 |
| 2571. | *Dunalianus* (Steud.) ... | 125 |
| 2572. | *florentinus* (Lamk.) ... | 127 |
| 2573. | *heterophyllus* (Desf.) ... | 125 |
| 2574. | *incanus* (Linn.) . . | 125 |
| 2575. | ladaniferus (*Linn.*) ... | 126 |
| 2576. | *ladaniferus* (Stokes.) ... | 125 |
| 2577. | *ladanosma* (Hoffmg.) ... | 126 |
| 2578. | monspeliensis (*Linn.*) ... | 127 |
| 2579. | *ocymoides* (Lamk.) .. | 125 |
| 2580. | *olhensis* (Huet. & Han.) ... | 127 |
| 2581. | polymorphus (*Willd.*) ... | 125 |
| 2582. | *porquerollensis* (Huet. & Han.) ... ... ... | 127 |
| 2583. | *Pouzolzia* (Delile.) ... | 124 |
| 2584. | *pulverulentus* (Burr.) ... | 124 |
| 2485. | *salvifolius* (Pall.) ... | 125 |
| 2586. | *tomentosus* (Lam.) ... | 125 |
| 2587. | *undulatus* (Mœnch.) ... | 125 |
| 2588. | *viscosus* (Stokes.)... ... | 126 |
| 2589. | *vulgaris* (Spach.)... ... | 125 |
| cclxxiii. | Citharexylum (*Mill.*) | dccxxviii |
| 2590. | subserratum (*Sw.*) | 2304 |
| cclxxiii. | Citrus ... ... ... | clvii |
| 2591. | *acida* (Roxb.) ... ... | 413 |
| 2592. | Aurantium (*Linn.*) ... | 417 |
| 2593. | Aurantium-Bigaradia (*Lisel.*) ... ... ... | 415 |
| 2594. | Aurantium-bergamia (*Rafin.*) ... ... ... | 416 |
| 2595. | Aurantium-aurantium (*Linn.*) ... ... ... | 417 |
| 2596. | Aurantium-chrysocarpa (*Hassk.*) ... ... | 418 |
| 2597. | Aurantium-crenatifolia (*Bonav.*) ... ... .. | 419 |
| 2598. | *buxifolia* (Poir.) ... . . | 415 |
| 2599. | decumana (*Linn.*) ... | 422 |
| 2600. | decumana-megaloxycarpa (*Boarv.*) .. | 422 |
| 2601. | Hystrix (*D.C.*) ... .. | 414 |
| 2602. | *inermis* (Roxb.) ... ... | 421 |
| 2603. | japonica (*Thunb.*) ... | 421 |
| 2604. | *latipes* (Hk. f. & T.) ... | 414 |
| 2605. | *Limetta* (Risso.) ... ... | 412 |
| 2606. | *Limonum* (Wall.)... ... | 410 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| | Citrus—*cont.* | |
| 2607. | *Lumia* (Risso.) ... ... | 411 |
| 2608. | medica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 409 |
| 2609. | medica-medica (*Linn.*) ... | 409 |
| 2610. | medica-limonum (*Risso.*) | 410 |
| 2611. | medica-Lumia (*Risso.*) ... | 411 |
| 2612. | medica-Limetta (*Risso.*) | 412 |
| 2613. | medica-acida (*Risso.*) ... | 413 |
| 2614. | nobilis (*Lour.*) ... ... | 420 |
| 2615. | *Papeda* (Miq.) ... ... | 414 |
| 2616. | trifoliata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 408 |
| 2617. | *vulgaris* (Risso.) ... ... | 415 |
| 2618. | *Cladostachys frutescens* (D. Don.) ... ... ... | 2371 |
| cclxxiv. | Claoxylon (*A. Juss.*) | dccexlii |
| 2618 | (*bis.*) anomalum (*Hk. f.*) ... ... ... | 2661 |
| 2619. | Beddomei (*Hk. f.*) .. | 2659 |
| 2620. | hirsutum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2660 |
| 2621. | indicum (*Hassk.*) ... | 2657 |
| 2622. | *macrophyllum* (Hassk.) ... | 2657 |
| 2623. | *muricatum* (Wight) | 2679 |
| 2624. | *parviflorum* (Hook. & Arn.) ... ... ... | 2657 |
| 2624 | (*bis.*) sp. (1) (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2661 |
| 2625. | *spiciflorum* (Baill.) ... | 2657 |
| 2626. | Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2658 |
| 2627. | sp. (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... ... | 2659 |
| cclxxv. | Clausena (*Burm.*) ... ... | cli. |
| 2628. | heptaphylla (*W. & A.*) ... | 396 |
| 2629 | indica (*Oliv.*) ... ... | 396 |
| 2630. | *nana* (W. & A.) ... ... | 3976 |
| 2631. | *pubescens* (W. & A.) ... | 3974 |
| 2632. | *simplicifolia* (Dalz.) ... | 388 |
| 2633. | Wampi (*Oliv.*) ... ... | 395 |
| 2634. | Willdenovii (*W. & A.*) ... | 397 |
| 2635. | *Clavulium pedunculosum* (Desv.) ... ... ... | 737 |
| cclxxvi. | Cleidion (*Bl.*) ... ... | dcccli |
| 2636. | javanicum (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2688 |
| cclxxvii. | Cleiscstoma (*Bl.*) ... | cmxxviii |
| 2637. | tenerum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2976 |
| cclxxiii. | Cleistanthus (*Hk. f.*) ... | lcccxii |
| 2638. | collinus (*Benth.*) ... | 2550 |
| 2639. | malabaricus (*Muell.*) ... | 2551 |
| 2640. | patulus (*Muell.*) ... ... | 2552 |
| 2641. | stipularis (*Muell.*) ... | 2553 |
| cclxxix. | Clematis (*Linn.*) ... ... | i |
| 2642. | *cana* (Wall.) ... ... | 4 |
| 2643. | Flammula (*Linn.*) ... | 1 |
| 2644. | Gouriana (*Roxb.*) ... | 6 |
| 2645. | grandiflora (*D.C.*) ... | 2 |
| 2646. | hedysarifolia (*D.C.*) ... | 7 |
| 2647. | *javana* (D.C.) ... ... | 4 |
| 2648. | *Munroana* (Wight) ... | 4 |
| 2649. | nutans (*Royle.*) ... ... | 9 |
| 2650. | patens (*Mor. & Dec.*) ... | 3 |
| 2650 | (*bis.*) *cærulea* (Hort.) ... | 3 |
| 2651. | smilacifolia (*Wall.*) ... | 4 |
| 2652. | *smilacina* (Bl.) ... ... | 4 |
| 2653. | triloba (*Heyne.*) ... ... | 5 |
| 2654. | Wightiana (*Wall.*) ... | 8 |
| 2655. | *Cleome fruticosa* (Linn.) ... | 103 |
| 2656. | *Cleophora dendriformis* (Lodd.) ... ... | 3226 |
| 2657. | *lotaroides* (Gærtn.) ... | 3227 |
| cclxxx. | Clerodendron (*Linn.*) ... | ccxxxi |
| 2658. | *Balfouri* (Hort.) ... | 23256 |
| 2659. | *Balfourianuo* (Hort.) ... | 23256 |
| 2650. | *calycinum* (Turcz.) ... | 2326 |
| 2661. | *castaneæfolium* (Klotz.) ... | 2321 |
| 2662. | *cordtum* (D. Don.) ... | 2321 |
| 2663. | coromandelianum (*Spreng.*) ... ... | 2320 |
| 2664. | *cuneatum* (Turcz.) ... | 2318 |
| 2665. | *dentatum* (Wall.) ... | 2319 |
| 2666. | *fœtidum* (Hort. Pax.) ... | 2323 |
| 2667. | fragrans (*Vent.*) ... ... | 2323 |
| 2668. | *herbaceum* (Wall.) ... | 2318 |
| 2669. | inerme (*Gærtn.*) ... ... | 2315 |
| 2670. | infortunatum (*Gærtn.*) ... | 2321 |
| 2671. | *Kaempferi* (Fisch.) ... | 2319 |
| 2672. | *macrophyllum* (Sims.) . | 2318 |
| 2673. | myricoides (*R. Br.*) ... | 2326 |
| 2674. | nutans (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2317 |
| 2675. | *odoratum* (Don.)... ... | 2329 |
| 2676. | *ornatum* (Wall.) ... ... | 2318 |
| 2677. | *ovatum* (Poir.) . . ... | 2320 |
| 2678. | phlomoides (*Linn.*) ... | 2316 |
| 2679. | roseum (*Poit.*) ... | 2324 |
| 2680. | serratum (*Spreng.*) ... | 2318 |
| 2681. | Siphonanthus (*Br.*) . . | 2322 |
| 2682. | squamatum (*Wall.*) ... | 2319 |
| 2683. | *ternifolium* (D. Don.) ... | 2318 |
| 2684. | Thompsonæ (*Ball.*) ... | 2325 |
| 2685. | *vertilatum* (D. Don.) ... | 2322 |
| 2686. | *viscosum* (Vent.)... ... | 2321 |
| cclxxxi. | *Cleyeri* (D.C.) ... ... | lxxiv. |
| 2687. | *grandiflora* (Wall.) ... | 1886 |
| 2688. | *gymnanthrea* (W. & A.) | 1886 |
| 2689. | *japonica* (Thunb.) ... | 188 |
| cclxxvii | Clianthus (*Bks. & Sol.*) | clxxxvi |
| 2690. | puniceus (*Bks. & Sol.*) ... | 761 |
| 2691. | *Climaciandra littoralis* (Kurz.) ... ... ... | 1673 |
| 2692 | *multiflora* (Miq.) . ... | 1673 |
| 2693. | *obovata* (Miq.) ... ... | 1673 |
| cclxxxiii. | Clinogyne (*Salisb.*) ... | cmlii |
| 2694. | virgata (*Benth.*) ... ... | 3025 |
| cclxxxiv. | Clitoria (*Linn.*) ... ... | cccxv |
| 2695. | biflora (*Dalz.*) ... .. | 839 |
| 2696. | *calcarata* (L'Herit.) ... | 841 |
| 2697. | *fluminensis* (Vell.) ... | 841 |
| 2698. | *pilosula* (Wall.) ... | 8384 |
| 2699. | *Plumieri* (Turp.) ... | 841 |
| 2700 | Ternatea (*Linn.*) . | 838 |
| 2701. | *Cluytia androgyna* (Linn.) | 2595 |
| 2702. | *collina* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2550 |
| 2703. | *montana* (Roxb.) ... | 2547 |
| 2704. | *patula* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2552 |
| 2705. | *retusa* (Linn.) ... ... | 2541 |
| 2706. | *scandens* (Roxb.)... ... | 2548 |
| 2707. | *spinosa* (Willd.)... ... | 2546 |
| 2708. | *stipularis* (Linn.) ... | 2548 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 2709. | *Clypea Burmanni* (W. & A.) | 93, 94 |
| 2710. | *hernandifolia* (W. & A.). | 89 |
| 2711. | *Wightii* (Arn.) ... ... | 90 |
| cclxxxv. | Cobæa (*Cav.*) ... | dcxlviii |
| 2712. | scandens (*Cav.*) .. | 1967 |
| cclxxxvi. | Coccoloba (*Linn.*) | dcclxiv |
| 2713. | *cristatum* (Roxb.) ... | 2388 |
| 2714. | *platyclada* (Meissn.) ... | 2386 |
| 2715. | uvifera (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2387 |
| cclxxxvii. | Cocculus (*D.C.*) ... | xxxv |
| 2716. | *acuminatus* (D.C.) .. | 83 |
| 2717. | *aristolochiæ* (D.C.) ... | 87 |
| 2718. | *Blumeanus* (Wall.) ... | 82 |
| 2719. | *Burmanni* (D.C.) ... ... | 93 |
| 2720. | *convolvulaceus* (D.C.) ... | 80 |
| 2721. | *cordifolius* (D.C.) ... | 80 |
| 2722. | *cuspidatus* (Wall.) .. | 84 |
| 2723. | *Finlaysonianus* (Wall.) ... | 90 |
| 2724. | *glaber* (W. & A.) ... ... | 88 |
| 2725. | *hastatus* (D.C.) ... ... | 87 |
| 2726. | *lacunosus* (D.C.) ... | 81 |
| 2727. | *lævis* (Wall.) ... .. | 88 |
| 2728. | laurifolius (*D.C.*) ... | 86 |
| 2729. | Leæba (*D.C.*) ... ... | 88 |
| 2730. | macrocarpus (*W. & A.*) ... | 85 |
| 2731. | *malabaricus* (D.C.) ... | 79 |
| 2732. | *membranaceus* (Wall.) ... | 91 |
| 2733. | *orbiculatus* (D.C.) ... | 91 |
| 2734. | *palmatus* (D.C.) ... ... | 92 |
| 2735. | *peltatus* (D.C.) ... | 94 |
| 2736. | *polycarpus* (Wall.) ... | 83 |
| 2737. | *populifolius* (D.C.) .. | 81 |
| 2738. | *radiatus* (D.C.) ... ... | 83 |
| 2739. | *recisus* (Miers.) ... ... | 88 |
| 2740. | *Roxburghianus* (Wall.) ... | 90 |
| 2741. | *suberosus* (D.C.) ... . ... | 81 |
| 2742. | *tomentosus* (Colebr.) ... | 78 |
| 2743. | *verrucosus* (Wall.) ... | 80 |
| 2744. | villosus (*D.C.*) ... ... | 87 |
| 2745. | *villosus* (Wall.) ... ... | 91 |
| cclxxxviii. | Cochlospermum (*Kunth.*) | li |
| 2746. | Gossypium (*D.C.*) ... | 129 |
| cclxxxix. | Cocos (*Linn.*) ... ... | mxii |
| 2747. | australis (*Mart.*) ... | 3232 |
| 2748. | *chilensis* (Molina.) ... | 3233 |
| 2749. | *elegantissima* (Hort. Wendl.) ... ... | 3231 |
| 2750. | flexuosa (*Mart.*) ... ... | 3222 |
| 2751. | *Glaziova* (Hort. Wendl.)... | 3231 |
| 2752. | *maldivica* (*Mart.*) ... | 3239 |
| 2753. | *Martiana* (Glazeb.) ... | 3231 |
| 2754. | *nana* (Griff.) ... | 3228 |
| 2755. | nucifera (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3228 |
| 2756. | plumosa (*Hr.*) ... ... | 3230 |
| 2757. | Weddelliana (*Hort. Wendl.*). | 3231 |
| 2758. | *Codariocalyx gyrans* (Hassk.) ... ... .. | 809 |
| ccxc. | Codiæum (Juss.) ... | dccccxxxvii |
| 2759. | *pictum* (Hook.) ... ... | 2646 |
| 2760. | *umbellatum* (Muell.) ... | 2648 |
| 2761. | variegatum (*Bl.*)... ... | 2646 |
| cccxci. | Cœlodepas (*Hassk.*) | dccccxlvi |
| 2762. | calycinum (*Bedd.*) ... | 2672 |
| cccxcii. | Coelodiscus (*Baill.*) | dccccxlix |
| 2763. | speciosus (*Muell.*) ... | 2697 |
| cccxciii. | Coelogyne (*Lindl.*) ... | cmxxv |
| 2764. | *angustifolia* (A. Rich.) ... | 2941 |
| 2765. | *angustifolia* (Wight) ... | 2940 |
| 2766. | breviscapa (*Lindl.*) ... | 2940 |
| 2767. | corrugata (*Wight*) ... | 2942 |
| 2768. | glandulosa (*Lindl.*) .. | 2943 |
| 2769. | *imbricata* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2942 |
| 2770. | *nervosa* (A. Rich.) ... | 2942 |
| 2771. | *nervosa* (Wight) ... ... | 2943 |
| 2772. | odoratissima (*Lindl.*) ... | 2941 |
| 2773. | *pallida* (Rchb. f.)... ... | 2944 |
| 2774. | *trifida* (Rchb. f.)... . | 2941 |
| cccxiv. | Coffea (*Linn.*) ... ... | dix |
| 2775. | *alpestris* (Wight) ... | 1493-*b* |
| 2776. | arabica (*Linn.*) .. ... | 1548 |
| 2777. | *benghalensis* (Bed.) ... | 1552 1553 |
| 2778. | *grumelioides* (Wight) ... | 1493-*c* |
| 2779. | *laurifolia* (Salisb.) ... | 1548 |
| 2780. | liberica (*Hiern.*) ... ... | 1549 |
| 2781. | *marogogipe* (—) ... ... | 1548-*b* |
| 2782. | *Moka* (Hort. Heyne.) .. | 1549 |
| 2783. | stenophylla (*G. Don.*) ... | 1550 |
| 2784. | travancorensis (*W. & A.*) . | 1553 |
| 2785. | *triflora* (Moon.) .. ... | 1553 |
| 2786. | Wightiana (*W. & A.*) ... | 1552 |
| 2787. | *vulgaris* (Moench.) ... | 1548 |
| 2788. | *Coiladena hyemalis* (Rafin). | 2021 |
| cxcv. | Cola (*Schott and Endl.*) ... | ciii |
| 2789. | acuminata (*Schott & Endl.*) ... ... ... | 276 |
| ccxcvi. | *Colbertia* (Salisb.) ... ... | v |
| 2790. | *augusta* (Salisb.)... ... | 15 |
| 2791. | *coromandeliana* (D.C.) ... | 15 |
| ccxcvii. | Colebrookea (*Sm.*) | dccxliv |
| 2792. | oppositifolia (*Sm.*) ... | 2348 |
| 2793. | *ternifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 2347 |
| 2794. | *Coleus. fruticosus* (Benth.) | 2337 |
| 2795. | *Collæa cinerascens* (Grah.) | 849 |
| 2796. | *gibba* (Grah.) ... | 855, 856 |
| 2797. | *mollis* (Grah.) ... ... | 849 |
| 2798. | *trinervia* (D.C.) ... ... | 845 |
| 2799. | *venosa* (Grah.) ... | 855 |
| ccxcviii. | Collettia (*Comm.*) ... | ccxxv |
| 2800. | ferox (*Gill & Hk.*) ... | 557 |
| 2801. | *horrida* (Brongn.) ... | 557 |
| cccxcix. | Colubrina (*Rich.*) | ccxxxiii |
| 2802. | asiatica (*Brongn.*) ... | 575 |
| 2803. | *javanica* (Miq.) ... ... | 575 |
| 2804. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 576 |
| 2805. | *Columbea angustifolia* (Bertol.) ... ... | 2837 |
| 2806. | *Bidwli* (Carr.) ... ... | 2834 |
| 2807. | *exceil* (Spreng.) ... ... | 2873 |
| 2808. | *imbricata* (Carr.) ... | 2838 |
| 2809. | *quadrifaria* (Salisb.) ... | 2838 |
| ccc. | Colvillea (*Boj.*) ... ... | ccxlv |
| 2810. | racemosa (*Boj.*) ... | 944 XC |
| XXVIII. | COMBRETACEÆ... | XLVIII. |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| occi. | Combretum (*Linn.*) ... ... | cdvi |
| 2811. | acuminatum (*Roxb.*) ... | 1161 |
| 2812. | *albidum* (G. Don.) ... | 1162 |
| 2813. | coccineum (*Lam.*) ... | 1158 |
| 2814. | comosum (*G. Don.*) ... | 1160 |
| 2815. | *costatum* (Roxb.) ... | 1161 |
| 2816. | decandrum (*Roxb.*) .. | 1157 |
| 2817. | *densiflorum* (G. Don.) ... | 1159 |
| 2818. | extensum (*Roxb.*) ... | 1163 |
| 2819. | *formosum* (Griff.) ... | 1163 |
| 2820. | grandiflorum (G. Don.) ... | 1159 |
| 2821. | *Heyneanum* (Wall.) ... | 1162 |
| 2822. | *Horsfieldii* (Mio.) .. | 1163 |
| 2823. | *leucanthum* (Heurck. & Muell.) ... ... ... | 1163 |
| 2824. | *macrostachyum* (Wall.) ... | 1163 |
| 2825. | *neurophyllum*? (Miq.) ... | 1161 |
| 2826. | ovalifolium (*Roxb.*) .. | 1162 |
| 2827. | *platyphyllum* (Heurck. & Muell.) ... ... ... | 1163 |
| 2828. | *purpureum* (Vahl.) ... | 1158 |
| 2829. | *rotundifolium* (Roxb.) ... | 1163 |
| 2830. | *Roxburghii* (G. Don.) ... | 1162 |
| 2831. | *Roxburghii* (Spreng.) ... | 1157 |
| 2832. | *sarcopterum* (Thw.) ... | 1161 |
| 2833. | *sericeum* (Wall.) ... ... | 1153-*a* |
| 2834. | *stenopetalum* (Heurck. & Muell.) ... ... | 1161 |
| 2835. | *Thwaitesianum* (Heurck. & Muell.) ... ... | 1162 |
| 2836. | *Wightianum* (Thw.) ... | 1162 |
| 2837. | *Wightianum* (Wall.) ... | 1163 |
| XXIX. | COMPOSITÆ ... ... | LXIII |
| 2838. | *Conchium aciculare* (*Sm*). | 2485 |
| 2839. | *compressum* (Sm.) ... | 2485 |
| 2840. | *salicifolium* (Gært.) ... | 2484 |
| 2841. | *salignum* (Don.) ... .. | 2484 |
| 2842. | *Condylocarpus sempervirens* (Salisb.) .. ... ... | 2827 |
| cccii. | Congea (*Roxb.*) ... | dccxxxvii |
| 2843. | *azurea* (Wall.) ... ... | 2333b |
| 2844. | *paniculata* (Wall.) ... | 2330 2332 |
| 2845. | tomentosa (*Roxb.*) .. | 2333 |
| 2846 | *Conghas zeylonensis* (Hb. Madr.) ... ... ... | 632 |
| XXX. | CONIFERÆ ... ... | CXII |
| XXXI. | CONNARACEÆ .. . | XLII |
| cccili. | Connarus (*Linn.*) ... | cclxxiii |
| 2847. | *asiaticus* (Willd.) ... | 692 |
| 2848. | ferrugineus (*Jack.*) ... | 695 |
| 2849. | monocarpus (*Linn.*) ... | 692 |
| 2850. | *monocarpus* (*W. & A.*) ... | 691 |
| 2851. | *pinnatus* (Lamk.) ... | 692 |
| 2852. | Ritchiei (*Hk.f.*) ... | 694 |
| 2853. | *santaloides* (Vahl.) ... | 691 |
| 2854. | *unifoliatus* (Thw.) .. | 696 |
| 2855. | Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... | 693 |
| 2856. | *Conocarpus acuminata* (Roxb.) ... ... ... | 1155 |
| 2857. | *latifolia* (Dc.) ... ... | 1154 |
| 2858. | *Conocephalus niveus* (Wight) ... ... | 2778 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| XXXII. | CONVOLVULACEÆ . | LXXIX |
| 2859. | *Convolvuloides palmata* (Mœnch.) ... ... | 2036 |
| 2860. | *triloba* (Mœnch.) ... | 2020 |
| 2861. | *Convovulus anceps* (Linn.) .. | 2046 |
| 2862. | *angularis* (Linn.) | 2048 |
| 2863. | *barlerioides* (Wall.) ... | 2032 |
| 2864. | *bellus* (Spreng). ... ... | 2052 |
| 2865. | *bicolor* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2056 |
| 2866. | *bilobatus* (Roxb.)... ... | 2047 |
| 2867. | *blandus* (Roxb.) ... .. | 2044 |
| 2868. | *bracteatus* (Vahl ) . | 2056 |
| 2869. | *bryoniæfolius* (Salisb.) ... | 2036 |
| 2870. | *cairicus* (Linn.) ... .. | 2052 |
| 2871. | *calycinus* (Roxb.) .. | 2031 |
| 2872. | *campanulatus* (Spreng.). | 2043 |
| 2873. | *candicans* (Rottl.) ... | 1991 |
| 2874. | *candicans* (Wall.) ... | 1990 |
| 2875. | *capitellatus* (Wall.) ... | 2036-*c* |
| 2876. | *Choisyanus* (Wall.) .. | 2000 |
| 2877. | *chryseides* (Spreng.) ... | 2038 |
| 2878. | *coccineus* (Spreng.) . . | 2018 |
| 2879. | *coeruleus* (Spreng.) ... | 2020 |
| 2880. | *crispatulus* (Wall.) ... | 2045 |
| 2881. | *cuneatus* (Willd.) ... | 2008 |
| 2882. | *cymosus* (Lamk.) ... | 2044 |
| 2883. | *dasyspermus* (Spreng.) .. | 2056 |
| 2884. | *dentatus* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2038 |
| 2885. | *digitatus* (Roxb.) ... | 2052 |
| 2886. | *digatatus* (Spreng.) .. | 2033 |
| 2887. | *Dillenii* (Lamk.) .. ... | 2020 |
| 2888. | *dissectus* (Linn.) . ... | 2051 |
| 2889. | *cllipticus* (Spreng ) . | 2013 |
| 2890. | *eriocarpus* (Spreng.) ... | 2037 |
| 2891. | *festivus* (Wall.) .. ... | 1995 |
| 2892. | *formosus* (Roxb.) ... | 2049 |
| 2893. | *fulgens* (Wall.) ... ... | 2009 |
| 2894. | *gangeticus* (Roxb.) ... | 1992 |
| 2895. | *gangeticus* (Wall.) .. | 2042 |
| 2896. | *gemellus* (Wall.) . ... | 2039-*b* |
| 2897. | *glomeratus* (Wall.) .. | 2007 |
| 2898. | *gossypinus* (Wall.) ... | 2034 |
| 2899. | *grandiflorus* (Linn. f.) . | 2017 |
| 2900. | *grandiflorus* (Wall.) .. | 2015-*b* |
| 2901. | *Hardwickii* (Spreng.) ... | 2031 |
| 2902. | *hederaceus* (Linn.) | 2023 |
| 3903. | *hepaticifolius* (Spreng.)... | 2036-*b* |
| 2904. | *heptaphyllus* (Rottl.) ... | 2052 |
| 2905. | *hispidus* (Vahl.) ... | 2037 |
| 2906. | *hypocrateriformis* (Lamk.) ... ... ... | 1991 |
| 2907. | *imbricatus* (Spreng.) ... | 2010 |
| 2908. | *incrassatus* (Wall.) ... | 2041 |
| 2909. | *insignis* (Spreng.) ... | 2033 |
| 2910. | *involucratus* (Ker.) ... | 2056 |
| 2911. | *kentrocaulos* (Stend.) ... | 2049 |
| 2912. | *kleinii* (Spreng.) ... | 2042 |
| 2913. | *Kleinii* (Wall.) ... ... | 2051 |
| 2914. | *laurifolius* (Roxb.) | 2013 |
| 2915. | *lupulifolius* (Griff.) ... | 2052 |
| 2916. | *luteolus* (Spreng.) ... | 2018 |
| 2917. | *major* (Hort.) ... ... | 2029 |

| No. | *Convovulus*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 2918. | *malabaricus* (Linn.) ... | 2002 |
| 2919. | *malabaricus* (Roxb.) ... | 2042 |
| 2920. | *marginatus* (Lamk.) ... | 2091 |
| 2921. | *maritimus* (Lamk.) ... | 2041 |
| 2922. | *maximus* (Vahl.) ... | 2041 |
| 2923. | *melanostictus* (Schldl.) ... | 1992 |
| 2924. | *muricatus* (Linn.) .. | 2016 |
| 2925. | *nervosus* (Burm.) ... | 1993 |
| 2926. | *Nil* (Linn.) ... ... | 2020 |
| 2927. | *obovatus* (Wall.) ... ... | 2014-*c* |
| 2928. | *obscurus* (Linn.) ... ... | 2039 |
| 2929. | *orixensis* (Rottl.) ... | 2016 |
| 2230. | *ornatus* (Wall.) ... ... | 1990 |
| 2931. | *paniculatus* (Linn.) ... | 2033 |
| 2932. | *paniculatus* (Wall.) ... | 2049 |
| 2933. | *pedatus* (Roxb.) ... | 2053 |
| 2934. | *pennatus* (Lamk.) ... | 2019 |
| 2935. | *pentagonus* (Roxb.) ... | 2044 |
| 2936. | *Pes-Capræ* (Linn.) ... | 2047 |
| 2937. | *Pes-tigridis* (Spreng.) ... | 2036 |
| 2938. | *phœniceus* (Spreng.) ... | 2018 |
| 2939. | *platensis* (Spreng.) ... | 2033 |
| 2940. | *platypeltis* (Spreng.) ... | 2043 |
| 2941. | *polyanthus* (Wall.) ... | 2042 |
| 2942. | *pomaceus* (Wall.) | 1997, 1998 and 2001 |
| 2943. | *purpureus* (Linn.) ... | 2029 |
| 2944. | *Quamoclit* (Spreng.) ... | 2019 |
| 2945. | *racemosus* (R. & S.) ... | 2042 |
| 2946. | *Rampania* (Wall.) ... | 2037 |
| 2947. | *roseus* (Kunth.) ... ... | 2033 |
| 2948. | *Rothii* (Spreng.) ... ... | 2044 |
| 2949. | *Rottleri* (Spreng.) ... | 2002 |
| 2950. | *semidigynus* (Roxb.) ... | 2067 |
| 2951. | *sepiarius* (Wall.) .. | 2041 |
| 2952. | *sessiliflorus* (Spreng.) ... | 2031 |
| 2953. | *setosus* (Wall.) ... .. | 2014 |
| 2954. | *speciosus* (Linn. f.) ... | 1993 |
| 2955. | *sphærocephalus* (Roxb.) ... | 2037 |
| 2956. | *stipulaceus* (Roxb.) ... | 2041-*a* |
| 2957. | *striatus* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2041 |
| 2958. | *strigosus* Spreng.) ... | 2014 |
| 2959. | *Tarita* (Ham.) ... | 1990 |
| 2960. | *tiliæfolius* (Lamk.) ... | 1992 |
| 2961. | *triqueter* (Vahl.) ... | 2046 |
| 2962. | *Tuba* (Schlecht.) ... ... | 2017 |
| 2963. | *tuberculatus* (Lamk.) ... | 2052 |
| 2964. | *Turpethum* (Linn.) .. | 2046 |
| 2965. | *umbellatus* (Wall.) ... | 2044 |
| 2966. | *vitifolius* (Linn.) ... ... | 2048 |
| 2967. | *Wightii* (Wall.) ... ... | 2034 |
| 2968. | *Conyza acuminata* (Wall.) | 1604 |
| 2969. | *anthelmintica* (Linn.) ... | 1599 |
| 2970. | *arborea* (Wall.) ... .. | 1604 |
| 2971. | *divergens* (Wall.) ... ... | 1596 |
| 2972. | *lanceolata* (Wall.) ... | 1596 |
| 2973. | *multiflora* (Wall.) ... | 1596 |
| 2974. | *saligna* (Wall.) ... ... | 1597 |
| 2975. | *tomentosa* (Wall.) ... | 1607 |
| 2976. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 1604-*b* |
| 2977. | *ookia dulcis* (Bedd.) ... | 397-*c* |
| 2978. | *Cpunctata* (Sonn.) ... ... | 395 |
| cciv. | Copernicia (*Mart.*) .. | cmxvcii |

| No. | Copernicia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 2979. | cerifera (*Mart.*) ... ... | 3176 |
| cccv. | Coprosma (*Forst.*) ... ... | dxiii |
| 2980. | lucida (*Forst.*) ... ... | 1574 |
| cccvi. | Corchorus (*Linn.*) ... ... | cxxii |
| 2981. | Antichorus (*Rœusch.*) ... | 334 |
| 2982. | *humilis* (Munro.) ... | 334 |
| cccvii. | Cordia (*Linn.*) ,, ... | dcxlix |
| 2983. | *africana* (Lamk.) ... | 1968 |
| 2984. | *angustifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 1973 |
| 2985. | *campanulata* (Roxb.) ... | 1978 |
| 2986. | Clarke (*Brand.*) ... | 1972 |
| 2987. | *cordifolia* (Wall.) ... | 1971 |
| 2988. | *coromandeliana* (Kœn. & Retz.) ... ... | 1983 |
| 2989. | *diversa* (Thw.) ... ... | 1970 |
| 2990. | *domestica* (Roth.) ... | 1968-*b* |
| 2991. | fulvosa (*Wight.*) ... ... | 1976 |
| 2992. | grandis (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1971 |
| 2993. | *hexandra* (R. & S.) ... | 1978 |
| 2994. | *indica* (Lamk.) ... ... | 1968 |
| 2995. | *latifolia* (Roxb.) .. ... | 1696 |
| 2996. | Macleeodii (*Hk.f. and T.*) | 1975 |
| 2997. | monoica (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1970 |
| 2998. | Myxa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1968 |
| 2999. | *Myxa* (Thw.) ... ... | 1969 |
| 3000. | obliqua (*Willd.*) ... .. | 1969 |
| 3001. | *obliqua* (Wight) ... ... | 1969-*b* |
| 3002. | octandra (A.D.c.) ... | 1977 |
| 3003. | *officinalis* (Lamk.) ... | 1968 |
| 3004. | *paniculata* (Roth.) ... | 1968 |
| 3005. | Perrottetii (*Wight*) ... | 1974 |
| 3006. | *polygama* (Roxb.) ... | 1970 |
| 3007. | *polygama* (Wall.) ... | 1976 |
| 3008. | *reticulata* (Rottl.) ... | 1973 |
| 3009. | *retusa* (Vahl.) ... ... | 1983 |
| 3010. | Rothii (*R. & S.*) ... | 1977 |
| 3011. | *Rumphii* (Bl.) ... ... | 1978 |
| 3012. | Sebestena (*Linn.*) ... | 1979 |
| 3013. | *serrata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1977 |
| 3014. | subcordata (Lamk.) ... | 1978 |
| 3015. | *subopposita* (D. C.) ... | 1973 |
| 3016. | *tomentosa* (Wall.) ... | 1969-*b* |
| 3017. | *Wallichii* (G. Don.) ... | 1969-*b* |
| 3018. | *Cordiochlæno alata* (Fee.) ... ... ... | 3350 |
| cccviii. | Cordyline (*Commers.*) ... | cmlxv |
| 3019. | *alba* (Hort.) ... ... | 3107-*a* |
| 3020. | *albicans* (Hort.) ... ... | 3107-*b* |
| 3021. | amabilis (*Cogn. & Mar.*) ... ... ... | 3108 |
| 3022. | australis (*Hk.f.*) ... | 3109 |
| 3023. | Baptistii (*Cogn. & Mar.*). ... ... | 3110 |
| 3024. | *Bausei* (Hort.) ... ... | 3107-*b* |
| 3025. | *congesta* (Endl.) ... ... | 3111-*d* |
| 3026. | *Eckhalltei* (Hort.) ... | 3107-*b* |
| 3027. | *ensifolia* (Wall.) ... ... | 3098 |
| 3028. | *ensiformis* (R. Br.) ... | 309-*g* |
| 3029. | *Gayii* (Hort.) ... ... | 3107-*f* |
| 3030. | *Gloriosa* (Linden.) ... | 3107-*c* |
| 3031. | Hendersoni (*Cogn. & Mar.*) ... ... ... | 3112 |
| 3032. | *Hoskinsæ* (Hort.)... ... | 3107-*b* |

| No. | Cordyline—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3033. | *imperialis* (Hort.) ... | 107-*j* |
| 3034. | *Imperator* (Hort.) ... | 2107-* |
| 3035. | *Jacquininii* (Kunth.) ... | 3107-*e* |
| 3036. | *Jamesii* (Hort. Gaudich.) | 3107-*k* |
| 3037. | *metallica* (Hort. Dall.) ... | 3107-*b* |
| 3038. | *nigricans* (Hort.) ... | ...3107-*m* |
| 3039. | *Reginæ* (Veitch.) ... | 3107-*n* |
| 3040. | *Robinsoniana* (Hort.) ... | 3107-*o* |
| 3041. | stricta (*Endl.*) ... ... | 3111 |
| 3042. | terminalis (*Kunth.*) ... | 3107 |
| 3043. | *Turnerœ* (Hort.) ... ... | 3107-*p* |
| XXXIII. | Cornacer ... ... | LXIX. |
| cccix. | Cornus (*Linn.*) .. ... | colxxi |
| 3044. | capitata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1421 |
| 3045. | *Cornutia corymbosa* (Burm.) | 2291 |
| 3046. | *corymbosa* (Lamk.) ... ... | 2288 |
| | | 2296 |
| 3047. | *Coronilla aculeata* (Willd). | 780 |
| 3048. | *cannabina* (Willd.) ... | 780 |
| 3049. | *grandiflora* (Willd.) ... | 781 |
| 3050. | *Sesan* (Willd.) ... .. | 779 |
| cccx. | Correa (*Ander.*) ... | cxli |
| 3051. | alba (*Ander.*) .... .. | 375 |
| 3052. | *Backhousiana* (Hk.) ... | 376 |
| 3053. | *bicolor* (Paxt.) ... ... | 376 |
| 3054. | *cardinalis* (F. Muell.) .. | 376 |
| 3055. | *cordifolia* (Salisb.) ... | 376 |
| 3056. | *glabra* (Lindl.) ... ... | 376 |
| 3057. | *leucoclada* (Lind.) ... | 376 |
| 3058. | *pulchella* (Mackey.) ... | 376 |
| 3059. | *reflexa* (Vent.) ... | 376 |
| 3060. | *revoluta* (Vent.) . ... | 376 |
| 3061. | *rotundifolia* (Lindl.) | 375 |
| 3062. | *rubra* (Sm.) ... ... | 376 |
| 3063. | *rufa* (Vent.) ... ... | 376 |
| 3064. | speciosa (*Ait.*) ... ... | 376 |
| 3065. | *virens* (Sm.) . ... | 376 |
| 3066. | *viridiflora* (Andr.) ... | 376 |
| 3066 (*bis.*) | *Cortaderia argentea* (Sand.). | 3290 |
| 3066 (*tris.*) | *conspicua* (Sand.) ... | 3288 |
| cccxi. | Corylus (*Linn.*) ... | dccclxxxix |
| 3067. | avellana (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2786 |
| cccxii. | Corynocarpus (*Forst.*) ... | cclvii |
| 3068. | levigata (*Forst.*) .. ... | 657 |
| cccxiii. | Corypha (*Linn.*) ... | cmxcvi |
| 3069. | *alata* (sphalm.) . ... | 3173 |
| 3070. | *australis* (R.B.) .. ... | 3197 |
| 3071. | *cerifera* (Arr.) .. ... | 3176 |
| 3072. | elata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3173 |
| 3073. | *Gebangu* (Kurz.) ... ... | 3173 |
| 3074. | *glaucescens* (Lodd.) ... | 3185 |
| 3075. | *minor* (Jacq.) ... ... | 3182 |
| 3076. | *palmacea* (Stend.) | 3187 |
| 3077. | *Palmetto* (Wall.) ... ... | 3184 |
| 3078. | *pumila* (Walt.) ... ... | 3182 |
| 3079. | *rotundifolia* (Lamk.) ... | 3191 |
| 3080. | Taliera (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3175 |
| 3081. | *umbraculifera* (Jacq.) ... | 3183 |
| 3082. | umbraculifera (*Linn.*) .. | 3174 |
| cccxiv. | Coscinium (*Colebr.*) ... | xxxii |
| 3083. | fenestratum (*Colebr.*) ... | 82 |
| 3084. | *Wallichianum* (Miers.) ... | 82 |

| No. | Coscinium—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3085. | *Wightianum* (Miers.) ... | 82 |
| cccxv. | Cosmostigma (*Br.*) ... | dcxxxiv |
| 3086. | *acuminatum* (Wight) ... | 1917 |
| 3087. | racemosum (*Wight*) ... | 1917 |
| cccxvi. | Costus (*Linn.*) ... | cmxlvii |
| 3088. | *arabicus* (Jacq.) .. ... | 3000 |
| 3089. | *arabicus* (Linn.) ... ... | 3005 |
| 3090. | discolor (*Rosc.*) ... ... | 3001 |
| 3091. | Malortieanus (*H. Wendl.*) | 3002 |
| 3092. | mosaicus (*Bull.*) ... | 3003 |
| 3093. | speciosus (*Sm.*) ... .. | |
| cccxvii. | Cotoneaster (*Linn.*) ... | ccclxxxviii |
| 3094. | *affinis* (D.C.) ... ... | 1121 |
| 3095. | ? *affinis* (Hohen.) ... .. | 1120 |
| 3096. | buxifolia (*Wall.*) ... .. | 1121 |
| 3097. | frigida (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1120 |
| 3098. | *lanata* (Hort.) ... ... | 1121 |
| 3099. | *nepalensis* (Hort.) ... | 1120 |
| cccxviii. | Cottonia (*Wight*) ... | cmxxx |
| 3100. | macrostachya (*Wight*) ... | 2951 |
| 3101. | *Coulteria chilensis* (De.) | 935 |
| 3102. | *tinctoria* (Hb. & K.) ... | 935 |
| cccxix. | Couroupita (*Aubl.*) ... | cdxxiv |
| 3103. | guianensis (*Aubl.*) .. | 1267 |
| 3104. | *Covellia assamica* (Miq.) ... | 2750 |
| 3105. | *conglomerata* (Miq.) ... | 2751 |
| 3106. | *courtallensis* (Miq.) ... | 2750 |
| 3107. | *Cunia* (Miq.) ... ... | 2751 |
| 3108. | *dæmonum* (Miq.) .. ... | 2750 |
| 3109. | *dasycarpa* (Miq.) ... ... | 2750 |
| 3110. | *glomerata* (Miq.) ... ... | 2757 |
| 3111. | *Griffithii* (Miq.) ... ... | 2747 |
| 3112. | *inaguiloba* (Miq.) .. ... | 2751 |
| 3113. | *macrophylla* (Miq.) ... | 2756 |
| 3114. | *mollis* (Miq.) ... ... | 2757 |
| 3115. | *oppositifolia* (Gasp.) ... | 2750 |
| 3116. | *setulosa* (Miq.) ... ... | 2750 |
| 3117. | *Wightiana* (Miq.) ... ... | 2750 |
| cccxx. | Cratægus (*Linn.*) ... | ccclxxxvii |
| 3118. | crenulata (Roxb.) ... | 1119 |
| 3119. | *Pyracantha* (Brand.) ... | 1119 |
| cccxxi. | Cratæva (Linn.) ... | xlv |
| 3120. | *apetala* (Spreng.) ... | 99 |
| 3121. | *Marmelos* (Linn.) .. | 425 |
| 3122. | *Narvala* (Ham.) ... .. | 101-*a* |
| 3123. | *odora* (Ham.) ... ... | 101-*b* |
| 3124. | religiosa (*Forst.*) ... | 101 |
| 3125. | *religiosa* (Ainslie.) ... | 425 |
| 3126. | *religiosa* (Ham.) ... | 101-*b* |
| 3127. | *Roxburghii* (Br.) ... | 101-*b* |
| 3128. | *unilocularis* (Ham.) ... | 101-*b* |
| 3129. | *Vallanga* (Kœn.) ... | 424 |
| cccxxii. | Crescentia (*Linn.*) ... | dcxcv |
| 3130. | *acuminata* (Hb. & K.) | 2155 |
| 3131. | *alata* (Hb. & K.) ... ... | 2156 |
| 3132. | *angustifolium* (Willd.) ... | 2155 |
| 3133. | *arborea* (Rafin.) .. ... | 2155 |
| 3134. | Cujete (*Linn.*) .. .. | 2155 |
| 3135. | *trifolia* (Blanco.) ... ... | 2156 |
| cccxxiii. | Cressa (*Linn.*) ... ... | dclxiv |
| 3136. | *australis* (Br.) ... ... | 2064 |
| 3127. | cretica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2064 |
| 3138. | *indica* (Retz.) ... ... | 2064 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3139. | *Cristaria coccinea* (Sonner.) ... ... | 1158 |
| ccccxxiv. | Crossandra (*Salisb.*) ... | dccviii |
| 3140. | *axillaris* (Nees.) .. ... | 2244 |
| 3141. | *coccinea* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2244 |
| 3142. | *infundibuliformis* (Nees.) | 2244 |
| 3143. | *oppositifolia* (Nees.) .. | 2244 |
| 3144. | undulæfolia (*Salisb.*) . | 2244 |
| ccccxxv. | Crossostephium (*Less.*) .. | dxxix |
| 3145. | artemisioides (*Less.*) ... | 1622 |
| ccccxxvi. | Crotalaria (*Linn.*) | cclxxix |
| 3146. | *affinis* (D.C.) .. ... | 734 |
| 3147. | alata (*Ham.*) . ... | 704 |
| 3148. | albida (*Heyne.*) ... | 706 |
| 3149. | *Arnottiana* (Benth.) ... | 718 |
| 3150. | barbata (*Grah.*) ... .. | 715 |
| 3151. | *bengalensis* (Lamb.) .. | 722 |
| 3152. | *bialata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 704 |
| 3153. | *Brownei* (Rchb.) ... ... | 736 |
| 3154. | *Campbellii* (Arun.) ... | 729 |
| 3155. | *candicans* (W. & A.) ... | 724 |
| 3156. | *Cephalotes* (Herb. Madr.). | 708 |
| 3157. | *chinensis* (Lamk.) . . | 730 |
| 3158. | clavata (*W. & A.*) .. | 735 |
| 3159. | *cuneifolia* (Schrank.) . | 712 |
| 3160. | *cytisoides* (Roxb.) ... | 735 |
| 3161. | digitata (*Hook.*) .. . | 739 |
| 3162. | *digitata* (Wight) ... | 738 |
| 3163. | *elegans* (Bedd.) .. | 710 |
| 3164. | *epunctata* (Dalz.) . | 709-*b* |
| 3165. | *fenestrata* (Sims.) .. | 722 |
| 3166. | formosa (*Grah.*) . ... | 714 |
| 3167. | fulva (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 726 |
| 3168. | Grahamiana (*W. & A.*) .. | 738 |
| 3169. | *grandiflora* (Zoll.) ... | 721 |
| 3170. | *grandis* (Hort.) .. | 726 |
| 3171. | *herbacea* (Schweig.) | 734 |
| 3172. | Heyneana (*Grah.*) ... | 719 |
| 3173. | *Hookeri* (Arn.) . ... | 736 |
| 3174. | incana (*Linn.*) . .. | 734 |
| 3175. | juncea (*Linn.*) ... .. | 722 |
| 3176. | laburrifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 737 |
| 3177. | *laburnoides* (Klotz.) ... | 736 |
| 3178. | lævigata (*Lamk.*) . | 733 |
| 3179. | lanata (*Beid.*) ... .. | 717 |
| 3180. | *latifolia* (Hort. Calc.) ... | 736 |
| 3181. | leptostachya (*Benth.*) ... | 720 |
| 3182. | Leschenaultii (*Dc.*) ... | 713 |
| 3183. | longipes (*W. & A.*) ... | 716 |
| 3184. | lunulata (*Heyne.*) ... | 728 |
| 3185. | *lupiniflora* (Grah.) ... | 713 |
| 3186. | *macrophylla* (Weinm.) ... | 712 |
| 3187. | *macrophylla* (Willd.) ... | 875 |
| 3188. | madurensis (*Wight*) ... | 724 |
| 3189. | *montana* (Roxb.) .. | 706 |
| 3190. | ? *nervosa* (Grah.) ... | 789 |
| 3191. | Notonii (*W. & A.*) ... | 731 |
| 3192. | obtecta (*Grah.*) .. ... | 723 |
| 3193. | *ovalifolia* (Wall.) ... ... | 705 |
| 3194. | *pallida* (Klotz.) ... ... | 736 |
| 3195. | paniculata (*Willd.*) ... | 730 |
| 3196. | *parva* (Grah.) ... ... | 706 |
| 3197. | peduncularis (*Grah.*) ... | 710 |

| No. | Crotalaria—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3198. | *pedunculosa* (Desv.) ... | 737 |
| 3199. | *pellita* (Bert.) ... ... | 729 |
| 3200. | *pendula* (Bert.) ... ... | 737 |
| 3201. | *pisiformis* (Guill. & Perr). | 736 |
| 3202. | *porrecta* (Wall.) ... | 722 |
| 3203. | priestleyoides (*Benth.*) ... | 709 |
| 3204. | pulcherrima (*Roxb*) . | 727 |
| 3205. | *pulchra* (Andr.) . ... | 727 |
| 3206 | *pulchra* (D.C.) ... ... | 726 |
| 3207. | *punctata* (Grah.) ... ... | 706 |
| 3208. | ramosissima (*Roxb.*) .. | 729 |
| 3209. | retusa (*Linn.*) .. ... | 711 |
| 3210. | rigida (*Heyne.*) ... ... | 732 |
| 3211. | *rostrata* (W. & A.) ... | 731 |
| 3212. | rubiginosa (*Willd.*) ... | 705 |
| 3213. | *sagitticaulis* (Wall.) ... | 704 |
| 3214. | *Saltiana* (Andr.) .. | 736 |
| 3215. | *Schimperi* (A. Rich.) ... | 734 |
| 3216. | *scoparia* (Wall.) ... ... | 706 |
| 3217. | semperflorens (*Vent.*) . . | 718 |
| 3218. | sericea (*Retz.*) .. ... | 712 |
| 3219. | *sericea* (Willd.) ... ... | 722 |
| 3220. | speciosa (*Heyne*) .. | 708 |
| 3221. | *spectabilis* (Roth.) ... | 712 |
| 3222. | *stipitata* (Grah.) ... ... | 733 |
| 3223. | striata (*D.C.*) ... ... | 736 |
| 3224. | subperfoliata (*Wight*). ... | 725 |
| 3225. | tecta (*Roth.*) ... ... | 707 |
| 3226. | *tenuifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 722 |
| 3227. | *tenuis* (Wall.) ... | 706 |
| 3228. | tetragona (*Roxb.*) ... | 721 |
| 3229. | *tetrgona* (Wall.) ... | 723 |
| 3230. | *tomentosa* (Rottl.) ... | 729 |
| 3231. | *trifoliastrum* (Wall.) ... | 731 |
| 3232. | *viminea* (Wall.) | 707, 722 |
| 3233. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) .. | 705-*b* |
| ccccxxvii. | Croton (*Linn.*) | dcccxxxiv |
| 3234. | *argutus* (Heyne) ... | 2641 |
| 3235. | aromaticus (*Linn.*) ... | 2638 |
| 3236. | *atrovirens* (Hb. Madr.) ... | 2684 |
| 3237. | *bcciferus* (Wall.) ... | 2686 |
| 3238. | *Boragateh* (Roxb.) ... | 2637 |
| 3239. | *bractiferus* (Roxb.) ... | 2646 |
| 3240. | *cascarilloides* (Rausch). | 2687 |
| 3241. | caudatus (*Geisel.*) .. | 2639 |
| 3242. | *caudatus* (Muell.) ... | 2641 |
| 3243. | *coccineus* (Vahl.) ... | 2687 |
| 3244. | *coccineus* (Wall.) ... | 2684 |
| 3245. | *denticulatus* (Bl.) ... | 2639 |
| 3246. | *distans* (Wall.) ... ... | 2687 |
| 3247. | *drupaceus* (Roxb.) ... | 2639 |
| 3248. | *Dudia* (Ham.) ... ... | 2637 |
| 3249. | *elæocarpifolius* (Wall.) ... | 2637 |
| 3250. | Gibsonianus (*Nimmo.*) ... | 2640 |
| 3251. | *glabellus* (Heyne) ... | 2653 |
| 3252. | *hastatus* (Linn.) ... | ...2697-*d* |
| 3253. | *hypoleucus* (Dalr.) ... | 2634 |
| 3254. | *Jamalgota* (Ham.) ... | 2642 |
| 3255. | *Jouffra* (Miq.) ... ... | 2637 |
| 3256. | Klotzschianus (*Wight*) ... | 2641 |
| 3257. | *lacciferus* (Muell.) ... | 2638 |
| 3258. | *lacciferus* (Linn.) ... | 2638 |
| 3259. | *lacciferus* (Wall.),... ... | 2686 |

| No. | Croton—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3260. | *lævigatus* (Wall.) .. | 2554-2637 |
| 3261. | Lawianus (*Nimmo.*) ... | 2643 |
| 3262. | malabaricus (*Bedd.*) ... | 2635 |
| 3263. | *montanus* (Willd.) ... | 2687 |
| 3264. | *muricatus* (Heyne) ... | 2679 |
| 3265. | *nervosus* (Rottl. & Willd, *lapsu.* A.) .. ... | 2683 |
| 3266. | oblongifolius (*Roxb.*) .. | 2637 |
| 3267. | *Parana* (Ham.) ... ... | 2642 |
| 3268. | *pedunculatus* (Wall.) ... | 2555 |
| 3269. | *philippensis* (Lamk.) ... | 2687 |
| 3270. | *pictus* (Wall.) ... ... | 2646 |
| 3271. | *polyandrus* (Roxb.) ... | 2696 |
| 3272. | *punctatus* (Retz.) ... ... | 2687 |
| 3273. | *repandus* (Willd.) .. ... | 2686 |
| 3274. | reticulatus (*Heyne*) .. | 2634 |
| 3275. | *reticulatus* (Willd.) ... | 2683 |
| 3276. | *rhamnifolius* (Willd.) ... | 2683 |
| 3277. | *rhombifolius* (Willd.) ... | 2686 |
| 3278. | scabiosus (*Bedd.*) ... | 2636 |
| 3279. | *sebiferus* (Linn.) ... ... | 2702 |
| 3280. | *solanifolius* (Geisel.) ... | 2696 |
| 3281. | *spinosus* (Linn.) ... ... | 2693 |
| 3282. | *Thwaitesianus* (Muell.) ... | 2641 |
| 3283. | Tiglium (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2642 |
| 3284. | *tiliæfolius* (Lam.) ... ... | 2638 |
| 3285. | *umbellatus* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2651 |
| 3286. | *umbellatus* (Heyne.) ... | 2641 |
| 3287. | *umbellatus* (Willd.) ... | 2648 |
| 3288. | *umbellatus* (Wight) ... | 2650 |
| 3289. | *urens* (Linn.) ... ... | 2697-*d* |
| 3290. | *variegatus* (Linn.) ... | 2646 |
| 3291. | *zeylanicus* (Muell.) ... | 2634 |
| 3292. | *Cruminium giganteum* (Desv.) ... ... ... | 841 |
| cccxxviii. | Cryptocarya (*Br.*) | dcclxxi |
| 3293. | capensis (? not in *Ind. Kew.*) ... ... ... | 2428 |
| 3294. | *floribunda* (Miq.) ... ... | 2444 |
| 3295. | *floribunda* (Wight) ... | 2426 |
| 3296. | *neilgherriensis* (Meissn.) | 2427 |
| 3297. | Stocksii (*Meissn.*) ... | 2427 |
| 3298. | Wightiana (*Thw.*) ... | 2426 |
| 3299. | *Cryptochilus reticulata* (Rchb. f.) ... ... | 2931 |
| cccxxix. | Cryptolepis (*Br.*) ... ... | dcxii |
| 3300. | Buchanani (*R. & S.*) ... | 1867 |
| 3301. | elegans (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1869 |
| 3302. | grandiflora (*Wight*) ... | 1868 |
| 3303. | *laxiflora* (Bl.) ... ... | 1869 |
| 3304. | *pauciflora* (Wight) ... | 1869 |
| 3305. | *reticulata* (Wall.) ... ... | 1867 |
| 3306. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 1868 |
| cccxxx. | Cryptomeria (*D. Don.*) ... | cmii |
| 3307. | *Fortunei* (Ot. & Deit.) ... | 2825 |
| 3308. | japonica (*D. Don.*) ... | 2825 |
| 3309. | *Lobbu* (Billain.) ... ... | 2825 |
| 3310. | *nigricans* (Carr.) ... ... | 2835 |
| cccxxxi. | Cryptostegia (*Br.*) ... | dcxiii |
| 3311. | grandiflora (*Br.*) ... ... | 1870 |
| cccxxxii. | Cudrania (*Trecul.*) | dcccclxxvi |
| 3312. | *amboinensis* (Kurz.) ... | 2761 |
| 3313. | javanensis (Treeul.) ... ... | 2761 |
| 3314. | *Cudranus amboinensis* (Miq.) ... ... ... | 2761 |
| 3315. | *Rumphii* (Thw.) ... ... | 2761 |
| cccxxxiii. | Cullenia (*Wight*) ... | c. |
| 3316. | excelsa (*Wight*) ... | 262 |
| 3317. | *Cupania caneszens* (Pers.) | 626 |
| cccxxxiv. | Cuphea (*P. Br.*) ... | cdxxxvi |
| 3318. | *barligera* (Hk. & Arn.) | 1313 |
| 3319. | *floribunda* (Hk. & Arn.) | 1311 |
| 3320. | *fulgens* (Fenzl.) ... ... | 1311 |
| 3321. | *fulgida* (Fenzl.) ... ... | 1311 |
| 3322. | Hookeriana (*Walp.*) ... | 1311 |
| 3323. | ignea (*A. Dc.*) ... ... | 1312 |
| 3324. | Llavea (*Sex.*) ... ... | 1313 |
| 3325. | *Llaveana* (Hemsley.) ... | 1313 |
| 3326. | *micropetala* (Baill.) ... | 1313 |
| 3327. | *miniata* (Brongn.) ... | 1313 |
| 3328. | *Neuberti* (Hort. Koch.) ... | 1313 |
| 3329. | *platycentra* (Lem.) ... | 1312 |
| 3330. | *Roezlii* (Carr.) ... ... | 1313 |
| 3331. | *speciosa* (Hort. Koch.) ... | 1313 |
| 3332. | *tubiflora* (Hort. Lem.) ... | 1312 |
| 3333. | *Cupideria myrtifolia* (Haw.) | 2543 |
| cccxxxv. | Cupressus (*Linn.*) | dcccxcvii |
| 3334. | *attenuata* (Gord.) .. ... | 2812 |
| 3335. | *australis* (Pers.) ... ... | 2815-*c* |
| 3336. | *australis* (Low.) ... ... | 2809 |
| 3337. | *cashmeriana* (Bed.) ... | 2810 |
| 3338. | *columnaris* (Forst.) ... | 2837 |
| 3339. | *conoidea* (Spad.) ... ... | 2809 |
| 3340. | *Doniana* (Hort.) ... ... | 2809 |
| 3341. | *elongata* (Salisb.) ... | 2809 |
| 3342 | *expansa* (Targ.) ... ... | 2809 |
| 3343. | *fastigiata* (Dc.) ... ... | 2809 |
| 3344. | *fragrans* (Kell.) ... ... | 2812 |
| 3345. | funebris (*Endl.*) ... ... | 2806 |
| 3346. | *globulifera* (Port.) ... | 2809 |
| 3347. | glauca (*Lamb.*) ... ... | 2807 |
| 3348. | *Hartwegii* (Carr.) ... | 2808 |
| 3349. | *horizontalis* (Mill.) ... | 2809 |
| 3350. | *japonica* (Linn.) ... ... | 2825 |
| 3351. | *Karwinskiana* (Regel.) ... | 2811 |
| 3352. | *Knightiana* (Perry.) ... | 2811 |
| 3353. | Lawsoniana (*Andr.*) ... | 2812 |
| 3354. | Lindleyi (*Klotzsch.*) ... | 2811 |
| 3355. | *lugubris* (Salisb.) ... ... | 2809 |
| 3356. | *lusitanica* (Lindl.) ... | 2811 |
| 3357. | *lusitanica* (Mill.) ... ... | 2807 |
| 3358. | macrocarpa (*Hartw.*) ... | 2808 |
| 3359. | *majestica* (Knight.) ... | 2810 |
| 3360. | *nepaulensis* (Loud.) ... | 2810 |
| 3361. | *nutkana* (Torr.) ... ... | 2812 |
| 3362. | obtusa (*C. Koch.*) ... ... | 2813 |
| 3363. | *pendens* (F. Muell.) ... | 2813 |
| 3364. | *pendula* (Staunton.) ... | 2806 |
| 3365. | *pendula* (L'Herit.) ... | 2807 |
| 3366. | *pendula* (Grif.) ... ... | 2810 |
| 3367. | *pendula* (Thunb.) ... | 2817 |
| 3368. | *pyramidalis* (Targ.) ... | 2809 |
| 3369. | *Roylei* (Carr.) ... ... | 2809 |
| 3370. | mæpervirens (*Linn.*) ... | 2809 |

| NO. | Cupressus—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 3371. | *sinensis* (Lea.) ... ... | 2807 |
| 3372. | *stricta* (Mill.) ... .. | 2809 |
| 3373. | *Thuia* (*Targ.*) ... ... | 2817 |
| 3374. | *thujæfolia* (Knight.) ... | 2809 |
| 3375. | *thujæformis* (Parkin.) ... | 2809 |
| 3376. | *thujæoides* (Lodd.) ... | 2809 |
| 3377. | *thurifera* (Lindl.).. ... | 2811 |
| 3378. | torulosa (*D. Don.*) ... | 2810 |
| 3379. | *Whitleyana* (Carr.) ... | 2809 |
| 3380. | *Curcuma longifolia* (Wall.) ... | 2996 |
| cccxxxvi. | Curtisia (*Ait.*) ... ... | ccx |
| 3381. | faginea (*Ait.*) ... ... | 505 |
| cccxxxvii. | Cuscuta (*Linn.*) ... | dclxv |
| 3382. | *arabica* (Wight) ... ... | 2066 |
| 3383. | *Boissieri* (Stocks.) ... | 2066 |
| 3384. | *capillaris* (Wall.) ... | 2067 |
| 3385. | *carinata* (Br.) ... ... | 2067 |
| 3386. | chinensis (*Lamk.*) ... | 2067 |
| 3387. | *ciliaris* (Hohen.) ... ... | 2067 |
| 3388. | *elatior* (Chois.) ... ... | 2065 |
| 3389. | *grandiflora* (Wall.) ... | 2065 |
| 3390. | *Hookeri* (Sweet.) ... ... | 2065 |
| 3391. | hyalina (*Roth.*) ... ... | 2066 |
| 3392. | *hyalina* (Wight.) ... ... | 2067 |
| 3393. | *macrantha* (G. Don.) ... | 2056 |
| 3394. | *oxypetala* (Boiss.) ... | 2066 |
| 3395 | reflexa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 2065 |
| 3396 | *sulcata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2067 |
| 3397 | *sulcata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2066 |
| 3398. | *verrucosa* (Sweet.) ... | 2064 |
| 3399. | *Cussambium glabrum* (Ham.) ... .. ... | 632 |
| 3400. | *pubescens* (Ham.)... ... | 632 |
| 3401. | *spinosum* (Ham.)... ... | 632 |
| 3402. | *Cyanospermum javanicum* (Miq.) . ... ... | 858 |
| 3403. | *tomentosum* (W. & A.) .. | 864 |
| cccxxxviii. | *Cyanthammus* (Lindl.) | cxxxix |
| cccxxxix. | Cyathea (*Smith.*) ... | mlii |
| 3404. | spinulosa (*Wall.*) ... ... | 3330 |
| cccxl. | Cyathocalyx (*Champ.*) ... | xiii |
| 3405. | zeylanicus (Champ.) ... | 32 |
| XXXIV. | CYCADACEÆ ... ... | CXIII |
| cccli. | Cycas (*Linn.*) ... ... | cmxiv. |
| 3406. | Bedoomei (*Dyer.*) ... | 2877 |
| 3407. | Boddami (*Hort.*) ... ... | 2873-*b* |
| 3408. | circinalis( *Linn.*) ... ... | 2873 |
| 3409. | *circinalis* (Roxb.)... ... | 2874 |
| 3410. | *glauca* (Miq.) ... ... | 2874 |
| 3411. | *inermis* (Ondem.) .. ... | 2878 |
| 3412. | *macrocarpa* (Griff.) ... | 2874 |
| 3413. | *madagascariensis* (Miq.)... | 2873 |
| 3414. | media (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2875 |
| 3415. | *Pluma* (Bull.) ... ... | 2873-*b* |
| 3416. | *revoluta* (Bedd.) ... ... | 2877 |
| 3417. | revoluta (*Thunb.*)... ... | 2878 |
| 3418. | *Riedlei* (Gaud.) ... ... | 2879 |
| 3419. | Rumphii (*Miq.*) ... ... | 2874 |
| 3420. | *speciosa* (D. Don.) ... | 2874 |
| 3421. | *sphærica* (Roxb.)... .. | 2873 |
| 3422. | *squamosa* (Lodd.)... ... | 2803-*b* |
| 3423. | *squarrosa* (Steud.) ... | 2873-*b* |
| 3424. | *Thouarsii* (Br.) ... ... | 2873 |

| NO. | Cycas—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 3425. | undulata (*Desf.*) ... ... | 2876 |
| 3426. | *Wallichii* (Miq.) ... ... | 2874 |
| XXXV. | CYCLANTHACEÆ ... | CXXII |
| cclxlii | Cyclea (*Arn.*) ... ... | xxxix |
| 3427. | *Arnottii* (Miers.) ... ... | 94 |
| 3428. | *barbata* (Miers.) ... ... | 94 |
| 3429. | Burmanni (*Miers.*) ... | 93 |
| 3430. | *debiliflora* (Miers.) ... | 94 |
| 3431. | *laxiflora* (Miers.) ... ... | 94 |
| 3432. | peltata (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 94 |
| 3433. | *versicolor* (Miers.) ... | 95 |
| cccxliii. | Cyclopia (*Vent.*) .. | cccxxxiv |
| 3434. | genistoides (*Sieber.*) ... | 921 |
| cccxliv. | Cyclostemon (*Bl.*)... | dcccxxi |
| 3435. | *cuspidatus* (Bl.) ... ... | 2714 |
| 3436. | macrophyllus (*Bl.*) ... | 2634 |
| 3437. | *macrophyllus* (*Bedd.*). | 2604-*a* |
| 3438. | malabaricus (*Bedd.*) ... | 2605 |
| cccxlv. | Cydonia (*Tourn.*) ... | cccixvxiii |
| 3439. | *Sumboshia* (Ham.) ... | 1111 |
| 3440. | vulgaris (*Pers.*) ... ... | 1111 |
| cccxlvi. | *Cylicodaphne* (Nees.) | dcclxxxiii |
| 3441. | *floribunda* (Bl.) ... ... | 2469 |
| 3442 | *myristicæfolia* (Meissn.) .. | 2467 |
| 3443 | *Wightiana* (Nees.) ... | 2469 |
| cccxlvii. | Cylista (*Ait.*) ... ... | cccxxi |
| 3444. | *albiflora* (Sims.) ... ... | 864 |
| 3445. | *reticulata* (Heyne) ... | 858 |
| 3446. | scariosa (*Ait.*) ... ... | 857 |
| 3447. | *suaveolens* (Grah.) ... | 858 |
| 3448. | *tomentosa* (Roxb.) ... | 864 |
| cccxlviii. | Cymbidium (*Swartz.*) | cmxxvii |
| 3449. | *Alagnata* (Ham.) ... | 2963 |
| 3450. | aloifolium (W.) ... ... | 2945 |
| 3451. | *aloifolium* (Heyne) ... | 2978 |
| 3452. | *aphyllum* (Sw.) ... ... | 2916 |
| 3453 | bicolor (*Lindl.*) ... ... | 2946 |
| 2454. | *crassifolium* (Wall.) ... | 2946 |
| 3455. | ? *erectum* (Wight) ... | 2946 |
| 3456. | *imbricatum* (Roxb.) ... | 2944 |
| 3457. | *lineare* (Heyne.) ... ... | 2959 |
| 3458. | *Mannii* (Rchb.) ... | 2945 |
| 3459. | *ovatum* (Willd.) ... | 2909 |
| 3460. | *pendulum* (Sw.) ... | 2945 |
| 3461. | *præmorsum* (Sw.) ... | 2970 |
| 3462. | *tenuifolium* (Linal.) ... | 2950 |
| 3463. | *tessellatum* (Wight) ... | 2949 |
| 3464. | *tessellatum* (Su.)... ... | 2963 |
| 3465. | *tesselloides* (Roxb.) ... | 2963 |
| 3466. | *triste* (Roxbæ.) ... ... | 2949 |
| 3467. | *triste* (Wight) ... ... | 2950 |
| 3468. | *Cyminosma Ankenda* (Gærtn.) .. ... ... | 388 |
| 3469. | *pedunculata* (D.C.) ... | 388 |
| cccxlix. | Cynanchum (*Linn.*) | dcxxvii |
| 3470. | *acuminatum* (Thunb.) .. | 1884 |
| 3471. | alatum ( *W. & A.*) ... | 1888 |
| 3472. | *angustifolium* (W. & A.)... | 1890 |
| 3473. | *asthmaticum* (Ham.) ... | 1929 |
| 3474. | *auriculatum* (Ham.) .. | 1890 |
| 3475. | *bracteatum* (Thunb.) ... | 1911 |
| 3476. | Callialata (*Ham.*) ... | 1890 |
| 3477. | *cordifolium* (Petz.) ... | 1885 |

| No. | Cynanchum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3478 | *echinatum* (Thunb.) ... | 1885 |
| 3479. | *extensum* (Ait.) ... | 1885 |
| 3480. | *flavens* (Thunb.) | 1911 |
| 3481. | *flavum* (Thunb.) ... | 1916 |
| 3482. | *inconspicuum* (Griff.) ... | 1889 |
| 3483. | *indicum* (Herb. Burm.) ... | 1916 |
| 3484. | *Ipecacuanha* (Willd.) ... | 1916 |
| 3485. | *micranthum* (Thunb.) ... | 1912 |
| 3486. | *? ovatum* (Thunb.) ... | 1929 |
| 3487. | pauciflorum (*Br.*) ... | 1889 |
| 3488. | *reticulatum* (Retz.) ... | 1929 |
| 3489 (*bis.*) | *tingens* (Herb. Ham.) ... ... | 1901 |
| 3490. | *viridiflorum* (Sims.) ... | 1916 |
| 3491. | *vomitorium* (Lank.) ... | 1916 |
| 3492. | *Cynoctonum alatum* (Dcne.) | 1888 |
| 3493. | *angustifolium* (Dcne.) ... | 1890 |
| 3494. | *Callialata* (Dcne.) ... | 1890 |
| 3495. | *pauciflorum* (Dcne.) ... | 1889 |
| cccl. | Cynometra (*Linn.*) ... | cccxlviii |
| 3496. | Beddomei (*Prain.*) ... | 970 |
| 3498. | cauliflora (*Linn.*) ... | 969 |
| 3499. | *cauliflora* (Wall.) ... | 967 |
| 3500. | ramiflora (*Linn.*) ... | 967 |
| 3501. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 968 |
| cccli. | Cyphomandra (*Mart.*) | dclxvii |
| 3502. | betacea (Pendt.) ... ... | 2093 |
| 3503. | *Cyrtanthera magnifica* (Nees.) ... ... ... | 2262 |
| 3504. | *Pohliana* (Nees.) ... | 2262 |
| 3505. | *Cystopteris odorata* (Pr.) ... | 3355 |
| cclii. | Cytisus (*Linn.*) ... | cclxxxi |
| 3506. | albus (*Link.*) ... ... | 743 |
| 3507. | *alpinus* (Lamk.) .. ... | 744 |
| 3508. | *argenteus* (Limon.) ... | 697 |
| 3509. | *Cajan* (Linn.) ... ... | 854 |
| 3510. | canariensis (*Steud.*) ... | 741 |
| 3511. | *Laburnum* (Linn.) ... | 744 |
| 3512. | *penduliforus* (Stokes.) ... | 744 |
| 3513. | *pendulus* (Salisb.) ... | 744 |
| 3514. | *Pseudo-cajan* (Jacq.) ... | 854 |
| 3515. | scoparius (Link.) ... | 742 |
| 3516. | *sericeus* (Willd.) ... | 768 |
| 3517. | *spinosus* (Steud.) ... | 742 |
| 3518. | *Zanoni* (Treus.) ... ... | 697 |

## D

| No. | Dæmonorops—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3529. | *melanolepis* (Mart.) ... | 3213 |
| 3530. | *nutantiflorus* (Mart.) ... | 3217 |
| 3531. | palembanicus (*Blume.*) ... | 3220 |
| 3532. | plumosus (*Hort. Bull.*) ... | 3221 |
| 3533. | *Rheedei* (Mart.) ... ... | 3212 |
| 3534. | *ruber* (Mart.) ... ... | 3219 |
| cccl vii. | Dalbergia (*Linn. f.*) | cccxxiv |
| 3535. | *arborea* (Heyne.) ... | 889 |
| 3536. | *arborea* (Willd.) ... | 899 |
| 3537. | *Blumei* (Hassk.) ... | 886 |
| 3538. | *Championi* (Thw.) ... | 882 |
| 3539-*a* | congesta (*Grah.*) ... | 885 |
| 3539 (*bis.*) | coromandeliana (*Prain.*) ... ... | 884 (*bis.*) |
| 3540. | *Crowei* (D.C.) ... ... | 961 |
| 3541. | *emarginata* (Roxb.) ... | 885 |
| 3542. | *ferruginea* (Hohen.) ... | 887 |
| 3543. | *frondosa* (Roxb.) ... | 889 |
| 3544. | Gardneriana (*Benth.*) ... | 885 |
| 3545. | *heterophylla* (Willd.) ... | 902 |
| 3546. | *hircina* (Wall.) ... ... | 889 |
| 3547. | *horrida* (Grah.) ... ... | 893 |
| 3548. | *javanica* (Miq.) ... ... | 881 |
| 3549. | *Krowee* (Roxb.) ... ... | 901 |
| 3550. | lanceolaria (*Link.*) ... | 889 |
| 3551. | latifolia (Roxb.) ... ... | 882 |
| 3552. | *livida* (Wall.) ... ... | 886 |
| 3553. | melanoxylon (*Perr.*) ... | 886 |
| 3554. | monosperma (*Dalz.*) ... | 892 |
| 3555. | *multijuga* (Grah.) ... | 886 |
| 3556. | *ougeinensis* (Roxb.) ... | 795 |
| 3557. | paniculata (*Roxb.*) ... | 891 |
| 3558. | *paniculata* (Wall.) ... | 892 |
| 3559-*a* | *pendula* (Tenore) ... | 880 |
| 3560 | *Pseudo-sissoo* (Miq.) ... | 883 |
| 3561. | *robusta* (Roxb.) ... ... | 901 |
| 3562. | *robusta* (Wall.) ... ... | 889 |
| 3563. | rostrata (*Grah.*) ... | 883 |
| 3564. | rubiginosa (*Roxb.*) ... | 884 |
| 3565. | *scandens* (Roxb.) ... | 900 |
| 3566. | sissoides (*Grah.*) ... | 881 |
| 3567. | Sissoo (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 880 |
| 3568. | spinosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 893 |
| 3569. | *Stocksii* (Benth.) ... ... | 886 |
| 3570. | sympathetica (*Nimmo*)... | 887 |
| 3571. | tamarindifolia (*Roxb.*) ... | 888 |
| 3572. | *timoriensis* (D.C.) ... | 900 |
| 3573. | *torta* (Grah.) ... ... | 892 |
| 3574. | volubilis (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 890 |
| 3575. | *zeylanica* (Roxb.) ... | 889 |
| cclviii. | Dalechampia (*Linn.*) | dcccliii. |
| 3576. | *bidentata* (Thw.)... ... | 2699 |
| 3577. | *coromandeliana* (Heyne.) | 2699 |
| 3578. | indica (*Wight*) ... ... | 2699 |
| 3579. | *scandens* (Kurz.) ... | 2700 |
| 3580. | *ternata* (Muell.) ... | 2699 |
| 3581. | velutina (*Wight*) ... | 2700 |
| 3582. | *Dalrympelia pomifera* | (Roxb.) |
| 3583. | *Dammara alba* (Rumph.) | 2832 |
| 3584. | *australis* (Lamb.) ... | 2831 |
| 3585. | *loranthifolia* (Link) ... | 2832 |
| 3586. | *orientalis* (Lamb.) ... | 2832 |
| 3587. | *robusta* (C. Moore) ... | 2832 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| ccciiii. | Daboecia (*D. Don.*) ... | dxl |
| 3519. | *cantabrica* (C. Koch.) ... | 1644 |
| 3520. | polifolia (*D. Don.*) . | 1644 |
| cccliv. | Dædalacanthus (*T. Anders.*) | dcci. |
| 3521. | montanus (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2173 |
| 3522. | nervosus (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2171 |
| 3523. | roseus (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2172 |
| ccclv. | Dæmia (*Br.*) | dcxxix |
| 3524. | extensa (*Br.*) ... ... | 1885 |
| cccl vi. | Dæmonorops (*Bl.*) | mviii |
| 3525. | *accedens* (Blume) ... | 3219 |
| 3526. | Draco (*Blume*) ... ... | 3219 |
| 3527. | fissus (*Blume*) ... ... | 3218 |
| 3528. | Jenkinsianus (*Mart.*) ... | 3217 |

No. *Dammara*—cont. No.
3588. *rubricaulis* (Carr.) ... 2832
3589. *Rumphii* (Pers.) ... ... 2832
cccIx. Damnacanthus (*Gærtn.*) dxi.
3590. indicus (*Gærtn. f.*) ... 1557
3591. *Daphne eriocephala* (Wall.) 2492
cccIx. Daphniphyllum (*Bl.*) dcccxxv
3592. glaucescens (*Bl.*) ... 2612
3593. *Roxburghii* (Baill.) ... 2612
3593-*a* (*bis.*) *Dasyaulus fulvus* (Thw.) ... .. 1688 (*bis.*)
XXXVIX. DATISCACEÆ .. ... LVI
cccIxi. Datura (*Linn.*) dclxxi
3594. *alba* (Nees.) ... ... 2098
3595. arborea (*Linn.*) .. ... 2100
3596. *candida* (Sasq.) ... ... 2100
3597. cornigera (*Hk.*) ... ... 2101
3598. *dubia* (G. Don.) ... 2098-*c*
3599. fastuosa (*Linn.*) ... ... 2098
3000. *ferox* (Nees.) ... ... 2097
3601. *Hummatu* (Bernh.) ... 2098
3602. Metel (*Linn.*) ... ... 2059
3603. *Metel* (Roxb.) ... ... 2098
3604. *Nilhummatu* (Dunal) 2098-*a*
3605. sanguinea (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) 2102
3606. *speciosa* (Salisb.) . 2100
3607. Stramonium (*Linn.*) ... 2097
3608. suaveolens (*Hbt. & Bp.*) .. 2103
3609. *Tatula* (Willd.) ... 2097-*b*
3610. *Wallichii* (Dunal) . 2097
3611. *Daubretonia punicea* (D.C.) 778
cccIxiii. Davallia (*Smith*) mliv
3612. platyphylla (*Don.*) ... 3332
3613. *polypodioides* (?) ... 3333
3614. speluncæ (Bak.)... .. 3333
3615. *trichostica* (?) . 3332
cccIxiii. Debregeasia (Gaud.) dcccIxxxiv
3616. *longifolia* (Wedd.) ... 2768
3617. velutina (*Gaud.*) ... 2778
cccIxiv. Decalepis (*W. & A.*) dcxvii
3618. Hamiltonii (*W. & A.*) ... 1874
3619. *Decaloba biflora* (Roem.) ... 1354
3620. *dentata* (Roem.) .. ... 1359
3621. *holosericea* (Roem.) ... 1352
3622. *kermesina* (Roem.) ... 1359
3623. *lunata* (Roem.) ... 1354
3624. *obscura* (Roem.) ... 1351
3625. *Decaneuron dendigulense* (D.C.) ... ... 1601
3626. *divergens* (D.C.) ... 1596
cccIxv. Decaschistia (*W. & A.*)... xcii
3627. crotonifolia (*W. & A.*) ... 235
3628. trilobata (*Wight*) ... 234
cccIxvi. Decaspermum (*Forst.*) ... cdxx
3629. paniculatum (*Kurz.*) ... 1226
cccIxvii. Deeringia (*Br.*)... ... dcclv
3630. *baccata* (Miq.) ... ... 2371
3631. celosioides (*Br.*) . 2371
3632. *indica* (Retz.) ... ... 2371
cccIxviii. Delima (*Linn.*) ... ... iii
3633. *hebecarpa* (D.C.) ... 11
3634. *intermedia* (Bl.) ... 11
3635. sarmentosa (*Linn.*) ... 11
3636. *Delonix regia* (Rafin.) ... 941

No. No.
cccIxix. Dendrobium (*Sw.*) ... cmxix
3637. *album* (Wight) ... 2917
3638. *aqueum* (*Lindl.*) ... 2917
3639. *aureum* (Lindl.) ... 2215
3640. barbatulum (*Lindl.*) ... 2910
3641. *barbatulum* (Wight) ... 2909
3642. chlorops (*Lindl.*) ... 2909
3643. crepidatum (*Lindl.*) ... 2918
3644. *crispum* (Dalz.) ... 2905
3645. *cucullatum* (Br.) ... 2916
3646. *filiforme* (Wight) 2934, 2935
3647. *fimbriatum* (Lindl.) ... 2904
3648. *Flabellum* (Rchb. f.) ... 2904
3649. graminifolium (*Wight*) ... 2908
3650. hæmoglossum (*Thw.*) .. 2912
3651. herbaceum (*Lindl.*) ... 2911
3652. heterocarpum (*Wall.*) ... 2915
3653. Heyneanum (*Lindl.*) ... 2907
3654. *humile* (Wight) ... 2905
3655. Jerdonianum (*Wight*) ... 2913
3656. *Lawanum* (Lindl.) ... 2918
3657. Macraei (*Lindl.*) ... 2904
3658. macrostachyum (*Lindl.*) 2914
3659. microbulbon (*A. Rich.*) ... 2905
3660. *microchilos* (Dalz.) ... 2934
3661. nanum (*Hk. f.*) ... 2906
3662. *nodosum* (Dalz.) ... 2904
3663. Pierardi (*Roxb.*) ... 2916
3664. *Rabani* (Lindl.) ... 2902
3665. *ramosissimum* (Wight.) ... 2911
3666. *rhombeum* (Lindl.) ... 2915
cccIxx. Dendrocalamus (Nees.) ... mxlvi
3667. Brandisii (*Kurz.*) ... 3315
3668. giganteus (*Munro.*) ... 3313
3669. Hamiltonii (*Nees. & Arn.*) 3312
3670. longispathus (*Kurz.*) ... 3314
3671. *monadelphus* (Thw.) ... 3306
3672. sikkimensis (*Gamble.*) ... 3311
3673. strictus (*Nees.*) ... 3310
3674. *Tulda* (Voigt.) ... ... 3301
3675. *Dendrochilum roseum* (Dalz.) ... ... ... 2918
3676. *Dendrocnide crenulata* (Miq.) ... ... 2767
3677. *Dendrolobium Cephalotes* (Benth.) ... ... 797
3678. *umbellatum* (Benth.) ... 796
cccIxxi. Derris (*Lour.*) ccccxxvii
3679. brevipes (*Baker*) ... 904
3680. canarensis (*Baker*) ... 908
3681. eualata (*Bedd.*)... ... 905
3682. Heyneana (*Benth.*) ... 906
3683. oblonga (*Benth.*) ... 903
3684. ovalifolia (*Benth.*) ... 909
3685. *pinnata* (Lour.) ... 886
3686. platyptera (*Baker.*) ... 907
3687. robusta (*Benth.*) ... 901
3688. scandens (*Benth.*) ... 900
3689. uliginosa (*Benth.*) ... 902
3690. Wightii (*Baker.*) ... 910
3691. *Desmanthus cinereus* (Willd.) ... ... 1008
3692. *Desmazeria unioides* (Defl.) 3293

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 3693. | *Desmocarpus missionis* (Wall.) ... ... ... | 102 |
| cccl.xxii. | Desmodium (*Desv.*) ... | cccxv. |
| 3694. | *abyssinicum* (D.C.) ... | 804 |
| 3695. | *alatum* (D.C.) .. | 801 |
| 3696. | *angulatum* (Wall.) ... | 808 |
| 3697. | *auriculatum* (D.C.) ... | 801 |
| 3698. | *australe* (Hassk.) ... | 797 |
| 3699. | biarticulatum (*Benth.*) ... | 800 |
| 3700. | *Buergeri* (Miq.) ... | 808 |
| 3701. | *caffrum* (E. & Z.) ... | 804 |
| 3702. | cephalotes (*Wall.*) .. | 797 |
| 3703. | *collinum* (Wall.) ... | 806 |
| 3704. | *congestum* (Wall.) ... | 797 |
| 3705. | *dasyphyllum* (Miq.) ... | 794 |
| 3706. | *diffusum* (D.C.) ... | 803 |
| 3707. | *distans* (Royle.) ... | 808-*b* |
| 3708. | *ferrugineum* (Wall.) .. | 807 |
| 3709. | gangeticum (*D.C.*) ... | 805 |
| 3710. | gyrans (*D.C.*) ... ... | 809 |
| 3711. | *gyroides* (Hassk.) ... | 808 |
| 3712. | *heterocarpum* (D.C.) ... | 808 |
| 3713. | *hirsutum* (Mart. & Gal.) | 796*b* |
| 3714. | *Horsfieldii* (Miq.) | 794 |
| 3715. | *lasiocarpum* (D.C.) ... | 806 |
| 3716. | latifolium (*D.C.*) .. | 806 |
| 3717. | *latifolium* (Wight) ... | 805 |
| 3718. | laxiflorum (*D.C.*) ... | 803 |
| 3719. | *leptostachyum* (Wall.) ... | 803 |
| 3720 | *Leschenaultii* (D.C.) ... | 790 |
| 3721. | *lineatum* (Span.) ... | 797 |
| 3722. | *nervosum* (Vogel.) ... | 808 |
| 3723. | ormocarpoides (*D.C.*) ... | 802 |
| 3724. | *ovalifolium* (Wall.) ... | 808 |
| 3725. | *patens* (Wight) ... | 808 |
| 3726. | polycarpum (*D.C.*) .. | 808 |
| 3727. | *Pseudo-triquetrum* (D.C.) | 801 |
| 3728. | pulchellum (*Benth.*) ... | 799 |
| 3729. | *punctatum* (D.C.) ... | 869 |
| 3730. | *recurvatum* (Grah.) ... | 803 |
| 3731. | *repandum* (D.C.) ... | 804 |
| 3732. | *retusum* (G. Don,) ... | 808 |
| 3733. | *Rottleri* (G. Don.) ... | 803 |
| 3734. | rufescens (*D.C.*) ... | 807 |
| 3735. | Scalpe (*D.C.*) ... | 804 |
| 3736. | *Schimperi* (Hochst.) ... | 804 |
| 3737. | *sericatum* (Presl.) ... | 797 |
| 3738. | *serpens* (Wall.) ... | 808-*b* |
| 3739. | *siliquosum* (D.C.) ... | 808 |
| 3740. | *strangulatum* (W. & A.) .. | 804 |
| 3741. | *sulcatum* (Wall.) ... | 803 |
| 3742. | *trichocaulon* (D.C.) ... | 808-*b* |
| 3743. | *trichocaulon* (Hassk.) ... | 804 |
| 3744. | triquetrum (*D.C.*) ... | 801 |
| 3745. | umbellatum (*D.C.*) ... | 796 |
| 3746. | *virgatum* (Zolling.) ... | 806 |
| 3747. | *viscidum* (D.C.) ... | 790 |
| 3748. | *Desmostemon zeylanicus* (Thw.) ... ... | 2647 |
| 3749. | *Desmotrichum fimbriatum* (Bl.) ... ... | 2904 |
| cclxxiii. | Deutzia (*Thunb.*) ... | cccxc |
| 3750. | *canescens* (Koch.) ... | 1124 |
| 3751. | *crenata* (Sieb.) ... ... | 1124 |
| 3752. | *dentata* (Koch.) ... | 1124 |
| 3753. | *Fortunei* (Carr.) ... | 1124 |
| 3754. | scabra (*Thunb.*) ... | 1124 |
| cccl.xxiv. | Dialium (*Linn.*) .. | cccxlix |
| 3755. | coromandelianum (*van Hout.*) ... ... | 972 |
| 3756. | *coromandelianum* (Gamble.) .. ... | 973 |
| 3757. | travancoricum (*Bourd.*) | 973 |
| 3758. | *Dicerma biarticulatum* (D.C.) ... ... | 800 |
| 3758 | (*bis.*) *pulchellum* (D.C.) ... | 799 |
| 3759. | *Dichasium patentissimum* (Braun.) .. ... | 3364-*a* |
| 3760. | *Dichelactina* (*Dichelastina*) *nodicaulis* (Hance.) ... ... | 2558 |
| cccl.xxv. | Dichopsis (*Thw.*) ... | dlviii |
| 3761. | Bourdilloni (*Bourd.*) ... | 1685 |
| 3762. | elliptica (*Benth.*) .. | 1684 |
| 3763. | *Dichorexia gigantea* (Presl.) .. ... | 3328 |
| cccl.xxvi. | Dichrostachys (*D.C.*) ... | cccl.xii |
| 3764. | cinerea (*W. & A.*) ... | 1008 |
| 3765. | *Dicksonia flaccida* (R. Br.) | 3333 |
| 3766. | *Diclisodon deparioides* (Moore) ... ... | 3361 |
| 3767. | *Dicranacanthus buxifolius* (Cerst.) ... ... | 2227 |
| 3768. | *Spina-ceylanica* (Oerst.) | 2228 |
| 3769. | *Dictyocarpus truncatus* (Wight) ... ... | 213 |
| cccl.xxvii. | Dictyosperma (H. Wendl.) | cmlxxiv |
| 3770. | album (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 3129 |
| 3771. | aureum (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 3128 |
| 3772. | rubrum (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 3127 |
| cccl.xxviii. | Dieffenbachia (*Sch.*) ... | mxxv |
| 3773. | *Baraquiniana* (Versch.) ... | 3264-*b* |
| 3774. | *Bausei* (Regel.) ... | 3265-*b* |
| 3775. | *Bowmanni* (Veitch.) ... | 3264-*g* |
| 3775. | *eburnea* (Hort.) ... | 3285-*c* |
| 3777. | Jenmanni (*Veitch.*) ... | 3267 |
| 3778. | *lineata* (C. Koch.) ... | 3264-*c* |
| 3779. | magnifica (*Linden.*) ... | 3268 |
| 3780. | *marmorata* (Hort.) ... | 3265-*d* |
| 3781. | *nobilis* (Hort. Bull.) ... | 3264-*d* |
| 3782. | picta (*Schott.*) ... ... | 3265 |
| 3783. | *princeps* (Hort.) ... ... | 3224-*d* |
| 3784. | *Regina* (Hort.) ... ... | 3264-*f* |
| 3785. | *Rex* (Hort.) ... ... | 3264-*e* |
| 3786. | Seguine (*Schott.*) ... | 3264 |
| 3787. | *Shuttleworthiana* (Regel) ... ... | 3265-*e* |
| 3788. | *Shuttleworthii* (Sphalm.) ... ... | 3265-*e* |
| 3789. | *spectabilis* ... ... | 3264-*g* |
| cccl.xxix. | Diervilla (*Linn.*) ... | cdlxxv |
| 3790. | *amabilis* (Carr.) ... | 1430 |
| 3791. | florida (*Sieb. & Zuc.*) ... | 1430 |
| 3792. | *pauciflora* (Carr.) ... | 1430 |
| 3793. | *versicolor* (Sieb. & Zuc.) | 1430 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3794. | *Digrammaria esculenta* (Fee.) ... ... | 3346 |
| 3795. | *Dilivaria ilicifolia* (Nees.) .. ... ... | 2223 |
| ccclxxx. | Dillenia (*Linn.*) ... ... | v |
| 3796. | *augusta* (Roxb.) ... | 15 |
| 3797. | bracteata (*Wight*) ... | 14 |
| 3798. | *elliptica* (Thunb.) ... | 13 |
| 3799. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 13 |
| 3800. | pentagyna (*Roxb.*) ... | 15 |
| 3801. | *pilosa* (Roxb.) .. ... | 15 |
| 3802. | *reparida* (Roxb.) ... | 14 |
| 3803. | *speciosa* (Thunb.) ... | 13 |
| XXXVII. | DILLENIACEÆ. ... | II |
| ccclxxxi. | *Dimocarpus* (Lour.) | ccxlviii |
| 3804. | *crinita* (Lour.) ... .. | 638 |
| 3805. | *Lichi* (Lour.) ... ... | 639 |
| 3806. | *Longan* (Lour.) ... ... | 640 |
| 3807. | *pupilla* (Moon.) ... ... | 640 |
| 3808. | *undulatus* (Wight) | 640 |
| ccclxxxii. | Dimorphocalyx (*Thw.*) | dcccxli |
| 3809. | glabellus (*Thw.*) ... | 2653 |
| 3810. | *glabellus* (Bedd.) ... | 2654 |
| 3811. | Lawianus (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2654 |
| 3812. | *Dinebra verticillata* (Wight.) ... ... | 3292 |
| 3813. | *Dinetus paniculatus* (Sweet.) .. ... | 2057 |
| 3813–1. | *racemosus* (Sweet.) ... | 2059 |
| 3814. | *Diœcia pentandra* (Wall.) | 496 |
| ccclxxxiii. | Dioscorea (*Linn.*) ... | cmlix |
| 3815. | aculeata (*Linn.*) | 3069 |
| 3816. | *aculeata* (Roxb.) ... | 3059 |
| 3817. | *aculeaa* (Wight) ... | 3066 |
| 3818. | *acutangula* (Ham.) ... | 3068 |
| 3819. | alaa (*Linn.*) ... | 3068 |
| 3820. | *alata* (Griseb.) ... | 3066 |
| 3821. | *altissima* (Roxb.) ... | 3055 |
| 3822. | *amœna* (Roxb.) ... | 3055 |
| 3823. | anguina (*Roxb.*) ... | 3063 |
| 3824. | atropurpurea (*Roxb.*) ... | 3070 |
| 3825. | *Bisantaca* (Ham.) ... | 3068 |
| 3826. | bulbifera (*Linn.*) ... | 3071 |
| 3827. | *bulbifera* (Br.) ... ... | 3067 |
| 3828. | *Cerubulium* (Ham.) ... | 3059 |
| 3829. | *Cliffortiana* (Lam.) ... | 3067 |
| 3830. | *coriacea* (Wight) ... | 3062 |
| 3831. | *crepitans* (Ham.) ... | 3064 |
| 3831 (*bis.*) | crispata (Roxb.) | 3066 (*bis.*) |
| 3832. | *cymosula* (Hemsl.) ... | 3059 |
| 3833. | dæmona (*Roxb.*) ... | 3055 |
| 3834. | *decemanjularis* (Ham.) ... | 3067 |
| 3835. | *Devipata* (Ham.) ... | 3065 |
| 3836. | *digitata* (Mill.) ... ... | 3057 |
| 3837. | *echinata* (Ham.) ... ... | 3059 |
| 3838. | fasciculata (*Roxb.*) ... | 3072 |
| 3839. | glabra (*Roxb.*) ... | 3064 |
| 3840. | *glabra* (Wall.) ... ... | 3062 |
| 3841. | globosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3073 |
| 3842. | Hamiltoni (*Hk. f.*) ... | 3066 |
| 3843. | *heterophylla* (Roxb.) ... | 3067 |
| 3844. | *hirsuta* (Dennst.) ... | 3055 |
| 3845. | *Hurchusia* (Ham.) ... | 3068 |

| No. | Dioscorea—*cont.* | No |
|---|---|---|
| 3846. | *incrassata* (Ham.) ... | 3066 |
| 3847. | Jacquemontii (*Hk. f.*) ... | 3058 |
| 3848. | *japonica* (Hb. Madr.) ... | 3068 |
| 3849. | *Kleiniana* (Kunth.) ... | 3057 |
| 3850. | *lanata* (Balf.) ... | 3052 |
| 3851. | *lanceolata* (Heyne) ... | 3062 |
| 3852. | *lunata* (Roth.) ... ... | 3057 |
| 3853. | ? *nummularia* (Willd.) ... | 3065 |
| 3854. | *octangularis* (Ham.) ... | 3068 |
| 3855. | oppositifolia (*Linn.*) | 3062 |
| 3856. | *ovata* (Ham.) ... ... | 3066 |
| 3857. | pentaphylla (*Linn.*) ... | 3057 |
| 3858. | *pulchella* (Roxb.) ... | 3067 |
| 3859. | purpurea (*Roxb.*) ... | 3074 |
| 3860. | *sagittata* (Royle.) ... | 3064 |
| 3861. | sativa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3067 |
| 3862. | *sativa* (Hb. Madr.) ... | 3065 |
| 3863. | spicata (*Roth.*) ... ... | 3061 |
| 3864. | spinosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3059 |
| 3865. | *spinosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 3064 |
| 3866. | *tiliæfolia* (Kunth.) ... | 3059 |
| 3867. | tomentosa (*Heyne*) ... | 3056 |
| 3868. | *trinervia* (Roxb.) | 3055, 3062 |
| 3869. | *triphylla* (Ham.) ... | 3055 |
| 3870. | *triphylla* (Linn.) ... | 3057 |
| 3871. | *triphylla* (Russ.) ... ... | 3056 |
| 3872. | *Tunga* (Ham.) ... ... | 3067 |
| 3873. | *versicolor* (Ham.) ... | 3067 |
| 3874. | Wallichii (*Hk. f.*) ... | 3065 |
| 3875. | Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 3060 |
| XXXVIII. | DIOSCOREACEÆ | CXVII |
| ccclxxxiv. | Diospyros (*Linn.*) ... | dlxii |
| 3876. | affinis (*Thw.*) ... | 1719 |
| 3877. | *Arnottiana* (Miq.) ... | 1717 |
| 3878. | assimilis (*Bedd.*) ... | 1708 |
| 3879. | *bracteata* (Roxb.) ... | 1699 |
| 3880. | Bourdilloni (*Brad.*) ... | 1721 |
| 3881. | buxifolia (Hiern.) ... | 1710 |
| 3882. | *caarica* (Bedd.) ... | 1717 |
| 3883. | Candolleana (*Wight*) ... | 1717 |
| 3884. | *apituaa* (Wight) ... | 1711 |
| 3885. | *chinensis* (Bl.) ... | 1701 |
| 3886. | Chloroxylon (*Roxb.*) ... | 1711 |
| 3887. | *corifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 1699-*b* |
| 3888. | *costata* (Carr.) ... | 1701 |
| 3889. | crumenata (*Thw.*) ... | 1720 |
| 3890. | *dubia* (Wall.) ... | 1715 |
| 3891. | *Ebenaster* (Roxb.) ... | 1707 |
| 3892. | Ebenum (*Kœnig.*) ... | 1707 |
| 3893. | *Ebenum* (Hiern.) ... | 1708 |
| 3894. | Embryopteris (*Pers.*) ... | 1702 |
| 3895. | *exsculpta* (Bedd.) ... | 1715-*b* |
| 3896. | *exsculpta* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 1713 |
| 3897. | *exsculpta* (Ham.) ... | 1714 |
| 3898. | foliolosa (*Wall.*) ... | 1705 |
| 3899. | *glutinosa* (Kœn.) ... | 1702 |
| 3900. | *Goindu* (Dalz.) ... | 1699 |
| 3901. | *heterophylla* (Wall.) ... | 1699 |
| 3902. | *hirsuta* (Hiern.) ... | 1717 |
| 3903. | *insculpta* (Ham.) ... | 1714 |
| 3904. | insignis (*Thw.*) ... | 1716 |
| 3905. | Kuki (*Linn.*) ... | 1701 |
| 3906. | Kanjilali (*Duthi*) ... | 1700 |

| No. | Diospyros—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3907. | *anceolata* (Wall.) ... | 1704 |
| 3908. | melanoxylon (*Roxb.*) ... | 1715 |
| 3909. | *melanoxylon* (Hiern) ... | 1713 |
| 3910. | microphylla (*Bedd.*) ... | 1710 |
| 3911. | montana (*Roxb.*) ... | 1699 |
| 3912. | (*Neyarum.*) (*Sm.* Brand.) ... ... | 1698 |
| 3913. | *nigricans* (Dalz.) ... | 1708 |
| 3914. | nilagirica (*Bedd.*) ... | 1718 |
| 3915. | *oligandra* (Bedd.) ... | 1717 |
| 3916. | oocarpa (*Thw.*) ... | 1712 |
| 3917. | orixensis (*Wight*) ... | 1723 |
| 3918. | ovalifolia (*Wight*) ... | 1706 |
| 3919. | paniculata (*Dalz.*) ... | 1722 |
| 3920. | pruriens (*Dalz.*) ... | 1697 |
| 3921. | *racemosa* (Roxb.) ... | 1704 |
| 3922. | *ramiflora* (Bed.) ... | 1721 |
| 3923. | *Roxburghii* (Carr.) ... | 1701 |
| 3924. | *Roylei* (Wall.) ... | 1714 |
| 3925. | *rubiginosa* (Roth.) ... | 1713 |
| 3926. | *rugosula* (Br.) ... | 1699 |
| 3926 (*bis.*) | Sapota (*Roxb.*) | 1708 (*bis*) |
| 3927. | *Schi-Tse* (Bunge) ... | 1701 |
| 3928. | *stricta* (Roxb.) ... | 1723 |
| 3929. | sulcata (*Bourd.*) ... | 1703 |
| 3930. | sylvatica (*Roxb.*) ... | 1709 |
| 3931. | *sylvatica* (Wall.) ... | 1699 |
| 3932. | tomentosa (*Roxb.*) ... | 1714 |
| 3933. | *tomentosa* (Lamk.) | 1711 |
| 3934. | Toposia (*Ham.*) ... ... | 1704 |
| 3935. | ? travancorica (*Brand.* 2nd. *Trees* No. 41.) ... | 1724 |
| 3936. | Tupru (*Ham.*) ... ... | 1713 |
| 3937. | *accinioides* (Wall.) ... | 1715 |
| 3938. | *Waldemarii* (Klotz.) ... | 1699 |
| 3939. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 1715 |
| cclxxxv. | Diotacanthus (*Benth.*) | dccxi |
| 3940. | albiflorus (*Benth.*) ... | 2255 |
| 3941. | grandis (*Benth.*) ... | 2254 |
| 3942. | *Dipetalum biloculare* (Dalz.) | 387 |
| 3943. | *Diplacus arachnoideus* (Grœnl.) ... ... | 2116 |
| 3944. | *aurantiacus* (G. Don.) ... | 2116 |
| 3945. | *glutinosus* (Mett.) ... | 2116 |
| 3946. | *grandiflorus* (Grœnl.) ... | 2116 |
| 3947. | *longiflorus* (Mett.) ... | 2116 |
| 3948. | *puniceus* (Mett.) ... | 2116-*b* |
| 3949. | *splendidus* (Vusch.) ... | 2116 |
| 3950. | *Diplayium acuminatum* (Sm.) ... ... ... | 3344 |
| 3951. | *asperum* (Mett. & Bl.) ... | 3345 |
| 3952. | *dilatatum* (Blume.) ... | 3344 |
| 3953. | *elatum* (Mett.) ... | 3344 |
| 3954. | *latifolium* (Moore) ... | 3344 |
| 3955. | *malabaricum* (Spreng.) ... | 3346 |
| 3956. | *nigro-paleaceum* (Kuntze.) | 3345 |
| 3957. | *polypodioides* (Mett.) ... | 3345 |
| 3958. | *sylvaticum* (Presl.) ... | 3347 |
| cclxxxvi. | Diplocentrum (*Lindl.*). | cmxl |
| 3959. | congestum (*Wight*) ... | 2279 |
| 3960. | *longifolium* (Wight) ... | 2978 |
| 3961. | recurvum (*Lindl.*) ... | 2978 |
| 3962. | *Diploctisia inclyta* (Miers) | 85 |

| No. | *Diploctisia inclyta*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 3963. | *lepida* (Miers.) ... | 85 |
| 3964. | *macrocarpa* (Miers) ... | 85 |
| 3965. | *pictinerivs* (Miers) ... | 85 |
| 3966. | *Diplomorpha viridiflora* (C.A. Mey.) ... | 2941 |
| cclxxxvii. | Diplospora (*D.C.*) ... | 11 |
| 3967. | apiocarpa (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1514 |
| 3968. | sphærocarpa (*Hk. f.*) . | 1515 |
| XXXIX. | DIPTEROCARPACEÆ. | XVIII |
| cclxxxviii. | Dipterocarpus (*Gærtn.*) | lxxx |
| 3969. | alatus (*Roxb.*) ... | 197 |
| 3970. | Bourdilloni (*Brand.*) ... | 198 |
| 3971. | *costatus* (Roxb.) ... | 197 |
| 3972. | *gonopterus* (Turcz.) ... | 197 |
| 3973. | indicus (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 196 |
| 3974. | *Discospermum apiocarpum* (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 1514 |
| 3975. | *sphærocarpum* (Dalz.) ... | 1515 |
| 3976. | *Diuroglossum rufescens* (Turcz.) ... ... ... | 304 |
| cclxxxix. | Dobera (*Juss.*) ... | dlxxx |
| 3977. | *coriacea* (A.DC.) ... | 1798 |
| 3978. | *glabra* (A.DC.) ... | 1798 |
| 3979. | Roxburghii (Planch.)... | 1798 |
| cccxc. | Dodonæa (*Linn*) | cclı. |
| 3980. | *angustifolia* (Linn. f.) ... | 4013 |
| 3981. | *arabica* (Hochst. & Steud.) | 649 |
| 3982. | *Burmanniana* (D.C.) ... | 649 |
| 3983. | *dioica* (Roxb.) ... ... | 649 |
| 3984. | *heterophylla* (Hort.) ... | 649 |
| 3985. | *microcarpa* (D.C.) ... | 649 |
| 3986. | *pallida* (Miq.) ... ... | 649 |
| 3987. | *pentandra* (Griff.) | 649 |
| 3988. | *spathulata* (Sm.) ... ... | 649 |
| 3989. | viscosa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 649 |
| 3990. | *Wightiana* (Bl.) ... ... | 649 |
| 3991. | *Dolichandra Kohautiana* (Presl.) ... ... ... | 2141 |
| cccxci. | Dolichandrone (*Seem.*) | dclxxxiv |
| 3992. | arcuata (*Clarke.*)... ... | 2135 |
| 3993. | crispa (*Seem.*) ... ... | 2132 |
| 3994. | falcata (*Seem.*) ... ... | 2133 |
| 3995. | Lawii (*Seem.*) ... ... | 2134 |
| 3996. | Rheedi (*Seem.*) ... ... | 2131 |
| 3997. | *serrulata* (Seem.) ... | 2134 |
| cccxcii. | Dolichos (*Linn.*) | cccxvii |
| 3998. | *barbatus* (Wall.) ... | 853 |
| 3999. | *blandus* (Grah.) ... | 849 |
| 4000. | bracteatus (*Baker*) ... | 842 |
| 4001. | ciliatus (*Klein.*) ... | 843 |
| 4002. | crassus (Grah.) ... | 849 |
| 4003. | *ensiformis* (Linn.) | 883 |
| 4004. | falcatus (*Klein.*) ... | 844 |
| 4005. | *giganteus* (Willd.) ... | 845 |
| 4006. | *gladiatus* (Jacq.) ... | 830 |
| 4007. | *glutinosus* (Roxb.) ... | 866 |
| 4008. | *macrodon* (Grah.) ... | 866 |
| 4009. | *obcordatus* (Roxb.) ... | 831 |
| 4010. | *ornatus* (Wall.) ... | 853 |
| 4011. | *pilosus* (Roxb.) ... | 837 |
| 4012. | *prostratus* (Kœn.) ... | 843 |
| 4013. | *pruriens* (Linn.) ... | 816 |
| 4014. | *reticulatus* (Ham.) ... | 846 |

| No. | Dolichos—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4015. | *rotundifolius* (Roxb.) ... | 831 |
| 4016. | *tomentosus* (Roth.) ... | 867 |
| 4017. | *trilobatus* (Wall.) ... | 844 |
| 4018. | *virosus* (Roxb.) ... | 830-*a* |
| cccxciii. | Dombeya (*Cav.*) .. | cix. |
| 4019. | acutangula (*Cav.*) ... | 294 |
| 4020. | *angulata* (Cav.) ... ... | 294 |
| 4021. | *cordifolia* (Cav.) ... ... | 294 |
| 4022. | natalensis (*Sond.*) ... | 293 |
| 4023. | *palmata* (Cav.) ... ... | 294 |
| 4024 | *tiliæfolia* (Cav.) ... ... | 294 |
| 4025. | Wallichii (*Btt.*) ... ... | 295 |
| cccxciv. | *Dombeya* (Lamb.) .. | cmvii |
| 4026. | *araucaria* (Raeusch.) ... | 2838 |
| 4027. | *chilensis* (Lamb.) ... ... | 2838 |
| 4028. | *excelsa* (Lamb.) ... | 2838 |
| 4029. | *Donax acuminatus* (Pre l.) | 3289 |
| 4030. | *mauritanicus* (Beauv.) ... | 3289 |
| 4031. | *Plinii* (C. Koch.) ... | 3289 |
| 4032. | *versicolor* (Beauv.) ... | 3287 |
| 4033. | *Dondisia Leschenaultii* (D.C.) | 1526 |
| 4034. | *Donia punicea* (G. Don.)... | 761 |
| 4035. | *Doodia crinita* (Roxb.) ... | 792 |
| 4036. | *hamosa* (Roxb.) ... | 794 |
| 4037. | *lagopodioides* (Roxb.) ... | 793 |
| 4038. | *picta* (Roxb.) ... ... | 791 |
| cccxcv. | Doritis (*Lindl.*) .. | cmxxxi |
| 4039. | Wightii (*Bentt.*) ... ... | 2952 |
| 4040. | *Doronicum Candollcanum* (W. & A.) ... ... | 1626 |
| 4041. | *rupestre* (Wight) ... ... | 1626 |
| 4042. | *Doxandra aduncu* (Miers) | 2141 |
| 4043. | *cheliphora* (Miers) ... | 2141 |
| 4044. | *mexicana* (Miers) ... ... | 2141 |
| 4045. | *radicans* (Miers) ... ... | 2141 |
| 4046. | *unguiculata* (Miers) ... | 2141 |
| 4047. | *unguis* (Miers) ... ... | 2141 |
| cccxcvi. | Dracæna (*Linn.*) ... | cmlxiv |
| 4048. | *alba* (Hort.) ... | ...3107-*a* |
| 4049. | *albicans* (Hort.) ... | ...3107-*b* |
| 4050. | *amabilis* (Hort.) .. ... | 3108 |
| 4051. | angustifolia (*Roxb.*) ... | 3098 |
| 4052. | *australis* (Hort.) ... | 3109 |
| 4053. | *Baptistii* (Hort.) ... ... | 3110 |
| 4054. | *Bausei* (Hort.) ... | 3107-*c* |
| 4055. | Dracc (*Linn.*) .. ... | 3099 |
| 4056. | *Eckhalltei* (Hort.)... | ...3107-*d* |
| 4057. | *ensifolia* (Wall.) ... ... | 3098 |
| 4058. | *ferrea* (Linn.) ... | ...3107-*e* |
| 4059. | fragrans (*K. Gawl.*) ... | 3100 |
| 4060. | *Gayii* (Hort.) ... | ... 3107-*f* |
| 4061. | Godseffiana (*Hort. Rev. Hort.*) ... ... ... | 3101 |
| 4062. | Goldieana (*Hort Ill. Hort.*) ... ... | 3102 |
| 4063. | *Hendersonu* (*Hort.*) ... | 3112 |
| 4064. | *Heyneana* (Wall.) .. | 3097-*b* |
| 4065. | Hookeriana (*C. Koch.*) ... | 3103 |
| 4066. | *Hoskinsæ* (Hort.)... .. | 3107-*h* |
| 4067. | *imperialis* (Hort.) ... | 3107-*j* |
| 4068. | *Imperator* (Hort.) ... | 3105-*i* |
| 4069. | *Jamesii* (Hort.) ... ... | 3107-*k* |
| 4070. | *latifolia* (Regel) ... | 3103-*b* |

| No. | Draco—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4071. | *marginata* (*Lamk.*) ... | 3194 |
| 4072. | *metallica* (Hort.) ... | 3107-*l* |
| 4073. | *nigricans* (Hort.) ... | 3107-*m* |
| 4074. | *Reginæ* (Hort.) ... | ...3107-*n* |
| 4075. | *Robinsoniana* (Hort.) .. | 3107-*o* |
| 4076. | Sanderiana (Hort Sand.) | 3105 |
| 4077. | *Shepherdi* (Hort.) | ...3107-*g* |
| 4078. | *stricta* (Hort.) .. ... | 3111 |
| 4079. | *terminalis* (Willd.) ... | 3107 |
| 4089. | *terminalis* (Jacq.) .. | 3107-*e* |
| 4081. | *terminalis* (Wight) | ...3097-*b* |
| 4082. | *terniflora* (Wall.) ... | 3097 |
| 4083. | *ternifolia* (Kurz.) ... ... | 3097 |
| 4084. | *Turneræ* (Hort.) ... | .. 3107-*f* |
| 4085. | umbraculifera (Jacq.) ... | 3106 |
| cccxcvii. | Dregea (*E. Mey.*) | dcxxxv |
| 4086. | volubilis (*Benth.*) ... | 1918 |
| 4087. | *Drynaria vitida* (Sm.) ... | 3377 |
| 4087 (*bis.*) | *quercifolia* (Linn.) | 3372 (*bis.*) |
| 4088. | *Drypetes bengalensis* (Spreng.) ... ... | 259 |
| 4089. | *Dryptopetlum membranaceum* (Miq.) ... ... | 1142 |
| 4090. | *Duchassaingia caffra* (Walp.) ... ... | 824 |
| 4091. | *glauca* (Walp.) ... | 825 |
| 4092. | *Ducondæa capensis* (Bnr.) | 2124 |
| 4093. | *Duhamelia patens* (Pers.) | 1489 |
| 4094 | *sphærocarpa* (Pers.) | 1490 |
| cccxcviii. | Dunbaria (*W. & A.*) | cccxx |
| 4095. | *barbata* (Benth.) ... | 853 |
| 4096. | *calycina* (Miq.) ... | 853 |
| 4097. | ferruginea (*W. & A.*) ... | 855 |
| 4098. | Heynei (*W & A.*) .. | 546 |
| 4099. | *Horsfieldii* (Miq.) ... | 889 |
| 4100. | *latifolia* (W. & A.) ... | 855 |
| 4101. | *oblonga* (Arn.) ... | 856 |
| cccxcix. | Duranta (*Linn.*) .. | dccxxvii |
| 4102. | *angustifolia* (Salisb.) ... | 2303 |
| 4103. | *dentata* (Sieb.) ... ... | 2302 |
| 4104. | *Ellisiei* (Jacq.) ... ... | 2303 |
| 4105. | *inermis* (Linn.) ... ... | 2302 |
| 4106. | *latifolia* (Salisb.) ... ... | 2303 |
| 4107. | *microphylla* (Willd.) ... | 2303 |
| 4108. | Plumieri (*Jacq.*) ... | 2303 |
| cd. | Durio (*Linn.*) ... ... | ci |
| 4109. | *zeylanicus* (Gardn.) ... | 262 |
| 4110 | zibethinus (*D.C.*) ... | 263 |
| cdi. | *Duvana* (Kunth.) ... ... | cclvi |
| 4111. | *Dyschoriste littoralis* (Nees.) | 2169 |
| 4112. | *Dysodidendron ceylanicum* (*Gardn.*) ... ... | 1590 |
| 4113. | *glomeratum* (Gardn.) ... | 1588 |
| 4114 | *Wightii* (Gardn.) ... ... | 1590 |
| cdii. | *Dysosonia* (Roem) .. | cdxlvii |
| cdiii. | Dysoxylum (*Bl.* .. | clxxxi |
| 4115. | Beddomei (*Hiern.*) ... | 459 |
| 4116. | binectariferum (*Hk. f.*) . | 456 |
| 4117. | *glandulosum* (Talb.) ... | 458 |
| 4118. | *macrocarpum* (Thw.) ... | 456 |
| 4119. | malabaricum (*Bedd.*) ... | 453 |
| 4120. | purpureum (*Bourd.*) ... | 457 |

| NO. | E | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| XL. | EBENACEÆ ... ... | LXX |
| cdiv. | Ecbolium (*Kurz.*) ... | ccxvid |
| 4121. | Linnæanum (*Kurz.*) ... | 2269 |
| cdv. | Eccremocarpus (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) | dclxxxix |
| 4122. | scaber (*Ruiz & Pav.*) ... | 2147 |
| 4123. | *sepium* (*Bert.*) ... ... | 2147 |
| 4124. | *Echites acuminata* (Roxb.) | 1859 |
| 4125. | *antidysenterica* (Roxb). ... | 1833 |
| 4126. | *apoxys* (Voigt.) ... ... | 1859 |
| 4127. | *bracteata* (Heyne) ... | 1861-*c* |
| 4128. | *caryophyllata* (Wall.) ... | 1860 |
| 4129. | *conferta* (Wall) ... ... | 1861-*b* |
| 4130. | *coriacea* (Heyne) ... | 1868 |
| 4131. | *coriacea* (Wall) ... ... | 1864 |
| 4132. | *? cristata* (Roth.) ... | 1859 |
| 4133. | *cuspidata* (Heyne) ... | 1867 |
| 4134. | *cymosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1861-*a* |
| 4135. | *dichotoma* (Roth.) ... | 1860 |
| 4136. | *dichotoma* (Roxb.) ... | 1839 |
| 4137. | *elegans* (Wall.) ... ... | 1861-*e* |
| 4138. | *? esculenta* (Wall.) ... | 1850 |
| 4139. | *frutescens* (Wall.) ... | 1865 |
| 4140. | *grandiflora* (Roxb.) ... | 1851 |
| 4141. | *grandis* (Wall.) ... ... | 1858 |
| 4142. | *Heynei* (Spreng.) ... | 1860 |
| 4143. | *hircosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1840 |
| 4144. | *? lucida* (D. Don.) ... | 1850 |
| 4145. | *? macrantha* (Spreng.) ... | 1858 |
| 4146. | *macrocarpa* (Wall.) ... | 1859 |
| 4147. | *macrophylla* (Roxb.) ... | 1858 |
| 4148. | *manubriata* (Wall.) ... | 1864 |
| 4149. | *marginata* (Roxb.) ... | 1859 |
| 4150. | *Pala* (Ham.) ... | 1829 |
| 4151. | *paniculata* (Roxb.) ... | 1864 |
| 4152. | *parviflora* (Roxb.) ... | 1862 |
| 4153. | *parviflora* (Rottl.) ... | 1869 |
| 4154. | *polyantha* (Wall.) ... | 1865 |
| 4155. | *reticulata* (Boj.) ... | 1859 |
| 4156. | *reticulata* (Roth.) ... | 1867 |
| 4157. | *scholaris* (Linn.) ... | 1829 |
| 4158. | *suberectum* (Jacq.) ... | 1857 |
| 4159. | *venenata* (Roxb.) ... | 1830 |
| 4160. | *Edwardsia madraspatana* (Wight.) | 913, 915 |
| cdvi. | Ehretia (*Linn.*) ... ... | dcli |
| 4161. | *affinis* (Wall.) ... ... | 1980 |
| 4162. | *aspera* (Roxb.) ... ... | 198-*d* |
| 4163. | buxifolia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1983 |
| 4164. | *canarensis* (Miq.) ... | 1980-*c* |
| 4165. | *Championi* (Wight. & Gardn.) ... ... | 1980-*e* |
| 4166. | *cuneata* (Wight) ... | 1984 |
| 4167. | *dichotoma* (Rottl.) ... | 1980 |
| 4168. | *glabra* (Roth.) ... ... | 1968 |
| 4169. | *heterophylla* (Spreng.) | 1983 |
| 4170. | *Heynii* (R. & S.) ... | 1982-*d* |
| 4171. | lævis (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1980 |
| 4172. | *lanceolata* (Heyne.) ... | 1822 |
| 4173. | *microphylla* (Lamk.) ... | 1983 |
| 4174. | ovalifolia (*Wight*) ... | 1981 |
| 4175. | *pubescens* (Benth.) ... | 1980-*b* |
| 4176. | *punctata* (Roxb.) ... | 1980 |

| NO. | Ehretia—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 4177. | *tomentosa* (Roth.) . | 1980-*d* |
| 4178. | *viminea* (Wall.) .. ... | 1982 |
| 4179. | Wightiana (*Wall.*) ... | 1984 |
| 4180. | *Ekebergia indica* (Roxb.) | 455 |
| 4181. | *? integerrima* (Wall.) .. | 455 |
| XLI. | ELÆAGNACEÆ. | XCIX |
| cdvii. | Elæagnus (*Linn.*) | dcccxcviii |
| 4182. | angustifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 2493 |
| 4183. | *arborea* (Roxb.) ... | 2494 |
| 4184. | *armata* (Ham.) . .. | 2494 |
| 4185. | *conferta* (Roxb.) .. . | 2494 |
| 4186. | *elliptica* (Heyne.) .. | 2494 |
| 4187. | *ferruginea* (A. Rich.) ... | 2494 |
| 4188. | *hortensis* (M. Bieb.) ... | 2493 |
| 4189. | *Kologa* (Schl.) .. .. | 2493 |
| 4190. | latifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 2494 |
| 4191. | *Moorcroftii* (Wall.) ... | 2494 |
| 4192. | *orientalis* (Linn.) ... | 2492 |
| 4193. | *Simoni* (Hort.) ... | 2493 |
| 4194. | *Thwaitesii* (Schl.) ... | 2494 |
| 4195 | *Wallichiana* (Schl.) ... | 2494 |
| cdviii. | Elæis (*Jacq.*) .. ... | mxvi |
| 4196. | guineensis (*Jacq.*) ... | 3236 |
| cdix. | Elæocarpus (*Linn.*) ... | cxxiii |
| 4197. | *adenophyllus* (Wall) ... | 338 |
| 4198. | amœnus (*Thw.*) ... ... | 339 |
| 4199. | *? angustifolius* (Wight). | 338 |
| 4200. | aristatus (*Roxb.*) ... | 341 |
| 4201. | *cuneatus* (Wight) . . | 336-*b* |
| 4202. | ferrugineus (Steud.) ... | 344 |
| 4203. | Ganitrus (*Roxb.*) .. | 335 |
| 4204. | *glandulosus* (Wall.) . . | 338 |
| 4205. | *integrifolius* (Lamk.) | 336 |
| 4206. | *? lacunosus* (Wall.) ... | 336 |
| 4207. | lanceæfolius (*Roxb.*) ... | 337 |
| 4208. | Munroii (*Mast.*) ... ... | 345 |
| 4209. | oblongus (*Gærtn.*) ... | 338 |
| 4210. | *Perimkara* (D.C.) ... | 338 |
| 4211. | *Pirincara* (Wall.) ... | 336 |
| 4212. | rugosus (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 342 |
| 4213. | *rugosus* (Wall.) ... | 340, 341 |
| 4214. | serratus (*Linn.*) ... . | 336 |
| 4215. | *serratus* (Heyne) ... | 338 |
| 4216. | *serratus* (Roxb.) ... ... | 336 |
| 4217. | *serrulatus* (Roxb.) ... | 340 |
| 4218. | tuberculatus (*Roxb.*) ... | 340 |
| 4219. | venustus (*Bedd.*) ... | 343 |
| cdx. | Elæodendron (*Jacq. f.*) .. | ccxxi |
| 4220. | glaucum (*Pers.*) ... ... | 544 |
| 4221. | *indicum* (Gærtn.) .. | 545 |
| 4222. | *nilghirense* (Wall.) ... | 528 |
| 4223. | orientale (*Jacq.*) ... ... | 545 |
| 4224. | *oxyodon* (Turcz.) ... ... | 544 |
| 4225. | *paniculatum* (W. & A.) ... | 544 |
| 4226. | pyramidale (*Salisb.*) | 545 |
| 4227. | *Roxburghii* (W. & A.) ... | 344 |
| 4228. | *Elate sylvestris* (Linn) | 3163, 3164 |
| 4229. | *Elatostema— lævigatum* (Hassk.) ... ... ... | 2769 |
| 4230. | *Wightianum* (Wedd.) .. | 2769 |
| cdxi | Elettaria (*Maton*) | cmxlviii |
| 4231. | *cannæcarpa* (Wight) ... | 2992 |
| 4232. | cardamomum (*Maton*) ... | 3004 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| cdxii. | Ellertonia (*Wight*) | dlxxxix |
| 4233. | Rheedii (*Wight*) ... ... | 1828 |
| cdxiii. | Ellipanthus (*Hk. f.*) | cclxxiv |
| 4234. | Thwaitesii (*Hk. f.*) ... | 696 |
| 4235. | *Elsholtzia oppositeifolia* (Poir.) | 2348 |
| cdxiv. | Embelia (*Burm.*) ... ... | dxlix |
| 4236. | adnata (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 1662 |
| 4237. | *Basaal* (A. De.) ... ... | 1663 |
| 4238. | *garciniæfolia* (Wall.) ... | 1661 |
| 4239. | Gardneriana (*Wight*) ... | 1665 |
| 4240. | *glandulifera* (Wight) ... | 1661 |
| 4241. | *Grossularia* (Petr.) ... | 1769 |
| 4242. | *reticulata* (Wall.) ... ... | 1663 |
| 4243. | Ribes (*Burm.*) ... ... | 1661 |
| 4244. | robusta (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1663 |
| 4245. | *Tsjeriam-cottam* (A.Dc.) | 1663 |
| 4246. | *villosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1663 |
| 4247. | viridiflora (*Scheff.*) ... | 1664 |
| 4248. | *Emblica officinalis* (Gærtn.) | 2558 |
| 4249. | *Palasis* (Ham.) ... ... | 2550 |
| cdxv. | Embothrium (*Forst.*) | dcexciii |
| 4250. | coccineum (*Forst.*) ... | 2488 |
| 4251. | *cytisoides* (Cav.) ... ... | 2483 |
| 4252. | *linearifolium* (Cav.) ... | 2483 |
| 4253. | *lineare* (Andr.) ... ... | 2483 |
| 4254. | *rubricaule* (Giord.) ... | 2489 |
| 4255. | *salicifolium* (Vent.) ... | 2484 |
| 4256. | *salignum* (Andr.) ... | 2484 |
| 4257. | *speculatum* (Cav.) ... | 2487 |
| 4258. | *Embryogonia arborea* (Teysm. & Binn.) ... ... | 4288 1146 |
| 4259. | *Embryopteris gelatinifera* (G. Don.) ... ... | 1702 |
| 4260. | *glutenifera* (Roxb.) ... | 1702 |
| 4261. | *Kaki* (G. Don.) ... ... | 1701 |
| 4262. | *lanceolata* (Don.) ... ... | 1704 |
| 4263. | *Emericia Pergularia* (R. & S.) ... ... ... ... | 1840 |
| 4264. | *Empusa paradoxa* (Lindl.) ... | 2894 |
| 4265. | *Endecaria coccinea* (Rafin.) | 1313 |
| 4266. | *Endopogon Amomum* (Nees.) | 2184-*b* |
| 4267. | *capitatus* (Wight) ... | 2179 |
| 4268. | *consanguineus* (Nees.) ... | 2184 |
| 4269. | *cuspidatus* (Benth.) ... | 2183 |
| 4270. | *foliosus* (Wight.) ... ... | 2179 |
| 4271. | *hypoleucus* (Nees.) ... | 2184-*c* |
| 4272. | *Strobilanthes* (Wight) ... | 2192 |
| 4273. | *versicolor* (Wight) | 2183 |
| 4274. | *viscosus* (Nees.) (*humilis*). | 2184-*c* |
| cdxvi. | Entada (*Adans.*) ... | ccclix |
| 4275. | *monostachya* (De.) ... | 1003 |
| 4276. | *Parrana* (Spreng.) ... | 1003 |
| 4277. | *Pursætha* (Dc.) ... ... | 1003 |
| 4278. | *Rheedei* (Spreng.) ... | 1003 |
| 4279. | *Rumphii* (Scheff.) ... | 1003 |
| 4280. | scandens (*Benth.*) ... | 1003 |
| cdxvii. | Enterolobium (*Mart.*) | ccclxxi |
| 4281. | Saman (*Prain.*) ... ... | 1057 |
| 4282. | *Epicarpurus asper* (Steud.) | 2717 |
| 4283. | *orientalis* (M.) ... ... | 2717 |
| 4284. | *spinosus* (Wight) ... | 2716 |
| 4285. | *timorensis* (Dene.) ... | 2716 |
| 4286. | *Epicharis exarillata* (Arn.) .. | 456 |
| 4287. | *Epichysianthus macrophyllus* (Voigt.) ... ... ... | 1858 |
| cdxviii. | Epidendrum (*Linn.*) | cmxx |
| 4288. | *aloifolium* (Linn.) ... | 2945 |
| 4289. | ciliare (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2919 |
| 4290. | *Hippium* (Ham.) ... ... | 2953 |
| 4291. | *præmorsum* (Roxb.) ... | 2970 |
| 4292. | *pusillum* (Kœn.) ... | 2954 |
| 4293. | *retusum* (Linn.) ... ... | 2953 |
| 4294. | *spathulatum* (Kœn.) ... | 2962 |
| 4295. | *subulatum* (Kœn.) ... | 2955 |
| 4296. | *tessellatum* (Roxb.) ... | 2963 |
| 4297. | *Epigynium Leschsnaultii* (Klotz.) ... ... ... | 1639 |
| 4298. | *neilgherrense* (Klotz.) ... | 1638 |
| cdxix. | Epigynum (*Wight*) ... | cdvii |
| 4299. | ? parviflorum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1862 |
| 4300. | *Epilobium fruticosum* (Lour.) | 1332 |
| cdxx. | Epiphyllum (*Haw.*) ... | cdliii |
| 4301. | *elegans* (Cels.) ... ... | 1374 |
| 4303. | *Jenkinsonii* (G. Don.) ... | 1375 |
| 4304. | *phyllanthoides* (Sw.) ... | 1374 |
| 4305. | *Ruckeri* (Part.) ... ... | 1374 |
| 4306. | *Ruckerianum* (Hort. Lem.) | 1374 |
| 4307. | *Smithianum* (Marn.) ... | 1374 |
| 4308. | *speciosum* (Haw.) ... | 1375 |
| 4309. | truncatum (*Haw.*) ... | 1374 |
| 4310. | *violaceum* (Cels.) ... ... | 1374 |
| cdxxi. | Epipremnum (*Schott*) | mxxviii |
| 4311. | giganteum (*Schott*) | 3271 |
| 4312. | mirabile (*Schott*) ... | 3272 |
| 4313. | *Epistylium phyllanthoides* (Baill.) ... ... ... | 2566 |
| 4314. | *Epithinia malayana* (Jack *s.p.* Griff.) ... ... ... | 1516 |
| 4316. | *Eragrostis nucronata* (Trim.) ... ... | 3293 |
| 4317. | *Wightiana* (Benth.) ... | 3292 |
| cdxxii. | Eranthemum (*Linn.*) ... | dcex |
| 4318. | Andersoni (*Masters.*) ... | 2252 |
| 4319. | *asperum* (Hk.) ... ... | 2247 |
| 4320. | atropurpureum (*Hort.*) ... | 2253 |
| 4321. | bicolor (*Schrank.*) ... | 2247 |
| 4322. | *crenulatum* (Wall.) ... | 2246 |
| 4323. | *Ecbolium* (T. Anders.) ... | 2269 |
| 4324. | *Edgeworthianum* (Nees.) | 2171 |
| 4325. | *fasciculatum* (Blume.) ... | 2247 |
| 4326. | *fastigiatum* (Spreng.) ... | 2173 |
| 4327. | *grandiflorum* (Zipp.) ... | 2247 |
| 4328. | malabaricum (*Clarke*) ... | 2246 |
| 4329. | *pratense* (Plunde.) ... | 2251 |
| 4330. | *nervosum* (Br.) ... | 2171 |
| 4331. | *micranthum* (Hort. Berol.) | 2251 |
| 4332. | *pulchellum* (Andr.) ... | 2171 |
| 4333. | *pulchellum* (Host.) ... | 2247 |
| 4334. | racemosum (*Roxb.*) ... | 2247 |
| 4334. (*bis.*) | reticulatum (*Schomb.*) | 2249 (*bis.*) |
| 4335. | *roseum* (Br.) ... ... | 2172 |
| 4336. | tricolor (*Nichols.*) ... | 2249 |
| 4337. | variabile (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2251 |

No. Eranthemum—*cont.* No.
4338. *versicolor* (Hort.) ... ... 2251
4339. *Wightianum* (Wall.) ...2173-*b*
cdxiii. Eria (*Lindl.*) ... cmxxiv
4340. *braccata* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... 2932
4341. Dalzellii (*Lindl.*) ... ... 2934
4342. exilis (*Hk. f.*) ... ... 2933
4343. *filiformis* (R. chb. f.) ... 2934
4344. *microchilos* (Lindl.) ... 2934
4345. *mysorensis* (Lindl.) ... 2937-*b*
4346. nana (*A. Rich.*) ... ... 2935
4347. pauciflora (*Wight*) 2939
4348. polystachya (*A. Rich.*) ... 2936
4349. pubescens (*Wight*) ... 2937
4350. reticosa (*Wight*) ... ... 2932
4351. reticulata (*Benth.*) ... 2931
cdxxiv. Erica (*Linn.*) ... dxxxvii
4352. *Daboci* (Linn.) ... ... 1644
4355. arborea (*Linn.*) ... ... 1641
XLII. ERICACÆ ... ... ... IXVI
cdxxv. Erinocarpus (*Nimmo*) cxx
4356. Nimmoanus (*Grah.*) 328
cdxxvi. Eriobotrya (*Lindl.*) ccclxxxiv
4357. *integrifolia* (Kurz.) ... 1118
4358. japonica (*Lindl.*)... ... 1112
4359. *Eriochysis attenuata* (Nees.) 3285
4360. *fusca* (Nees.) ... ... 3285
4361. *fusca* (Trin.) ... ... 3285
cdxxvii. Eriodendron (*De.*) ... xcix
4362. anfractuosum (*De.*) ... 261
4363. *orientale* (Steud.) ... 261
cdxxviii. Erioglossum (*Bl.*) ... ccxi
4364. edule (*Bl.*) ... 627
4365. *rubiginosum* (Brand.) ... 627
cdxxix. Eriolæna (*De.*) ... ... cviii
4366. Candollei (*Wall.*)... ... 291
4367. Hookeriana (*W. & A.*) ... 290
4368. quinquelocularis (*Wiyt*). 292
4369. Stocksii (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... 289
cdxxx. Eriostemon (*Sm.*) ... cxlii
4370. *cuspidatus* (A. Cunn.) ... 377
4371. *lancifolius* (F. Muell.) ... 377
4372. myoporoides (*De.*) ... 377
4373. *neriifolius* (Sieb.) ... 377
4374. *Erodendrum cynaræfolium* (Knight.)... ... ... 2475
cdxxxi. Erycibe (*Roxb.*) ... ... dcliv
4375. paniculata (*Roxb.*) ... 1989
4376. *Rheedii* (Bl.) ... 1989
4377. *Wightiana* (Grah.) ... 1989-*b*
cdxxxii. Erythrina (*Linn.*) ... cccviii
4378. *alba* (Roxb.) ... ... 819
4379. *Blackei* (Cam.) ... ... 826
4380. Blakei (*H N. R. Br.*) ... 826
4381. caffra (*Thunb.*) ... ... 824
4382. *caffra* (K. & G.) ... ... 823
4383. *compacta* (Bull.) ... ... 822
4384. *corallodendron* (Linn.) ... 817
4385. cristagalli (*Linn.*) ... 822
4386. *cuneata* (Grah.) ... 817
4387. *fasciculata* (Benth.) ... 822
4388. glauca (*Willd.*) ... ... 825
4389. *hastifoia* (Bertol) ... 823
No. Erythrina—*cont.* No.
4390. Humeana (*Spreng.*) ... 823
4391. *Humei* (E. Mey.) ... 82
4392. indica (*Lam.*) ... 817
4393. *lancifolia* (Jacq.) ... 822
4394. *latissima* (E. Mey.) ... 821
4395. lithosperma (*Bl.*) ... 820
4396. *maxima* (Roxb.) ... 819-*b*
4397. *monosperma* (Lamk.) ... 828
4398 *Nahasuta* (Ham.) ... 819
4399. *pelligera* (Feuzl.) ... 821
4400. *picta* (Linn.) ... 817-*c*
4401. *Raja* (Meissn.) ... 823
4402. *Sendersonii* (Haw.) ... 821
4403. *Secundiflora* (Harsk.) ... 820
4404. *Spathacea* (Wall.) ... 817
4405. *Speciosa* (Tod.) ... 822
4406. stricta (*Roxb.*) ... 818
4407. suberosa (*Roxb.*) ... ...
4408. *tomentosa* (Ham.) ... 819-*b*
4409. tomentosa (*R. Br.*) ... 821
4410. *Erythrochilus indicus* (Reinw.) ... 2657
cdxxxiii. Erythropalum (*Bl.*). cxcviii
4411. scandens (*Bl.*) ... 491
4412. *Erythrostemon Gillesii* (Klotzsch.) ... ... 934
cdxxxiv. Erythroxylon (Linn.). cxxvi
4413. Coca (Lamk.) ... 350
4414. *indicum* (Bedd.) ... 348
4415. lanceolatum (*H.L.f.*). ... 349
4416. monogynum (*Roxb.*) 348
cdxxxv. *Erythroxylum* (R. Br.) cxxvi
cdxxxvi. Escallonia (*Mutis.*) ... cccxcii
4417. *duplicatoserrata* (Remy.) ... ... 1126
4418. floribunda (*H.B. & K.*)... 1126
4419. macrantha (*Hk.*) ... 1127
4420. *panicut* (Roem.) ... 1126
4421. *punctata* (Hk. & Arn.) ... 1127
4422. *sanguinea* (Hort. Veitch.) ... ... 1127
4423. *Ethesia carnea* (Rafin.) 2264
cdxxxvii. Eucalyptus (*L'Herit.*) cdxxi
4424. *acervula* (Hk.) ... 1187
4425. *acuminata* (Hk.) ... 1187
4426. *ambigua* (Dc.) ... 1192
4427. amygdalina (Labill.) ... 1192
4428. *angulosa* (Schan.) ... 1205
4429. Baileyana (*F. Muell.*) ... 1182
4430. *Buaeriana* (Schan.) ... 1181
4431. *Baueriana* (Miq.) ... 1177
4432. bicolor (A. Cunn.) ... 1185
4433. botryoides (*Sm.*) ... 1175
4434. brachypoda (Turcz.) 1169
4435. *bredor* (Sphalm F.A. R.) ... ... ... 1185
4436. *brevifolia* (F. Muell.) 1169
4437. calophylla (*R. Br.*) ... 1171
4438. citriodora (*Hk.*) ... 1168
4439. *cordata* (Lodd.) ... 1187
4440. *coriacea* (A. Cunn.) ... 1183
4441. corymbosa (*Sm.*) ... 1176

| No. | Eucalyptus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4442. | *costata* (F. Muell.) ... | 1205 |
| 4443. | *crebra* (*F. Muell.*) | 1178 |
| 4444. | *Cunninyham* (Sweet.) ... | 1201 |
| 4445. | *diversifolia* (Bonpl.) ... | 1186 |
| 4446. | *elæophora* (F. Muell.) ... | 1194 |
| 4447. | *elata* (Dcbud.) ... | 1176 |
| 4448. | eugenioides (Sieb.) ... | 1184 |
| 4449. | *fabrorum* (Schlecht.). ... | 1186 |
| 4450. | *falcifolia* (Miq.) ... | 1190 |
| 4451. | *fascicul sa* (F Muell.)... | 1200 |
| 4452. | *fibrosa* (F. Muell.) ... | 1173 |
| 4453. | *fissilens* (Bed.) ... | 1190 |
| 4454. | *floribunda* (Hueg.) ... | 1179 |
| 4455. | *gigantea* (Hk.) ... | 1190 |
| 4456. | *globulosis* (Hort.) ... | 1192 |
| 4457. | *globulosus* (St. Lag.) ... | 1189 |
| 4458. | Globulus (*Labill.*) ... | 1189 |
| 4459. | gomphocephalus (*Dc.*) ... | 1199 |
| 4460. | gonocalyx (*F. Muell.*) | 1194 |
| 4461. | *gracilis* (Sieb.) ... | 1170 |
| 4462. | *granularis* (Sieb.) ... | 1186 |
| 4463. | Gunnii (*Hk.*) ... | 1198 |
| 4464. | *Gunnii* (Nug.) ... | 1186 |
| 4465. | *Gunnii* (F. Muell.) ... | 1197 |
| 4466. | hæmastoma (*Sm.*) ... | 1191 |
| 4467. | *hæmastoma* (Miq.) ... | 1185 |
| 4468. | *hemilamfra* (F. Muell.) ... | 1178 |
| 4469. | hemiphloia (F. Muell.) ... | 1203 |
| 4470. | *heterophylla* (Miq.) ... | 1190 |
| 4471. | *hypericifolia* (R. Br.) ... | 1192 |
| 4472. | incrassata (*Labill.*) ... | 1205 |
| 4473. | *incrassata* (Sieb.) ... | 1202 |
| 4474. | *largiflorus* (F. Muell.) ... | 1185 |
| 4475. | lencoxylon (*F. Muell.*)... | 1195 |
| 4476. | *ligustrina* (Dc.) ... | 1192 |
| 4477. | *ligustrina* (Miq.) | 1198 |
| 4478. | *Lindleyana* (Dc.) ... | 1192 |
| 4479. | longifolia (*Link.*) ... | 1180 |
| 4480. | *longifolia* (Lindl.) | 1182 |
| 4481. | *longirostris* (F. Muell.) ... | 1187 |
| 4482. | *mahagoni* (F. Muell.) ... | 1179 |
| 4483. | *mannifera* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1176 |
| 4484. | marginata (*Sm.*) ... | 1179 |
| 4485. | *micrantha* (Dc.) ... | 1191 |
| 4486. | microcorys (*F Muell.*) ... | 1177 |
| 4487. | *microphya* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1201 |
| 4488. | *microtheca* (F. Muell.) ... | 1169 |
| 4489. | *Muelleri* (Miq.) ... | 1205 |
| 4490. | *multiflora* (Poiv.) ... | 1178 |
| 4491. | *rervosa* (F. Muell.) ... | 1190 |
| 4492. | *nitida* (Hk.) | 1192 |
| 4493. | obliqua (*L'Herit.*) ... | 1190 |
| 4494. | *ornata* (Sieb.) ... | 1202 |
| 4495. | *ovata* (Labill.) ... | 1169 |
| 4496. | paniculata (*Sm.*) ... | 1200 |
| 4497. | *parviflora* (F. Muell.) | 1185 |
| 4498. | *patentiflora* (F. Muell.)... | 1186 |
| 4499. | pancillora (*Sieb.*) ... | 1183 |
| 4500. | *pendula* (Page) ... | 1185 |
| 4501. | *penicillata* (Host) ... | 1193 |
| 4502. | *persicifolia* (Dc.) ... | 1173 |
| 4503. | *persicifolia* (Lodd.) ... | 1186 |

| No. | Eucalyptus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4504. | *persicifolia* (Miq.) ... | 1197 |
| 4505. | *persicifolia* (Dc.) ... | 1202 |
| 4506. | *phlebophylla* (F. Muell.) | 1183 |
| 4507. | piluiaris (*Sm.*) ... | 1202 |
| 4508. | *pilularis* (Dc.) ... | 1186 |
| 4509. | *piperata* (Stokes) ... | 1193 |
| 4510. | piperita (*Sm.*) ... | 1193 |
| 4511. | *piperita* (Hort.) ... | 1186 |
| 4512. | Planchoniana (*F. Muell.*) | 1196 |
| 4513. | *platipodos* (Cav.) ... | 1175 |
| 4514. | polyantheros (*Schan.*) ... | 1181 |
| 4515. | pulverulenta (*Sims.*) ... | 1167 |
| 4516. | *pulvigera* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1167 |
| 4517. | *radiata* (Sieb.) ... | 1192 |
| 4518. | *regnans* (Sphalm F.A.R.) ... | 1191 |
| 4519. | resinifera (*Sm.*) ... | 1178 |
| 4520. | robusta (*Sm.*) ... | 1174 |
| 4521. | rostrata (*Schlact.*) ... | 1187 |
| 4522. | *rostrata* (Cav.) ... | 1174 |
| 4523. | rubida (*Drake. & Maid.*) | 1204 |
| 4524. | saligna (*Smur.*) ... | 1172 |
| 4525. | *scabra* (Dum. Curs.) ... | 1192 |
| 4526. | *semicordata* (F. Muell.)... | 1202 |
| 4527. | siderophloia (*Benth.*) ... | 1173 |
| 4528. | *siderozylon* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1195 |
| 4529. | *signata* (F. Mueil.) ... | 1191 |
| 4530. | *splachnicarpa* (Hk.) ... | 1171 |
| 4531. | stricta (*Sieb.*) ... | 1201 |
| 4532. | Stuartiana (*F. Muell.*) ... | 1197 |
| 4533. | *submultinervis* (Miq.) ... | 1193 |
| 4534. | *subulata* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1188 |
| 4535. | *sylvicultrix* (F. (Muell.). | 1193 |
| 4536. | *tenuiramis* (Miq.) ... | 1192 |
| 4537. | tereticornis (*Sm.*) ... | 1188 |
| 4538. | *terminalis* (Sieb.) ... | 1200 |
| 4539. | viminalis (*Labill.*) ... | 1186 |
| 4540. | *Woollsii* (F. Muell.) ... | 1180 |
| cdxxxviii. | Eugenia (*Linn.*) ... | cdxxi |
| 4541. | *acris* (W. & A.) | 1197 |
| 4542. | *alba* (Roxb.) ... | 1232 |
| 4543. | alternifolia (*Wight*) ... | 1255 |
| 4544 | aquea (*Burm.*) ... | 1230 |
| 4545. | argentea (*Bedd.*) ... | 1266 |
| 4546. | Arnottiana (*Wight*) ... | 1240 |
| 4547. | *aromatica* (Boil.) ... | 1261 |
| 4548. | Beddomei (*Duthie*) ... | 1233 |
| 4549. | *Benthamiana* (Wight.) ... | 1240-*b* |
| 4550. | bracteata (*Roxb.*) ... | 1264 |
| 4551. | calcadensis (*Bedd.*) ... | 1263 |
| 4552. | calophyllifolia (*Wight*)... | 1262 |
| 4553. | *calyptrata* (Roxb.) ... | 1258-*b* |
| 4554. | caryophyllæa (*Wight*) ... | 1246 |
| 4555. | caryophyllata (*Willd.*)... | 1271 |
| 4556. | *caryophyllifolia* (Lam.). | 125?-*b* |
| 4557. | *cerasoides* (Roxb.) ... | 1256 |
| 4558. | codyensis (*Munro*) ... | 1252 |
| 4559. | *comosa* (Wall.) ... | 1250 |
| 4560. | *corymbosa* (Lam.) ... | 1246 |
| 4561. | *cuneata* (Heyne) ... | 1260 |
| 4562. | *cuspidata* (Wall.) ... | 1226 |

| No. | Eugenia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4562. | (*bis.*) cyclophylla (*Thw.*) ... | 1244 |
| 4563. | cylindrica (*Wight*) ... | 1237 |
| 4564. | *cumosa* (Lam.) (*part.*) ... | 1238 |
| 4565. | *fasciculata* (Wall.) ... | 1264-*c* |
| 4566. | floccosa (*Bedd.*) ... | 1261 |
| 4567. | *frondosa* (*Wall.*) ... | 1258 |
| 4568. | Gardneri (*Bedd.*) ... | 1245 |
| 4569. | *glandulifera* (Roxb.) ... | 1292 |
| 4570. | *gracilis* (Bedd.) ... | 1267-*b* |
| 4571. | hemispherica (*Wight*) ... | 1234 |
| 4572. | Heyneana (*Duthie*) ... | 1259 |
| 4573. | Jambolana (*Lam.*) ... | 1258 |
| 4574. | Janbos (*Linn.*) ... | 1231 |
| 4575. | javanica (*Lamk.*) ... | 1222 |
| 4576. | *javanica* (Ram.) ... | 1230 |
| 4577. | Jossinia (*Duthie*) ... | 1250 |
| 4578. | *kanarensis* (Talb.) ... | 1235 |
| 4579. | læta (*Ham.*) ... ... | 1236 |
| 4580. | *lanceolata* (Ram.) ... | 1241 |
| 4581. | *laurina* (Willd.) ... | 1725 |
| 4582. | *linearis* (Wall.) ... | 1242-*c* |
| 4583. | *lissophylla* (Bedd.) ... | 1253 |
| 4584. | *macrophylla* (Lam.) ... | 1228 |
| 4585. | malabarica (*Bedd.*) ... | 1254 |
| 4586. | malaccensis (*Linn.*) ... | 1228 |
| 4587. | microphylla (*Bedd.*) ... | 1269 |
| 4588. | Mooniana (*Wight*) .. | 1287 |
| 4589. | *Moorei* (F. Muell.) .. | 1258 |
| 4590. | montana (*Wight*) ... | 1243 |
| 4591. | Munronii (*Wight*) ... | 1229 |
| 4592. | Myhendræ (*Bedd.*) ... | 1249 |
| 4593. | myrtifolia (*Roxb.*) ... | 1239 |
| 4594. | Neesiana (*Wight*) ... | 1251 |
| 4595. | *nervosa* (Bedd.) ... | 1256 |
| 4596. | oblata (*Roxb.*) ... | 1250 |
| 4597. | *obtusifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 1258-*c* |
| 4598. | occidentalis (*Bourd.*) ... | 1235 |
| 4599. | *oleina* (Wight.) ... | 1239 |
| 4600. | operculata (*Roxb.*) ... | 1256 |
| 4601. | *pacuiflora* (Wight) ... | 1236-*b* |
| 4602. | *polygama* (Roxb.) ... | 1226 |
| 4603. | *purpurea* (Roxb.) ... | 1228-*b* |
| 4604. | *racemosa* (Linn.) .. | 1274 |
| 4605. | Rama Varma (*Bourd.*) ... | 1217 |
| 4606. | revoluta (*Wight*) ... | 1248 |
| 4607. | rostrata (*Bedd.*) .. | 1238 |
| 4608. | Rottleriana (*W. & A.*) .. | 1265 |
| 4609. | *Roxburghii* (D.C.) .. | 1264-*b* |
| 4610. | rubicunda (*Wight*) ... | 1253 |
| 4611. | *salicifolia* (Grah.) ... | 1259 |
| 4612. | *salicifolia* (Wall.) ... | 1253 |
| 4613. | *salicifolia* (Wight) ... | 1259 |
| 4614. | singumpattiana (*Bedd.*). | 1270 |
| 4615. | *spicata* (Lam.) ... | 1242 |
| 4616. | Stocksii (*Duthie.*) ... | 1257 |
| 4617. | *Tabasco* (C. Don.) .. | 1248 |
| 4618. | travencorica (*Bourd.*) ... | 1250 |
| 4619. | *trinervia* (D.C.) ... | 1224 |
| 4620. | uniflora (*Linn.*) ... | 1268 |
| 4621. | utilis (*Talb.*) ... | 1247 |
| 4622. | Wightiana (*Wight*) ... | 1231 |
| 4623. | *Willdenowii* (D.C.) ... | 1268 |

| No. | Eugenia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4624. | *Willdenowii* (Wight) ... | 1264-*b* |
| 4625. | wynaadensis (*Bedd.*) ... | 1272 |
| 4626. | zeylanica (*Wight*) ... | 1242 |
| 4627. | *zeylanica* (Roxb.) ... | 1264-*b* |
| 4628. | *zeylanica* (Willd.) .. | 1298 |
| 4629. | *Eugona superba* (Salisb.) . | 3119 |
| 4630. | *Eulalia nepalensis* (Trin.). | 3281 |
| cdxxxix. | Euonymus (*Linn.*) ... | ccxii |
| 4631. | *acutangulus* (Wight) .. | 520 |
| 4632. | angulatus (*Wight*) ... | 520 |
| 4633. | crenulatus (*Wall.*) ... | 516 |
| 4634. | *glaucus* (Turcz.) ... | 520 |
| 4635. | *Goughii* (Wight) ... | 515 |
| 4636. | *grossa* (Wall.) ... | 544 |
| 4637. | indicus (*Heyne.*) ... | 515 |
| 4638. | japonicus (*Linn.*) ... | 514 |
| 4639. | paniculatus (*Wight*) ... | 519 |
| 4640. | radicans (*Sieb.*) ... | 513 |
| 4641. | serratifolius (*Bedd.*) ... | 518 |
| 4642. | *Tina* (Ham.) ... | 544 |
| 4643. | *Eupatorium asperum* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1595 |
| 4644. | *celebicum* (D.C.). ... | 1604 |
| 4645. | *divergens* (Roxb.) ... | 1596 |
| 4646. | *javanicum* (D.C.) ... | 1604 |
| 4647. | *longicaule* (Wall.) ... | 1597 |
| 4648. | *polyanthum* (Wall.) ... | 1596 |
| 4649. | *pyramidale* (D. Don.) ... | 1595 |
| 4650. | *rigidum* (Wall.) ... | 1593 |
| 4651. | *tithymaloides* (Linn.) ... | 2543 |
| 4652. | *versicolor* (Wall.) ... | 1596 |
| 4653 | (*bis.*) *Euphora exstipulatis* (Griff.) ... ... | 464 |
| cdxl. | Euphorbia (*Linn.*) ... | dcccvi |
| 4654. | antiquorum (*Linn.*) ... | 2536 |
| 4655. | *antiquorum* (Wall.) ... | 2535 |
| 4656. | *arborescens* (Roxb.) ... | 2653 |
| 4657. | *articulata* (Dennst.) .. | 2531 |
| 4658. | Atoto (*Forst.*) ... | 2531 |
| 4659. | *bifida* (Thw.) ... | 2531 |
| 4660. | Bojeri (H.M.) ... | 2539 |
| 4661. | *Breoni* (Ann. Fl. & Pom.) ... ... | 2539 |
| 4662. | *cattimandoo* (W. Elliot). | 2538 |
| 4663. | *diversifolia* (Willd.) ... | 2540 |
| 4664. | fulgens (*Karn.*) ... | 2541 |
| 4665. | *halophila* (Miq.) ... | 2531 |
| 4666. | *jacquiniflora* (Hk.). ... | 2541 |
| 4667. | *lævigata* (Wall.) ... | 2531 |
| 4668. | *lævis* (Poir.) ... .. | 2531 |
| 4669. | *ligularia* (Roxb.) ... | 2534 |
| 4670. | linearifolia (Roxb.) ... | 2532 |
| 4671. | *linearis* (Heyne) .. | 2532 |
| 4672. | *nereifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 2535 |
| 4673. | neriifolia (*Linn.*) .. | 2534 |
| 4674. | Nivulia (*Ham.*) ... | 2535 |
| 4675. | *pallens* (Dillw.) .. | 2531 |
| 4676. | pulcherrima (*Willd*) .. | 2540 |
| 4677. | *rhipsaloides* (Lem.) ... | 2533 |
| 4678. | Tirucalli (*Linn.*) ... | 2533 |
| 4679. | tortilis (Rottl.) .. | 2537 |
| 4680. | trigona (*How.*) ... | 2538 |

| No. | Euphorbia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4681. | *varians* (How.) ... | 2535 |
| 4682. | *viminalis* (Mill.) ... | 2533 |
| 4683. | Wightiana (Hk. f.) ... | 2530 |
| XLIII. | EUPHORBIACEÆ ... | CII |
| 4684. | *Euphoria Litchi* (Juss.) ... ... | 639 |
| 4685. | *Longana* (Lamb.) ... | 640 |
| 4686. | *Nephelium* (D.C) ... | 638 |
| 4687. | *punicea* (Lamb.) ... | 639 |
| 4688. | *pupillum* (Stend.) ... | 640 |
| 4689. | *undulata* (Hoyne.) ... | 640 |
| 4690. | *Eupteron Sp.* (Kurz.) ... | 1410 |
| cdxli. | Eurya (*Thunb.*) ... | lxxv |
| 4691. | *angustifolia* (Miq.) ... | 194 |
| 4692. | *conocarpa* (Korth.) ... | 189-*b* |
| 4693. | *elliptica* (Gard.) ... | 189-*b* |
| 4694. | *fasciculata* (Ham.) ... | 189-*c* |
| 4695. | japonica (*Thunb.*) ... | 189 |
| 4696. | *japonica* (Bedd.) ... | 189-*b* |
| 4697. | *nitida* (Korth.) ... | 189-*c* |
| 4698. | *phyllanthoides* (Bl.) ... | 18 |
| 4699. | *Roxburghii* (Wall.) ... | 189-*c* |
| 4700. | *Thunbergii* (Thu.) ... | 189-*b* |
| 4701. | *tristyla* (W. & A.) ... | 189-*b* |
| 4702. | *Wightiana* (Wight) ... | 189-*b* |
| 4703. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 189-*c* |
| 4704. | *Eutacta Cookii* (Carr.) ... | 2835 |
| 4705. | *Cunninghamii* (Link) ... | 2836 |
| 4706. | *excelsa* (Link.) ... | 2837 |
| 4707. | *humilis* (Carr.) ... | 2835 |
| 4708. | *minor* (Carr.) ... | 2835 |
| 4709. | *Pancherii* (Carr.) ... | 2835 |
| 4710. | *subulata* (Carr.) ... | 2835 |
| 4711. | *Eutassa Cunninghamii* (G. Don.) ... | 2836 |
| 4712. | *heterophylla* (Salisb.) ... | 2837 |
| cdxlii. | Euterpe (*Gærtn.*) | cmxciii |
| 4713. | *acuminata* (H. Wendl.) ... | 3158 |
| 4714. | edulis (*Mar.*) ... | 3160 |
| 4715. | *globosa* (Gærtn.) ... | 3160 |
| 4716. | *Evia amara* (Comm.). ... | 685 |
| cdxliii. | Evodia (*Forst.*) ... | cxliii |
| 4717. | *glauca* (Miq.) ... | 379 |
| 4718. | *Marambong* (Miq.) ... | 378 |
| 4719. | meliæfolia (*Benth.*) ... | 379 |
| 4720. | Roxburghiana (*Benth.*) ... | 378 |
| 4721. | *triphylla* (Bedd.) ... | 378 |
| cdxliv. | Excœcaria (*Linn.*) ... | dcccix |
| 4722. | *affinis* (Griff.) ... | 2706 |
| 4723. | Agallocha (*Linn.*) ... | 2706 |
| 4724. | bicolor (*Hassk.*) ... | 2705 |
| 4725. | *Camettia* (Willd.) ... | 2706 |
| 4726. | *cochinchinensis* (Muell.) | 2707 |
| 4727. | crenula (*Wight*) ... | 2707 |
| 4728. | *discolor* (Muell.) ... | 2701 |
| 4729. | *indica* (Muell.) ... | 2703 |
| 4730. | *insignis* (Bedd.) ... | 2703 |
| 4731. | *oppositifolia* (Muell.) ... | 2707, 2708 |
| 4732. | robusta (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2708 |
| 4733. | *sebifera* (Muell.) ... | 2702 |
| cdxlv. | Exocarpus (*Labill.*) ... | dcccv |

| No. | Exocarpus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4734. | cupressiformis (*Labill.*) | 2529 |
| 4735. | *Exogonium Purga* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2023 |
| 4736. | *dumosum* (Benth.) ... | 2028 |


## F


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4737. | *Fabricia coriacea* (Muell.) ... ... | 1216 |
| 4738. | *incana* (Dum. Cours.) .. | 1217 |
| 4739. | *lævigata* (Gouf.) ... | 1216 |
| 4740. | *myrtifolia* (Sieb.) ... | 1216 |
| 4741. | *sericea* (Sweet.) ... | 1217 |
| XLIV. | FAGACEÆ ... ... | CXIX |
| 4742. | *Fragara Budrunga* (Roxb.) ... ... | 384,385 |
| 4743. | *Lunur-ankenda* (Gærtn.) .. | 378 |
| 4744. | *Rhetsa* (Roxb.) ... | 384 |
| 4745. | *triphylla* (Roxb.) .. | 378 |
| cdxlvi. | Fagonia (*Linn.*) ... | cxxxii |
| 4746. | arabica (*Linn.*) ... | 363 |
| 4747. | *cretica* (Linn.) ... | 363 |
| 4748. | *montana* (Miq.) ... | 1800 |
| 4749. | *mysorensis* (Roth.) ... | 363 |
| cdxlvii. | Fagræa (*Thunb.*) ... | dcxliv |
| 4750. | *Blumei* (Steud.) ... | 1956 |
| 4751. | *celebica* (Bl.) ... | 1956 |
| 4752. | *coromandeliana* (Wight,) ... ... | 1956 |
| 4753. | *crassifolia* (Bl.) ... | 1956 |
| 4754. | *globosa* (Wall.) ... | 1956 |
| 4755. | *malabarica* (Bl.) ... | 1956 |
| 4756. | obovata (*Wall.*) ... | 1956 |
| 4757. | *obovato-javana* (Bl.) ... | 1956 |
| 4758. | zeylanica (*Thunb.*) ... | 1955 |
| cdxlviii. | Fagus (*Tourn*). | dcccxciv |
| 4759. | *castanea* (Linn.) ... | 2794 |
| 4760. | *procera* (Salisb.) ... | 2794 |
| 4761. | sylvatica (*Linn.*) ... | 2796 |
| 4762. | *sylvestris* (Gærtn.) ... | 2796 |
| 4763. | *Falconeria insignis* (Royle.) | 2704 |
| 4764 | *malabarica* (Wight) ... | 2704-*b* |
| 4765. | *Wallichiana* (Royle.) | 2704 |
| 4766. | *Farnesia odora* (Gaspar.) | 1027 |
| 4767. | *Fatioa nepaulensi* (Wall.) ... ... | 1316 |
| cdxlix. | Fatsia (*Dcne & Pl.*) ... | cdlx |
| 4768. | japonica (*Dcne & Pl.*). | 1396 |
| 4769. | papyrifera (*Benth & Hk.*). | 1395 |
| cdl. | Feronia (*Gærtn.*) ... | clviii |
| 4770. | elephantum (*Correa.*) ... | 424 |
| 4771. | *pellucida* (Roth.) ... | 425 |
| 4772. | *Fereola buxifolia* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1694 |
| 4773. | *Festuca natans* (Ham.) ... | 3292 |
| cdli. | Ficus (*Linn.*) | dccclxxii |
| 4774. | *acutiloba* (Miq.) ... | 2747 |
| 4775. | *affinior* (Griff.) .. | 2739 |
| 4776. | *Altimeraloo* (Roxb.) ... | 2724 |
| 4777. | altissima (*Bl.*) ... | 2732 |
| 4778. | *Ampelos* (Kœn.) ... | 2724-*a* |

| No. | Ficus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4779. | *amplissima* (Sm.) ... | 2742 |
| 4780. | *anastomosans* (Wall.) ... | 2748 |
| 4781. | *angulata* (Miq.) ... | 2724-*b* |
| 4782. | *aquatica* (Kœn.) | 2747 |
| 4783. | Arnottiana (Miq.) ... | 2740 |
| 4784. | *artocarpifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 2744 |
| 4785. | *asinina* (Ham.) ... | 2728 |
| 4786. | asperrima (*Roxb.*) ... | 2749 |
| 4787. | *assamica* (Miq.) ... ... | 2747 |
| 4788. | Beddomei (*King.*) | 2729 |
| 4789. | bengalensis (*Linn.*) ... | 2726 |
| 4790. | Benjamina (*Linn.*) ... | 2733 |
| 4791. | *Benjamina* (Wall.) ... | 2742 |
| 4792. | *Benjamina* (Willd.) ... | 2736 |
| 4793. | *biglandula* (Bl.)... ... | 2748 |
| 4794. | *biglandulose* (Miq.) ... | 2748 |
| 4795. | callosa (*Willd.*) ... ... | 2744 |
| 4796. | Canoni (N.E. Br.) .. | 2758 |
| 4797. | *Cannoni* (Sphalm.) .. | 2758 |
| 4798. | Carica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2752 |
| 4799. | *caricoides* (Roxb.) ... | 2753 |
| 4800. | *caulocarpa* (Miq.) ... | 2741 |
| 4801. | *chittagonga* (Miq.) ... | 2757 |
| 4802. | *cinerascens* (Thw.) ... | 2744 |
| 4803. | *citrifolia* (Willd.) ... | 2727 |
| 4804. | *comosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2733 |
| 4805. | *conglomerata* (Roxb.) ... | 2751 |
| 4806. | *cordifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 2738 |
| 4807. | *cotoniæfolia* (Vahl.) ... | 2727 |
| 4808. | *cuneata* (Bl.) ... ... | 2724 |
| 4809. | Cunia (*Ham.*) ... ... | 2751 |
| 4810. | Cunninghamii (Miq.) ... | 2746 |
| 4811. | *Dæmonum* (Kœn.) ... | 2750 |
| 4812. | Dalhousiæ (*Miq.*) ... .. | 2725 |
| 4813. | *denticulata* (Vahl.) ... | 2747 |
| 4814. | *dictyophylla* (Wall.) ... | 2733 |
| 4815. | *dilatata* (Miq.) .. ... | 2736 |
| 4816. | elastica (Roxb.) ... ... | 2734 |
| 4817. | *elongata* (Miq.) ... ... | 2747 |
| 4818. | *excelsa* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2724 |
| 4819. | *Fraseri* (Muell.) ... ... | 2746 |
| 4820. | gibbosa (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2724 |
| 4821. | glomerata (*Roxb.*) ... | 2757 |
| 4822. | *Gonia* (Ham.) ... ... | 2727 |
| 4823. | *Goolereea* (Roxb.) .. | 2757 |
| 4824. | *grossularioides* (Burm.)... | 2747 |
| 4825. | *hæmatocarpa* (Bl.) ... | 2733 |
| 4826. | heterophylla (*Linn.*) ... | 2747 |
| 4827. | hispida (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2750 |
| 4828. | *hispidissima* (Wight) ... | 2749 |
| 4829. | *humilis* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2748-*b* |
| 4830. | *inconstans* (Miq.) ... | 2718 |
| 4831. | *indica* (Linn.) ... ... | 2726 |
| 4832. | infectoria (*Roxb.*) ... | 2743 |
| 4833. | *infectoria* (Willd.) ... | 2741 |
| 4834. | *laccifera* (Roxb.) ... | 2732 |
| 4835. | *Lacor* (Ham.) ... ... | 2743 |
| 4836. | *littoralis* (Bl.) ... ... | 2736 |
| 4837. | *lutescens* (Bl.) ... ... | 2743 |
| 4838. | macrocarpa (*Wight*) ... | 2754 |
| 4839. | macrophylla (*Desf.*) ... | 2745 |
| 4840. | *macrophylla* (Roxb.) ... | 2755 |

| No. | Ficus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4841. | *magnoliaefolia* (Bl.) ... | 2737 |
| 4842. | *microcarpa* (Linn. f.) ... | 2736 |
| 4843. | *modesta* (Miq.) ... ... | 2737 |
| 4844. | *mollis* (Miq.) ... ... | 2757 |
| 4845. | *mollis* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2728 |
| 4846. | *mollis* (Willd.) ... ... | 2750 |
| 4847. | *? montana* (Burm.) ... | 2748 |
| 4848. | *montana* (Wall.) ... ... | 2737 |
| 4849. | mysorensis (*Heyne*) ... | 2727 |
| 4850. | *neglecta* (Bl.) ... ... | 2733 |
| 4851. | nervosa (*Roth.*) ... | 2737 |
| 4852. | *nitida* (Thunb.) ... ... | 2736-*b* |
| 4853. | *oppositifolia* (Willd.) ... | 2750 |
| 4854. | palmata (*Forst.*) ... | 2753 |
| 4855. | *papyrifera* (Griff.) .. | 2733 |
| 4856. | *paradoxa* (Bl.) ... ... | 2724 |
| 4857. | *pendula* (Link.) ... ... | 2733 |
| 4858. | *politoria* (Moon) ... | 2749 |
| 4859. | *populifolia* (Wall.) ... | 2740 |
| 4860. | *prominens* (Wall.) ... | 2750 |
| 4861. | *Pseudo-sycamorus* (Dene.) | 2753 |
| 4862. | *psychotriæfolius* (Miq.) | 2746 |
| 4862. (*bis.*) .... *pamila* (*Linn.*) | | 2747-*d* |
| 4863. | *punctata* (Heyne.) | ...2743-*b* |
| 4864. | quercifolia (*Roxb.*) ... | 2748 |
| 4865. | *racemosa* (Wall.) ... | 2757 |
| 4866. | *Rama-Varmæ* (Bourd.) | 2729 |
| 4867. | *regia* (Miq.) ... ... | 2755 |
| 4868. | religiosa (*Linn.*) ... | 2739 |
| 4869. | *repens* (Ham.) ... ... | 2747-*b* |
| 4870. | *repens* (Willd.) ... ... | 2747-*b* |
| 4871. | retusa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2736 |
| 4872. | *rigida* (Bl.) ... ... | 2724 |
| 4873. | Roxburghii (*Wall.*) ... | 2755 |
| 4874. | *rubifolia* (Griff.) ... ... | 2747 |
| 4875. | *rubra* (Roth.) ... ... | 2736 |
| 4876. | *rufescens* (Ham.)... ... | 2747 |
| 4877. | *rufescens* (Vahl.) .. | 2747 |
| 4878. | Rumphii (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2738 |
| 4879. | *scabra* (Jacq.) ... ... | 2750 |
| 4880. | *scabrella* (Roxb.) ... | 2747-*c* |
| 4881. | *sclerophylla* (Roxb.) ... | 2724-*a* |
| 4882. | *scleroptera* (Griff.) ... | 2756 |
| 4883. | *scleroptera* (Miq.) ... | 2744 |
| 4884. | *sinuosa* (Miq ) ... ... | 2748 |
| 4885. | *striata* (Roth.) ... ... | 2733 |
| 4886. | *subobliqua* (Miq.) | 2724 |
| 4887. | *subpanduræformis* (Miq.). | 2747 |
| 4887 (*bis.*) | Talboti (*King*) ... | 2735 (*bis.*) |
| 4888. | *terminalioides* (Griff.) . | 2743 |
| 4889. | Tjakela (*Burm.*) ... ... | 2741 |
| 4890. | *Tjela* (Wall.) ... ... | 2743 |
| 4891. | tomentosa (*Roxb.*) ... | 2728 |
| 4892. | *tomentosa* (Herb. Madr.). | 2727-*b* |
| 4893. | travancorica (*King*) .. | 2731 |
| 4894. | Trimeni (*King*) ... ... | 2735 |
| 4895. | *truncata* (Ham.)... .. | 2747 |
| 4896. | *truncata* (Vahl.)... ... | 2747 |
| 4897. | Tsiela (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 2742 |
| 4898. | *tuberculata* (Roxb.) ... | 2724-*b* |
| 4899. | *venosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 2743 |
| 4900. | *virgata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2753 |

| No. | Ficus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 4901. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 2743-*c* |
| cdlii. | Filicium (*Thw.*) ... | clxxiv |
| 4902. | decipiens (*Thw.*) ... ... | 448 |
| cdliii. | *Firmiana* (Marsil.) ... | cii |
| 4903. | *colorata* (Br.) ... ... | 272 |
| cdliv. | Flacourtia (*Comm.*) ... | liv |
| 4904. | Cataphracta (*Roxb.*) ... | 135 |
| 4905. | *crenata* (Wall.) ... ... | 131 |
| 4906. | inermis (*Roxb.*) .. ... | 133 |
| 4907. | *inermis* (Miq.) ... ... | 134 |
| 4908. | *Jangomas* (Miq.)... ... | 135 |
| 4909. | montana (*Grah.*) | 134 |
| 4910. | *Perrottetiana* (Chois.) ... | 136-*c* |
| 4911. | *quintuplinervis* (Turcz.). | 133 |
| 4912. | Ramontchi (*L'Her.*) ... | 136 |
| 4913. | *Ramontchi* (Wall.) ... | 136-*a* |
| 4914. | *rotundifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 137 |
| 4915. | *sapida* (Roxb.) ... ... | 136-*b* |
| 4916. | *sapida* (Wall.) ... ... | 131 |
| 4917. | sepiaria (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 137 |
| cdlv. | Flagellaria (*Linn.*) .. | cmlxx |
| 4918. | *angustifolia* (Wall.) ... | 3120-*b* |
| 4919. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3120 |
| 4920. | *minor* (Bl.) ... ... | 3120-*b* |
| XLV. | FLAGELLARIACEÆ ... | CXX |
| cdlvi. | Flemingia (*Roxb. ex-Ait.*) | ccccxxiii |
| 4921. | *abrupta* (Wall.) ... ... | 870 |
| 4922. | *angustifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 875 |
| 4923. | *bracteata* (Wight) ... | 870-*a* |
| 4924. | Chappar (*Ham.*) ... | 871 |
| 4925. | *chlorostachys* (Wall.) ... | 870-*a* |
| 4926. | congesta (*Roxb.*) | 875 |
| 4927. | *ferruginea* (Wall.) ... | 877 |
| 4928. | *fruticulosa* (Wall.) ... | 870-*b* |
| 4929. | Grahamiana (*W. & A.*) ... | 874 |
| 4930. | involucrata (*Benth.*) ... | 879 |
| 4931. | lineata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 872 |
| 4932. | *nana* (Wall.) ... ... | 878 |
| 4933. | *prostrata* (Roxb.) ... | 876 |
| 4934. | *pycnantha* (Benth.) ... | 874 |
| 4935. | *Rothiana* (D.C.) ... ... | 858 |
| 4936. | semialata (*Roxb.*) ... | 876 |
| 4937. | *sericans* (Kurz.) ... | 878 |
| 4938. | stricta (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 873 |
| 4939. | *stricta* (Wall.) ... ... | 876 |
| 4940. | strobilifera (*R. Br.*) ... | 870 |
| 4941. | Wallichii (*W. & A.*) ... | 878 |
| 4942. | Wightiana (*Grah.*) ... | 877 |
| cdlvii. | Fluggea (*Willd.*) ... | dcccxvi |
| 4943. | *angulata* (Baill.) ... ... | 2591 |
| 4944. | *elliptica* (Ham.) ... .. | 2591 |
| 4945. | *leucophylla* (Wall.) ... | 2591 |
| 4946. | leucopyrus (*Willd.*) ... | 2592 |
| 4947. | *leucopyrus* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2591 |
| 4948. | *major* (Baill.) ... | 2570 |
| 4949. | *melanthesoides* (F. Muell.) | 2591 |
| 4950. | microcarpa (*Bl.*) ... | 2591 |
| 4951. | *obovata* (Ham.) ... ... | 2591 |
| 4952. | *virosa* (Baill.) ... ... | 2591 |
| 4953. | *virosa* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 2592 |
| 4954. | *Wallichiana* (Baill.) ... | 2592 |
| 4955. | *xerocarpa* (A. Juss.) ... | 2592 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| cdlix. | *Fourcroya* (Sprengl.) | cmlviii |
| 4956. | *Franciscea australis* (Miers.) | 2111 |
| 4957. | *Hopeana* (Hk.)... ... | 2110 |
| 4958. | *uniflora* (Pohl.) ... | 2110 |
| cdlv. | Fraxinus (*Linn.*) ... | dlxviii |
| 4959. | *argentea* (Loisel.) ... | 1779 |
| 4960. | floribunda (*Wall.*) ... | 1778 |
| 4961. | *montana* (Salisb.) .. | 1779 |
| 4962. | Ornus (*Linn.*) .. ... | 1779 |
| 4963. | *paniculata* (Will.) ... | 1779 |
| 4964. | *rotundifolia* (Lamk.) ... | 1779 |
| 4965. | *urophylla* (Wall.) .. | 1798 |
| 4966. | *Frenela australis* (Endl.). | 2815-*c* |
| 4967. | *columellaris* (F. Muell). | 2814 |
| 4968. | *crassivalvis* (Miq.) ... | 2814 |
| 4969. | *glauca* (Mirb.) ... .. | 2814 |
| 4970. | *Gulielmi* (Parl.) ... | 2814 |
| 4971. | *intratropica* (F. Muell.)... | 2814 |
| 4972. | *microcarpa* (A. Cunn.) ... | 3814 |
| 4973. | *Moorei* (Parl.) ... ... | 2814 |
| 4974. | *propinqua* (A. Cunn.) ... | 2814 |
| 4975. | *rhomboidea* (Endl.) ... | 2815 |
| 4976. | *robusta* (A. Cunn.) ... | 2814 |
| 4977. | *triquetra* (Spach.) .. | 2815 |
| 4978. | *tuberculata* (Mich.) ... | 2814 |
| 4979. | *variabilis* (Carr.) ... | 2815 |
| 4980. | *Ventenatii* (Mirb.) ... | 2815 |
| 4981. | *verrucosus* (A. Cunn.) ... | 2814 |
| 4982. | *Frisquetia macrocarpa* (Gand.) ... ... ... | 3241 |
| cdlvi. | Fuchsia (*Plum.*) ... ... | cdxli |
| 4982 (*bis.*) | alba coccinea (Hort.) | 1331 (*bis.*) |
| 4983. | *amœna* (Hort. D.C.) ... | 1323 |
| 4984. | arborescens (*Sims.*) ... | 1323 |
| 4985. | boliviana (*Britt.*) ... | 1324 |
| 4986. | *coccinea* (Curt.) ... ... | 1330 |
| 4987. | *congestiflora* (Hort.) ... | 1325 |
| 4988. | *conica* (Linol.) ... ... | 1330 |
| 4989. | *corymbiflora* (Ruiz. & Pav.) ... ... ... | 1325 |
| 4990. | *corymbosa* (Prittz.) ... | 1325 |
| 4991. | *decussata* (R. Grah.) ... | 1330 |
| 4992. | *discolor* (Lindl.) ... | 1330 |
| 4993. | *Dominii* (Hort.) ... | 1331 |
| 4994. | Dominiana (*Hort. jl des Serres.*) ... ... ... | 1331 |
| 4995. | fulgens (*Moc. & Sess.*) ... | 1326 |
| 4996. | *gracilis* (Moc.) ... ... | 1327 |
| 4997. | *gracilis* (Lindl.) ... ... | 1330 |
| 4998. | *Kirkii* (Hk. f.) ... ... | 1328 |
| 4999. | macrostemma (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) ... ... ... | 1330 |
| 5000. | *magellanica* (Lamb.) ... | 1330 |
| 5001. | microphylla (*Hb. & K.*) | 1327 |
| 5002. | *multiflora* (Murray.) ... | 1330 |
| 5003. | *paniculata* (Linol) ... | 1323 |
| 5004. | *pendula* (Salisb.) ... | 1330 |
| 5005. | procumbens (*R. Cunn.*). | 1328 |
| 5006. | *recurvata* (Nivin.) ... | 1330 |
| 5007. | *splendens* (Hort. Dippel.) | 1327 |
| 5008. | splendens (*Zucc.*) ... | 1329 |
| 5009. | *syringæflora* (Carr.) ... | 1323 |

| No. | Fuchsia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 5010. | *tenella* (Hort. G. Don). | 1330 |
| 5011. | *Funium piliferum* (Willem.) ... ... | 3054 |
| 5012. | *Funtumia africana* (Benth.) ... ... | 1832 |
| cdlxii. | Furcraea (*Vent.*) ... | cmlviii |
| 5013. | *Cantula* (Haw.) ... | 3052 |
| 5014. | *fœtida* (Haw.) ... ... | 3054 |
| 5015. | gigantea (*Vent.*) ... ... | 3054 |
| 5016. | *rigida* (Haw.) ... ... | 3051 |
| 5017. | *viridis* (Hemsley) ... | 3054 |

## G

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 5018. | *Gaertnera laurifolia* (Hb. Madr.) ... ... ... | 356 |
| 5019. | *racemosa* (Roxb.)... ... | 355 |
| 5020. | *Galedupa arborea* (Roxb.). | 899 |
| 5021. | *indica* (Lam.) ... ... | 899 |
| 5022. | *uliginosa* (Roxb.)... ... | 902 |
| 5023. | *Galega argentea* (Lank.) | 776 |
| 5024. | *Barba jovis* (Burm.) ... | 776 |
| 5025. | *Colonila* (Ham.) ... ... | 773 |
| 5026. | *Colutea* (Willd.) ... ... | 776-*b* |
| 5027. | *diffusa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 774-*c* |
| 5028. | *glandiflora* (Vahl.) ... | 769 |
| 5029. | *Heyneana* (Roxb.) ... | 770 |
| 5030. | *hirta* (Ham.) ... ... | 775 |
| 5031. | *incana* (Roxb.) ... ... | 776-*b* |
| 5032. | *lanceæfolia* (Roxb.) ... | 774 |
| 5033. | *maxima* (Linn.) ... ... | 774-*b* |
| 5034. | *pentaphylla* (Roxb.) ... | 773 |
| 5035. | *procumbens* (Ham.) ... | 774-*c* |
| 5036. | *purpurea* (Linn.) ... | 774 |
| 5037. | *rosea* (Lam.) ... ... | 769 |
| 5038. | *senticosa* (Linn.) ... | 778 |
| 5039. | *sericea* (Ham.) ... | 774 |
| 5040. | *spinosa* (Linn.) ... ... | 772 |
| 5041. | *tinctoria* (Lamk.) ... | 774 |
| 5042. | *villosa* (Linn.) ... ... | 776 |
| 5043. | *Galumpita cuspidata* (Bl.) | 2714 |
| 5044. | *Ganitrus sphærica* (Gærtn.) | 335 |
| cdlxiii. | Garcinia (*Linn.*) ... | lxviii |
| 5046. | *acuminata* (Pl. & Tr.) ... | 174 |
| 5047. | *affinis* (W. & A.) ... ... | 172 |
| 5048. | Cambogia (*Desr.*) ... | 172 |
| 5049. | *cambogioides* (Royle) ... | 174 |
| 5050. | *celebica* (Desr.) ... ... | 171 |
| 5051. | *conicarpa* (Wight) ... | 172-*b* |
| 5052. | echinocarpa (*Thw.*) ... | 173 |
| 5053. | *elliptica* (Wall.) ... | 172, 174 |
| 5054. | *Gutta* (Wight) ... ... | 174 |
| 5055. | Imberti (*Bourd.*) ... | 176 |
| 5056. | indica (*Chois.*) ... ... | 171 |
| 5057. | *lobulosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 174 |
| 5058. | Livingstonei (*Andr.*) ... | 169 |
| 5059. | *malabarica* (Desr.) ... | 172 |
| 5060. | Mangostana (*Linn.*) ... | 170 |
| 5061. | Morella (*Desr.*) ... ... | 174 |
| 5062. | *ovalifolia* (Hk. f.) ... | 179 |
| 5063. | *Papilla* (Wight) ... ... | 172-*c* |

| No. | Garcinia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 5064. | *pictoria* (Roxb.) ... ... | 174 |
| 5065. | *purpurea* (Roxb.) ... | 171 |
| 5066. | spicata (Hk. f.) ... ... | 179 |
| 5067. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 177 |
| 5068. | Wightii (T. *Anders.*) ... | 175 |
| 5069. | Xanthochymus (*Hk. f.*) | 178 |
| 5070. | *zeylanica* (Roxb.) ... | 172 |
| cdlxiv. | Gardenia (*Linn.*) | cdxcviii |
| 5071. | *appendiculata* (Stokes.)... | 1508 |
| 5072. | *cuneata* (Br.) ... ... | 1507 |
| 5073. | *Donia* (Ham.) ... ... | 1507 |
| 5074. | *dumetorum* (Retz.) ... | 1498 |
| 5075. | *enneandra* (Kœn.) ... | 1506-*b* |
| 5076. | *floribunda* (Roxb.)... | 1498 |
| 5077. | *florida* (Linn.) ... ... | 1510 |
| 5079. | *Fortunei* (Hort.) ... | 1510-*b* |
| 5080. | *fragrans* (Kœn.) ... ... | 1499 |
| 5081. | *grandiflora* (Sieb.) ... | 1510 |
| 5082. | gummifera (*Linn.*) ... | 1505 |
| 5083. | *inermis* (Dietr.) ... ... | 1505 |
| 5084. | jasminoides (Ellis) ... | 1510 |
| 5085. | latifolia (*Ait.*) ... ... | 1506 |
| 5086. | *longispina* (Roxb.) ... | 1498 |
| 5087. | lucida (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1504 |
| 5088. | *macrocarpa* (Carey) ... | 1508 |
| 5089. | *Maruba* (Sieb.) ... ... | 1510 |
| 5090. | *medicinalis* (Vahl.) ... | 1508 |
| 5091. | *montana* (D.C.) ... ... | 1507-*b* |
| 5092. | *nutans* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 5093. | *pictorum* (Hassk.) ... | 1510 |
| 5094. | *pomifera* (Wall.) ... ... | 1497 |
| 5095. | *radicans* (Thunb.) ... | 1510 |
| 5096. | *resinifera* (Roth.) ... | 1504 |
| 5097. | *rigida* (Wall.) ... ... | 1527 |
| 5098. | *speciosa* (Salisb.) ... | 1508 |
| 5099 | *spinosa* (Linn.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 5100. | *ternifolia* (Schum.) ... | 1508 |
| 5101. | *tetrandra* (Bedd.) ... | 1496 |
| 5102. | Thumbergia (*Linn.*) ... | 1508 |
| 5103. | *Tinneæ* (Kotschy.) ... | 1508 |
| 5104. | *triacantha* (D.C.) ... | 1508 |
| 5105. | turgida (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1507 |
| 5106. | *uliginosa* (Retz.) ... | 1497 |
| 5107. | *verticillata* (Lamk.) ... | 1508 |
| cdlxv. | Gardneria (*Wall.*) ... | dcxlvi |
| 5108. | ovata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1965 |
| 5109. | *Wallichii* (Wight) | 1965 |
| cdlxvi. | Garuga (*Roxb.*) ... ... | clxx |
| 5110. | *? madagascariensis* (D.C.). | 440 |
| 5111. | pinnata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 440 |
| 5112. | *Gastonia Nalugu* (lapsu, *Gustonia.*) ... ... | 617 |
| cdlxvii. | Gaultheria (*Linn.*) | dxxxviii |
| 5113. | *fragrans* (D. Don.) ... | 1642 |
| 5114. | fragrantissima (*Wall.*) ... | 1642 |
| 5115. | *Leschenaultii* (D.C.) ... | 1642 |
| 5116. | *ovalifolia* (Wall.) ... | 1642 |
| 5117. | *punctata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1642 |
| 5118. | Gela lanceolata (Lour.) ... | 388 |
| cdlxviii. | Gelonium (*Roxb.*) ... | dccclv |
| 5119. | *angustifolium* (Muell.) ... | 2695 |
| 5120. | *bifarium* (Wight) ... | 2695 |

| No. | Geloniun:—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 5121. | *fasciculatum* (Roxb.) ... | 2694 |
| 5122. | lanceolatum (*Willd.*) ... | 2695 |
| 5123. | multiflorum (*A. Juss.*) ... | 2694 |
| 5124. | *Gemella trifolia* (Lour.) ... | 628 |
| 5125. | *Gendarussa tranquebariensis* (Nees.) ... ... ... | 2258 |
| 5126. | *vuigaris* (Nees.) ... | 2260 |
| 5127. | *wynaadensis* (Nees.) ... | 2261 |
| cdlxix. | Genianthus (*Hk. f.*) ... | dcxx |
| 5128. | *crassifolius* (Dalz. & Gib.) | 1880 |
| 5129. | laurifolius (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1880 |
| 5130. | *Genista argentea* (Noulat.) | 697 |
| 5131. | *hirsuta* (Mœnch.) ... | 742 |
| 5132. | *scoparius* (Lam.) .. | 742 |
| cdlxx. | Geonoma (*Willd.*) | cmlxxxvi |
| 5133. | gracilis (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 3144 |
| 5134. | Spixiana (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 3145 |
| XLVI. | GERANIACEÆ ... ... | XXV |
| 5135. | *Getonia floribunda* (Roxb.) | 1153 |
| 5136. | *nitida* (Roth.) ... ... | 1153-*b* |
| 5137. | *nutans* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1153-*a* |
| 5138. | *Gigantabies taxifolia* (Nelson.) ... ... | 2827 |
| 5139. | *Wellingtonia* (Nelson) ... | 2826 |
| 5140. | *Gigantochloa andamanica* (Kurz.) ... ... ... | 3305 |
| 5141. | *nigro-ciliata* (Kurz.) ... | 3305 |
| 5142. | *Gilibertia Nalugu* (D.C.) (H. Wenadl.) ... ... | 617 |
| cdlxxii. | Ginkgo (*Linn.*) ... ... | cmi |
| 5143. | biloba (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2824 |
| 5144. | macrophylla (*Hort. Koch.*) | 2824 |
| cdlxxii. | Girardinia (*Gaud.*) | dccclxxix |
| 5145. | heterophylla (*Dene.*) ... | 2768 |
| 5146. | *hibiscifolia* (Miq.) ... | 2768-*c* |
| 5147. | *Leschenaultiana* (Dene.). | 2768-*b* |
| 5148. | *Palmata* (Gaud.) ... | 2768-*b* |
| 5149. | *Zeylanica* (Dene.) ... | 2768-*c* |
| cdlxxiii. | Gironniera (*Gaud.*) | dcccIxv |
| 5150. | *cuspidita* (Kurz.) ... | 2714 |
| 5151. | reticulata (*Thu.*) ... | 2714 |
| cdlxxiv. | Givotia (*Griff.*) . | dccexxxv |
| 5152. | rottleriforms (*Griff.*) ... | 2544 |
| 5153. | *Glabraria litoralis* (Miq.) | 2459-*b* |
| 5154. | *tersa* (Linn.) ... ... | 2459-*b* |
| 5155. | *Glaphyria sericea* (Jack.) | 1217 |
| 5156. | *nitida* (Jack.) ... | 1217 |
| XLVII. | GLEICHENIACEÆ | CXXVII |
| cdlvvv. | Gleichenia (*Smith*) ... | ml |
| 5157. | dichotoma (*Willd.*) ... | 3325 |
| 5158. | *Hermanni* (Br.) ... ... | 3325 |
| 5159. | *lanigera* (Don.) ... ... | 3325 |
| 5160. | *rigida* (Sm.) ... .. | 3325 |
| cdlxxvi. | Globba (*Linn.*) ... | cmxliii |
| 5161. | *bracteata* (Heyne) ... | 2987 |
| 5162. | *bracteosa* (Horan.) ... | 2987 |
| 5163. | bulbifera (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 2987 |
| 5164. | canarensis (*Baker*) ... | 2989 |
| 5165. | *erecta* (Red.) ... ... | 3007 |
| 5166. | *marantina* (Wall.) ... | 2987 |
| 5167. | *marantinoides* (Wight) ... | 2987 |
| 5168. | *nutans* (Linn.) ... ... | 3008 |
| 5169. | ophioglossa (*Wight*) ... | 2986 |

| No. | Globba—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 5170. | orixensis (*Roxb.*) . ... | 2985 |
| 5171. | *orixensis* (Wall.) ... ... | 2986 |
| 5172. | platystachya (*Baker*) ... | 2989 |
| 5173. | *strobilifera* (Roll. & Morit.) | 2987 |
| cdlxxvii. | Glochidion (*Forst.*) | ...dcccxv |
| 5174. | arboreum (*Wight*) ... | 2582 |
| 5175. | *aspervm* ? (Muell.) ... | 2590 |
| 5176. | *canaranum* (Miq.) ... | 2577-*b* |
| 5178. | *diversifolium* (Bedd.) ... | 2587 |
| 5179. | ellipticum (*Wight*) ... | 2587 |
| 5180. | fagifolium (*Miq.*) ... | 2578 |
| 5181. | Heyneanum (*Wight*) ... | 2589 |
| 5182. | Hohenackeri (*Bedd.*) ... | 2579 |
| 5183. | Johnstonei (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2581 |
| 5184. | *Jussieuianum* (*Thu.*) ... | 2586 |
| 5185. | lanceolarium (*Dalz.*) ... | 2575 |
| 5186. | littorale (*Bl.*) .. ... | 2574 |
| 5187. | malabaricum (*Bedd.*) ... | 2584 |
| 5187 (*bis.*) | Multiocularis (*Kuell.*) | 2574 (*bis.*) |
| 5188. | neilgherrense (*Wight*) ... | 2583 |
| 5189. | *obliquum* (Dene.) ... ... | 2577 |
| 5190. | *Perrottetianum* (Bedd.) ... | 2583 |
| 5191. | Ralphii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2580 |
| 5192. | rigidum (*Muell.*) ... .. | 2536 |
| 5193. | *stellatum* (Bedd.) .. ... | 2586 |
| 5194. | *Thwaitesii* (Muell.) ... | 2586 |
| 5195. | tomentosum (*Dalz.*) ... | 2576 |
| 5196. | velutinum (*Wight*) ... | 2588 |
| 5197. | zeylanicum (*A. Juss.*) ... | 2577 |
| 5198. | *Glochisandra acuminata* (Wight) ... ... ... | 2575 |
| cdlxxviii. | Gloriosa (*Linn.*) | cmlxix |
| 5199. | *Doniana* (Schultes, f.) ... | 3119 |
| 5200. | *simplex* (D. Don.) ... | 3119 |
| 5291. | superba (*Linn.*) ... | 3119 |
| cdlxxix. | Gluta (*Linn.*) ... ... | cclxi |
| 5202. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 666 |
| 5204. | *Glycins densiflora* (Roth.) | 869 |
| 5205. | *pondicheriensis* (Spreng.) | 858 |
| 5206. | *rufescens* (Willd.)... ... | 858 |
| 5207. | *sinensis* (Rid.) ... ... | 763 |
| 5208. | *suaveolens* (Linn.) ... | 861 |
| 5209. | *tomentosa* (McL.) ... | 867 |
| 5210. | *vestita* (Grah.) ... ... | 812 |
| 5211. | *viscida* (Willd.) .... ... | 790 |
| cdlxxx. | Glycosmis (*Correa.*) | ... cxlviii |
| 5212. | *angustifolia* (Lindl.) | ... 389-*b.* |
| 5213. | *arborea* (D.C.) ... ... | 389 |
| 5215. | *chylocarpa* (W.&A.) ... | 389 |
| 5216. | *macrocarpa* (Wight) ... | 389-*c* |
| 5217. | *macrophylla* (Lindl.) ... | 389-*b* |
| 5218. | *nitida* (W.&A.) ... | 389-*b* |
| 5219. | pentaphylla (*Correa.*) ... | 389 |
| 5220. | *Retzii* (Rœm.) ... ... | 389 |
| 5221. | *triphylla* (Wight) ... | 389-*b* |
| 5222. | *Glycycarpus racemosus* (Dalz.) ... ... ... | 681 |
| cdlxxxi. | Glyptopetalum (*Thy.*) ... | ccxiii |
| 5223. | grandifferum (*Bedd.*) ... | 522 |
| cdlxxxii. | Gmelina (*Linn.*) | dccxxix |
| 5224. | arborea (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2305 |
| 5225. | asiatica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2306 |

| NO. | Gmelina—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 5226. | *coromandeliana* (Burm.) | 2306 |
| 5227. | *Finlaysoniana* (Wall.) ... | 2307 |
| 5228. | Hystrix (*Kurz.*) .. ... | 2307 |
| 5229. | *inermis* (Blanco) ... | 2306 |
| 5230. | *lobata* (Gærtn.) ... | 2306 |
| 5231. | *parviflora* (Roxb.) ... | 2306 |
| 5232. | *parviflora* (Roxb.) ... | 2306 |
| 5233. | *Rheedi* (Hook.) ... ... | 2305 |
| 5234. | *Gnaphalium cinnamomeum* (Sch.) ... ... .. | 1612 |
| 5235. | *cynoglossoides* (Sch.) .. | 1614-*a* |
| 5236. | *Hookeriannum* (Thw.) .. | 1614-*b* |
| 5237. | *Gnaphalium marcescens* (Wight.) ... ... ... | 1612 |
| 5238. | *neelgherrianum* (D.C.) | 1613 |
| 5239. | *nilagiricum* (Sch.) ... | 1613 |
| 5240. | *Wightianum* (D.C.) ... | 1611 |
| 5241. | *Wightianum* (Thw.) ... | 1614-*b* |
| XLVII. | GNETACEÆ ... ... | CXI |
| cdlxxxiii. | Gnetum (*Linn.*) | dcccxcvi |
| 5242. | *edule* (Bl.) ... ... | 2805 |
| 5243. | *funiculare* (Wight) ... | 2805 |
| 5244. | *gnemonoides* (Brongn.) ... | 2805 |
| 5245. | *latifolium* (Parlat.) ... | 2805 |
| 5246. | *pyrifolium* (Miq.) ... | 2805 |
| 5247. | scandens (*Roxb.*) ... | 2805 |
| 5248. | *Ula* (Brongn.) ... ... | 2835 |
| 5249. | *Gnidia ericocephala* (Meissn.) | 2497 |
| 5250. | *insularis* (Gardn.) ... | 2492 |
| 5251. | *monticola* (Miq.) ... | 2492 |
| 5252. | *sisparensis* (Gardn.) | 2492 |
| 5253. | *Goldfussia decurrens* (Wight) | 2196 |
| 5254. | *Leschenaultiana* (Nees.) | 2179-2192 |
| 5255. | *tristis* (Wight) ... ... | 2188 |
| 5256. | *Zenkeriana* (Nees.) | 2192 |
| 5257. | *Zenkeriana* (Wight) ... | 2194 |
| cdlxxxiv. | Gomphandra (*Wall.*) ... | cciii |
| 5258. | axillaris (*Wall*) ... ... | 496 |
| 5259. | *coriacea* (Wight) ... ... | 497 |
| 5260. | polymorpha (*Wight*) ... | 497 |
| 5261. | *polymorpha* (Wight) ... | 496 |
| cdlxxxv. | Gomphia (*Schreb.*) ... | clxviii |
| 5262. | angustifolia (*Vahl.*) ... | 438 |
| 5263. | *mulabarica* (D.C.) ... ... | 438 |
| 5264. | *zeylanica* (D.C.) ... ... | 438 |
| cdlxxxvi. | Gomphocarpus (*R. Br.*) ... | dcxlii |
| 5265. | fruticosus (*R. Br.*) ... | 1950 |
| 5266. | *Schimperi* (Presl.) ... | 1950 |
| 5267. | *setosus* (Hochst.) ... | 1950 |
| 5268. | *sinaicus* (Boiss.) ... | 1950 |
| 5269. | *Gomutus obtusifolia* (Bl.) ... | 3150 |
| 5270. | *saccharifer* (Spreng.) ... | 3149 |
| cdlxxxvii. | Goniothalamus (*Bl.*) ... | xx |
| 5271. | cardiopetalus (*Hk. f. & T.*) | 53 |
| 5272. | Thwaitesii (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 51 |
| 5273. | Wightii (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 54 |
| 5274. | wynadensis (*Bedd.*) ... | 52 |
| XLIX. | GOODENIACEÆ ... | LXIV |
| cdlxxxviii. | Goodia (*Salisb.*) | cclxxviii |
| 5275. | lotifolia (*Salisb.*) ... ... | 703 |
| 5276. | *medicaginea* (F. Muell.) | 703 |
| 5277. | *retusa* (Sweet.) ... ... | 703 |
| 5278. | *subpubescens* (Sweet.) ... | 703 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| cdlxxxix. | Gordonia (*Ellis*) ... | lxxvii |
| 5279. | obtusa (*Wall.*) .. | 192 |
| 5280. | *Gossampinus rubra* (Ham.) | 259 |
| cdxc. | Gossypium (*Linn.*) ... | xcv |
| 5281. | *acuminatum* (Roxb.) ... | 254-*b* |
| 5282. | *album* (W. & A.) ... ... | 253 |
| 5283. | arboreum (*Linn.*) ... | 255 |
| 5284. | barbadense (*Linn.*) ... | 254 |
| 5285. | harbaceum (*Linn.*) ... | 253 |
| 5286. | *hirsutum* (Linn.) ... | 253-*c* |
| 5287. | *indicum* (Lamk.) ... .. | 253 |
| 5288. | *micranthum* (D.C.) ... | 253 |
| 5289. | *neglectum* (Tod.) ... | 255-*b* |
| 5290. | *obtusifolium* (Roxb.) . | 253-*b* |
| 5291. | *peruvianum* (Cav.) ... | 254-*b* |
| 5292. | *religiosum* (Parl.) ... | 254-*b* |
| 5293. | *religiosum* (Roxb.) ... | 253-*d* |
| 5294. | *vitifolium* (Lamk.) ... | 254-*b* |
| 5295. | *vitifolium* (Roxb.) ... | 253-*c* |
| cdxci. | Gouania (*Linn.*) | ccxxxiv |
| 5296. | *integrifolia* (Kurz.) ... | 577 |
| 5297. | *lanceolata* (Wall.) ... | 579 |
| 5298. | leptostachya (*D.C.*) ... | 578 |
| 5299. | microcarpa (*D.C.*) ... | 577 |
| 5300. | *tiliæfolia* (Heyne.) ... | 577 |
| 5301. | *Goughia neilgherrensis* (Wight) ... ... ... | 2612 |
| 5302. | *Govania nivea* (Wall.) .. | 2644 |
| L. | GRAMINACEÆ. ... ... | CXXVI |
| 5302. | *Grammica aphylla* (Lour.) | 2067 |
| 5304. | *Granadilla cærulea* (Medic.) | 1349 |
| 5305. | *fœtida* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 1351 |
| 5306. | *laurifolia* (Medic.) | 1353 |
| 5307. | *luetea* (Medic.) ... . . | 1355 |
| 5308. | *quadrangularis* (Medic.) | 1358 |
| 5309. | *serratifolia* (Medic.) ... | 1360 |
| 5310. | *suberosa* (Gærtn.) ... | 1361 |
| 5311. | *Granatum littoreum* (Rumph.) | 416 |
| cdxcii. | Graptophyllum (*Nees.*) | dccxvii |
| 5312. | hortense (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2270 |
| 5313. | *pictum* (Griff.) ... ... | 2270 |
| cdxciii. | Grevillea (*R. Br.*) ... | dccxc |
| 5314. | Banksii (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2482 |
| 5315. | *Forsteri* (Host.) ... ... | 2482 |
| 5316. | Hilliana (*F. Muell.*) ... | 2481 |
| 5317. | linearis (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2483 |
| 5318. | robusta (*R. Br.*) ... ... | 2480 |
| 5319. | *sepiaria* (R. Br.) ... ... | 2483 |
| 5320. | *stricta* (R. Br.) ... ... | 2483 |
| 5321. | *umbratica* (A. Cunn.) ... | 2480 |
| 5322. | *venusta* (A. Cunn.) ... | 2480 |
| cdxciv. | Grewia (*Linn.*) ... ... | cxix |
| 5323. | abutilifolia (*Juss.*) ... | 324 |
| 5324. | *affinis* (Lindl.) ... | 327 |
| 5325. | *angustifolia* (Wall.) ... | 326 |
| 5326. | *araria* (Wall.) ... ... | 314 |
| 5327. | *arborea* (Roth.) ... ... | 316 |
| 5328. | asiatica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 317 |
| 5329. | *asiatica* (Wall.) ... ... | 324 |
| 5330. | *aspera* (Roxb.) ... .. | 324 |
| 5331. | *leptonifolia* (Wall.) ... | 327 |
| 5332. | *betulæfolia* (Juss.) | 312 |
| 5333. | *bicolor* (Juss.) ... ... | 314 |

| No. | Grewia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 5334. | *bicolor* (Roth.) ... ... | 313 |
| 5335. | *bilobu* (Wall.) ... ... | 326 |
| 5336. | *bipartita* (Wall.) ... ... | 319 |
| 5337. | bracteata (Roth.) .. | 323 |
| 5338. | *bracteata* (Miq.) ... ... | 308 |
| 5339. | *carpinifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 319 |
| 5340. | *carpinifolia* (Wall.) ... | 308 |
| 5341. | *Carrea* (Ham.) ... ... | 318 |
| 5342. | columnaris (*Sm.*) ... | 308 |
| 5343. | *commutata* (D.C.) ... | 319 |
| 5344. | *corylifolia* (Guill. & Perr.) | 320 |
| 5345. | *didyma* (Roxb.) ... ... | 321 |
| 5346. | *disperma* (Rottl.)... ... | 321 |
| 5347. | *elastica* (Royle.) ... .. | 317-*b* |
| 5348. | emarginata (*W. & A.*) ... | 309 |
| 5349. | excelsa (*Vahl.*) ... | 313 |
| 5350. | *flavescens* (Juss.) ... | 319 |
| 5351. | *glabra* (Jack.) .. | 327 |
| 5352. | *helicterifolia* (Wall.) 325, | 326 |
| 5353. | heterotricha (*Mast.*) ... | 311 |
| 5354. | hirsuta (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 325 |
| 5355. | *hirsuta* (Wall.) ... ... | 326 |
| 5356 | *involucrata* (Wall.) ... | 309 |
| 5357. | *involucrata* (Wight) ... | 319 |
| 5358. | lævigata (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 321 |
| 5359. | *Lalpeta* (Ham.) ... ... | 321 |
| 5360. | *lanceæfolia* (Roxb.) ... | 326 |
| 5360 (*bis.*) | *lancifolia* (Grah.) ... | 326 |
| 5361. | *lanceolata* (Hb. Heyne) ... | 326 |
| 5362. | *leptopetala* (Brand.) ... | 316-*c* |
| 5363. | *longifolia* (Ham.) .. | 325 |
| 5364. | *macrophylla* (G. Don.) .. | 324 |
| 5365. | Microcos (*Linn.*) ... | 327 |
| 5366. | *mollococca* (Ham.) ... | 321 |
| 5367. | *obliqua* (Roxb.) ... ... | 318 |
| 5368. | *obtecta* (Wall.) ... ... | 317-*b* |
| 5369. | *obtusa* (Wall.) ... 308, 310, | 323 |
| 5370. | *orbicularis* (G. Don.) ... | 315 |
| 5371. | orbiculata (*Rottl.*) ... | 315 |
| 5372. | *orbiculata* (G. Don.) .. | 320 |
| 5373. | orientalis (*Linn.*) ... | 310 |
| 5374. | *orientalis* (Gærtn.) ... | 319 |
| 5375. | *orientalis* (Vahl.)... ... | 308 |
| 5376. | *orientalis* (Wall.) ... | 309 |
| 5377. | *ovalifolia* (Juss.) | 321 |
| 5378. | *ovalifolia* (Wight) ... | 310 |
| 5379. | pilosa (*Lamk.*) ... . | 319 |
| 5380. | *pilosa* (Roxb.) ... .. | 325 |
| 5381. | *pilosa* (Wall.) ... 308, 310, | 318 |
| 5382. | polygama (*Roxb.*) ... | 326 |
| 5383. | populifolia (*Vahl.*) ... | 312 |
| 5384. | *rhamnifolia* (Roth.) ... | 310 |
| 5385. | *rigida* (Ham.) ... ... | 312 |
| 5386. | *Ritchiei* (Mast.) ... . | 322 |
| 5387. | *Rothii* (D.C.) ... ... | 313 |
| 5388. | *rotundifolia* (Juss.) ... | 315-*b* |
| 5389. | *Roxburghii* (G. Don.) ... | 325 |
| 5390. | salvifolia (*Heyne*) ... | 314 |
| 5391. | *salvifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 313 |
| 5392. | *salvifolia* (Wall.) ... | 325 |
| 5393. | *saxatilis* (Ham.) ... ... | 325 |
| 5394. | *scabrida* (Wall.) ... ... | 319 |

| No. | Grewia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 5395. | scabrophylla (*Roxb.*) . | 318 |
| 5396. | *scleracphylla* (Wall.) ... | 318 |
| 5397. | *subinæqualis* (Wall.) 316, | 317 |
| 5398. | *sicata* (Wall.) ... ... | 318 |
| 5399. | *Sulcoria* (Ham.) ... | 325 |
| 5400. | tiliæfolia (*Vahl.*)... | 316 |
| 5401. | *ulmifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 327 |
| 5402. | umbellifera (*Bedd.*) ... | 322 |
| 5403. | *variabilis* (Wall.) 315, | 316 |
| 5404. | *vestita* (Wall.) ... ... | 317-*b* |
| 5405. | villosa (*Willd.*) ... ... | 320 |
| 5406. | *viminea* (Wall.) ... ... | 326 |
| 5407. | *Griffithia fragrans* (W.&A.). | 1499 |
| 5408. | *Gardneri* (Thu.) ... ... | 1501 |
| 5409. | *speciosa* (Bedd.) ... ... | 1502-*b* |
| 5410. | *Grisebachia Belmoreana* (H. Wendl.) ... ... | 3135 |
| 5411. | *Forsteriana* (H. Wendl.). | 3136 |
| 5412. | *Griste punctata* (Ham.). | 1307 |
| 5413. | *tomentosa* (Roxb.) ... | 1307 |
| 5414. | *uniflora* (Rich.) ... | 1307 |
| 5415. | *Grumilea elongata* (Wight) | 1564 |
| 5416. | *Junghuhniana* (Miq.) ... | 1565 |
| 5417. | *longifolia* (Bedd.) ... | 1570 |
| 5418. | *? nigra* (Gærtn.) ... | 1558 |
| 5419. | *nudiflora* (Thu.) ... | 1558 |
| 5420. | *patens* (Schlecht.) ... | 1559 |
| 5421. | *subintegra* (W.&A.) ... | 1561 |
| cdxcv. | Guaiacum (*Plm.*) ... | cxxxii |
| 5422. | *bijugum* (Stokes.) ... | 362 |
| 5423. | officinale (*Linn.*) ... | 362 |
| cdxcvi. | *Guajacum* (Plum.) ... | cxxxii |
| 5424. | *Guagnebina ignita* (Veil.) ... | 1459 |
| 5425. | *Guarea ? Amaris* (Ham.) ... | 456 |
| 5426. | *binectarifera* (Roxb.) ... | 456 |
| 5427. | *Gotadhora* (Ham.) ... | 456 |
| 5428. | *oblongifolia* (Griff.) ... | 476 |
| 5429. | *Guatteria acutiflora* (Wall.) | 45 |
| 5430. | *acutifolia* (Wall.) ... | 68 |
| 5431. | *cerasoides* (Dun.) ... | 44 |
| 5432. | *coffeoides* (Thu.) ... | 41 |
| 5433. | *fasciculata* (Wall.) ... | 43 |
| 5434. | *fragrans* (Dalz.) ... | 42 |
| 5435. | *Korinti* (Dun.) ... | 45 |
| 5436. | *laurifolia* (Grob.) ... | 75, 76 |
| 5437. | *longifolia* (Wall.) ... | 40 |
| 5438. | *malabarica* (Dun.) ... | 31 |
| 5439. | *montana* (D.C.) ... ... | 31 |
| 5440. | *persicæfolia* (Hk. f. & T.) | 48 |
| 5441. | *simiarum* (Ham.) ... | 43 |
| 5442. | *suberosa* (D.C.) ... ... | 46 |
| 5443. | *velutina* (A. D.C.) ... | 64 |
| 5444. | *virgata* (Dunal.) ... ... | 74 |
| cdxcvii. | Guazuma (*Plum.*) ... | cxv |
| 5445. | tomentosa (*Kunth.*). ... | 304 |
| 5446. | *ulmifolia* (Wall.) ... | 304 |
| 5447. | *Guersentia olivæformis* (Rafin.) ... ... ... | 1677 |
| cdxcviii. | Guettarda (*Linn.*) ... | dii |
| 5448. | speciosa (*Linn.*) .. | 1517 |
| 5449. | *Guilandina Bonduc* (Linn.) | 927 |
| 5450. | *Bonduc* (W.&A.) ... | 926 |
| 5451. | *Bodnucella* (Linn.) ... | 926 |

No. Guilandina—*cont.* No.
5452. *glabra* (Mill.) ... ... 927
5453. *macrocarpa* (Grah.). ... 938
5454. *Moringa* (Linn.) ... 689
5455. *Nuga* (Linn.) ... ... 928
cdxcix. *Gustonia*, vide *Gastonia*. ...cxxxvii
GUTTIFERÆ ... ... XV
5458. *? Gymnanthemum acuminatum* (Steetz.) ... 1604
5459. *Metzianum* (Schultz.). 1596
d. Gymnema (*Br.*) ... dcxxix
5460. *aurantiacum* (Wall.) ... 1929
5461. *Decaisneanum* (Wight.). 1896
5462. elegans (*W. & A.*) ... 1899
5463. hirsutum (*W. & A.*) ... 1896
5465. *melicida* (Edgew.) ... 1895
5466. montanum (*Hk. f.*) ... 1898
5467. *nepalense* ? (Grah.) ... 1864
5468. sylvestre (*Br.*) ... 1895
5469. *tenacissima* (Spreng.). 1901 (*bis.*)
5470. tingens (*W. & A.*) ... 1897
5471. *Gymnosphæra gigantea* (Blume) ... ... 3328
di. Gymnosporia (*W. & A.*) ... ccxix
5472. acuminata (*Hk. f.*) ... 533
5473. emarginata (*Thw.*) ... 540
5474. Heyneana (*Laws.*) ... 536
5475. montana (*Benth.*) ... 541
5476. ovata (*Laws.*) ... ... 534
5476 (*bis.*) *oxyphylla* (Gbl.) ... 533
5477. Rothiana (*Laws.*) ... 535
5478. Royleana (*Laws.*) ... 538
5479. rufa (*Laws.*) ... ... 537
5480. Wallichiana (*Laws.*) ... 539
dii. Gynerium (*Hbdt. & Bpl.*) mxxxviii
5481. argenteum (*Nees.*) .. 3290
5482. *zeelandicum* (Steud.) ... 3289
diii. Gynocardia (*Br.*) ... lvii
5483. odorata (*Br.*) ... ... 141
5484. *Gynoon Heyneanum* (W. & A.) ... ... ... 2589
5485. *Jussieuianum* (Wight.). 2586
5486. *rigidum* (A. Juss.) ... 2586
5487. *triandrum* (W. & A.) ... 2586
5488. *Gynopachis axilliflora* (Miq.) ... ... ... 1500
5489. *oblongata* (Miq.) ... 1500
5490. *Gynopogon lanceolatum* (Kurz.) ... ... 1817
5491. *Gynura Walkeri* (Wight.). 1625
div. Gyrocarpus (*Jacq.*) ... cdviii
5492. *acuminatus* (Meissn.) ... 1166
5493. *americanus* (Jacq.) ... 1166
5494. *asiaticus* (Willd.) ... 1166
5495. Jacquini (*Roxb.*) ... 1166
5496. *rugosus* (R. Br.) ... 1166
5497. *sphenopterus* (R. Br.). ... 1166

H

5498. *Haasia Wightii* (Nees.) ... 2431
5499. *Habrothamnus aurantiacus* (Seem.) ... ... 2107
5500. *elegans* (Brongn.) ... 2105

No. Habrothamnus—*cont.* No.
5501. *elegans* (Scheider.) ... 2106
5502. *Huegetii* (Regel.) ... 2105
5503. *purpureus* (Lindl.). ... 2106
dv. Hæmadictyon (*Lindl.*) ... dciv
5504. suberectum (*G. Don.*) ... 1857
5505. *Hæmatospermum cuneatum* (Wall.) ... ... 2692
5506. *neriifolium* (Wall.) ... 2691
5507. *riparium* (Wall.) ... 2691
5508. *salicinum* (Baill.) ... 2691
dvi. Hæmatoxylon (*Linn.*) / Hæmatoxylum (*Linn.*) ...ccexliii
5509. campechianum (*Linn.*). 942
dvii. Hakea (*Schrad.*) ... ... dccxci
5510. acicularis (*Knight.*) ... 2485
5511. *brachyrrhynca* (F. Muell.) ... ... 2485
5512. *decurrens* (R. Br.) ... 2485
5513. *eucalyptoides* (Meiss.) .. 2486
5514. *flulenta* (Meiss.) .. ...8442-*m*
5515. Hakea laurina (*R. Br.*) ... 2486
5516. *mimosoides* (A. Cunn.). 2484
5517. *oblequa* (Lodd.) ... 2485
5518. *salicifolia* (Sw.) ... 2489
5519. saligna (*Knight.*) ... 2484
5520. *sericea* (Schrad.) ... 2485
5521. *Hallia trifoliata* (Roth.) 858
5522. *Halodendron Thouarsii* (R.&S.) ... ... 2334
dviii. Halopyrum (*Stapf.*) ... mxli
5523. mucronatum (*Stapf.*) ... 3293
dix. Haloxylon (*Bunge*) ... dcclx
5524. Ammodendron (*Bunge.*) 2383
5525. *persicum* (Bunge) ... 2383
5526. recurvum (*Bunge*) ... 2382
5527. *Stocksii* (Hk. f.) ... 2382
LII. HAMAMELIDCEÆ ... XLVI
5528. *Hamatris triphylla* (Salisb.) ... ... ... 3057
dx. Hamelia (*Jacq.*) ... ...cdxciii.
5529. *chrysantha* (Sieb.) ... 1489
5530. *coccinea* (S.W.) ... 1489
5531. *erecta* (Jacq.) ... ... 1489
5532. *latifolia* (Reichb.) ... 1489
5533. patens (*Jacq.*) ... ... 1489
5534. sphærocarpa (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) ... ... ... 1490
5535. *verticillata* (Moc. & Sesse.) ... ... 1489
dxi. Hamiltonia (*Roxb.*) dxvii
5536. *mysorensis* (W.&A.) ... 1592
5537. *propinqua* (Dcne.) ... 1592
5538. suaveolens (*Roxb.*) ... 1592
5539. *suaveolens* (D. Don.) ... 1592
dxii. Hardwickia (*Roxb.*) ... cccl
5540. binata (*Roxb.*) ... ... 974
5541. pinnata (*Roxb.*) ... 975
dxiii. Harpephyllum (*Bernd.*) ... cclxix
5542. caffrum (*Bernd.*) ... 687
dxiv. Harpullia (*Roxb.*) ... ccxlix
5543. cupanioides (*Roxb.*) ... 642
5544. *imbricata* (Thw.) ... 1642
5545. *Harrachia speciosa* (Jacq.). 224

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| dxv. | Harrisonia (*Br.*) ... ... | clxiii |
| 5546. | *Bennetii* (Hk. f.) ... | 430 |
| 5547. | *paucijuga* (*Oliv.*) ... | 430 |
| 5548. | *Hasskarlia leucacantha* (Walp.) ... ... ... | 3244 |
| 5549. | *Hastingia coccinea* (Sm.). ... | 2327 |
| 5550. | *scandens* (Roxb.) ... | 2327 |
| 5551. | *Hebradendron cambogioides* (Grah.) ... ... | 174 |
| 5552. | *Heckeria subpeltata* (Kunth.) ... ... | 2417 |
| dxvi. | Hedera (*Linn.*) ... ... | cdlxix |
| 5553. | *acuminata* (Wight) ... | 1410 |
| 5554. | *exaltata* (Thw.) ... ... | 1415 |
| 5555. | Helix (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1419 |
| 5556. | *Leschnaultie* (W. & A.) ... | 1939 |
| 5557. | *obovata* (Wight) ... ... | 1414 |
| 5558. | *racemosa* (Wight) ... | 1412 |
| 5559. | *rostrata* (Wight) ... | 1411 |
| 5560. | *terebinthacea* (Wahl.) ... | 1414 |
| 5561. | *terebinthacea* (Wall.) ... | 1413 |
| 5562. | *trifoliata* (W.&A.) | 1399 |
| 5563. | *Vahlii* (Thw.) .. ... | 1414 |
| 5564. | *venosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1413 |
| 5565. | *Wallichiana* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 1415 |
| dxvii. | Hedychium (*Kœn.*) | ...cmxliv |
| 5566. | *album* (Ham.) ... ... | 2990 |
| 5567. | *cernuum* (Wight.) ... | 2891 |
| 5568. | *chrysoleucum* (Hook.) | ... 2990-*a* |
| 5569. | coronarium (*Kœn.*) ... | 2990 |
| 5570. | *flavescens* (Carey) | ... 2990-*c* |
| 5571. | *flavum* (Roxb.) .. .. | 2990-*e* |
| 5572. | *Gandasulium* (Ham.) .. | 2990 |
| 5573. | *maximum* (Rosc.) ... | 2990-*b* |
| 5574. | *Prophetæ* (Ham.) .... ... | 2990 |
| 5575. | *spicatum* (Lodd.) .. ... | 2990 |
| 5576. | *sulphureum* (Wall.) | ...2990-*c* |
| 5577. | *urophyllum* (Lodd.) | 2990-*d* |
| 5578. | venustum (Wight) ... | 2991 |
| dxviii. | Hedyotis (*Linn.*) | cdlxxxviii |
| 5579. | articularis (*Br.*) ... ... | 1470 |
| 5580. | Beddomei (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1473 |
| 5581. | buxifolia (*Bedd.*) ... | 1474 |
| 5582. | *capitata* (Bedd.) ... .. | 1473 |
| 5583. | *corymbosa* (Wall.) ... | 1471 |
| 5584. | fruticosa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1467 |
| 5585. | hirsutissima (*Bedd.*) ... | 1476 |
| 5586. | *lentiginosa* (Bedd.) ... | 1471 |
| 5587. | ? *Leschenaultiana* (D.C.)... | 1469 |
| 5588. | pruinesa (*W. & A.*) ... | 1471 |
| 5589. | purpurascens (*Bedd.*) ... | 1468 |
| 5590. | stylosa (*Br.*) ... ... | 1469 |
| 5591. | swertioides (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1472 |
| 5592. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 1475 |
| 5593. | viscida (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 1477 |
| 5594. | *Hedysarum adhærens* (Poir.) | 802 |
| 5595. | *alatum* (Roxb.) ... ... | 801 |
| 5596. | *Alhagi* (Linn.) ... ... | 783 |
| 5597. | *arboreum* (Roxb.) ... | 796 |
| 5598. | *bracteatum* (Roxb.) ... | 870-*a* |
| 5599. | *Cephalotes* (Roxb.) ... | 797 |
| 5600. | *collinum* (Roxb.) ... | 805 |
| 5601. | *crinitum* (Linn.) ... ... | 792 |

| No. | *Hedysarum*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 5602. | *diffusum* (Roxb.) ... | 803 |
| 5603. | *gangeticum* (Linn.) ... | 805 |
| 5604. | *Gibsoni* (Grah.) ... ... | 792 |
| 5605. | *gyrans* (Linn.) ... ... | 809 |
| 5606. | *hamatum* (Burm.) ... | 784 |
| 5607. | *hamosum* (Roxb.) ... | 794 |
| 5608. | *heterocarpum* (Linn.) ... | 808 |
| 5609. | *lagenarium* (Roxb.) ... | 787 |
| 5610. | *lagopoides* (Burm.) ... | 793 |
| 5611. | *latifolium* (Roxb.) ... | 806 |
| 5612. | *lineatum* (Linn.) ... | 872 |
| 5613. | *Neli-Tali* (Roxb.) ... | 786 |
| 5614. | *ormocarpoides* (Desv.) ... | 802 |
| 5615. | *patens* (Roxb.) ... ... | 808 |
| 5616. | *pictum* (Jacq.) ... ... | 791 |
| 5617. | *polycarpum* (Linn.) ... | 808 |
| 5618. | *punctatum* (Rottl.) ... | 869 |
| 5619. | *purpureum* (Roxb.) .. | 808 |
| 5620. | *recurvatum* (Roxb.) ... | 803 |
| 5621. | *retusum* (D. Don.) ... | 808 |
| 5622. | *Rotteri* (Spreng.) ... ... | 803 |
| 5623. | *Roxburghii* (Spreng.) ... | 803 |
| 5624. | *sennoides* (Willd.) ... | 788 |
| 5625. | *siliquosum* (Burm.) ... | 808 |
| 5626. | *strobiliferum* (Linn.) ... | 870 |
| 5627. | *triquetrum* (Linn.) .. | 801 |
| 5628. | *tuberosum* (Roxb.) ... | 832 |
| 5629. | *umbellatum* (Linn.) ... | 796 |
| 5630. | *umbellatum* (Roxb.) ... | 797 |
| dxix. | Hedyscepe (*H. Wendl.*) | cmlxxx |
| 5631. | Canterburyana (*H. Wendl.*) | 3138 |
| 5632. | *Heinia myrtifolia* (Hort. Bero.) ... ... | 1310 |
| dxx. | Helianthemum (*Tourn.*) ... | L |
| 5633. | *barbatum* (Noub.) ... | 128 |
| 5634. | *croceum* (Tenore.) ... | 128 |
| 5635. | *grandiflorum* (D.C.) ... | 128 |
| 5636. | *græcum* (Boiss.) ... ... | 128 |
| 5637. | *heterophyllum* (Schur.) ... | 128 |
| 5638. | *lævigatum* (Schur.) ... | 128 |
| 5639. | *macranthum* (Schur.) ... | 128 |
| 5640. | *mutabile* (Wilk.) ... ... | 128 |
| 5641. | *nummularium* (Mill.) ... | 128 |
| 5642. | *ovatum* (Dun.) ... ... | 128 |
| 5643. | *roseum* (D.C.) ... ... | 128 |
| 5644. | *serpifolium* (Mill.) ... | 128 |
| 5645. | *tomentosum* (Gray.) ... | 128 |
| 5646. | vulgare (*Gærtn.*) ... | 128 |
| dxxi. | Helichrysum (*Gærtn.*) | dxxiii |
| 5647. | buddlioides (*D.C.*) ... | 1614 |
| 5648. | *Hookerianum* (Dc.) ... | 1614-*b* |
| 5649. | Wightii (*Clarke*) ... | 1615 |
| dxxii. | Helicia (*Lour.*) ... | dcclxxxviii |
| 5650. | nilagirica (*Bedd.*) ... | 2477 |
| 5651. | *robusta* (Bedd.) ... ... | 2478 |
| 5652. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 2478 |
| dxxiii. | Heliconia (*Schreb*) ... ... | cmlvi |
| 5653. | angustifolia (*Hk.*) ... | 3044 |
| 5654. | aurantiaca (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3045 |
| 5655. | aureo-striata (*Bull.*) ... | 3046 |
| 5656. | *bicolor* (Benth.) ... ... | 3044 |
| 5657. | *brevispatha* (Benth.) ... | 3045 |
| 5658. | *discolor* (Sphalm.) ... | 3046 |
| 5659. | humilis (*Bull.*) ... ... | 3047 |

No. Heliconia—*cont.* No.
5660. metallica (*Planch.*) 3048
5661. *rubro-striata* (Hort.) .. 3042-*e*
dxxiv. Helicteres (*Linn.*) . cvi
5662. *chrysocalyx* (Miq.) ... 280
5663. *glabrescens* (W. & A.) ... 280-*b*
5664. Isora (*Linn.*) ... .. 28-*a*
5665. *Roxburghii* (G. Don.) ... 28
5666. *tomentosa* (W. & A.) ... 280
5667. *Heligme javanica* (A. Dc.) 1838
5668. *Rheedei* (Wight) .. ... 1838
5669. *spiralis* (Thw.) ... ... 1838
dxxv. Helinus (*E. Mey.*) .. ccxxxv
5670 lanceolatus (*Brandis.*) ... 579
dxxvi. Heliotropium (*Linn.*) ... dcliii
5671. *arborescens* (Linn.) ... 1988
5672. *odoratum* (Mænch.) 198
5673. *odorum* (Salisb.) ... ... 1988
5674. peruvianum (*Linn.*) .. 1988
5675. *Hellenia Allughas* (Willd.). 3006
5676. *grandiflora* (Retz.) .. 3000
5677. *Helmia bulbifera* (Kunth.) ... 3067
5678. *? dæmona* (Kunth.) ... 3055
5679. *? tomentosa* (Kunth.) ... 3056
5680. *Helminthospermum glabrescens* (Thw.) ... . 2714
5681. *Helygia javanica* (Bl.) ... 1838
5682. *Hemichariste montana* (Nees.) 2256
dxxvii. Hemicyclia (*W.&A.*) dcccxx
5683. *Bourdilloni* (Brand.) ... . 2599
5684. elata (*Bedd.*) ... ... 2602
5685. *lanceolata* (Gamble.) .. 2599
5686. Porteri (*Gamble*) . 2600
5687. Sepiaria (*W.&A.*) .. 2598
5687 (*bis.*) travancorica (*Bonard.*) 2592
5688. venusta (*Thw.*) ... ... 2601
5689. Wightii (*Hk. f.*) .. .. 2603
dxxviii. Hemidesmus (*Br.*) ... dcxi
5690. indicus (*Br.*) .. ... 1866
5691. *pubescens* (W.&A.) ... 1866-*b*
5692. *Wallichii* (Miq.) ... .. 1866
5693. *Hemigymnia Macleodii* (Griff.) 1975
dxxix. Hemigyrosa (*Bl.*) ccxxxix
5694. canescens (*Thw.*) ... ... 626
5695. deficiens (*Betdd.*) ... ... 625
5696. *trichocarpa* (Thw.) ... 626
5697. *Hemionitis esculenta* (Kœn.) 3346
5698. *Hemimeris incisifolia* (Pers.) 2111
5699. *urticæfolia* (Willd.) ... 2111
dxxx. Hemitelia (*R. Rr.*) .. ... mlix
5700. Brunoniana (*R. Br.*) ... 3367
5701. *Hemitomus urticæfolius* (L'Herit.) ... ... 2111
dxxxi. Heptapleurum (*Gærtn.*) cdvvi
5702. *capitatum* (Seem.)... ... 1416
5703. *digitatum* (R. Br.) ... 1413
5704. *ellipticum* (Seem.) .. 1413
5705. racemosum (*Bedd.*) ... 1412
5706. rostratum (*Bedd.*) ... 1411
5707. stellatum (*Gærtn.*) ... 1414
5708. venulosum (*Seem.*) ... 1413
5709. Wallichianum (*Clarke*) ... 1415
dxxxii. Heritiera (*Ait.*) civ

No. Heritiera – *cont.* No.
5710. *Fomes* (Wall.) ... ... 2777
5711. littoralis (*Dryand.*) ... 2778
5712. Papilio (*Bedd.*) ... 278
dxxxiii. *Heritiera* (Retz.) cmxlix
5713. *Allughas* (Retz.) ... ... 3006
5714. *aquatica* (Retz.) ... ... 3009
5715. *Hermannia alnifolia* (Wall.) .. ... ... 213
dxxxiv. *Hermandezia* (Hoffmg.) / Hernandia—(*Linn.*) dcclxxxv
5716. bivalvis (*Benth.*) ... 2473
5717. Sonora (*Linn.*) ... ... 2474
5718. *Hesperethusa acidissima* (Fœm.) ... ... .. 399
5719. *ambigua* (Rœm.) ... ... 399
5720. *crenulata* (Rœm.) .. ... 399
dxxxv. Heteropanax (*Seem.*) cdlxviii
5721. fragrans (*Seem.*) ... ... 1418
dxxxvi. Heterophragma (*D.C.*) dclxxxvii
5722. adenophyllum (*Seem.*) .. 2139
5723. *chenoloides* (Dalz. & Gibs.) 2149
5724. Roxburghii (*D.C.*) ... ... 2138
5725. *suaveolene* (Dalz. & Gibs.) 2150
dxxxvii. Heteropteris (*H.B.& K.*) ... ... ... ... cxxix
5726. laurifolia (*A. Juss.*) ... 357
dxxxviii. Heterostemma (*W.&A.*) dcxxxvi
5727. tanjorense (*W.&A.*) ... 1919
dxxxix. Hevea (*Aubl.*) ... dcccxxvii
5728. brasiliensis (*Muell.*) 2620
5729. Spruceana (*Muell.*) ... 2621
dxl. Hewittia (*W.&A.*) .. ... dclx
5730. bicolor (*Wight*) .. 2156
5731. *Hexacentris acuminnta* (Nees.) .. ... 2466
5732. *coccinea* (Nees.) .. ... 2166
5733. *dentata* (Nees.) ... ... 2166
5734. *mysorensis* (Wight) ... 2167
5735. *Hexadena angustifolia* (Rafin.) ... ... ... 2572
dxli. Heynea (*Roxb.*) ... clxxxvii
5736. *affinis* (Juss.) ... ... 472
5737. *connaroides* (Wight) ... 472
5738. *quinquejuga* (Roxb.) ... 472
5739. *trifoliata* (Juss.) .. 471
5740. trijuga (*Roxb.*) ... ... 472
dxlii. Hibiscus (*Medik.*) ... ... xciii
5741. *acerifolius* (D.C.)... ... 240
5742. *aculeatus* (Roxb.) ... 236
5743. *æstuans* (Rottl.) .. ... 245
5744. *æstuans* (Wall.) .. ... 240
5745 *asperatus* (Wall.) ... 240
5746. *bifurcatus* (Roxb.) ... 236
5747. *borbonicus* (Wight) ... 239
5748. canescens (*Heyne.*) ... 239
5748 (*bis.*) cannabinus (*Linn.*) 240 (*bis.*)
5749. *clanlestinus* (Cav.) ... 238
5750. coccineus (*Walt.*) ... 248
5751. collinus (*Roxb.*) ... ... 240
5752. *coriaceus* (Heyne) .. 235
5753. *crotonifolius* (Wall.) ... 235
5753 (*bis.*) *cuspidatus* (Edgew.) 239 (*bis.*

No. Hibiscus—*cont.* No.
5754. Pilatus (*Sw.*) ... ... 242
5755. *eriocarpus* (Dh.) ... ... 240
5755 (*bis.*) ficulneus (*Linn.*) 238 (*bis.*)
5756. furcatus (*Roxb.*) ... ... 236
5757. *gangeticus* (Roxb.) ... 251
5758. heterophyllus (*Vent.*) ... 250
5759. hirtus (*Linn.*) ... ... 237
5760. *hispidissimus* (Griff.) ... 236
5761. *Lampas.* (Cav.) ... ... 251
5762. lilüflorus (*Linn.*) ... 249
5763. micranthus (*Linn.*) ... 238
5764. mutabilis (*Linn.*) ... 245
5764 (*bis.*) *obtusifolius* (Willd.) 239 (*bis.*)
5765. *ovalifolius* (Vahl.) ... 238
5766. *Patersonii* (Ait.) ... ... 211
5767. *Patersonius* (Andr.) ... 211
5768. *populneoides* (Roxb.) ... 252
5769. *populneus* (Linn.) ... 252
5769 (*bis.*) *prostratus* (Roxb.) 238 (*bis.*)
5770. *pterospermoides* (Wight). 235
5771. *rhombifolius* (Cav.) ... 247
5772. *rigidus* (*Linn. f.*) ... 238
5773. *Rosa-malabarica* (Ker.) ... 237
5774. Rosa-sinensis (*Linn*). ... 244
5775. schizopetalus (*Hk. f.*) ... 247
5776. *septemnervosus* (Wight). 239
5776 (*bis.*) *scrretus* (Wall.) 239 (*bis.*)
5777. *simplex* (Roxb.) ... 240
5777 (*bis.*) *sinuatus* (Cav.) 238 (*bis.*)
5778. *suborbiculatus* (Wall.) ... 238
5779. syriacus (*Linn.*) ... 246
5780. *tetraloculuris* (Roxb.) ... 251
5781. tiliaceus (*Linn.*) ... 241
5782. *tortuosus* (Roxb.) .. 241
5783. tricuspis (*Banks.*) ... 243
5783 (*bis.*) *truncacus* (Roxb.) 239 (*bis.*)
5783 (*tris.*) vitifolius (*Linn.*) 239 (*bis.*)
5783 (*tetr.*) *wightianus* (Wall.) 240 (*bis.*)
5784. *zeylanicus* (Linn.) ... 232
5785. *Higginsia Ghiesbreghtii* ... 1511
5786. *Hildegardia populifolia* (Br.) ... ... ... 274
dxliii. Hippocratea (*Linn*). ccxxii
5787. Arnottiana (*Wight*) .. 547
5788. *barbata* (F. Muell.) ... 546
5789. *? disperma* (Wall.) ... 549
5790. *enonymoides* (Vahl.) ... 549
5791. Grahami (*Wight*) ... 548
5792. *? grandiflora* (Wall.) ... 546
5793. indica (*Willd.*) ... ... 549
5794. *lanceoleatla* (Wall.) ... 548
5795. obtusifolia (*Roxb.*) ... 546
5796. *obtusifolia* (Roxb.) ... 549
5797. *rigida* (Hamp.) ... 456
5798. *tortuosa* (Wall.) ... 546
5799. *volubilis* (Heyne) ... 546
xliv. Hiptage (*Gærtn.*) cxxviii
5800. Madablota (*Gærtn.*) ... 355
5801. parvifolia (*W.&A.*) ... 356
dxlv. *Hirœa* (Jacq.) cxxxi.
5802. *cordata* (Heyne) ... 361
5803. *indica* (Roxb.) ... ... 359
5804. *nutans* (Wall.) ... ... 361

No. *Hirœa*—cont. No.
5805. *oxyphylla* (Wall.) ... 359
dxlvi. Hoffmannia (*Sw.*) cdxcviii
5806. Ghiesbreghtii (*Hemsl.*) ... 1511
dxlvii. Holarrhena (*Br.*) dxcii
5809. antidysenterica (*Wall.*) ... 1833
5810. *malaccensis* (Wight) ... 1833
5811. *pubescens* (Wall.) ... 1833
5812. *villosa* (Ait.) ... ... 1833
dxlviii. Holigarna (*Ham.*) cclxvi
5813. Arnottina (*Hk. f.*) ... 677
5814. Beddomei (*Hk. f*) 680
5815. ferruginea (*March.*) ... 678
5816. Grahamii (*Hk. f.*) ... 679
5817. *longifolia* (W.&A.) ... 677
5818. nigra (*Bourd.*) ... ... 676
dxlix. Holmskioldia (*Retz.*) dccxxxii
5819. *rubra* (Pers.) ... ... 2327
5820. Sanguinea (*Retz.*) ... 2327
5821. *Holopeira auriculata* (Miers) ... ... 87
5822. *australis* (Miers) ... 86
5823. *fusiformis* (Miers) ... 86
5824. *lævisucula* (Miers) ... 87
5825. *laurifolia* (Miers) ... 86
5826. *villosa* (Miers) ... 87
dl. Holoptelea (*Planch.*) dcccclxii
5827. integrifolia (*Planch.*) ... 2710
dli. Holostemma (*Br.*) dcxxvi
5828. *Adakodien* (R.&S.) ... 1887
5829. *Brunonianum* (Royle) ... 1887
5830. *fragrans* (Wall.) .. 1887
5831. Rheedei (*Wall.*) ... 1887
dlii. Homalium (*Jacq.*) cdxliv
5832. nepalense (*Benth.*) ... 1339
5833. tomentosum (*Benth.*) ... 1339
5834. travancoricum (*Bedd.*) ... 1341
5835. Zeylanicum (*Benth.*) ... 1340
dliii. Homonoia (*Lour.*) dcccliii
5836. riparia (*Lour.*) ... ... 2691
5836 (*bis.*) retusa (*Muell.*)... ... 2692
dliv. Hopea (*Roxb.*) lxxxiii
5837. glabra (*W.&A.*) ... 205
5838. *longifolia* (Dyer.) ... 208
5839. *malabarica* (Bedd.) ... 206
5840. parviflora (*Bedd.*) ... 203
5841. *racemosa* (Dalz. & Gibs.) 1739
5842. racophlœa (*Dyer.*) ... 206
5843. *spicata* (Dalz. & Gibs.). ... 1725
5844. Wightiana (*Wall.*) .. 204
dlv. Hovea (*Ait.*) cclxxvii
5845. *apiculata* (Alumm.) ... 700
5846. Celsi (*Boub.*) ... ... 699
5847. chorizemæfolia (*D.C.*) .. 698
5848. *elliptica* (Meis.) ... 699
5849. *ilicifolia* (A. Cunn.) ... 698
5850. *lanceolata* (Sims.) ... 700
5851. *lanigera* (Lodd.) ... 700
5852. *latifolia* (Lodd.) ... 699
5853. *mucronata* (A. Cunn.) ... 700
5854. *pannosa* (A. Cunn.) ... 700
5855. pungens (*Benth.*) ... 701
5856. *purpurea* (Sweet.) ... 700
5857. *racemulosa* (Benth.) .. 700

No. Hovea—*cont.* No.
5858. *ramulosa* (A. Cunn.) .. 700
5859. *rosmarinifolia* (A. Cunn.) 700
5860. *ulicina* (Meis.) ... ... 701
5861. *villosa* (Lind.) ... ... 701
dlvi. Hovenia (*Thunb.*) ccxxx
5862. *acerba* (Lindl.) ... ... 571
5863. dulcis (*Thunb.*) ... ... 571
5864. *inæqualis* (Dle.) ... ... 571
dlvii. Howea (*Becc.*) cmlxxviii
5865. Belmoreana (*Becc.*) ... 3135
5866. Forsteriana (*Becc.*) ... 3136
dlviii. Hoya (*Br.*) dcxxxviii
5867. carnosa (*Br.*) ... ... 1928
5868. *chinensis* (Truil.) ... 1928
5869. *crassifolia* (Haw.) ... 1928
5870. *Hookeriana* (Wight) ... 1923
5871. imperialis (*Lindl.*) ... 1924
5872. ovalifolia (*W.&A.*) ... 1926
5873. *pallida* (Dalz. & Gibs) ... 1925
5874. *pallida* (Lindl.) ... ... 1923
5875. parasitica (*Wall.*) ... ... 1923
5876. pauciflora (*Wight*) ... 1922
5877. pendula (*Wight*) ... 1927
5878. *pendula* (W.&A.) .. 1925
5879. *picta* (Hort.) ... ... 1928
5880. *planiflora* (Wall.) ... 1916
5881. retusa (*Dalz.*) ... ... 1921
5882. *speciosa* (Dene.) ... ... 1924
5883. *veriagata* (Sieb.) ... 1928
5884. *viridiflora* (Br.) ... ... 1918
5885. *Wightiana* (Thu.) .. 1922
5886. Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... 1925
dlix. Hugonia (*Linn.*) cxxv
5887. Mystax (*Linn.*) ... 347
5888. *obovata* (Ham.) ... ... 347
dlx. Humboldtia (*Vahl.*) ccclvi
5889. *alata* (Laws.) ... ... 987
5889 (*bis.*) Bourdillonii (*Wain.*) 986 (*bis.*)
5890. Brunonis (*Wall.*) ... 985
5891. decurrens (*Bed.*) ... 987
5892. laurifolia (*Vahl.*)... ... 983
5893. unijuga (*Bedd.*) ... 994
5894. Vahliana (*Wight.*) ... 996
dlxi. Humulus (*Linn.*) dcccLxxvii (*bis.*)
5895. *aculeatus* (Nutt.) 2766 (*bis.*)
5896. japonicus (*Sieb. & Zuc.*). 2766 (*bis.*)
5897. *Lupulus* (Thunb.) 2736 (*bis.*)
5898. *lutescens* (Ho t.) 2715-*b*
dlxii. Hunteria (*Roxb.*) dlxxxiii
5899. *atroviridis* (Wall.) ... 1841
5900. corymbosa (*Roxb.*) ... 1817
5901. *eugenifolia* (Wall.) ... 1842
5902. *Roxburghiana* (Wight) ... 1817
5903. *zeylanica* (Gard.) ... 1817
dlxiii Hura (*Linn.*) dccclxi
5904. *brasiliensis* (Willd.) ... 2709
5905. crepitans (*Linn.*) ... 2709
5906. *senegalensis* (Baill.) ... 2709
5907. *strepens* (Willd.) ... 2705
dlxiv. Hydnocarpus (*Gærtn.*) lviii
5908. alpina (*Wight.*) ... 143
5909. *inebrians* (Wall.) ... 142
5909 (L) *venenata* (Gæst.) ... 142-*a*

No. Hydnocarpus—*cont.* No
5910. Wightiana (*Bl.*) ... 142
dlxv. Hydrangea (*Linn.*) cccLxxxix
5911. *acuminata* (Sieb.) ... 1122
5912. Hortensia (*Sieb.*) ... 1122
5913. *hortensis* (*Sm.*) ... 1122
5914. *japonica* (Sieb.) ... 1122-*b*
5915. *mutabilis* (Steud.) ... 1122
5916. *opuloides* (Steud.) ... 1122
5917. *Otaksa* (Sieb.) ... 1122
5918. paniculata (*Sieb.*) ... 1122
dlxvi. Hydriastele (*H. Wendl.*) cmlxxix
5919. Wendlandiana (*H. Wendl.*) ... ... 3137
5920. *Hylogyne speciosa* (Salisb.) ... ... 2487
dlxvii. Hymenæa (*Linn.*) ... cccli
5921. *animifera* (Stokes.) ... 976
5922. Courbaril (*Linn.*) ... 976
5923. *resinifera* (Salisb.) ... 976
dlxviii. Hymenodictyon (*Wall.*) cdlxxxiv
5924. excelsum (*Wall.*) .. 1457
5925. *Horsfieldianum* (Miq.) ... 1457
5926. obovatum (*Wall.*) ... 1458
5927. *obovatum* (Wight) .. 1457
5928. *thyrsiflorum* (Wall.) ... 1457
5929. *utile* (Wight) ... ... 1457
dlxix. Hyophorbe (*Gærtn.*) cmlxxiii
5930. *Commersoniana* (Mart.) 3125
5931. Verschaffelti (*H. Wendl.*) 3126
5932. *Hyperanthera decandra* (Willd.) ... ... 689
5933. *Moringa* (Vahl.) ... 689
LIII. HYPERICACEÆ ... XIV
5934. *Hypericinea angustata* (Wall.) ... ... ... 669
dlxx. Hypericum (*Linn.*) lxvii
5935. *attenuatum* (Choisy.) ... 198
5936. *aureum* (*Lour.*) ... ... 165
5937. chinensis (Linn.) .. 165
5938. Hookerianum (*W.&A.*) 167
5939. *myrtifolium* (Spach.) ... 166
5940. mysorense (*Heyne.*) ... 166
5941. *oblongifolium* (Hook.) ... 167
5942. *oblongifolium* (Wall.) ... 168
5943. patulum (*Thunb.*) ... 168
5944. *sinense* (Gmel.) ... ... 165
5945. *Uralum* (Hom.) .. ... 168
5946. *Hypodematium crustum* (Kuntze.) ... ... 3355
5947. *Ruppellianum* (Kuntze.) 3355
5948. *Hypserpa cuspidata* (Miers.) 84
5949. *pauciflora* (Miers) ... 84
5950. *prævaricata* (Miers) ... 84
5951. *uniflora* (Miers) ... 84

I

LIV. ICACINACE. ... XXXIII
dlxxi. Ichnecarpus (*Br.*) dcx
5952. *dasycalyx* (Miq.) ... ... 1865
5953. frutescens (*Br.*) .. ... 1865
5954. *leptodictyus* (Muell.) ... 1865
5955. *radicans* (Wall.) ... ... 1865
5956 *Icica dentata* (D. C.) ... 397
5957. *indica* (W.&A.) .. 445

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| dlxxii. | Ilex (Linn.) ... ... | ccxi |
| 5958. | *Ilaphaudiana* (Maxt.) | 507 |
| 5959. | cornuta (*Lindl.*) ... | 506 |
| 5960. | *curitibensis* (Miers) ... | 507 |
| 5961. | denticulata (*Wall.*) ... | 510 |
| 5962. | *emarginella* (Turcz.) ... | 509 |
| 5963. | Gardneriana (*Wight*) ... | 511 |
| 5964. | malabarica (*Bedd.*) ... | 508 |
| 5965. | *Mate* (A.St. Hil.) ... | 507 |
| 5966. | *nilgirica* (Miq.) ... | 510 |
| 5967. | *paraguariensis* (D. Don.) | 507 |
| 5968. | *paraguensis* (A.St. Hil.) | 507 |
| 5969. | *sorbitis* (Reiss.) ... ... | 507 |
| 5970. | *theezans* (Bonpl.) ... | 507 |
| 5971. | *vestita* (Reiss.) ... ... | 507 |
| 5972. | Walkeri (*Wt. & Gard.*) ... | 509 |
| 5973. | *Walkeri* (Turcz.) ... | 509 |
| 5974. | Wightiana (*Wall.*) ... | 512 |
| 5975. | *Wightiana* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 508 |
| 5976. | *Illecebrum javanicum* (Ait.) ... ... ... | 2374 |
| dlxxiii. | Illicium (*Linn.*) ... ... | vii |
| 5977. | anisatum (*Linn.*) ... | 17 |
| dlxxiv. | Impatiens (*Linn.*) | cxxxvi |
| 5978. | *biglandulosa* (Moon) ... | 368 |
| 5979. | fruticosa (*D.C.*) ... ... | 367 |
| 5980. | grandis (*Heyne.*) ... | 369 |
| 5981. | Hookeriana (*Arn.*) ... | 368 |
| dlxxv. | Imperata (*Cyrill.*) ... | mxxxiii |
| 5982. | *Allang* (Jungh.) ... ... | 3280 |
| 5983. | arundinacea (*Cyrill.*) ... | 3280 |
| 5984. | *condensata* (Steud.) ... | 3280 |
| 5985. | *cylindrica* (Beauv.) ... | 3280 |
| 5986. | *filifolia* (Nees.) ... | 3280 |
| 5987. | *Kœnigii* (Beauv.) ... | 3280 |
| 5988. | *pedicellata* (Steud.) ... | 3280 |
| 5989. | *Sieberi* (Opiz.) ... | 3280 |
| 5990. | *Sisca* (Beauv.) ... ... | 3280 |
| 5991. | *spontanea* (Beauv.) ... | 3283 |
| 5992. | *Thunbergii* (Nees.) ... | 3280 |
| dlxxvi. | Indigofera (*Linn.*) | cclxxxiv |
| 5993. | *adenophylla* (Srah.) ... | 747 |
| 5994. | *arborea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 758 |
| 5995. | *arcuata* (Willd.) ... | 742 |
| 5996. | argentea (*Linn.*) ... | 753 |
| 5997. | *argentea* (Roxb.) ... | 752 |
| 5998. | *argentea* (Wall.) ... | 749 |
| 5999. | *armata* (Wall.) ... | 749 |
| 6000. | *articulata* (Gowan.) ... | 753 |
| 6001. | *aspalathifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 746 |
| 6002. | aspalathoides (*Vahl.*) ... | 746 |
| 6003. | atropurpurea (*Hom.*) ... | 757 |
| 6004. | *brachycarpa* (Grah.) ... | 753 |
| 6005. | *cærulea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 753 |
| 6006. | *canescens* (Grah.) ... | 747 |
| 6007. | *canescens* (Lamk.) ... | 749 |
| 6008. | *cassioides* (Rottl.) ... | 758 |
| 6009. | *cinerea* (Willd.) ... ... | 749 |
| 6010. | *congesta* (Grah.) ... | 747 |
| 6011. | *desmodioides* (Benth.) ... | 789 |
| 6012. | *elliptica* (Roxb.) ... | 758 |
| 6013. | *Finlaysoniana* (Wall.) ... | 756 |
| 6014. | *flaccida* (Kœn.) ... | 750 |

| No. | Indigofera—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 6015. | *flexuosa* (Grah.) ... | 774 |
| 6016. | *foliolosa* (Grah.) ... ... | 755 |
| 6017. | galegoides (*D.C.*) ... | 756 |
| 6018. | *Gibsonii* (Grah.) ... ... | 758 |
| 6019. | *glaucescens* (Grah.) ... | 758 |
| 6020. | *Hamiltonii* (Grah.) ... | 757 |
| 6021. | *hedysaroides* (Lamk.) ... | 749 |
| 6022. | *heterophylla* (Roxb.) ... | 752 |
| 6023. | *inamœna* (Thu.) ... | 755 |
| 6024. | *indica* (Lamk.) ... ... | 754 |
| 6025. | *Jirahulia* (Ham.) ... | 758 |
| 6026. | *Leschenaultii* (D C.) ... | 749 |
| 6027. | marginulata (*Grah.*) ... | 751 |
| 6028. | *moluccana* (D.C.) ... | 747 |
| 6029. | *mucronata* (Sprang.) ... | 750 |
| 6030. | *multicaulis* (D.C.) ... | 747 |
| 6031. | *mysorensis* (*Rottl.*) ... | 759 |
| 6032. | *orixensis* (Roxb.) ... | 747 |
| 6033. | *paucifolia* (*Delile.*) ... | 752 |
| 6034. | *peregrina* (D.C.) ... | 747 |
| 6035. | *polyphylla* (Heyne.) ... | 759 |
| 6036. | *polyphylla* (Rottl.) ... | 755 |
| 6037. | pulchella (*Roxb.*) ... | 8 |
| 6038. | *purpurascens* (Roxb.) ... | 758 |
| 6039. | *retusa* (Grah.) ... ... | 753 |
| 6040. | *rigida* (Willd.) ... ... | 749 |
| 6041. | *scabra* (Roth.) ... ... | 750 |
| 6042. | subulata (*Vahl.*) ... | 750 |
| 6043. | *sumatrana* (Gærtn.) ... | 754 |
| 6044. | *ternata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 749 |
| 6045. | *Thonningii* (Sch. & Th.) | 750 |
| 6046. | *timoriensis* (Willd.) ... | 749 |
| 6047. | tinctoria (*Linn.*) ... | 754 |
| 6048. | *tinctoria* (Forsk.) ... | 653 |
| 6049. | trifoliata (*Linn.*) ... | 747 |
| 6050. | trita (*Linn. f.*) ... ... | 749 |
| 6051. | *verrucosa* (Grah.) ... | 758 |
| 6052. | vestita (*Baker.*) ... ... | 748 |
| 6053. | *violacea* (Roxb.) ... | 758 |
| 6054. | *virgata* (D.C.) ... ... | 749 |
| 6055. | Wightii (*Grah.*) ... | 755 |
| 6056. | *Zollingeriana* (Miq.) ... | 756 |
| dlxvii. | Inga (*Willd.*) ... | ccexxxii |
| 6057. | *annularis* (Grah.) ... | 1055 |
| 6058. | *bigemina* (Willd.) ... | 1055 |
| 6059. | *corcondiana* (D.C.) ... | 1054 |
| 6060. | cynometroides (*Bedd.*) | 1058 |
| 6061. | *dolabriformis* (Grah.) ... | 1002 |
| 6062. | *dulcis* (Willd.) ... ... | 1052 |
| 6063. | *fastigiata* (Willd.) ... | 1041 |
| 6064. | *flexuosa* (Grah.) ... | 1053 |
| 6065. | *geminata* (W. & A.) ... | 1053 |
| 6065 (*bis.*) | *hematoxylon* (Cas.) | 1051 (*bis.*) |
| 6066. | *Kœnigii* (W. & A.) ... | 1053 |
| 6067. | *liynosa* (Grah.) ... ... | 1002 |
| 6068. | *lucida* (Wall.) ... ... | 1055 |
| 6069. | *saman* (Willd.) ... . | 1057 |
| 6070. | *sassa* (Steud.) ... ... | 1041 |
| 6071. | *umbellata* (Willd.) ... | 1054 |
| 6072. | *ventricosa* (Grah.) ... | 1050 |
| 6073. | *Wightiana* (Grah.) ... | 1055 |
| 6074. | *xylocarpa* (D C.) ... | 1002 |
| dlxxviii. | Ipomæa (*Linn.*) ... | dclviii |

| No. | Ipomæa—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 6076. | *aculeata* (Bl.) ... ... | 2015 |
| 6077. | acuminata (*Rœm. & Sch.*) | 2026 |
| 6078. | *anceps* (R. & S.) ... ... | 2046 |
| 6079. | *angularis* (Chois.) ... | 2048 |
| 6080. | *atrosanguinea* (Hook.) ... | 2008 |
| 6081. | *barbata* (Roth.) ... ... | 2020 |
| 6082. | barlerioides (*Benth.*) ... | 2032 |
| 6083. | *bicolor* (Sweet.) ... ... | 2056 |
| 6084. | *bifida* (Roth.) ... ... | 2044 |
| 6085. | biloba (*Forsk.*) ... ... | 2047 |
| 6086. | *blanda* (lapsu. *Olanda.*) (Sweet.) ... ... | 2044 |
| 6087. | Bona-nox (*Linn.*) ... | 2015 |
| 6088. | *Bona-nox* (Bl.) ... ... | 2015 |
| 6089. | bracteata (*Wight*) ... | 2035 |
| 6090. | *bracteata* (Bl.) ... ... | 2056 |
| 6091. | *bracteata* (Grah.) ... | 1999 |
| 6092. | *caliginosa* (Chois.) ... | 2044 |
| 6093. | calycina (*Benth.*) ... | 2031 |
| 6094. | campanulata (*Linn.*) ... | 2043 |
| 6095. | *canescens* (G. Don.) ... | 2055 |
| 6096. | *capitellata* (Chois.) ... | 2036-*c* |
| 6097. | *cariosepala* (Klotz.) ... | 2031 |
| 6098. | carnea (*Jacq.*) ... ... | 2030 |
| 6099. | chryseides (*Ker.*) ... | 2038 |
| 6100. | coccinea (*Linn.*) ... | 2018 |
| 6101. | cymosa (R. & S.) ... | 2044 |
| 6102. | dasysperma (*Jacq.*) ... | 2053 |
| 6103. | *dentata* (Willd.) ... | 2038 |
| 6104. | digitata (*Linn.*) ... | 2033 |
| 6105. | *Dillenii* (R. & S.) ... | 2020 |
| 6106. | *dissecta* (Chois.) ... ... | 2051 |
| 6107. | *elliptica* (Roth.) ... | 2013 |
| 6108. | eriocarpa (*Br.*) ... ... | 2037 |
| 6109. | *eriosperma* (Beauv.) ... | 2033 |
| 6110. | *gangetica* (Sweet.) ... | 1992 |
| 6111. | glaberrima (*Bojer.*) ... | 2017 |
| 6112. | *gossypifolia* (Willd.) ... | 2033 |
| 6113. | *grandiflora* (Lamb.) ... | 2017 |
| 6114. | *grandiflora* (Roxb.) ... | 2015 |
| 6115. | hederacea (*Jacq.*) ... | 2020 |
| 6116. | *hepaticifolia* (Linn.) ... | 2036-*b* |
| 6117. | *Heynei* (R. & S.) ... | 2044 |
| 6118. | *Heynei* (Wall.) ... ... | 2041 |
| 6119. | *hispida* (R. & S.) ... | 2037 |
| 6120. | Horsfalliæ (*Hk.*) ... | 2021 |
| 6121. | *Hookeri* (G. Don.) ... | 2023 |
| 6122. | *Horsfieldiana* (Miq.) ... | 2037 |
| 6123. | *imbricata* (Roth.) ... | 2010 |
| 6124. | imperialis (*Hort.*) ... | 2027 |
| 6125. | *insignis* (Andr.) ... | 2033 |
| 6126. | *insuavis* (Bl.) ... ... | 2039 |
| 6127. | *Jalapa* (Sch. & Dep.) ... | 2028 |
| 6128. | *jucunda* (Thu.) ... ... | 2017 |
| 6129. | kentrocaulis (*Clarke*) ... | 2049 |
| 6130. | *Kleiniana* (R. & S.) ... | 1997 |
| 6131. | *laurifolia* (Sweet.) ... | 2013 |
| 6132. | Leari (*Paxt.*) ... ... | 2022 |
| 6133. | *ligulata* (Bojer.) ... | 2037 |
| 6134. | *longiflora* (Br.) ... ... | 2017 |
| 6135. | *macrantha* (R. & S.) ... | 2017 |
| 6136. | *malabarica* (R. & S.) ... | 2002 |
| 6137. | *maritima* (Br.) ... ... | 2047 |
| 6138. | *mauritiana* (Jacq.) ... | 2033 |
| 6139. | *melanosticta* (G. Don.) ... | 1992 |
| 6140. | muricata (*Jacq.*) ... ... | 2016 |
| 6141. | *mutabilis* (K. Gawl.) ... | 2026 |
| 6142. | *Nil* (Roth.) ... ... | 2020 |
| 6143. | *noctiflora* (Griff.) ... | 2015-*b* |
| 6144. | *noctiluca* (Herb.) ... | 2015-*b* |
| 6145. | obscura (*Ker.*) ... | 2039 |
| 6146. | *ochroleuca* (Spanog.) ... | 2039 |
| 6147. | *ocularis* (Bartl.) ... ... | 2039 |
| 6148. | palmata (*Forsk.*) ... ... | 2052 |
| 6149. | *paniculata* (Br.) ... ... | 2033 |
| 6150. | *pendula* (Br.) ... ... | 2052 |
| 6151. | *Pes-Caprœ* (Roth.) ... | 2047 |
| 6152. | Pes-tigridis (*Linn.*) ... | 2036 |
| 6153. | petaloidea (*Chois.*) ... | 2045 |
| 6154. | *phœnicea* (Roxb.) ... | 2018 |
| 6155. | *platensis* (Ker.)... ... | 2033 |
| 6156. | *pulchella* (Roth.) ... | 2052 |
| 6157. | *punctata* (Pers.) ... ... | 2020 |
| 6158. | Purga (*Heyne.*) ... ... | 2028 |
| 6159. | purpurea (*Lamk.*) ... | 2029 |
| 6160. | Quamoclit (*Linn.*) ... | 2019 |
| 6161. | *racemosa* (Roth.) ... | 2042 |
| 6162. | *Rothii* (R. & S.) ... ... | 2044 |
| 6163. | *Roxburghii* (Steud) ... | 2015-*b* |
| 6164. | rubrocaerulea (*Hk.*) ... | 2023 |
| 6165. | *sagittata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2031 |
| 6166. | *senegalensis* (Lamk.) ... | 2052 |
| 6167. | sepiaria (*Kœn.*) ... ... | 2041 |
| 6168. | *sessi ora* (Roth.) ... | 2037 |
| 6169. | sinuata (*Orteg.*) ... | 2051 |
| 6170. | *speciosa* (Bl.) ... ... | 1993 |
| 6171. | *sphærocephala* (Sweet.) ... | 2037 |
| 6172. | *splendens* (Sims.) ... | 1994 |
| 6173. | staphylina (*R. & S.*) ... | 2042 |
| 6174. | *stipulacea* (Jacq.)... ... | 2052 |
| 6175. | *stipulacea* (Sweet.) ... | 2041-*b* |
| 6176. | Stocksii (*Clarke.*)... ... | 2040 |
| 6177. | *striata* (Roth.) ... ... | 2041 |
| 6178. | *strigosa* (Roth.) ... ... | 2014 |
| 6179. | *subtriflora* (Zoll.) ... | 2038 |
| 6180. | *subtrilobans* (Miq.) ... | 2041-*b* |
| 6181. | *tamnifolia* (Burm.) ... | 2036-*c* |
| 6182. | *tiliæfolia* (R. & S.) ... | 1992 |
| 6183. | *timorensis* (Bl.) ... ... | 2056 |
| 6184. | *triquetra* (R. & S.) ... | 2046 |
| 6185. | *Tuba* (G. Don.) ... ... | 2017 |
| 6186. | *tuberculata* (Ker.) ... | 2053 |
| 6187. | *tuberculata* (R. & S.) ... | 2052 |
| 6188. | tuberosa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2050 |
| 6189. | *tuberosa* (G. Mey.) ... | 2033 |
| 6190. | *tuberosa* (A. Rich.) ... | 2049 |
| 6191. | Turpethum (*Br.*) ... | 2046 |
| 6192. | tyrianthiana (*Lindl.*) ... | ? |
| 6193. | versicolor (*Meiss.*) ... | ? |
| 6194. | vitifolia (*Sweet.*) ... ... | 2048 |
| 6195. | *Weinmanni* (R. & S.) ... | 2056 |
| 6196. | Wightii (*Chois.*) ... | 2034 |
| 6197. | *xanthantha* (Kurz.) ... | 2045 |
| 6198. | *zeylanica* (Gœrtn.) ... | 1995 |
| 6199. | *Ipesine javanica* (Burm.) ... | 2374 |
| 6200. | *Isaura allicia* (Comm.) ... | 1906 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6201. | *Ischurochloa floribunda* (Buse.) ... ... ... | 3302 |
| dlxxix. | Isonandra (*Wight*) ... | dlvii |
| 6202. | *acuminata* (Drury.) ... | 1684 |
| 6203. | *Candolliana* (Wight) ... | 1682-*d* |
| 6204. | diplostemon (*Clarke*) ... | 1683 |
| 6205. | lanceolata (*Wight*) ... | 1682 |
| 6206. | *Perrottetiana* (Wight) ... | 1682-*e* |
| 6207. | *Perrottetiana* (A.Dc.) ... | 1682-*d* |
| 6208. | *villosa* (Wight) ... ... | 1682-*c* |
| 6209. | *Itea spinosa* (Andr.) ... | 145 |
| dlxxx. | Ixora (*Linn.*) ... ... | dvii |
| 6210. | *affinis* (Wall.) ... ... | 1542 |
| 6211. | alba (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1541 |
| 6212. | *alba* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1539-*e* |
| 6213. | *arborea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1537 |
| 6214. | *Arnottiana* (Miq.) ... ... | 1536 |
| 6215. | *attenuata* (Wall.) ... ... | 1575 |
| 6216. | *Bandhuca* (Roxb.) ... | 1538-*b* |
| 6217. | *barbata* (Bed.) ... ... | 1532 |
| 6218. | *blanda* (Ker.) ... ... | 1539 |
| 6219. | brachiata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1536 |
| 6220. | chinensis (*Lamk.*) ... | 1540 |
| 6221. | coccinea (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1538 |
| 6222. | *coccinea* (Curt.) ... ... | 1539-*c* |
| 6223. | *corymbosa* (Heyne) ... | 1534 |
| 6224. | *crocata* (Lindl.) ... ... | 1539 |
| 6225. | *decipiens* (D.C.) ... ... | 1537 |
| 6226. | *? densa* (Br.) ... ... | 1542 |
| 6227. | *dubia* (Schult.) .. | 1539 |
| 6228. | elongata (*Heyne*) ... | 1535 |
| 6229. | *grandiflora* (Br.) ... ... | 1538 |
| 6230. | *grandiflora* (Schlecht.) ... | 1532 |
| 6231. | *grandis* (Miq.) ... ... | 1534 |
| 6232. | *incarnata* (D.C.) ... ... | 1538 |
| 6233. | *incarnata* (Roxb.) ... | 1539 |
| 6234. | Johnsoni (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 1533 |
| 6235. | *jucunda* (Thw.) (*part*) ... | 1537-*b* |
| 6236. | lanceolaria (*Colebr.*) ... | 1531 |
| 6237. | *leucantha* (Heyne) ... | 1531 |
| 6238. | *montana* (Miq.) ... ... | 1463 |
| 6239. | nigricans (*Br.*) ... ... | 1542 |
| 6240. | Notoniana (*Wall.*) ... | 1532 |
| 6241. | *obovata* (Heyne) ... ... | 1538 |
| 6242. | *obtusata* (Miq.) ... ... | 1536 |
| 6243. | *paniculata* (Lamk.) ... | 1542-*a* |
| 6244. | parviflora (*Vahl.*) ... | 1537 |
| 6245. | *Pavetta* (Andr.) ... ... | 1537 |
| 6246. | *Pavetta* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1543-*a* |
| 6247. | *pedunculata* (Dab.) ... | 1535 |
| 6248. | polyantha (*Wight.*) ... | 1534 |
| 6249. | *propinqua* (Br.) ... ... | 1538 |
| 6250. | *rosea* (Wall.) ... ... | 1539 |
| 6251. | *rosea* (Sims.) ... ... | 1539 |
| 6252. | stricta (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1539 |
| 6253. | *Thozetia* (F. Muell.) ... | 1500 |
| 6254. | *tomentosa* (Roxb.) ... | 1543-*c* |
| 6255. | *Wallichii* (Wight) ... | 1531 |
| 6256. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 1532 |

J

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dlxxxii. | Jacaranda (*Juss.*) ... ... | dcxc |
| 6257. | ovalifolia (*R. Br.*) ... | 2148 |

| NO. | Jacaranda—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6258. | *minosifolia* (D. Don.) ... | 2148 |
| dlxxxxii. | Jacobinia (*Morie.*) | dcxciii |
| 6259. | carnea (*Benth. & Hk.*) ... | 2262 |
| 6260. | coccinea (*Heirn.*) ... ... | 2263 |
| 6261. | pauciflora (*Benth. & Hk.*). | 2265 |
| 6262. | Pohliana (*Benth. & Hk.*). | 2264 |
| dlxxxiii. | Jacquemontia (*Chois.*) .. | dclix |
| 6263. | cærulea (*Chois.*) ... ... | 2054 |
| 6264. | violacea (*Chois.*) ... ... | 2055 |
| dlxxxiv. | Jacquinia (*Linn.*) ... | dliii |
| 6265. | ruscifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 1676 |
| 6266. | *Jambolifera pedunculata* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 1258-*c* |
| 6267. | *pedunculata* (Vahl.) ... | 388 |
| 6268. | *Jambosa alba* (Rumph.) ... | 1232 |
| 6269. | *acquea* (D.C.) ... ... | 1230 |
| 6270. | *bracteata* (Miq.) ... ... | 1242 |
| 6271. | *cylindrica* (Thw.) ... .. | 1237 |
| 6272. | *domestica* (Rumph.) ... | 1228 |
| 6273. | *ltæa* (Bl.) ... ... | 1236 |
| 6274. | *macrophylla* (D.C.) ... | 1232 |
| 6275. | *madagscariensis* (Bl.) ... | 1230 |
| 6276. | *malaccensis* (D.C.) ... | 1228 |
| 6277. | *nigra* (Rumph.) ... ... | 1228-*b* |
| 6278. | *pauciflora* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... | 1236-*b* |
| 6279. | *pulchella* (Miq.) ... ... | 1260 |
| 6280. | *purpurascens* (D.C.) ... | 1228 |
| 6281. | *purpurea* (Wall.) ... | 1229-*b* |
| 6282. | *Samarangensis* (D.C.). | 1229, 1232 |
| 6283. | *vulgaris* (D.C.) ... ... | 1231 |
| 6284. | *Janipha Manihot* (H.B. & K.) ... ... ... | 2631 |
| dlxxxv. | Jasminum (*Linn.*) ... | dlxv |
| 6285. | *acuminatum* (Heyne) ... | 1768 |
| 6286 | *affine* (Wight) ... ... | 1766 |
| 6287. | anastomosans (*Wall.*) ... | 1758 |
| 6288. | angustifolium (*Wahl.*) ... | 1760 |
| 6289. | *angustifolium* (Wall.) .. | 1759 |
| 6290. | arboreseens (*Roxb.*) ... | 1755 |
| 6291. | *arboreum* (R. & S.) ... | 1755 |
| 6292. | *aureum* (D. Don.) ... | 1775 |
| 6293. | auriculatum (*Vahl.*) ... | 1769 |
| 6294. | azoricum (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1770 |
| 6295. | *azoricum* (Heyne) ... | 1768 |
| 6296. | *lignoniaceum* (Wall.) ... | 1772 |
| 6297. | *bracteatum* (Heyne) ... | 1753 |
| 6298. | *bracteatum* (Wight) ... | 1752 |
| 6299. | brevilobum (A.Dc.) ... | 1767 |
| 6300. | calophyllum (*Wall.*) ... | 1771 |
| 6301. | *chrysanthemum* (Roxb.) ... | 1772 |
| 6302. | *congestum* (Wall.) ... | 1752 |
| 6303. | cordifolium (*Wall.*) ... | 1757 |
| 6304. | *courtallense* (Wight) ... | 1771 |
| 6305. | *cuspidatum* (Rottl.) ... | 1764 |
| 6306. | *crectiflorum* (A. Dc.) ... | 1757 |
| 6307. | flexile (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 1768 |
| 6308. | *fragrans* (Salisb.) ... | 1751 |
| 6309. | *glabellum* (Wall.) ... | 1754–55 *c* |
| 6310. | glaucum (*Ait.*) ... ... | 1761 |
| 6311. | grandiflorum (*Linn.*) ... | 1775 |
| 6312. | heterophyllum (*Roxb.*) ... | 1769 |

| No. | Jasminum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 6313. | *hirsutum* (Miq.) ... ... | 1753 |
| 6314. | *hirsutum* (Wall.) ... ... | 1753 |
| 6315. | *hirsutum* (Willd.)... | 1517, 1752 |
| 6316. | humile (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1772 |
| 6317. | *inodorum* (Jacq.) ... | 1772 |
| 6318. | *latifolia* (Roxb.) .. | ...1755-*b* |
| 6319. | *laurifolium* (Wall.) ... | 1758 |
| 6320. | *ligustrifolium* (Wall.) ... | 1764 |
| 6321. | *ligustrifolium* (Lamk.) ... | 1761 |
| 6322. | malabaricum (*Wight*) ... | 1754 |
| 6323. | *montanum* (Roth.) ... | 1755-*c* |
| 6324. | *multiflorum* (Roth.) ... | 1252 |
| 6325. | *myrtifolium* (D.C.) ... | 1761 |
| 6326. | *myrtophyllum* (Zenk.) ... | 1744 |
| 6327. | *nilagiricum* (Hohen.) ... | 1767 |
| 6328. | oderatissimum (*Linn.*) | 1773 |
| 6329. | *odorum* (Salisb.) ... ... | 1773 |
| 6330. | officinale (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1774 |
| 6331. | *ovalifolium* (Wight) ... | 1766 |
| 6332. | *Perrottetianum* (D.C.) | ...1764-*b* |
| 6333. | pubescens (*Willd.*) ... | 1752 |
| 6334. | *pubescens* (Miq.) ... | 1753 |
| 6335. | *pubescens* (Wall.) ... | 1751 |
| 6336. | *punctatum* (Wall.) | ...1755-*c* |
| 6337. | *purpureum* (Heyne) | ...1762-*b* |
| 6338. | *quinqueflorum* (Heyne.) ... | 1751 |
| 6339. | *revolutum* (Sims.) ... | 1772 |
| 6340. | rigidum (*Zenk.*) ... ... | 1764 |
| 6341. | *rigidum* (Thw.) ... | ...1753-*c* |
| 6342. | Ritchiei (*Clarke*) ... ... | 1762 |
| 6343. | *rivulare* (Salisb.) ... | 1761 |
| 6344. | Rottlerianum (*Wall.*) ... | 1753 |
| 6345. | Roxburghianum (*Wall.*)... | 1756 |
| 6346. | Sambac (*Ait.*) ... ... | 1751 |
| 6347. | Sessiliflorum (*Vahl.*) ... | 1759 |
| 6348. | *stenopetalum* (Lindl.) ... | 1758 |
| 6349. | *suaveolens* (Salisb.) ... | 1770 |
| 6350. | *travancorense* (Heyne) ... | 1768 |
| 6351. | trichotomum (*Heyne*) ... | 1765 |
| 6352. | *triflorum* (Heyne) ... | 1764 |
| 6353. | *triflorum* (Pers.) ... ... | 1760 |
| 6354. | *trifoliatum* (Mœnch.) ... | 1770 |
| 6355. | *trinerve* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1758 |
| 6356. | *undulatum* (Heyne) | ...1751-*b* |
| 6357. | *undulatum* (Willd.) ... | 1751 |
| 6358. | *vimineum* (Willd.) ... | 1760 |
| 6359. | *Wallichianum* (Lindl.) ... | 1772 |
| 6360. | Wightii (*Clarke.*) ... | 1763 |
| 6361. | *Zambac* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1751 |
| 6362. | *Zeylanicum* (Burm.) ... | 1836 |
| dlxxxvi. | Jateorhiza (*D.C.*) ... | xxxviii |
| 6363. | Calumba (*D.C.*) ... ... | 92 |
| dlxxxvii. | Jatropha (*Linn.*) ... | dcccxxix |
| 6364. | *acuminata* (Jacq.) ... | 2625 |
| 6365. | Curcas (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2628 |
| 6366. | *Curcas* (Wall.) ... ... | 2627 |
| 6367. | glandulifera (*Roxb.*) ... | 2622 |
| 6368. | *glavea* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2626 |
| 6369. | gossypifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 2623 |
| 6370. | hastata (*Andr.*) ... ... | 2625 |
| 6371. | *Manihot* (Linn.) ... ... | 2631 |
| 6372. | *moluccana* (Linn.) ... | 2633 |
| 6373. | *moluccana* (Hb. Russ.) ... | 2628 |

| No. | Jatropha—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 6374. | *montana* (Willd.) ... ... | 2696 |
| 6375. | multifida (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2624 |
| 6376. | *panduræfolia* (Desr.) ... | 2625 |
| 6377. | *peltata* (Wight) ... ... | 2627 |
| 6378. | podagrica (*Hk.*)6... ... | 2626 |
| 6379. | *stipulata* (Vell.) ... ... | 2631 |
| 6380. | Wightiana (*Muell.*) ... | 2627 |
| dlxxxviii. | Joannesia (*Vell.*) | dlcccxxxii |
| 6381. | princeps (Vell.) ... ... | 2632 |
| dlxxxix. | *Johnia* (Roxb.) .. | ...ccxxiii |
| 6382. | *coromndeliana* (Roxb.) ... | 550 |
| 6383. | *Jonesia Asoca* (Roxb.) ... | 977 |
| 6384. | *pinnata* (Willd.) .. ... | 977 |
| 6385. | *Josepha augusta* (Vell.) ... | 2370 |
| dlxxxix. | (*bis.*) Josephia (Wt.) | cmxxiv (*bis.*) |
| 6385 | (*bis.*) lanceolata (Wt.) | 2939 (*bis.*) |
| 6385 | (*bis*) latifolia (Wt.) | 2939 (*bis.*) |
| 6386. | *Jussinia indica* (Wight) ... | 1260 |
| dxc. | Jubæa (*H. B. & K.*) ... ... | mxiii |
| 6387. | spectabilis (H.B. & K.). ... | 3233 |
| 6388. | *Juglans Catappa* (Lour.) ... | 1144 |
| dxci. | Juniperus (*Linn.*) ... ... | cm |
| 6389. | *alba* (Knight) ... ... | 2822 |
| 6390. | *andina* (Nutt.) ... ... | 2822 |
| 6391. | *arborescens* (Manch.) ... | 2822 |
| 6392. | *australis* (Endl.) ... ... | 2822 |
| 6393. | *barbadensis* (Linn.) ... | 2820 |
| 6394. | *barbadensis* (Thunb.) ... | 2821 |
| 6395. | bermudiana (*Linn.*) ... | 2820 |
| 6396. | *canadensis* (Lodd.) ... | 2818 |
| 6397. | *carolimana* (Mill.) ... | 2822 |
| 6398. | *caucasica* (Mill.) ... ... | 2818 |
| 6399. | *cernua* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2821 |
| 6400. | *Chamberlaynei* (Carr.) ... | 2822 |
| 6401. | chinensis (*Linn.*) ... | 2821 |
| 6402. | communis (*Linn.*) ... | 2818 |
| 6403. | *dealbata* (Loud.) ... ... | 2818 |
| 6404. | *difformis* (Gilib.) ... ... | 2818 |
| 6405. | *dimorpha* (Roxb.) ... | 2821 |
| 6406. | *excelsa* (Webb.) ... ... | 2821 |
| 6407. | *excelsa* (Griff.) ... ... | 2814 |
| 6408. | *fragrans* (Knight.) ... | 2822 |
| 6409. | *glauca* (Willd.) ... ... | 2822 |
| 6410. | *gracilis* (Endl.) ... ... | 2822 |
| 6411. | *hemispherica* (Pressl.) ... | 2818 |
| 6412. | *Hernanni* (Pers.) ... | 2822 |
| 6413. | *hispanica* (Benth.) ... | 2818 |
| 6414. | *intermedia* (Schur.) ... | 2818 |
| 6415. | *interrupta* (Wendl.) ... | 2818 |
| 6416. | macropoda (Boiss.) ... | 2819 |
| 6417. | *nana* (Willd.) ... ... | 2818 |
| 6418. | *oblonga* (Bieb.) ... ... | 2818 |
| 6419. | *oppositifolia* (Marsh.) ... | 2820 |
| 6420. | prostrata (Risso.) ... | 2823 |
| 6421. | *pygmæa* (Koch.) ... | 2818 |
| 6422. | *pyramidalis* (Salisb.) ... | 2820 |
| 6423. | *quaternata* (Miq.) ... | 2806 |
| 6424. | *sinensis* (Gmel.) ... | 2821 |
| 6425. | *struthiacea* (Knight.) ... | 2821 |
| 6426. | *uhdeanus* (Gord.) ... | 2811 |
| 6427. | virginiana (*Linn.*) ... | 2822 |
| 6428. | *virginiana* (Endl.) ... | 2820 |
| 6429. | *virginica* (Thunb.) ... | 2821 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| dxcii. | Jussiæa (*Linn.*) ... ... | cdxlii |
| 6430. | *angustifolia* (Lamk.) ... | 1332 |
| 6431. | *Burmanni* (D.C.) ... ... | 1332 |
| 6432. | *decumbens* (Wall.) ... | 1332 |
| 6433. | *exaltata* (Roxb.) ... | 1332 |
| 6434. | *fruticosa* (D.C.) ... ... | 1332 |
| 6435. | *octandra* (octophila.) (D.C.) | 1332 |
| 6436. | *scabra* (Willd.) ... ... | 1332 |
| 6437. | suffruticosa (*Linn.*) ... | 1332 |
| 6438. | *villosa* (Lamk.) ... ... | 1332 |
| dxciii. | Justicia (*Linn.*) ... ... | dccxii |
| 6439. | *Adhatoda* (Linn.) ... | 2266 |
| 6440. | Betonica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2259 |
| 6441. | *bicolor* (Sims.) ... ... | 2248 |
| 6442. | *carnea* (Hk.) ... ... | 2262 |
| 6443. | *coccinea* (Aubl.) ... ... | 2263 |
| 6444. | *dentata* (Klein.) ... | 2269-*d* |
| 6445. | *Ecbolium* (Linn.) ... ... | 2269 |
| 6446. | *emarginata* (Nees.) ... | 2269 |
| 6447. | *fastigiata* (Lamk.) ... | 2173 |
| 6448. | Gendarussa (*Linn.*) ... | 2260 |
| 6449. | *infundibuliformis* (Linn.) | 2244 |
| 6450. | *lætevirens* (Vahl.) ... | 69-*c* |
| 6451. | *latifolia* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2246 |
| 6452. | *ligustrina* (Vahl.) ... | 2269 |
| 6453. | *lineata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2261 |
| 6454. | *livida* (Nees.) ... | 2269-*d* |
| 6455. | *longifolia* (Wall.) ... | 2256 |
| 6456. | *madurensis* (Burm.) ... | 2169 |
| 6457. | montana (*Wall.*) ... | 2256 |
| 6458. | *montana* (Roxb.) ... | 2173 |
| 6459. | *nasuta* (Linn.) ... ... | 2268 |
| 6460. | *ochroleuca* (Bl.) ... ... | 2257 |
| 6461. | *picta* (Linn.) ... ... | 2270 |
| 6462. | *Pseudo-Betonica* (Roth.) | 2257-*b* |
| 6463. | *quadrigona* (Vahl.) ... | 2245 |
| 6464. | *ramosissima* (Roxb.) ... | 2257-*c* |
| 6465. | *rosea* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2172 |
| 6466. | *Rottleriana* (Wall.) ... | 2268 |
| 6467. | *rotundifolia* (Nees.) ... | 2269 *b* |
| 6468. | salsoloides (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2259 |
| 6469. | *tranquebariensis* (Roxb.) ... | 2258 |
| 6470. | wynaadensis (*Wall.*) ... | 2261 |


## K


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dxciv. | Kalsura (*Kæmpfer.*) ... ... | xi |
| 6471. | *japonica* (Wall.) ... ... | 27 |
| 6472. | Wightiana (*Arn.*) ... ... | 27 |
| dxcv. | Kalmia (*Linn.*) ... ... | dxlii |
| 6473. | latifolia (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1643 |
| 6474. | *myrtifolia* (Andr.) ... | 1643 |
| 6475. | *nitida* (Forbes) ... ... | 1643 |
| 6476. | *serotina* (Hoffmg.) ... | 1643 |
| 6477. | *Kamptzia albens* (Nees.) ... | 1213 |
| dxcvi. | Kandelia (*W. & A.*) | cccxcvii |
| 6478. | Rheedei (*W. & A.*) ... | 1134 |
| 6479. | *Kanilia caryophylloides* (Bl.) | 1137 |
| 6480. | *parviflora* (Bl.) ... ... | 1139 |
| dxcvii. | Kayea (*Wall.*) ... ... | lxxi |
| 6481. | *cuspidata* (Bl. & Tn.) ... | 184 |

| No. | Kayea—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 6482. | stylosa (*Thw.*) ... ... | 184 |
| dxcviii. | Kendrickia (*Hk. f.*) ... | cdxxvii |
| 6483. | Walkeri (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1289 |
| 6484. | *Kentia Belmoreana* (F. Muell.) | 3135 |
| 6485. | *Canterburyana* (F. Muell.) | 3138 |
| 6486. | *Forsteriana* (F. Muell.) ... | 3136 |
| 6487. | *Mac-Arthurii* (Hort.) ... | 3139 |
| 6488. | *Wendlandi* (Sphalm.) ... | 3137 |
| 6489. | *Wendlandiana* (F. Muell.) | 3137 |
| dxcix. | Kerria (*D.C.*) ... | ccclxxxi |
| 6490. | japonica (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1109 |
| dc. | Kickxia (*Blume.*) ... ... | dxci |
| 6491. | africana (*Benth.*) ... | 1832 |
| dci. | Kigelia (*D.C.*) ... ... | dcxcii |
| 6492. | pinnata (*D.C.*) ... ... | 2152 |
| 6493. | *Kirganelia dubia* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6494. | *eglandulosa* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6495. | *intermedia* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6496. | *multiflora* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6497. | *multiflora* (Thw.) ... | 2557 |
| 6498. | *Prieuriana* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6499. | *puberula* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6500. | *reticulata* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6501. | *sinensis* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6502. | *Wightiana* (Baill.) ... | 2557 |
| 6503. | *Kittleocharis trigyna* (Alef.) | 346 |
| dcii. | Kleinhovia (*Linn.*) ... | cv |
| 6504. | Hospita (*Linn.*) ... | 279 |
| 6505. | *Knoxia Wightiana* (Schl.) ... | 1469 |
| dciii. | Kokoona (*Thw.*) ... ... | ccxvi |
| 6506. | zeylanica (*Thw.*) ... | 530 |
| 6507. | *Koon zeylanicus* (Gærtn.) ... | 95 |
| dciv. | Kopsia (*Bl.*) ... | dlxxxv |
| 6508. | fruticosa (*A.Dc.*) ... | 1821 |
| dcv. | Kurrimia (*Wall.*) ... ... | ccxx |
| 6509. | bipartita (*Laws.*) ... | 543 |
| 6510. | *paniculata* (Wall.) ... | 543 |
| dcvi. | Kydia (Roxb.) ... ... | xcvi |
| 6511. | calycina (Roxb.) ... ... | 256 |
| 6512. | *fraterna* (Roxb.) ... ... | 256 |
| 6513. | *pulverulenta* (Ham.) ... | 256 |
| 6514. | *Roxburghiana* (Wight) ... | 256 |


## L


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LV. | LABIATÆ ... ... | LXXXVI |
| dcvii. | Laburnum (*Linn.*) | cclxxxii |
| 6515. | anagyroides (*Medic.*) ... | 744 |
| 6516. | *pendulum* (Rafin.) ... | 744 |
| 6517. | *præcox* (Fuss.) ... ... | 744 |
| 6518. | *tardiflorus* (Hort.) ... | 744 |
| 6519. | *Lachnæa eriocephala* (Heyne) | 2492 |
| dcviii. | Lafcensia (*Vend.*) ... | cdxxxiv |
| 6520. | *illustris* (Vell.) ... ... | 1309 |
| 6521. | *kielmeyeræfolia* (M. Hil.) | 1309 |
| 6522. | *mierophylla* (Pohl.) ... | 1309 |
| 6523. | Vandelliana (*Cham.*) ... | 1309 |
| dcix. | Lagerstræmia (*Linn.*) | cdxxxviii |
| 6524. | *orymbosa* (Griff.) ... | 1316-*b* |
| 6525. | *elegans* (Wall.) ... ... | 1315 |
| 6526. | *Fatioa* (Bl.) ... ... | 1316 |

| NO. | Lagerstrœmia—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6527. | Flos-reginæ (*Retz.*) ... | 1319 |
| 6528. | *hirsuta* (Rofft.) ... | 1318 |
| 6529. | indica (*Linn.*) ... | 1315 |
| 6530. | lanceolata (*Wall.*) | 1317 |
| 6531. | *lanceolata* (Bedd.) | 1316-*b* |
| 6532. | *macrocarpa* (Wall.) | 1319 |
| 6533. | *macrocarpa* (Wight) | 1317 |
| 6534. | parviflora (*Roxb.*) | 1316 |
| 6535. | Reginæ (Roxb.) ... | 1319 |
| 6536. | Rottleri (*Clarke.*) | 1318 |
| 6536 (*bis.*) | Thomsoni (*Kœhne.*) | 1317 (*bis.*) |
| dcx. | *Lagunæa* (Bot. Mag.)... | lxxxvii |
| 6536 (*bis.*) | *aculeata* (Cav.) | 238 (*bis.*) |
| 6537. | *Patersonia* (Bot. Mag.) ... | 211 |
| 6538. | *Squamga* (Vent.) ... | 211 |
| dcxi. | Lagunarea (*G.Don.*)... | lxxxvii |
| 6539 | Patersonii (*G. Don.*) ... | 211 |
| 6540. | *Lagurus cylindricus* (*Linn.*) | 3280 |
| 6541. | *Lampetia racemosa* (Rœm.) | 405 |
| dcxii. | Landolphia (*Beauv.*) ... | dlxxix |
| 6542. | florida (*Benth.*) ... | 1802 |
| 6543. | Kirkii (*Dyer.*) ... | 1803 |
| 6544. | Watsoniana (*Vogth.*) | 1804 |
| 6545. | *Watsonii* (Vogth.) | 1804 |
| 6546. | *Languas aquaticum* (Kœn.) | 3009 |
| 6547. | *sylvestre* (Kœn.) ... | 3009 |
| dcxiii. | Lansium (*Rumph.*) ... | clxxxiv |
| 6548. | anamalayanum (Bedd.)... | 465 |
| 6549. | domesticum (*Jack.*) | 466 |
| dcxiv. | Lantana (*Linn.*) ... | dccxx |
| 6550. | *aculeata* (Linn.) ... | 2274 |
| 6551. | *alba* (Schance.) ... | 2273-*b* |
| 6552. | alba (*Mill.*) ... | 2281 |
| 6553. | *amethystina* (Otto.) | 2278 |
| 6554. | *annua* (Hort. Calc.) | 2275 |
| 6555. | *antillana* (Refin.) | 2274 |
| 6556. | *asperata* (Hort. Pax.) | 2278 |
| 6557. | Camara (*Linn.*) ... | 2274 |
| 6558. | *collina* (Dene.) ... | 2273 |
| 6559. | crenulata (*Otto. & Dietr.*) | 2275 |
| 6560. | *decumbens* (Sellow.) | 2279 |
| 6561. | *dubia* (Royle.) ... | 2281 |
| 6562. | *dubia* (Wall.) ... | 2273 |
| 6663. | *Gogchana* (Buch. Ham.) | 2281 |
| 6564. | indica (*Roxb.*) ... | 2273 |
| 6565. | *indica* (Wall.) ... | 2280 |
| 6566. | involucrata (*Linn.*) | 2277 |
| 6567. | *lanuginosa* (Mill.) | 2277 |
| 6568. | *latifolia* (Tausch.) | 2273 |
| 6569. | *melissæfolia* (Ait.) | 2272-*b* |
| 6570. | mista (*Linn.*) ... | 2276 |
| 6571. | *mixta* (Medic.) ... | 2276 |
| 6572. | *mutabilis* (Salisb.) | 2274-*b* |
| 6573. | mutabilis (*Otto.*) | 2276 |
| 6574. | nivea (*Vent.*) ... | 2278 |
| 6575. | *odorata* (Linn.) ... | 2277 |
| 6576. | *parviflora* (Salisb.) | 2277 |
| 6577. | *polyantha* (Schau.) | 2274 |
| 6578. | *reeta* (Soland.) ... | 2277 |
| 6579. | *reticulata* (Pers.) | 2279 |
| 6580. | *scabuda* (Soland.) | 2274 |
| 6581. | Sellowiana (*Link. & Otto.*) | 2279 |
| 6582. | *Sellowii* (Steud.) | 2279 |

| NO. | Lantana—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6583. | *suaveolens* (Desp.) | 2297 |
| 6584. | trifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 2284 |
| 6585. | *viburnoides* (Blanco) | 2274 |
| 6586. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) | 2273-*b* |
| dcxv. | Laportea (*Gaud.*)... | dccclxxviii |
| 6587. | crenulata (*Gaud.*) | 2767 |
| 6588. | *gigantea* (*Gaud.*) ... | 2767 |
| 6589. | *latifolia* (Gaud.) | 2767 |
| dcxvi. | Larix (*Miller.*) ... | cmxiii |
| 6590. | *caducifolia* (Gilib.) | 2872 |
| 6591. | *decidua* (Mill.) ... | 2872 |
| 6592. | europæa (*D.C.*) ... | 2872 |
| 6593. | *repens* (*Laws.*) ... | 2872 |
| 6594. | *rossica* (Sabine.) ... | 2872 |
| 6595. | *vulgaris* (Fisch.) ... | 2872 |
| 6596. | *Lasiandra semidecandrum* (Schrank.) ... | 1306 |
| 6597. | *Lasianthera tetrandra* (Wall.) ... | 496 |
| dcxvii. | Lasianthus (*Jack.*) | dxv |
| 6598. | acuminatus (*Wight*) | 1581 |
| 6599. | *acuminatus* (Wight) | 1580 |
| 6600. | Blumeanus (*Wight*) | 1578 |
| 6601. | capitulatus (*Wight*) | 1586 |
| 6602. | ciliatus (*Wight*) | 1579 |
| 6603. | dichotomus (*Wight*) | 1587 |
| 6604. | *fœtens* (Wight) | 1590 |
| 6605. | Jackianus (*Wight*) | 1576 |
| 6606. | oblongifolius (*Bedd.*) | 1577 |
| 6607. | obovatus (*Bedd.*) | 1583 |
| 6608. | parvifolius (*Wight*) | 1582 |
| 6609. | serigillosus (*Hk. f.*) | 1580 |
| 6610. | truncatus (*Bedd.*) | 1584 |
| 6611. | *tubiflorus* (*Bl.*) ... | 1592 |
| 6612. | venulosus (*Wight*) | 1585 |
| 6613. | *Lasiobema anguina* (Miq.)... | 998 |
| 6614. | *Horsfieldii* (Miq.) | 998 |
| dcxviii. | *Lasiolepis* (Bœck.) | clxiii |
| 6615. | *Bennettii* (Planch.) | 430 |
| 6616. | *mutijuga* (Benn.) | 430 |
| 6617. | *paucijuga* (Benn.) | 430 |
| dcxix. | Lasiosiphon (*Fres.*)... | dccxcvii |
| 6618. | eriocephalus (*Dene.*) | 2392 |
| 6619. | Hugelii ? (Meissn.) | 2492 |
| 6620. | *insularis* (Meissn.) | 2492 |
| 6621. | *Metzianus* (Miq.) | 2492 |
| 6622. | *sisparensis* (Meissn.) | 2492 |
| 6623. | *speciosus* (Dene.) | 2492 |
| 6624. | *Lasiostyles salicifolia* (Pres.) ... | 2688 |
| 6625. | *Lastræa cochleata* (Moore.) | 3363 |
| 6626. | *deparioides* (Hk.) | 3361 |
| 6627. | *divisa* (Wall.) ... | 3357 |
| 6628. | *elongata* (Sw.) ... | 3364-*b* |
| 6629. | *elongata* (Moore.) | 3364-*b* |
| 6630. | *eriocarpa* (Dene.) | 3355 |
| 6631. | *flaccida* (Hk.) ... | 3358 |
| 6632. | *hirtipes* (Moore.) | 3356 |
| 6633. | *intermedia* (Bed.) | 3364-*c* |
| 6634. | *marginata* (Moore.) | 3364-*b* |
| 6335. | *membranifolia* (Presl.) | 3359 |
| 6636. | *odontoloma* (Moore) | 3364-*d* |
| 6637. | *paradoxa* (Moore) | 3359 |

| NO. | *Lastræa*—cont. | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6638. | *patentissima* (Presl.) | 3364 *a* |
| 6639. | *sparsa* (Moore) | 3360 |
| 6640. | *spectabilis* (Sm.) | 3362 |
| dcxx. | Latania (*Comm.*) | mxi |
| 6641. | aurea (*Dunc.*) | 3225 |
| 6642. | *borbonica* (Lamk.) | 3227 |
| 6643. | *chinensis* (Jacq.) | 3227 |
| 6644. | Commersonii (J. F. Gmel.) | 3227 |
| 6645. | *glaucophya* (Hort. Baker) | 3226 |
| 6646. | Loddigesii (Mart.) | 3226 |
| 6647. | *rubra* (Jacq.) | 3227 |
| 6648. | *Verschaffeltii* (Lem.) | 3225 |
| LVI. | LAURACEÆ. | XCVI |
| dcxxi. | Laurus (*Linn.*) | dcclxxvii |
| 6649. | *albida* (Loud.) | 2442 |
| 6650. | *Camphora* (Linn.) | 2440 |
| 6651. | *? camphorata* (Hem.) | 2445 |
| 6652. | *camphorifera* (Salisb.) | 2441 |
| 6653. | *Cassia* (Burm.) | 2434 |
| 6654. | *Cassia* (Linn.) | 2471 |
| 6655. | *Cinnamomum* (Roxb.) | 2434 |
| 6656. | *indica* (Lour.) | 2441 |
| 6657. | *involucrata* (Koen.) | 2459 |
| 6658. | *involucrata* (Vahl.) | 2471 |
| 6659. | *nceolaria* (Roxb.) | 2345 |
| 6660. | *lanceolata* (Wall.) | 2445 |
| 6661. | *macrantha* (Wall.) | 2444 |
| 6662. | *malabathrum* (Wall.) | 2435 |
| 6663. | *nitida* (Wall.) | 2434 |
| 6664. | nobilis (*Linn.*) | 2443 |
| 6665. | *Persea* (Linn.) | 2441 |
| 6666. | *pubescens* (Wall.) | 2446 |
| 6667. | *salicifolia* (Ham.) | 2445 |
| 6668. | *salicifolia* ? (Wight) | 2464 |
| 6669. | *Sassafras* (Linn.) | 2442 |
| 6670. | *sumatrensis* (Gmel.) | 2440 |
| 6671. | *tenuifolia* (Mill.) | 2443 |
| 6672. | *undulata* (Mill.) | 2443 |
| 6673. | *Zeylanica* (Herm.) | 2471 |
| dcxxii. | *Lavallea* (Baill.) | cxcix |
| 6674. | *ceylanica* (Baill.) | 492 |
| dcxxiii. | Lavandula (*Linn.*) | dccxlii |
| 6675. | *angustifolia* (Mill.) | 2344 |
| 6676. | *officinalis* (Chois.) | 2344 |
| 6677. | *pyrenaica* (D.C.) | 2344 |
| 6678. | *Spica* (Loisel.) | 2344 |
| 6679. | vera (D.C.) | 2344 |
| 6680. | *vulgaris* (Lamk.) | 2344 |
| dcxxiv. | Lavatera (*Linn.*) | lxxxvi |
| 6681. | arborea (*Linn.*) | 210 |
| 6682. | *eriocalyx* (Stend.) | 210 |
| 6683. | *Lawia acuminata* (Wight.) | 1488 |
| dcxxv. | Lawsonia (*Linn.*) | cdxxxvii |
| 6684. | alba (*Lamk.*) | 1314 |
| 6685. | *inermis* (Roxb.) | 1314 |
| 6686. | *purpurea* (Lamk.) | 1314 |
| 6687. | *spinosa* (Linn.) | 1314 |
| 6688. | *Lebidiera malabarica* (Muell.) | 2551 |
| 6689. | *patula* (Muell.) | 2552 |
| 6690. | *stipularis* (Muell.) | 2553 |
| 6691. | *Lebidieropsis collina* (Muell.) | 2550 |
| 6692. | *orbicularis* (Muell.) | 2550 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6693. | *Lebretonia flava* (Wall.) | 231 |
| 6694. | *procumbens* (Wall.) | 231 |
| dcxxvi. | Ledum (*Linn.*) | dxliii |
| 6695. | *canadense* (Load.) | 1650 |
| 6696. | glandulosum (*Nutt.*) | 1649 |
| 6697. | *graveoens* (Silit.) | 1651 |
| 6698. | latifolium (*Jacq.*) | 1650 |
| 6699. | palustre (*Linn.*) | 1651 |
| 6700. | *palustre* (Michx.) | 1650 |
| 6701. | *tomentosum* (Stokes.) | 1651 |
| dcxxvii. | Leea (*Linn.*) | ccxxxvii |
| 6702. | *acuminata* (Wall.) | 617 |
| 6703. | *æquata* (D.C.) | 617 |
| 6704. | aspera (*Wall.*) | 616 |
| 6705. | cinerea (*Laws.*) | 613 |
| 6706. | *compactiflora* (Kurz.) | 620 |
| 6707. | coriacea (*Laws.*) | 614 |
| 6708. | crispa (*Willd.*) | 615 |
| 6709. | *gigantea* (Griff.) | 617 |
| 6710. | *? herbacea* (Wall.) | 616 |
| 6711. | hirta (*Roxb.*) | 622 |
| 6712. | integrifolia (*Roxb.*) | 619 |
| 6714. | *læta* (Wall.) | 617 |
| 6715. | *lævis* (Heyne.) | 472 |
| 6716. | *latifolia* (Wall.) | 612 |
| 6717. | macrophylla (*Roxb.*) | 612 |
| 6718. | *? macrophylla* (D.C.) | 613 |
| 6719. | *ottilis* (D.C.) | 617 |
| 6720. | *pinnata* (Andrews) | 615 |
| 6721. | robusta (*Roxb.*) | 620 |
| 6722. | sambucina (*Willd.*) | 617 |
| 6723. | *? sanguinea* (Wall.) | 617 |
| 6724. | *scabra* (Stend.) | 622 |
| 6725. | *simplicifolia* (Griff.) | 612 |
| 6726. | *staphylea* (Roxb.) | 617 |
| 6727. | umbraculifera (*Clarke*) | 621 |
| 6728. | Wightii (*Clarke*) | 618 |
| LVII. | LEGUMINOSÆ | XLIII |
| dcxxviii. | *Lemonia* (Lindl.) | cxl |
| 6729. | *spectabilis* (Lindl.) | 373 |
| 6730. | *Leontoglossum scabrum* (Hance) | 11 |
| 6731. | *Lepidocoma trifoliatum* (Jungh.) | 879 |
| 6732. | *Lepidopelma podocarfolia* (Klotz.) | 2254 |
| 6733. | *Lepidostachys Roxburghii* (Wall.) | 2608 |
| 6733 (*bis.*) | *grandiflora* (Planch.) | 2610 (*bis.*) |
| 6734. | *Lepidozomia Denisonii* (Regel) | 2882 |
| 6735. | *Hopei* (Regel) | 2882 |
| 6736. | *minor* (Miq.) | 2882 |
| 6737. | *Peroffskyana* (Regel.) | 2882 |
| 6738. | *Lepistemon muricatum* (Spanog.) | 2038 |
| 6739. | *Leptacanthus alatus* (Wight) | 2211 |
| 6740. | *rubicundus* (Nees.) | 2217 |
| 6741. | *Walkeri* (Wight) | 2218 |
| dcxxix. | Leptadenia (*Br.*) | dcxxxix |
| 6742. | *appendiculata* (Dene.) | 1929 |
| 6743. | *brevipes* (Wight) | 1929 |

| NO. | Leptadenia—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6744. | *imberbe* (Wight) ... | 1929 |
| 6745. | reticulata (*W. & A.*) ... | 1929 |
| 6746. | *Leptochloa Wightiana* (Nees.) | 3292 |
| 6747. | *Leptonema melathesioides* (Muell.) | 2591 |
| dcxxx. | Leptonychia (*Turcz.*) ... | cxvi |
| 6748. | moacurroides (*Bedd.*) | 305 |
| dcxxxi. | Leptospermum (*Forst.*) ... | cdxiv |
| 6749. | *amboinense* (Bl.) ... ... | 1215 |
| 6750. | attenuatum (*Sm.*) ... | 1214 |
| 6751. | *australe* (Salisb.) .. ... | 1217 |
| 6752. | *Blumei* (Steud.) ... ... | 1215 |
| 6753. | *buxifolium* (Wendl.) ... | 1215 |
| 6754. | *Candollei* (Schau.) ... | 1217 |
| 6755 | *cuneatum* (Hfmg.) ... | 1217 |
| 6756. | *Cunninghamii* (Schau.) ... | 1217 |
| 6757. | *cuspidatum* (Hfmg.) ... | 1217 |
| 6758. | *emarginatum* (Wendl.) ... | 1215 |
| 6759. | flavescens (*Sm.*) ... ... | 1215 |
| 6760. | *glaucescens* (Schau.) ... | 1217 |
| 6761. | *gnidiæfolium* (D.C.) ... | 1214 |
| 6762. | *grandiflorum* (Lodd.) ... | 1215 |
| 6763. | lævigatum (*Muell.*) ... | 1216 |
| 6764. | *lanigerum* (Sm.) .. ... | 1217 |
| 6765. | *microphyllum* (Hfmg.) . | 1217 |
| 6766. | myrtifolium (*Sb.*) ... | 1818 |
| 6767. | *multicaule* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1218 |
| 6768. | *nitidum* (Hk.) ... ... | 1217 |
| 6769. | *nobile* (Muell.) ... ... | 1215 |
| 6770. | *ovalifolium* (Sweet.) ... | 1217 |
| 6771. | *pendulum* (Sieb.)... ... | 1214 |
| 6772. | *pilosum* (Schau.) ... ... | 1217 |
| 6773. | pubescens (*Lamb.*) ... | 1217 |
| 6774. | *thymifolium* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1217 |
| 6775. | *virgatum* (Willd.) ... | 1215 |
| 6776. | *Lepurandra saccidora* (Nimm.) | 2759 |
| 6777. | *Lespedeza involucrata* (Wall.) | 879 |
| 6778. | *juncea* (Wall.) ... ... | 746 |
| 6779. | *lagopoides* (Pers.) . | 794 |
| 6780. | *lineata* (Pers.) ... ... | 872 |
| dcxxxii. | Lettsomia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | dclvii |
| 6781. | aggregata (*Roxb.*) ... | 2010 |
| 6782. | bella (*Clarke.*) ... ... | 2012 |
| 6783. | *Bonc-nox* (Roxb.) ... | 1991 |
| 6784. | *cuneata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2008 |
| 6785. | *cymosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2007 |
| 6786. | elliptica (*Wight*) ... ... | 2013 |
| 6787. | mysorensis (*Clarke*) ... | 2011 |
| 6788. | *nervosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1993 |
| 6789. | *ornata* (Roxb.) ... .. | 1990 |
| 6790. | *pomacea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1998 |
| 6791. | setosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 2014 |
| 6792. | *speciosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1993 |
| 6793. | *uniflora* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1991 |
| dcxxxii. | Leucæna (*Benth.*) .. | ccclxiv |
| 6794. | glauca (*Benth.*) ... | 1010 |
| dcxxxiv. | Leucas (*Br.*) ... | dccxlix |
| 6795. | chinensis (*Br.*) ... ... | 2356 |
| 6796. | *collina* (Dalz.) ... ... | 2355 |
| 6797. | *? Hamiltoniana* (Benth.) | 2357 |
| 6798. | helianthemifolia (*Desf.*)... | 2360 |
| 6799. | lamifolia (*Desf.*) ... ... | 2362 |

| NO. | Leucas—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 6800. | lanata (*Benth.*) ... ... | 2355 |
| 6801. | lanceæfolia (*Desf.*) | 2361 |
| 6802. | *lanciformis* (Wall.) ... | 2361 |
| 6803. | montana (*Spreng.*) ... | 2357 |
| 6804. | nepetæfolia (*Benth.*) ... | 2354 |
| 6805. | rosmarinifolia (*Benth.*) ... | 2359 |
| 6806. | suffruticosa (*Benth.*) ... | 2358 |
| 6807. | *ternifolia* (Desf.) ... ... | 2360 |
| 6808. | *Leucoblepharis sussessilis* (Arn.) | 1609 |
| dcxxxv. | *Leucadendron* (Linn.) | dcclxxxvii |
| dcxxxvi. | Leucadendrum (*Linn.*) | dcclxxxvii |
| 6809. | argenteum (Linn.) ... | 2476 |
| 6810. | *cianroides* (Linn.) ... | 2475 |
| 6811. | *Leucothoe ? katagherensis* (D.C.) | 1644 |
| 6812. | *Leucoxylum buxifolium* (Bl.) | 1710 |
| 6813. | *Libanotus asiaticus* (Stackh.) | 439 |
| 6814. | *Libanus thurifera* (Colebr.) | 439 |
| 6815. | *Libidibia coriaria* (Schlet.) | 936 |
| 6816. | *Liboniafloribunda* (C. Koch.) | 2265 |
| dcxxxvii. | Licuala (*Thunb.*) ... | cmxcix |
| 6817. | grandis (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 3180 |
| 6818. | *horrida* (Bl.) ... ... | 3178 |
| 6819. | *Oxleyi* (H. Wendl.) ... | 3179 |
| 6820. | *palmata* (Sphalm.) 3181 ? | 3243 |
| 6821. | paludosa (*Griff.*) ... | 3179 |
| 6822. | *paludosa* (Kurz.) ... | 3178 |
| 6823. | *palustris* (Sphalm.) ... | 3179 |
| 6824. | peltata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3181 |
| 6825. | *ramosa* (Bl.) ... ... | 3178 |
| 6826. | spinosa (*Wurmb.*) ... | 3178 |
| dcxxxviii. | Ligustrum (*Linn.*) ... | dlxxix |
| 6827. | *Candolleanum* (Dcne.) ... | 1792 |
| 6828. | *ceylanicum* (Dcne.) ... | 1790 |
| 6829. | *compactum* (Dcne.) ... | 1791 |
| 6830. | Decaisnei (*Clarke.*) ... | 1794 |
| 6831. | *laurifolium* (Roxb.) .. | 1796 |
| 6832. | *laucidum* (Buch-Ham.) ... | 1797 |
| 6833. | *microphyllum* (Wight) | 1794-*b* |
| 6834. | neilgherrense (*Wight*) ... | 1792 |
| 6835. | *neilgherrense* (Dcne.) ... | 1794 |
| 6836. | Perrottetii (*A. Dc.*) ... | 1793 |
| 6837. | *pubescens* (Wall.) ... | 1795 |
| 6838. | *punctatum* (Griff.) ... | 1795 |
| 6839. | robustum (*Bl.*) ... ... | 1795 |
| 6840. | *sobustum* (Bedd.)... ... | 1791 |
| 6841. | *robustum* (Thw.) ... ... | 1790 |
| 6842. | Roxburghii (*Clarke*) ... | 1791 |
| 6843. | Walkeri (*Dcne.*) ... ... | 1790 |
| LVIII. | LILIACEÆ ... ... | CXIX |
| dcxxxix. | Limacia (*Lour.*) ... ... | xxxiv |
| 6844. | cuspidata (*Hk.f. & T.*) ... | 84 |
| 6845. | *imodorum aphyllium* (Roxb.). | 2916 |
| 6846. | *pusillum* (Willd.) ... | 2954 |
| 6847. | *retusum* (Sw.) ... ... | 2953 |
| 6848. | *spathulatum* (Willd.) ... | 2962 |
| 6849. | *Limodorum subulatum* (Willd.) | 2955 |
| dcxl. | Limonia (*Linn.*) ... ... | cliii |
| 6850. | acidissima (*Linn.*) ... | 399 |
| 6851. | alata (*W. & A.*) ... ... | 400 |

| No. | Limonia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 6852. | *? angustifolia* (Wall.) ... | 689-*b* |
| 6853 | *arborea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 389 |
| 6854. | *crenulata* (Roxb.)... ... | 399 |
| 6855. | *diacantha* (D.C.) ... ... | 368 |
| 6856. | *leptostachya* (Jack.) ... | 381 |
| 6857. | *missionis* (Wall.) ... | 405, 407 |
| 6858. | *missionis* (Wight) ... | 407 |
| 6859. | *monophylla* (Linn.) ... | 404 |
| 6860. | *oligantha* (Dalz.)... ... | 385 |
| 6861. | *pentagyna* (Roxb.) ... | 445 |
| 6862. | *pentaphylla* (Retz.) ... | 389 |
| 6863. | *pusilla* (Gærtn) ... ... | 132 |
| 6864. | *trifoliata* (Linn.) ... ... | 398 |
| LIX. | LINACEÆ ... ... ... | XXII |
| dcxli. | Linociera (*Swarts.*) ... ... | dlxx |
| 6865. | *dichotoma* (Wall.) ... | 1783 |
| 6866. | intermedia (*Wight*) ... | 1785 |
| 6867. | leprocarpa (*Clarke.*) ... | 1784 |
| 6868. | malabarica (*Wall.*) ... | 1781 |
| 6869. | purpurea (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 1783 |
| 6870. | Wight (*Clarke.*) ... ... | 1782 |
| dcxlii. | *Linum* (Linn.) ... ... | cxxiv |
| 6871. | *decumbens* (D. Don.) .. | 346-*b* |
| 6872. | *repens* (D. Don.) ... | 346 |
| 6873. | *tetragynum* (Colsb.) .. | 346-*b* |
| 6874. | *trigynum* (Roxb.) ... | 346 |
| dcxliii. | Liparis (*Rich.*) ... | cmxviii |
| 6875. | alata (*A. Rich.*) ... ... | 2903 |
| 6876. | atropurpurea (*Lindl.*) ... | 2897 |
| 6877. | *atropurpurea* (Wight) ... | 2892 |
| 6878. | *auriculata* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2899 |
| 6879. | *Beddomei* (Ridl.)... ... | 2892-*b* |
| 6880. | biloba (*Wight*) ... ... | 2898 |
| 6881. | *? Boothii* (Regel) ... ... | 2900 |
| 6882. | Dalzellii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2895 |
| 6883. | *elliptica* (Wight) ... ... | 2901 |
| 6884. | *Hookeri* (Ridl.) ... .. | 2901 |
| 6885. | longipes (*Lindl.*)... ... | 2900 |
| 6886. | *? nesophila* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2900 |
| 6887. | *odorata* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2894 |
| 6888. | *olivacea* (Wight) ... ... | 2897 |
| 6889. | paradoxa (*Rchb. f.*) ... | 2894 |
| 6890. | *pendula* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2900 |
| 6891. | pusilla (*Ridl.*) .. ... | 2899 |
| 6892. | resupinata (*Ridl.*) ... | 2902 |
| 6893. | *spatulata* (Lindl.) ... | 2900 |
| 6894. | viridiflora (*Lindl.*) ... | 2901 |
| 6895. | Walkeriae (*Grob.*) ... | 2896 |
| 6896. | *Walkeriae* (Wight) ... | 2897 |
| 6897. | Wightiana (*Tuw.*) ... | 2892 |
| 6898. | *Wightii* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2901 |
| dcxliv. | Lippia (*Linn.*) ... .. | dcexxi |
| 6899. | citriodora (*Hb. & K.*) | 2282 |
| 6900. | *mutevilleusis* (Spreng.) ... | 2272 |
| 6901. | *Liquidambar tricuspis* (Miq.) .. | 1129 |
| dcxlv. | Liriodendron (*Linn.*) ... | vi |
| 6902. | *grandiflorum* (Roxb.) ... | 21 |
| 6903. | tulipiferum (*Linn.*) ... | 16 |
| dcxlvi. | Litsæa (*Lamk.*) ... | dccclxxxiii |
| 6905. | Beddomei (*Hk. f*) ... | 2468 |
| 6906. | *chinensis* (Lamk.) ... | 2459 |
| 6907. | coriacea (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2463 |

| No. | Litsæa—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 6908. | *foliosa* (Nees.) ... ... | 2471 |
| 6909. | *furfuracea* (Nees.) ... | 2471 |
| 6911. | *glabraria* (Juss.) ... ... | 2459 |
| 6912. | glabrata (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2464 |
| 6913. | *lævis* (Juss.) ... ... | 2459-*b* |
| 6914. | ligustrina (*Trim.*) ... | 2460 |
| 6915. | *monopetala* (Pers.) ... | 2462 |
| 6916. | *oblonga* (Nees.) ... ... | 2471 |
| 6917. | oleoides (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2166 |
| 6918. | *orbicularis* (Bed.) ... | 2456 |
| 6919. | Panamonja (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2465 |
| 6920. | *Panamonja* (Wt.) ... | 2465 |
| 6921. | *platyphylla* (Pers.) ... | 2459-*b* |
| 6922. | polyantha (*Juss.*) ... | 2462 |
| 6923. | *scrobiculata* (Meissn.) ... | 2471 |
| 6924. | sebifera (*Pers.*) ... ... | 2459 |
| 6925. | stocksii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2467 |
| 6926. | *striolata* (Bl.) ... ... | 2471 |
| 6927. | *Tetranthera* (Pers.) ... | 2459 |
| 6928. | tomentosa (Heyne) ... | 2458 |
| 6929. | *trinervia* (Juss.) ... ... | 2471 |
| 6930. | venulosa (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 2461 |
| 6931. | Wightiana (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | 2469 |
| 6932. | zeylanica (*C. & T. Nees.*) | 2471 |
| dcxlvii. | Livistona (*Br.*) ... ... | miii |
| 6933. | altissima (*Zoll.*) ... ... | 3193 |
| 6934. | australis (*Mart.*) ... ... | 3197 |
| 6935. | *chilensis* (Sphalm.) ... | 3195 |
| 6936. | *chinensis* (Br.) ... ... | 3195 |
| 6937. | Hoogendorpii (*Hort. Bog.*). | 3198 |
| 6938. | *Jenkinsii* (Griff.) ... ... | 3196 |
| 6939. | Jenkinsiana (*Griff.*) ... | 3196 |
| 6940. | *mauritiana* (Wall.) ... | 3195 |
| 6941. | oliveæformis (*Mart.*) ... | 3194 |
| 6942. | rotundifolia (*Mart.*) ... | 3191 |
| 6943. | *sinensis* (Mart.) ... ... | 3195 |
| 6944. | *spectabilis* (Griff.) ... | 3191 |
| dcxlviii. | Lobelia (*Linn.*) ... | mdcxxxiv |
| 6945. | *aromatica* (Moon) ... | 1635 |
| 6946. | excelsa (*Leschen.*) ... | 1635 |
| 6947. | *giganteus* (Cav.) ... ... | 1636 |
| 6948. | nicotianæfolia (Heyne) | 1634 |
| 6949. | *Lobocarpus Candolleanus* (W. & A.) ... .. ... | 2583 |
| dcxlix. | Lodoicea (Labill.) ... ... | mxix. |
| 6950. | Teychellarum (*Labill.*) ... | |
| LX. | LOGANIACEÆ ... | LXXVI |
| del. | Lomaria (*Willd.*) ... ... | mlxiv |
| 6951. | gibba (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3380 |
| 6952. | *scandens* (Willd.) ... | 3378 |
| deli. | Lonicera (*Linn.*) ... | cdlxxvii |
| 6953. | *aureoreticulata* (Hort.) ... | 1434-*b* |
| 6954. | *brachypoda* (Sw.) .. | 1433 |
| 6955. | *caroliniana* (March.) ... | 1435 |
| 6956. | *chinensis* (Wats.) ... | 1435 |
| 6957. | *coccinea* (Pers.) ... ... | 1435 |
| 6958. | *coccinchinensis* (G. Don.) | 1433 |
| 6959. | *confusa* (Miq.) ... ... | 1433 |
| 6960. | *connata* (Meerb). ... | 1435 |
| 6961. | *flammea* (Salisb.) ... | 1435 |
| 6962. | *flexuosa* (Thunb.) ... | 1433 |
| 6963. | japonica (*Thunb.*) ... | 1433 |
| 6964. | Leschenaultii (*Wall.*) ... | 1432 |
| 6965. | ligustrina (*Wall.*) ... | 1436 |

No. Lonicera—*cont.* No.
6966. *mollis* (Wight) ... ... 1432
6967. *nigra* (Thunb.) ... ... 1433
6968. reticulata (*Champ.*) ... 1434
6969. *speciosa* (Wender.) ... 1435
6970. *virginiana* (Mark.) ... 1435
6971. *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... 1436
6972. *Lontanus domestica* (Rumph.) 3224
dclii. Lophopetalum (*Wight.*) ... ccxv
6973. Wghitianum (*Arn.*) ... 529
6974. *Lophostemon arborescens* (Schoff.) ... ... 1220
LXI. LORANTHACEÆ .. ... C
dcliii. Loranthus (*Linn.*) ... dccxcix
6975. *amplexicaulis* (Wall.) ... 2506-*c*
6976. *amplexifolius* (D.C.) ... 2506-*c*
6977. *ampullaceus* (Wall.) ... 2513-*b*
6978. *Arnottianus* (Wight) ... 2499
6979. *bicolor* (Roxb.) ... ... 2506
6980. *Blumeanus* (Wight) 2496, 2497
6981. bracteatus (*Heyne*) ... 2503
6982. *bracteatus* (D.C.) ... ... 2502
6983. *buddleioides* (Desr.) ... 2500
6984. *buddleioides* (Thw.) ... 2501
6985. *Candolleanus* (Hoh.) ... 2502
6986. *Candolleanus* (W. & A.) .. 2504
6987. *capitellatus* (W. & A.) ... 2513-*b*
6988. *carnosus* (Wight) ... 2510
6989. *cinnamomeus* (Wall.) ... 2500
6990. cordifolius (*Wall.*) ... 2501
6991. cuneatus (*Heyne.*) ... 2505
6992. elasticus (*Desr.*) ... ... 2507
6993. *Euphorbiæ* (Wight) ... 2507
6994. *falcatus* (Linn. f.) ... 2506-*b*
6995. *Heyneanus* (Schult.) ... 2503
6996. *Heynii* (D.C?) ... ... 2500
6997. Hookerianus (*W. & A.*) ... 2498
6998. *imbricatus* (Edgew.) ... 2506
6999. intermedius (*Wight*) ... 2496
7000. *Kœnigianus* (Agardh.) ... 2506
7001. lageniferus (*Wight*) ... 2511
7002. *lineatus* (Edgew.) ... 2506
7003. *l. beliaeflorus* (D.C.) ... 2505
7004. longiflorus (*Desr.*) ... 2506
7005. lonicereides (*Linn.*) ... 2513
7006. *macrophyllus* (Zenk.) ... 2513
7007. memecylifolius (*W. & A.*) 2509
7008. *montanus* (Wight) 2503, 2505
7009. neelgherrensis (*W. & A.*) 2508
7010. obtusatus (*Wall.*) ... 2497
7011. *polystachyus* (Wall.) ... 2495
7012. *pyrifolius* (Wall.)... ... 2500
7013. recurus (*Wall.*) ... ... 2504
7014. sarcophyllus (*Wall.*) ... 2510
7015. scurrula (*Linn.*) ... ... 2500
7016. *terrestris* (Heyne) ... 2495
7017. *tetrandrus* (Heyne) ... 2495
7018. tomentosus (*Heyne*) ... 2502
7019. *tomentosus* (Wight) ... 2503
7020. trigonus (*W. & A.*) ... 2512
7021. *umbellatus* (Heyne) ... 2513
7022. Wallichianus (*Schultz.*) ... 2495
7023. *Wightianus* (Wall.) ... 2506
7024. Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... 2499

No. No.
7025. *Lotus argenteus* (Brot.) ... 697
7026. *Ludolfia glaucescens* (Willd.) 3302
dcliv. Luisia (*Gaud.*) ... cmxxix
7027. *Birchea* (Bl.) ... ... 2950
7028. *burmanica* (Lindl.) ... 2949
7029. *platyglossa* (Rchbe. f.) ... 2949
7030. tenuifolia (*Bl.*) ... ... 2950
7031. teretifolia (*Gaud.*) ... 2949
dclv. Lumnitzera (*Willd.*) ... cdv
7032. racemosa (*Willd.*) ... 1156
7033. *Lupinus cochinchinensis* (Lour.) ... ... 711
dclvi. Luvunga (*Ham.*) ... ... clvi.
7034. eleutherandra (*Dalz.*) ... 401
7035. *scandens* (Thw.) ... ... 401
LXII. LYCOPODIACEÆ... CXXXI
dclvii. Lycopodium (*Linn.*) ... mlxix
7036. Hookeri (*Bak.*) ... ... 3389
7037. Phlegmaria (*Linn.*) ... 3390
dclviii. Lygodium (*Swz.*) .. mlxv
7038. circinatum (*Swz.*) ... 3381
7039. *dichotomum* (Swz.) ... 3381
7040. flexuosum (*Swz.*) ... ... 3382
7041. japonicum (*Swz.*)... ... 3383
7042. *microphyllum* (Swz.) ... 3384-*b*
7043. *salicifolium* (Presl.) ... 3384
7044. scandens (*Swz.*) ... ... 3384
7045. *Lysanthe linariæfolia* (Knight) ... ... 2483
7046. *riparia* (Knight) .. ... 2483
7047. *Lysistemma dendigulense* (Steetz.) ... ... ... 1601
7048. *divergens* (Steetz.) ... 1596
7049. *multiflorum* (Steetz.) ... 1596
7050. *pectiniforme* (Steetz.) ... 1063
LXIII. LYTHRACEÆ ... ... LI
7051. *Lythrum fruticosum* (Linn.) 1307
7052. *Pemphis* (Linn. f.) ... 1308


## M


dclix. Maba (*J. & G. Forst.*) ... dlxi
7053. buxifolia (*Pers.*) ... ... 1694
7054. *Cumingiana* (A.Dc.) ... 1694
7055. *Ebenus* (Wight) ... ... 4961
7056. *guineensis* (A.Dc.) ... 1964
7057. *littorea* (Br.) .. ... 1694
7058. *madagascariensis* (A.Dc.) 1694
7059. micrantha (*Hiern*) ... 1694
7060. *neilgherrensis* (Wight) ... 1694
7061. nigrescens (*Dalz.*) ... 1695
7062. *Smeathmanni* (A.Dc.) ... 1694
dclx. Macadamia (*F. Muell.*) dccclxxix
7063. ternifiora (*F. Muell.*) ... 2479
dclxi. Macaranga (Thouars.) dccclii
7064. *flexuosa* (Wight) ... ... 2689
7065. indica (*Wight*) ... ... 2689
7066. Roxburghi (*Wight*) ... 2690
7067. *tomentosa* (Wight) ... 2690
7068. *Wightiana* (Baill.) ... 2690
dclxii. Macfadyena (*D.C.*) ... dclxxxv
7069. *Tweediana* (Griseb.) ... 2145

| No. | Macfadyena—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7070. | uncenata (*D.C.*) ... ... | 2163 |
| dclxiii. | Machilus (*Nees.*) ... | dcclxxix |
| 7071. | *glaucescens* (Wight) ... | 2444 |
| 7072. | macrantha (*Nees.*) ... | 2444 |
| 7073. | *Macklottia amboinensis* (Korth.) ... ... | 1215 |
| 7074. | *Maclellandia Griffithiana* (Wft.) ... ... ... | 1308 |
| 7075. | *Maclura affinis* (Miq.) ... | 2720 |
| 7076. | *amboinensis* (Bl.)... ... | 2761 |
| 7077. | *chlorocarpa* (Lish.) ... | 2720 |
| 7078. | *javanica* (Bl.) ... ... | 2761 |
| 7079. | *javanica* (Miq.) ... ... | 2761 |
| 7080. | *Plumieri* (D. Don.) ... | 2720 |
| 7081. | *polyneura* (Miq.) ... ... | 2720 |
| 7082. | *sempervirens* (Tenore) ... | 2720 |
| 7083. | *Sieberi* (Blume.) ... ... | 2720 |
| 7084. | *subintegerrima* (Miq.) ... | 2720 |
| 7085. | *timorensis* (Bl.) ... ... | 2761 |
| 7086. | tinctoria (*D. Don.*) ... | 2720 |
| 7087. | *velutina* (Blume.) ... | 2720 |
| 7088. | *xanthoxylon* (Endl.) ... | 2720 |
| 7089. | *Macraea Rheedii* (Wight) | 2562 |
| 7090. | *Macrolinum trigynum* (Rchb.) ... ... ... | 346 |
| 7091. | *Macrophthalma elastica* (Gasp.) ... .. ... | 2734 |
| dclxiv. | Macrozamia (*Miq.*) ... | cmxv |
| 7092. | *corallipes* (Hk. f.) ... | 2883 |
| 7093. | cylindrica (*L. Moore*) ... | 2881 |
| 7094. | *cylindrica* (Andr.) ... | 2883 |
| 7095. | *Denisoii* (F. Muell.) ... | 2882 |
| 7096. | *eriolopis* (Brongn.) ... | 2882 |
| 7097. | Fraseri (*Miq.*) ... | 2879 |
| 7098. | *gigas* (Hort Miq.) ... | 2882 |
| 7099. | *MacDonelli* (F. Muell.) ... | 2879 |
| 7100. | *Mackenzii* (Hort. Muell.)... | 2880 |
| 7101. | *Macleayi* (Miq.) ... ... | 2883 |
| 7102. | Miquelú (A.Dc.) ... | 2880 |
| 7103. | *Oldfieldi* (Miq.) ... ... | 2879 |
| 7104. | Peroffskyana (*Miq.*) ... | 2882 |
| 7105. | *Perowskiana* (Miq.) ... | 2882 |
| 7106. | *Preissu* (Lehen.) ... | 2879 |
| 7107. | spiralis (*Miq.*) ... | 2883 |
| 7108. | *spiralis* (Miq.) ... | 2879 |
| 7109. | *tridentata* (Regu.) ... | 2880 |
| 7110. | *Madaractis pinnatifida* (D.C.) | 1626 |
| dclxv. | Mærua (*Forsk.*) ... ... | xliv |
| 7111. | arenaria (*Hk. f. & T.*) | 100 |
| 7112. | *ovalifolia* (Camb.) ... | 100 *b* |
| 7113. | *seabra* (Camb.) ... | 100-*b* |
| dclxvi | Mæsa (*Forsk.*) ... ... | dxlvii |
| 7114. | *acuminata* (A.Dc) ... | 1657 |
| 7115. | *canarana* (Miq.) ... ... | 1659 |
| 7116. | dubia (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1659 |
| 7117. | indica (*Wall.*) .. ... | 1658 |
| 7118. | *lanceolata* (G. Don.) ... | 1657 |
| 7119. | *missionis* (A.Dc.) ... | 1657 |
| 7120. | ramentacea (*A.Dc.*) ... | 1657 |
| 7121. | *sumatrana* (Scheff.) ... | 1657 |
| dclxvii. | Magnolia (*Linn.*) ... | ix |
| 7122. | *excelsa* (Wall.) ... ... | 25 |
| 7123. | *fuscata* ... ... ... | 23 |

| No. | Magnolia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7124. | grandiflora (*Linn.*) ... | 20 |
| 7125. | *mutabilis* ... ... | 18 |
| 7126. | odorata (discolor.) (*Thunb.*) ... ... | 22 |
| 7127. | pumila (*Andr.*) ... ... | 19 |
| 7128. | *purpurea* ... ... | 22 |
| 7129. | sphenocarpa (*Roxb.*) ... | 21 |
| LXIII. | MAGNOLIACEÆ .. ... | IV |
| 7130. | *Mahonia nepalensis* (D.C.)... | 97 |
| 7131. | *Malaspinæa laurifolia* (Presl.) | 1676 |
| 7132. | *Malaxis Brunoniana* (Rchb.) ... ... | 2888 |
| 7133. | *iridifolia* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2885 |
| 7134. | *lancifolia* (Sm.) ... ... | 2894 |
| 7135. | *Lindleyana* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2889 |
| 7136. | *odorata* (Willd.) ... ... | 2894 |
| 7137. | *platycaulon* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2890 |
| 7138. | *verticillata* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2886 |
| 7139. | *viridiflora* (Bl.) ... ... | 2901 |
| 7140. | *wightiana* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2891 |
| 7141. | *Mallea integerrima* (Wall.) | 455 |
| 7142. | *Rothii* (Juss.) ... ... | 455 |
| 7143. | *subseandens* (Teysm Binn.) ... ... | 455 |
| dclxviii. | Mallotus (*Lour.*) ... | dcccl |
| 7144. | albus (*Muell.*) ... ... | 2678 |
| 7145. | atrovirens (*Muell.*) ... | 2684 |
| 7146. | *aureo-punctatus* (Muell.)... | 2681 |
| 7147. | barbatus (*Muell.*) ... | 2677 |
| 7148. | Beddomei (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2682 |
| 7149. | distans (*Muell.*) .. ... | 2685 |
| 7150. | Lawü (*Muell.*) ... ... | 2681 |
| 7151. | *micranthus* (Muell.) ... | 2683 |
| 7152. | muricatus (*Bedd.*) ... | 2679 |
| 7153. | philippinensis (*Muell.*) ... | 2687 |
| 7154. | repandus (*Muell.*) ... | 2686 |
| 7155. | rhamnifolius (*Muell.*) ... | 2683 |
| 7156. | stenanthus (*Muell.*) ... | 2680 |
| 7157. | *tetracoccus* (Kurz.) ... | 2678 |
| dclxix. | Malpighia (*Plum.*) ... | cxxvii |
| 7158. | *biflora* (Poir.) ... ... | 353 |
| 7159. | *coccifera* (?) .. ... | 352 |
| 7160. | coecigera (*Linn.*) ... | 352 |
| 7161. | *dubia* (Cav.) ... ... | 357 |
| 7162. | glabra (*Linn.*) ... ... | 351 |
| 7163. | heterantha (*Wt.*) ... | 354 |
| 7164. | *nitida* (Mill.) ... ... | 351 |
| 7165. | punicifolia (*Linn.*) .. | 353 |
| 7166. | *uniflora* (Tuss.) ... ... | 353 |
| LXIV. | MALPIGHIACE ... ... | XXIII |
| 7167. | *Malus communis* (Desv.) ... | 1113 |
| 7168. | *Malva arborea* (Webb.) ... | 211 |
| 7169. | *fustuosa* (Salisb.) ... | 210 |
| 7170. | *umbellata* (Bert.) ... | 210 |
| LXV. | MALVACEÆ ... ... | XIX |
| 7171. | *Malvaviscus populneus* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 252 |
| 7172. | *Mammea asiatica* (Linn.)... | 1273 |
| 7173. | *longifolia* (Planch & Tr.) ... | 180 |
| dclxx. | Mandevilla (*Lindl.*) | dcii |
| 7174. | suaveolens (*Lindl.*) ... | 1853 |
| dclxxi. | Manettia (*Mutis.*) | cdlxxxv |
| 7175. | *asperula* (Benth.) ... | 1459 |

| No. | Manettia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7176. | *attenuata* (Nees.) ... ... | 1459 |
| 7177. | *confertiflora* (Benth.) ... | 1459 |
| 7178. | cordifolia (*Mart.*) ... | 1459 |
| 7179. | *glabra* (Cham & Schl.) ... | 1459 |
| 7180. | *leianthiflora* (Griseb.) ... | 1459 |
| 7181. | *micans* (Pœpp ) ... ... | 1459 |
| 7182. | *miniata* (Lam.) ... ... | 1459 |
| dclxxii. | Mangifera (*Linn.*) ... ... | cclix |
| 7183. | *axillaris* (Lamk.) ... | 668 |
| 7184. | *domestica* (Gærtn.) .. | 663 |
| 7185. | *glanca* (Rottb.) ... ... | 544 |
| 7186. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 663 |
| 7187. | *indica* (Wall.) ... ... | 664 |
| 7188. | *pinnata* (Kœn.) ... ... | 685 |
| 7189. | sylvatica (*Roxb.*) ... | 664 |
| dclxxiii. | Manihot (*Tourn.*) | dcccxxix |
| 7190 | *edule* (A. Rich.) ... ... | 2631 |
| 7191. | *esculenta* (Crantz.) ... | 2631 |
| 7192. | Glaziovü (*Muell.*) ... | 2630 |
| 7193. | utilissima (*Pohl.*) ... | 2631 |
| 7194. | *Manna nepalensis* (D. Don.) ... ... ... | 783 |
| 7195. | *Manungala pendula* (Planch.) ... ... | 429 |
| 7196. | *Mappa ? peltata* (Wight) ... | 2690 |
| dclxxiv. | Mappia (*Jacq.*) ... ... | ccv |
| 7197. | *Championiana* (Miers.) ... | 500-*d* |
| 7198. | fœtida (*Miers.*) ... ... | 500 |
| 7199. | *fœtida* (Bedd.) ... | 500-*a* |
| 7201. | *Gardneriana* (Miers.) ... | 500-*c* |
| 7202. | *oblonga* (Miers.) ... ... | 500-*d* |
| 7203. | *ovata* (Miers.) ... ... | 500-*c* |
| 7204. | *tomentosa* (Miers.) ... | 500-*b* |
| 7205. | *Wightiana* (Miers.) ... | 500-*c* |
| dclxxv. | Maranta (*Plum.*) ... | cml |
| 7206. | *albolincata* (Hort. Regel.) ... ... | 3106-*b* |
| 7207. | arundinacea (*Linn.*) ... | 3011 |
| 7208. | *bicolor* (Vell.) ... ... | 3017 |
| 7209. | *concinna* (Hort Bull.) ... | 3018 |
| 7210. | *Galanga* (Linn.) ... ... | 3005 |
| 7211. | illustris (*Linden.*) ... | 3012 |
| 7212. | *Kerchoviana* (E. Morr.) ... | 3013 |
| 7213. | leuconeura (*E. Morr.*) | 3013 |
| 7214. | *leopardina* (Hort.) ... | 3018 |
| 7215. | *Lindeni* (Hort E. Morr.) ... | 3019 |
| 7216. | *majestica* (Hort. Angl.) ... | 3016 |
| 7217. | *Makoyana* (Hort.) ... | 3020 |
| 7218. | Massangeanal (*E. Morr.*)... | 3014 |
| 7218 (*bis.*) | *mediopicta* (E. Morr.) | 3021 |
| 7219. | *rosea-picta* (Hort.) ... | 3022 |
| 7220. | *Sanderiana* (Hort. L' Lind.) ... ... ... | 3016 |
| 7221. | *Vanden Heckei* (Hort. Versch.) ... | 3023 |
| 7222. | *variegata* (Hort. Kœn.) ... | 3015 |
| 7223. | Veitchii (*Hort.*) ... ... | 3024 |
| 7224. | *virgata* (Wall.) ... | 3025 |
| 7225. | *Marara caryotæfolia* (Karst.) ... | 3225 |
| dclxxvi. | Marattia (*Sm.*) ... | mlxvi |
| 7226. | fraxinea (*Sm.*) ... | 3386 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| LXVI. | MARATTIACEÆ. | CXXX |
| 7227. | *Marrubium mollissimum* (D. Don.) ... | 2355 |
| dclxxvii. | Marsdenia (R. Br.) ... | dcxxx |
| 7228 (*bis.*) | *Monosachya* (Wall.) | 1901 |
| 7228. | Brunoniana (*W. & A.*) ... | 1902 |
| 7229. | tenacissim (*W. & A.*) ... | 1901 |
| 7230. | tinctoria (R. Br.) ... | 1901 |
| 7230. | *Martia opifera* (Lacerd) ... | 2110 |
| dclxxviii. | Martinezia (*Ruiz & Pav.*) | mxv |
| 7231. | caryotæfolia (*Hb. & K.*) ... | 3235 |
| dclxxix. | Mastixia (*Bl.*) ... ... | cdlxxii |
| 7232. | arborea (*Clarke*) ... ... | 1422 |
| 7233. | *cuspidata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1423 |
| 7234. | pentandra (*Bl.*) ... ... | 1423 |
| dclxxx. | Maximiliana (*Mart.*) ... | mxiv |
| 7235. | *attalioides* (Barh. Rode.) | 3238 |
| 7236. | *Martiana* (Karst.) ... | 3234 |
| 7237. | regia (*Mart.*) ... ... | 3234 |
| 7238. | *Medica arborea* (Mill.) ... | 745 |
| dclxxxi. | Medicago (*Linn.*) ... | cclxxviii |
| 7239. | arborea (*Linn.*) ... ... | 745 |
| 7240. | *arborescens* (Presl.) ... | 745 |
| dclxxxii. | Medinilla (*Gaud.*) ... | cdxxix |
| 7241. | Beddomei (*Clarke*) ... | 1293 |
| 7242. | malabarica (*Bedd.*) ... | 1294 |
| 7243. | *radicans* (Bedd.) ... .. | 1293 |
| 7244. | *? Walkeri* (Wight) ... | 1289 |
| 7245. | *Messia serrata* (Gærtn.) ... | 438 |
| 7246. | *Megabotrya meliæfolia* (Hance) ... | 378 |
| dclxxxiii. | Melaleuca (*Linn.*) ... | cdxv |
| 7247. | *Cajuputi* (Roxb.) ... | 1219-*b* |
| 7248. | *conferta* (Steud.) ... | 1220 |
| 7249. | *Cumingiana* (Turcz.) ... | 1219-*b* |
| 7250. | *Jummi fera* (Steud.) ... | 1178 |
| 7251. | *lancifolia* (Turcz.) ... | ? |
| 7252. | Leucadendron (*Linn.*) ... | 1219 |
| 7253. | *Leucadendron* (Lamk.) ... | 1219-*b* |
| 7254. | *minor* (Sm.) ... ... | 1219-*b* |
| 7255. | *paludosus* (Schlect.) ... | 1210 |
| 7256. | *pithyoides* (F. Muell.) ... | 1210 |
| 7257. | *saligna* (Bl.) ... ... | 1210 |
| 7258. | *viridiflora* (Gærtn.) ... | 1210 |
| 7259. | *Melanium fruticosum* (Spreng.) ... | 1308 |
| 7260. | *Melanthesa obliqua* (Wight) | 2593 |
| 7261. | *rhamnoides* (Wight) ... | 2594 |
| 7262. | *turbinata* (Wight) ... | 2593 |
| 7263. | *Meanthesopsis patens* (Muell.) | 2583 |
| 7264. | *variailbis* (Muell.) ... | 2593 |
| dclxxxiv. | Melastoma (*Linn.*) | cdxxvi |
| 7265. | *auopalauthum* (Naud.) | 1287-*b* |
| 7266. | *asperum* (Linn.) ... ... | 1282 |
| 7267. | malabathricum (*Linn.*) ... | 1287 |
| 7268. | *? obvolutum* (Jack.) ... | 1987 |
| LXVII. | MELASTOMACEÆ. ... | L |
| dclxxxv. | Melhania (*Forsk.*) ... | cx |
| 7269. | *abutiloides* (Arn.) ... | 298 |
| 7270. | cannabina (*Wight*) ... | 297 |
| 7271. | Hamiltoniana (Wall.) ... | 298 |
| 7272. | incana (*Heyne*) ... | 294 |

No. No.
dclxxxvi. Melia (*Linn.*) ... ... clxxix
7273. *argentea* (Hb. Ham.) ... 455
7274. *australasica* (Juss.) ... 454
7275. *Azadirachta* (Linn.) ... 452
7276. Azedarach (*Linn.*) ... 453
7277. *baccifera* (Roth.) ... ... 455
7278. *Bombolo* (Welw.) ... ... 454
7279. *Bukayun* (Royle) ... ... 453
7280. composita (*Willd.*)... ... 454
7281. *dubia* (Cav.) ... ... 454
7282. *indica* (Brandis.) ... ... 452
7283. *Koetjape* (Burm.) ... ... 460-*b*
7284. *montana* (Hb. Madr.) ... 455
7285. *parviflora* (Moon.) ... 452
7286. *robusta* (Roxb.) ... ... 454
7287. *sempervirens* (Sw.) ... 453
7288. *superba* (Roxb.) ... ... 454
7289. ? *tomentosa* (Kurz.) ... 481
7290. *Meliacea Singapureana* (Wall.) 462
7291. *wightiana* (Wall.) ... ... 467
LXVIII. MELIACEÆ ... ... XXX
dclxxxvii. Melianthus (*Tourn.*) ... cclii
7292. *himalayanus* (Wall.) ... 650
7293. major (*Linn.*) ... ... 650
7294. *Melica latifolia* (Roxb.) ... 3278
7295. *Melicocca palleseens* (D.C.) ... 632
7296. *trijuga* (Juss.) ... ... 632
dclxxxviii. Melicope (*Hossk.*) ... cxliv
7297. indica (*Wight*) ... ... 380
dclxxxix. Meliosma (*Bl.*) ... ... cclv
7298. Arnottiana (*Welf.*) ... 655
7299. *integrifolia* (Wall.) ... 654
7300. *pungens* (Wt. & Arn.) ... 653
7301. simplicifolia (*Walp.*) ... 654
7302. Wightii (*Planch.*) ... 653
dcxc. Melocactus (*Link & Otto.*) ... cdli
7303. communis (*Link & Otto.*) ... 1369
7304. *melocaetus* (Karst.) ... 1369
7305. *Melocanna Rheedii* (Steud.) 3318
dcxci. Melochia (*Linn.*) ... ... cxi
7306. *affinis* (Wall.) ... ... 299
7307. *concatenata* (Wall.) ... 299
7308. corchorifolia (*Linn.*) ... 299
7309. *corchorifolia* (Wall.) ... 301
7310. *pauciflora* (Wall.) ... ... 299
7311. *supina* (Linn.) ... ... 299
7312. *truncata* (Wall.) ... ... 213
7313. *truncata* (Willd.) ... ... 299
7314. velutina (*Bedd.*) ... ... 300
dcxcii. Memecylon (*Linn.*) ... cdxxx
7315. amabile (*Bedd.*) ... ... 1296
7316. *amplexicaule* (Roxb.) (*part*) 1299
7317. angustifolium (*Wight*) ... 1304
7318. *capitellatum* (Heyne) ... 1303-*b*
7319. capitellatum (*Linn.*) ... 1303
7320. *cordatum* (Wall.) ... ... 1299-*b*
7321. deccanense (*Clarke*) ... 1300
7322. edule (*Roxb.*) ... ... 1305
7323. *edule* (Lamk.) ... ... 1305-*b*
7324. *edule* (Roxb.) ... ... 1305-*a*
7325. *globiferum* (Wall.) ... 1305-*a*
7326. gracile (*Bedd.*) ... ... 1297
7327. *grande* (Wall.) ... ... 1305-*c*

No. Memecylon—*cont.* No.
7328. Heyneanum (*Benth.*) ... 1302
7329. *jambosoides* (Wight) ... 1302
7330. *lucidum* (Presl.) ... ... 1305-*c*
7331. malabaricum (*Kostel.*) ... 1299
7331. Molestum (*Wt.*) ... 1297 (*bis.*)
7332. *ovatum* (Sm.) ... ... 1305-*c*
7333. *prasinum* (Naud.) ... ... 1305-*c*
7334. *pyrifolium* (Naud.) ... 1305-*c*
7335. *pyrifolium* (Presl.) ... 1305-*c*
7336. *sessile* (Wall.) ... ... 1305-*b*
7337. Talbotianum (*brand.*) ... 1301
7338. terminale (*Dalz.*) ... ... 1298
7339. *tinctorium* (Kœn.) ... ... 1305-*a*
7340. *umbellatum* (Burm) ... 1305-*a*
7341. *umbellatum* (Heyne) (Bed.) 1305-*c*
7342. *Wightianum* (Triana.) ... 1300
7343. Wightii (*Thw.*) ... ... 1295
7344. *Memorialis Dalzellii* (Wedd.) 2775
7345. *integrifolia* (Wedd.) ... 2775
7346. *nilghirensis* (Wedd.) ... 2774
LXIX. MENISPERMACEÆ ... V
7347. *Menispermum acuminatum* (Lamk.) 83
7348. *Columba* (Roxb.) ... ... 92
7349. *cordifolium* (Willd.) ... 80
7350. *fenestratum* (Gærtn.) ... 82
7351. *hirsutum* (Linn.) ... ... 87
7352. *laurifolium* (Roxb.) ... 86
7353. *malabaricum* (Lamk.) ... 79
7354. *myosotoides* (Linn.) ... 87
7355. *orbiculatum* (Linn.) ... 91
7356. *peltatum* (Lamk.) ... ... 94
7357. *polycarpum* (Roxb.) ... 83
7358. *radiatum* (Lamk.) ... ... 83
7359. *tomentosum* (Roxb.) ... 78
7360. *villosum* (Lamk.) ... ... 87
7361. *Mentha ? fruticosa* (Roxb.) ... 2345
7362. *secunda* (Roxb.) ... ... 2345
dcxciii. Meriandra (*Benth.*) ... dcxlv
7363. bengalensis (*Benth.*) ... 2349
dcxciv. *Mertensia* (Willd.) ... ml
7364. *dichotoma* (Willd.) ... 3325
7365. *discolor* (Schrad.) ... 3325
7366. *flexuosa* (Marh.) ... ... 3325
7367. *Hookeri* (Sm.) ... ... 3325
7368. *pusilla* (Mart.) ... ... 3325
7369. *Mespilus crenulata* (D. Don.) 1119
7370. *japonica* (Banks.) ... ... 1112
dcxcv. Mesua (*Linn.*) ... ... lxxii
7371. *coromandeliana* (Wight) ... 185-*a*
7372. ferrea (*Linn.*) ... ... 185
7373. *pedunculata* (Wight) ... 185
7374. *pulchella* (Pl. & Tr.) ... 185
7375. *Roxburghii* (Wight) ... 185-*b*
7376. *salicina* (Pl. and Tr.) ... 185
7377. *sclerophylla* (Thw.) ... 185
7378. *speciosa* (Chois.) ... ... 185-*c*
7379. *Walkeriana* (Pl. and Tr.) ... 185
7380. *Methonica Dominana* (Kunth.) 3119
7381. *superba* (Lamk.) ... ... 3119
7382. *Metrosideros citrina* (Curt.)... 1209
7383. *lanceolatus* (Sm.) ... 1209
7384. *lophantha* (Vent.) ... 1209

No. *Metrosideros*—cont. No.
7385. *marginata* (Cav.) ... ... 1209
7386. *pallida* (Bonp.) ... ... 1210
7387. *rugulosa* (Sieb.) ... ... 1209
7388. *saligna* (Boupl.) ... ... 1200
7389. *semperflorens* (Lod.) ... 1209
7390. Meyenia erecta (Bonpl.) ... 2163
7391. *fasciculata* (Schleeht.) ... 2105
7392. *longiflora* (Benth.) ... 2159-*b*
7393. *purpurea* (Heyne.) ... 2106
dcxcvi. Mezoneurum (*Desf.*) ... cccxl
7394. cucullatum (*W. & A.*) ... 938
7395. *macrophyllum* (Bl.) ... 938
dcxcvii. Michelia (*Linn.*) ... ... x
7396. *aurantiaca* (Wall.) ... 24-*b*
7397. Champaca (*Linn.*) . . 24
7398. *Doltsopa* (Ham.) ... ... 24
7399. excelsa (*Bl.*) ... ... 25
7400. fuscata (*Blume.*) ... ... 23
7401. *macrophylla* (D. Don.) ... 21
7402. nilagirica (*Zenk.*) ... ... 26
7403. *ovatifolia* (Wight) ... 26
7404. *pulneyensis* (Wight) ... 26
7405. *Rheedii* (Wight) ... ... 24
7406. *rufinervis* (D.C.) ... ... 24
7407. *Walkeri* (Wight.) ... ... 26
7408. Wightii (*Hk.*) ... ... 26
7409. *Michelia spinosa* (Amman.)... 2306
7410. *Micrococos chilensis* (Phil.) .. 3233
7410 (*bis.*) *Microchlæna flavescens* (Garcke.) ... .. 292
7410. (*tris.*) *quinquelocularis* (Wt. & Arn.) ... ... 292
7411. *Microcos Mala* (Ham.) ... 327
7412. *paniculata* (Linn.) ... .. 327
7413. *Stauntoniana* (G. Don.) ... 327
7414. *Micrælus Roeperianus* (W. & A.) 3607
dcxcviii. Microglossa (*D.C.*)... .. dxlx
7415. zeylanica (*Benth.*) ... ... 1606
7417. *Microlepia platyphylla* (Don.) 3332
7418. *Trichostica* (?) ... ... 3333
dcxcix. Micromelum (*Bl.*) ... cxlix
7419. pubescens (*Bl.*) ... .. 319
7420. *Micropera maculata* (Dalz.) 2974
7421. *viridiflora* (Dalz.) ... ... 2973
7422. *Micropteryx stricta* (Walp.) . 818
7423. *cristagalli* (Walp.) ... ... 822
7424. *fasciculata* (Walp.) ... ... 822
7425. *lancifolia* (Walp.) ... ... 822
7426. *suberosa* (Walp.) ... ... 819
7427. *sublobata* (Walp.) ... ... 819-*c*
7428. *Microstegia anchigna* (Presl.) 3346
7429. *esculenta* (Presl.) ... ... 3346
7430. *pubescens* (Presl.) ... ... 3446
dcc. Microtropis (*Wall.*) ... ... ccxiv
7431. densiflora (*Wight*) ... 526
7432. latifolia (*Wight*) ... ... 524
7433. ? *longifolia* (Wall.) ... 524
7434. microcarpa (*Wight*) ... 527
7435. ovalifolia (*Wight*) ... ... 528
7436. ramiflora (*Wight*) ... 525
7437. Wallichiana (*Wight*) . 523
dcci. Miliusa (*Leschen.*) ... ... xxiv
7438. indica (*Leschen.*) ... ... 62
No. Miliusa—*cont.* No.
7439. *montana* (Gardn.) ... ... 62
7440. nilagirica (*Bedd.*) ... ... 65
7441. velutina (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... 64
7442. Wightiana (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... 63
dccii. Millettia (*W. & A.*) ... cclxxxix
7443. auriculata (*Baker*) .. 767
7444. *chinensis* (Benth.) ... 763
7445. *pallida* (Dalz.) ... ... 766
7446 racemosa (*Benth.*) ... ... 766
7447. rubiginosa (*W. & A.*) ... 764
7448. splendens (*W. & A.*) .. 765
dcciii. Millingtonia (*Linn. f*) dclxxx
7449. hortensis (*Linn. f.*) ... 1218
dcciv. *Millingtonia* (Roxb.) ... cclv
7450. *Arnottiana* (Wight) ... ... 655
7451. *integrifolia* (Wall.) ... 654
7452. *pungens* (Wall.) ... ... 653
7453. *simplicifolia* (Roxb.) ... 654
7554. *simplicifolia* (Wall.) ... 653
7455. *Milnea Roxburghiana* (W. & A.) 462
7456. *Roxburghii* (Wight) ... 462
dccv. Mimosa (*Linn.*) ... ... ccclxv
7457. *abstergens* (Spreng.) ... 1038
7458. *alba* (Rottl.) ... ... 1033
7459. *albida* (Roxb.) ... ... 1034
7460. *Algarroba* (Azur.) ... ... 1005
7461. *amara* (Roxb.) ... ... 1050
7462. *arabica* (Lam.) ... ... 1029
7463. *arborea* (Thunb.) ... ... 1048
7464. *armata* (Rottl.) ... ... 1013
7465. *bigemina* (Linn.) ... ... 1055
7466. *cæsia* (Linn.) ... ... 1039-*b*
7467. *catechu* (Roxb.) ... ... 1035-*a*
7468. *catechuoides* (Roxb.) ... 1035-*c*
7469. *cinerea* (Linn.) ... ... 1005
7470. *concinna* (Willd.) ... ... 7504
7471. *concordiana* (Roxb.) ... 1057
7472. *cornigera* (Linn.) ... ... 1035
7473. *Cumana* (Poir.) ... ... 100
7474. *dealbata* (Page.) ... ... 1018
7475 *decurrens* (Wendl.). ... 1017
7476. *diptera* (Poir.) ... ... 1005
7477. *distachys* (Vent.)... ... 1042
7478. *dulcis* (Roxb.) .. ... 1052
7479. *eburnea* (Linn. f.) ... 1031
7480. *eburnea* (Roxb.) .. ... 1028
7481. *elata* (Roxb.) ... ... 1041-*b*
7482. *elegans* (Aadr.) ... ... 1042
7483. *frondosa* (Heyne) ... 1034
7484. *Farnesiana* (Linn.) ... 1027
7485. *ferruginea* (Rottl.) ... 1040
7486. *ferruginea* (Roxb.) ... 1036
7487. *furcata* (Desf.) ... .. 1042
7488. hamata (*Willd.*) ... ... 1013
7489. *horrida* (Sm.) ... ... 1028
7490. *Intsia* (Linn.) ... ... 1039
7491. *juliflora* (Su.) ... ... 1005
7492. *Kalkora* (Roxb.) ... ... 1048
7493. *Kleinii* (Poir.) ... ... 1032
7494. *lævigata* (Poir.) ... ... 1005
7495. *latronum* (Linn.) ... ... 1037
7496. *leucophlæa* (Roxb.) ... 1033

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| | Mimosa—*cont.* | |
| 7497. | *lophantha* (Pers.) ... | 1042 |
| 7498. | *lucida* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1055 |
| 7499. | *marginata* (Lam.) ... | 1046 |
| 7500. | *mollissima* (Poir.) ... | 1017 |
| 7501. | *monadelpha* (Roxb.) ... | 1055 |
| 7502. | *mutabilis* (Roxb.) ... | 1012 |
| 7503. | *nitida* (Vahl.) ... ... | 1053-*b* |
| 7504. | *octandra* (Roxb.) ... | 1012 |
| 7505. | *odoratissima* (Linn.) ... | 1046 |
| 7506. | *pallida* (Poir.) ... | 1005 |
| 7507. | *pedunculata* (Roxb.) ... | 1009 |
| 7508. | *pennata* (Linn.) ... ... | 1040 |
| 7509. | *piliflora* (Sw.) ... .. | 1005 |
| 7510. | polyancistra (*Benth.*) .. | 1014 |
| 7511. | *procera* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1047 |
| 7512. | *pubifera* (Poir.) ... ... | 1057 |
| 7513. | pudica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1011 |
| 7514. | *pulchella* (Roxb.) ... | 1050 |
| 7515. | *pulcher* (Dum. Cours.) ... | 1017 |
| 7516. | rubicaulis (*Lam.*) ... | 1012 |
| 7517. | *Rottleri* (Spreng.) ... | 1012 |
| 7518. | *rugata* (Lam.) ... . | 1038 |
| 7519. | *salinarum* (Vahl.) . | 1005 |
| 7520. | *Saman* (Jacq.) .. ... | 1057 |
| 7521. | *scandens* (Linn.) ... | 1003 |
| 7522. | *Sirissa* (Roxb.) . | 1044 |
| 7523. | *Smithiana* (Roxb.) ... | 1049 |
| 7524. | *speciosa* (Jacq.) ... ... | 1044 |
| 7525. | *stipulacea* (Roxb.) ... | 1049 |
| 7526. | *stricta* (Andr.) ... .. | 1021 |
| 7527. | *stricta* (Dum. Cours.) ... | 1042 |
| 7528. | *Suma* (Roxb.) ... . | 1034 |
| 7529. | *Sundra* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1035-*b* |
| 7530. | *tamariscina* (Heyne) ... | 1034 |
| 7531. | *tenuifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 1038-*b* |
| 7532. | *tomentosa* (Roxb.) ... | 1032 |
| 7533. | *torta* (Roxb.) ... .. | 1040 |
| 7534. | *umbellata* (Vahl.) ... | 1054 |
| 7535. | *virgata* (Linn.) ... .. | 1002 |
| LXX. | MIMOSEÆ ... ... | XLIII-C |
| dccvi. | Mimulus (*Linn.*) ... | dclxxviii |
| 7536. | *aurantiacus* (Curt.) ... | 2116 |
| 7537. | glutinosus (*Wendl.*) ... | 2116 |
| 7538. | *linearis* (Benth.) ... | 2116 |
| 7539. | *puniceus* (Hort.) ... | 2116-*b* |
| 7540. | *viscosus* (Manch.) ... | 2116 |
| 7541. | *Wilsoni* (D. Don.) ... | 2116 |
| dccvii. | Mimusops (*Linn.*) ... ... | dlx |
| 7542. | *Balata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1692 |
| 7543. | *Balata* (Griseb.)... ... | 1693 |
| 7544. | *bidentata* (A. Dc.) ... | 1693 |
| 7545. | *Browniana* (Benth.) ... | 1692 |
| 7546. | *dissecta* (Br.) ... ... | 1692 |
| 7547. | Elengi (*Linn.*) ... . | 1689 |
| 7548. | globosa (*Gært.*) ... ... | 1693 |
| 7549. | hexandra (*Roxb.*) ... | 1691 |
| 7550. | *hexandra* (Wall.) ... | 1679 |
| 7551. | *Hookeri* (A. Dc.)... ... | 1692 |
| 7552. | *indica* (A. Dc.) ... ... | 1691 |
| 7553. | Kauki (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1692 |
| 7554. | *Kauki* (Wall.) ... ... | 1691 |
| 7555. | Roxburghiana (*Wight*) ... | 1690 |
| 7556. | *Mina lobata* (Cew.) ... | 2024 |
| dccvii. | Miquelia (*Meissn.*) ... | ccvi |
| 7557. | dentata (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 501 |
| dccix. | Miscanthus (*Anders.*) | mxxxiv |
| 7558. | *fuscus* (Benth.) ... ... | 3285 |
| 7559. | nepalensis (*Hack.*) ... | 3281 |
| dccx. | Mischodon (*Thw.*) ... | dcccxxii |
| 7560. | zeylanicus (*Thw.*) ... | 2606 |
| 7561. | *Missiessya velutina* (Wedd.) | 2778 |
| dccxi. | Mitrephora (*Bl.*) ... ... | xxi |
| 7562. | grandiflora (*Bedd.*) ... | 56 |
| 7563. | Heyneana (*Thw.*) ... | 55 |
| 7564. | *Moacurra gelonioides* (Roxb.) ... ... ... | 486 |
| dccxii. | Modecca (*Lam.*) | cdxlix |
| 7565. | *diversifolia* (Wall.) ... | 1366 |
| 7566. | *integrifolia* (Lam.) ... | 1367 |
| 7567. | palmata (*Lam.*) ... ... | 1367 |
| 7568. | *tuberosa* (Roxb.) ... | 1367 |
| 7569. | Wightiana (*Wall.*) ... | 1366 |
| 7570. | *Modesta mutabilis* (Rafin.) | 2026 |
| 7571. | *Mogorium angustifolium* (Lamk.) ... .. ... | 1761 |
| 7572. | *pubescens* (Lamk.) ... | 1751 |
| 7573. | *Sambac* (Lamk.) ... | 1751 |
| 7574. | *trifiorum* (Lamk.) ... | 1760 |
| 7575. | *vimineum* (Lamk.) ... | 1760 |
| 7576. | *Molina racemosa* (Lamk.)... | 355 |
| 7577. | *Molinæa canescens* (Roxb.) | 626 |
| 7578. | *Molinæa micrococos* (Bert.) | 3233 |
| dccxiii. | *Molle* (Adans.) ... ... | cclvi |
| dccxiv. | *Monactineuma* (Bory) | cdxlvii |
| 7579. | *Monelia barlerioides* (L. Heirn.) ... ... ... | 1800 |
| dccxv. | *Monocera* (Jack.) ... ... | cxxiii |
| 7580. | *ferruginea* (Wight) ... | 344 |
| 7581. | *Munroii* (Wight) ... | 345 |
| 7582. | *Roxburghii* (Wight) ... | 341 |
| 7583. | *Subintergerrima* (Miq.)... | 340 |
| 7584. | *tuberculata* (W. & A.) ... | 340 |
| 7585. | *Monoxora spectabilis* (Wight.) ... ... ... | 1214 |
| dccxvi. | Monstera (*Adans.*) ... | mxxix |
| 7586. | deliciosa (*Liebm.*) ... | 3273 |
| 7587. | *gigantea* (Schott.) ... | 3271 |
| 7588. | *pinnatafida* (Schott.) ... | 3272 |
| dccxvii. | Montanoa (*Carr.*) .. | dxxv. |
| 7589. | bipinnatifida (*C. Koch.*) | 1617 |
| LXXI. | MORACEÆ ... ... | CIV |
| dccxviii. | Morinda (*Linn.*) ... | dx |
| 7590. | *angustifolia* (Roth.) ... | 1555-*b* |
| 7591. | *aspera* (W. & A.) ... | 1555-*a* |
| 7592. | *bracteata* (Roxb.) ... | 1554-*b* |
| 7593. | *Chacuca* (Ham.) ... | 1555-*b* |
| 7594. | citrifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 1554 |
| 7595. | *citrifolia* (Bedd.) ... | 1555-*a* |
| 7596. | *Coreia* (Ham.) ... ... | 1555-*a* |
| 7597. | *leiantha* (Kurz.)... ... | 1555-*a* |
| 7598. | *multiflora* (Roxb.) ... | 1555-*c* |
| 7599. | *Naudia* (Ham.) ... ... | 1555-*b* |
| 7600. | *nodosa* (Ham.) ... ... | 1555-*a* |
| 7601. | *Padavara* (Juss.) ... | 1556 |
| 7602. | *scandens* (Roxb.) ... | 1556 |
| 7603. | *stenophylla* (Spreng.) ... | 1555-*b* |

| No. | Morinda—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7604. | *tetrandra* (Jack.) ... | 1556 |
| 7605. | *Teysmanniana* (Miq.) ... | 1555-*a* |
| 7606. | tinctoria (*Roxb.*) | 1555 |
| 7607. | *tomentosa* (Heyne) ... | 1555-*b* |
| 7608. | umbellata (*Linn.*) ... | 1556 |
| 7609. | *Zollingeriana* (Miq.) ... | 1555-*a* |
| dccxix. | Moringa (*Lank.*) ... | cclxxi |
| 7610. | concanensis (Nimm.) .. | 690 |
| 7611. | *oleifera* (Lamk.) ... | 689 |
| 7612. | *polygona* (D.C.)... ... | 689 |
| 7613. | pterygosperma (*Gærtn.*) .. .. | 689 |
| 7614. | *zeylanica* (Pers.) ... | 689 |
| LXXII. | MORINGACEÆ ... | XLI |
| 7615. | *Morocarpus angustatus* (*angulatus*) (Bl.) .. | 2778 |
| 7616. | *longifolius* (Bl.) ... | 2778 |
| 7617. | *microcephalus* (Benth.) .. | 2777 |
| dccxx. | Morus (*Linn.*) ... | dcclxxii |
| 7618. | *?acidosa* (Griff.)... ... | 2721 |
| 7619. | alba (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2723 |
| 7620. | *atropurpurea* (Roxb.) ... | 2723-*b* |
| 7621. | *brasiliensis* (Pohl.) ... | 2720 |
| 7622. | *cretica* (Rafin.) ... ... | 2722 |
| 7623. | *Cudranus* (Ham.) ... | 2761 |
| 7624. | *cuspidata* (Wall.) ... | 2721 |
| 7625. | *dioica* (Crautz.)... ... | 2720 |
| 7626. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2721 |
| 7627. | *laciniata* (Mill.) ... ... | 2722 |
| 7628. | *nigra* (Linn.) ... ... | 2722 |
| 7629. | *parvifolia* (Royle) ... | 2721 |
| 7630. | *Plumiera* (Steud.) ... | 2720 |
| 7631. | *scabra* (Willd.) ... ... | 2722 |
| 7632. | *serrata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2723 |
| 7633. | *siciliana* (Mill.) ... ... | 2722 |
| 7634. | *tatarica* (Linn.) ... ... | 2723 |
| 7635. | *tinctoria* (Linn.) ... . . | 2720 |
| 7636. | *xanthoxylon* (Linn.) ... | 2720 |
| 7637. | *Moullavia cupanioides* (Camb.) ... ... ... | 627 |
| 7638. | *rubiginosa* (G. Don.) ... | 627 |
| dccxxi. | *Mrioperis* (Rafin.) ... | cdxlvii |
| dccxxii. | Mucuna (*Adans.*) . ... | ccevii |
| 7639. | *anguina* (Wall.) ... | 813 |
| 7640. | atropurpurea (*D.C.*) ... | 814 |
| 7641. | *corymbosa* (Grah.) ... | 813 |
| 7642. | *cristata* (Ham.) .. ... | 813 |
| 7643. | gigantea (*D.C.*) ... | 815 |
| 7644. | monosperma (*D.C.*) .. | 813 |
| 7645. | previens (*D.C.*) ... | 816 |
| 7646. | *prurita* (Hook.) ... ... | 816 |
| 7647. | *utilis* (Wall.) ... | 816-*b* |
| dccxxiii. | Muehlenbeckia (*Meiss.*). | dcclxiii |
| 7648. | platyclada (*Meisn.*) . | 2386 |
| 7649. | *Muldera galeata* (Miq.) ... | 2402 |
| 7650. | *multinervis* (Miq.) .. | 2411 |
| 7651. | *trichostachya* (Miq.) ... | 2403 |
| 7652. | *Wightiana* (Miq.) ... | 2411 |
| 7653. | *Wigbtna* (Wight) ... | 2402 |
| dccxxiv. | Mundulea (*D.C.*) ... | ccxc |
| 7654. | suberosa (*Benth*) ... | 768 |
| dccxxv. | Munronia (*Wight*) | clxxvii |
| 7655. | *neilgherrica* (Wight) ... | 451 |

| No. | Munronia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7656. | Wallichii (Wight) ... | 451 |
| 7657. | *Murucuja lunata* (Medic.) | 1354 |
| 7658. | *ocellata* (Pers.) ... ... | 1357 |
| dccxxvi. | Murraya (*Linn.*) ... ... | cl |
| 7659. | *brevifolia* (Thw.) ... ... | 392-*a* |
| 7660. | exotica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 392 |
| 7661. | *exotica* (Reinw.) ... ... | 461 |
| 7662. | *exotica* (Thw.) .. ... | 392-*a* |
| 7663. | *Glenieii* (Thw.) ... ... | 392-*c* |
| 7664. | Kœnigii (*Spreng.*) ... | 393 |
| 7665. | *paniculata* (Jack.) ... | 392-*b* |
| 7666. | *sumatrana* (Roxb.) ... | 392-*b* |
| dccxxvii. | Musa (*Linn.*) ... ... | cmliv |
| 7667. | *Champa* (Hort.) ... ... | 3042-*a* |
| 7668. | chinensis (*Swt.*) ... ... | 3040 |
| 7669. | *Cliffortiana* (Linn.) ... | 3041 |
| 7670. | *Dacca* (Horan.) ... ... | 3042-*b* |
| 7671. | Ensete (*J. F. Gmel.*) ... | 3039 |
| 7672. | *martabania* (Planch.) ... | 3042-*c* |
| 7673. | paradisiaca (*Linn.*) ... | 3041 |
| 7674. | rubra (*Planch.*) ... ... | 3042-*d* |
| 7675. | sapientum (*Linn.*) ... | 3042 |
| 7676. | sumatrana (*Bece.*) . ... | 3038 |
| 7677. | superba (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3036 |
| 7678. | textilis (*Nee.*) ... ... | 3037 |
| 7679. | *textilis* (Grah.) ... ... | 3036 |
| 7680. | *troglodytarum* (Linn.) ... | 3041-*b* |
| 7681. | *vittata* (W. Ackm.) ... | 3042-*f* |
| 7682. | *zebrina* (Van Houtte.) ... | 3042-*e* |
| dccxxviii. | Mussænda (*Linn.*) ... | cdxci |
| 7683. | frondosa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1487 |
| 7684. | *frondosa* (Wall.) ... .. | 1487-*e* |
| 7685. | *ingrata* (Wall. ?) .. .. | 1487-*b* |
| 7686. | tomentosa (*Wight*) ... | 1486 |
| 7687. | *tomentosa* (Wight) ... | 1487-*e* |
| 7688. | *villosa* (Schlecht.) ... | 1487-*e* |
| LXXIII. | MYOPORACEÆ | LXXXIV |
| dccxxix. | Myoporum (*Bks. & sol.*) | dccxix |
| 7689. | *adscendens* (R. Br.) ... | 2272 |
| 7690. | *apiculatus* (D.C.) ... | 2272 |
| 7691. | *caprarioides* (Benth.) ... | 2272 |
| 7692. | *glandulosus* (D.C.) ... | 2272 |
| 7693. | *gracile* (Benth.) ... ... | 2272 |
| 7694. | *insulare* (R. Br.) ... ... | 2272 |
| 7695. | serratum (*R. Br.*) ... | 2272 |
| 7696. | *tasmanicum* (A.Dc.) ... | 2272 |
| 7697. | *tuberculatum* (R. Br.) ... | 2272 |
| 7698. | *viscosum* (R. Br.) ... | 2272 |
| 7699. | *Myrcia pimentoides* (D.C.) | 1207 |
| 7700. | *Myriachæta arundinacea* (Zoll. and Mor.) ... ... | 3278 |
| 7701. | *glauca* (Mor.) ... ... | 3278 |
| 7702. | *canarensis* (Miq.) .. .. | 2554 |
| 7703. | *triplinervis* (Miq.) ... | 2544 |
| dccxxix. | (*bis.*) Myrica (*Linn.*). | dcclxxv (*bis.*) |
| 7703. | (*bis.*) Nagi (*Thunb.*) | 2779 (*bis.*) |
| LXXIII | (*bis.*) MYRICACEÆ. | CVI (*bis.*) |
| dccxxx. | *Myricaria* (Desv.) ... | lxvi |
| 7704. | *vaginata* (Desv.) ... | 164 |
| dccxxxi. | Myriostachya (*Hk. f.*) ... | mxl |
| 7705. | Wightiana (*Hk. f.*) ... | 3292 |

No. No.
dccxxii. Myristica (*Linn.*) ... dcclxx
7706. *amygdalina* (Grah.) .. 2425
7707. *aromatica* (Lamk.) ... 2420
7708. attenuata (*Wall.*) ... 2425
7709. canarica (*Bed.*) ... ... 2423
7710. *corticosa* (Bedd.) ... 2425
7711. *dactyloides* (Wall.) ... 2422
7712. *diospyrifoli* (A.DC.) ... 2421
7713. fragrans (*Houtt.*) ... 2420
7714. *glaucescens* (Wall.) ... 2461
7715. laurifolia (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... 2421
7716. magnifica (*Bedd.*) ... 2423
7717. malabarica (*Lmk.*) ... 2422
7718. *moschata* (Thunb.) ... 2420
7719. *notha* (Wall.) ... ... 2422
7720. *officinalis* (Linn. f.) ... 2420
7721. ? *tmentos* (Grah.) ... 2422
7722. *tomentosa* (Thw.) ... 2421
LXXIV. MYRISTICACEÆ ... XCV
7723. *Myrobalanus bellirica*, *beleric* (Gærtn.) ... 1145-*a*
7724. *chebula* (Gærtn.) ... ... 1146
7725. *citrina* (Gærtn.) ... ... 1148
7726. *Myrbroma frgrns* (Salisb.) ... ... 2983
LXXV. MYRSINACEÆ ... LXVIII
dccxxxiii. Myrsine (*Linn.*) ... dxlviii
7727. capitellata (Wall.) ... 1660
7728. *excelsa* (D. Doin.) ... 1660
7729. *lepidocarpon* (Wight) ... 1660-*e*
7730. *lucid* (Wall.) ... ... 1660
7731. *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... 1660-*b*
LXXVI. MYRTACEÆ ... ... XLIX
dccxxxiv. Myrtus (*Linn.*) ... ... cdx
7732. *acris* (Sw.) ... ... 1207
7733. *angustifolia* (Rafin.) ... 1206
7734. *aromatica* (Poir.) ... 1208
7735. *bracteata* (Willd.) ... 1264
7736. *brazilin* (Linn.) ... ... 1268
7737. *buxifolia* (Rafin.)... ... 1206
7738. *canescens* (Lour.) ... 1225
7739. *caryophyllata* (Linn.) ... 1276
7740. *caryophyllata* (Jacq.) ... 1207
7741. *citrifolia* (Poir.) ... ... 1208
7742. communis (*Linn.*) ... 1206
7743. *coromandeliana* (Kœn.) ... 1264
7744. *Cumini* (Linn.) ... ... 1258-*b*
7745. *cyrtifolia* (Poir.) ... ... 1208
7746. *Heynei* (Spreng.) ... 1264
7747. *Jambos* (Kunth.) ... ... 1231
7748. *javanica* (Bl.) ... ... 1230
7749. *lanceolata* (Rafin.) ... 1206
7750. *latifolia* (Heyne) ... 1264
7751. *latifolia* (Rafin.) ... ... 1206
7752. *laurina* (Retz.) ... ... 1725
7753. *Leucadendron* (Linn.) ... 1219-*a*
7754. *littoralis* (Roxb.) ... 1264-*b*
755. *macrophylla* (Spreng.) ... 1228
7756. *macrophylla* (Cord.) ... 1206
7757. *malaccensis* (Spreng.) ... 1228
7758. *minima* (Mill.) ... ... 1206
7759. *mucronata* (Pass.) ... 1206

No. Myrtus—*cont.* No
7760. *Pimenta* (Linn.) ... ... 1208
7761. *ruscifolia* (Willd.) 1232-*c*, 1264
7762. *Saligna* (Gmel.) ... ... 1219
7763. *Sonneratii* (Spreng.) ... 1241
7764. *spicata* (Ham.) ... ... 1254-*b*
7765. *sponsalis* (Hort. Stend.)... 1206
7766. *tomentosa* (Ait.) ... ... 1225
7767. *trinervia* (Sm.) ... ... 1224
7768. *zeylanica* (Linn.) ... 1242
dccxxxv. Myxopyrum (*Bl.*) ... dlxxiv
7769. smilacifolium (*Bl.*) ... 1796
7770. *Myxospermum chylocarpum* (Roem.) ... ... ... 389

N

7771. *Nageia elongata* (F. Muell.) 2830
7772. *latifolia* (Gord.) ... ... 2829
7773. *Putranjiva* (Roxb.) ... 2597
dccxxxvi. Nandina (*Thunb.*) ... xl
7774 domestica (*Thunb.*) ... 96
dccxxxvii Nannorhops (*H. Wdl.*) cmxcviii
7775. Ritchieana (*H. Wdl.*) ... 3177
dccxxxviii. Naravelia (*D.C.*) ... ii
7776. zeylanica (*D.C.*) ... ... 10
dccxxxix. Naregamia (*W. & A.*). clxxvi
7777. alata (*W. & A.*) ... 450
7778. *dentata* (Miq.) ... ... 450
7779. *Nastus Thonarsii* (Spreng.). 3303
dccxl. Natsiatum (*Ham.*) .. ... ccix
7780. herpeticum (*Ham.*) ... 504
dccxli. Nauclea (*Linn.*) ... cdlxxxii
7781. *Cadamba* (Roxb.) ... 1438
7782. *coadunata* (Roxb.) ... 1437
7783. *cordata* (Roxb.) ... ... 1437
7784. *cordifolia* (Willd.) ... 1439
7785. *elliptica* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... 1437 (*bis.*)
7786. *lanceolata* (Bl.) .. ... 1442
7787. *missions* (Wall.) 1437 (*bis.*)
7788. *oblongata* (Miq.) ... 1437 (*bis.*)
7789. *orientalis* (Hb. Madr.). 1437 (*bis.*)
7790. *parviflora* (Pers.) ... 1440
7791. *parvifolia* (Wall.) ... 1437
7792. *parvifolia* (Willd.) ... 1440
7793. purpurea (*Roxb.*) ... ... 1442
7794. *Roxburghii* (G. Don.) ... 1437
7795. *tubulosa* (Arn.) ... 1441
7796. *Wallichiana* (Br.) ... 1437
dccxlii. Nectandra (*Rol.*) ... dcclxxiv
7797. Rodiei (*Hk.*) ... ... 2433
7798. *Rodimbi* (Schomb.) ... 2433
7799. *Neerija dichotoma* (Roxb.) ... 544
7800. *Nelitris pallescens* (Miq.) ... 1226
7801. *paniculata* (Lindl.) ... 1226
7802. *polygama* (Spreng.) ... 1226
7803. *Nemedra Nimmonii* (Dalz.). 469
7804. *Nenga gracilis* (Becc.) ... 3134
7805. *Nepeta malabarica* (Linn.) ... 2353
dccxliii. Nephelium (*Linn.*) ccxlviii
7806. *bengalense* (G. Don.) ... 640
7807. *bifoliolatum* (Thw.) ... 636
7808. *dimocarpus* (Hk. f. & T.) 639

| No. | Nephelium—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7809. | *duriocarpus* (T. And.) ... | 639 |
| 7810. | *echinatum* (Noronh.) ... | 638 |
| 7811. | *erectum* (Thw.) ... ... | 635 |
| 7812. | *hypoleucum* (Kurz.) ... | 640 |
| 7813. | lappaceum (*Linn.*) ... | 638 |
| 7814. | Lit-chi (*Ca b.*) ... ... | 639 |
| 7815. | Longana (Camb.) ... ... | 640 |
| 7816. | *mora* (Gardn.) ... ... | 640 |
| 7817. | *pupillum* (Wight) ... | 640 |
| 7818. | Stipulaceum (*Bedd.*) ... | 641 |
| dccxliv. | Nephrodium (*Rich.*) ... | mlvii |
| 7819. | *abruptum* (Presl.) ... | 3352 |
| 7820. | Boryanum (*Bak.*) ... ... | 3357 |
| 7821. | *canescens* (Sm.) ... ... | 3353 |
| 7822. | *caudiculatum* (Sieb.) ... | 3351 |
| 7823. | cicutarium (Hk.) ... | 3349 |
| 7824. | cochleatum (Don.) ... | 3363 |
| 7825. | cuspidatum (*Bak.*) ... | 3365 |
| 7826. | decurrens (Sm.) ... ... | 3350 |
| 7827. | *delicatulum* (Dcne.) ... | 3371 |
| 7828. | deparioides (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3360 |
| 7829. | dissectum (*Bak.*) ... ... | 3359 |
| 7830. | *divisum* (Hk.) ... ... | 3357 |
| 7831. | extensum (*Blume.*) ... | 3351 |
| 7832. | Filix-mas (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3364 |
| 7833. | *flaccidum* (Hk.) ... ... | 3358 |
| 7834. | *floridanum* (Hk.) ... | 3361-*b* |
| 7835. | gigantea (*Blume.*) ... | 3348 |
| 7836. | *hirsutum* (Don.) ... ... | 3355 |
| 7837. | hirtipes (*Hk.*) ... ... | 3356 |
| 7838. | *membranifolium* (Hk.) ... | 3359 |
| 7839. | *mucronatum* (Sm.) ... | 3353 |
| 7840. | odoratum (*Bak.*) ... ... | 3355 |
| 7841. | *paludosum* (Liebm.) ... | 3354 |
| 7842. | polymorphum (*Bak.*) ... | 3366 |
| 7843. | *propinquum* (Br.) ... | 3354 |
| 7844. | *purpurascens* (Blume) ... | 3360 |
| 7845. | setigerum (*Bak.*) ... | 3358 |
| 7846. | *Smithianum* (Presl.) ... | 3353 |
| 7847. | sparsum (*Bak.*) ... ... | 3360 |
| 7848. | spectabilis (*Bak.*) ... | 3362 |
| 7849. | *tenericaule* (Hk.) ... | 3358 |
| 7850. | truncatum (*Gaud.*) ... | 3352 |
| 7851. | unitum (*Sieb.*) ... ... | 3353 |
| 7852. | *unilum* (Br ) ... ... | 3354 |
| dccxlv. | Nephrolepis (*Schott*) ... | mlxi. |
| 7853. | acuta (*Presl.*) ... ... | 3371 |
| 7854. | *biserrata* (Sm.) ... ... | 3371 |
| 7855. | cordifolia (*Presl.*) ... | 3370 |
| 7856. | davallioides (*Schott*) ... | 3369 |
| 7857. | exaltata (*Schott*) ... | 3372 |
| 7858. | *furcans* (Hort.) ... ... | 3369-*b* |
| 7859. | *hirsutula* (Presl.) ... | 3373 |
| dccxlvi. | Nerium (*Linn.*) ... | dxcvii |
| 7860. | *caudatum* (Roxb.) ... | 1846 |
| 7861. | *chinensis* (Hunter) ... | ? |
| 7862. | *coccineum* (Roxb.) ... | 1843 |
| 7863. | *Coraia* (Haw.) ... ... | 1842 |
| 7864. | *coronarium* (Jacq.) ... | 1836 |
| 7865. | divaricatum (*Linn.*) ... | 1836 |
| 7866. | *floridum* (Salisb.) ... | 1845 |
| 7867. | *grandiflorum* (Roxb.) ... | 1870 |

| No. | Nerium—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7868. | *grandiflorum* (Desf.) ... | 1845 |
| 7869. | *indicum* (Mill.) ... ... | 1844 |
| 7870. | *latifolium* (Mill.) ... | 1844 |
| 7871. | *lauriforme* (Lamk.) ... | 1845 |
| 7872. | *odoratum* (Lamk.) ... | 1846 |
| 7873. | odorum (*Soland.*) ... | 1844 |
| 7874. | Oleander (*Linn.*) ... | 1845 |
| 7875. | *pauciflorum* (Roxb.) ... | 1869 |
| 7876. | *Piscidium* (Hort. Calc.) ... | 1917 |
| 7877. | *reticulatum* (Roxb.) ... | 1867 |
| 7878. | *splendens* (Hort. Paxt.) ... | 1845-*a* |
| 7879. | ? *tinctorium* (Ham.) ... | 1842 |
| 7880. | *tinctorium* (Roxb.) ... | 1841 |
| 7881. | *tomentosum* (Roxb.) ... | 1842 |
| dccxlvii. | Nesæa (*Comm.*) | cdxxxv |
| 7882. | myrtifolia (*Lindl.*) ... | 1310 |
| 7883. | *Neurocarpæa lanceolata* (R. Br.) | 1478 |
| dccxlviii. | Neuropeltis (*Wall.*) ... | dclxiii |
| 7884. | *bracteata* (Griff.) ... ... | 2063 |
| 7885. | *intermedia* (Griff.) ... | 2063 |
| 7886. | *ovata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2063 |
| 7887. | racemosa (Wall.) ... | 2063 |
| dccxlix. | Nicotiana (*Linn*) ... | dclxxii |
| 7888. | wigandioides (*C. Koch.*) ... | 2104 |
| dccl. | Niebuhria (*D.C.*) ... ... | xliii |
| 7889. | *arenaria* (*D.C.*) ... ... | 100-*a* |
| 7890. | linearis (*D.C.*) ... ... | 99 |
| 7891. | *oblongifolia* (D.C.) ... | 100-*a* |
| 7892. | *oblongifolia* (Royle.) ... | 100-*b* |
| 7893. | *Nimmonia Lawii* (Wight) | 469 |
| 7894. | *Nintona japanica* (Sw.) ... | 1433 |
| 7895. | *Niota Lamarckiana* (Bl.) ... | 429 |
| 7896. | *pentapetala* (Poir.) ... | 429 |
| 7897. | *tetrapetala* (Lamk.) ... | 429 |
| dccli. | Nipa (*Wurmb.*) ... | cmxciv |
| 7898. | fruticans (*Wurmb.*) ... | 3161 |
| dcclii. | Noltea (*Reich.*) ... ... | ccxxiv |
| 7899. | africana (Reid.) ... ... | 556 |
| dccliii. | *Noltia* (Bth. & Hk.) ... | ccxxiv |
| dccliv. | Nopalea (*Salm-Dyck.*) ... | cdlv |
| 7900. | coccinellifera (*S.-Dyck.*) ... | 1377 |
| 7901. | *cochinelifera* (Mill.) ... | 1377 |
| 7902. | *Norisca mysorensis* (Wight) | 166 |
| dcclv. | Noronnia (*Stadm.*) ... | dlxxiii |
| 7903. | *Binia* (Roem.) ... ... | 1796 |
| 7904. | *chartacea* (Stadm.) ... | 1796 |
| 7905. | emarginata (*Thon.*) ... | 1796 |
| 7906. | *Nothopanax fruticosum* (Miq.) | 1400 |
| dcclvi. | Nothopegia (*Bl.*) ... | cclxvii |
| 7907. | aureo-fulva (*Bedd.*) ... | 683 |
| 7908. | colebrookiana (*Bl.*) ... | 681 |
| 7909. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 682 |
| dcclvii. | Notonia (*D.C.*) ... ... | dxxx |
| 7910. | balsamica (*Dalz. & Gibs.*) | 1624 |
| 7911. | *corymbosa* (D.C.) ... ... | 1623 |
| 7912. | *crassissima* (Schultz.) ... | 1623 |
| 7913. | grandiflora (*D.C.*) ... | 1623 |
| 7914. | Walkeri (*Clarke*) ... | 1625 |
| LXXVII. | NYCTAGINACEÆ. | LXXXVII |
| dcclviii. | Nyctanthes (*Linn.*) ... | dlxvi |

| No. | Nyctanthes—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7915. | *angustifolia* (Linn.) ... | 1760 |
| 7916. | Arbor-tristis (*Linn.*) ... | 1776 |
| 7917. | *hirsuta* (Linn.) ... ... | 1517 |
| 7918. | *multiflora* (Burm.) ... | 1752 |
| 7919. | *pubescens* (Retz.) .. | 1752 |
| 7920. | *Sambac* (Linn.) ... ... | 1751 |
| 7921. | *triflora* (Burm.) ... ... | 1760 |
| 7922. | *undulata* (Linn.)... ... | 1751 |
| 7923. | *viminea* (Retz.) ... ... | 1760 |

## O

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dcclix. | Oberonia (*Lindl.*)... | cmxviii |
| 7924. | *Arnottiana* (Wight) ... | 2891 |
| 7925. | Brunoniana (*Wight*) ... | 2888 |
| 7926. | *denticulata* (Wight) ... | 2885 |
| 7927. | Falconeri (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2887 |
| 7928. | iridifolia (*Lindl.*) ... | 2885 |
| 7929. | *iridifolia* (Wall.) ... | 2887 |
| 7930. | Lindleyana (Wight) ... | 2889 |
| 7931. | platycaulon (*Wight*) ... | 2890 |
| 7932. | *stachyoides* (A. Rich.) ... | 2891 |
| 7933. | verticillata (*Wight*) ... | 2886 |
| 7934. | Wightiana (*Lindl.*) ... | 2891 |
| dcclx. | Ochlandra (*Thw.*) ... ... | mxlix |
| 7935. | Beddomei (*Gamble*) ... | 3320 |
| 7936. | Brandisii (*Gamble*) ... | 3322 |
| 7937. | Rheedii (*Benth.*) ... ... | 3318 |
| 7938. | setigera (*Gamble*) ... | 3323 |
| 7939. | stridula (*Thw.*) ... ... | 3319 |
| 7940. | Talboti (*Brand.*) ... ... | 3324 |
| 7941. | travancorica (*Benth.*) ... ... ... | 3321 |
| dcclxi. | Ochna (*Linn.*) ... ... | clxvii |
| 7942. | *collina* (Edgew.) .. ... | 437 |
| 7943 | *fruticulosa* (Kurz.) ... | 437 |
| 7944. | Ochra Gamblei (*King*) ... | 435 |
| 7945. | *glauca* (Gamble) ... ... | 435 |
| 7946. | *Heyneana* (W. & A.) ... | 436 |
| 7947. | *humilis* (Wall.) ... ... | 437 |
| 7948. | *lucida* (Lamk.) ... ... | 434 |
| 7949. | *Moonii* (Thw.) ... ... | 436 |
| 7950. | *nana* (Ham.) ... ... | 437 |
| 7951. | *nitida* (Thunb.) ... ... | 434 |
| 7952. | *obtusata* (Dc.) ... ... | 434 |
| 7953. | *parvifolia* (Vahl.?) ... | 436 |
| 7954. | pumila (*Ham.*) ... ... | 427 |
| 7955. | *rufescens* (Thunb.?) ... | 434 |
| 7956. | squarrosa (*Linn.*) ... | 434 |
| 7957. | *Walkeri* (Planch.) ... | 436 |
| 7958. | Wightiana (*Wall.*) ... | 436 |
| 7959. | *Zeylanica* (Lamk.) ... | 438 |
| LXXVIII. | OCHNACEÆ ... | XXVIII |
| dcclxii. | Ochrocarpus (*Thouars.*) ... | lxix |
| 7960. | longifolius (*Benth. & Hu. f.*) ... ... ... | 180 |
| dcclxiii. | Ochrosia (*Juss.*) | dlxxxiv |
| 7961. | borbonica (*Gmel.*) ... | 1819 |
| 7962. | *salubris* (Bl.) ... ... | 1819 |
| dcclxiv. | Ocimum (*Linn.*) | dcccxxxix |
| 7963. | *citronatum* (Ham.) ... | 2335 |

| No. | Ocimum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 7964. | gratissimum (*Linn.*) ... | 2335 |
| 7965. | *inodorum* (Burm.) ... | 2336 |
| 7966. | *monachorum* (*Linn.*) ... | 2336 |
| 7967. | *robustum* (Heyne) ... | 2335 |
| 7968. | sanctum (*Linn.*) ... | 2336 |
| 7969. | *subserratum* (Heyne) ... | 2336-*b* |
| 7970. | *tenuiflorum* (Linn.) ... | 2336 |
| 7971. | *villosum* (Roxb.) ... | 2336-*b* |
| 7972. | *Ocotea lanceolata* (Nees.) | 2445 |
| 7973. | *paniculata* (Nees.) ... | 2446 |
| 7974. | *pubescens* (Nees.) ... | 2446 |
| dcclxv. | Octotropis (*Bedd.*) ... | diii |
| 7975. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 1518 |
| dcclxvi. | Odina (*Roxb.*) ... ... | cclxiv |
| 7976. | Wodier (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 672 |
| 7977. | *Odoria trinervia* (Spreng.) | 845 |
| 7978. | *Œceoclades tenera* (Lindl.) | 2976 |
| 7979. | *Œonia ? alata* (A. Rich.) | 2976 |
| dcclxvii. | Oianthus (*Benth.*) | dccxxxvii |
| 7980. | Beddomei (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1920 |
| LXXIX. | OLACACEÆ ... ... | XXXII |
| dcclxviii. | Olax (*Linn.*) ... ... | cxcvii |
| 7981. | acuminata (*Wall.*) ... | 490 |
| 7982. | *Bador* (Ham.) ... ... | 488 |
| 7983. | *Heyneana* (Wall.) | 490, 496 |
| 7984. | *longifolia* (Wall.) | 490, 496 |
| 7985. | *lucida* (Heyne.) ... ... | 489 |
| 7986. | *psittacorum* (Vahl.) | 488, 489 |
| 7987. | scandens (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 488 |
| 7988. | ? *sumatrana* (Miq.) ... | 494 |
| 7989. | Wightiana (Wall.) ... | 489 |
| 7990. | *zeylanica* (Wall.) ... | 489 |
| dcclxix. | Olea (*Linn.*) ... ... | dlxxi |
| 7991. | *alba* (Lamk.) ... ... | 1786 |
| 7992. | *communis* (Steud.) ... | 1786 |
| 7993. | dioica (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1788 |
| 7994. | Europæa (*Linn.*) ... | 1786 |
| 7995. | *fragrans* (Thunb.) ... | 1780 |
| 7996. | *gallica* (Mill.) ... ... | 1786 |
| 7997. | *Gardneri* (Thw.) ... .. | 1789 |
| 7998. | glandulifera (*Wall.*) ... | 1787 |
| 7999. | *Heyneana* (Wall.) ... | 1788 |
| 8000. | *hispanica* (Mill.) ... | 1768 |
| 8001. | *linocieroides* (Wight) ... | 1782 |
| 8002. | *paniculata* (Roxb.) ... | 1785-*b* |
| 8003. | polygama (*Wight*) ... | 1789 |
| 8004. | *robusta* (Wall.) ... ... | 1795 |
| 8005. | *Roxburghiana* (R. & S.) ... | 1785-*b* |
| 8006. | *Roxburghii* (Spreng.) ... | 1785-*b* |
| 8007. | *sativa* (Hoffing.) ... | 1768 |
| 8008. | *sylvestris* (Mill.) ... | 1768 |
| 8009. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 1788 |
| LXXX. | OLEACEÆ ... ... | LXXII |
| 8010. | *Oleander vulgaris* (Medic.) | 1845 |
| dcclxx. | Oleandra (*Can.*) ... ... | mlx |
| 8011. | *hirtella* (Miq.) ... ... | 3368 |
| 8012. | *mollis* (Presl.) ... ... | 3368 |
| 8013. | neriiformis (*Can.*) ... | 3368 |
| 8014. | *Oleoxylan balsamiferum* (Wall.) ... ... ... | 197 |
| LXXXI. | ONAGRACEÆ ... ... | LI |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| dcclxxi. | Oncosperma (*Bl.*) | cmlxxxiv |
| 8015. | horrida (*Scheff.*) ... ... | 3142 |
| 8016. | *Onobrychis diffusa* (Camb.) | 782 |
| 8017. | *Ononis glutinosa* (Mart.) | 730 |
| 8018. | *Operculina tuberosa* (Meissn.) ... | 2050 |
| 8019. | *Turpetham* (Mans.) ... | 2046 |
| dcclxxii. | Ophiorrhiza (*Linn.*) ... | cdxc. |
| 8020. | *argentea* (Wall.) ... ... | 1480-*b* |
| 8021. | Brunoni (*W. & A.*) ... | 1481 |
| 8022. | eriantha (*Wight*) ... | 1484 |
| 8023. | grandiflora (*Wight*) ... | 1482 |
| 8024. | Harisiana (*Heyne*) ... | 1480 |
| 8025. | hirsutula (*Wight*) ... | 1485 |
| 8026. | Mungos (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1479 |
| 8027. | Roxburghiana (*Wight*) ... | 1483 |
| 8028. | *Ophioxylon ceylanicum* (Wight) ... ... | 1812 |
| 8029. | *densiflorum* (Thw.) ... | 1812 |
| 8030. | *macrocarpum* (Wight) ... | 1812 |
| 8031. | *micranthum* (Wight) ... | 1814 |
| 8032. | *neilgherrense* (Wight) ... | 1812 |
| 8033. | *obversum* (Miq.) ... ... | 1811 |
| 8034. | *serpentinum* (Linn.) ... | 1811 |
| 8035. | *trifoliatum* (Gærtn.) ... | 1811 |
| dcclxxiii. | Opilia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | ccii |
| 8036. | amentacea (*Roxb.*) ... | 495 |
| 8037. | *javanica* (Miq.) ... ... | 495 |
| 8038. | *odorata* (Spreng.) ... | 461 |
| dcclxxiv. | Opuntia (*Journ. ex Mill.*) | cdlvi |
| 8039. | *cochinellifera* (Steud.) ... | 1377 |
| 8040. | *cruciata* (Hort. Pfeif.) ... | 1379 |
| 8040 | (*bis.*) cylindrica (cristata) (Mill.) ... | 1383 (*bis.*) |
| 8041. | Dillenii (*Haw.*) ... ... | 1378 |
| 8042. | *humifusa* (Rafin.) ... | 1382 |
| 8043. | *inermis* (Moris. & Denst.) | 1382 |
| 8044. | *intermedia* (Salm-Dyck.) | 1382 |
| 8045. | *italica* (Tenore) ... ... | 1382 |
| 8046. | leucotricha (*D. C.*) ... | 1381 |
| 8047. | *magnifica* (Noronha) ... | 1377 |
| 8048. | *maritima* (Rafin.) ... | 1382 |
| 8049. | *mexicana* (Hort. Pfeif.) | 1377 |
| 8050. | monocantha (Haw.) ... | 1880 |
| 8051. | *nana* (D.C.) ... ... | 1382 |
| 8052. | nigricans (*Haw.*) ... | 1383 |
| 8053. | *opuntia* (Kaist.) ... | 1382 |
| 8054. | *Roxburghiana* (Voigt.) ... | 1378 |
| 8055. | *speciosa* (Steud.) ... ... | 1375 |
| 8056. | *spinosa* (Cavanagh) ... | 1383 |
| 8057. | spinosissima (*Mil.*) ... | 1379 |
| 8058. | *Tuna* (Linn.) ... ... | 1380 |
| 8059. | vulgaris (*Mill.*) ... ... | 1382 |
| 8060. | *Oraoma canarana* (Turcz.) | 468 |
| LXXXII. | ORCHIDACEÆ ... | CXIV |
| 8061. | *Oralia grandiflora* (Aubl.) | 1854-*b* |
| 8062. | *Oreocnide sylvatica* (Miq.) ... | 2776-*b* & 2776 |
| dcclxxv. | Oreodoxa (*Willd*) | cmxcii |
| 8063. | *acuminata* (Willd.) ... | 3159 |
| 8064. | oleracea (*Mart.*) ... | 3157 |
| 8065. | regia (*Hb. & K.*) ... | 3156 |
| 8066. | Sancona (*Hb. & K.*) ... | 3158 |
| 8067. | *Sarcona* (Sn.) ... | 3158 |
| dcclxxvi. | Oreopanax (*Dcne & Pl.*) | cdlxi. |
| 8068. | reticulatum (*Dcne & Pl.*) | 1497 |
| 8069. | *Origanum ? benghalanse* (Burm.) ... ... | 2345 |
| 8070. | *? indicum* (Roth.) ... | 2345 |
| dcclxxvii. | Ormocarpum (*Beauv.*) | ccxcix |
| 8071. | *coronilloides* (G. Don.) ... | 788 |
| 8072. | sennoides (*D.*) ... | 788 |
| dcclxxviii. | Ormosia (*Jacks.*) | cccxxxi |
| 8073. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 918 |
| dcclxxix. | *Ornanthes* ... | dlxviii |
| 8074. | *Ornithidium imbricatum* (Wall.) ... ... | 2944 |
| 8075. | *Ornitrophe aparetica* (Roxb.) ... ... | 628-*f* |
| 8076. | *asiatica* (Hort.) ... ... | 628 |
| 8077. | *Cobbe* (Willd.) ... ... | 628 |
| 8078. | *glabra* (Roxb.) ... ... | 628-*d* |
| 8079. | *Malabarica* (Hb. Madr.) | 628-*b* |
| 8080. | *Schmiedelia* (Pers.) ... | 628 |
| 8081. | *serrata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 628-*b* |
| 8082. | *villosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 628-*c* |
| 8083. | *Ornus americana* (*Rosc.*) ... | 1779 |
| 8084. | *cappadocica* (Dietr.) ... | 1779 |
| 8085. | *europæa* (Pers.) ... ... | 1779 |
| 8086. | *floribunda* (Dietr.) ... | 1778 |
| 8087. | *rotundifolia* (Pers.) ... | 1779 |
| 8088. | *urophylla* (G. Don.) ... | 1778 |
| dcclxxx. | Orophea (*Bl.*) ... ... | xxvii |
| 8089. | erythrocarpa (*Bedd.*) ... | 73 |
| 8090. | *Heyneana* (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 55 |
| 8091. | Thomsoni (*Bedd.*) ... | 72 |
| 8092. | uniflora (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 70 |
| 8093. | zeylanica (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 71 |
| dcclxxxi. | Oroxylum (*Vent.*) ... | dclxxxi |
| 8094. | indicum (*Vent.*) ... ... | 2119 |
| 8095. | *Orthostemma roseum* (Wall.) | 1478 |
| dcclxxxii. | Osbeckia (*Linn.*) ... | cdxv |
| 8096. | *alveolata* (Bedd.) ... | 1274 |
| 8097. | aspera (*Bl.*) ... | 1270 |
| 8098. | *Chulesis* (D. Don.) ... | 1277 |
| 8099. | *Gardneriana* (Wight) ... | 1273 |
| 8100. | glauca (*Benth.*) ... ... | 1271 |
| 8101. | gracilis (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 1269 |
| 8102. | hispidissima (*Wight*) ... | 1268 |
| 8103. | *Kleinii* (Arn.) ... ... | 1280-*b* |
| 8104. | Leschenaultiana (*D C.*) ... | 1273 |
| 8105. | nepalensis (*Hook.*) ... | 1277 |
| 8106. | octandra (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1275 |
| 8107. | *polycephala* (Naud.) ... | 1275 |
| 8108. | reticulata (*Bedd.*) ... | 1274 |
| 8109. | *speciosa* (D. Don.) ... | 1277 |
| 8110. | *virgata* (W. & A.) ... | 1285 |
| 8111. | *virgata* (Wight.) ... | 1285-*b* |
| 8112. | Wightiana (*Benth.*) ... | 1282 |
| 8113. | *Wightiana* (Benth.) ... | 1285 |
| 8114. | wynaadensis (*Clarke*) ... | 1286 |
| dcclxxxiii. | Osmanthus (*Lour.*) | dlxix |
| 8115. | *acuminata* (Wall.) ... | 1780 |

| No. | Osmanthus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 8116. | fragrans (*Lour.*) ... ... | 1780 |
| dcclxxxiv. | Osmunda (*Linn.*) | mlxviii |
| 8117. | *japanica* (Thunb.) ... | 3387 |
| 8118. | javanica (*Blume*) ... | 3288 |
| 8119. | regalis (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3387 |
| 8120. | *Vachellii* (Hk.) ... ... | 3388 |
| dcclxxxv. | Ostodes (*Bl.*) ... | dcccxxxviii |
| 8121. | *minor* (Muell.) ... ... | 2617-*b* |
| 8122. | zeylanica (Muell.) ... | 2647 |
| dcclxxxvi. | Osyris (*Linn.*) ... ... | dccciii |
| 8123. | arborea (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2527 |
| 8124. | *? peltata* (Roxb.) ... | 2690 |
| 8125. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 2527 |
| 8126. | *Otanychium imbricatum* (*Bl.*) | 642 |
| dcclxxxvii. | Otophora (*Bl.*) ... | ccxliv |
| 8127. | fruticosa (*Bl.*) ... ... | 631 |
| 8128. | *Otonna macrophylla* (Benth.) ... ... | 767 |
| 8129. | *Ottelia zeylanica* (Wartn.) | 617 |
| dcclxxxviii. | Ougeinia (Benth.) ... | cccili |
| 8130. | dalbergioides (*Benth.*) ... | 795 |
| 8131. | *Oviedia milis* (Burm.) ... | 2322 |
| 8132. | *Oxandra virgata* (A. Rich.) | 74 |
| 8133. | *Oxyanthe japonica* (Steud.) | 3291 |
| dcclxxxix. | Oxylobium (*Andr.*) | cccxxxvi |
| 8134. | cordifolium (*Andr.*) ... | 924 |
| dccxc. | Oxypetalum (*R. Br.*) ... | dcxxv |
| 8135. | caeruleum (Dcne.) ... | 1886 |
| dccxci. | Oxystelma (*Br.*) .. | dcxxi |
| 8136. | esculentum (*Br.*) .. ... | 1881 |
| 8137. | *Wallichii* (Wight) ... | 1881 |
| dccxcii. | Oxytenanthera (*Munro*)... | mxlv |
| 8138. | Bourdilloni (*Gamble*) ... | 3309 |
| 8139. | monostigma (*Hedd.*) .. | 3307 |
| 8140. | nigrociliata (*Munro.*) ... | 3305 |
| 8141. | Stocksii (*Munro*) ... | 3308 |
| 8142. | Thwaitesii (*Munro*) ... | 3306 |
| 8143. | *Pachycentria walkeri* (Thw.) ... .. ... | 1289 |

## P

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| dccxciii. | Pachygone (*Miers*) ... | xl |
| 8144. | *adversa* (Miers) ... ... | 95 |
| 8145. | *concinna* (Miers) ... | 95 |
| 8146. | *odorifera* (Miers) ... | 95 |
| 8147. | ovata (*Miers*) ... ... | 95 |
| 8148. | *Plukenetii* (Miers) ... | 95 |
| 8149. | *Pachysandra coriacea* (Hook.) ... ... ... | 2544 |
| 8150. | *Pachystachy asperula* (Nees.) ... ... ... | 2263 |
| 8151. | *coccinea* (Nees.) ... ... | 2263 |
| 8152. | *latior* (Nees.) ... ... | 2263 |
| dccxciii (*bis.*) | Pæderia (*Linn.*) | cxvi (*bis.*) |
| 8152 (*bis.*). | fœtida (*Linn.*) | 1591 (*bis.*) |
| dccxciv. | Pajanelia (*D.C.*) ... | dcxcvii. |
| 8153. | *multijuga* (Kurz.) | ... 2158 |
| 8154. | Rheedii (*D.C.*) ... ... | 2158 |
| dccxciv (*bis.*) | *Palaquium* (*Blanco*) | dlviii |
| dccxcv. | *Pallasia* (Hutt.) | cxxxviii |
| LXXXIII. | PALMÆ ... ... | CXXI |
| 8155. | *Palmia bicolor* (Endl) ... | 2056 |
| dccxcv (*bis.*) | Panax (*Linn*) ... | cdlxiv |
| 8156. | Balfouri (*Hort. Sand.*) ... | 1201 |
| 8157. | cochleatum (*D C.*) ... | 1403 |
| 8158. | crispatum (*Hort. Bull.*) ... | 1402 |
| 8159. | *diffusum* (Hort.) ... | ...1400-*a* |
| 8160. | *dissectum* (Hort.) | ... 1400-*b* |
| 8161. | *dumosum* (Hort.) | ... 1400-*c* |
| 8162. | elegans (*F. Muell.*) ... | 1404 |
| 8163. | *filicifolia* (Hort.) ... | 1389 |
| 8164. | *fissum* (Hort.) .. | ... 1400-*d* |
| 8165. | *fragrans* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1418 |
| 8166. | fruticosum (*Linn.*) ... | 1400 |
| 8167. | *Guilfoylei* (Cogn. & Mar.) | 1399 |
| 8168. | *? Heyneanum* (Wall.) ... | 1410 |
| 8169. | *laciniatum* (Hort.) | ... 1400-*e* |
| 8170. | lepidum (*Hort. Bull.*) ... | 1405 |
| 8171. | *Leschenaultii* (De.) ... | 1399 |
| 8172. | *micranthum* (Wall.) ... | 1399 |
| 8173. | *multifidum* (Hort.) | ... 1400-*f* |
| 8174. | Murrayi (*F. Muell.*) ... | 1406 |
| 8175. | nitidum (*Hort. Bull.*) .. | 1407 |
| 8176. | *Panax* obtusum (*Blume*) | 1408 |
| 8177. | *plumatum* (Hort.) | ... 1400-*h* |
| 8178. | *rotundum* (Hort.) ... | 1394 |
| 8179. | *serratifolium* (Hort.) | ... 1400-*g* |
| 8180. | *sessiliflorum* (Planch.) ... | 1406 |
| 8181. | *sessilifolium* (Koch.) ... | 1406 |
| 8182. | *Shepherdii* (Hort.) ... | 1398 |
| 8183. | *Veitchi* (Hort.) ... ... | 1387 |
| 8184. | Victoriæ (*Andre.*) .. | 1409 |
| LXXXIV. | PANDANEÆ | CXXIII |
| dccxcvi. | Pandanus (*Linn.*) | mxxi |
| 8185. | canaranus (*Warb.*) ... | 3242 |
| 8186. | Candelabrum (*Beauv.*) ... | 3246 |
| 8187. | *Candelabrum* (Kurz.) ... | 3244 |
| 8188. | *caricosus* (Miq.) ... ... | 3243 |
| 8189. | *crassipes* (Wall.) ... ... | 3243 |
| 8190. | *fascicularis* (Lam.) ... | 3244 |
| 8191. | fœtidus (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3241 |
| 8192. | furcatus (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3243 |
| 8193. | lævis (*Rumph.*) ... ... | 3247 |
| 8194. | *leucacanthus* (Hassk.) ... | 3244 |
| 8195. | *moschatus* (Miq.) ... ... | 3247 |
| 8196. | odoratissimus (*Roxb.*) ... | 3244 |
| 8197. | *odoratus* (Salisb.) ... | 3244 |
| 8198. | *spinifructus* (Dennst.) ... | 3243 |
| 8199. | utilis (*Bory*) ... ... | 3245 |
| 8200. | *Pandorea spectabilis* (Spach.) ... ... | 2129 |
| 8201. | *Panicum acariferum* (Trin.) ... ... ... | 3278 |
| 8202. | *Amlisa* (Ham.) ... ... | 3278 |
| 8203. | *arborescens* (Lamk.) ... | 3302 |
| 8204. | *Panoxis salicifolium* (Rafin.) ... .. .. | 2117 |
| 8205. | *Papaya carica* (Gært.) ... | 1344 |
| 8206. | *commune* (Noronha) ... | 1344 |
| 8207. | *cucumerina* (Noronha) ... | 1344 |

No. *Papaya*—cont. No.
8208. *sativa* (Tuss.) ... ... 1344
8209. *vulgaris* (D.C.) ... ... 1344
8210. *Papeda Rumphii* (Cat. Hort. Bog.) ... ... 414
LXXXV. PAPILIONEÆ XLIII-A
dccxcvii. Parabæna (*Miers.*) ... xxix
8211. *ferruginea* (Miers.) ... 77
8212. *oleracea* (Miers.) ... ... 77
8213. sagittata (*Miers.*) ... 77
dccxcviii. Paramignya. (*Wight*) ... clv
8214. armata (*Oter.*) ... ... 403
8215. monophylla (*Wight*) ... 402
8216. *Paratropia capitata* (W. & A.) ... ... 1416
8217. *elliptica* (Miq.) ... ... 1413
8218. *macrantha* (Miq.) ... ... 1413
8219. *terebinthacea* (Arn.) ... 1414
8220. *venulosa* (W. & A.) ... 1413
8221. *Wallichiana* (W. & A.) ... 1415
8222. *Parechites adnascens* (Hance.) ... ... 1863
8223. *Thunbergii* (A. Gray.) ... 1863
8224. *Parilium arbor-tristis* (Gærtn.) ... ... 1776
dccxcix. Parinarium (*Juss.*) ccclxxiii
8225. *brachystachyum* (Benth.) 1059
8226. excelsum (*G. Don.*) ... 1059
8227. indicum (*Bedd.*) ... ... 1060
8228. *? Jackianum* (Benth.) ... 1059
8229. travancoricum (*Bedd.*) ... 1061
8230. *Paritium gangeticum* (G. Don.) ... ... 251
8231. *tiliaceum* (W. & A.) ... 241
8232. *tricuspe* (G. Don.) ... 243
dccc. Parkia (*R. Br.*) ... ccclxiii
8233. biglandulosa (*W. & A.*) ... 1009
dcccl. Parkinsonia (*Linn.*) cccxliv
8234. aculeata (*Linn.*) ... ... 943
dcccii. Parmentiera (*Dc.*) ... ... dcxcvi
8235. alata (*Miers.*) ... ... 2157
8236. cereifera (*Seem.*) ... ... 2156
dccciii. Parsonsia (*Br.*) ... ... dxciv
8237. *acuminata* (Wall.) ... 1838
8238. *pauciflora* (Wall.) ... 1838
8239. spiralis (*Wall.*) ... ... 1838
dccciv. Passiflora (*Linn.*) ... cdxlvii
8240. *acuminata* (D.C.) ... ... 1353
8241. alata (*Ait.*) ... ... 1347
8242. *angulata* (Hort. Mart.) ... 1347
8243. *angustifolia* (Sw.) ... 1361
8244. *antioquiensis* (Karst.) ... 1364
8245. *Baraquiniana* (Lan.) ... 1351
8246. *biflora* (Lamk.) ... ... 1354
8247. *brasiliana* (Desf.) ... 1347
8248. *brasiliensis* (Vand.) ... 1347
8249. Buonapartea (*Paxt.*) ... 1348
8250. cærulea (*Linn.*) ... ... 1349
8251. *celtifolia* (Salisb.) ... ... 1360
8252. chinensis (Hort. Mart.) ... 1349
8253. *cihata* (Ait.) ... ... 1351
8254. citrifolia (Salisb.) ... 1347

No. Passiflora—*cont.* No.
8255. *dentata* (Vell.) ... ... 1359
8256. *diaden* (Vell.) ... ... 1350
8257. edulis (Sims.) ... ... 1350
8258. *elata* (Fisch.) ... ... 1347
8259. *flexuosa* (Gard.) ... ... 1361
8260. fœtida (*Linn.*) ... ... 1351
8261. *fragrans* (Regel.) ... 1356
8262. *globosa* (Vell.) ... ... 1361
8263. *grandiflora* (Salisb.) ... 1358
8264. *Hartwiesiana* (Hort. Mart.) 1341
8265. *hastata* (Bertol.) ... ... 1351
8266. *hederacea* (Cav.) ... ... 1361
8267. *hederophylla* (Ait.) ... 1361
8268. *hibiscifolia* (Lamk.) ... 1351
8269. *hircina* (Sw.) ... ... 1351
8270. *hirsuta* (Lodd.) ... ... 1351
8271. *hirsuta* (Linn.) ... ... 1361
8272. *hispidula* (Knowles) ... 1361
8273. holosericea (*Linn.*) ... 1352
8274. *incarnata* (K. Gawl.) ... 1350
8275. *Kegeliana* (Garcke.) ... 1361
8276. *Kerii* (Spreng.) ... ... 1350
8277. *Kermesina* (Link. & Otto.) 1359
8278. *Kohautiana* (Presl.) ... 1361
8279. *latifolia* (Dc.) ... ... 1347
8280. laurifolia (*Linn.*) ... ... 1353
8281. Leschenaultii (*D.C.*) ... 1346
8282. *limbata* (Tenore) ... 1361
8283. *linearifoba* (Hk.) ... ... 1361
8284. *littoralis* (Hb & K.) ... 1361
8285. *longifolia* (Lamk.) ... 1361
8286. lunata (*Juss.*) ... ... 1354
8287. lutea (*Linn.*) ... ... 1355
8288. *maliformis* (Vell.) ... 1347
8289 *manicata* (Pers.) ... ... 1365
8290. *mascarensis* (Presl.) ... 1347
8291. *mauritiana* (Thou) ... 1349
8292. *Mayana* (Veitch.) ... 1349
8293. Middletoniana (Paxt.) ... 1356
8294. *minima* (Linn.) ... ... 1361
8295. Murucuja (*Linn.*) ... 1357
8296. *Murucuja* (Bill.) ... ... 1354
8297. *nigelliflora* (Hk.) ... ... 1351
8298. *nigra* (Jacq.) ... ... 1361
8299. *obscura* (Roem.) ... ... 1351
8300. *olivæformis* (Mill.) ... 1361
8301. *orbiculata* (Cav.) ... ... 1357
8302. *oviformis* (Rœm.) ... 1347
8303. *pallida* (Linn.) ... ... 1361
8304. *pallidiflora* (Bertol.) ... 1350
8305. *parviflora* (Sw.) ... ... 1361
8306. *pedunculata* (Hort. Mart.). 1347
8307. *peltata* (Cav.) ... ... 1361
8308. *phœnicea* (Link.) ... 1347
8309. *polyaden* (Vell.) ... ... 1351
8310. *pomifera* (Rœm.) ... 1350
8310 (*bis*) *princeps* (I.B.C.) 1358 (*bis.*)
8311. *pseudosuberosa* (Gærtn.)... 1361
8312. *puberula* (Hk. f.) ... 1361
8313. quadrangularis (*Linn.*) ... 1358
8313 (*bis.*) racemosa (Linn.) 1358 (*bis.*)

No. Passiflora—*cont.* No.

8314. Raddiana (*D.C.*) ... ... 1359
8315. *rubicaulis* (Jacq.) ... 1350
8316. serratifolia (*Linn.*) ... 1360
8317. *stenophylla* (Hoffmg.) ... 1349
8318. suberosa (*Linn.*) ... ... 1361
8319. *tetraptera* (Vandl.) ... 1347
8320. *tetragona* (Roem.) ... 1347
8321. *tridactylis* (Hk. f.) ... 1361
8322. trifasciata (Lam.) ... 1362
8323. *tubibora* (Hil & K.) ... 1363
8324. *Van-Volxemi* (Triana.) ... 1364
8325. *variegata* (Mill.) ... ... 1351
8327. *villosa* (Masf.) ... ... 1361
8328. *Walkeriæ* (Wt.) ... ... 1361
LXXXVI. PASSIFLORACEÆ ... LV
8329 *Patonia parxifolia* (Wight) .. ... ... 61
8330. *Paullinia asiatica* (Linn.).... 386
dcccv. Pavetta (*Linn.*) ... ... dviii
8331. *alba* (Vahl.) ... ...1543-*a*
8332. *Bandhuca* (Miq.) ... ...1538-*b*
8333. breviflora (*D.C.*) ... ... 1545
8334. Brunonis (*Wall.*) .. ... 1546
8335. *Brunonis* (Wight) ...1543-*c*
8336. *? canarica* (Bedd.) ... 1494
8337. *canescens* (Wall.)... ... 1543-*e*
8338. *coccinea* (Bl.) ... ... 1538
8339. *Finlaysoniana* (Wall.) ...1543-*a*
8340. *graciliflora* (Wall.) ...1543-*a*
8341. hispidula (*W. & A.*) ... 1544
8342. *incarnata* (Bl.) ... ... 1538
8343. indica (*Linn.*) ... ... 1543
8344. *indica* (Wall.) ... ...1543-*b*
8345. *? lucens* (Br.) ... ... 1493
8346. *mollis* (Wall.) ... ...1543-*c*
8347. *nilagirica* (Bedd.) ... 1495
8348. *petiolaris* (Wall.) ...1543-*a*
8349. *Rothiana* (D.C.)... ...1543-*b*
8350. *Siphonantha* (Dalz.) ...1544-*c*
8351. *velutina* (Wall.) ... ...1543-*c*
8352. *villosa* (Heyne.) ... ...1543-*b*
8353. *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... 1491
8354. Wightii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... 1547
dcccvi. Pavonia (*Cav.*) ... ... xci.
8355. *acerifolia* (L. & Otto.) ... 240
8356. glechomifolia (*A. Rich.*)... 231
8357. odorata (*Willd.*) ... 232
8358. *procumbens* (Boiss.) ... 231
8359. *reparda* (Spr.) ... ... 230
8360. *Romborua* (Wall.)... ... 233
8361. *rosea* (Wall.) ... ... 233
8362. *sidoides* (Hcrn.) ... ... 233
8363. zeylanica (*Cav.*) ... ... 232
dcccvii. *Payanelia* (D.C.) ... dcxcvii
dcccviii. Pedilanthus (*Neck.*) dcccviii
8364. *myrtifolius* (Link.) ... 2543
8365. tithymaloides (*Poit.*) ... 2543
dcccix. Peganum (*Linn.*) ... cxxxiv
8366. Harmala (*Linn.*) ... ... 364
8367. *Pegia ? Colebrookiana* (Wight)i ... ... ... 681

NO.

8368. *Pelalphia laurifolia* (Bks. & Sol.) ... ... ... 1574
8369. *Peltandra longipes* (Wight) ... ... ... 2555
8370. *Peltanthera solanacea* (Roth.) ... ... ... 1839
dcccx. Peltophorum (*Vogel.*) ccccxxxix
8371. ferrugineum (*Benth.*) ... 937
dcccxi. Pemphis (*Forst.*) cdxxxiii
8372. acidula (*Forst.*) ... ... 1308
8373. *angustifolia* (Roxb.) ... 1308
8374. *Pentaglottis suberifolia* (Wall.) ... ... ... 286
8375. *Pentalinon subercctum* (Voigt.) ... ... ... 1857
8376. *Pentaloba zeylanica* (Arn.)... 123
dcccxii. Pentapanax (*Seem.*) cdlxiii
8377. Leschenaultii (Seem.) ... 1399
dcccxiii. *Pentapetes* (Linn.) (lapsu *Pentaglottis*) ... ... cvii
8378. *acerifolia* (Cav.) ... ... 284
8379. *suberifolia* (Linn.) ... 281
8380. *Pentaptera angustifolia* (Roxb.) ... ... 1149-*b*
8381. *Arjuna* (Roxb.) ... ... 1149
8382. *coriacea* (Roxb.) ... ... 1150-*c*
8383. *crenulata* (Roxb.)... ... 1150-*b*
8384. *glabra* (Roxb.) ... ... 1149-*a*
8385. *macrocarpa* (Wall.) ... 1150-*b*
8386. *paniculata* (Roxb.) ... 1152
8387. *Roxburghii* (Tul.) ... 1157
8388. *tomentosa* (Roxb.) ... 1150-*a*
dcccxiv. *Pentaria* (Roem.) ... cdxlvii
dcccxv. Pentas (*Benth.*) ... ... cdlxxxi
8389. carnea (*Benth.*) ... ... 1478
8390. *Klotzschii* (Vatke.) .. 1478
8391. *Quartiniana* (Oliv.) ... 1478
dcccxvi. Pentatropis (*Br.*) ... dcxxiii.
8392. microphylla (*W. & A.*) ... 1884
8393. *Peranema cyatheoides* (Don.). 3331
8394. *Pereiria medica* (Lindl.) ... 82
dcccxvii. *Peremis* (Rafin.) ...cdxlvii
dcccxviii. Pereskia (*Plumex Linn.*) cdlvii
8395. Bleo (*D C.*) ... ... 1384
8396. *cruenta* (Hort ex Pfeif.). 1384
dcccxix. Pergularia (*Linn.*) dcxxxi
8397. *coromandeliana* (Dcne.) ... 1904
8398. *divaricata* (Lour.) ... 1848
8399. *glabra* (Linn.) ... ... 1840
8400. *limbata* (Wall.) ... ... 1903
8401. *montana* (Dcne.) ... ... 1903
8402. odoratissima (*Sm.*) ... 1903
8403. *odoratissima* (Wight) ... 1905
8404. pallida (*W. & A.*) ... 1904
8404 (*bis.*) *Parviflora* (Bl.) 1901 (*bis.*)
8404 (*bis.*) *tinctoria* Spreng.) 1901 (*bis.*)
8405. *viridis* (Buch.) ... ... 1903
8406. *Periclymenum sempervirens* (Mill.) ... ... ... 1435
8407. *Periplexis rigida* (Wall.) ... 2598
8408. *Periploca emetica* (Retz.) ... 1875

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| | *Periploca*—cont. | |
| 8409. | *esculenta* (*Linn. f.*) ... | 1881 |
| 8410. | *indica* (Willd.) ... ... | 1886 |
| 8411. | *sylvestris* (Willd.) ... | 1895 |
| 8412. | *tunicata* (Herb. Madr.) ... | 1390 |
| 8413. | *tunicata* (Retz.) ... ... | 1889 |
| dcccxx. | Persea (*Plum.*) ... | dcclxxvi |
| 8414. | *edulis* (Rafin.) ... ... | 2441 |
| 8415. | *gratissma* (Gærtn.) ... | 2441 |
| 8416. | *Sassafras* (Spreng.) ... | 2442 |
| 8417. | *Persica? saligna* (Royle) ... | 1064 |
| 8418. | *vulgaris* (Mill.) ... ... | 1064 |
| 8419. | *Pervinca major* (Scop.) ... | 1822 |
| 8420. | *minor* (Scop.) ... ... | 1823 |
| 8421. | *procumbens* (Gilib.) ... | 1823 |
| dcccxxi. | Petalidium (*Nees.*) ... | dcc |
| 8422. | barlerioides (*Nees.*) ... | 2170 |
| 8423. | *Petaloma alternifolia* (Roxb.) ... ... ... | 1156 |
| dcccxxii. | *Petræa* (Houstex Linn.) | dcccxxxiii |
| dcccxxiii. | Petrea (*Linn.*) ... | dcccxxxiv |
| 8424. | volubilis (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2328 |
| 8425. | *Petrocarya excelsa* (Jack.) ... | 1059 |
| dcccxxiv | Phæanthus (*Hk. f. & T.*) | xix |
| 8426. | malabaricus (*Bedd.*) ... | 50 |
| 8427. | *Pholænopsis Wightii* (Rchb. f.) ... ... | 2952 |
| 8428. | *Phanera diphylla* (Benth.)... | 992 |
| 8429. | *phoenicea* (Benth.) ... | 995 |
| 8430. | *purpurea* (Benth.) ... | 996 |
| 8431. | *retusa* (Benth.) ... ... | 993 |
| 8432. | *Vahlii* (Benth.) ... ... | 994 |
| 8433. | *variegata* (Benth ) ... | 997 |
| 8434. | *Pharbitis barbata* (G. Don.) | 2029 |
| 8435. | *diversifolia* (Lind.) ... | 2020 |
| 8436. | *hederacea* (Chois.) ... | 2020 |
| 8437. | *Learii* (Linol.) ... ... | 2022 |
| 8438. | *Nil* (Chois.) ... ... | 2020 |
| 8439. | *punctata* (G. Don.) ... | 2020 |
| 8440. | *Purshii* (G. Don.)... ... | 2020 |
| 8441. | *tyrianthina* (Hk.)... ... | 2045 |
| 8442. | *variifolia* (Dene.)... ... | 2020 |
| dcccxxv. | Phascolus (*Linn.*) ... | cccxiii |
| 8443. | *difformis* (Wall.) ... | 837 |
| 8444. | *farinosus* (Linn.) ... | 835 |
| 8445. | Grahamianus (*W. & A.*) | 833 |
| 8446. | *psoraleoides* (*W. & A.*) ... | 834 |
| 8447. | semierectus (*Linn.*) ... | 834 |
| 8448. | trinervius (*Heyne*) ... | 835 |
| 8449. | *Phenanthus sempervirens* (Rafin.) ... ... ... | 1435 |
| dcccxxvi. | Philadelphus (*Linn.*) ... | cccxci |
| 8450. | coronarius (*Linn.*) ... | 1125 |
| 8451. | *nepalensis* (Loud.) ... | 1125 |
| 8452. | *tomentosus* (Wall.) ... | 1125 |
| 8453. | *triflorus* (Wall.) ... | 1125 |
| 8454. | *Phillyrea paniculata* (Wt.) | 1791 |
| 8455. | *robusta* (Roxb.) ... | 1795 |
| 8456. | *ternalis* (Roxb.) ... | 1791 |
| dcccxxvii. | Philodendron (*Schott*) ... | mxxiv |
| 8457. | Andreanum (*DeVans*) ... | 3253 |
| 8458. | asperatum (*C. Koch.*) ... | 3258 |
| 8459. | bipinnatifidum (*Schott*) | 3254 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| | Philodendron—*cont.* | |
| 8460. | *bipinnatifolium* (Sphalm.) | 3254 |
| 8461. | Corsinianum (*Hort. Bull.*) ... ... ... | 3255 |
| 8462. | giganteum (*Schott*) ... | 3256 |
| 8462 (*bis.*) | gloriosum (*Andr.*) | 3260 (*bis*) |
| 8463. | grandifolium (*Schott*) ... | 3257 |
| 8464. | *inperiale* (Schott) ... | 3258 |
| 8465. | nobile (*Hort.*) ... ... | 3261 |
| 8466. | pertusum (*Hort.*) ... | 3273 |
| 8467. | quercifolium (*Engl.*) ... | 3259 |
| 8468. | radiatum (*Schott*) ... | 3260 |
| 8469. | sagittifolium (*Lisb.*) ... | 3263 |
| 8470. | Selloum (*C. Koch.*) ... | 3262 |
| 8471. | *Phlebophyllum angustifolium* (Benth.) ... ... | 2180 |
| 8472. | *Kunthianum* (Nees.) ... | 2180 |
| 8473. | *Phlogacanthus albiflorus* (Bedd.) ... ... ... | 2255 |
| 8474. | *grandis* (Bedd.) ... | 2254 |
| dcccxxviii. | Phlomis (*Linn.*) ... | dccl |
| 8475. | *chinensis* (Retz.) ... | 2356 |
| 8476. | fruticosa (*Linn.*) ... | 2364 |
| 8477. | *glandulosa* (Schrank.) ... | 2363 |
| 8478. | *latifolia* (Will.) ... | 2364 |
| 8479. | *montana* (Roth.) ... ... | 2357 |
| 8480. | *Portae* (Kern.) ... ... | 2364 |
| 8481. | *Russelliana* (Lag.) ... | 2363 |
| 8482. | *salvifolia* (Stokes.) ... | 2364 |
| 8483. | *virens* (D.C.) ... ... | 2363 |
| 8484. | viscosa (*Poir.*) ... ... | 2363 |
| 8485. | *Phoberos acuminatus* (Thw.) | 131 |
| 8486. | *Arnottianus* (Thw.) ... | 131 |
| 8487. | *crenatus* (W. & A.) ... | 131 |
| 8488. | *Hookerianus* (Thw.) ... | 131 |
| 8489. | *lanceolatus* (W. & A.) ... | 131 |
| 8490. | *Wightianus* (W. & A.) ... | 131 |
| dcccxxix. | Phoebe (*Nees*) ... | dcclxxx |
| 8491. | lanceolata (Nees.) ... | 2445 |
| 8492. | paniculata (Nees.) ... | 2446 |
| 8493. | *pubescens* (Nees.) ... | 2446 |
| 8494. | *Wightii* (Meissn.) ... | 2446 |
| 8495. | *Phœnicophorium sechellarum* (H. Wendl.) ... | 3147 |
| dcccxxx. | Phœnix (*Linn.*) ... | cmxcv |
| 8496. | acaulis (*Ham.*) ... ... | 3166 |
| 8497. | *acaulis* (Miq.) ... ... | 3168 |
| 8498. | *Andersoni* (Hort. Calc.)... | 3165 |
| 8499. | canariensis (*Hort. Chabaud.*) ... ... ... | 3172 |
| 8500. | compacta (*Jaft.*) ... | 3171 |
| 8501. | *cycadifolia* (Regel.) ... | 3170 |
| 8502. | dactylifera (*Linn.*) ... | 3162 |
| 8503. | farinifera (*Roxb.*) ... | 3167 |
| 8504. | humilis (*Royle.*) ... | 3168 |
| 8505. | *humilis* (Royle.) ... | 3168-*a* |
| 8506. | *Ouseleyana* (Griff.) ... | 3168 |
| 8507. | paludosa (*Roxb.*) ... | 3169 |
| 8508. | *pedunculata* (Griff.) ... | 3168 |
| 8509. | *pusilla* (Gærtn.) ... | 3164 |
| 8510. | ? *pusilla* (Trim.) ... | 3167 |
| 8511. | robusta (*Hk. f.*) ... | 3170 |
| 8512. | rupicola (*T. Anders.*) ... | 3165 |

No. Phœnix—*cont.* No.
8513. *siamensis* (Miq.) ... 3169
8514. sylvestris (*Roxb.*) ... 3163
8515. *sylvestris* (Thu.) ... 3164
8516. zeylanica (*Trim.*) ... 3164
dccccxxxi. Pholidota (*Lindl.*) cmxxvi
8517. imbricata (*Lindl.*) ... 2944
8518. *pallida* (Lindl.) ... 2944
dccccxxxii. Phormium (*Forst.*) cmlxvii
8519. *ramosum* (Billb.) ... 3116
8520. tenax (*Forst.*) ... ... 3116
dccccxxxiii. Photinia (*Lindl.*) ccclxxxvi
8521. *Blumei* (Dene.) ... 1118
8522. Lindleyana (*W. & A.*) ... 1117
8523. Notomana (*W. & A.*) ... 1118
8524. *Notoniana* (Wall.) ... 1117
8525. *Serrulata* (Lindl.) ... 1117
dccccxxxiv. Phragmites (*Trin.*) mxxxix
8526. *bifaria* (Wight) .. 3291
8527. Karka (*Trin.*) ... ... 3291
8528. *Roxburghii* (Steud.) ... 3291
8529. *Phrynium ornatum* (C. Koch.) ... ... .. 3016
8530. *variegatum* (C. Koch.) 3015
8531. *virgatum* (Roxb.) ... 3025
dccccxxxv. Phyllanthus (*Linn.*) dccccxiv
8532. *albicans* (Wall.) ... 2592
8533. angustifolius (*Sw.*) ... 2572
8534. *anomalus* (Muell.) ... 2570
8535. *arboreus* (Muell.) ... 2582
8536. asperus (*Muell.*) ... 2590
8537. *canaranus* (Muell.) ... 2577-*b*
8538. *cernuus* (Ham.) ... 2593
8539. *Chamissonis* (Klotz.) ... 2557
8540. Chorizandra (*Barb.*) ... 2571
8541. *Cicca* (Muell.) ... 2569
8542. *cinerascens* (Wall.) ... 2594
8543. *dalbergisides* (Wall.) ... 2557
8545. distichus (Muell.) ... 2569
8546. *diversifolius* (Miq.) ... 2587
8547. Emblica (*Linn.*) ... 2558
8548. *emblicoides* (Muell.) ... 2559
8549. *fagifolius* (Muell.) ... 2578
8550. fimbriatus (*Muell.*) ... 2567
8551. *glaucifolius* (Wall.) ... 2593
8552. *glaucus* (Wall.) ... 2591
8553. *glomeratus* (Roxb.) ... 2558
8554. *griseus* (Wall.) 2557, 2591
8555. *? gymnanthus* (Baill.) ... 2607
8556. *Heyneanus* (Muell.) 2566, 2589
8557. *Hohenackeri* (Muell.) ... 2579
8558. *hysteranthus* (Muell.) ... 2570
8559. indicus (*Muell.*) ... 2570
8560. *juniperinoides* (Muell.) ... 2560
8561. *Jussieuianus* (Muell.) .. 2586
8562. *Kirganelia* (Ham & Roxb). 2557
8563. *lanceolarius* (Muell.) ... 2575
8564. Lawii (Grah.) .. ... 2560
8565. Leschenaultii (*Muell.*) 2563, 2596
8566. *leucophyllus* (Tr. & Wint.) 2591
8567. *leucopyrus* (Kœn.) ... 2592

No. Phyllanthus—*cont.* No.
8568. *littoralis* (Muell.) ... 2574
8569. longiflorus (*Heyne*) ... 2566
8570. *longifolius* (Jacq.) ... 2569
8571. longipes (*Muell.*) ... 2555
8572. *Lucena* (Heyne) ... 2592
8573. *lucidus* (Host.) ... 2591
8574. Macraei (*Muell.*) ... 2562
8575. Macrocalyx (*Muell.*) ... 2565
8576. *malabaricus* (Muell.) ... 2584
8577. *microcarpus* (Muell.) ... 2557
8578. Missionis (*Hk. f.*) ... 2564
8579. *multiflorus* (Will.) ... 2557
8579 (*bis.*) multifo cularis (*Muell.*) ... 2574 (*bis.*)
8580. *myrtifolius* (Wall.) ... 2557
8581. *Myrtillus* (Ham.) ... 2596
8582. *Naviruli* (Miq.) ... 2593
8583. *neilgherensis* (Muell.) ... 2583
8584. nemorum (*Russell*) ... 2561
8585. *nepalensis* (Muell.) ... 2588
8586. *nephradenius* (Muell.) ... 2566
8587. *nitidus* (Muell.) ...2577-*b*
8588. nivosus (*Bull.*) ... ... 2573
8589. *obliquus* (Muell.) ... 2577
8590. *obliquus* (Wall.) ... 2568
8591. *oblongifolius* (Dennst.) ... 2594
8592. *obtusus* (Schrank.) ... 2591
8593. *patens* (Roxb.) .. ... 2593
8594. *pentandrus* (Roxb.) ... 2557
8595. *Perrottetianus* (Muell.) ... 2583
8596. polyphyllus (*Willd.*) ... 2559
8597. *? polyphyllus* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... 2560
8598. *pomaceus* (Moon) ... 2593
8599. *Prieurianus* (Muell.) ... 2557
8600. *puberulus* (Miq.) ... ... 2557
8601. *quadrangularis* (Willd.) ... 2596
8602. *racemosus* (Heyne) ... 2559
8603. reticulatus (*Poir.*) ... 2557
8604. *retusus* (Dennst.) ... 2593
8605. *retusus* (Roxb.) ... 2591
8606. *rhamnifolius* (Heyne) ... 2593
8607. *rhamnoides* (Roxb.) ... 2596
8608. *rhamnoides* (Willd.) ... 2594
8609. *rotundatus* (Wight) ... 2591
8610. *sepiarius* (Roxb.) ... 2594
8611. *sinensis* (Muell.) ... ... 2557
8612. *spinescens* (Wall.)... ... 2557
8613. *spinulosus* (Heyne) ... 2560
8614. *? stellatus* (Retz.)... ... 2586
8615. *Stocksii* (Muell.) ... ... 2570
8616. *strictus* (Roxb.) ... ... 2595
8617. suberosus (*Wight*) ... 2556
8618. *suffultus* (Wall.) ... ... 2593
8619. *? taxifolius* (D. Don.) ... 2558
8620. *tenellus* (Wall.) 2564, 2596
8621. *tetrandrus* (Wall.) .. 2569
8622. *tinctorius* (Vahl.) ... 2594
8623. *tomentosus* (Muell.) ... 2576
8624. *tristis* (A. Juss.) ... ... 2594
8625. *turbinatus* (Kœn.) ... 2593

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| | Phyllanthus—*cont.* | |
| 8626. | *relutinus* (Muell.) ... | 2588 |
| 8627. | *virosus* (Roxb.) ... | 2591 |
| 8628. | *virosus* (Wall.)... ... | 2557 |
| 8629. | *virosus* (Wight) | 2593, 2594 |
| 8630. | *Vitis-idea* (Roxb.) ... | 2594 |
| 8631. | Wightianus (*Muell.*) ... | 2568 |
| 8632. | *Wightianus* (Muell.). | 2587-*b*, 2591 |
| 8633. | *Wightianus* (Wall.) ... | 2557 |
| 8634. | *zeylanicus* (Muell.) .. | 2577 |
| dcccxxxvi. | Phyllocactus (*Link*) ... | cdliv. |
| 8635. | Hookeri (*Walp.*) ... ... | 1376 |
| 8636. | *Jenkinsoni* (Hort.) ... | 1375 |
| 8637. | phyllanthoides (*Link*) ... | 1375 |
| dcccxxxvii. | Phyllochlamys (*Bureau.*) ... | dccclxvii |
| 8638. | spinosa (*Bureau.*) ... | 2716 |
| 8639. | *Phyllodium pulchellum* Desv.) ... ... ... | 799 |
| 8640. | *Physalis arborescens* (Thunb.) ... ... | 2095 |
| 8641. | *flexuosa* (Linn.) ... ... | 2095 |
| 8642. | *somnifera* (Link) ... | 2095 |
| 8643. | *tomentosa* (Thunb.) ... | 2095 |
| LXXXVII. | PHYTOLACCACEÆ. | XC |
| dcccxxxviii. | Picea (*Link*) ... | cmx |
| 8644. | alba (*Link*) ... ... | 2864 |
| 8645. | *aeerales* (Link) ... ... | 2864 |
| 8646. | *cephalonica* (Loud.) ... | 2868 |
| 8647. | *Douglasii* (Link) ... ... | 2866 |
| 8648. | excelsa (*Link*) .. .. | 2863 |
| 8649. | *glaucescens* (Gordon) ... | 2866 |
| 8650. | *Herbertiana* (Madd.) ... | 2871-*b* |
| 8651. | *hirtella* (Loud.) ... | 2867 |
| 8652. | *Khutrow* (Carr.) ... ... | 2865 |
| 8653. | *montana* (Schur.) ... | 2863 |
| 8654. | Morinda (*Link.*) ... ... | 2865 |
| 8655. | *mucronata* (Carr.) .. | 2866 |
| 8656. | *Naphta* (Knight.) ... | 2871-*b* |
| 8657. | *Nordmanniana* (Loud.) ... | 2869 |
| 8658. | *panachaica* (Heldr.) ... | 2868 |
| 8659. | *Pindrow* (Loud.) ... ... | 2871-*b* |
| 8660. | *Pinsapo* (Loud.) ... ... | 2870 |
| 8661. | *religiosa* (Loud.) ... ... | 2867 |
| 8662. | *Smithiana* (Boiss.) ... | 2865 |
| 8663. | *subarctica* (Schur.) ... | 2863 |
| 8664. | *vulgaris* (Link.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 8665. | *Webbiana* (Loud.) ... | 2871 |
| 8666. | *Pierardia courtallensis* (Wight.)... ... ... | 2619 |
| dcccxxxix. | *Piercia* (Rafin.)... ... | dcclxi |
| dcccxl. | Pieris (*D. Don.*) ... | dxxxix |
| 8667. | ovalifolia (*D. Don.*) ... | 1643 |
| 8668. | *Pileostigma malabarica* (Benth.) ... ... | 991 |
| 8669. | *racemosa* (Benth.) ... | 990 |
| dcccxli. | Pimenta (*Lindl.*) ... | cdxi |
| 8670. | acris (*Kostel.*) ... ... | 1207 |
| 8671. | *citrifolia* (Kostel.) ... | 1207 |
| 8672. | *communis* (Benth. & Hk.) | 1208 |
| 8673. | officinalis (*Lindl.*) ... | 1208 |
| 8674. | *vulgaris* (Lindl.) ... | 1208 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| dcccxlii. | Pinanga (*Bl.*) | cmlxxvii |
| 8675. | *bicolor* (Bl.) vide *bifida* ... | 3133 |
| 8676. | *bifida* (Bl.) ... ... | 3133 |
| 8677. | *Calapparia* (H. Wendl.) | 3130 |
| 8678. | Dicksonii (*Bl.*) ... ... | 3132 |
| 8679. | disticha (*Bl.*) ... ... | 3133 |
| 8680. | gracilis (*Bl.*) ... ... | 3134 |
| dcccxliii. | Pinus (*Linn*) ... ... | cmviii |
| 8681. | *abies* (Linn) ... ... | 2863 |
| 8682. | *adunca* (Rosc.) ... ... | 2846-*b* |
| 8683. | *alba* (Ait.) ... ... ... | 2864 |
| 8684. | *alepense* (Poir.) ... ... | 2844 |
| 8685. | *altissima* (Hort. Can.) ... | 2848-*b* |
| 8686. | *altissima* (Ledeb.) ... | 2857 |
| 8687. | *Araucaria* (Molina) ... | 2838 |
| 8688. | *Armana* (C. Koch.) ... | 2857 |
| 8689. | *atlantica* (Endl.) ... | 2862 |
| 8690. | *attenuata* (Lindl.) ... | 2859 |
| 8691. | *Aucklandii* (Lodd.) ... | 2843 |
| 8692. | *australis* (Michx.) ... | 2839 |
| 8693. | *austriaca* (Link.) ... ... | 2848-*e* |
| 8694. | *Banksiana* (Lindl.) ... | 2861 |
| 8695. | *Benthamiana* (Hartw.) ... | 2853 |
| 8696. | *Bolandei* (Carr.) ... ... | 2861 |
| 8697. | *borealis* (Salisb.) ... ... | 2857 |
| 8698. | *Boursieri* (Carr.) ... ... | 2861 |
| 8699. | *brachyptera* (Englem.) ... | 2853 |
| 8700. | *bruttea* (Tenore) ... | 2854 |
| 8701. | Bungeana (*Zucc.*) ... | 2840 |
| 8702. | *cærulea* (Lodd.) ... ... | 2864 |
| 8703. | *calirica* (D. Don.). . ... | 2844 |
| 8704. | *californica* (Loisd.) ... | 2846 |
| 8705. | *conadesnis* (Duroi.) ... | 2864 |
| 8706. | *Caramanica* (Rosc.) ... | 2848-*d* |
| 8707. | *Carica* (D. Don.) ... ... | 2854 |
| 8708. | *caucasica* (Fisch.) ... | 2857 |
| 8709. | *Cedrus* (Linn.) ... ... | 2862 |
| 8710. | *cephalonica* (Endl.) ... | 2868 |
| 8711. | *chilghoza* (Eleph.) ... | 2843 |
| 8712. | *chinensis* (Knight.) ... | 2852 |
| 8713. | *Chylla* (Lodd.) ... ... | 2842 |
| 8714. | *cinerea* (Roche.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 8715. | *clanbrasiliensis* (Forbes). | 2863 |
| 8716. | *colchica* (Booth.) ... ... | 2844 |
| 8717. | contorta (*Dougl.*) ... | 2861 |
| 8718. | *dalmatica* (Vis.) ... | 2848 |
| 8719. | *Damarra* (Steud.) ... | 2832 |
| 8720. | *Dammara* (Lamb.) ... | 2832 |
| 8721. | densiflora (*Sieb & Zul.*)... | 2841 |
| 8722. | *Deodara* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2862 |
| 8723. | *devoniana* (Lind.) ... | 2850 |
| 8724. | *Edgariana* (Hartw.) ... | 2851 |
| 8725. | *effusa* (Salisb.) ... ... | 2862 |
| 8726. | *escarena* (Risso.) ... ... | 2852 |
| 8727. | excelsa (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2842 |
| 8728. | *excelsa* (Lamk.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 8729. | *excorticata* (Hort. Lindl.) | 2840 |
| 8730. | *Finlaysoniana* (Wall.) ... | 2860 |
| 8731. | *georgica* (Hort. Gord.) ... | 2839 |
| 8732. | *Gerardi* (Forbes) ... ... | 2843 |
| 8733. | Gerardiana (*Wall.*) ... | 2843 |
| 8734. | *germanica* (Bed.) ... ... | 2857 |

| No. | Pinus—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 8735. | *Grenvillea* (Gord.) ... | 2850 |
| 8736. | *Griffithii* (M'Clell.) ... | 2842 |
| 8737. | halepensis (*Mill.*) ... | 2844 |
| 8738. | *halepensis* (Bieb.) ... | 2848 |
| 8739. | *Hamiltonii* (Tenore) ... | 2852 |
| 8740. | *hirtella* (Hb. & K.) ... | 2867 |
| 8741. | *hispanica* (Cork.) ... | 2854 |
| 8742. | *horizontalis* (Roezl.) ... | 2850-*e* |
| 8743. | inops (Ait.)... ... | 2845 |
| 8744. | *inops* (Bong.) ... ... | 2861 |
| 8745. | insignis (Dougl.) ... ... | 2846 |
| 8746. | *japonica* (Forbes) ... | 2841 |
| 8747. | *karamana* (Masters) ... | 2848-*a* |
| 8748. | *Kasya* (Kurz.) ... ... | 2847 |
| 8749. | *Keseya* (Royle) ... ... | 2847 |
| 8750. | Khasya (*Royle*) ... ... | 2847 |
| 8751. | *Khasyana* (Griff.) .. ... | 2847 |
| 8752. | *Khutrow* (Royle) ... ... | 2865 |
| 8753. | *laeta* (Salisb.) ... ... | 2872 |
| 8754. | Laricis (*Poir.*) ... ... | 2848 |
| 8755. | *Larix* (Linn.) ... ... | 2872 |
| 8756. | *Latteri* (Madd.) ... ... | 2852 |
| 8757. | *Latteri* (Mason.) ... ... | 2861 |
| 8758. | *laxa* (Ebrh.) ... ... | 2860 |
| 8759. | *Laxifolia* (Lamb.)... ... | 2866 |
| 8760. | *Lemoniana* (Benth.) ... | 2852 |
| 8761. | *Lindlepana* (Loud.) ... | 2850 |
| 8762. | *Loisleeuriana* (Carr.) ... | 2854 |
| 8763. | longifolia (*Roxb.*) .. | 2843 |
| 8764. | *longifolia* (Salisb.) ... | 2839 |
| 8765. | *lophosperma* (Lindl.) ... | 2858 |
| 8766. | *lutea* (Walter) ... | 2839 |
| 8767. | *macrophylla* (Lindl.) ... | 2850-*b* |
| 8768. | *maritima* (Mill.) ... ... | 2844 |
| 8769. | *maritima* (R. Br.) ... | 2848 |
| 8770. | *Massoniana* (Hort. Mart.) | 2841 |
| 8771. | *Massoniana* (Gord.) ... | 2852 |
| 8772. | *Merkiana* (Gord.) ... | 2860 |
| 8773. | Merkusii (*Ju & Dev.*) ... | 2860 |
| 8774. | *minor* (Hort. Lond.) ... | 2844 |
| 8775. | *minor* (Loud.) ... ... | 2848 |
| 8776. | *montana* Schur.) ... | 2842 |
| 8777. | *montana* (Hoffmg) ... | 2857 |
| 8778. | *montereyensis* (Rauch.)... | 2846 |
| 8779. | Montezumæ (*Lamb.*) ... | 2850 |
| 8780. | *Morinda* (Loud.) ... | 2865 |
| 8781. | muricata (D. Don.) ... | 2851 |
| 8782. | *muricata* (Roland.) ... | 2861 |
| 8783. | *Murrayana* (Balf.) ... | 2861 |
| 8784. | *Naphtah* (Antoine) ... | 2871-*b* |
| 8785. | *neglecta* (Loud.) ... ... | 2852 |
| 8786. | *nepalensis* (Chambr.) ... | 2842 |
| 8787. | *nepalensis* (Royle) ... | 2852 |
| 8788. | *noot katensis* (Manetti.)... | 2853 |
| 8789. | *Nordmanniana* (Stev.) ... | 2869 |
| 8790. | *nova-hollandica* (Lodd.) ... | 2852 |
| 8791. | *nova-zelandica* (Lodd.) ... | 2852 |
| 8792. | *orientalis* (Falk.) ... | 2383 |
| 8793. | *Pallasiana* (Lamk.) ... | 2848-*e* |
| 8794. | *Palmieri* (Manetti.) ... | 2839 |
| 8795. | palustris (*Mill.*) ... ... | 2839 |
| 8796. | *Parryana* (Gord.) ... | 2853 |

| No. | Pinus—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 8797. | *pendula* (Griff.) ... ... | 2842 |
| 8798. | *pendula* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2856 |
| 8799. | *Penicillus* (Lapeyr.) ... | 2854 |
| 8800. | *Picea* (Duroi.) ... ... | 2863 |
| 8801. | Pinaster (*Ait.*) ... ... | 2852 |
| 8802. | *Pinaster* (Bon.) ... ... | 2844 |
| 8803. | *Pinea* (Gord.) ... ... | 2841 |
| 8804. | *Pindrow* (Royle) ... | 2871-*b* |
| 8805. | ponderosa (*Dou,l.*) ... | 2853 |
| 8806. | *pyramidalis* (Salisb.) ... | 2863 |
| 8807. | pyranaica (*Lapeyr.*) ... | 2854 |
| 8808. | *radiata* (D. Don.) ... | 2846 |
| 8809. | *religiosa* (Hb. & K.) ... | 2867 |
| 8810. | *resinosa* (Loisel.) ... | 2854 |
| 8811. | *resinosa* (Sw.) ... ... | 2857 |
| 8812. | *rigida* (Hk. & Ar.) ... | 2845 |
| 8813. | *rubra* (Sieb.) ... ... | 2841 |
| 8814. | *rubra* (Mill.) ... ... | 2857 |
| 8815. | *Russelliana* (Rœzl.) ... | 2850-*a* |
| 8816. | *ruthenica* (Hort. Carr.) ... | 2845 |
| 8817. | Sabiniana (*Dougl.*) ... | 2855 |
| 8818. | *saneta-helerica* (Loud.) ... | 2852 |
| 8819. | *saskatchawensis* (Hk.) ... | 2861 |
| 8820. | *scariosa* (Lodd.) ... ... | 2857 |
| 8821. | *scopifera* (Miq.) ... ... | 2841 |
| 8822. | *scotica* (Dilld.) ... ... | 2857 |
| 8823. | *serenoquensis* (Madden.)... | 2849 |
| 8824. | *Sinclairiana* (Carr.) ... | 2853 |
| 8825. | *sinensis* (Endl.) ... ... | 2847 |
| 8826. | *Smithiana* (Ramb.) ... | 2865 |
| 8827. | *spectabilis* (Lamb.) ... | 2871 |
| 8828. | *spinulosa* (Griff.) ... | 2865 |
| 8829. | *striata* (Buch. Ham.) ... | 2871 |
| 8830. | Strobus (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2856 |
| 8831. | *Strobus* (Buch. Ham.) ... | 2842 |
| 8832. | *sumatruna* (Jungh.) ... | 2860 |
| 8833. | sylvestris (*Linn.*) ... | 2857 |
| 8834. | *tetragonus* (Mœnch.) ... | 2864 |
| 8835. | *tinctoria* (Wall.) ... | 2871 |
| 8836. | Torreyana (*Parry*) ... | 2858 |
| 8837. | tuberculata (*Gord.*) ... | 2859 |
| 8838. | *tuberculata* (D. Don.) ... | 2846 |
| 8839. | *turbinatus* (Rosc.) ... | 2845 |
| 8840. | *variabilis* (Lamb.) ... | 2845 |
| 8841. | *viminalis* (Alstr.) ... | 2863 |
| 8842. | *virginiana* (Mill.) ... | 2845 |
| 8843. | *Webbiana* (Wall.) ... | 2871 |
| 8844. | *Pionandra betacea* (Miers.) | 2093 |
| dcccxliv. | Piper (*Linn.*) | dcclxviii |
| 8845. | *arborescens* (Miq.) ... | 2410 |
| 8846. | argyropyllum (*Miq.*) ... | 2415 |
| 8847. | *argyrophyllum* (Thw.) ... | 2145-*a* |
| 8849. | attenuatum (*Ham.*) ... | 2412 |
| 8850. | *baccatum* (Cas. D.C.) ... | 2411 |
| 8851. | Betle (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2406 |
| 8852. | brachystachyum (Wall.).. | 2408 |
| 8853. | *Chauya* (Ham.) ... ... | 2406 |
| 8854. | Cubeba (*Linn. f.*) ... | 2407 |
| 8855. | galeatum (*Cas. D.C.*) ... | 2402 |
| 8857. | *Gangual* (D. Don.) ... | 2408 |
| 8858. | Hamphium (*Ham.*) ... | 2407 |
| 8859. | Hookeri (*Miq.*) ... ... | 2409 |

NO. Piper—*cont.* NO.
8860. Hymenophyllum (*Miq.*)... 2414
8861. *lanaum* (Wight) ... ... 2414
8862. *latifolium* (Hunter) ... 2404
8863. longum (*Linn.*) ... ... 2404
8865. *malabarense* (Cas. D.C.). 2411
8866. *Malamiris* (Roxb.) ... 2412
8867. *Malamiris* (Wall.). 2414, 2415
8869. *Mullesua* (D. Don.) ... 2408
8870. *nepalense* (Wight) ... 2415-c
8871. nigrum (*Linn.*) ... ... 2411
8872. *nilghirianum* (Cas. D.C.). 2414
8874. ornatum (*N.E. Br.*) ... 2418
8875. *peepuloides* (Wall.) ... 2406
8876. *sarmentosum* (Wall.) ... 2404
8877. Schmidtii (*H.k.f.*) ... 2410
8878. *Siriboa* (Heyne) ... ... 2407
8879. *Siriboa* (Linn.) ... ... 2406
8880. *? Sirium* (Cas. D.C.) ... 2412
8881. subpeltatum (Willd.) ... 2417
8882. sylvestre (*Lamk.*) ... 2413
8883. trichostachyon (*Cas. D.C.*). 2403
8884. *trioicum* (Roxb.) ... ... 2411
8885. *vasculosum* (Wall.) ... 2408
8886. Wightii (*Miq.*) ... ... 2416
8887. *Wightii* (Miq.) ... 2414, 2415
LXXXVIII. PIPERACEÆ ... XCIII
8888. *Piptostylis indica* (Dalz.) ... 396
dcccxlv. Pisonia (*Linn.*) ... ... dcclii
8889. aculeata (*Linn.*) ... ... 2367
8890. alba (*Spanoghe.*) ... ... 2368
8891. *Georgina* (Wall.) ... ... 2367
8892. *? malabarica* (Poir.) ... 2368
8893. *? mitis* (Linn.) ... ... 2368
8894. *morindæfolia* (Br.) ... 2368
8895. *villosa* (Poir.) ... ... 2367
8896. *Pistacia Vitex* (Linn.) ... 2312
dcccxlvi. Pithecolobium (*Mart.*) ... ccclxx
8897. *anamallayanum* (Bedd.) 1056
8898. bigeminum (*Benth.*) ... 1055
8899. dulce (*Benth.*) ... ... 1058
8900. geminatum (*Benth.*) ... 1053
8900. (*bis*) *hæmatoxylon* (? Cag.) 1051 (*bis.*)
8901. *nitidum* (Benth.) ... 1053-*b*
8902. *Saman* (Benth.) ... ... 1057
8903. subcoriaceum (*Thw.*) ... 1056
8904. umbellatum (*Benth.*) ... 1054
LXXXIX. PITTOSPORACEÆ ... XI
dcccxlvii. Pittosporum (*Banks*) ... lxiii
8905. bicolor (*Hk.*) ... ... 152
8906. Buchanani (*Hk. f.*) ... 153
8907. crassifolium (*Sol.*) ... 154
8908. dasycaulon (*Miq.*) ... 151
8909. *? densiflorum* (Putterl.) ... 150
8910. *flavum* (Hk.) ... ... 147
8911. floribundum (*W. & A.*) ... 150
8912. F Kirkii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... 155
8913. nilghirense (*W. & A.*) ... 149
8914. tenuifolium (*Gærtn.*) ... 156
8915. tetras permum (*W. & A.*) 148
8916. undulatum (*Vent.*) ... 157
8917. viridiflorum (*Sims.*) ... 158

NO. NO.
dcccxlviii. *Plagiolobium* (Sweet.) cclxxvi
8918. *Plagiotaxis Chickrassia* (Wall.) ... ... ... 481
8919. *velutina* (Wall.) ... ... 481
XC. PLATANACEÆ ... ... CVI
8920. *Platanocarpum cordatum* (Korth.) ... ... 1437
dcccxlix. Platanus (*Linn.*) dccclxxxv
8921. orientalis (*Linn.*) ... 2779
8922. *vulgaris* (Spach.)... ... 2779
8923. *Platea axillaris* (Thw.) ... 496
8924. *Wightiana* (Miers.) ... 497
8925. *Platanum rubrum* (Juss.) ... 2327
dcccl. *Platychium* (Delaun.) cclxxvi
8926. *Platycladus stricta* (Spach.) 2817
dcccli. Platylobium ... cclxxvii
8927. *Murrayanum* (Hk.) ... 702
8928. triangulare (*R. Br.*) ... 702
dcccllii. Platymischium (*Vog.*) cccxxviii
8929. *platystachyum* (Prisch.)... 911
8930. poltystachyum (*Benth.*)... 911
dcccliii. Plecospermum (*Tracul.*) dccclxx
8931. *cuneifolium* (Thw.) ... 2761
8932. spinosum (*Trecul.*) ... 2719
dcccliv. Plectranthus (*L'Herit*) ... dccxl
8933. fruticosus (*Wight*) ... 2337
dcccly. *Plectronia* (Linn.) ... div
8934. *didyma* (Brand.) ... 1520
8935. *didyma* (Kurz.) ... ... 1519
8936. *Pleopeltis leiorhiza* (Wall.) ... 3376
8937. *longissima* (Blume) ... 3377
8938. *Pleroma semidecandrum* (Triana.) .. ... 1306
8939. *Pleuradenia coccinea* (Rafin.) ... ... ... 2540
dcccIvi. Pleurostylia (*Wight.*) ... ccxvix
8940. *Heynei* (W. & A.) ... 531
8941. Wightii (*W. & A.*) ... 531
8942. *Plinia pedunculata* (Linn. f.) ... ... ... 1268
8943. *rubra* (Linn.) ... ... 1268
dcccIvii. Pluchea (*Cass.*) ... ... dxx
8944. tomentosa (*D.C.*) ... ... 1607
XCI. PLUMBAGINACEÆ ...LXVII
dcccIviii. Plumbago (*Linn.*) ... dxlv
8945. *auriculata* (Bl.) ... ... 1653
8946. Capensis (*Thunb.*) ... 1655
8947. *coccinea* (Boiss.) ... ... 1654-*b*
8948. rosea (*Linn*) ... ... 1654
8949. Zeylanica (*Linn.*) ... 1653
dcccIix. Plumeria (*Linn.*) dlxxxviii
8950. *acuminata* (Roxb.) ... 1825
8951. acutifolia (*Poir.*) ... 1825
8952. alba (*Linn.*) ... ... 1824
8953. *arborea* (Noronha) ... 1825
8954. *aurantia* (Lodd.) ... 1826
8955. *hypoleuca* (Gasf.) ... 1824
8956. *obtusa* (Lour.) ... ... 1825
8957. *retusa* (Bont.) ... ... 1825
8958. rubra (*Linn.*) ... ... 1826
8959. tricolor (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) ... 1827
dcccIx. Podalyria (*Lam.*) cccxxxiii

| NO. | Podalyria—*cont.* | | NO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 8960. | argentea (*Salisb.*) | ... | 920 |
| 8961. | *capensis* (Andr.) | ... | 919 |
| 8962. | *genistoides* (Willd.) | ... | 921 |
| dcccl xi. | Podocarpus (*L'Herit.*) | ... | cmv |
| 8963. | *agathifolia* (Bl.) | ... | 2829 |
| 8964. | elongata (*L'Herit.*) | ... | 2830 |
| 8965. | latifolia (*Wall.*) | ... | 2829 |
| 8966. | *latifolius* (R. Br) | ... | 2830 |
| 8967. | *linearis* (Van Houtte.) | ... | 2830 |
| dccclxii. | Podochilus (*Bl*) | ... | cmxli |
| 8968. | malabaricus (*Wight.*) | ... | 2980 |
| dccclxiii. | Pœciloneuron (*Bedd.*) | ... | lxxiii |
| 8969. | indicum (*Bedd.*) | ... | 186 |
| 8970. | paniciflorum (*Bedd.*) | ... | 187 |
| 8971. | *Pogonotrophe macrocarpa* (Miq.) | ... | 2754 |
| dccclxiv. | Pogostemon (*Desf.*) | | dccxliii |
| 8972. | atropurpureus (*Benth.*) | ... | 2347 |
| 8973. | plectranthoides (*Desf.*) | ... | 2345 |
| 8974. | vestitus (*Benth.*) | ... | 2346 |
| dccclxv. | Poinciana (*Linn.*) | ... | cccxlii |
| 8975. | *coriaria* (Poit.) | ... | 936 |
| 8976. | elata (*Linn.*) | ... | 940 |
| 8977. | *Gilliesii* (Hk) | ... | 934 |
| 8978. | *pulcherrima* (Linn.) | ... | 930 |
| 8979. | regia (*Bojer*) | ... | 941 |
| 8980. | *Roxburghii* (G. Don.) | ... | 937 |
| 8981. | *spinosa* (Molina) | ... | 935 |
| 8982. | *Tara* (Ruiz. & Pav.) | ... | 935 |
| 8983. | *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (R. Grah.) | ... | 2540 |
| dccclxvi. | *Poiretia* (*Sm.*) | ... | cclxxvi |
| dccclxvii. | *Poivrea* (D.C.) | ... | cdvi |
| 8984. | *coccinea* (D.C.) | ... | 1158 |
| 8985. | *comosa* (Sweet.) | ... | 1160 |
| 8986. | *grandiflora* (Walp.) | ... | 1159 |
| 8987. | *intermedia* (Walp.) | ... | 1160 |
| 8988. | *Roxburghii* (D.C.) | ... | 1157 |
| XCII. | POLEMONIACEÆ. | | LXXVII |
| 8989. | *Pollinia nepalensis* (Benth.) | | 32*1 |
| dccclxviii. | Polyalthia (*Bl.*) | ... | xvii |
| 8990. | *cardiopetala* (Dalz.) | ... | 53 |
| 8991. | cerasoides (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | ... | 44 |
| 8992. | coffeoides (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | ... | 41 |
| 8993. | fragrans (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | ... | 42 |
| 8994. | Korinti (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | | 45 |
| 8995. | longifolia (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | ... | 40 |
| 8996. | persicfolia (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | ... | 48 |
| 8997. | rufescens (*Hk. f. & T.*) | ... | 47 |
| 8998. | simiarum (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | ... | 43 |
| 8999. | suberosa (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | ... | 45 |
| dccclxix. | Polygala (*Linn.*) | ... | lxiv |
| 9000. | arillata (*Ham.*) | ... | 160 |
| 9001. | *speciosa* (Thunb.) | ... | 159 |
| 9002. | virgata (speciosa) (*Thunb.*) | | 159 |

| NO. | | | NO. |
|---|---|---|---|
| XCIII. | POLYGALACEÆ | ... | XII |
| XCIV. | POLYGONACEÆ | ... | XCI |
| dccclxx. | Polygonum (*Linn.*) | | dcclxvv |
| 9003. | *adenotrichum* (Wall.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9004. | *auriculatum* (Meissn.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9005. | *brachiatum* (Poir.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9006. | chinense (*Linn.*) | ... | 2388 |
| 9007. | *corymbosum* (Willd.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9008. | *cymosum* (Roxb.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9009. | *ovatum* (Heyne) | ... | 2388 |
| 9010. | *paniculiforme* (Ham.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9011. | *patens* (D. Don.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9012. | *polycephalum* (Wall.) | ... | 2388 |
| 9013. | *Polymnia grandis* (Hort. Berol.) | ... | 1617 |
| 9014. | *Polyozus*? *madraspatana* (D.C.) | ... | 1491 |
| 9015. | *Polyphema Jaca* (Lour.) | ... | 2762 |
| XCV. | POLYPODIACEÆ | ... | CXXVIII |
| dccclxxi. | Polypodium (*Linn.*) | ... | mlxii |
| 9016. | *adnatum* (Wall.) | ... | 3373 |
| 9017. | *altiseimum* (Wall.) | ... | 3328 |
| 9018. | *brunneum* (Wall.) | ... | 3373 |
| 9019. | *dichotomum* (Thunb.) | ... | 3325 |
| 9020. | *giganteum* (Wall.) | ... | 3328 |
| 9021. | leiorhiza (*Wall.*) | ... | 3376 |
| 9022. | *longipes* (Wall.) | ... | 3373 |
| 9023. | longissimum (*Mett.*) | ... | 3377 |
| 9024. | nigro-carpum (*Bed.*) | ... | 3374 |
| 9025. | ornatum (*Wall.*) | ... | 3375 |
| 9026. | paludosum (*Blume*) | ... | 3373 |
| 9027. | *scabridum* (Wall.) | ... | 3375 |
| 9028. | *secundum* (Wall.) | ... | 3354 |
| 9029. | *sexpedale* (Buch.) | ... | 3328 |
| dccclxxii. | Polyscias (Forst.) | ... | cdlxv |
| 9030. | acuminata (*Seem.*) | ... | 1410 |
| dccclxxiii. | Polystachya (*Hook.*) | | cmxxviii |
| 9031. | *luteola* (Wight.) | ... | 2947 |
| 9032. | purpurea (*Wight.*) | ... | 2948 |
| 9032 (*bis.*) | *rambia* (Grasd.) | | 2939 (*bis.*) |
| 9033. | Wightii (*Rchk. f.*) | ... | 2947 |
| 9034. | *Pomaderris capsularis* (G. Don.) | ... | 575 |
| 9035. | *Pometia ternata* (Forst.) | ... | 628 |
| dccclxxiv. | Pongamia (*Vent.*) | | cccxxvi |
| 9037. | *Corcor* (Grah.) | ... | 766 |
| 9038. | *coriacea* (Grah.) | ... | 900 |
| 9039. | *elongata* (Grah.) | ... | 909 |
| 9040. | glabra (*Vent.*) | ... | 899 |
| 9041. | *Heyneana* (Grah.) | ... | 906 |
| 9042. | *Heyneana* (W. & A.) | ... | 906-*b* |
| 9043. | *macrophylla* (Grah.) | ... | 767 |
| 9044. | *ovalifolia* (W. & A.) | ... | 909 |
| 9045. | *paniculata* (Wight.) | ... | 906 |
| 9046. | *reliviosa* (Wight.) | ... | 902 |
| 9047. | *triphylla* (Wight.) | ... | 902 |
| 9048. | *uliginosa* (D.C.) | ... | 902 |
| 9049. | *Pootia cereopsiiolia* (Miq.) | | 1140 |
| dccclxxvi. | Popowia (*Endl.*) | ... | xviii |
| 9050. | Beddomeana (*Hk. f. & T.*) | ... | 49 |
| 9051. | *ramosissima* (Bedd.) | ... | 49 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| dcccl | xxvi. Porana (*Burm.*) ... | dclxi. |
| 9052. | Malabarica (*Clarke*) ... | 2060 |
| 9053. | paniculata (*Roxb.*) ... | 2057 |
| 9054. | racemosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 2059 |
| 9055. | *racemosa* (Dalz. & Gibs.). | 2060 |
| 9056. | volubilis (*Burm.*) ... ... | 2458 |
| 9057. | *Porpax reticulata* (Lindl.) | 2931 |
| 9058. | *Posoqueria dumetorum* (Roxb.) ... ... ... | 1498 |
| 9059. | *floribunda* (Roxb.) ... | 1498 |
| 9060. | *fragrans* (Kœn.) ... ... | 1499 |
| 9061. | *longispina* (Roxb.) ... | 1498 |
| 9062. | *nutans* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 9063. | *uliginosa* (Roxb.) .. ... | 1497 |
| 9064. | *Pothomorphe subpeltata* (Miq.) ... ... ... | 2417 |
| dcccl | xxvi (*bis.*) Pothos (*Linn.*) ... | nxxx |
| 9065. | Pothos aureus (*Linden*) | 3275 |
| 9066. | *caudatus* (Roxb.) ... | 3272 |
| 9067. | celatocaulis (*N.E. Br.*) ... | 3276 |
| 9068. | *cognatus* (Schott) ... | 2347 |
| 9069. | *decipiens* (Schott) ... | 3272 |
| 9070. | *decurrens* (Wall.) ... | 3272 |
| 9071. | *decursiva* (Wall.) ... | 3272 |
| 9072. | *exiguiflorus* (Schott) ... | 3274 |
| 9073. | *fallax* (Schott) ... ... | 3274 |
| 9074. | *giganteus* (Roxb.) ... | 3271 |
| 9075. | *officinalis* (Roxb.) ... | 3269 |
| 9076. | *pertusus* (Roxb.) ... | 3728 |
| 9077. | *pinnatifidus* (Roxb.) ... | 3272 |
| 9078. | *reticulatus* (Hort.) ... | 3276 |
| 9079. | *Roxburghii* (de Vriese.) ... | 3274 |
| 9080. | Scandens (*Linn.*) ... | 3274 |
| dcccl | xxvii. Pouzolzia (*Gaud.*). | dcccl xxxii |
| 9081. | integrifolia (*Dalf.*) ... | 2775 |
| 9082. | vesicaria (Wight.) ... | 2773 |
| 9083. | *Wallichiana* (Wight) ... | 2777 |
| 9084. | Wightii (*Benn*) ... ... | 2744 |
| dcccl | xxviii. Premna (*Linn.*) | dccxxvi |
| 9085. | *arborea* (Roth.) .. ... | 2305 |
| 9086. | barbata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 2301 |
| 9087. | *cana* (Wall.) ... ... | 2301 |
| 9088. | *cordifolia* (Grah.) ... | 2292 |
| 9089. | coriacea (*Clarke*) ... | 2292 |
| 9090. | corymbosa (Rottl. & Willd.) ... ... | 2291 |
| 9091. | *dnsiflora* (Wall.) .. ... | 2291 |
| 9092. | *flavescens* (Juss.) ... | 2296 |
| 9093. | *glaberrima* (Bed.) ... | 2297 |
| 9094. | herbacea (*Roxb.*) ... | 2302 |
| 9095. | lintegerrima (Wight) ... | 2297 |
| 9096. | integrifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 2295 |
| 9097. | latifolia (Roxb.) ... ... | 2298 |
| 9098. | *latifolia* (Wight) ... | 2298-*c* |
| 9099. | *mollissima* (Roth) ... | 2298-*b* |
| 9100. | *ovalifolia* (Wall.) ... | 2295 |
| 9101. | purpurascens (*Thw.*) ... | 2294 |
| 9102. | *pygmæa* (Wall) ... ... | 2302 |
| 9103. | *sambucina* (Wall.) ... | 2295 |
| 9104. | *scandens* (Dalz. & Gibs.). | 2292 |
| 9105. | *spinosa* (Roxb.) ... .. | 2295 |

| No. | Premna—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9106. | *subcordata* (Turcz.) ... | 2295 |
| 9107. | *thyrsiflora* (Heyne) ... | 2299 |
| 9108 | thyrsoidea (*Wight.*) ... | 2300 |
| 9109. | tomentosa (*Willd.*) ... | 2296 |
| 9110. | *tomentosa* (Miq.) ... ... | 2305 |
| 9111. | *truncata* (Turcz.) ... ... | 2291 |
| 9112. | *viburnoides* (Wall.) .. | 2295 2298-*c* |
| 9113. | villosa (*Clarke*) ... ... | 2293 |
| 9114. | Wightiana (*Schau.*) ... | 2299 |
| 9115. | *Wightiana* (Bedd.) ... | 2300 |
| dcccl | xxix. Prinsepia (*Royle.*) | ccclxxxvii |
| 9116. | utilis (*Royle*) ... ... | 1073 |
| 9117. | *Prionitis Hystrix* (Miq.)... | 2225 |
| 9118. | *pubiflora* (Miq.) ... ... | 2255 |
| dcccl | xxx. Pritchardia (*Seem. & H. Wendl.*) | mii |
| 9119. | *chinensis* (Hort.) .. ... | 3195 |
| 9120. | filifera (*Linden*) ... ... | 3199 |
| 9121. | *grandis* (Hort. Bull.) ... | 3180 |
| 9122. | pacifica (*Seem. & H. Went.*) ... ... ... | 3189 |
| dcccl | xxxi. Procris (*Juss.*) | dcccl xxx |
| 9123. | lævigata (*Bl*) ... ... | 2769 |
| 9124. | *nivea* (Gaud.) ... ... | 2771 |
| 9125. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 2769 |
| dcccl | xxxii. Prosopis (*Linn.*) | ccclxi |
| 9126. | *bracteata* (D.C.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 9127. | *cumanensis* (H. Bak.) ... | 1005 |
| 9128. | *domingensis* (D.C.) ... | 1005 |
| 9129. | *flexuosa* (D C.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 9130. | *glan ulosa* (Torr.) ... | 1005 |
| 9131. | *horrida* (Kunth.)... ... | 1005 |
| 9132. | juliflora (*D C.*) ... ... | 1005 |
| 9133. | *odorata* (Torr.) ... ... | 1005 |
| 9134. | *pallida* (Hb. & K.) ... | 1005 |
| 9135. | pubescens (*Benth.*) ... | 1006 |
| 9136. | *Siliquastrum* (D.C.) ... | 1005 |
| 9137. | *Siliquosa* (Sb. Lag.) ... | 1005 |
| 9138. | *Spicata* (Burm.) .. ... | 1007 |
| 9139. | Spicigera (*Linn.*) ... | 1007 |
| 9140. | *Prosorus indica* (Dalz). ... | 2570 |
| dcccl | xxxiii. Protea (*Linn.*) | dcclxxxvi |
| 9141. | *argentea* (Linn.) .. ... | 2476 |
| 9142. | cynaroides (*Linn.*) ... | 2475 |
| 9143. | *petiolata* (Buck.) ... | 2475 |
| XCVI. | PROTEACEÆ ... ... | XCVII |
| dcccl | xxxiv. *Protium* (W. & A.) ... | clxxi |
| 9144. | *cavdatum* (W. & A.) ... | 443 |
| 9145. | *gileadense* (W. & A.) ... | 442 |
| 9146. | *pubescens* (W. & A.). ... | 444 |
| 9147. | *Roxburghiana* (W. & A.) .. | 443-*b* |
| dcccl | xxxv. Prunus (*Linn.*) | ccclxxv |
| 9148. | *Aloocha* (Royle.) .. | ... 1069*a* |
| 9149. | Amygdalus (*Baill.*) ... | 1063 |
| 9150. | armeniaca (*Linn.*) ... | 1065 |
| 9151. | *vium* (Linn.) | ... 106 *b* |
| 9152. | *bokhariensis* (Royle) | ... 1064-*a* |
| 9153. | *caproniana* (D.C.) ... | 1066 |
| 9154. | *cerasoides* (D. Don.) ... | 1068 |

| no. | Prunus—*cont.* | no. |
|---|---|---|
| 9155. | cerasus (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1066 |
| 9156. | communis (*Huds.*) ... | 1069 |
| 9157. | *domestica* (Nic.) ... | 1069-*d* |
| 9158. | *insititia* (Linn.) ... | 1069-*b* |
| 9159. | Laurocerasus (*Linn.*) ... | 1070 |
| 9160. | persica (*Benth. & Hk. f.*) | 1064 |
| 9161. | Puddum (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1068 |
| 9162. | *Sylvatica* (Roxb.) ... | 1068 |
| 9163. | tomentosa (*Thunb.*) ... | 1067 |
| 9164. | *trichocarpa* (Bunge) ... | 1067 |
| dcccxxxvi | Pseudaarthria (*W. & A.*) | cccl |
| 9165. | *gyrans* (Hassk.) ... ... | 809 |
| 9166. | viscida (*W. & A.*) ... | 709 |
| 9167. | *Pseudobarleria cærulea* (Oerst.) ... ... | 2242 |
| 9168. | *Pseudocapsicum undulatum* (Mœnch.) ... ... | 2070 |
| dcccl | xxxviii. Pseudotsuga (*Carr.*) | cmxi |
| 9169. | Douglasii (*Carr.*) ... ... | 2866 |
| 9170. | *Lindleyana* (*Carr.*) ... | 2866 |
| dcccl | xxxviii. Psidium (*Linn.*) | cdxvii |
| 9171. | *aromaticum* (Linn.) ... | 1222-*d* |
| 9172. | Cattleianum (*Sabire.*) ... | 1223 |
| 9173. | Guyava (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1222 |
| 9174. | *indicum* (Boj.) ... ... | 1223 |
| 9175. | *obovatum* (Mont. ex D.C.). | 1223 |
| 9176. | *pumilum* (Linn.) ... ... | 1222-*c* |
| 9177. | *pyriferum* (Linn.) ... ... | 1212-*a* |
| 9178. | *pomiferum* (Linn.) ... | 1212-*b* |
| 9179. | *variabile* (Borg.) ... ... | 1223 |
| dcccl | xxxix. *Psilanthus* (Rœm.) | cdxlvii |
| dcccxc. | Psilotrichum (*Bl.*) ... | dccl v |
| 9180. | calceolatum (*Moq.*) ... | 2373 |
| 9181. | nudum (*Moq.*) ... ... | 2372 |
| 9182. | *nudum* (Wight.) ... ... | 2373 |
| dcccxci. | Psoralea (*Linn.*) ... | cclxxxv. |
| 9183. | *affinis* (Eck. & Z.) ... ... | 760 |
| 9184. | *arborea* (Duns.) ... | 760 |
| 9185. | *lævigata* (Eck. & Z.) ... | 760 |
| 9186. | pirnata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 760 |
| 9187. | *tenuifolius* (Eck. & Z.) ... | 760 |
| dcccxcii. | Psychotria (*Linn.*) ... | dxii. |
| 9188. | *ambigua* (W. & A.) ... ... | 1575 |
| 9189. | anamallayana (*Bedd.*) ... | 1570 |
| 9190. | bisulcata (*W. & A.*) ... | 1568 |
| 9191. | *bracteata* (W. & A.) ... | 1563 |
| 9192. | canarensis (*Talb.*) ... | 1571 |
| 9193. | congesta (*W. & A.*). ... | 1559 |
| 9194. | connata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1569 |
| 9195. | *curviflora* (Wall.) ... ... | 1575 |
| 9196 (*bis.*) | Dalzellii (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1563 |
| 9196. | divergens (*Kurz.*) ... | 1566 (*bis.*) |
| 9197. | *Dodda-Jervam* (Schlecht.) | 1568 |
| 9198. | elongata (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 1564 |
| 9199. | *? elongata* (Bedd.) ... ... | 1559 |
| 9200. | *Heyneana* (Wall.) ... | 1558, 1562 |
| 9201. | Johnsoni (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 1522 |
| 9202. | *lævigata* (W. & A.) ... | 1569 |
| 9203. | macrocarpa (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1560 |
| 9204. | madraspatana (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1566 |
| 9205. | nudiflora (*W. & A.*) ... | 1573 |

| no. | Psychotria—*cont.* | no. |
|---|---|---|
| 9206. | *obovata* (Wall.) ... ... | 1565 |
| 9207. | *ophioxyloides* (Wall.) ... | 1575 |
| 9208. | sarmentosa (*Bl.*) ... ... | 1565 |
| 9209. | *scandens* Moon) ... ... | 1565 |
| 9210. | sulcata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1567 |
| 9211. | subintegra (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1561 |
| 9212. | *tetrandra* (Bl.) ... ... | 1575 |
| 9213. | Thwaitesii (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1558 |
| 9214. | truncata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1562 |
| 9215. | *Psydrax dicoccos* (Gærtn). ... | 1519 |
| dcccxciii. | Pteroxylon (*Eckl. & Zeh.*) ... ... ... | ccxlvi |
| 9216. | utile (*Eckl & Zeh.*) ... | 633 |
| 9217. | *Pteridophyllum decipiens* (Thw.) ... ... ... | 448 |
| dcccxciv. | Pteris (*Linn.*) ... ... | mlv |
| 9218. | aquilina (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3335 |
| 9219. | biaurita (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3336 |
| 9220. | *biaurita* (Sw.) ... ... | 3334 |
| 9221. | *calcarata* (Bory) ... ... | 3334 |
| 9222. | *candata* (Schkur.) ... | 3335 |
| 9223. | *decomposita* (Gaud.) ... | 3335 |
| 9224. | *decussata* (Sm.) ... ... | 3335 |
| 9225. | *excelsa* (Blume) ... ... | 3338 |
| 9226. | *excelsa* (Sm.) ... ... | 3338 |
| 9227. | *flrona* (Wall) ... ... | 3335 |
| 9228. | Jeminata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 3337 |
| 9229. | *Kleiniana* (Prsel.) ... | 3337 |
| 9230. | *lanuginosa* (Bory) ... | 3335-*b* |
| 9231. | *latiuscula* (Desv.) ... | 3335 |
| 9232. | patens (*Hk.*) ... | 3338 |
| 9233. | quadriaurita (*Linn.*) ... | 3334 |
| dcccxcv. | Pterocarpus (*Linn.*) | cccxxv |
| 9234. | *bilobus* (Roxb) ... ... | 897 |
| 9235. | dalbergioides (*Roxb.*) ... | 898 |
| 9236. | indicus (*Willd.*) ... ... | 894 |
| 9237. | macrocarpus (*Kurz.*) ... | 895 |
| 9238. | Marsupium (*Roxb.*) ... | 897 |
| 9239. | santalinus (*Linn. f.*) ... | 896 |
| dcccxcvi. | Pterolobium (*R. Br.*) ... | cccxli |
| 9240. | indicum (*A. Rich.*) ... | 939 |
| 9241. | *lacerans* (Wall.) ... | 933, 939 |
| 9242. | *Pteroloma triquetrum* (Benth.). | 801 |
| 9243. | *Pterophyllus Ginkgo* (C. Koch.) ... ... | 2824 |
| 9244. | *salisburiensis* (Helson.) ... | 2824 |
| dcccxcvii. | Pterospermum (*Schreb.*)... | cvii |
| 9245. | acerifolium (*Willd.*) ... | 284 |
| 9246. | *acerifolium* (Zoll. & Moritz.) ... ... | 282 |
| 9247. | *aceroides* (Wall.) ... ... | 224 |
| 9248. | *canescens* (Roxb.) ... ... | 281 |
| 9249. | diversifolium (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2829 |
| 9250. | glabrescens (*W. & A.*) ... | 287 |
| 9251. | Heyneanum (*Wall.*) ... | 286 |
| 9252. | *Lawianum* (Nimmo) ... | 286 |
| 9253. | obtusifolium (*Wight*) ... | 288 |
| 9254. | reticulatum (*W. & A.*) ... | 285 |
| 9255. | rubiginosum (*Heyne*) ... | 283 |
| 9256. | suberifolium (*Lamk.*) ... | 281 |
| dcccxcviii. | *Pteroxylon* (Haw.) | ccxlvi |
| dcccxcix. | *Pterygota* (Endl.) ... | cii |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| | Pterospermum—*cont.* | |
| 9257. | *alata* (Br.) ... ... | 273 |
| 9258. | *Roxburghii* (Schott & Endl.) ... ... | 278 |
| 9259. | *Ptilocnema bracteatum* (D. Don.) ... ... | 2944 |
| 9260. | *Ptilotus ovatus* (Moq.) ... | 2373 |
| 9261. | *Ptychoraphis MacArthurii* (Hort.) ... ... ... | 3139 |
| cm. | Ptychosperma (*Labill.*) | cmlxxxi |
| 9262. | *album* (Scheff.) ... ... | 3120 |
| 9263. | *Calapparia* (Miq.) ... ... | 3139 |
| 9264. | *Cunninghamii* (H. Wend.) ... | 3140 |
| 9265. | *disticha* (Miq.) ... ... | 3133 |
| 9266. | *elegans* (Hort.) ... ... | 3140 |
| 9267. | *gracilis* (Mart.) ... ... | 3134 |
| 9268. | MacArthurii (*H. Wendl.*) | 3139 |
| 9269. | *Seaforthii* (Miq.) ... ... | 3140 |
| 9270. | *simplicifrons* (Miq.) ... | 3133 |
| cmi. | Pueraria (*D.C.*) ... ... | ccexii |
| 9271. | tuberosa (*D.C.*) ... ... | 832 |
| cmii. | Punica (*Linn.*) ... ... | cdxl |
| 9272. | Granatum (*Linn.*) ... | 1322 |
| 9273. | *nana* (Linn.) ... ... | 1322 |
| cmiii. | Putranjiva (*Wall.*) ... | dcccxix |
| 9274. | *amblyocarpa* (Muell.) ... | 2597 |
| 9275. | Roxburghii (*Wall.*) ... | 2597 |
| 9276. | *sphærocarpa* (Muell.) ... | 2597 |
| cmiv. | Pycnospora (*R. Br.*) ... | ccc. |
| 9277. | hedysaroides (*R. Br.*) ... | 789 |
| 9278. | *nervosa* (W. & A.) ... | 789 |
| cmv. | Pygeum (*Gærtn.*) | ccclxxv |
| 9279. | ? *acuminatum* (Wight) ... | 1072 |
| 9280. | *ceylanicum* (Bedd.) ... | 1071 |
| 9281. | Gardneri (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1072 |
| 9282. | Wightianum (*Bl.*) ... | 1071 |
| 9283. | *zeylanicum* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... | 1072 |
| 9284. | *Pyracantha crenulata* (Rœm.) ... ... ... | 1119 |
| cmvi. | Pyrenacantha (*Wh.*) ... | ccvii |
| 9285. | volubilis (*Wt.*) ... ... | 502 |
| 9286. | *Pyrospermum calophyllum* (Miq.) ... ... ... | 542 |
| 9287. | *Pterostegia venusta* (Miers.) | 2144 |
| 9288. | *Pyrostria ? spinosa* (Miq.) | 1529 |
| 9289. | *Pyrranthus albus* (Wall.) ... | 1156 |
| 9290. | *Pyrularia ceylanica* (A.DC.) | 2528 |
| 9291. | *Wallichiana* (A.DC.) ... | 2528 |
| cmvii. | Pyrus (*Linn.*) ... | ccclxxxv |
| 9292. | communis (*Linn.*) ... | 1114 |
| 9293. | *Cydonia* (Linn.) ... ... | 1111 |
| 9294. | Kumaoni (*Dcne.*) ... ... | 1116 |
| 9295. | Malus (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1113 |
| 9296. | prunifolia (*Willd.*) ... | 1115 |

## Q

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9297. | *Quadrifaria imbricata* (Manstt.) .. ... | 2838 |
| cmviii. | *Quamoclit* (Chois.) ... ... | cdlviii |
| 9298. | *coccinea* (Mœnch.) ... | 2018 |
| 9299. | *longiflora* (G. Don.) ... | 2015-*b* |
| 9300. | *phœnicea* (Chois.) ... | 2018 |
| 9301. | *vulgaris* (Chois.) ... ... | 2019 |
| cmix. | Quassia (*Linn.*) ... | clx |
| 9302. | *alatifolia* (Stokes.) ... | 426 |
| 9303. | amara (*Linn.*) ... ... | 426 |
| 9304. | *crocea* (Vahl.) ... ... | 426 |
| 9305. | *guianensis* (D. Dietr.) ... | 426 |
| cmx. | Quercus (*Linn.*) ... | dcccxci |
| 9306. | *acuta* (Ham.) ... ... | 2794 |
| 9307. | *Æsculus* (Boiss.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9308. | *appenina* (Lamk.)... ... | 2788 |
| 9309. | *asperata* (Pers.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9310. | *asplenifolia* (Hort. Di.) ... | 2789 |
| 9311. | *austriaca* (Willd.) ... ... | 2789 |
| 9312. | *axillaris* (Schur.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9313. | Cerris (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2789 |
| 9314. | *collina* (Schleich.)... ... | 2788 |
| 9315. | *crinita* (Lamk.) ... ... | 2789 |
| 9316. | *cupulatus* (Gilib.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9317. | *dealbata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2792 |
| 9318. | *dentata* (Wats.) ... ... | 2789 |
| 9319. | *echinata* (Salisb.) ... ... | 2789 |
| 9320. | *extensa* (Schur.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9321. | *frondosa* (Steud.) ... ... | 2789 |
| 9322. | Griffithii (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 2791 |
| 9323. | *hispanica* (Willk.) ... | 2788 |
| 9323. | Ilex (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2789 |
| 9324. | incana (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 2792 |
| 9325. | ? *kamroopii* (D. Don.) ... | 2793 |
| 9326. | *lanata* (Son.) ... ... | 2792 |
| 9327. | lineata (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2793 |
| 9328. | *longifolia* (Koch.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9329. | *mannifera* (Linol.) ... | 2788 |
| 9330. | ? *obongata* (D. Don.) ... | 2792 |
| 9331. | *oxyrhyncha* (Miq.) ... | 2792 |
| 9332. | *pedunculata* (Ehrh.) ... | 2788-*a*. |
| 9333. | *petiolata* (Schur.) ... | 2788 |
| 9334. | *polyantha* (Linol.) ... | 2790 |
| 9335. | *polyneura* (Miq.) ... ... | 2793 |
| 9336. | *pseudo-cerris* (Boiss.) ... | 2789 |
| 9337. | *pubescens* (Willd.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9338. | *racemosa* (Lamk.) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9339. | Robur (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2788 |
| 9340. | *Roxburghii* (Endl.) ... | 2790 |
| 9341. | serrata (*Thunb.*) ... ... | 2790 |
| 9342. | *sessiliflora* (Salisb.) ... | 2788-*b* |
| 9343. | *sessilis* (Ehrh.) ... | 2788-*b* |
| 9344. | *tomentosa* (Ehrh.) ... | 2788 |
| 9345. | *tribuloides* (Sm.) ... ... | 2795 |
| 9346. | *variegata* (Lodd.) ... ... | 2789 |
| cmxi. | Quillaja (*Mol.*) ... | ccclxxxii |
| 9347. | *molinæ* (De.) ... ... | 1110 |
| 9348. | saponaria (*Mol.*) ... .. | 1110 |
| 9349. | *Quinio cocculoides* (Schlecht.) ... ... | 85 |
| cmxii. | Quisqualis (*Linn.*) ... | dcvii |
| 9350. | *ebracteata* (Beauv.) ... | 1164 |
| 9351. | *glabra* (Burm.) ... ... | 1164 |
| 9352. | indica (*Linn.*) ... .. | 1164 |
| 9353. | *longiflora* (Presl.) ... | 1164 |
| 9354. | *Loureiri* (G. Don.) ... | 1164 |
| 9355. | malabarica (Bedd.) ... | 1165 |
| 9356. | *pubescens* (Burm.) ... | 1164 |

| No. Quisqualis—*cont.* | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9357. | *sinensis* (Lindl.) ... ... | 1164 |
| 9358. | *villosa* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1164 |

R

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| cmxiii. | Randia (*Linn.*) ... | cdxcvii |
| 9359. | Candolleana (*W. & A.*) ... | 1503 |
| 9360. | *deccanensis* (Bedd.) ... | 1503 |
| 9361. | densiflora (*Benth.*) ... | 1500 |
| 9362. | dumetorum (Lamk.) ... | 1498 |
| 9363. | *floribunda* (D.C.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 9364 | Gardneri (*Thw.*) ... ... | 1501 |
| 9365. | *laurifolia* (Hk. f.) ... | 1501 |
| 9366. | *longispina* (D.C.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 9367. | malabarica (*Lamk.*) ... | 1499 |
| 9368. | *malabarica* (Wall.) ... | 1498 |
| 9369. | *nutans* (D.C.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 9370. | *Rottleri* (W. & A.) ... | 1498 |
| 9371. | rugulosa (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1502 |
| 9372. | *spinosa* (Bl.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 9373. | *stipulosa* (Miq.) ... ... | 1498 |
| 9374. | uliginosa (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1497 |
| XCVII | RANUNCULACEÆ ... | I |
| 9375. | *Raphistemma ciliatum* (Hk. f.) ... ... ... | 1885 |
| 9376. | *Rapuntium Leschenaultianum* (Presl.) ... ... | 1635 |
| 9377. | *nicotianæfolium* (Presl.) | 1634 |
| cmxiv. | Rauwolfia (*Linn.*) ... ... | dlxxxi |
| 9378. | Beddomei (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1815 |
| 9379. | canescens (*Linn.*) ... | 1816 |
| 9381. | densiflora (*Benth.*) ... | 1812 |
| 9382. | micrantha (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1814 |
| 9383. | serpentina (*Benth.*) ... | 1811 |
| cmxv. | Ravenala (*Sonn.*) ... ... | cmlv |
| 9384. | madagascariensis (*Soon.*) | 3043 |
| cmxvi. | Ravenia (*Vell.*) ... ... | cxl |
| 9385. | rosea (*Lebas.*) ... ... | 374 |
| 9386. | spectabilis (Engl.) ... | 373 |
| 9387. | *Reichardia decapetala* (Roth.) | 931 |
| 9388. | *hexapetala* (Roth.) ... | 939 |
| 9389. | *Reidia fimbriata* (Wight) ... | 2567 |
| 9390. | *floribunda* (Wight) ... | 2568 |
| 9391. | *latifolia* (Wight) ... ... | 2565 |
| 9392. | *? ovalifolia* (Wight) ... | 2566 |
| cmxvii. | Reinwardtia (*Dumort.*) | cxxiv |
| 9393. | *indica* (Dumort.)... ... | 346 |
| 9394. | *repens* (Planch.) ... ... | 346 |
| 9395. | *tetragyna* (Planch.) ... | 346-*b* |
| 9396. | trigyna (Planch.) ... | 346 |
| 9397. | *trigyna* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 346-*b* |
| 9398. | *Renealmia calcarata* (*Ham.*) ... ... ... | 3007 |
| 9399. | *nutans* (Andr.) ... ... | 3008 |
| 9400. | *Retinospora filigera* (Forbes) | 2812 |
| 9401. | *juniperoides* (Carr.) ... | 2817 |
| 9402. | *obtusa* (Sieb. & Zuc.) ... | 2812 |
| 9403. | *rigida* (Carr.) ... ... | 2817 |
| 9404. | *tetragona* (Barton.) ... | 2812 |
| cmxviii. | Rhabdia (Mart.) ... | dcli |
| 9405. | *crebrifolia* (Miers) ... | 1984 |

| No. Rhabdia—*cont.* | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9406. | *fluvialis* (Edgew.) ... | 1984 |
| 9407. | lycioides (*Mart.*) ... ... | 1984 |
| 9408. | *viminea* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 1984 |
| XCVIII. | RHAMNACEÆ. | XXXVI |
| cmxix. | Rhamus (*Linn.*) ... | ccxxix |
| 9409. | *acuminatus* (Colebr.) ... | 575 |
| 9410. | *circumscissus* (Linn. f.) ... | 572 |
| 9411. | *dahuricus* (Pall.) ... ... | 569 |
| 9412. | *filiformis* (Roth.) ... | 574 |
| 9413. | *? glabratus* (Heyne) ... | 568-*b* |
| 9414. | *hirsutus* (W. & A.) ... | 569-*c* |
| 9415. | *jujuba* (Linn.) ... ... | 561 |
| 9416. | *lucidus* (Roxb.) ... ... | 572 |
| 9417. | *myrtinus* (Burm.) ... | 572 |
| 9418. | *Neerija* (Spreng.) ... | 544 |
| 9419. | *Nummularia* (Burm.) ... | 563 |
| 9420. | *Œnoplia* (Linn.) ... | 564 |
| 9421. | *parviflorus* (Klein.) ... | 576 |
| 9421 (*bis.*) | *parvifolius* (Turcz.). | 569 |
| 9422. | *polymorphus* (Turcz.) ... | 569 |
| 9423. | *trigynus* (D. Don.) ... | 574 |
| 9424. | virgatus (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 569 |
| 9425. | Wightii (*W. & A.*) ... | 570 |
| 9426. | *xylopyrus* (Retz.) ... | 565 |
| 9427. | *zeylanicus* (Burm.) ... | 2557 |
| cmxx. | Rhaphidophora (Schott) | mxxvii |
| 9428. | *cavdata* (Schott) ... | 3272 |
| 9429. | *Cunninghamii* (Schott) ... | 3272 |
| 9430. | *lacera* (Hassk.) ... ... | 3272 |
| 9431. | pertusa (Schott) ... | 3270 |
| 9432. | *pinnata* (Schott) ... | 3272 |
| 9433. | *pinnatifida* (Schott) ... | 3272 |
| 9434. | *Wallichii* (Schott) ... | 3272 |
| cmxxi. | Rhapis (*Linn.*) ... | mv |
| 9435. | *acaulis* (Willd.) ... ... | 3182 |
| 9436. | flabelliformis (L'Herit.) ... | 3201 |
| 9437. | *Kwanwartsek* (H. Wend.) | 3201 |
| 9438. | *Rhaptomeris Burmanni* (Miers.) ... ... ... | 9394 |
| cmxxii. | *Rhesa* (vide *Bhesa.*) | ccxx |
| cmxxiii. | Rhinacanthus (*Nees.*) | dccxv |
| 9439. | communis (*Nees.*) ... | 2268 |
| 9440. | *Rottlerianus* (Nees.) ... | 2268 |
| cmxxiv. | Rhizophora (*Linn.*) | cccxcv |
| 9441. | *Ægiceras* (Linn.) ... | 1676 |
| 9442. | *apiculata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1131 |
| 9443. | *Candel* (Linn.) ... ... | 1134 |
| 9444. | *candelaria* (D.C.) ... ... | 1131 |
| 9445. | *candelaria* (W. & A.) ... | 1130 |
| 9446. | *caryophylloides* (Jack.) ... | 1137 |
| 9447. | *caseolaris* (Linn.)... ... | 1321 |
| 9448. | conjugata (*Linn.*) ... | 1131 |
| 9449. | *corniculata* (Linn.) ... | 1676 |
| 9450. | *cylindrica* (Linn.) | 1137, 1138 |
| 9451. | *decandra* (Roxb.)... ... | 1133 |
| 9452. | *gymnorrhiza* (Roxb.) ... | 1135 |
| 9453. | *macrorrhiza* (Griff.) ... | 1130 |
| 9454. | *Mangle* (Linn.) ... ... | 1130 |
| 9455. | mucronata (*Lam.*) ... | 1130 |
| 9456. | *parviflora* (Roxb.) ... | 1139 |
| 9457. | *timorensis* (D.C.) ... ... | 1132 |
| XCIX. | RHIZOPHORACEÆ. | XLVII |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| cmxxv. | Rhodamnia (*Jack.*) | cmxvii |
| 9458. | *Mulleri* (Bl.) ... | ... 1224 |
| 9459. | *Nageli* (Miq.) ... | ... 1224 |
| 9460. | *spectabilis* (Bl.) ... | ... 1224 |
| 9461. | *subtriflora* (Bl.) ... | ... 1224 |
| 9462. | trinervia (Bl.) ... | ... 1224 |
| cmxxvi. | Rhododendron (Linn.) | dxli. |
| 9463. | *amœnum* (Planch.) | ... 1646 |
| 9464. | arboreum (*Sm.*) ... | ... 1645 |
| 9465. | *Campbelliæ* (Hk. f.) | ... 1645 |
| 9466. | *cinnamomeum* (Wall.) | ... 1645 |
| 9467. | *crispiflorum* (Planch.) | ... 1646 |
| 9468. | indicum (*Sw.*) ... | ... 1646 |
| 9469. | *macranthum* (G. Don.) | ... 1646 |
| 9470. | nilagiricum (Zenk.) | ... 1645 |
| 9471. | *nobile* (Wall.) ... | ... 1645 |
| 9472. | *puniceum* (Roxb.) | ... 1645 |
| 9473. | sinense (*Sw.*) .. | ... 1647 |
| 9474. | *speciosum* (Sw.) ... | ... 1646 |
| 9475. | *Windsorii* (Nutt.) .. | ... 1645 |
| cmxxvii. | Rhodomyrtus (*D.C.*) | cdxix |
| 9476. | tomentosa (*Wight.*) | ... 1225 |
| cmxxviii. | Rhopalostylis (*H. Wendl.*) | cmlxxxiii |
| 9477. | Baveri (H. Wendl.) | ... 3141 |
| cmxxix. | Rhus (*Linn.*) | cclviii |
| 9478. | *acuminata* (D.C.) .. | ... 662 |
| 9479. | *Cobbe* (Linn.) ... | ... 628 |
| 9480. | *decipiens* (W. & A.) | ... 442 |
| 9481. | *fraxinifolia* (Salisb.) | ... 668 |
| 9482. | *Kæmpferi* (Sweet.) | ... ... |
| 9483. | lucida (*Linn.*) ... | ... 658 |
| 9484. | mysorensis (*Heyne*) | ... 661 |
| 9485. | parviflora (*Roxb.*) | ... 660 |
| 9486. | succedanea (*Linn.*) | ... 662 |
| 9487. | vernicifera (*D.C.*)... | ... 659 |
| 9488. | *vernicifiea* (Stokes.) | ... 659 |
| 9489. | Vernix (*Linn.*) ... | ... 659 |
| cmxxx. | Rhynchosia (*Lour.*) | cccxxii |
| 9490. | acutissima (*Thw.*) | ... 868 |
| 9491. | Beddomei (*Baker.*) | ... 868 |
| 9493. | *coodoorensis* (Bedd.) | ... 859 |
| 9494. | *crotalarioides* (D.C.) | ... 875 |
| 9495. | cyanosperma (*Benth.*) | ... 864 |
| 9496. | densiflora (*D.C.*) ... | ... 869 |
| 9497. | filipes (*Benth.*) .. | ... 860 |
| 9498. | Heynei (*W. & A.*) | ... 859 |
| 9499. | *incana* (Royle.) ... | ... 865 |
| 9500. | Pseudo-cajan (*Camb.*) | ... 865 |
| 9501. | rufescens (*D.C.*) .. | ... 858 |
| 9502. | sericea (*Spanoghe*) | ... 867 |
| 9503. | *stipulosa* (A. Rich.) | ... 866 |
| 9504. | suaveolens (*D.C.*) .. | ... 861 |
| 9505. | *velutina* (Grah.) ... | ... 851 |
| 9506. | *villosula* (Thw.) ... | ... 866 |
| 9507. | *virgata* (Grah.) ... | ... 853 |
| 9508. | *viscida* (D.C.) ... | ... 790 |
| 9509. | viscosa (*D.C.*) ... | ... 866 |
| 9510. | *Wightiana* (Grah.) | ... 845 |
| 9511. | *Rhynchospermum jasminoides* (Lindl.) ... ... | ... 1863 |
| cmxxxi. | Rhychostylis (Bl.) | cmxxxli |

| No. | Rhychostylis—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9512. | *garwalica* (Rebh. f.) | ... 2955 |
| 9513. | *guttata* (Rebh. f.)... | ... 3324 |
| 9514. | *præmorsa* (Bl.) ... | ... 2995 |
| 9515. | retusa (*Bl.*) ... | ... 2953 |
| cmxxxii. | Ribes (*Linn.*) | cccxciii |
| 9516. | *albidum* (Paxt.) ... | ... 1128 |
| 9517. | *alceoefolium* (Kunze.) | ... 1128 |
| 9518. | *augustum* (Dougl.) | ... 108 |
| 9519. | sanguineum (*Pursh.*) | ... 1128 |
| 9520. | *trilobum* (Meyer) | ... 1128 |
| 9521. | *Wolfii* (Rothr.) ... | ... 1128 |
| cmxxxiii. | Ricinus (*Linn.*) | dccccliv |
| 9522. | communis (*Linn.*) | ... 2693 |
| 9523. | *inermis* (Jacq.) ... | ... 2693 |
| 9524. | *lividus* (Jacq.) ... | ... 2693 |
| 9525. | *montanus* (Wall.) | ... 2606 |
| 9526. | *salicinus* (Hassk.) | ... 2691 |
| 9527. | *speciosus* (Burm.) | ... 2693 |
| 9528. | *spectabilis* (Bl.) ... | ... 2693 |
| 9529. | *viridis* (Willd.) ... | ... 2693 |
| cmxxxiv. | *Riedlea* (Vent.) | cxi |
| 9530. | *concatenata* (D.C.) | ... 299 |
| 9531. | *corchorifolia* (D.C.) | ... 299 |
| 9532. | *supina* (D.C.) ... | ... 299 |
| 9533. | *tilioefolia* (D.C.) ... | ... 300 |
| 9534. | *truncata* (W. & A.) | ... 299 |
| cmxxxv. | Rivea (*Chois.*) | cdlv |
| 9535. | *Bona-nox* (Roxb.)... | ... 1991 |
| 9536. | *cuneata* (Wight) .. | ... 2008 |
| 9537. | *fragrans* (Nimmo) | ... 1991 |
| 9538. | *hirsuta* (Wight) | ... 2003 |
| 9539. | hypocrateriformis (*Chois.*) | 1991 |
| 9540. | ornata (*Chois.*) .. | ... 1990 |
| 9541. | *ornata* (Aitch.) . | ... 1991 |
| 9542. | *pomacea* (Wight) .. | ... 1898 |
| 9543. | *tiliæfoli* (Chois.) | ... 1992 |
| 9544. | *zeylanica* (Thu.) ... | ... 1995 |
| cmxxxvi. | Rivina (*Plum.*) | dcclxi |
| 9545. | *canescens* (D. Don.) | ... 2384 |
| 9546. | *glabrata* (Hb & K.) | .. 2384 |
| 9547. | humilis (*Linn.*) ... | .. 2384 |
| 9548. | *lævis* (Linn.) .. | ... 2384 |
| 9549. | *lanceolata* (Willd.) | ... 2384 |
| 9550. | *Latbenia* (Ham.)... | ... 2384 |
| 9551. | *oriaentalis* (Moq.) | ... 2384 |
| 9552. | *pallida* (Salisb.) ... | ... 2384 |
| 9553. | *plumbaginifolia* (Willd.) | 2384 |
| 9554. | *portulaccoides* (Nutt.) | ... 2384 |
| 9555. | *pubercila* (Hb. & K.) | ... 2384 |
| 9556. | *Robinia Heynei* (Wall.) | ... 917 |
| 9557. | *macrophylla* (Roxb.) | ... 767 |
| 9558 | *mitis* (Linn.) ... | ... 899 |
| 9559. | *racemosa* (Roxb.)... | ... 766 |
| 9560. | *sennoides* (Roxb.) | ... 768 |
| 9561. | *suberosa* (Roxb.) ... | ... 768 |
| 9562. | *uliginosa* (Willd.) | ... 902 |
| cmxxxvii. | Rondeletia (*Linn.*) | cdlxxvi |
| 9563. | *asiatica* (Linn.) ... | ... 1491 |
| 9564. | *cinerea* (Wall.) ... | ... 1460 |
| 9565. | *coccinea* (Moç, & Sesso.)... | 1466 |
| 9566. | *exserta* (Roxb.) ... | ... 1460 |
| 9567. | odorata (*Jacq.*) ... | ... 1466 |

| No. | Rondeletia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9568. | *orissensis* (Roth.) ... | 1460 |
| 9569. | *proxima* (D. Don.) ... | 1461 |
| 9570. | *speciosa* (Lodd.) ... ... | 1466 |
| 9571. | *thyrsiflora* (Roh.)... ... | 1460 |
| 9572. | *tinctoria* (Bl.) ... ... | 1462 |
| 9573. | *tinctoria* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1461 |
| cmxxxviii. | Rosa (*Linn.*) ... | ccclxxx |
| 9574. | alba (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1102 |
| 9575. | Banksiæ (*Br.*) ... ... | 1089 |
| 9576. | *bicolor* (Jacq.) ... ... | 1097 |
| 9577. | borbonica (*Hort.*) ... | 1106 |
| 9578. | bracteata (*Wendl.*) ... | 1095 |
| 9579. | *Brunonii* (Lindl.) ... | 1086 |
| 9580. | cenifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 1099 |
| 9581. | *chinensis* (*Jacq.*) ... | 1103-*a* |
| 9582. | damascena (*Mill.*) ... | 1098 |
| 9583. | Eglanteria (*Linn.*) ... | 1097 |
| 9584. | Fortuneana (*Linn.*) ... | 1091 |
| 9585. | *fragraus* (Redoute.) ... | 1105 |
| 9586. | gallica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1100 |
| 9587. | *glandulifera* (Roxb.) ... | 1102 |
| 9587 (*bis.*) | hybrida-semperflorens (*Hort.*) | 1107 |
| 9588. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1103 |
| 9589. | *inermis* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1089 |
| 9590. | involucrata (*Roxb.*) ... | 1094 |
| 9591. | lævigata (*Michx.*) ... ... | 1092 |
| 9592. | Leschenaultiana (*W. & A.*) | 1088 |
| 9593. | *Lindleyana* (Tratin.) ... | 1094 |
| 9594. | *Lindleyi* (Wall.) ... ... | 1086 |
| 9595. | *longicuspis* (Bertol) ... | 1087 |
| 9596. | Luciæ (*Fr. & Ro.*) ... | 1093 |
| 9597. | *lutea* (Mill.) ... ... | 1097-*a* |
| 9598. | *Lyelli* (Lindl.) ... ... | 1094 |
| 9599. | microcarpa (*Lindl.*) ... | 1090 |
| 9600. | microphylla (*Lindl.*) ... | 1096 |
| 9601 | moschata (*Mill.*) .. .. | 1086 |
| 9602. | *multiflora* (Hb. Ham.) ... | 1094 |
| 9603. | multiflora (*Thunb.*) ... | 1085 |
| 9604. | *muscosa* (Nic.) .. ... | 1099-*c* |
| 9605. | noisettirana (*Hort.*) ... | 1108 |
| 9606. | odorata (*Hort.*) ... ... | 1105 |
| 9607. | *polyantha* (Nic.) ... ... | 1085 |
| 9608. | *pomponia* (Nic.) ... ... | 1099-*b* |
| 9609. | *pubescens* (Roxb.) ... | 1086 |
| 9610. | *? recurva* (Roxb.)... ... | 1086 |
| 9611. | remontans (*Hort.*) ... | 1107 |
| 9612. | rubiginosa (*Linn.*) ... | 1101 |
| 9613. | *sempervirens* (Hk. f & T.) | 1088 |
| 9614. | sempervirens (*Linn.*) ... | 1087 |
| 9615. | *sinica* (Ait.) ... ... | 1092 |
| 9616. | *sinica* (Linn.) ... ... | 1104 |
| 9617. | *sulphurea* (Ait.) ... ... | 1097-*c* |
| 9618. | *Wallichii* (Sabine.) ... | 1088 |
| 9619. | *Wichuriana* (Hort.) ... | 1092 |
| C. | ROSACEÆ ... ... | XLIV |
| cmxxxix. | *Roscoea* (Roxb.) | dccxxxvii |
| 9620. | *tomentosa* (Roxb.) ... | 2333 |
| cmxl. | Rosmarinus (*Linn.*) | dccxlvii |
| 9621. | *angustifolius* (Mill) ... | 2352 |
| 9622. | *communis* (Noronha) ... | 2352 |
| 9623. | *latifolius* (Mill.) ... | 2352 |

| No. | Rosmarinus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9624. | officinalis (*Linn.*) ... | 2352 |
| 9625. | *Rottlera affinis* (Hassk.) | 2687 |
| 9626. | *alba* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2678 |
| 9627. | *aureo-punctata* (Dalz.) ... | 2681 |
| 9628. | *barbata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2677 |
| 9629. | *congesta* (Ham.) ... ... | 2694 |
| 9630. | *? cordifolia* (Benth.) ... | 2686 |
| 9631. | *dioica* (Baill.) ... ... | 2686 |
| 9632. | *fasciculata* (Ham.) ... | 2694 |
| 9633. | *indica* (Willd.) ... ... | 2674 |
| 9634. | *mappoides* (Dalz.) ... | 2678 |
| 9635. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... ... | 2687 |
| 9636. | *mollissima* (Wall.) ... | 2673 |
| 9637. | *montana* (Wall.) ... ... | 2687 |
| 9638. | *oppositifolia* (Thu.) ... | 2683 |
| 9639. | *paniculata* (Wall.) | 2678, 2686 |
| 9640. | *peltata* (Wight.) ... ... | 2678 |
| 9641. | *rhombifolia* (Thu.) ... | 2686 |
| 9642. | *scabrifolia* (A. Juss.) ... | 2686 |
| 9643. | *suffruticosa* (Wall.) . ... | 2696 |
| 9644. | *tetracocca* (Roxb.) ... | 2678 |
| 9645. | *tinctoria* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2687 |
| 9646. | *tricocca* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2686 |
| 9647. | *trinervis* (Zipp.) ... ... | 2686 |
| 9648. | *urandra* (Dalz.) ... ... | 2688 |
| 9649. | *viscida* (Bl.) ... ... | 2686 |
| 9650. | *Rotula aquatica* (Lour.) ... | 1984 |
| 9651. | *Roumea Jangomas* (Spreng.) | 135 |
| cmxli. | Roupellia (*Wall. & Hk.*) | dxcix |
| 9652. | grata (*Wall. & Hk.*) ... | 1849 |
| cmxlii | Rourea (*Aubl.*) ... ... | cclxxii |
| 9653. | santaloides (*W. & A.*) ... | 691 |
| 9654. | *? selrocarpa* (*W. & A.*) ... | 693 |
| cmxliii. | *Roxburghia* (Kœn.) ... | cxcvi |
| 9655. | *baccata* (Kœn.) ... ... | 488 |
| cmxliv. | *Roxburghia* (Banks) ... | cmlx |
| 9656. | *Gloriosa* (Pers.) ... ... | 3075 |
| 9657. | *gloriosoides* (Jones.) ... | 3075 |
| 9658. | *gloriosoides* (Wight) ... | 3076 |
| 9659. | *Stemona* (Stevd.) ... ... | 3075 |
| 9660. | *viridiflora* (Sm.) .. ... | 3075 |
| CI. | ROXBURGHIACEÆ ... | cxviii |
| CII. | RUBIACEÆ ... ... | LXII |
| cmxlv. | Rubus (*Linn.*) ... | cclxxix |
| 9661. | *affinis* (Medden ) ... ... | 1080 |
| 9662. | *albscens* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1082 |
| 9663. | *alceæfolius* (Poir.) ... | 1079 |
| 9664. | *bijugus* (Focke.) ... ... | 1082 |
| 9665. | *cordifolius* (D. Don.) ... | 1079 |
| 9666. | *Ldistans* (D. Don.) ... | 1082 |
| 9667. | ellipticus (*Sm.*) ... ... | 1080 |
| 9668. | *ellipticus* (Wall) ... ... | 1080-*b* |
| 9669. | *Fairholmianus* (Gard.) ... | 1079-*c* |
| 9670. | *furfuraceus* (Wall.) ... | 1082 |
| 9671. | *Gowreephul* (Roxb.) ... | 1080 |
| 9672. | *Hamiltonianus* (Ker.) ... | 1079 |
| 9673. | *hirtus* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1080 |
| 9674. | *Horsfieldii* (Miq.) ... ... | 1082 |
| 9675. | Idæus (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1084 |
| 9676. | *indicus* (Heyne.) ... | 1082 |
| 9677. | lasiocarpus (*Sm.*) ... | 1082 |
| 9678. | *lasiocarpus* (Sm.)... ... | 1083 |

| No. | Rubus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9679. | *macrocarpus* (Gard.) | ... 1079-*d* |
| 9680. | *micropetalus* (Gard.) | ... 1079-*b* |
| 9681. | moluccanus (*Linn.*) | ... 1079 |
| 9682. | *mysorensis* (Heyne) | ... 1082 |
| 9683. | *paniculatus* (Moon) | ... 1080 |
| 9684. | *parvifolius* (Moon) | ... 1082 |
| 9685. | purpureus (*Bunge*) | ... 1081 |
| 9686. | racemosus (*Roxb.*) | ... 1083 |
| 9687. | *rexus* (Ker.) ... | ... 1079 |
| 9688. | *roseflorus* (Roxb.) | ... 1082 |
| 9689. | *rotundifolius* (Roxb.) | ... 1082 |
| 9690. | *rugosus* (Sm.) ... | ... 1079 |
| 9691. | *sessilifolius* (Miq.) | ... 1080 |
| 9692. | *Wallichianus* (W. & A.) | ... 1080-*b* |
| cmxlvi. | *Rudolphia* (Medic.) | ... cxxvii |
| 9693. | *Ruellia arcuata* (Wall.) | ... 2177 |
| 9693 (*bis.*) | *auriculata* (Wall) | ...2218 (*bis.*) |
| 9694. | *barleriodes* (Roth.) | ... 2170 |
| 9695. | *bracteata* (Heyne) | ... 2201 |
| 9696. | *bracteata* (Roxb.) | ... 2170 |
| 9697. | *canescens* (Heyne) | ... 4177 |
| 9698. | *ciliata* (Heyne) ... | ... 2186 |
| 9699. | *ciliata* (Wall.) ... | ... 2894 |
| 9700. | *cordifolia* (Vahl.) | ... 2177-*b* |
| 9701. | *infundibuliformis* (Roxb.) | 2244 |
| 9702. | *Kunthiana* (Wall.) | ... 2180 |
| 9703. | *littoralis* (Linn. f.) | ... 2169 |
| 9704. | *lupulina* (Wall.) | ... 2200, 2202-*b* |
| 9705. | *? montana* (Wall.) | ... 2235 |
| 9706. | *? punctata* (Nees.) | ... 2217 |
| 9707. | *rubicund* (Heyne) | ... 2217 |
| 9708. | *Russelliana* (Wall.) | ... 2177 |
| 9709. | *scabra* (Wall.) ... | ... 2187 |
| 9710. | *sesamoides* (Wall.) | ... 2177-*b* 2184-*b-c* |
| 9711. | *spicata* (Roth.) | ... 2184 |
| 9712. | *varians* (Vent.) ... | ... 2171 |
| cmxlvii. | Rumphia (*Linn.*) ... | ... cclxx |
| 9713. | *amboinensis* (Linn.) | 638 |
| 9714. | tiliæfolia (Lamk.) | ... 688 |
| cmxlviii. | Ruscus (*Tourn.*) | cmlxiii |
| 9715. | hypophyllum (*Linn.*) | ... 3096 |
| 9716. | *lugubris* (Salisb.) | ... 3096 |
| 9717. | *volubilis* (Thunb.) | ... 3091 |
| cmxlix. | Russelia (*Jacq.*) ... | dclxxvii |
| 9718. | *floribunda* (Hb. & K.) | ... 2113 |
| 9719. | juncea (*Zucc.*) .. | ... 2112 |
| 9720. | rotundifolia (*Cav.*) | ... 2113 |
| cml. | Ruta (*Linn.*) ... | cxxxvii |
| 9721. | *angustifolia* (Pers.) | ... 370 |
| 9722. | *chalepensis* (Wall.) | ... 370 |
| 9723. | graveolens (*Linn.*) | ... 370 |
| CIII. | RUTACEÆ ... ... | XXVI |
| 9724. | *Ruteria africana* (Medic.) | ... 760 |
| 9725. | *pinnata* (Mœnch.) | .. 760 |
| 9726. | *Ryckia furcata* (De Vriese) | 3243 |

## S

| No. | Sabal—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| cmli. | Sabal (*Adans.*) ... | ... m |
| 9727. | Adansoni (*Guerns.*) | ... 3182 |
| 9728. | Blackburnianum (*Glazeb.*) | 3183 |
| 9729. | *carolinianum* (*Hort. Peri.*) | 3182 |
| 9730. | *glauca* (Hart.) ... | ... 3185 |
| 9731. | glavescens (*Lodd.*) | ... 3185 |
| 9732. | *minimus* (Nutt.) ... | ... 3182 |
| 9733. | *minus* (Reis.) ... | ... 3182 |
| 9734. | *palmato* (Sphalm.) | ... 3184 |
| 9735. | Palmetto (*Lodd.*) | ... 3184 |
| 9736. | *umbraculiferum* (Mart.) | ... 3183 |
| cmlii. | Sabia (*Coleb.*) ... | ... ccliv |
| 9737. | malabarica (*Bedd.*) | ... 652 |
| CIV. | SABIACEÆ . . ... | XXXIX |
| 9738. | *Sabina alba* (Antoine) | ... 2822 |
| 9739. | *bermudiana* (Ant.) | ... 2820 |
| 9740. | *Cabiancæ* (Ant.) ... | ... 2821 |
| 9741. | *californica* (Ant.) | ... 2822 |
| 9742. | *chinensis* (Ant.) ... | ... 2821 |
| 9743. | *dealbata* (Ant.) ... | ... 2818 |
| 9744. | *dimorpha* (Ant.) ... | ... 2824 |
| 9745. | *fragrans* (Ant.) ... | ... 2822 |
| 9746. | *pilgrimeana* (Ant.) | ... 2822 |
| 9747. | *struthiacea* (Ant.) | ... 2821 |
| cmliii. | Saccharum (*Linn.*) ... | mxxxv |
| 9748. | *ægyptiacum* (Willd.) | ... 3283 |
| 9749. | arundinaceum (*Retz.*) | ... 3284 |
| 9750. | *benzalense* (Ham.) | ... 3283 |
| 9751. | *? benghalense* (Retz.) | ... 3284 |
| 9752. | *biflorum* (Forsk.) | ... 3283 |
| 9753. | *Boga* (Ham.) .. | ... 3283 |
| 9754. | *caducum* (Tausch.) | ... 3283 |
| 9755. | canaliculatum (Roxb.) | ... 3283 |
| 9756. | *Casi* (Ham.) .. | ... 3283 |
| 9757. | *chinense* (Nees.) ... | ... 3283 |
| 9758. | *ciliare* (Anders.) ... | ... 3285 |
| 9759. | *cylindricum* (Lamk.) | ... 3280 |
| 9760. | *diandrum* (Kœn.) | ... 3280 |
| 9761. | *europæum* (Pers.) | ... 3280 |
| 9762. | *exaltatum* (Roxb.) | ... 3284 |
| 9763. | fuscum (*Roxb.*) ... | ... 3285 |
| 9764. | *Glaza* (Reinw.) ... | ... 3283 |
| 9765. | *indum* (Pers.) ... | ... 3280 |
| 9766. | *insulare* (Brongn.) | ... 3283 |
| 9767. | *Klaga* (Jungh.) ... | ... 3283 |
| 9768. | *Kœnigii* (Retz.) ... | ... 3280 |
| 9769. | *laguroides* (Pourr.) | ... 3288 |
| 9770. | *Lola* (Ham.) ... | ... 3288 |
| 9771. | *Modhara* (Ham.) .. | ... 3285 |
| 9772. | *Moonja* (Royle.) ... | ... 3284 |
| 9773. | *Munja* (Roxb.) ... | ... 3284 |
| 9774. | officinarum (*Linn.*) | ... 3282 |
| 9775. | *Palisotii* (Tausch.) | ... 3283 |
| 9776. | *procerum* (Roxb.) .. | ... 3284 |
| 9777. | *propinquum* (Steud.) | ... 3283 |
| 9778. | *punctatum* (Schum.) | ... 3283 |
| 9779. | *Ravennoe* (Murr.) | ... 3280 |
| 9780. | *Sara* (Roxb.) ... | ... 3284 |
| 9781. | *semidecumbens* (Roxb.) | ... 3283 |
| 9782. | *sinense* (Roxb.) ... | 3282 |
| 9783. | *speciosissimum* (Tausch.) | 3283 |
| 9784. | *spicatum* (Burm.) | ... 3280 |
| 9785. | spontaneum (*Linn.*) | ... 3283 |
| 9786. | *Surpata* (Ham.) ... | ... 3284 |

| No. | Saccharum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9787. | *tenuius* (Ham.) ... ... | 3283 |
| cmliv. | Saccolabium (*Bl.*) ... | cmxxxvi |
| 9788. | *acuminatum* (Thw.) ... | 2975 |
| 9789. | *Blume* (Lind.) ... ... | 2953 |
| 9790. | *carinatum* (Griff.) .. ... | 2971 |
| 9791. | congestum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2972 |
| 9792. | filiforme (*Lindl.*) ... ... | 2965 |
| 9793. | *garwalicum* (Lindl.) ... | 2953 |
| 9794. | *guttatum* (Lindl.) ... | 2953 |
| 9795. | *Heathii* (Hart.) ... ... | 2953 |
| 9796. | *jenkinianum* (*Rchb. f.*) ... | 2266 |
| 9797. | *lineare* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2959 |
| 9798. | maculatum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2974 |
| 9799. | nilagiricum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2967 |
| 9800. | ochraceum (*Lindl.*) ... | 2968 |
| 9801. | *paniculatum* (Wight) .. | 2959 |
| 9802. | papillosum (*Lindl.*) ... | 2971 |
| 9803. | *papillosum* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2969 |
| 9804. | *papillosum* (Wight) ... | 2972 |
| 9805. | præmorsum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2970 |
| 9806. | *præmorsum* (Lindl.) ... | 2953 |
| 9807. | *retusum* (Hort.) ... ... | 2953 |
| 9808. | *Rheedii* (Wight) ... | 2953 |
| 9809. | *ringens* (Lindl.) ... .. | 2958 |
| 9810. | *rubrum* (Wight) ... ... | 2958 |
| 9811. | *speciosum* (Wight) ... | 2953 |
| 9812. | *? tenerum* (Lindl.) ... | 2973 |
| 9813. | viridiflorum (*Lindl.*) ... | 2978 |
| 9814. | Wightianum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2966 |
| 9815. | *Wightianum* (Lindl.) ... | 2958 |
| cmlv. | Saccopetalum (*Benn.*) ... | xxv |
| 9816. | tomentosum (*Hk. f. & T.*). | 66 |
| 9817. | *Sælahnthus quadragonus* (Forsk.) ... ... ... | 582 |
| 9818. | *Sageia coadunata* (Moore.) | 3348 |
| 9819. | *gigantea* (Blume.) ... | 3349 |
| 9820. | *pteropus* (Moore.) ... | 3380 |
| cmlvi. | Sageræa (*Dalz.*) ... ... | xxviii |
| 9821. | Dalzellii (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 76 |
| 9822. | laurina (*Dalz.*) ... ... | 75 |
| 9823. | virgata (*King.*) ... .. | 74 |
| cmlvii. | Sageretia (*Brongn.*) ... | ccxxxii |
| 9824. | *affinis* (Bed.) ... ... | 574 |
| 9825. | *filiformis* (G. Don.) ... | 574 |
| 9826. | hamosa (*Brongn.*)... ... | 573 |
| 9827. | oppositifolia (*Brongn.*) ... | 574 |
| 9828. | *Saguerus Lungkab* (Bl.) ... | 3150 |
| 9829. | *Rumphii* (Roxb.) ... ... | 3149 |
| 9830. | *saccharifer* (Wurmb.) ... | 3149 |
| cmlviii. | Salacia (*Linn.*) ... ... | ccxxiii |
| 9831. | Brunoniana (*W. & A.*) | 550 |
| 9832. | fruticosa (*Heyne*) ... | 555 |
| 9833. | *lævigata* (Wight) ... | 546 |
| 9834. | macrosperma (*Wight*) ... | 553 |
| 9835. | oblonga (*Wall.*) ... ... | 554 |
| 9836. | *oppositifolia* (Rottl.) ... | 554 |
| 9837. | *paniculata* (Wall.) ... | 548 |
| 9838. | *podopetala* (Turcz.) ... | 550 |
| 9839. | *pomifera* (Wall.) .. ... | 554 |
| 9840. | prinoides (*Dc* )... ... | 550 |
| 9841. | reticulata (*Wight*) ... | 552 |
| 9842. | *terminalis* (Thw.) ... | 547 |

| No. | Salacia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 9843. | *Wightiana* (Wall.) ... | 550 |
| CV. | SALICACEÆ ... ... ... | CX |
| cmlix. | Salicornia (*Linn.*) ... | dcclviii |
| 9844. | brachiata (*Roxb.*) ... | 2379 |
| 9845. | *indica* (Willd.) ... ... | 2377 |
| 9846. | *Salisburia adiantifolia* (Sm.) | 2824 |
| 9847. | *biloba* (Hoffmg.) ... ... | 2824 |
| 9848. | *Ginkgo* (Rich.) ... ... | 2824 |
| 9849. | *macrophylla* (Reyn.) ... | 2824 |
| cmlx. | Salix (*Linn.*) ... ... | dccexcv |
| 9850. | alba (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2799 |
| 9851. | babylonica (*Linn.*) ... | 2800 |
| 9852. | *disperma* (D. Don.) ... | 2797 |
| 9853. | fragilis (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2801 |
| 9854. | *glabrata* (Heyne) .. | 2708 |
| 9855. | *Horsfieldiana* (Miq.) ... | 2797 |
| 9856. | ichnostachya (*Lindl.*) ... | 2798 |
| 9857. | *lenta* (Fries.) ... .. | 2797-*b* |
| 9858. | *nilagirica* (Miq.) ... ... | 2797 |
| 9859. | purpurea (*Linn.*)... ... | 2802 |
| 9860. | *pyrina* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2797-*b* |
| 9861. | tetrasperma (*Roxb.*) ... | 2797 |
| 9862. | triandra (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2803 |
| 9863. | viminalis (*Linn.*) .. ... | 2804 |
| 9864. | *viridifolia* (Wt.) ... ... | 2797-*c* |
| 9865. | *Wallichii* (Winim.) ... | 2797-*b* |
| 9866. | *Salmalia malabarica* (Schott) | 259 |
| 9867. | *Salsola elata* (Wight) ... | 2381 |
| 9868. | *? fruticosa* (Wall.) ... | 2381 |
| 9868 (*bis.*) | *indica* (Willd.) | 2381 (*bis.*) |
| 9869. | *Lana* (Stocks) ... ... | 2382 |
| 9870. | *nudiflora* (Willd.) ... | 2381 |
| 9870 (*bis.*) | *nudiflora* (Wall.) | 2381. (*bis.*) |
| 9871. | *recurva* (Wall.) ... ... | 2382 |
| 9871 (*bis.*) | *Salsa* (Jacq.) | 2381 (*bis.*) |
| 9871 (*tris.*) | *Sativa* (Wt.) | 2381 (*bis.*) |
| 9872. | *Stocksii* (Boiss.) ... ... | 2382 |
| cmlxi. | Salvadora (*Linn.*) ... ... | dlxxvi |
| 9873. | *indica* (Wight) ... ... | 1799 |
| 9874. | persica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1799 |
| 9875. | *Wightiana* (Planch.) ... | 1799 |
| CVI. | SALVADORACEÆ ... | LXXIII |
| cmlxii | salvia (*Linn.*) ... | dccxlvi |
| 9876. | *abyssinica* (Br.) ... ... | 2349 |
| 9877. | *bengalensis* (Roxb.) ... | 2359 |
| 9878. | *dianthera* (Roth.) ... | 2349 |
| 9879. | officinalis (*Linn.*)... .. | 2350 |
| 9880. | *Schimperiana* (Hochst.)... | 2349 |
| 9881. | splendens (K. *Gawl.*) ... | 2351 |
| cmlxiii. | Samadera (*Gærtr.*) ... | clxii |
| 9882. | indica (*Gærtr.*) ... ... | 429 |
| 9883. | *Samara floribunda* (Kurz.)... | 1661 |
| 9884. | *? picta* (Wall.) ... ... | 1663 |
| 9885. | *Rheedii* (Wight) ... ... | 1664 |
| 9886. | *Ribes* (Kurz.) ... ... | 1661 |
| 9887. | *robusta* (Kurz.) ... ... | 1663 |
| 9888. | *viridiflora* (Thw.) ... | 1664 |
| cmlxiv. | Sambucus (*Linn.*) ... | cdlxxiii |
| 9889. | *arborescens* (Gilib.) ... | 1424 |
| 9890. | *florida* (Salisb.) ... | 1424 |
| 9891. | *laciniata* (Mill.) ... | 1424 |
| 9892. | *medullosa* (Gilib.) ... | 1424 |

No. Sambucus—*cont.* No.
9893. nigra (*Linn.*) ... ... 1424
9894. *virescens* (Desf.) ... 1424
9895. *vulgaris* (Neck.) ... 1424
9896. *Samyda Piscidia* (Ham.) 1336
CVII. SAMYDACEÆ ... ... LIII
cmlxv. Sanchezia (*Ruiz. & Pav.*) ...dccxviii
9897. nobilis (*Hk.*) ... ... 2271
cmlxvi. Sandoricum (*Cav.*) clxxxii
9898. *glaberrimum* (Hassk.) ... 460
9899. Indicum (*Cav.*) ... ... 460
9900. *nervosum* (Bl.) ... ... 460
9901. *serratum* (G. Don.) ... 460-*c*
9902. *ternatum* (Blanco) ... 460
9903. *Sansevieria fruticosa* (Bl.) 3098
CVIII. SANTALACEÆ ... ... CI
cmlxvii. Santalum (*Linn.*) ... deccii
9904. album (*Linn.*) ... ... 2526
9905. *myrtifolium* (Roxb.) ... 2526-*b*
9906. *verum* (Linn.) ... ... 2526
9907. *Santia venulosa* (W. & A.). 1585
CIX. SAPINDACEÆ ... ... XXXVI
cmlxviii. Sapindus (*Plum*) ... ccxlvii
9908. *abstergens* (Roxb.) ... 634
9909. *acutus* (Roxb.) ... ... 634
9910. *alternifolius* (Ham.) ... 627
9911. *benghalensis* (Roxb.) ... 640
9912. bifoliolatus (*Hiern*) ... 636
9913. *bijugus* (Wall.) ... ... 639
9914. *deficiens* (W. & A.) ... 625
9915. *edulis* (Ait.) ... ... 639
9916. *edulis* (Bl.) ... ... 627
9917. *emarginata* (Vahl.) ... 634
9918. erectus (*Hiern*) ... ... 635
9919. *fraxinifolius* (D.C.) ... 627
9920. *fruticosus* (Roxb.) ... 631
9921. indica (*Poir.*) ... ... 635
9922. *laurifolia* (Vahl.)... ... 634
9923. *longifolius* (Ham.) ... 627
9924. *microcarpus* (W. & A.) ... 655
9925. *monogyna* (Herb. Heyne) 640
9926. *pinnatus* (Roxb.) ... 627
9927. *rubiginosa* (Roxb.) ... 627
9928. *tetraphylla* (Vahl.) ... 626
9929. *travancorensis* (Wall.) ... 446
9930. trifoliatus (*Linn.*) ... 634
cmlxix. Sapium (*P. Br.*) ... dccclix
9931. *Bingirium* (Roxb.) ... 2703
9932. *cordifolium* (Roxb.) ... 2673
9933. discolor (*Muell.*) ... ... 2701
9934. *Hurmais* (Ham.) ... ... 2703
9935. indicum (*Willd.*) ... 2703
9936. insigne (*Bentle.*) ... 2704
9937. sebiferum (*Roxb.*) ... 2702
9938. *Sapota Achras* (Mill.) ... 1679
9939. *armata* (A. Dc.) ... 1681
9940. *elengoides* (A. Dc.) ... 1681
9941. *ferruginea* (Walp.) ... 1679
9942. *tomentosa* (A. Dc.) ... 1681
CX. SAPOTACEÆ. ... ... LXIX
cmlxx. Saprosma (*Bl.*) ... ... dxvi
9943. ceylanicum (*Bedd.*) ... 1590
9944. corymbosum (*Bedd.*) ... 1591
9945. fragrans (*Bedd.*) ... 1589

No. Saprosma—*cont.* No.
9946. *glomeratum* (Bedd.) ... 1588
9947. indicum (*Dalz.*) ... ... 1588
9948. *Wightii* (Bedd.) ... ... 1590
cmlxxi. Saraca (*Linn.*) ... ... ccclii
9949. *arborescens* (Burm.) ... 977
9950. indica (*Linn.*) ... ... 977
9951. *minor* (Miq.) ... ... 977
9952. *Zollingeriana* (Miq.) ... 977
9953. *Sarcandra chloranthoides* (Gardn.) .. ... ... 2419
cmlxxii. Sarcanthus (*Lindl.*) cmxxxvii
9954. *filiformis* (Wight) ... 2965
9955. *guttatus* (Lindl.) .. ... 2953
9956. *pauciflorus* (Wight) ... 2975
9957. peninsularis (*Dalz.*) ... 2975
9958. *roseus* (Wight) ... ... 2965
cmlxxiii. Sarcocephalus (*Afzel.*) cdlxxviii
9959. *Cadamba* (Kurz.) ... 1438
9960. cordatus (*Miq.*) ... ... 1437
9961. *Horsfieldii* (Miq.) ... 1437
9961 (*bis.*) missionis (*Haviland*). 1437(*bis.*)
cmlxxiv. Sarcochilus (*Br.*) cmxxxii
9962. *maculatus* (Benth.) ... 2974
9963. *præmorsus* (Spreng.) ... 2970
9964. Wightii (*Hk. f.*) .. ... 2954
9965. *Saroclinium longifolium* (Wight.) ... 2656
cmlxxv. Sarcococca (*Lindl.*) ... dcccix
9966. pruniformis (*Lindl.*) ... 2544
9967. *salicifolia* (Baill.) ... 2544
9968. *saligna* (Muell.) ... ... 2544
9969. *sumatrana* (Bl.) ... ... 2544
9970. *trinervia* (Wight) ... 2544
cmlxxvi. Sarcostemma (*Br.*) dcxxviii
9971. *annulare* (Rath.) ... 1887
9972. *brachystigma* (Hook.) ... 1894
9973. brevistigma (W. & A.) ... 1891
9974. Brunonianum (W. & A.)... 1892
9975. intermedium (*Dcne.*) ... 1892
9976. Stocksii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... 1894
9977. *viminale* (W. & A.) ... 1893
cmlxxvii. Sarcostigma (*W. & A.*) ... ccviii
9978. Kleinii (*W. & A.*) ... 503
cmlxxviii. *Sarcotheca* (Turcz.) ... cclvi
9979. *chenensis* (Blume) ... 3195
9980. *olivæformis* (Hassk.) ... 3194
9981. *rotundifolius* (Blume) ... 3191
9982. *Subglobosu* (Hassk.) ... 3192
cmlxxix. Sassafras (*Linn.*) dcclxxvii
9983. *albidium* (Nees.) ... ... 2442
9984. officinale (*Nees. & Ebem.*) 2442
9985. *officinarum* (Presl.) ... 2442
9986. *rubrum* (Rafin.) ... ... 2442
cmlxxx. Saurauja (*Willd.*) lxxvi
9987. *crenulata* (Wight) ... 192
9988. fasciulata (*Wall.*) ... 191
9989. napauleusis (*Dc.*)... ... 190
9990. *paniculata* (Wall.) ... 190
cmlxxxi. Sauropus (*Bl.*) dccexviii
9991. albicans (*Bl.*) ... ... 2595
9992. *Ceratogynum* (Baill.) ... 2596
9993. Gardnerianus (Wight) ... 2595
9994. *indicus* (Wight) ... ... 2595

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| | Sauropus—*cont.* | |
| 9995. | quadrangularis (*Muell.*) | 2596 |
| 9996. | zeylanicus (Wight) | 2595 |
| 9997. | *Savia zeylanica* (Baill.) | 2554-*b* |
| CXI. | SAXIFRAGACEÆ. | XLV |
| 9998. | *Scabrita scabra* (Linn.) | 1776 |
| 9999. | *trilora* (Linn.) | 1776 |
| 10000. | *Scaphium Wallichii* (Br.) | 275 |
| 10001. | *Scepa Lindleyana* (Wight) | 2610 |
| cmlxxxii. | Schefflera (*Forst.*) | odlxii |
| 10002. | digitata (*Forst.*) | 1398 |
| cmlxxxiii. | Schinus (*Linn.*) | cclvii |
| 10003. | *Areira* (Linn.) | 656 |
| 10004. | *bituminosus* (Salisb.) | 656 |
| 10005. | Molle (*Linn.*) | 656 |
| CXII. | SCHIZÆACEÆ. | CXXIX |
| 10006. | *schizostachyum hindostanicum* (Kurz.) | 3307 |
| cmlxxxiv. | Schleichera (*Willd.*) | ccxlv |
| 10007. | *pubescens* (Roth.) | 632 |
| 10008. | trijuga (*Willd.*) | 632 |
| 10009. | *Schmidelia adenophylla* (Wall.) | 628 |
| 10010. | *Aporetica* (Wall.) | 628-*e* |
| 10011. | *Cobbe* (*D.C.*) | 628 |
| 10012. | *cochinchinensis* (D.C.) | 628 |
| 10013. | *dentata* (Wall.) | 628 |
| 10014. | *distachya* (D.C.) | 628-*f* |
| 10015. | *Gemella* (Camb.) | 628 |
| 10016. | *glabra* (Wall.) | 628-*d* |
| 10017. | *integerrima* (Wall.) | 378 |
| 10018. | *Kobbe* (Lamk.) | 628 |
| 10019. | *orientalis* (Sw.) | 628 |
| 10020. | *racemosa* (Linn.) | 628-*a* |
| 10021. | *serrata* (DC.) | 628-*b* |
| 10022. | ternata (Camb.) | 628 |
| 10023. | *timorensis* (D.C.) | 628 |
| 10024. | *vestita* (Wall.) | 628 |
| 10025. | villosa (Wight) | 628-*e* |
| 10025 (*bis.*) | *Schoberia maritima* (C.A. Mey). | 2381 (*bis.*) |
| 10026. | *Schoenorchis juncifolia* (Thw.) | 2965 |
| 10027. | *Schollia carnosa* (Schrank.) | 1928 |
| 10028. | *chinensis* (Jacq.) | 1928 |
| 10029. | *crassifolia* (Jacq.) | 1928 |
| cmlxxxv. | Schrebera (*Roxb.*) | dlxvii |
| 10030. | *pbesuens* (Kurz.) | 1777-*b* |
| 10031. | swietenioides (Roxb.) | 1777 |
| cmlxxxvi. | *Schrebera* (Retz.) | ccxxi |
| 10032. | *albens* (Willd.) | 544 |
| 10033. | *Sciadophyllum ellipticum* (Bl.) | 1413 |
| 10034. | Scindapsus (*Schott.*) | 1026 |
| 10035. | *caudatus* (Engl.) | 3272 |
| 10036. | *caudatus* (Schott) | 3272 |
| 10037. | *giganteus* (Schott) | 3271 |
| 10038. | officinalis (*Schott*) | 3269 |
| 10039. | *Peepla* (Thw.) | 3270 |
| 10040. | *pertusus* (Schott) | 3270 |
| CXIII. | SCITAMINACEÆ. | CXV |
| cmlxxxvii. | Scleropyrum (*Arn.*) | dccciv |
| 10041. | Wallichianum (*Arn.*) | 2528 |
| 10042. | *Sclerostylis Arnottiana* (Wight) | 406 |
| 10043. | *atalantioides* (Wight) | 405 |
| 10044. | *ovalifolia* (Wight) | 405 |
| 10045. | *parvifolia* (Wight) | 405 |
| 10046. | *racemosa* (Wight) | 405 |
| 10047. | *zeylanica* (Wight) | 406 |
| 10048. | *Scolochloa arundinacea* (Mart. & Koch.) | 3287 |
| cmlxxxviii. | Scolopia (*Schreb.*) | liii |
| 10049. | *acuminata* (Clos.) | 131 |
| 10050. | *chinensis* (Clos.) | 131 |
| 10051. | *crassipes* (Clos.) | 131 |
| 10052. | crenata (*Clos.*) | 131 |
| 10053. | Gærtneri (Thw.) | 132 |
| 10054. | *lanceolata* (Clos.) | 131 |
| 10055. | *Pseudo-crenata* (Clos.) | 131 |
| 10056. | *pusilla* (Moon) | 132 |
| 10057. | *sœa* (Hance) | 131 |
| 10057. | Schresbori (*Gmel*) | 132-*b* |
| cmlxxxix. | Scopolia (Sm.) | cxlvi |
| 10058. | *aculeata* (Sm,) | 386 |
| CXIV. | SCROPHULARIAEÆ. | LXXXI |
| cmxc. | Scutia (*Comm.*) | ccxxxi |
| 10059. | *Commersoni* (Brongn.) | 572 |
| 10060. | indica (*Brongn.*) | 572 |
| 10061. | *lucida* (R. Don.) | 572 |
| 10062. | *paniculata* (G. Don.) | 532 |
| 10063. | *Rheediana* (Wight) | 572 |
| cmxci. | *Scypharia* (Miers) | ccxxv |
| cmxcii. | Scyphiphora (*Gærtn.*) | di |
| 10064. | hydrophyllacea (*Gærtn.*) | 1516 |
| 10065. | *scytalia bengalensis* (Roxb.) | 640 |
| 10066. | *chinennsis* (Gærtn.) | 639 |
| 10067. | *Litchi* (Roxb.) | 639 |
| 10068. | *Longan* (Roxb.) | 640 |
| 10069. | *Ramboutan* (Roxb.) | 638 |
| 10070. | *trijuga* (Roxb.) | 631 |
| 10071. | *Seaforthia Calappuria* (Mart.) | 3130 |
| 10072. | *Dicksonii* (Mart.) | 3132 |
| 10073. | *disticha* (Mart.) | 3133 |
| 10074. | *elegans* (Hk.) | 3140 |
| 10075. | *gracilis* (Mart.) | 3134 |
| 10076. | *robusta* (Hort. H. Wendl.) | 3141 |
| 10077. | *Sebestena officinalis* (Gærtn.) | 1998 |
| 10078. | *Sebifera glutinosa* (Lour.) | 2459 |
| cmxciii. | Secamone (*Br.*) | dcxviii |
| 10079. | *canescens* (Sm.) | 1929 |
| 10080. | emtica (*Br.*) | 1875 |
| 10081. | *Securinega hysterantha* (Boj.) | 2570 |
| 10082. | *Leucopyrus* (Brand.) | 2591 |
| 10083. | *Lencopyrus* (Muell.) | 2592 |
| 10084. | *obovata* (Muell.) | 2591 |
| 10085. | *virosa* (Baill) | 2592 |
| 10086. | *Seddera evolvuloides* (Wight.) | 2062 |
| 10087. | *Selas lanceolatum* (Spreng.) | 388 |
| cmxciv. | Semecarpus (Linn. f.) | ccclxv |
| 10088. | Anacardium (*Linn f.*) | 673 |

| No. | Semecarpus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10089. | auriculata (*Bedd.*) ... | 675 |
| 10090. | *cuneifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 673-*b* |
| 10091. | *Grabamii* (Wight) ... | 679 |
| 10092. | *latifolia* (Pers.) ... ... | 673 |
| 10093. | travancorica (*Bedd.*) ... | 674 |
| cmxcv. | Senecio (*Linn.*) ... | dxxxi |
| 10094. | *arachnoideus* (Wall.) ... | 1626 |
| 10095. | araneosus (*D.C.*) ... | 1627 |
| 10096. | *campylodes* (D.C.) 1628, | 1629 |
| 10097. | candicans (*D.C.*) ... | 1629 |
| 10098. | *chinensis* (D.C.) ... | 1628 |
| 10099. | corymbosus (*Wall.*) ... | 1627 |
| 10100. | *flexicaulis* (Edgew.) ... | 1628 |
| 10101. | *Hindsii* (Benth.) ... | 1628 |
| 10102. | Hohenackeri (*Hk. f.*) | 1626 |
| 10103. | *intermedius* (Wight) | 1628 |
| 10104. | *nilagerensis* (Schultz.) | 1625 |
| 10105. | *pinnatifidus* (Clarke) | 1626 |
| 10106. | scandens (*D. Don.*) ... | 1628 |
| 10107. | *stipulatus* (D.C.) ... | 1628 |
| 10108. | *Walkeri* (Arn.) ... | 1626 |
| 10109. | *Walkeri* (Thw.) ... | 1625 |
| 10110. | *Wightianus* (D.C.) ... | 1628 |
| 10111. | *Senna acutifolia* (Link) | 955 |
| 10112. | *alata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 957 |
| 10113. | *angustifolia* (Batk.) ... | 956 |
| 10114. | *arborescens* (Roxbo) ... | 961 |
| 10115. | *auriculata* (Roxb..) ... | 954 |
| 10116. | *bicapsularis* (Roxb.) ... | 952 |
| 10117. | *dimidiata* (Buch.) ... | 966-*a* |
| 10118. | *esculenta* (Roxb.) ... | 950 |
| 10119. | *obtusa* (Roxb.) ... | 963 |
| 10120. | *occidentalis* (Roxb.) ... | 949 |
| 10121. | *officinalis* (Roxb.) ... | 956 |
| 10122. | *prostrata* (Roxb.) ... | 964 |
| 10123. | *purpurea* (Roxb.) ... | 950-*b* |
| 10124. | *sensitiva* (Roxb.) ... | 966 |
| 10125. | *Sophora* (Roxb.) ... | 950 |
| 10126. | *sumatrana* (Roxb.) ... | 958 |
| 10127. | *tenella* (Roxb.) ... | 966 |
| cmxcvi. | Sequoia (*Endl.*) ... ... | cmiii |
| 10128. | gigantea (*Lindl.*) ... | 2826 |
| 10129. | *gigantea* (Endl.) ... | 2827 |
| 10130. | *religiosa* (Presl.) ... | 2827 |
| 10131. | Sempervisens (*Endl.*) ... | 2827 |
| 10132. | *Sericandra lophantha* (Rafin.) ... ... | 1042 |
| 10133. | *Sericura japonica* (Steud.) | 3291 |
| 10134. | *Serissa ceylanica* (Thw.) | 1590 |
| 10135. | *corymbosa* (Bedd.) ... | 1591 |
| 10136. | *fragrans* (Bedd.) ... | 1589 |
| 10137. | *Serratula anthelmintica* (Roxb.) ... ... ... | 1599 |
| cmxcvii. | Sesbania (*Pers.*) ... ... | ccxciii |
| 10138. | aculeata (*Pers.*) ... | 780 |
| 10139. | ægyptiaca (*Pers.*) ... | 779 |
| 10140. | *affinis* (Schrad.) ... | 780 |
| 10141. | *cannabina* (Pers.) ... | 780 |
| 10142. | grandiflora (*Pers.*) ... | 781 |
| 10143. | punicea (*Benth.*) ... | 778 |
| 10144. | *sericea* (D.C.) ... ... | 780 |
| cmxcviii. | *Sethia* (Hk.) ... ... | cxxvi |
| 10145. | *erythroxyloides* (Wight) | 349 |

| No. | *Sethia*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10146 | *indica* (D.C.) ... ... | 348 |
| 10147. | *lanceolata* (Thw.) ... | 349 |
| cmxcix. | Shorea (*Roxb.*) ... | lxxxii |
| 10148. | *laccifera* (Heyne) ... | 200 |
| 10149. | *penicillata* (A.Dc.) ... | 202 |
| 10150. | robusta (*Gærtn.*) ... | 201 |
| 10151. | *robusta* (Roth.) ... ... | 200 |
| 10152. | *Roxburghii* (G. Don.) ... | 200 |
| 10153. | Talura (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 200 |
| 10154. | Tumbuggaia (*Roxb.*) ... | 202 |
| m. | Shuteria (*W. & A.*) ... | ccevi |
| 10155. | *glabrata* (W. & A.) ... | 812-*b* |
| 10156. | vestita (*W. & A.*) ... | 812 |
| 10157. | *Shuteria bicolor* (Chois.) | 2056 |
| 10158. | *Sicyos pentandrus* (Wall.) | 504 |
| mi. | Sida (*Linn.*) ... | lxxxviii |
| 10159. | acuta (*Burm.*) ... ... | 215 |
| 10160. | *alba* (Linn.) ... ... | 214-*a* |
| 10161. | *alnifolia* (Linn.) ... ... | 214-*b* |
| 10162. | *althæifolia* (Sw.) ... ... | 217 |
| 10163. | *? amœna* (Wall.) ... ... | 226 |
| 10164. | *asiatica* (Linn.) ... ... | 221 |
| 10165. | *asiatica* (Wall.) ... ... | 224 |
| 10166. | *Boriara* (Wall.) ... ... | 214 |
| 10167. | *canariensis* (Willd.) ... | 216 |
| 10168. | *carpinifolia* (Linn.) ... | 215 |
| 10169. | *chinensis* (Retz.) ... ... | 216-*b* |
| 10170. | *compressa* (Wall.) ... | 216 |
| 10171. | cordifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 217 |
| 10172. | *corynocarpa* (Wall.) ... | 216-*b* |
| 10173. | *crispa* (Linn.) ... ... | 225 |
| 10174. | *cuneifolia* (Roxb.) | 213, 299 |
| 10175. | *glandulosa* (Roxb.) ... | 214 |
| 10176. | *glauca* (Cav.) ... ... | 224 |
| 10177. | *glutinosa* (Roxb.) ... | 212 |
| 10178. | *graveolens* (Roxb.) | 223 |
| 10179. | *herbacea* (Cav.) ... ... | 217 |
| 10180. | *hirta* (Wall.) ... ... | 223 |
| 10181. | *hirta* (Lamk.) ... ... | 224 |
| 10182. | *indica* (Linn.) ... ... | 222 |
| 10183. | *indica* (Cav.) ... ... | 225 |
| 10184. | *lanceolata* (Roxb.) ... | 215 |
| 10185. | *macrophylla* (Wall.) ... | 220 |
| 10186. | *micans* (Cav.) ... ... | 217 |
| 10187. | *microphylla* (Cav.) ... | 216-*e* |
| 10188. | *montana* (Roxb.) ... | 225 |
| 10189. | *mutica* (Delile.) ... ... | 224 |
| 10190. | mysorensis (*W. & A.*) ... | 212 |
| 10191. | *nervosa* (Wall.) ... .. | 212 |
| 10192. | *obovata* (Wall.) ... ... | 216-*d* |
| 10193. | *olens* (Ham.) ... ... | 212 |
| 10194. | *orientalis* (Cav.) ... .. | 216-*c* |
| 10195. | *oxyphylla* (Wall.) ... ... | 220 |
| 10196. | *persica* (Burm.) ... ... | 220 |
| 10197. | *philippica* (D.C.) ... ... | 216-*b* |
| 10198. | *polyandra* (Roxb.) ... | 220 |
| 10199. | *radicans* (Wall.) ... ... | 212 |
| 10200. | *retusa* (Wight.) ... ... | 216-*b* |
| 10201. | rhombifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 216 |
| 10202. | *rhombifolia* (Wall.) ... | 216-*c* |
| 10203. | *rhomboidea* (Roxb.) ... | 216-*c* |
| 10204. | *rotundifolia* (Cav.) ... | 217 |
| 10205. | *scabrida* (W. & A.) ... | 216-*a* |

| No. | Sida—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10206. | Schimperiana (*Hochst.*) ... | 213 |
| 10207. | *scoparia* (Lour.) ... ... | 215 |
| 10208. | spinosa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 214 |
| 10209. | *Stanleyana* (D C.) ... | 215 |
| 10210. | *stipulata* (Cav.) ... ... | 215 |
| 10211. | *tenax* (Ham.) ... ... | 212 |
| 10212. | *tomentosa* (Roxb.) .. | 224 |
| 10213. | *urticæfolia* (W. & A.) ... | 212 |
| 10214. | *villosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 224 |
| mii. | Sideroxylon (*Linn.*) ... | dlvi |
| 10215. | *armatum* (Roth.) ... | 1681 |
| 10216. | inerme (*Forsk.*) ... ... | 1680 |
| 10217. | *sapota* (Jacq.) ... ... | 1679 |
| 10218. | *spinosum* (Willd.) ... | 137 |
| 10219. | tomentosum (*Roxb.*) ... | 1681 |
| 10220. | *Wightianum* (Wall.) ... | 1682 |
| CXV. | SIMARUBACEÆ. | XXVII |
| miii. | Siphocampylus (*Pohl.*) ... | dxxxv |
| 10221. | giganteus (*G. Don.*) ... | 1636 |
| 10222. | hamatus (*H. Wendl.*) ... | 1637 |
| 10223. | *Siphonanthus angustifolia* (Willd.)... ... ... | 2322 |
| 10224. | *indica* (Willd.) ... ... | 2322 |
| 10225. | *Siphonia brasiliensis* (Hb. & K.) ... ... | 2620 |
| 10226. | *Kunthiana* (Baill.) ... | 2620 |
| 10227. | *spruceana* (Benth.) ... | 2621 |
| 10228. | *Sirium myrtifolium* (Boxb.) ... ... | 2526 |
| 10229. | *Sitodium cauliflorum* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 2762 |
| miv. | Smilax (*Linn.*) ... ... | cmlxi |
| 10230. | aspera (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3077 |
| 10232. | *fulgens* (Wall.) ... ... | 3077 |
| 10233. | *grandifolia* (Voigt.) ... | 3080 |
| 10234. | *grandis* (Wall.) ... ... | 3080 |
| 10235. | *Hohenackeri* (Kunth.) ... | 3079 |
| 10236. | *indica* (Vitm.) ... ... | 3079 |
| 10237. | *laurifolia* (Hohen.) ... | 3079 |
| 10238. | *laurifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 3082 |
| 10239. | *laurina* (Kunth.)... ... | 3082 |
| 10240. | macrophylla (*Roxb.*) ... | 3080 |
| 10241. | *macrophylla* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... | 3082 |
| 10242. | *maculata* (Roxb.)... ... | 3077 |
| 10243. | *narcotica* (Ham.) ... | 3055 |
| 10244. | *nilagarensis* (Steud.) ... | 3077 |
| 10246. | ovalifolia (A. Dc.) ... | 3082 |
| 10247. | ovalifolia (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 3080 |
| 10248. | *ovalifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 3080 |
| 10249. | prolifera (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 3082 |
| 10250. | *prolifera* (Hk. f. & T.) ... | 3080 |
| 10251. | *Pseudo-china* (Hb. Madr.) | 3079 |
| 10253. | *Roxburghii* (Kunth.) ... | 3080 |
| 10254. | *umbellata* (Hb. Madr.) ... | 3079 |
| 10255. | *umbellata* (Heyne) ... | 3082 |
| 10256. | *virosa* (Ham.) .. ... | 3055 |
| 10257. | Wightii (*A.Dc.*) ... | 3081 |
| 10258. | zeylanica (*Linn.*) ... | 3079 |
| 10259. | *zeylanica* (Wight) ... | 3081 |
| mv. | Smithia (*Ait.*) ... ... | cexcvii |
| 10260. | *aspera* (Roxb.) ... ... | 786 |
| 10261. | blanda (*Wall.*) ... ... | 785 |

| No. | Smithia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10262. | *hirsuta* (Dalz.) ... ... | 785 |
| 10263. | *racemosa* (Heyne) .. | 785 |
| 10264. | *Sodada decidua* (Forsk.) | 109 |
| CXVI. | SOLANACEÆ ... | ...LXXX |
| mvi. | Solandra (*Sw.*) ... ... | dclxx |
| 10265. | grandiflora (*Swz.*) ... | 2096 |
| 10266. | *nitida* (Zucc.) ... ... | 2096 |
| 10267. | *scandens* (Willd.) ... ... | 2096 |
| mvii. | *Solanoides* (Mœnch.) ... | dcclxi |
| mviii. | Solanum (*Linn.*) ... ... | dclxvi |
| 10268. | *abyssinicum* (Jacq.) ... | 2080 |
| 10269. | *acetosæfolium* (Lamk.) ... | 2092 |
| 10270. | *agrestae* (Roth.) ... ... | 2083 |
| 10271. | *alatum* (Seem. & Schm.) | 2088 |
| 10272. | *Anguivi* (Bojer.) ... ... | 2083 |
| 10273. | *angulosum* (Heyne) ... | 2077 |
| 10274. | arboreum (*Hbt. & Bf.*) ... | 2072 |
| 10275. | *argenteum* (Heyne) ... | 2080 |
| 10276. | *armatum* (Br.) ... ... | 2091 |
| 10277. | aviculare (*Forst*). ... | 2071 |
| 10278. | *betacea* (Cav.) ... ... | 2093 |
| 10279. | bigeminatum (*Nees.*) ... | 2077 |
| 10280. | *byrsinum* (Voigt.) ... | 2072 |
| 10281. | *cabilense* (Hort. Vilm.) . | 2087 |
| 10282. | *calycinum* (Nees.)... ... | 2076 |
| 10283. | *canaranum* (Miq.) ... | 2092 |
| 10284. | *canescens* (Bl.) ... ... | 2083 |
| 10285. | *compactum* (Hort.) ... | 2070 |
| 10286. | *conanthum* (Dunal) ... | 2076 |
| 10287. | *coriaceum* (Hk.) ... | 2072 |
| 10288. | *crassipetalum* (Wight) ... | 2079 |
| 10289. | *Cumingii* (Dunal) ... ... | 2084 |
| 10290. | *cuneatum* (Mœnch.) ... | 2083 |
| 10291. | *cupulatum* (Miq.) ... | 2077 |
| 10292. | denticulatum (*B.*) ... | 2079 |
| 10293. | *diffusum* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2091 |
| 10294. | *erianthum* (D. Don.) ... | 2075 |
| 10295. | *erosum* (Van Heurck. & Muell.) .. ... ... | 2083-*b* |
| 10296. | *esulentum* (Dunal) ... | 2084 |
| 10297. | *farinosum* (Wall.) ... | 2080 |
| 10298. | ferox (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2081 |
| 10299. | *ferrugineum* (*Jacq.*) ... | 2082 |
| 10300. | *flexuosum* (Heyne.) ... | 2077 |
| 10301. | giganteum (*Jacq.*) ... | 2080 |
| 10302. | *glaberrimum* (Dun.) ... | 2071 |
| 10303. | *Gouakai* (Dunal) ... ... | 2079-*b* |
| 10304. | havanense (*Jacq.*) ... | 2072 |
| 10305. | *heteracanthum* (Dunal) ... | 2084 |
| 10306. | *hexandrum* (Vell.) ... | 2087 |
| 10307. | *himalense* (Dunal) ... | 2083 |
| 10308. | *hirsutum* (Roxb.)... ... | 2081 |
| 10309. | *Hookerianum* (Spreng.) ... | 2072 |
| 10310. | *hyemale* (Salisb.) ... ... | 2070 |
| 10311. | *incanum* (Linn.) ... ... | 2084 |
| 10312. | indicum (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2083 |
| 10313. | *insanum* (Linn.) ... ... | 2084 |
| 10314. | *Jaquini* (Willd.) ... ... | 2091 |
| 10315. | jasminoides (*Paxt.*) ... | 2068 |
| 10316. | *Junghuhnii* (Miq.) ... | 2083 |
| 10317. | læve (*Dunal.*) ... ... | 2078 |
| 10318. | *lasiocarpum* (Bl.)... ... | 2081 |
| 10319. | *longum* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2084 |

| No. | Solanum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10321. | marginatum (*Linn.*) ... | 2086 |
| 10322. | marionense (*Poit.*) ... | 2087 |
| 10323. | Melongena (*Linn.*) ... | 2084 |
| 10324. | *melanocarpum* (Dunal) ... | 2084 |
| 10325. | *membranaceum* (Wall.) ... | 2078 |
| 10326. | *membranaceum* (Might.)... | 2079 |
| 10327. | *multiflorum* (Roth.) | 2083-*b* |
| 10328. | *Neesianum* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... | 2077 |
| 10329. | *niveum* (Vahl.) ... ... | 2080 |
| 10330. | *niveum* (all.) ... ... | 2086 |
| 10331. | *obliquum* (Bert.) ... ... | 2093 |
| 10332. | *ovigerum* (Bl.) ... ... | 2084 |
| 10333. | *pinnatifidum* (Roth.) ... | 2083 |
| 10334. | *pinnatifolium* (Lamk.) ... | 2071 |
| 10335. | *pinnatifolium* (Salisb.) ... | 2071 |
| 10336. | *pressum* (Dunal) ... ... | 2084 |
| 10337. | Pseudo-capsicum (*Linn.*). | 2070 |
| 10338. | *Pseudosaponaceum* (Bl.) ... | 2082 |
| 10339. | *Pseudo-undatum* (Bl.) ... | 2084 |
| 10340. | pubescens (*Willd.*) ... | 2076 |
| 10341. | *pubescens* (Roxb.)... ... | 2075 |
| 10342. | *reclinatum* (L' Herit.) ... | 2071 |
| 10343. | robustum (H. *Wendl.*) ... | 2088 |
| 10344. | *sativum* (Dunal) ... ... | 2084 |
| 10345. | Seaforthianum (*Andr.*) ... | 2069 |
| 10346. | *stramonifolium* (Dunal) ... | 2081 |
| 10347. | *stramonifolium* (Roxb.) ... | 2082 |
| 10348. | torvum (*Sw.*) ... ... | 2082 |
| 10349. | trilobatum (*Linn.*) ... | 2092 |
| 10350. | *Trongum* (Lamk.) .. .. | 2084 |
| 10351. | *tubiflorum* (Dun.) ... | 2087 |
| 10352. | *undatum* (Lamk.) ... | 2084 |
| 10353. | *vacinifolium* (Dun.) ... | 2072 |
| 10354. | vagum (*Heyne*) ... ... | 2074 |
| 10355. | *venustum* (Kunze) ... | 2069 |
| 10356. | verbascifolium (*Linn.*) ... | 2075 |
| 10357. | *violaceum* (Jacq.)... ... | 2083 |
| 10358. | *virginianum* (Jacq.) ... | 2091 |
| 10359. | *viscosum* (F. Muell.) ... | 2071 |
| 10360. | Warscewiczii (*Hort. Lamb.*) ... ... ... | 2089 |
| 10361. | Wendlandii (*Hk.*)... ... | 2090 |
| 10362. | *Wightii* (Miq.) ... ... | 2082 |
| 10363. | xanthocarpum (*Schrad. & Wendl.*) ... ... | 2091 |
| 10364. | *zeilanicum* (Scop.) ... | 2084 |
| mix. | Solenocarpus (*W. & A.*) . | cclxiii |
| 10365. | indica (*W. & A.*)... ... | 671 |
| 10366. | *Solenostigma consimile* (Bl.) ... ... ... | 2712 |
| 10367. | *Wightii* (Miq.) ... ... | 2712 |
| 10368. | *Solidago zeylanicus* (Arn.) | 1606 |
| mx. | Sollya (*Lindl.*) ... ... | lxi |
| 10369. | heterophylla (*Lindl.*) ... | 146 |
| mxi. | Sonerila (*Roxb.*) .. | cdxxviii |
| 10370. | *axillaris* (Wight) ... | 1292 |
| 10371. | elegans (*Wight*) ... ... | 1291 |
| 10372. | grandiflora (*Wall. L.*) ... | 1290 |
| 10373. | versicolor (*Wight*) ... | 1282 |
| mxii. | Sonneratia (*Linn. f.*) | cdxxxix |
| 10374. | acida (*Linn f.*) ... ... | 1321 |
| 10375. | apetala (*Ham.*) ... ... | 1320 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| mxiii. | Sophora (*Linn.*) ... | cccxxix |
| 10376. | Bakeri (*Clarke*) ... ... | 916 |
| 10377. | glauca (*Lesch.*) ... ... | 913 |
| 10378. | *glabra* (Hassk.) ... ... | 912 |
| 10379. | *heptaphylla* (Wight) ... | 914 |
| 10380. | interrupta (*Bedd.*) ... | 915 |
| 10381. | *madraspatana* (Bed.) ... | 915 |
| 10382. | tomentosa (*Linn.*) ... | 912 |
| 10383. | *velutina* (Lindl.) ... ... | 913 |
| 10384. | Wightii (*Baker.*) .. ... | 914 |
| 10385. | *Sotor æthiopium* (Fenzl.). | 2152 |
| 10386. | *Souhwellia nobilis* (Salisb.) ... ... ... | 270 |
| mxiv. | Soymida (*Juss.*) ... ... | cxc |
| 10387. | febrifuga (*Juss.*) ... ... | 477 |
| 10388. | *Spathiostemon javense* (Bl.) ... ... ... | 2691 |
| 10389. | *salicinum* (Hassk.) ... | 2691 |
| mxv. | Spathodea (*Beauv.*) | dclxxxvi |
| 10390. | *udenophylla* (A.Dc.) ... | 2139 |
| 10391. | *atrovirens* (Spreng.) ... | 2133 |
| 10392. | companulata (*Beauv.*) ... | 2137 |
| 10393. | *crispa* (Bureau.) ... ... | 2134 |
| 10394. | *crispa* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 2135 |
| 10395. | *crispa* (Wall.) ... ... | 2132 |
| 10396. | *Diepenhorsti* (Miq.) ... | 2131 |
| 10397. | *falcata* (Brand.) ... ... | 2133 |
| 10398. | *falcata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2134 |
| 10399. | *indica* (Pers.) ... ... | 2119 |
| 10400. | *longiflora* (Vent.)... ... | 2131 |
| 10401. | *Loureiriana* (D.C.) ... | 2131 |
| 10402. | *Rheedi* (Wall.) ... ... | 2131 |
| 10403. | *Roxburghii* (Spreng.) ... | 2138 |
| 10404. | *uncinat* (Spreng.) ... | 2136 |
| 10405. | *xylocarpa* (Brand.) ... | 2151 |
| mxvi. | Spatholobus (*Hassk.*) ... | cccix |
| 10406. | Roxburghii (*Benth.*) ... | 827 |
| 10407. | *Spermacoce hedyotidea* (D.C.) ... ... ... | 1467 |
| 10408. | *Spermadictyon azureum* (Wall.) ... ... ... | 1592 |
| 10409. | *suaveolens* (Roxb.) .. | 1592 |
| 10410. | *Sphærocarya leprosa* (Dalz.) ... ... ... | 492 |
| 10411. | *Wallichiana* (W. & A.)... | 2528 |
| mxvii. | Sphæropteris (*Wall.*) ... | mliii |
| 10412. | barbata (*Wall.*) ... ... | 3331 |
| 10413. | *Sphærosacme polystachya* (Wall.) ... ... ... | 467 |
| 10414. | *spicata* (Wall.) ... ... | 467 |
| mxviii. | Sphenodesma (*Jack.*) | dccxxxvi |
| 10415. | paniculata (*Clarke.*) ... | 2332 |
| 10416. | *Spina spinarum* (Rumph.). | 135 |
| mxix. | Spinifex (*Linn.*) ... | mxxxii. |
| 10417. | *dioicus* (Ham.) .. ... | 3279 |
| 10418. | squarrosus (*Linn.*) ... | 3279 |
| mxx. | Spiræa (*Linn.*) ... | ccclxxviii |
| 10419. | lella (*Sims.*) ... ... | 1074 |
| 10420. | *betulæfolia* (Wats.) ... | 1075 |
| 10421. | *callosa* (Wall.) .. ... | 1074 |
| 10422. | *ceanothifolia* (Horn.) ... | 1075 |
| 10423. | corymbosa (*Rafin.*) ... | 1075 |
| 10424. | *expansa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1074 |

| NO. | Spiræa—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 10425. | *fastigiata* (Wall.) ... ... | 1074 |
| 10426. | *glauca* (Wall.) ... ... | 1074 |
| 10427. | japonica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1076 |
| 10428. | *japonica* (Camp.)... ... | 1109 |
| 10429. | media (*Schmidt*) ... ... | 1077 |
| 10430. | peruviana? ... ... | 1078 |
| 10431. | *stellata* (Wall.) ... ... | 1074 |
| 10432. | *Spiranthera Turpethum* (Bojer) ... ... ... | 2046 |
| 10433. | *Spirostemon spiralis* (Griff.) ... ... ... | 1838 |
| 10434. | *Splitgerbera macrostachya* (Wight.)... ... ... | 2772-*c* |
| 10435. | *scabrella* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2772-*a* |
| mxxi. | Spondias (*Linn.*) ... ... | cclviii |
| 10436. | *acida* (Blume) ... ... | 684 |
| 10437. | acuminata (*Roxb.*) ... | 686 |
| 10438. | *amara* (Lamk.) ... ... | 6854 |
| 10439. | *cytharea* (Sonner.) ... | 684 |
| 10440. | dulcis (*Willd.*) ... ... | 684 |
| 10441. | *elliptica* (Rottl.) ... ... | 667 |
| 10442. | *falcata* (Meissn.) ... ... | 687 |
| 10443. | *fragrans* (Pav.) ... ... | 684 |
| 10444. | *lutea* (Royen.) ... ... | 6844 |
| 10445. | *macrocarpa* (Engler.) ... | 684 |
| 10446. | mangifera (*Willd.*) ... | 685 |
| 10447. | *simplicifolia* (Rottl.) ... | 668 |
| 10448. | *therebenthoides* (Royen.)... | 684 |
| 10449. | *Sponia orientalis* (Planch.)... | 2713 |
| 10450. | *subserrata* (Kurz.) ... | 2714 |
| 10451. | Wightii (*Planch.*) ... | 2713 |
| mxxii. | Stachytarpheta (*Vahl.*). | dccxxiii |
| 10452. | *cajanensis* (Cham.) ... | 2285 |
| 10453. | dichotoma (*Vahl.*) ... | 2285 |
| 10454. | *elegans* (Welw.) ... ... | 2284 |
| 10455. | indica (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 2284 |
| 10456. | *jamaicensis* (Vahl.) ... | 2284 |
| 10457. | *jamaicensis* (Gardn.) ... | 2285 |
| 10458. | mutabilis (*Vahl.*)... ... | 2284 |
| 10459. | *urticifolia* (Sims.) ... | 2285 |
| 10460. | *urticifolia* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... ... ... | 2284 |
| 10461. | *villosa* (Turcz.) ... ... | 2284 |
| 10462. | *Stadmannia pubescens* (Spreng.) ... ... | 631 |
| 10463. | *trijuga* (Spreng.) ... ... | 631 |
| 10464. | *Stalagmites ovalifolius* (G. Don.) ... ... | 179 |
| 10465. | *Stapelia involucrata* (Herb. Madr.) ... ... ... | 1919 |
| 10466. | *Staphylea indica* (Burm.) ... | 617 |
| mxxiii. | Statice (*Linn.*) ... ... | dxliv |
| 10467. | *arborea* (Brouss.)... ... | 1652 |
| 10468. | *arborescens* (Brouss.) ... | 1652 |
| 10469. | *frutescens* (Hort. Berol.)... | 1652 |
| 10470. | frutescens (*Webb.*) ... | 1652 |
| mxxiv. | Stemona (*Lour.*) ... ... | cmlx |
| 10471. | *gloriosoides* (Voigt.) ... | 3075 |
| 10472. | minor (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 3076 |
| 10473. | tuberosa (*Lour.*) ... ... | 3075 |
| mxxv. | *Stemonurus* (Blume.) ... | cciii |
| 10474. | *axillaris* (Miers) ... ... | 496 |
| 10475. | *ceylanicus* (Miers) ... | 496 |

| NO. | Stemonurus—*cont.* | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 10476. | *coriaceus* (Miers.) ... | 496 |
| 10477. | *foetidus* (Wight.) ... | 500-*b* |
| 10478. | *Heyneanus* (Miers.) ... | 496 |
| 10479. | *longifolius* (Miers.) ... | 496 |
| 10480. | *polymorphus* (Miers.) | 496, 497 |
| 10481. | *Walkeri* (Miers.) ... | 497 |
| mxxvi. | Stenocarpus (*R. Br.*) | dccxciv |
| 10482. | *acacioides* (F. Muell.) ... | 2489 |
| 10483. | *concolor* (F. Muell.) ... | 2489 |
| 10484. | *Moorei* (F. Muell.) ... | 2489 |
| 10485. | salignus (*B. Br.*) ... | 2489 |
| 10486. | *Stenochlæna scandens* (Inn.) | 3378 |
| 10487. | *Stenoloium molle* (Seem.) ... | 2122 |
| 10488. | *sambucifolium* (Seem.)... | 2121 |
| 10489. | *stans* (Seem.) ... ... | 2121 |
| mxxvii. | Stenosiphonium (*Nees.*) ... | dccii |
| 10490. | *confertum* (Nees.) | ...2174-b |
| 10491. | *confertum* (T. Anders.) | ..2174-b |
| 10492. | *diandrum* (Wight.) ... | 2174 |
| 10493. | *parviflorum* (T. Anders.) | 2174-*c* |
| 10494. | *Russellianum* (Wight.) | ...2174-*b* |
| 10494 (*bis.*) | *Russellianum* (Nees.) | ...2174-*d* |
| 10495. | *Setosum* (T. Anders.) | ..2174-*c* |
| 10496. | *subscriceum* (Nees.) | ..2177-*b* |
| mxxviii. | Stephania (*Lour.*) | ... xxxvi |
| 10497. | *glabra* (Miers.) ... ... | 90 |
| 10498. | *glandulifera* (Miers.) ... | 90 |
| 10499. | hernandifolia (*Walp.*) ... | 89 |
| 10500. | *hypoglauca* (Miers.) ... | 89 |
| 10501. | *intertexta* (Miers.) ... | 89 |
| 10502. | *japonica* (Miers.) ... | 90 |
| 10503. | *lutifolia* (Miers.)... ... | 89 |
| 10504. | *longa* (Miers.) ... ... | 90 |
| 10505. | rotunda (*Lour.*) ... ... | 90 |
| 10506. | *Roxburghiana* (Miers.) ... | 90 |
| mxxix. | Stephanotis (*Thouars.*) | dcxxxii |
| 10507. | floribunda (*Bronga.*) ... | 1906 |
| mxxx. | Stephegyne (*Korth.*) | cdlxxxi |
| 10508. | parvifolia (*Korth.*) ... | 1440 |
| 10509. | tubulosa (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1441 |
| 10510. | *Stephensonia grandifolia* (Hort. Van Houtte.) ... | 3147 |
| mxxxi. | Sterculia (*Linn.*) ... ... | cii |
| 10511. | acerifolia (*Hemsl.*) ... | 266 |
| 10512. | alata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 273 |
| 10513. | *alata* (Wall.) ... ... | 269 |
| 10514. | *angustifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 271 |
| 10515. | Balanghas (*Linn.*) ... | 271 |
| 10516. | *Balanghas* (Roxb.) ... | 270 |
| 10517. | *coccinea* (Wall.) ... | 273 |
| 10518. | colorata (*Roxb.*)... ... | 272 |
| 10519. | *cuneata* (Heyne.) ... | 269 |
| 10520. | fœtida (*Linn.*) ... ... | 264 |
| 10521. | gutta (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 259 |
| 10522. | *Haynei* (Bedd.) ... ... | 273 |
| 13523. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... ... | 271 |
| 10524. | nobilis (*Br.*) ... ... | 270 |
| 10525. | plutanifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 265 |
| 10526. | populifolia (*Roxb.*) ... | 274 |
| 10527. | *rubicunda* (Wall.) ... | 272 |
| 10528. | scaphigera (*Wall.*) ... | 275 |
| 10529. | urens (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 267 |
| 10530. | villosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 268 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| CXVII. | STERCULIACEÆ ... | XX |
| mxxxii. | stereospermum (*Cham.*) ... | dcxci |
| 10531. | chelonoides (*D.C.*) ... | 2149 |
| 10532. | suaveolens (*D.C.*) ... | 2150 |
| 10533. | xylocarpum (*Wight*) ... | 2151 |
| 10534. | *Stereoxylon paniculatum* (Ruiz.) .. ... | 1126 |
| mxxxiii. | Stevensonia (*J. Dunc.*) | cmlxxxviii |
| 10535 | *grandifolia* (J. Dunc.) ... | 3147 |
| 10536. | grandifolia (*J. Dunc.*) ... | 3147 |
| 10537. | *Sticherus laniger* (Presl.)... | 3325 |
| mxxxiv. | Stigmaphyllon (*A Juss.*) ... | cxxx |
| 10538. | aristatum (*Lindl.*) ... | 358 |
| mxxxv. | *Stigmatophyllon* (Meiss.) ... | cxvx |
| mxxxvi. | *Stigmatophyllum* (Spach.) | cxxx |
| 10539. | *Stigmarota* (Stigmarosa) *Jangomas* (Lour.) ... | 135 |
| 10540. | *Stilago Bunias* (Linn.) ... | 2614 |
| 10541. | *diandra* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2616 |
| 10542. | *lanceolaria* (Roxb.) ... | 2616 |
| 10543. | *Stillingfiestia sebifera* (Boj.) | 2702 |
| 10544. | *Stillingia Agallocha* (Baill.) | 2705 |
| 10515. | *bingyrica* (Baill.) ... | 2703 |
| 10546. | *discolor* (Champ.) ... | 2701 |
| 10547. | *himalayensis* (Klotz.) ... | 2703 |
| 10548. | *indica* (Baill.) ... ... | 2703 |
| 10549. | *sebifera* (Michx.) ... | 2702 |
| 10550. | *sinensis* (Baill.) .. ... | 2702 |
| 10551. | *Stipa littorea* (Burm.) ... | 3279 |
| 10552. | *Spinifex.* (Linn.) ... | 3279 |
| 10553. | *Stipellaria mollis* (Benth.) ... ... | 2673 |
| mxxxvii. | *Stravadium* (Juss.) | cdxxii |
| 10554. | *acutangulum* (Miers) ... | 1275 |
| 10555. | *album* (D.C.) ... ... | 1274 |
| 10556. | *demissum* (Miers) ... | 1275 |
| 10557. | *globosum* (Miers) .. | 1275 |
| 10558. | *obtusangulum* (Miers) ... | 1275 |
| 10599. | *Rveedii* (Miers) ... | 1275 |
| 10560. | *rubrum* (D.C.) ... ... | 1275 |
| 10561. | *rubrum* (Wall.) ... ... | 1275 |
| mxxxviii. | Stæblus (*Lour.*) | dccclxviii |
| 10562. | asper (*Lour.*) ... ... | 2717 |
| 10563. | *taxoides* (Kurz.) ... | 2716 |
| 10564. | *Streptia crinita* (Rich.) ... | 3294 |
| 10565. | *secunda* (Rich.) ... | 3295 |
| mxxxix. | Streptocaulon (*W. & A.*)... | dcxvi |
| 10566. | *Hamiltonii* (Wight) ... | 1874 |
| 10567. | Kleinii (*W. & A.*) ... | 1873 |
| mxl. | Streptogyna (*Beauv.*) ... | mxlii |
| 10568. | crinita (*Beauv.*)... ... | 3294 |
| 10569. | *guianensis* (Rich.) ... | 3294 |
| 10570. | *Streptostiuma viridifeorum* (Thw.) ... ... ... | 642 |
| mxli. | Strobilanthes (*Pl.*) ... | dcciii |
| 10571. | adenophorus (*Bedd.*) ... | 2195 |
| 10572. | amabilis (*Clarke*) ... | 2218 |
| 10572 (*bis*) | *amplectens* (Nees.) | 2218 (*bis.*) |
| 10573. | anceps (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2199 |
| 10574. | Andersonii (*Bedd.*) ... | 2205 |
| 10575. | asper (*Wight.*) ... ... | 2208 |
| 10576. | *asperrimus* (Dalz) & Gibs.) | 2201-*d* |
| 10576 (*bis.*) | auriculatus (*Nees.*) | 2218 (*bis.*) |

| No. | Strobilanthes—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10577. | barbatus (*Nees.*)... ... | 2186 |
| 10578. | *Beddomei* (T. Anders.)... | 2216 |
| 10579. | bolamputtensis (*Bedd.*)... | 2207 |
| 10579. (*bis.*) | callosus (*Nees.*) | 2212 (*bis.*) |
| 10580. | canaricus (*Bedd.*) ... | 2182 |
| 10581. | caudatus (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2197 |
| 10582. | ciliatus (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2194 |
| 10583. | *ciliatus* (T. Anders.) ... | 2193 |
| 10584. | consanguineus (*Clarke*) | 2184 |
| 10585. | cuspidatus ( *T. Anders.*) | 2183 |
| 10586. | *Dalzellii* (T. Anders.) ... | 2200 |
| 10587. | ? decurrents (*Nees.*) ... | 2196 |
| 10588. | Dupeni (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 2210 |
| 10589. | *ericophalus* (T. Anders.) | 2202 |
| 10590. | *extensus* (Bedd.)... ... | 2212 |
| 10591. | foliosus (*T. Anders.*) .. | 2179 |
| 10592. | *glutinosus* (Grah.) ... | 2202 |
| 10593. | gossypinus (*T. Anders.*) | 2181 |
| 10594. | gracilis (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 2216 |
| 10595. | heteromallus (*T. Anders.*) | 2187 |
| 10596. | Heyneanus (*Nees.*) ... | 2201 |
| 10597. | homotropus (*Nees.*) ... | 2214 |
| 10598. | *inturruptus* (Benth.) ... | 2215 |
| 10599. | *involucratus* (Bl.) ... | 2291-*b* |
| 10600. | ixiocephalus (*Benth.*) ... | 2202 |
| 10601. | jeyporensis (*Bedd.*) ... | 2185 |
| 10602. | Kunthianus (*T. Anders.*) | 2180 |
| 10604. | lupulinus (*Nees.*) ... | 2200 |
| 10605. | *lupulinus* (T. Anders.) ... | 2201-*b* |
| 10606. | *lupulinus* (Benth.) ... | 2201-*c* |
| 10607. | luridus (*Wight.*)... ... | 2206 |
| 10608. | mieranthus (*Wight*) ... | 2203 |
| 10609. | *microstachya* (Benth.) ... | 2199 |
| 10610. | neilgherrensis (*Bedd.*) ... | 2190 |
| 10611. | Newii (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 2212 |
| 10612. | *pallidus* (T. Anders.) .. | 2196 |
| 10613. | papillosus (T. Anders.)... | 2204 |
| 10614. | *parviflorus* (Bedd.) ... | 2193 |
| 10615. | perfoliatus (*T. Anders.*)... | 2211 |
| 10616. | Perrottetianus (*Nees.*) ... | 2191 |
| 10617. | pulneyensis (*Clarke*) ... | 2189 |
| 10618. | *punctatus* (Bedd.) ... | 2189 |
| 10619. | rubicundus (*T. Anders.*) | 2217 |
| 10620. | *rugosus* (Wight) ... | 2201 |
| 10621. | *scaber* (T. Anders.) ... | 2187 |
| 10622. | sessilis (*Nees.*) ... ... | 2209 |
| 10623. | *sessiloides* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2209-*c* |
| 10624. | *sessilodies* (Wight) ... | 2209-*b* |
| 10625. | sexennis (Nees.) ... | 2213 |
| 10626. | *sexennis* (Bedd.)... ... | 2214 |
| 10627. | *tetrapterus* (Dalz.) ... | 2186 |
| 10628. | trists (*T. Anders.*) ... | 2198 |
| 10629. | violancus (*Bedd.*) ... | 2215 |
| 10630. | warreensis (*Dalz.*) ... | 2193 |
| 10631. | wightianus (*Nees.*) ... | 2188 |
| 10632. | Zenkerianus (*T. Anders.*) | 2192 |
| 10633. | *Strœmeria trifoliata* (Roxb.) ... ... ... | 102 |
| 10634. | *Strombocarpa pubescens* (A. Gray.) ... ... ... | 1006 |
| mxlii. | Strombosia (*Bl.*) ... ... | cxcix |
| 10635. | ceylanica (*Gard.*) ... | 492 |
| 10636. | *javanica* (Thw.)... ... | 492 |

NO. NO.

10637. *Strongylocalyx hemispericus* (Bl.) ... ... ... 1234

mxliii. Strophanthus (*D.C.*) ... dxoviii

10638. *caudatus* (Kurz.) ... 1846

10639. *chinensis* (G. Don.) ... 1848

10640. *dichotomus* (Wall.) ... 1846

10641. divergens (*R. Grah.*) ... 1848

10642. Wallichii (*A. Dc.*) ... 1846

10643. Wightianus (*Wall.*) ... 1847

10644. *Struthiola scandens* (Wall.) 494

mxliv. Strychnos (*Linn.*) ... dcxlv

10645 *axillaris* (Dalz. & Gibs.) 1958

10646. Beddomei (*Clarke*) ... 1960

10647. *bicirrhosa* (Lasch.) ... 1957

10648. Bourdilloni (*Brand.*) ... 1964

10649. cinnamomifolia (*Thw.*)... 1961

10650. colubrina (*Linn.*) ... 1957

10651. *colubrina* (Bl.) ... ... 1959

10652. *colubrina* (Wall.) 1960, 1961

10653. Dalzelli (*Clarke*) ... 1958

10654. *lucida* (Wall.) ... ... 1962

10655. *minor* (Bl.) ... ... 1957

10656. Nux-vomica (*Linn.*) ... 1962

10647. potatorum (*Linn. f.*) ... 1963

10658. Rheedei (*Clarke*) ... 1959

10659. *Tetankotta* (Retz.) ... 1963

10660. *Stylocoryne breviflora* (Schlecht.) ... ... 1493

10661. *densiflora* (Wall.) ... 1500

10662. *dimorphophylla* (Teysm & Binn.) ... ... 1500

10663. *malabarica* (D.C.) ... 1499

10664. *monosperma* (W. & A.) ... 1492

10665. *Pandaki* (D.C.) ... ... 1499

10666. *Webera* (A. Rich.) ... 1491

10667. *Stylodiscus trifoliatus* (Benn.) ... ... ... 2607

mxlv. Stylosanthes (*Gn.*) ... ... ccxcvi

10668. mucronata (*Willd.*) ... 784

CXVIII. STYRACEÆ ... LXXI

mxlvi. Styrax (*Linn.*) ... ... dlxiv

10669. Benzoin (*Dryand.*) ... 1750

mxlvii. Suæda (*Forsk.*) ... ... dcclix

10670. *india* (Moq.) ... ... 2381

10670 (*bis.*) maritima (*Dumort.*). 2381 (*bis.*)

10671. monoica (*Forsk.*) ... 2381

10672. nudiflora (*Moq.*) ... 2380

10673. *nudiflora* (Thw.) ... 2380

10673 (*bis.*) *nudiflora* (Moq.) 2381 (*bis.*)

10674. *Sublimia palmicaulis* (Comm.)3129

10675. *Suregada angustifolia* (Baill.) 2695

10676. *bilocularis* (Wall.) ... 2694

10677. *glabra* (Roxb.) ... ... 2694

10678. *multiflora* (Baill.) ... 2694

mxlviii. Suriana (*Linn.*) ... ... clxv

10679. maritima (*Linn.*) ... 432

mxlix. Sutherlandia (*R. B.*) cclxxxvii

10680. frutescens (*R. Br.*) ... 762

10681. *grandiflora* (Rid.) ... 762

10682. *ineana* (E. Meyer) ... 762

10683. *microphylla* (Burch.) ... 762

10684. *tomentosa* (Spreng.) ... 762

10685. *Swartzea grandiflora* (Gmel.) 2096

ml. Swietenia (*Jacq.*) ... ... cxci

NO. Swietenia—*cont.* NO.

10686. *Chickrassia* (Roxb.) ... 481

10687. *Chloroxylon* (Roxb.) ... 485

10688. *febrifuga* (Roxb.) ... 477

10689. humilis (*Zucc.*) ... ... 479

10690. macrophylla (*King*) ... 480

10691. Mahagoni (*Jacq.*) ... 478

10692. *pumila* (F.A.R. Kistna) ... 479

10693. *rubra* (Wall.) ... ... 477

10694. *Soymida* (Dunc.) ... ... 477

10695. *Sotrophola* (Ham.) ... 481

10696. *trilocularis* (Roxb.) ... 481

10697. *velutina* (Wall.) ... ... 481

10698. *villosa* (Wall.) ... .. 481

10699. *Sycomorphe Roxburghii* (Miq.) 2750

mli. Symphorema (*Roxb.*) ... dccxxxv

10700. involucratum (*Roxb.*) ... 2330

10701. *involucratum* (Wall.) *lapsu* (C.) ... ... 2331

10702. polyandrum (*Wight*) ... 2331

10703. *Symphyllia mallotiformis* (Muell.). ... ... ... 2671

mlii. Symplocos (*Linn.*) ... ... dlxiii

10704. acuminata (*Bedd.*) ... 1744

10705. anamallayana (*Bedd.*) ... 1730

10706. Beddomei (*Clarke*) ... 1739

10707. complanata (*Brand.*) ... 1743

10708. *flavida* (Miq.) ... ... 1725

10709. foliosa (*Wight*) ... ... 1741

10710. Gardneriana (*Wight*) ... 1737

10711. *Hamiltoniana* (Wall.) ... 1729

10714. kanarana (*Talb.*) ... ... 1736

10715. kurgensis (*Clarke*) ... 1727

10716. *Looha* (D. Don.) ... ... 1725

10717. *Loha* (Miq.) ... ... 1725

10718. macrocarpa (*Wight*) ... 1735

10719. microphylla (*Wight*) .. 1734

10720. monantha (*Wight*) ... 1732

10721. *nervosa* (A.Dc.) ... 1729

10722. *nervosa* (Wight) ... ... 1741

10723. obtusa (*Wall.*) ... ... 1746

10724. oligandra (*Bedd.*)... ... 1726

10725. pendula (*Wight.*)... ... 1748

10726. *polycarpa* (Wall.) ... 1725

10727. *propinqua* (Hance) ... 1729

10728. pulchra (*Wight*) ... ... 1745

10729. racemosa (*Roxb.*)... ... 1729

10730. *racemosa* (Wall.) ... ... 1725

10731. *racemosa* (Wight) ... 1742-*b*

10732. *reticulata* (Grah.) ... 1739

10733. *rigida* (Wall) ... ... 1729

10734. rosea (*Bedd.*) ... ... 1742

10735. sessilis (*Clarke*) ... ... 1749

10736. spicata (*Roxb.*) ... ... 1725

10737. *spicatae affinis* (Bedd.) ... 1727

10739. subglabra (*Brand.*) ... 1730

10740. *uniflora* (Bedd.) ... ... 1733

10741. villosa (*Brand.*) ... ... 1731

10742. Warburgii (*Brand.*) ... 1728

mliii. *Synachla* (Rafin.) ... ... cclxlvii

mliv. Synadenium (*Boiss.*) dccevii

10743 Grantii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... 2542

mlv. Syncarpia (*Tenore*) ... ... cdxiii

10744. lawrifolia (*Tenore*) ... 1213

mlvi. Syngonium (*Schott*) ... mxxiii

| No. | Syngonium—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10745. | albo-lineatum (*Bull.*) ... | 3252 |
| 10746. | podophyllum (*Schott*) ... | 3251 |
| 10748. | *Syzygium alternans* (Miq.) | 1259-*b* |
| 10749. | *angkolanum* (Miq.) ... | 1256 |
| 10750. | *Belluta* (D.C.) ... ... | 1242 |
| 10751. | *calophyllifolium* (Thw.) ... | 1252 |
| 10752. | *caryophyllæum* (Gærtn.)... | 1246 |
| 10753. | *caryophyllifolium* (D.C.). | 1258-*b* |
| 10754. | *corticatum* (Wall.) ... | 1242 |
| 10755. | *costatum* (Miq.) ... ... | 1256 |
| 10756. | *densiflorum* (Wall.) ... | 1240 |
| 10757. | *Jambolanum* (D.C.) ... | 1258 |
| 10758. | *laterifiorum* (Royle) ... | 1258-*b* |
| 10759. | *Michelii* (Lam.) .. .. | 1268 |
| 10760. | *myrtifolium* (D.C.) .. | 1239 |
| 10761. | *Neesianum* (Arn.) ... | 1251 |
| 10762. | *nervosum* (D.C.) ... ... | 1256 |
| 10763. | *nodosum* (Miq.) ... ... | 1256 |
| 10764. | *oblatum* (Wall.) ... ... | 1250 |
| 10765. | *politum* (Wall.) ... ... | 1242 |
| 10766. | *revolutum* (Thw.) .. ... | 1248 |
| 10767. | *rubicundum* (W. & A.) ... | 1253 |
| 10768. | *salicifolium* (Wall.) ... | 1253 |
| 10769. | *wightianum* (Wall.) ... | 1241 |
| 10770. | *zeylanicum* (D.C.) ... | 1242 |

## T

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mlvii. | Tabebuia (*Gomez.*) ... | dclxxxii |
| 10771. | rosea (*D.C.*) ... ... | 2130 |
| 10772. | *serratifolia* (Hort.) ... | 3172 |
| mlvii. | Tabernæmontana (*Linn.*) ... | dxciii |
| 10773. | coronaria (*Br.*) ... .. | 1836 |
| 10774. | *cylindracea* (Wall.) ... | 1811 |
| 10775. | *densiflora* (Wall.) ... | 1812 |
| 10776. | dichotoma (*Roxb.*) ... | 1834 |
| 10777. | *divaricata* (Bl.) ... ... | 1836 |
| 10778. | Heyneana (*Wall.*) ... | 1835 |
| 10779. | *intercedens* (Van Heurck. & Muell.). ... ... | 1835 |
| 10780. | *parviflora* (Heyne) | 1812, 1817 |
| 10781. | *parviflora* (Pers.) ... | 1837 |
| 10782. | *puncifiora* (Wt.) ... ... | 1837 |
| 10783. | *recurua* (Hohen.) ... | 1835 |
| 10784. | *salicifolia* (Wall.) ... | 1817 |
| 10785. | *verticillata* (Bedd.) ... | 1815 |
| 10786. | Wallichiana (*Steud.*) ... | 1837 |
| mlix. | Tacsonia (*Juss.*) ... | cdxlviii |
| 10787. | *grandis* (Hort. Mast.) ... | 1364 |
| 10788. | *ignea* (Hort. Mast.) ... | 1365 |
| 10789. | manicfta (*Juss.*) .. ... | 1365 |
| 10789 (*bis.*) | mollissima (*Paset.*) | 1363 (*bis.*) |
| 10791. | Van-Volxemii (*Hb.*) ... | 1364 |
| 10792. | *viridiflora* (Hb. & K.) ... | 1363 |
| mlx. | Tæniophyllum (*Bl.*) ... | cmxxxix |
| 10793. | *Jerdonianum* (Wight.) ... | 2966 |
| 10794. | scaberulum (*Hk. f.*) ... | 2977 |
| mlxi. | Talauma (*Juss.*) ... ... | viii |
| 10795. | mutabilis (*Bl.*) ... ... | 18 |
| 10796. | *pumila* (Andr.) ... ... | 19 |
| 10797. | *Taliera bengalensis* (Spreng.). | 3175 |
| 10798. | *Tali* (Mart.) ... ... | 3175 |
| mlxii. | Tamarindus (*Linn.*) ... | ccclv |
| 10799. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 982 |
| 10800. | *occidentalis* (Gærtn.) ... | 982 |
| 10801. | *officinalis* (Hook.) ... | 982 |
| CXIX. | TAMARISCACEÆ ... | XIII |
| mlxiii. | Tamarix (*Linn.*) ... ... | lxvi |
| 10802. | *articulata* (Wall.) | 162, 163 |
| 10803. | dioica (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 163 |
| 10804. | ericoides (*Rottle.*) ... | 164 |
| 10805. | gallica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 162 |
| 10806. | *mucronata* (Sm.) ... | 164 |
| 10807. | *tenacissima* (Ham.) ... | 164 |
| mlxiv. | Tanacetum (*Linn.*) ... | dxxvii |
| 10808. | *crispum* (Steud.)... ... | 1619 |
| 10809. | *officinarum* (Crantz.) ... | 1619 |
| 10810. | *officinale* (Gueld.) ... | 1619 |
| 10811. | *sibricum* (Falk.) ... ... | 1619 |
| 10812. | *siculum* (Strobl.) ... | 1619 |
| 10813. | *umbellatum* (Gilib.) ... | 1619 |
| 10814. | vulgare (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1619 |
| 10815. | *Tanghinia dichotoma* (G. Don.) ... ... | 1834 |
| 10816. | *lactaria* (G. Don.) ... | 1818 |
| 10817. | *laurifolia* (G. Don.) ... | 1818 |
| 10818. | *Odollam* (G. Don.) ... | 1818 |
| mlxv. | Taverniera (*D.C.*) ... ... | ccxciv |
| 10819. | *cuneifolia* (Arm.) ... | 782 |
| 10820. | *ephedroides* (Jaub. & Sp.) | 782 |
| 10821. | *gonoclada* (Jaub. & Sp.)... | 782 |
| 10822. | Nummularia (*D.C.*) ... | 782 |
| 10123. | *spartea* (D.C.) ... ... | 782 |
| 10824. | *Taxotrophis Roxburghii* (Bl.) | 2716 |
| mlxvi. | Taxus (*Tou.*) ... ... | cmiv |
| 10825. | baccata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2828 |
| 10826. | *capensis* (Lamk.) .. ... | 2830 |
| 10827. | *contorta* (Griff.) ... ... | 2828 |
| 10828. | *elongata* (Ait.) ... ... | 2830 |
| 10829. | *nepalensis* (Jacq.) ... | 2828 |
| 10830. | *nucifera* (Wall.) ... | 2828 |
| 10831. | *orientalis* (Bertol) ... | 2828 |
| 10832. | *virgata* (Wall.) ... ... | 2828 |
| 10833. | *Wallichiana* (Zucc.) ... | 2828 |
| mlxvii. | Tecoma (*Juss.*) ... | dclxxxii |
| 10834. | australis (*R. Br.*) ... | 2129 |
| 10835. | capensis (*Lindl.*) ... | 2124 |
| 10836. | *chinensis* (C. Koch.) ... | 2125 |
| 10837. | diversifolia (*G. Don.*) .. | 2129 |
| 10838. | *floribunda* (A Cunn.) ... | 2129 |
| 10839. | *glaucea* (D. C.) ... ... | 2120 |
| 10840. | grandiflora (*Loisel.*) ... | 2125 |
| 10841. | *incisa* (Sweet.) ... ... | 2121 |
| 10842. | jasminoides (*Lindl.*) ... | 2126 |
| 10843. | *monantha* (Sweet.) ... | 2129 |
| 10844. | mollis (*Hb. & K.*) ... | 2122 |
| 10845. | *Oxleyi* (A. Cunn.) ... | 2129 |
| 10846. | *Pandorea* (Juss.) ... | 2129 |
| 10847. | redicans (*Juss.*) ... ... | 2123 |
| 10848. | *rosea* (Bertol) ... ... | 2130 |
| 10849. | *sambucifolia* (Hb. & K.) | 2121 |
| 10850. | serratifolia (*G. Don.*) ... | 2127 |
| 10851. | *sinensis* (Spach.) ... ... | 2125 |
| 10852. | *sorbifolia* (Hb. & K.) ... | 2122 |
| 10853. | spetabilis (*Planch.*) ... | 2128 |

| No. | Tecoma—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10854. | stans (*Juss.*) ... ... | 2121 |
| 10855. | *suaveolens* (G. Don.) ... | 2150 |
| 10856. | undulata (*G. Don.*) ... | 2120 |
| 10857. | *velutina* (Lindl.) ... | 2122 |
| 10858. | *venusta* (Lem.) ... ... | 2144 |
| 10859. | *xylocarpa* (G. Don.) ... | 2151 |
| 10860. | *Tecomaria capencis* (Spach.) ... ... | 2124 |
| 10861. | *Krebsii* (Klotzsch.) ... | 2124 |
| 10862. | *Petersii* (Klotzsch.) ... | 2124 |
| 10863. | *Tecomella undulata* (Seem.) | 2120 |
| mlxviii. | Tectona (*Linn. f.*) | dccvxx |
| 10864. | grandis (*Linn. f.*) ... ... | 2289 |
| 10865. | Hamiltoniana (*Wall.*) ... | 2290 |
| mlxix. | Teinostachyum (*Munro*) | mxlvii |
| 10866. | *maculatum* (Trim.) ... | 3319 |
| 10867. | Wightii (*Bedd.*) ... ... | 3316 |
| mlxx. | Telopea (*R. Br.*) | dccxcii |
| 10868. | speciosissima (*R. Br.*) ... | 2487 |
| mlxxi. | Tephrosia (*Pers.*) .. ... | ccxci |
| 10869. | *amæna* (Hort. Calc.) ... | 775 |
| 10870. | *argentea* (Pers.) ... ... | 776 |
| 10871. | *argentea* (Wight) ... | 771 |
| 10872. | *coccinea* (Wall.) ... ... | 770-*c* |
| 10873. | *Colutea* (Wight) ... ... | 775 |
| 10874. | *diffusa* (W. & A.) ... | 774-*c* |
| 10875. | *Ehrenbergiana* (Schweinf.) | 776-*b* |
| 10876. | *elegans* (Wall.) ... ... | 773 |
| 10877. | fusca (*W. & A.*) .. ... | 771 |
| 10878. | *galegoides* (Grah.) ... | 774 |
| 10879. | grandiflora (*Pers.*) ... | 769 |
| 10880. | *Heyneana* (Wall.) ... | 770 |
| 10881. | Hookeriana (*W. & A.*) ... | 775 |
| 10882. | *hypargyræa* (D.C.) ... | 770 |
| 10883. | *icthynica* (Bertol) ... | 768 |
| 10884. | *incana* (Grah.) ... ... | 776-*b* |
| 10885. | *indigofera* (Bertol) ... | 774 |
| 10886. | *intermedia* (Grah.) ... | 770-*d* |
| 10887. | *lanceæfolia* (Link) ... | 774 |
| 10888. | *lanceolata* (Grah.) ... | 774 |
| 10889. | *leptostachya* (D.C.) ... | 774 |
| 10890. | *lobata* (Grah.) ... ... | 774 |
| 10891. | *maxima* (Pers.) ... ... | 774-*b* |
| 10892. | *Mitchellei* (Grah.) ... | 774-*b* |
| 10893. | *nervosa* (Pers.) ... ... | 770 |
| 10894. | *parviflora* (Wight) ... | 774-*b* |
| 10895. | *pentaphylla* (Grah.) ... | 773 |
| 10896. | *Petersiana* (Klotz.) ... | 768 |
| 10897. | *pulcherrima* (Wight) ... | 770-*a* |
| 10898. | *pumila* (Pers.) ... ... | 774-*c* |
| 10899. | purpurea (*Pers.*) ... ... | 774 |
| 10900. | *racemasa* (W. & A.) ... | 766 |
| 10901. | senticosa (*Pers.*) ... ... | 773 |
| 10902. | *sericea* (D.C.) ... ... | 768 |
| 10903. | spinosa (*Pers.*) ... ... | 773 |
| 10904. | *stricta* (Grah.) ... ... | 774 |
| 10905. | *suberosa* (D.C.) ... ... | 768 |
| 10906. | *Taylorii* (Grah.) ... ... | 774 |
| 10907. | tinctoria (*Pers.*) ... ... | 770 |
| 10908. | *tinctoria* (Grah.) ... ... | 773 |
| 10909. | *timoriensis* (D.C.) ... | 774-*c* |
| 10910. | villosa (*Pers.*) ... ... | 776 |
| 10911. | *Wallichii* (Grah.) ... | 774 |

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| mlxxii. | Terminalia (*Linn.*) ... | cdlxii. |
| 10912. | *alata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 1150-*a* |
| 10913. | *angustifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 1147 |
| 10914. | *angustifolia* (Jacq.) ... | 1143 |
| 10915. | Arjuna (*W. & A.*) ... | 1146 |
| 10916. | *Aruta* (Ham.) ... ... | 1144 |
| 10917. | *Badamia* (Tulasne.) ... | 1145 |
| 10918. | belerica (*Roxb.*)... ... | 1145 |
| 10919. | *belerica* (Bedd.) ... ... | 1149 |
| 10920. | *belerica* (W. & A.) ... | 1145-*a* |
| 10921. | Benzoin (*Linn.*)... ... | 1143 |
| 10922. | *Berryi* (W. & A.) ... | 1149 |
| 10923. | Catappa (*Linn.*)... ... | 1144 |
| 10924. | *Catappa* (Tulasne.) ... | 1144 |
| 10925. | Chebula (*Retz.*) .. ... | 1146 |
| 10926. | citrina (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1148 |
| 10927. | *eglandulosa* (Roxb.) ... | 1145-*a* |
| 10928. | *gangetica* (Roxb.) ... | 1146-*b* |
| 10929. | *Gella* (Dalz.) ... ... | 1145-*a* |
| 10930. | *intermedia* (Spreng.) ... | 1144 |
| 10931. | *moluccana* (Lamk.) ... | 1144 |
| 10932. | *moluccana* (Roxb.) ... | 1145-*a* |
| 10933. | *monaptera* (Roth.) ... | 1152 |
| 10934. | *Myrobalana* (Roth.) ... | 1144 |
| 10935. | *ovalifolia* (Rottl.) ... | 1149 |
| 10936. | *ovata* (Herb. Rott.) ... | 1150-*a* |
| 10937. | pallida (*Brand.*) ... ... | 1151 |
| 10938. | paniculata (*Roth.*) ... | 1152 |
| 10939. | *punctata* (Roth.) ... | 1145-*a* |
| 10940. | *reticulata* (Roth.) ... | 1146 |
| 10941. | tomentosa (*Bedd.*) ... | 1150 |
| 10942. | *tomentosa* (W. & A.) ... | 1150-*a* |
| 10943. | travancorensis (*W. & A.*). | 1147 |
| mlxxiii. | *Terminalia* (Rumph.) | cmlxiv |
| mlxxiv. | *Terminalis* (Rumph.) | cmlxiv |
| 10944. | *alba* (Rumph.) ... ... | 3107 |
| 10945. | *angustifolia* (Rumph.) ... | 3098 |
| 10946. | *rubra* (Rumph.) ... | 3107-*e* |
| mlxxv. | Ternstrœmia (*Linn.*) ... | lxxiv |
| 10947. | *aneura* (Miq.) ... ... | 188-*b* |
| 10948. | japonica (*Thunb.*) ... | 188 |
| 10949. | *racemosa* (D. Don.) ... | 190 |
| 10950. | *Wightii* (Chois.) ... | 188-*b* |
| CXX. | TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ ... | XVI. |
| mlxxvi. | Tetracera (*Linn.*) ... | iv |
| 10951. | lævis (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 12 |
| 10952. | *Rhedii* (D.C.) ... ... | 12 |
| 10953. | *sarmentosa* (Willd.) ... | 11 |
| 10954. | *sericea* (Bl.) ... ... | 12 |
| 10955. | *trigyna* (Roxb.) ... ... | 12 |
| mlxxvii. | *Tetradenia* (Nees.) | dcclxxxiii |
| 10956. | *ceylanica* (Nees.) ... | 2471 |
| 10957. | *foliosa* (Nees.) ... ... | 2471 |
| 10958. | *furfuracea* (Nees.) ... | 2471 |
| 10959. | *Tetragastris ossea* (Gærtn). | 2674 |
| mlxxviii. | Tetrameles (*R. Br.*) ... | cdl |
| 10960. | *Grahamiana* (Wight) ... | 1368 |
| 10961. | nudiflora (*R. Br.*) ... | 1368 |
| 10962. | *rufinervis* (Miq.) ... | 1368 |
| 10963. | *Tetranthera alnoides* ... | 2462 |
| 10965. | *apetala* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2458 |
| 10966. | *apetala* (Roxb.) ... | 2459 |

| No. | Tetranthera—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 10967. | *apetala* (Wall.) ... | ...2459-*c*. |
| 10969. | *celastroides* (Miq.) | ... 2460 |
| 10970. | *citrifolia* (Spreng.) | ... 2459-*b* |
| 10971. | *coriacea* (Heyne) | ... 2463 |
| 10972. | *fagifolia* (Wall.) | ... 2430 |
| 10973. | *foliosa* (Wall.) ... | ... 2471 |
| 10974. | *fruticosa* (Ham.) | ... 2462 |
| 10975. | *furfuracea* (Wall.) | ... 2441 |
| 10976. | *geminata* (Nees.) | ... 2459 |
| 10977. | *glabraria* (Nees.) | .. 2459-*b* |
| 10978. | *glabrata* (Wall.) | ... 2464 |
| 10979. | *? hexantha* (Seib.) | ... 2462 |
| 10980. | *japonica* (Wight.) | ... 2458 |
| 10981. | *lanceæfolia* (Grah.) | ... 2467 |
| 10982. | *lanciefolia* (Roxb.) | ... 2467 |
| 10983. | *laurifolia ?* (Bl.)... | ... 2459 |
| 10984. | *laurifolia ?* (Jacq.) | ... 2459 |
| 10985. | *laurifolia ?* (Nees.) | ... 2459-*c* |
| 10986. | *laurifolia* (Roxb.) | ... 2459 |
| 10987. | *? laurifolia* (Wall.) | ... 2469-*c* |
| 10988. | *lgustrina* (Nees.) | ... 2460 |
| 10989. | *litorails* (Bl.) ... | ... 2459-*b* |
| 10990. | *macrophylla* (Wall.) | ... 2462 |
| 10991. | *micrantha* (Meissn.) | ... 2463 |
| 10992. | *monopetala* (Roxb.) | ... 2462 |
| 10993. | *multiflora* (Bl.) | ... 2459 |
| 10994. | *oleoides* (Meissn.) | ... 2466 |
| 10995. | *Panamanja* (Nees.) | ... 2465 |
| 10996. | Panamonja (*Ham.*) | ... 2465 |
| 10997. | *platyphylla* (Nees.) | ... 2459-*c* |
| 10998. | *polycephala* (Wall.) | ... 2459-*c* |
| 10999. | *pulcherrima* (Wall.) | ... 2471 |
| 11000. | *racemoso-umbellata* (Bl.) | 2459 |
| 11001. | *Roxburghii* (Nees.) | ... 2459 |
| 11002. | *? semecarpifolia* (Wall.) | 2462 |
| 11003. | *tersa* (Spreng.) | ... 2459-*b* |
| 11004. | *tomentosa* (Nees.) | ... 2459-*c* |
| 11005. | tomentosa (*Roxb.*) | ... 2458 |
| 11006. | *venulosa* (Meissn.) | ... 2461 |
| 11007. | *verticillata* (Ham.) | ... 2462 |
| 11008. | *Wightiana* (Bedd.) | ... 2469 |
| mlxxix. | *Thea* (Linn.) ... | lxxviiii |
| 11009. | *assamica* (Mast.) | ... 194 |
| 11010. | *camellia* (Hoffmg.) | ... 193 |
| 11011. | *chinensis* (Linn.) | ... 2290 |
| 11012. | *japonica* (Baik.) | ... 193 |
| 11013. | *Theka termifolia* (Ham.) | ... 2290 |
| 11014. | *Thela alba* (Lour.) | ... 1653 |
| 11015. | *coccinea* (Lour.) ... | ... 1654 |
| mlxxx. | Theobroma (*Linn.*) | ... cxiii |
| 11016. | Cacao (*Linn.*) ... | ... 302 |
| 11017. | *caribæa* (Sweet.)... | ... 302 |
| 11018. | *guianensis* (Gmel.) | ... 302 |
| 11019. | *integerrima* (Stokes.) | ... 302 |
| mlxxxii. | Thespesia (*Corr.*) | ... xciv |
| 11022. | Lampas (*Dalz & Gibs.*) | 251 |
| 11023. | populnea (*Corr.*) | ... 252 |
| mlxxxii. | Thevetia (*Linn.*) | dlxxxv |
| 11024. | *linearis* (Rafin.) | ... 1820 |
| 11025. | neriifolia (*Juss.*) | ... 1820 |
| 11026. | *Thoa edulis* (Willd.) | ... 2805 |
| 11027. | *Thouinia nutans* (L.) | ... 1783 |
| mlxxxiv. | Thrinax (*Linn.*)... | ... mi |

| No. | Thrinax—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11028. | *altissima* (Hort.) | ... 3193 |
| 11029. | argentea (*Lodd.*) | ... 3186 |
| 11030. | *aurata* (Hort. Kunth.) | 3188 |
| 11031. | *elegans* (Hort. Schult.) | 3188 |
| 11032. | *glauca* (Hort.) ... | ... 3185 |
| 11033. | *gracilis* (Hort. Schult.) | 3188 |
| 11034. | *Martii* (Griseb.) | ... 3187 |
| 11035. | parviflora (*Sw.*) | ... 3186 |
| 11036. | radiata (*Lodd.*) | ... 3188 |
| 11037. | *Thuiæcarpus juniperinus* (Trautv.) | ... 2818 |
| mlxxxv. | *Thuja* (Linn.) ... | dcccxcix |
| mlxxxvi. | Thunbergia (*Linn. f.*) | dcxcviii |
| 11038. | alata (*Bojer.*) ... | ... 2161 |
| 11039. | *angustifolia* (Ham.) | ... 2159 |
| 11040. | *arnhemica* (F. Mueil.) | ... 2159 |
| 11041. | coccinea (*Wall.*) | ... 2166 |
| 11042. | *cordifolia* (Nees.) | ... 2164 |
| 11043. | erecta (*T. Ander.*) | ... 2163 |
| 11044. | fragrans (*Roxb.*) | ... 2159 |
| 11045. | *fragans* (Wall.) | ... 2160 |
| 11046. | grandiflora (*Roxb.*) | .. 2164 |
| 11047. | *grundiflora* (Wall.) | ... 2165 |
| 11048. | *Harrisi* (Hook.) | ... 2165 |
| 11049. | Hawtayneana (*Wall.*) | ... 2162 |
| 11050. | *Hawlaynii* (T. Anders.) | 2162 |
| 11051. | *javanica* (Gærtn. f.) | ... 2159 |
| 11052. | *lævis* (Nees.) ... | .. 2159-*b* |
| 11053. | laurifolia (*Lindl.*) | ... 2165 |
| 11054. | *longiflora* (Benth.) | ... 2159-*b* |
| 11055. | mysorensis (*T. Anders.*). | 2161 |
| 11056. | *pendula* (Hassk.) | ... 2166 |
| 11057. | *Roxburghia* (Nees.) | ... 2159 |
| 11058. | *scandens* (Pers.) | ... 2159 |
| 11059. | *subsagittata* (Blanco) | ... 2159 |
| 11060. | tomentosa (*Wall.*) | ... 2160 |
| 11061. | *volubilis* (Pers.) | ... 2159 |
| 11062. | Wightiana (*T. Anders.*). | 2168 |
| mlxxxvii. | Thuya (*Linn.*) ... | dcccxcix |
| 11063. | *acuta* (Mœnch) ... | ... 2817 |
| 11064. | *australis* (Rosc.) | ... 2815-*c* |
| 11065. | *curviramea* (Miq.) | ... 2810 |
| 11066. | *dæmona* (Salisb.) | ... 2817 |
| 11067. | *decora* (Salisb.) | ... 2817 |
| 11068. | *expansa* (Loud.) | ... 2817 |
| 11069. | *filiformis* (Lodd.) | ... 2817 |
| 11070. | *gracilifolia* (Knight.) | ... 2817 |
| 11071. | *nepalensis* (Lodd.) | ... 2817 |
| 11072. | orientalis (*Linn.*) | ... 2817 |
| 11073. | *pendula* (Lamb.) | ... 2817 |
| 11074. | *pyramidalis* (Tenore) | ... 2817 |
| 11075. | *tatarica* (Lodd.) | ... 2817 |
| 11076. | *variegata* (Marsh.) | ... 2817 |
| CXXI. | THYMELÆACEÆ | XCVIII |
| 11077. | *Thyrsacanthus coccinea* (T. Anders.) | ... 2263 |
| mlxxxviii. | Thysanolæna (*Nees.*) | ... mxxxi |
| 11078. | *acarifera* (Arn. & Nees.). | 3278 |
| 11079. | Agrostis (*Nees.*) | ... 3278 |
| 11080. | *maxima* (Kuntze.) | ... 3278 |
| mlxxxix. | Tibouchina (*Endl.*). | cdxxxix |
| 11081. | semidecandrum (*Coyn.*). | 1306 |
| 11082. | *Tiglium hispidum* (Klotz.). | 2636 |

| No. | *Tiglium*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11083. | *officinale* (Klotz.) ... | 2642 |
| 11084. | *punctulatum* (Klotz.) ... | 2641 |
| mxc. | Tilia (*Linn.*) ... ... | cxvii |
| 11085. | cordata (Mill.) ... ... | 306 |
| 11086. | *europæa* (Linn.) ... | 306 |
| CXXII. | TILIACEÆ ... ... | XXI |
| mxci. | Tiliacora (*Colebr.*) ... | xxxiii |
| 11087. | *subnormalis* (Miers) ... | 83 |
| 11088. | *acuminata* (Miers) ... | 83 |
| 11089. | *cuspidiformis* (Miers) ... | 83 |
| 11090. | *fraternaria* (Miers) ... | 83 |
| 11091. | racemosa (*Colebr.*) ... | 83 |
| mxcii. | Tinospora (*Miers*) ... ... | xxx |
| 11092. | cordifolia (*Miers*) ... | 80 |
| 11093. | malabarica (*Miers*) ... | 79 |
| 11094. | *palminervis* (Miers) ... | 80 |
| 11095. | tomentosa (*Miers*) ... | 78 |
| mxciii. | Tithonia (*Desf.*) ... | dxxiv |
| 11096. | tagetiflora (*Desf.*) ... | 1616 |
| 11097. | *uniflora* (Gmel.) ... | 1616 |
| mxciv. | Toddalia (*Juss.*) .. ... | cxlvi |
| 11098. | aculeata (*Pers.*) ... | 386 |
| 11099. | *angustifolia* (Miq.) .. | 386 |
| 11100. | *asiatica* (Lamk.) ... | 386 |
| 11101. | biloculars (*W. & A.*) ... | 387 |
| 11102. | *floribunda* (Wall.) ... | 386 |
| 11103. | *mitis* (Miq.) ... ... | 381 |
| 11104. | *nitida* (Lamk.) ... ... | 386 |
| 11105. | *r bicaulis* (Willd.) ... | 386 |
| mxcv. | *T nex* (Linn.) | dcexxiv |
| 11106. | *tomentosa* (Linn.) ... | 2288 |
| mxcvi. | *Tomex* (Thunb.). | dcclxxxiii |
| 11107. | *pubescens* (Willd.) ... | 2462 |
| 11108. | *sebifera* (Willd.) | 2459 |
| 11109. | *tetranthera* (Willd.) ... | 2459 |
| 11110. | *Tonsella disperma* (Poir.) ... .. | 549 |
| 11111. | *prinoides* (Willd.) ... | 550 |
| 11112. | *Toona ? velutina* (Rœm.) . | 481 |
| 11113. | *villosa* (Rœm.) ... ... | 481 |
| mxcvii. | Tournefortia (*Linn.*) ... | dclii |
| 11114. | argentea (*Linn.f.*) ... | 1985 |
| 11115. | *cymosa* (Heyne) ... | 1986 |
| 11116. | Heyneana (*Wall.*) ... | 1986 |
| 11117. | reticosa (*Wight*) ... | 1987 |
| 11118. | Wightii (*Clarke*) ... | 1988 |
| 11119. | *Toxicodendrum Cobbe*(Gaertn.) | 628 |
| mxcviii. | Toxocarpus (*W. & A.*) ... | dcxix |
| 11120. | concanensis (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1878 |
| 11121. | eriocarpus (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1879 |
| 11122. | Kleinii (*W. & A.*) ... | 1877 |
| 11123. | Roxburghii (*W. & A.*) ... | 1876 |
| mxcix. | Trachelospermum (*Lemaire.*) ... ... | dcviii |
| 11124. | jasminoides (*Lem.*) ... | 1863 |
| mc. | Trachycarpus (*H. Wdl.*) ... | mvi |
| 11125. | excelsa (*H. Wdl.*) ... | 3203 |
| 11126. | *Fortunei* (H. Wdl.) ... | 3203 |
| 11127. | *Khasiana* (H. Wdl.) ... | 3202 |
| 11128. | Martiana (*H. Wdl.*) ... | 3202 |
| mci. | Tragia (*Linn.*) ... ... | dcccIvii |
| 11129 | bicolor (*Miq.*) ... ... | 2698 |
| 11130. | *cannabina* (Linn.) ... | 2697-*b* |

| No. | Tragia—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11131. | *cordata* (Heyne) ... | 2697-*b* |
| 11132. | *glabrata* (Heyne) ... | 2556 |
| 11133. | *hispida* (Russell) ... | 2697-*d* |
| 11134. | *hispida* (Willd.) .. | 2697-*a* |
| 11135. | involucrata (*Linn.*) ... | 2697 |
| 11136. | *Miqueliana* (Muell.) .. | 2698 |
| 11137. | *montana* (Muell.) ... | 2697-*b* |
| 11138. | *Tragularia horrida* (Kœn.) ... ... | 2367 |
| mcii. | Trema (*Lour.*) ... | dccclxiv |
| 11139. | orientalis (*Bl.*) ... | 2713 |
| 11140. | *Trembleya rhinanthera* (Griff.) ... ... | 1287 |
| mciii. | Trewia (*Linn.*) . | dccclviii |
| 11141. | *hernandifolia* (Roth.). | 2689 |
| 11142. | *macrophylla* (Roth.) ... | 2674 |
| 11143. | *macrostchaya* (Klotz.) ... | 2674 |
| 11144. | nudiflora (*Linn*) ... | 2674 |
| 11145. | *nudiflora* (Wight) ... | 2675 |
| 11146. | polycarpa (*Benth*) .. | 2675 |
| mciv. | Trias (*Lindl.*) ... | cmxxiii |
| 11147. | Stocksii (*Benth.*) ... | 2929 |
| 11148. | *Tricera nepalensis* (Wall.) | 2544 |
| 11149. | *Trichaurus ericoides* (W. & A.) | 164 |
| 11150. | *Trichilia coriaeca* (Wall.). | 471 |
| 11151. | *nervosa* (Vahl.) ... ... | 460 |
| 11152. | *spinosa* (Willd.) ... | 404 |
| 11153. | *trifoliata* (Wall.) .. | 471 |
| 11154. | *venosa* (Spreng.) ... | 466 |
| 11155. | *Tricholœna*[?] *fusca* (Schult.) ... ... | 3285 |
| 11156. | *Trichoon Karka* (Roth) ... | 3291 |
| mcv. | Trigonostemon (*Rl.*) | dcccxxxvi |
| 11157. | *Lawianus* (Muell.) ... | 2643 |
| 11158. | longifolius (*Baill.*) ... | 2654 |
| 11159. | nemoralis (*Thw.*) | 2645 |
| 11160. | *zeylanicus* (Muell.) ...2647-*b* | |
| 11161. | *Trimeriza piperina* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2389 |
| mcvi. | Triphasia (*Lour.*) ... ... | clii |
| 11162 | *aurantiola* (Lour.) .. | 398 |
| 11163. | *? Sarmentosa* (Bl.) ... | 401 |
| 11164. | trifoliata (*D.C.*)... ... | 398 |
| 11165. | *Triplectrum radicans* (W. & A.) ... | 1283 |
| mcvii. | *Tripsilium* (Rafin.) | cdxlvii |
| mcviii. | Tristania (*R. Br.*) | cdxvi |
| 11166. | *albens* (Hort. Berol.) ... | 1213 |
| 11167. | conferta (*R. Br.*) ... | 1220 |
| 11168. | *longifolia* (Bed.) ... | 1220 |
| 11169. | *macrophylla* (A. Cunn.). | 1220 |
| 11170. | neriifolia (*R. Br.*) ... | 1221 |
| 11171. | *salicina* (A. Cunn.) ... | 1221 |
| 11172. | *subvaticillata* (H. Wendl.) ... ... | 1220 |
| mcix. | Tritaxis (*Baill.*) | dcccxxx |
| 11173. | *?* Beddomei (*Benth.*) ... | 2629 |
| 11174. | *zeylanica* (Muell.) ... | 2647-*b* |
| 11175. | *Triticum repens* (Kunth.) ... ... | 3283 |
| mcx. | Triumfetta (*Linn.*)... ... | cxxi |
| 11176. | *angulata* (Lamk.) ... | 332 |
| 11177. | *Bartramia* (Roxb.) ... | 332 |

| No. | Triumfetta—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11178. | *bilocularis* (Wall.) ... | 333 |
| 11179. | glabra (*Hb. Miss.*) ... | 333 |
| 11180. | *glandulosa* (Heyne) ... | 330 |
| 11181. | *indica* (Ham.) ... ... | 329 |
| 11182. | *oblonga* (Wall.) ... ... | 329 |
| 11183. | *oblongata* (Link.) .. | 330 |
| 11184. | *orbiculata* (Kœn.) ... | 333 |
| 11185. | *ovata* (D.C.) ... ... | 329 |
| 11186. | pilosa (*Roth.*) ... ... | 330 |
| 11187. | *pilosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 329 |
| 11188. | *polycarpa* (Wall.) ... | 330 |
| 11189. | rhomboidea (*Jacquem.*) .. | 332 |
| 11190. | rotundifolia (*Lam.*) ... | 333 |
| 11191. | *suborbiculata* (D.C.) ... | 333 |
| 11192. | tomentosa (*Bojer*) ... | 329 |
| 11193. | *tomentosa* (Wall.) ... | 330 |
| 11194. | *trilocularis* (Roxb.) ... | 332 |
| 11195. | *vestita* (Wall.) ... | 329, 332 |
| 11196. | *Trochisandra indica* (Bedd.) | 543 |
| 11197. | *Trophis aculeata* (Roth.) ... | 2717, 2719 |
| 11198. | *aspera* (Retz.) ... ... | 2717 |
| 11199. | *cochinchinensis* (Poir.) .. | 2717 |
| 11200. | ? Heyneana (*Wall.*) ... | 2716 |
| 11201. | *spinosa* (Heyne) ... | 2719 |
| 11202. | *spinosa* (Roxb.) ... | 2716 |
| 11203. | *taxiformis* (Spreng.) ... | 2716 |
| 11204. | *taxoides* (Heyne) ... | 2716 |
| CXXI. | TURNERACEÆ ... | LIV |
| mcxi. | Turnera (*Linn.*) ... | cdxlv |
| 11205. | *acuta* (Spreng.) ... ... | 1343-*b* |
| 11206. | *caerulea* (Moç.) ... | 1343 |
| 11207. | *cistoides* (Baill.) .. ... | 1342 |
| 11208. | *cuneifolia* (Juss.) ... | 1342 |
| 11209. | *cuneiformis* (Juss.) ... | 1342 |
| 11210. | *elegans* (Nees.) ... ... | 1342 |
| 11211. | *frutescens* (Mill.) ... | 1343 |
| 11212. | *odorata* (Vell.) ... ... | 1343 |
| 11213. | *opifera* (Benth.) ... | 1343 |
| 11214. | *peruviana* (Benth.) ... | 1343 |
| 11215. | trioniflora (*Linn.*) ... | 1342 |
| 11216. | ulmifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 1343 |
| 11217. | *virgata* (Willd.) .. | 1343 |
| mcxii. | Turpinia (*Vent.*) ... ... | cclii |
| 11218. | *latifolia* (Wall.) ... | 651 |
| 11219. | *martabanica* (Wall.) ... | 651 |
| 11220. | *microcarpa* (W. & A.) ... | 651 |
| 11221. | *nepalensis* (Wall.) ... | 651 |
| 11222. | pomifera (*D.C.*) ... | 651 |
| mcxiii. | Turræa (*Linn.*) ... | clxxv |
| 11223. | *alata* (Wight) ... ... | 450 |
| 11224. | *pinnata* (Wall.) .. ... | 451 |
| 11225. | villosa (*Benn.*) ... ... | 449 |
| 11226. | *virens* (Hellen.) ... ... | 404 |
| 11227. | *Tweedia caerulea* (D. Don.) | 1886 |
| 11228. | *versicolor* (Hk.) ... ... | 1886 |
| mcxiv. | Tylophora (*Br.*) ... | dcxxxiii |
| 11229. | asthmatica (*W. & A.*) | 1916 |
| 11230. | capparidifolia (*W. & A.*). | 1910 |
| 11231. | *carnosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 1913 |
| 11232. | Dalzelli (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1915 |
| 11237. | *micrantha* (Thw.) ... | 1912 |

| No. | Tylophora—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11238. | mollissima (*Wight*) ... | 1914 |
| 11239. | paniculiflora (*W. & A.*) ... | 1911 |
| 11240. | *paniculiflora* ? (Hk. f. & T.) | 1915 |
| 11241. | *pubescens* (Wall.) ... | 1916 |
| 11242. | tenuis (*Bl.*) ... ... | 1913 |
| 11243. | *tenuissima* (W. & A.) ... | 1913 |
| 11244. | zeylanica (*Dcne.*) ... | 1912 |
| mcxv. | Typha (*Linn.*) ... ... | mxxii |
| 11245. | angustata (*Chaub. & Borgy.*) | 3249 |
| 11246. | angustifolia (*Linn.*) ... | 3250 |
| 11247. | *angustifolia* (Kurz.) ... | 3249 |
| 11248. | elephantana (*Roxb.*) ... | 3248 |
| 11249. | *latifolia* (Edgew.) ... | 3248 |
| 11250. | *Maresii* (Balland.) ... | 3248 |
| LXXIII. | TYPHACEÆ | CXXIV |

## U

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 11251. | *Ugena dichotoma* (Cav.) ... | 3138 |
| mcxvi. | Ulex (*Linn.*) ... | cclxxx |
| 11252. | *compactus* (Mœnch.) ... | 740 |
| 11253. | europæus (*Linn.*) ... | 740 |
| 11254. | *Floridus* (Salisb.) ... | 740 |
| 11255. | *hibernicus* (G. Don.) . | 740 |
| 11256. | *major* (Thore.) ... | 740 |
| 11257. | *opistolepis* (Webb.) ... | 740 |
| CXXIV. | ULMACEÆ. ... | CIII |
| 11258. | *Ulmus intergrifolia* (Roxb.) | 2710 |
| CXXV. | UMBELLIFERÆ. | LVIII |
| 11259. | *Uniola mucronata* (Linn.) . | 3298 |
| mcxvii. | Unona (*Linn.*) ... ... | xvi |
| 11260. | *chinensis* (D.C.)... ... | 37-*b* |
| 11261. | *cordifolia* (Roxb.) ... | 37 |
| 11262. | discolor (*Vahl.*) ... ... | 37 |
| 11263. | *Dunalu* (Hk. f. & T.) .. | 37 |
| 11264. | *hamata* (Dun.) ... | 33 |
| 11265. | Lawii (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 38 |
| 11266. | *leptopetala* (Dun.) | 35 |
| 11267. | *Narum* (Dun.) ... ... | 28 |
| 11268 | *odorata* (Dun.) ... ... | 35 |
| 11269. | pannosa (*Dalz.*) .. | 36 |
| 11270. | *undulata* (Wall.) ... | 37-*b* |
| 11271. | viridiflora (*Bedd.*) ... | 39 |
| 11272. | *Urania madagascariensis* (Reausch.) ... ... | 3043 |
| 11273. | *speciosa* (Wall.) ... | 3043 |
| mcxviii. | Uraria (*Desv.*) ... . | cccii |
| 11274. | *comosa* (D.C.) ... ... | 792 |
| 11275. | crinita (*Desv.*) ... .. | 792 |
| 11276. | *desmodioides* (Grah.) ... | 794 |
| 11277. | hamosa (*Wall.*) ... ... | 794 |
| 11278. | *hamosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 793 |
| 11279. | lagopoides (*D.C.*) . | 793 |
| 11280. | *lanceolata* (Grah.) ... | 794 |
| 11281. | *leptostachya* (Wall.) ... | 794 |
| 11282. | *linearis* (Hassk.) ... | 791 |
| 11283 | picta (*Desv.*) ... .. | 791 |
| 11284. | *picta* (Wight) ... ... | 792 |
| 11295. | *retusa* (Wall.) ... .. | 793 |
| mcxix. | Urceola (*Roxb.*) .. ... | dc |
| 11286. | esculenta (*Benth.*) ... | 1850 |
| mcxx. | Urena (*Linn.*) ... ... | xc |
| 11287. | *cana* (Wall.) ... ... | 228 |

| No. | Urena—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11288. | *cordata* (Hb. Heyne) ... | 231 |
| 11289. | *Hamiltoniana* (Wall.) ... | 230 |
| 11290. | *heterophylla* (Sm.) ... | 229 |
| 11291. | *Lappago* (D.C.) ... .. | 229 |
| 11292. | lobata (*Linn.*) ... ... | 228 |
| 11293. | *morifolia* (D.C.) ... ... | 229 |
| 11294. | *muricata* (D.C.) .. ... | 229 |
| 11295. | *palmata* (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 228 |
| 11296. | repanda (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 230 |
| 11297. | *rigida* (Wall.) ... | 230 |
| 11298. | sinuata (*Linn.*) .. ... | 229 |
| 11299. | *speciosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 230 |
| 11300. | *tomentosa* (Wall.) ... | 229 |
| 11301. | *Urera Commersoniana* (Wedd.) .. | 2767 |
| 11302. | *crenulata* (Wedd.) ... | 2767 |
| 11303. | *gigantea* (Gaud.) ... | 2767 |
| 11304. | *javensis* (Gaud.) ... | 2767 |
| 11305. | *Urophyllum coriaceum* (Miq.) ... . | 1500 |
| 11306. | *Urostigma ægeirophyllum* (Miq.) ... | 2743-*b* |
| 11307. | *affine* (Miq.) ... ... | 2739 |
| 11308. | *altissimum* (Miq.) ... | 2732 |
| 11309. | *Ampelos* (Dalz. & Gibs.) | 2724-*a* |
| 11310. | *Arnottianum* (Miq.) ... | 2740 |
| 11311. | *bengalense* (Gasp.) ... | 2726 |
| 11312. | *Benjamina* (Miq.) ... | 2733 |
| 11313. | *caulobotryum* (Miq.) ... | 2741 |
| 11314. | *ceylonense* (Miq.) ... | 2741 |
| 11315. | *circumscissum* (Miq.) ... | 2734 |
| 11316. | *connivens* (Miq.) ... | 2728 |
| 11317. | *cordifolium* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 2740 |
| 11318. | *ordifolium* (Miq.) ... | 2738 |
| 11319. | *cunninghamii* (Miq.) ... | 2746 |
| 11320. | *dasycarpum* (Miq.) ... | 2727-*b* |
| 11321. | *elastcum* (Miq.) ... | 2734 |
| 11322. | *euneuron* (Miq.) ... | 2737 |
| 11323. | *Fraseri* (Miq.) ... ... | 2746 |
| 11324. | *infectorium* (Miq.) | 2741, 2743 |
| 11325. | *Karet* (Miq.) ... ... | 2734 |
| 11326. | *lacciferum* (Miq.) ... | 2732 |
| 11327. | *Lambertianum* (Miq.) ... | 2743-*b* |
| 11328. | *leucocarpum* (Miq.) ... | 2743 |
| 11329. | *macrophylla* (Miq.) ... | 2745 |
| 11330. | *microcarpum* (Miq.) ... | 2736 |
| 11331. | *modestum* (Miq.) ... | 2737 |
| 11332. | *modestum* (Thw.) ... | 2737-*b* |
| 11333. | *mysorense* (Miq.) ... | 2727 |
| 11334. | *nervosum* (Miq.) ... | 2737 |
| 11335. | *nitidum* (Miq.) ... ... | 2736-*b* |
| 11336. | *nudum* (Miq.) ... ... | 2733 |
| 11337. | *obversum* (Miq.)... ... | 2728 |
| 11338. | *odoratum* (Miq.) ... | 2734 |
| 11339. | *ovoideum* (Miq.) ... | 2736 |
| 11340. | *pisiferum* (Miq.) .. | 2736 |
| 11341. | *Pseudo-Benjamina* (Miq.) | 2742 |
| 11342. | *Pseudo-Tjiela* (Miq.) ... | 2742 |
| 11343. | *psychotriæfolia* (Miq.) ... | 2746 |
| 11344. | *religiosum* (Gasp.) ... | 2739 |
| 11345 | *retusum* (Miq.) ... ... | 2736 |
| 11346 | *Rumphii* (Miq.) ... ... | 2738 |

| No. | *Urostigma*—cont. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11347. | *timorense* (Miq.)... ... | 2743 |
| 11348. | *Tjakela* (Miq.) ... ... | 2741 |
| 11349. | *Tjiela* (Thw.) ... ... | 2735 |
| 11350. | *tomentosum* (Miq.) ... | 2728 |
| 11351. | *volubile* (Dalz.) .. ... | 2724-*a* |
| 11352. | *wightianum* (Miq.) ... | 2743-*c* |
| 11353. | *Urtica acerifolia* (Zenk.) | 2768-*b* |
| 11354. | *angustata* (Bl.) | 2778 |
| 11355. | *appendiculata* (Wall.) ... | 2776 |
| 11356. | *aquatica* (Moon) .. | 2770 |
| 11357. | *bicolor* (Roxb.) .. | 2778 |
| 11358. | *blanda* (Wall.) | 2772-*d* |
| 11359. | *candicans* (Burm.) ... | 2771-*a* |
| 11360. | *candbgera* (Wall.) .. | 2772-*a* |
| 11361. | *Churta* (Ham.) .. | 2767 |
| 11362. | *crenulata* (Roxb.) . | 2767 |
| 11363. | *diversifolia* (Link) ... | 2768 |
| 11364. | *frutescens* (Roxb.) . | 2777 |
| 11365. | *gigantea* (Poir.) ... | 2767 |
| 11366. | *heterophylla* (Vahl.) ... | 2768 |
| 11367. | *heterophylla* (Wight) ... | 2768-*c* |
| 11368. | *horrida* (Link) ... | 2768 |
| 11369. | *longifolia* (Burm.) ... | 2773 |
| 11370. | *malabarica* (Wall.) ... | 2770 |
| 11371. | *muricata* (Heyne) ... | 2778 |
| 11372. | *palmata* (Forsk.) ... | 2768 |
| 11373. | *palmata* (Leschen.) ... | 2768-*b* |
| 11374. | *platyphylla* (Ham.) ... | 2772-*a* |
| 11375. | *scabrella* (Roxb.) ... | 2772-*b* |
| 11376. | *sinuata* (Bl.) ... ... | 2767 |
| 11377. | *tenacissima* (Roxb.) ... | 2771-*b* |
| 11378. | *uragera* (Steud.) ... | 2772-*b* |
| 11379. | *utilis* (Hort.) ... | 2771 |
| 11380. | *verrucosa* (Moon) ... | 2778 |
| 11381. | *vesicaria* (Roxb.) ... | 2773 |
| 11382. | *zeylanica* (Burm.) - ... | 2768-*c* |
| CXXV. | URTICACEÆ. ... | CV |
| 11383. | *Usubis triphylla* (Burm.) ... | 628 |
| mcxxi. | Utleria (*Bedd.*) ... ... | dcxv |
| 11384. | salicifolia (*Bedd.*) ... | 1872 |
| mcxxii. | Uvaria (*Linn.*) ... ... | xii |
| 11385. | *axillaris* (Roxb.) ... | 35 |
| 11386. | *cerasoides* (Roxb.) ... | 43 |
| 11387. | *coriacea* (Vahl.) ... ... | 31 |
| 11388. | *farcta* (Wall.) ... .. | 35 |
| 11389. | *hamata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 33 |
| 11390. | *heteroclita* (Roxb.) ... | 27 |
| 11391. | *Heyneana* (Wall.) .. | 55 |
| 11392. | *Heyneana* (W. & A.) ... | 31 |
| 11393. | Hookeri (*King.*) ... | 29 |
| 11394. | *longifolia* (Lamk.) ... | 40 |
| 11395. | lurida (*Hk. f.* & T.) ... | 30 |
| 11396. | *lutea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 67 |
| 11397. | *lutea* (Wall.) ... ... | 31 |
| 11398. | *lutea* (W. & A.) ... ... | 55, 68 |
| 11399. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... ... | 36 |
| 11400. | Narum (*Wall.*) ... ... | 28 |
| 11401. | *Narum* (*macrophylla*) (Hk. f. & T.) ... | 29 |
| 11402. | *obovata* (Heyne) ... | 53 |
| 11403. | *odorata* (Lamk.) ... | 35 |
| 11404. | *odoratissima* (Roxb.) ... | 33 |

| No. | Uvaria—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11405. | *Russellu* (Wall.) ... | 67 |
| 11406. | *suberosa* (Roxb.) ... | 46 |
| 11407. | *tomentosa* (Roxb.) ... | 66 |
| 11408. | *velutina* (Dun.) ... | 64 |
| 11409. | *villosa* (Roxb.) ... | 64 |
| 11410. | zeylanica (*Linn.*) ... | 31 |

V

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| mcxxiii. | Vaccinium (*Linn.*) | dxxxvi |
| 11411. | Bourdilloni (*Laws.*) ... | 1604 |
| 11412. | Leschenaultü (*Wight*) ... | 1639 |
| 11413. | nilgherrense (*Wight*) ... | 1638 |
| 11414. | *rotundifolium* (Wight) ... | 1639-*b* |
| 11415. | *Vachellia Farnesiana* (W. & A.) ... | 1027 |
| 11416. | *? Vahea florida* (F. Muell.) ... | 1802 |
| 11417. | *Valeriana chinensis* (Burm.) ... ... | 2365 |
| mcxxiv. | Vallaris (*Burm.*) ... | dxcv |
| 11418. | *dichotoma* (Wall.) ... | 1839 |
| 11419. | Heynei (*Spreng.*) ... | 1839 |
| 11420. | *ovalis* (Miq.) ... ... | 1840 |
| 11421. | Pergulana (*Burm.*) ... | 1840 |
| mcxxv. | Vanda (*Br.*) ... | cmxxxv |
| 11422. | *congesta* (Lindl.) ... | 2972 |
| 11423. | *fasciata* (Grdn.) ... | 2969 |
| 11424. | arviflora (*Lindl.*) ... | 2961 |
| 11425. | *peduncularis* (Lindl.) ... | 2951 |
| 11426. | *pulchella* (Wight) ... | 2967 |
| 11427. | Roxburghii (*Br.*) ... | 2963 |
| 11428. | spathulata (*Spreng.*) ... | 2962 |
| 11429. | *tesselloides* (Rchb. f.) ... | 2963 |
| 11430. | *Wightiana* (Lindl.) ... | 2963 |
| 11431. | Wightii (*Rebb. f.*). ... | 2964 |
| 11432. | *Vanessa cordifolia* (Rafin.). | 1459 |
| mcxxvi. | Vangueria (*Juss.*) | dv |
| 11433. | *edulis* (Miq.) ... ... | 1529 |
| 11434. | *edulis* (Vahl.) ... | 1529-*c* |
| 11435. | *lucidula* (Miq.) ... ... | 1519 |
| 11436. | *mollis* (Wall.) ... ... | 1529 |
| 11437. | *pubescens* (Kurz.) | 1529-*c* |
| 11438. | spinosa (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 1529 |
| 11439 | *spirostylis* (Miq.) ... | 1529 |
| mcxxvii. | Vanilla (*Sw.*) ... | cmxlii |
| 11440. | *anaromatica* (Griseb.) ... | 2984 |
| 11441. | *aphylla* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2982 |
| 11442. | *aromatica* (Willd.) ... | 2983 |
| 11443. | *Epidendrum* (Misb.) ... | 2984 |
| 11444. | *inodora* (Schiede.) ... | 2984 |
| 11445. | *mexicana* (Mill.) | 2983, 2984 |
| 11446. | *ovalis* (Blanco) ... ... | 2984 |
| 11447. | planifolia (*Andr.*) ... | 2983 |
| 11448. | Walkeriæ (*Wight*) ... | 2981 |
| 11449. | Wightiana (*Lindl.*) ... | 2982 |
| mcxxviii. | Vateria (*Linn.*) ... | lxxxiv |
| 11450. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 207 |
| 11451. | *malabarica* (M.) ... ... | 207 |
| 11452. | *Roxburghiana* (Wight) ... | 199 |
| mcxxix. | Vatica (*Linn.*) ... ... | lxxxi |
| 11453. | *chinensis* (Linn.)... ... | 199 |
| 11454. | *laccifera* (W. & A.) ... | 200 |
| 11455. | *robusta* (Steud.) ... ... | 201 |

| No. | Vatica—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11456. | Roxburghiana (*Bl.*) ... | 199 |
| 11457. | *Thumbuggaia* (W. & A.)... | 202 |
| 11458. | *Velaga globosa* (Gærtn.) ... | 1315 |
| 11459. | *xylocarpa* (Gærtn.) ... | 286 |
| mcxxx. | Ventilago (*Gaertn.*) | ccxxvii |
| 11460. | bombaiensis (*Dalz.*) ... | 560 |
| 11461. | *bracteata* (Wall.) ... | 558 |
| 11462. | calyculata (*Tulasne.*) ... | 559 |
| 11463. | *denticulata* (Willd.) ... | 559 |
| 11464. | *macrantha* (Tulasne.) ... | 559 |
| 11465. | madraspatana (*Gaertn.*) | 558 |
| 11466. | *madraspatana* (Roxb.) . | 559 |
| 11467. | *silhetiana* (Tulasne.) ... | 559 |
| 11468. | *smithiana* (Tulasne). ... | 559 |
| 11469. | *sulphurea* (Tulasne.) ... | 559 |
| 11470. | *Veralarus adpressa* (Carr.) | 2828 |
| 11471. | *Verbena citriodora* (Cav.) ... | 2282 |
| 11472. | *dichotoma* (Ruiz. & Pav.) | 2385 |
| 11473. | *diffusa* (Poir.) ... ... | 2285 |
| 11474. | *fragrans* (Salisb.) ... | 2282 |
| 11475. | *hyderabadensis* (Heyne) | 2283 |
| 11476. | *indica* (Linn.) ... ... | 2284 |
| 11477. | *jamaicensis* (Linn.) ... | 2284 |
| 11478. | *mutabilis* (Jacq.) ... | 2286 |
| 11479. | *triphylla* (L'Herit.) ... | 2282 |
| CXXVI. | VERBENACEÆ. | LXXXV |
| mcxxxi. | Vernonia (*Schreb.*) | dxviii |
| 11480. | anthelmintica (*Willd.*)... | 1599 |
| 11481. | arborea (*Ham.*) ... | 1604 |
| 11482. | *Arnottiana* (Thoms.) ... | 1600 |
| 11483. | *aspera* (D.C.) ... ... | 1595 |
| 11484. | *aspera* (Ham.) ... ... | 1596 |
| 11485. | *Bhimeana* (D.C.) ... | 1604 |
| 11486. | Candolleana (*W. & A.*)... | 1598 |
| 11487. | *celebica* (D.C.) ... ... | 1604 |
| 11488. | *conyzoides* (Wight) ... | 1598 |
| 11489. | divergens (*Benth.*) ... | 1596 |
| 11490. | indica (*Clarke*) ... ... | 1601 |
| 11491. | *janamica* (D.C.) ... ... | 1604 |
| 11492. | *longicaulis* (D.C.) ... | 1597 |
| 11493. | malabarica (*Hk.f.*) ... | 1594 |
| 11494. | *Metziana* (Schultz.) ... | 1596 |
| 11495. | *monosis* (D.C.) ... ... | 1604-*b* |
| 11496. | *multiflora* (D.C.) ... | 1596 |
| 11497. | *neilgheryensis* (Thw.) ... | 1596 |
| 11498. | pectinifermis (*D.C.*) ... | 1603 |
| 11499. | *puncticulata* (D.C.) ... | 1603 |
| 11500. | *rigiophylla* (D.C.) ... | 1593 |
| 11501. | Roxburghu (*Less.*) ... | 1595 |
| 11502. | saligna (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1597 |
| 11503. | salviæfolia (*Wight*) ... | 1600 |
| 11504. | *squarrosa* (Less.) ... | 1593 |
| 11505. | teres (*Wall.*) ... ... | 1593 |
| 11506. | travancorica (*Hk.f.*) ... | 1605 |
| 11507. | *volkameriæfolia* (Bedd.) | 1605 |
| mcxxxii. | Veronica (*Linn.*) | cdlxxix |
| 11509. | *Lindleyana* (Paxt.) ... | 2117 |
| 11510. | salicifolia (*Forst.*) ... | 2117 |
| mcxxxiii. | Viburnum (*Linn.*) | cdlxxiv |
| 11511. | *acuminatum* (D.C.) ... | 1425 |
| 11512. | *capitellatum* (Wight) ... | 1426 |
| 11513. | coriaceum (*Bl.*) ... ... | 1426 |
| 11514. | *cylindricum* (Ham.) ... | 1426 |

| No. | Viburnum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11515. | erubescens (*Wall.*) ... | 1429 |
| 11516. | hebanthum (*W. & A.*) ... | 1427 |
| 11517. | *lucidum* (Mill.) ... ... | 1428 |
| 11518. | *publgerum* (*W. & A.*) ... | 1429 |
| 11519. | punctatum (*Ham.*) ... | 1425 |
| 11520. | *serratum* (Thunb.) ... | 1122 |
| 11521. | *strictum* (Sw.) ... ... | 1428 |
| 11522. | Tinus (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1425 |
| 11523. | *Wightianum* (Hb. Hohen.) | 1425 |
| 11524. | *Wightianum* (Wall.) ... | 1429 |
| 11525. | *Vitillardia grandiflora* (Monbr.) ... ... | 125 |
| mcxxxiv. | Vigna (*Savi.*) ... | ccexiv |
| 11526. | pilosa (*Baker.*) .. ... | 837 |
| 11527. | Wightiri (*Benth.*) ... | 836 |
| 11528. | *Vignaldia Quartiniana* (A. Rich.) ... ... | 1478 |
| mcxxxv. | Villebrunea (*Gaud.*) | dccclxxxiii |
| 11529. | *appendiculata* (Wedd.)... | 2776 |
| 11530. | frutescens (*Bl.*) ... ... | 2777 |
| 11531. | integrifolia (*Gaud.*) ... | 2776 |
| 11532. | *sylvatica* (Bl.) ... | 2776-*b* |
| mcxxxvii. | Vinca (*Linn.*) ... | dlxxxvii |
| 11533. | *acatiflora* (Bertol) ... | 1823 |
| 11534. | *ellipticifolia* (Stokes.) ... | 1823 |
| 11535. | *grandiflora* (Salisb.) ... | 1823 |
| 11536. | *humilis* (Salisb.) ... | 1823 |
| 11537. | *intermedia* (Tausch.) .. | 1823 |
| 11538. | major (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1822 |
| 11539. | minor (*Linn.*) ... ... | 1823 |
| 11540. | *ovatifolia* (Stokes.) ... | 1822 |
| 11541. | *pubescens* (Urv.)... ... | 1822 |
| CXXVII. | VIOLACEAE ... .. | VIII |
| mcxxxvii. | Virgilia (*Lam.*) ... | ccexxxii |
| 11542. | *aurea* (Lam.) .. ... | 917 |
| 11543. | capensis (*Lam.*) . ... | 919 |
| 11544. | *genistoides* (Poir.) ... | 921 |
| mcxxxviii. | Viscum (*Linn.*) ... ... | dccc |
| 11545. | album (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2515 |
| 11546. | angulatum (*Heyne*) ... | 2522 |
| 11547. | *aphyllum* (Griff.) ... | 2523 |
| 11548. | articulatum (*Burn.*) ... | 2523 |
| 11549. | *articulatum* (Miq.) ... | 2524 |
| 11550. | *attenuatum* (D.C.) .... | 2523 |
| 11551. | *benghalense* (Roxb.) ... | 2516 |
| 11552. | capitellatum (*Sm.*) ... | 2520 |
| 11553. | *compressum* (Poir.) ... | 2523 |
| 11554. | *confertum* (Roxb.) ... | 2516 |
| 11555. | *dichotomum* (D. Don.) | 2523-*b* |
| 11556. | *elongatum* (Wall.) ... | 2523 |
| 11557. | *falcatum* (Wall.) .. | 2516 |
| 11558. | *fragile* (Wall.) ... ... | 2523 |
| 11559. | *Heyneanum* (D.C.) ... | 2518 |
| 11560. | *indicum* (Roxb.)... ... | 2518 |
| 11561. | japonicum (*Thunb.*) . | 2524 |
| 11562. | *mangiferæ* (Wight) ... | 2520 |
| 11563. | *moniliforme* (Bl.) ... | 2523 |
| 11564. | *moniliforme* (Wight) . | 2524 |
| 11565. | monoicum (*Roxb.*) ... | 2516 |
| 11566. | *monoium* (Wight) ... | 2517 |
| 11567. | *nepalense* (Spreng.) ... | 2523-*b* |
| 11568. | *opuntioides* (Roxb.) ... | 2523-*b* |

| No. | Viscum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11569. | orbiculatum (*Wight*) ... | 2519 |
| 11570. | orientalis (*Willd.*) ... | 2518 |
| 11571. | ramosissimum (Wall.) ... | 2521 |
| 11572. | *ramossimum* (Wight) ... | 2622 |
| 11573. | *stellatum* (D. Don.) ... | 2515 |
| 11574. | *tanioides* (Comm.) ... | 2524 |
| 11575. | verruculosum (*W. & A.*) | 2517 |
| 11576. | *verticillatum* (Rottl.) ... | 2520 |
| 11577. | *verticillatum* (Roxb.) ... | 2518 |
| 11578. | *Wightinnum* (Wall.) ... | 2524 |
| 11579. | *Visenia concatenata* (Spreng.) | 299 |
| 11580. | *corchorifolia* (Spreng.) ... | 299 |
| 11581. | *Supina* (Spreng.) ... | 299 |
| 11582. | *tomentosa* (Miq.) ... | 300 |
| 11583. | *umbellata* (Wight) ... | 300 |
| 11584. | *Visiania robusta* (D.C.) ... | 1745 |
| 11585. | *robusta* (Wight) ... | 1791 |
| 11586. | *sumatrana* (Miq.) ... | 1795 |
| 11587. | *Visiania elastica* (Gasp.) | 2734 |
| mcxxxix. | Vitex (*Linn.*) ... ... | dcxxx |
| 11588. | *Agruscastas* (Kurz.) ... | 2308 |
| 11589. | alta (*Heyne*) ... ... | 2311 |
| 11590. | altissima (*Linn. f.*) ... | 2310 |
| 11591. | *appendiculata* (Rottl.) ... | 2311 |
| 11592. | *arborea* (Desf.) ... ... | 2309 |
| 11593. | *arborea* (Roxb.) | 2312 |
| 11594. | *bicolor* (Willd.) ... ... | 2309 |
| 11595. | *incæqufolia* (Turcz.) ... | 2312 |
| 11596. | *incisa* (Lamb.) ... ... | 2309-*b* |
| 11597. | *incisa* (Wall.) ... .. | 2310 |
| 11598. | leucoxylon (*Linn. f.*) ... | 2304 |
| 11599. | Negundo (*Linn.*). ... | 2391 |
| 11600. | *ovata* (Thunb.) ... ... | 2308 |
| 11601. | *paniculata* (Lamk.) .. | 2309 |
| 11602. | peduncularis (*Wall.*) ... | 2313 |
| 11603. | pubescens (*Vahl.*) ... | 2312 |
| 11604. | *repens* (Blanco) ... | 2308 |
| 11605. | *saligna* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2314 |
| 11606. | trifolia (*Linn.*) ... ... | 2308 |
| mcxl. | Vitis (*Linn.*) ... ... | ccxxvi |
| 11607. | adnata (*Wall.*) ... .. | 509 |
| 11608. | anamallayana (*Bedd.*) ... | 603 |
| 11609. | araneosa (*Dalz. & Gibs.*) | 605 |
| 11610 | auriculata (*Laws.*) ... | 607 |
| 11611. | canarensis (*Dalz.*) ... | 600 |
| 11612. | carnosa (*Wall.*) ... ... | 597 |
| 11613. | *cinnamomea* (Wall.) ... | 592 |
| 11614. | *cordifolia* (Roth.) ... | 593 |
| 11615. | *costata* (Wall.) ... ... | 584 |
| 11616. | *crenata* (Wall.) ... ... | 599 |
| 11617. | discolor (*Dalz.*) . ... | 534 |
| 11618. | divaricata (*Wall.*) ... | 604 |
| 11619. | *diversifolia* (Wall.) ... | 584 |
| 11620. | elongata (*Wall.*) ... | 606 |
| 11621. | gigantea (*Bedd.*) ... | 588 |
| 11622. | *glabrata* (Heyne) ... | 594 |
| 11623. | glauca (*W. & A.*) ... | 587 |
| 11624. | *glauca* (Wall.) ... ... | 583 |
| 11625. | hederacea (*Ehrh.*) ... | 580 |
| 11626. | *heterophylla* (Wall.) ... | 597 |
| 11627. | Heyneana (*Wall.*) ... | 585 |
| 11628. | *Heyneana* (D.C.) ... | 593 |
| 11629. | *himalayana* (Brand.) ... | 602 |

| No. | Vitis—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11630. | *inaequalis* (Wall.) ... | 584 |
| 11631. | inconstans (*Miq.*) ... | 581 |
| 11632. | indica (*Laws.*) ... ... | 596 |
| 11633. | *indica* (Ham.) ... ... | 593 |
| 11634. | *indica* (Wall.) ... ... | 594 |
| 11635. | *Kleinii* (Wall.) ... ... | 587 |
| 11636. | *Labrusca* (Linn.) ... | 593 |
| 11637. | *laeta* (Wall.) ... ... | 589 |
| 11638. | lanata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 593 |
| 11639. | *lanata* (Wall.) ... ... | 592 |
| 11640. | lanceolaria (*Laws.*) ... | 609 |
| 11641. | *lanceolaria* (Wight) ... | 610 |
| 11642. | latifolia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 594 |
| 11643. | Linnæi (*Wall.*) ... ... | 591 |
| 11644. | *muricata* (W. & A.) ... | 609 |
| 11645. | *neilgherrensis* (Wight) ... | 602 |
| 11646. | pallida (*W. & A.*) ... ... | 586 |
| 11647. | *paniculata* (Heyne) ... | 608 |
| 11648. | pedata (*Vahl.*) ... | 611 |
| 11649. | *pentagona* (Ham.) ... | 593 |
| 11650. | quadrangularis (*Wall.*) ... | 582 |
| 11651. | *quinquefolia* (Lamk.) | 580 |
| 11652. | repanda (*W. & A.*) ... | 589 |
| 11653. | repens (*W & A.*) ... | 583 |
| 11654. | *repens* (Wall.) ... | 590 |
| 11655. | Rheedei (*W. & A.*) ... | 597 |
| 11656. | *rosea* (Royle.) ... ... | 589 |
| 11657. | Roxburghii (*W. & A.*) ... | 601 |
| 11658. | *rugosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 593 |
| 11659. | semicordata (*Wall.*) ... | 602 |
| 11660. | *serratifolia* (W. & A.) ... | 609 |
| 11661. | setosa (*Wall.*) ... ... | 598 |
| 11662. | sulcata (*Laws*) ... ... | 610 |
| 11663. | tenuifolia (*W. & A.*) ... | 608 |
| 11664. | *ternata* (Heyne) ... ... | 592 |
| 11665. | tomentosa (*Heyne*) ... | 592 |
| 11666. | *tricuspidata* (Lynch.) ... | 581 |
| 11667. | *trifolia* (Linn.) ... ... | 599 |
| 11668. | *triloba* (Heyne) ... ... | 592 |
| 11669. | *Veitchi* (Lynch.) ... ... | 581 |
| 11670. | vinifera (*Linn.*) ... ... | 595 |
| 11671. | *Wallichii* (Kurz.) ... ... | 586 |
| 11672. | *zeylanica* (Russ.) ... ... | 594 |
| mcxli. | *Vitmannia* (Vahl.) ... | cii |
| 11673. | *elliptica* (Vahl.) ... ... | 429 |
| mcxlii. | *Vitmannia* (W. & A.) .. | cexxiv |
| 11674. | *africana* (W. & A.) ... | 556 |
| 11677. | *Volkameria dentata* (Roxb.) | 2319 |
| 11678. | *fragrans* (Vent.) ... .. | 2323 |
| 11679. | *herbacea* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2318 |
| 11680. | *infortunata* (Roxb.) ... | 2321 |
| 11681. | *japonica* (Thunb.) ... | 2323 |
| 11682. | *Kaempferi* (Jacquem.) ... | 2319 |
| 11683. | *multiflora* (Burm.) ... | 2316 |
| 11684. | *odorata* (Roxb.) ... ... | 2329 |
| 11685. | *serrata* (Linn.) ... ... | 2318 |
| 11686. | *Volkmannia japonica* (Jacq.) | 2323 |

## W

| No. | | No. |
|---|---|---|
| mcxliv. | Wagatea (*Dalz.*) ... | cccxlvi |
| 11687. | spicata (*Dalz.*) ... ... ... | 945 |
| 11688. | *Walkera serrata* (Willd.) ... | 438 |
| mcxlv. | Wallichia (*Roxb.*) ..... | cmlxxxix |
| 11689. | disticha (*T. Anders.*) ... | 3148 |
| 11690. | *Yomae* (Kurz.) .. ... | 3148 |
| mcxlvi. | *Wallichia* (D.C.) ... | cviii |
| 11692. | *Wallrothia articulata* (Roth.) | 2312 |
| 11693. | *leucoxylon* (Roth.) | 2314 |
| mcxlvii. | Walsura (*Roxb.*) | clxxxvi |
| 11694. | *? lanceolata* (Wall.) ... | 462 |
| 11695. | Piscidia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 471 |
| 11696. | *pubescens* (Kurz.) ... ... | 472 |
| 11697. | ternata (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 470 |
| mcxlviii. | Waltheria (*Linn.*) ... | cxii |
| 11698. | *americana* (Linn.) ... | 301 |
| 11699. | *elliptica* (Cav.) ... .. | 301 |
| 11700. | indica (*Linn.*) ... ... | 301 |
| mcxlix. | Washingtonia (*Gord.*) | cmii (*bis.*) |
| 11701. | *americana* (Hort. Gord.) ... | 2826 |
| 11702. | *gigantea* (Windl.) ... ... | 2826 |
| 11703. | *Wattakaka viridiflora* (Hassk.) | 1918 |
| mcl. | Webera (*Schreb.*) ... | cdxciv |
| 11704. | *asiatica* (Bedd.) ... | 1491 |
| 11705. | canarica (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 1494 |
| 11706. | *cerifera* (Moon.) ... ... | 1491 |
| 11707. | corymbosa (*Willd.*) ... | 1491 |
| 11708. | *densiflora* (Wall.) ... | 1500 |
| 11709. | *glomeriflora* (Kurz.) ... | 1491 |
| 11710. | *lanceolata* (Moon) ... | 1519-*b* |
| 11711. | lucens (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1493 |
| 11712. | monosperma (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1492 |
| 11713. | ? nilagirica (*Hk. f.*) ... | 1495 |
| 11714. | *oppositiflora* (Roxb.) ... | 1500 |
| 11715. | *teirandra* (Wall.) ... ... | 1525 |
| 11716. | *tetrandra* (Willd.) ... | 1528 |
| 11717. | *thyrsoidea* (Roth.) ... | 1463 |
| 11718. | *Weigela alba* (Carr.) ... | 1430 |
| 11719. | *amabilis* (Hort Carr.) ... | 1430 |
| 11720. | *florida* (A.Dc.) ... | 1430 |
| 11721. | *pauciflora* (A.Dc.) ... | 1430 |
| 11722. | *rosea* (Lindl.) ... ... | 1430 |
| mcli. | Weihea (*Spreng.*) ... ... | cii |
| 11723. | zeylanica (*Baill.*) ... | 1141 |
| mclii. | *Wellingtonia* (Seem.) ... | cmiii |
| 11724. | *californica* (Sarg.) ... | 2826 |
| 11725. | *gigantea* (Lindl.) ... ... | 2826 |
| mcliii. | Wendlandia (*Bartl.*) | cdlxxxvi |
| 11726. | angustifolia (*Wight*) ... | 1465 |
| 11727. | *biscuspidata* (W. & A.) | 1463-*b* |
| 11728. | *cinerea* (Wall.) ... ... | 1460 |
| 11729. | exserta (*D.C.*) .... ... | 1460 |
| 11730. | glabrata (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1462 |
| 11731. | *Heyneana* (Wall.) ... | 1462 |
| 11732. | *laevigata* (Miq.) ... ... | 1462 |
| 11733. | Lawii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 1464 |
| 11734. | Notoniana (*Wall.*) ... | 1463 |
| 11735. | *proxima* (D.C.) ... ... | 1461 |
| 11736. | *Sumatrana* (Miq.) .. . | 1462 |
| 11737. | tinctoria (*D.C.*) ... ... | 1461 |
| 11738. | *Widdringtonia glauca* (Carr.) | 2817 |
| 11739. | *Whytei* (Rendle.) ... | 2816 |
| mcliv. | Wikstrœmia (*Endl.*) | dccxcvi |
| 11740. | indica (*C. A. Mey.*) ... | 2491 |
| 11741. | *viridiflora* (Meissn.) ... | 2491 |

| NO. | | NO. |
|---|---|---|
| melv (*bis.*) | *Willemetia* (Brongn.) ... | ccxxiv |
| 11742. | *Willoughbeia cordata* (Klotsch.) ... ... ... | 1802 |
| 11743. | *Willoughbeia obovata* (Spreng.) | 1956 |
| 11744. | *Winchia atroviridis* (Kurz.) | 1801 |
| melv. | Wistaria (*Nutt.*) ... | cclxxxvii |
| 11745. | *chinensis* (*D.C.*) ... ... | 763 |
| 11746. | *consequana* (Loud.) ... | 763 |
| 11747. | *floribunda* (D.C.) ... | 763 |
| 11748. | *multijuga* (Van Houtte.) | 763 |
| 11749. | *sinensis* (Sweet.) ... | 763 |
| melvi. | *Wisteria* (Nutt.) ... | cclxxxviii |
| 11750. | *pallida* (Dalz. & Gibs.) ... | 766 |
| 11751. | *rcecemosa* (Dalz. & Gibs.)... | 766 |
| melvii. | Withania (*Paug.*) ... ... | dclxiv |
| 11752. | somnifera (*Dunal*) ... | 2095 |
| melviii. | Woodfordia (*Saib.*) | cdxxxii |
| 11753. | floribunda (*Salisb.*) ... | 1307 |
| 11754. | *fruticosa* (Kurz.) ... ... | 1307 |
| 11755. | *tomentosa* (Bedd.) ... | 1307 |
| melix. | Wrightia (*Br.*) ... ... | dxcvi |
| 11756. | *antidysenterica* (Grah.) ... | 1833 |
| 11757. | coccinea (*Sims.*) ... | 1843 |
| 11758. | *Coraia* (Wall.) ... ... | 1842 |
| 11759. | *Hamiltoniana* (Wall.) ... | 1842 |
| 11760. | *mollissima* (Wall.) ... | 1842 |
| 11761. | *Rothii* (G. Don.) ... ... | 1841-*b* |
| 11762. | tinctoria (*Br.*) ... ... | 1841 |
| 11763. | *tinctoria* (Roth.) ... ... | 18416 |
| 11764. | tomentosa (*R. & S.*) ... | 1842 |
| 11765. | *Wallichii* (A.DC.) ... | 1842 |

## X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| melx. | *Xanthochymus* (Roxb.) ... | lxviii |
| 11766. | *ovalifolius ?* (Bedd.) ... | 179-*c* |
| 11767. | *ovalifolius* (Roxb.) ... | 179-*b* |
| 11768. | *pictorus* (Roxb.) ... | 178 |
| 11769. | *tinctorius* (D.C.) ... | 178 |
| 11770. | *spicatus* (W. & A.) ... | 179 |
| melxi. | Xanthophyllum (*Roxb.*) ... | lxv |
| 11771. | *angustifolium* (Wight) ... | 161-*b* |
| 11772. | *Arnottinum* (Wight) ... | 161 |
| 11773. | flavescens (*Roxb.*) ... | 161 |
| 11774. | *flavescens* (Roxb.) ... | 161-*c* |
| 11775. | *paniculatum* (Miq.) ... | 161 |
| 11776. | *Roxburghianum* (Wight) | 161 |
| 11777. | *undulatum* (Wight) ... | 161 |
| 11778. | *viens* (Roxb.) ... ... | 161-*b* |
| melxii. | *Xanthoxylon*, see *Zanthoxylum*. | cxlv |
| melxiii. | Ximenia (*Linn.*) ... ... | cxcvi |
| 11779. | *ægyptiaca* (Roxb.) ... | 433 |
| 11780. | *americana* (*Willd.*) ... | 487 |
| 11781. | *? lanceolta* (D.C.) ... | 388 |
| 11782. | *? olacoides* (W. & A.) ... | 495 |
| 11783. | *Russeliana* (Willd.) ... | 487 |
| 11784. | *Xipholepis aspera* (Steetz.) | 1595 |
| melxiv. | Xylia (*Benth.*) ... | ccclviii |
| 11785. | dolabriformis (*Benth.*) ... | 1002 |
| melxv | *Xylocarpus* (Schub.) | clxxxix |
| 11786. | *Granatum* (Kœn.) ... | 476 |
| 11787. | *molucensis* (Rœm.) ... | 476 |
| 11788. | *obovatus* (A. Juss.) ... | 476 |
| 11789. | *Xylophylla angustifolia* (Sw.) | 2572 |
| 11790. | *elongata* (Jacq.) ... ... | 2572 |
| 11791. | *Lucena* (Roth.) ... ... | 2592 |
| 11792. | *montana* (Sims) ... ... | 2572 |
| 11793. | *obovata* (Willd.) ... ... | 2591 |
| melxvi. | Xylopia (*Linn.*) ... ... | xxiii |
| 11794. | parvifolia (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 61 |
| melxvii. | Xylosma (*Forst.*) ... ... | lv |
| 11795. | latifolium (*Hk. f. & T.*) ... | 139 |
| 11796. | longifolium (*Clos.*) ... | 138 |
| 11797. | *monospora* (Haw.) ... | 140 |
| melxviii. | Xymalos (*Baill.*) ... | lvi |
| 11798. | monospora (*Baill.*) ... | 140 |

## Y

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| melxix. | Yucca (*Dill.*) ... | cmlxvi |
| 11799. | aloifolia (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3113 |
| 11800. | *arcuata* (Haw.) ... ... | 3113 |
| 11801. | *armata* (Saud.) ... | 3113 |
| 11802. | *concave* (Haw.) ... ... | 3114 |
| 11803. | *conspicua* (Haw.) ... ... | 3113 |
| 11804. | *crenulata* (Haw.) ... ... | 3113 |
| 11805. | *Draconis* (Linn.) ... ... | 3099 |
| 11806. | *Ellacombri* (Hort. Balm.) | 3115 |
| 11807. | *ensifolia* (Baker) ... | 3115 |
| 11808. | *exigua* (Baker) ... ... | 3114 |
| 11809. | filamentosa (*Linn.*) ... | 3114 |
| 11810. | *flaccida* (Haw.) ... ... | 3114 |
| 11811. | *glauca* (Nois.) ... ... | 3114-*c* |
| 11812. | *glaucescens* (Haw.) ... | 3114-*c* |
| 11813. | gloriosa (*Linn.*) ... ... | 3115 |
| 11814. | *integerrima* (Stokes.) ... | 3115 |
| 11815. | *japonica* (Hort. Carr.) ... | 3115 |
| 11816. | *obliqua* (Haw.) ... ... | 3115 |
| 11817. | *orchioides* (Carr.)... | 3114 |
| 11818. | *patens* (Aug.) ... ... | 3115 |
| 11819. | *pendula* (Sieb.) ... ... | 3115 |
| 11820. | *pruinosa* (Baker) ... | 3115 |
| 11821. | *puberula* (Haw.) ... ... | 3114 |
| 11822. | *quadricolor* (Hort-Baker) | 3113 |

## Z

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| melxx. | Zalacca (*Reinw.*) ... ... | mix |
| 11823. | Beccarii (*Hk. f.*) ... ... | 3223 |
| 11824. | edulis (*Wall.*) ... ... | 3222 |
| 11825. | *macrostachya* (Griff.) ... | 3222 |
| 11826. | *Rumphii* (Griff.) ... | 3222 |
| 11827. | *Wallichiana* (Mart.) ... | 3222 |
| melxxi. | *Zamia* (Linn.) ... ... | cmxv |
| 11828. | *corallipes* (J. Versch.) ... | 2883 |
| 11829. | *Corsaniana* (G. Don.) ... | 2874 |
| 11830. | *cycadifolia* (Brunn.) ... | 2879 |
| 11831. | *cylindrica* (Regel) ... | 2881 |
| 11832. | *Denisoni* (Regel) ... | 2882 |
| 11833. | *Fraseri* (Regel) ... ... | 2879 |
| 11834. | *Miquelii* (Regel) ... ... | 2880 |
| 11835. | *spiralis* (R. Br.) ... ... | 2883 |
| melxxii. | Zanthoxylum (*Linn.*) ... | cxlv |
| 11836. | alatum (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 382 |
| 11837. | Budrunga (*Wall.*) ... | 385 |
| 11838. | *? connarailes* (W. & A.) ... | 472 |

| No. | Zanthoxylum—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11839. | *crenatum* (Wall.) ... ... | 385 |
| 11840. | *floribundum* (Wall.) ... | 386 |
| 11841. | *hotile* (Wall.) ... ... | 392 |
| 11842. | *lucidum* (Wall.) . . | 381 |
| 11843. | *Marambong* (Miq.) ... | 378 |
| 11844. | *nilagiricum* (Miq.) ... | 378 |
| 11845. | *nitidum* (Wall.) ... ... | 386 |
| 11846. | *oblongum* (Wall.)... .. | 384 |
| 11847. | ovalifulium (*Wight*) . | 381 |
| 11848. | *ovalifolium* (Wight) ... | 381-*a* |
| 11849. | Rhetsa (*D.C.*) ... ... | 384 |
| 11850. | *Roxburghianum* (Cham.) | 378 |
| 11851. | *sepiarium* (Wight.) ... | 381-*b* |
| 11852. | *Serra* (Turcz.) .. ... | 190 |
| 11853. | tetrasperma (*W. & A.*) | 383 |
| 11854. | *triphyllum* (Wight) .. | 378 |
| 11855. | *zeylanicum* (D.C.) ... | 378 |
| 11856. | *Zapania citriodora* (Lamk.) | 2282 |
| 11857. | *jamaicensis* (Lamk.) ... | 2285 |
| 11858. | *mutailis* (Lamk.) ... | 2286 |
| 11859. | *urticifolia* (Poir.) ... | 2285 |
| mclxxiii. | Zenkeria (*Trin.*) | mxxxvi |
| 11860. | elegans (*Trin.*) ... ... | 3286 |
| 11861. | *Zerumbet speciosum* (Jacq.) .. ... ... | 3008 |
| 11862. | *Zingiber* (Lest.) ... ... | 2997 |
| mclxxiv. | Zingiber (*Adan.*) | cmxlvi |
| 11863. | Casumunar (*Roxb.*) | 2998 |
| 11864. | *Cliffordiæ* (*Andr.*) .. | 2998 |
| 11865. | ligulatum (*Roxb.*)... ... | 2995 |
| 11866. | *Missionis* (Wall.)... ... | 2996 |
| 11867. | *montanum* (Limk.) ... | 2998 |
| 11868. | *nigrum* (Gærtn.) ... ... | 3006 |
| 11869. | officinale (*Rosc.*) .. ... | 2996 |
| 11870. | *purpureum* (Rosc.) .. | 2998 |
| 11871. | roseum (*Rosc.*) ... ... | 2993 |
| 11872. | *spurirum* (Kæn.) ... | 2997 |
| 11873. | *squarosum* (Wight) ... | 2994 |
| 11874. | striclatum (*Dials.*) .. | 2999 |
| 11875. | Wightianum (*Thw.*) ... | 2992 |
| 11876. | zerumbet (*Sm.*) ... ... | 2997 |
| mclxxv. | Zizyphus (*Juss.*) ... | ccxxviii |
| 11877. | *albens* (Roxb.) ... ... | 564 |
| 11878. | *Buræa* (Ham.) ... ... | 568 |
| 11879. | *Caracutta* (Roxb.) ... | 565 |

| No. | Zizyphus—*cont.* | No. |
|---|---|---|
| 11880. | *celtidifolia* (D.C.) .. | 564 |
| 11881. | *cuneata* (Wall.) ... ... | 565 |
| 11882. | *elliptica* (Roxb.) ... ... | 565 |
| 11883. | *ferruginea* (Heyne) .. | 564 |
| 11884. | *glabra* (Roxb.) ... ... | 568-*c* |
| 11885. | *glabrata* (Heyne) ... | 562 |
| 11886. | *hamosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 573 |
| 11887. | horrida (*Roth.*) ... ... | 567 |
| 11888. | incurva (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 566 |
| 11889. | Jujuba (*Lamk.*) ... ... | 561 |
| 11890. | *latifolia* (Roxb.) .. ... | 568 |
| 11891. | *Lotus* (Lamk.) ... ... | 563 |
| 11892. | *mauritiana* (Ham.) ... | 561 |
| 11893. | *microphylla* (Roxb.) ... | 563 |
| 11894. | *Napeca* (Roxb.) | 564 |
| 11895. | nummularia (*W. & A.*) ... | 563 |
| 11896. | *obliqua* (Heyne.) ... ... | 568 |
| 11897. | Œnoplia (*Mill.*) ... ... | 564 |
| 11898. | *oppositifolia* (Wall.) ... | 574 |
| 11899. | *orbicularis* (Schult.) ... | 565 |
| 11900. | *pallens* (Wall.) ... ... | 564 |
| 11901. | *paniculata* (Roth.) ... | 568 |
| 11902. | *pedicellata* (Wall.) ... | 564 |
| 11903. | *racemosa* (Wall.) ... ... | 2548 |
| 11904. | *rotundifolia* (Lamk.) ... | 563 |
| 11905. | *rotundifolia* (Roth.) ... | 565 |
| 11906. | *rufula* (Miq.) ... ... | 564 |
| 11907. | rugosa (*Lamk.*) .. | 568 |
| 11908. | *ruminata* (Ham.)... ... | 565 |
| 11909. | *scandens* (Roxb.)... ... | 564 |
| 11910. | *Sororia* (Schult.) ... ... | 561 |
| 11911. | *? tementosa* (Roxb.) .. | 568 |
| 11912. | *trinervia* (Roth.) . | 561–562 |
| 11913. | trinervia (*Roxb.*) ... ... | 562 |
| 11914. | *vynadensis* (Bedd.) ... | 560 |
| 11915. | xylopyrus (*Willd.*) ... | 565 |
| 11916. | *Zornia pulchella* (Pers.) ... | 799 |
| 11917. | *Strobilifera* (Pers.) ... | 870 |
| 11918. | *Zwardekrania lurida* (Korth.) ... ... ... | 1575 |
| 11919. | *Zygia fastigiata* (Benth.) ... | 1042 |
| 11920. | *sassa* (E. Mey.) ... | 1041 |
| CXXIX. | ZYGOPHYLLAEÆ ... | XXIV |
| 11921. | *Zygophyllum ? connaroides* (W. & A.) ... ... | 472 |

# ENGLISH INDEX.

## A


Aar (S.11). 2785 Alnus glutinosa.

Aaron's beard (S.209). lxxvii. Hypericum (genus).

Aaron's Rod (Bdn/L). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.

Abb Bremerel Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens(punicea-purpureosuffusa-velutina).

Abel Carrière Rose (Nic. 3/324)(Ru/O/18). 1107-l Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineo-suffusa).

Abode (Devil's) (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.

Abricote Rose (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea).

Abrony (McL. 4, 993). 327 Grewia microcos.

Absinth (McL. 4). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).

Absinth (Indian) (McL. 4, 366, 997). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.

Abutilon (Boule-de-neige) (Ooty. 201). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).

Abutilon (Golden Fleece) (Ooty. 203). 218-d. Abutilon Darwini (aureum).

Abutilon (Red and Pink) (Ooty. 205). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosæflorum).

Abutilon (Sellowianum) (Ooty. 204). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum marmoratum).

Abutilon (Tomentose) (Br. 19). 224 Abutilon muticum.

Abyssinia (Coral Tree of Nubia and) (Ol. 2/84, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.

Abyssinia (Azamara of) (Ol. 1/421). ccxli. Allophylus (genus).

Abyssinia (Hezanty of) (Ol. 2/253). 917 Calpurnia aurea.

Abyssinia (Souaria of) (Ol. 1/421). ccxli. Allophylus (genus).

Abyssinian Banana (S.2) (Cag. 377). 3039 Musa Ensete.

Abyssinian purple-eyed white-flowered Brinjal (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.

Acacia (Angular stalked). (McL. 226). 1039 Acacia Intsia.

Acacia (Arrack) (McL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Acacia (Black) (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.

Acacia (Cutch) (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.

Acacia (Egyptian) (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.

Acacia (Fine leaved) (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.

Acacia (Fragrant) (Pfl. 150). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Acacia (Fragrant) (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.

Acacia (Kath) (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.

Acacia (Medicinal) (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.

Acacia (Panicled) (McL. 936) (Br. 66) (Ell. 11) (Pfl. 358). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Acacia (Silver thorned) (McL. 936). 1037 Acacia latronum.

Acacia (Siris) (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.

Acacia (Small) (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Acacia (Soap) (McL. 844) (Br. 60) (Pfl. 447). 1038 Acacia concinna.

Acacia (Stinking) (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Acacia (Stipulated) (McL. 849). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.

Acacia (Tamarisk) (McL. 936). 1037 Acacia latronum.

Acacia (Tamarisk leaf) (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.

Acacia (Tomentose) (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.

Acacia (White bark) (McL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Acalypha (Birch leaved) (McL. 173). (Ell. 13) (Pfl. 226). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.

Acanthads (Br. 274). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (order).

Acanthus (Holly leaved) (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.

Accra (Kirk's) Rubber (FAR. 43/SAC, SLM, 43 to 45/MBR). 1803 Landolphia Kirkii.

Accra (Watson's) Rubber (Cat. 190, 254, adpd). 1804 Landolphia Watsoniana.

Accra Rubber (Gbl. 473) dlxxix. Landolphia (genus).

Accra Rubber (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42 to 47/MBR, 42/NLGS). 1802. Landholphia florida.

Accrescent-sepalled Garden Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxix. Blachia (genus).

Accrescent-sepalled (Apetalous) Garden Croton (Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxli. Dimorphocalyx (genus).
Ach root (McL. 367, 473). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Ach (Small) Root (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Ach (Wild) Root (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Achanthē of the Greeks (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Acicular spined Heart leaved Capershrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Capparis longispina.
Acidalie Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-e Rosa borbonica (carnea-albocerea).
Acid cherry (Bs/T/220) (Gbl. 311). 1066 Prunus cerasus.
Acid Cucumber Tree (McL. 98, adpd). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Acid Jack (McL. 299). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Acid leaf Tree (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Acid leaved Marool (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*). Hibiscus cannabinus.
Acid Lime (McL. 434) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 178). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Acid Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Acid (Large) Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Acid (Small) Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Acid (Carbolic) Plant (McL. 132). 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Aconite (Country) (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Acorn (Medium-10-nerved Lance-acute leaved) Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 Balanocarpus utilis.
Acorn (Medium-8-to-10-nerved oblong-lance-obtuse leaved) Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balanocarpus erosa.
Acorn-fruited Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
Acorn (Sweet) Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*). Quercus Ilex.
Acuminate-base (Lanceolate) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Heyneanum.
Acuminate-elliptic-leaved Coromandel Ebony (Bed. 2/66). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Acuminate (Flagelliferous) Cane-Feather Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Acuminate (Flagelliferous) Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/462, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Acuminate (Prickly) Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Acuminate Echites (Rid. 122). 1859 Aganosma marginata.
Acuminate Elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 Argyreia splendens.
Acuminate (Unarmed) Cane Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3144 Geonoma gracilis.
Acuminate (Broad Rachis) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.
Acuminate (Chevaux-de-frise) Feather Palm (Rid. 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. Jubæa (genus).
Acuminate (Cluster pinnate) Feather Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. Maximiliana (genus).
Acuminate (curled) Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
Acuminate (Curled-downwards) Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea Forstereana.
Acuminate (Curled-upwards) Feather Palm (Cag 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Acuminate (Dense leaved) Feather Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). cmlxxx. Hedyscepe (genus).
Acuminate (Equally bifid) Feather Palm (Cooke. 2/809). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Acuminate (Keeled bifid) Feather Palm, (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Acuminate (Long Plaited) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
Acuminate (Nibble-tipped and) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
Acuminate (Obcordate and) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Acuminate (Plaited) Feather Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Acuminate (Prostrate Plaited) Feather Palm (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Acuminate (Scurfy leaved) Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Acuminate (Scurfy Plaited) Feather Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
Acuminate (Silvery) Feather Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Acuminate (Spine petioled) Feather Palm (Nic. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. Elæis (genus).

Acuminate (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3142 Oncosperma horrida.
Acuminate (Unequally bifid) Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).
Acuminate (Vertical leaved) Feather Palm (Nic. 1/144, adpd). 3238 Attalea Cohune.
Acuminate (Small) Heart leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Acuminate (Brown-woolly-backed Ovate) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 Capparis acuminata.
Acuminate (Obovate) leaved climbing caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. Capparis tenera (latifolia).
Acuminate-leaved (Small-flowered) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-b. Loranthus loniceroides (capitellata).
Acuminate (Ovoid berried) leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Crataeva religiosa (Nurvala).
Acuminate (Ovate) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Acuminate oblong leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 Ardisia amplexicaulis.
Acuminate obovate leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 Ardisia lanceolata.
Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Acuminate (Villous) Ovate leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyreia Leschenaultii.
Acuminate (Oblong) Purple backed Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.
Acuminate-round-based-oblong leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.
Acuminate (Elliptic) small leaved Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S. dated 7-12 1898, adpd). 176 Garcinia Imberti.
Acuminate (White-costate Plaited) Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii.
Acute (Lanceolate) Bluish-flowered unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum aviculare.
Acute Elliptic leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 Ficus Trimeni.
Acute Heart leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
Acute (Brown-downy-backed Ovate) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 Capparis grandiflora.
Acute (Ovate) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Acute (Oblong) leaved Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Acute leaved eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Acute (Lance-oblong) leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a. Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia).
Acuminate leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (acuminata ?)
Acute (Brown barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. Avicennia officinalis (alba).
Acute leaved Senna (McL. 800). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Acute (Long-petioled) leaved shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia fulgens.
Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
Acute oblong Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Acute ovate leaved St. John's-wort of Japan (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
Acute (Pilose) ovate leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
Acute rounded leaved Xanthochymus (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179-d. Garcinia spicata (acutifolia).
Acutely-oblong leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3047 Heliconia humilis.
Adamant Creeper (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Adambo (McL. 5, 357, 473, 995). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Adambo (Red) (McL. 5, 998). 2047 Ipomœa biloba.
Adambo Creeper (McL. 6). 2047 Ipomœa biloba.
Adam Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Adam's Apple (McL. 5, 434, 802). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Adam's Apple (Bon. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Adam's Apple (McL. 351). [1689 Sphalm] 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Adam's Apple (McL. 5, 473, 484, 802, 869, 997) (S. 8, 442). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Adam's Apple of the Goanese (Gbl. 449). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Adam's Fig (McL. 5, 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.

Adam's Needle (Nic. 4/227) (S. 462) (Cag. 353). cmlxvi. Yucca (genus).
Adam's Needle (McL. 5, 1001). 3113 Yucca aloifolia.
Adam's Needle (Muell. S.P). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.
Adam's Needle (S. 8, 61, 463). 3115 Yucca gloriosa.
Adam's (Aloe leaved) Needle (Nic. 4/228). 3113 Yucca aloifolia.
Adam's (Narrow leaved) Needle (Br 322). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.
Adam's (Splendid) Needle (Br. 322). 3115 Yucca gloriosa.
Adder Spit (Nic. 3/340). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Adeira of Peru (Muell. S.P). 3034 Canna edulis.
Adhatoda (Tranquebar) (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Adhatoday (McL. 6, 999). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Adjutant's Hedge (McL. 7, 665, 1003). (Cag. 414). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Adrienne Marx Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).
Adul oil Plant (McL. 55, 743). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Ærua (Javanese) (McL. 702) (Br. 180). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Æschynomene (Indian) (Br. 51). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Africa (India Rubber Tree of Tropical) (Nic. 5/468). 1802 Landolphia florida.
Africa (Nitta Tree of) (McL. 481, 593, 995). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
Africa (Silver Tree of South) (Nic. 2/255) (S. 76, 237) (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (Muell. S.P) (I.F., xi/10). 2476 Leucadendron argenteum.
Africa (Small-feather-nerved Oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved Buckthorn of South) (Nic. 4/209, 5/559, adpd). 556 Noltea africana.
Africa (Wild Medlar of South) (Ol. 3/148). dv. Vangueria (genus).
African Calabash (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
African Calabash Tree (Treas. Bot.). 2152 Kigelia pinnata.
African (Tropical) Jasmine (Ol. 3/101). 1508 Gardenia Thunbergia.
African (South) Climbing Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 Asparagus sarmentosus.
African Cypress (Nic. 4/208) (S. 11, 452). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
African Cypress Pine (Nic. 4/208). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
African Dwarf blue flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 Clerodendron myricoides.
African (South) erect Asparagus (N. 2/121). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.
African (South) Feather Asparagus (Cag. 357). 3092 Asparagus plumosus.
African (Mrs. Thompson's) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.
African Hair Palm (S. 90). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
African Milk Bush (Nic. 3/530) (Cag. 417). 2542 Synadenium Grantii.
African (Richard's) Mountain Ebony (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 Bauhinia Richardiana.
African Oil Palm (Gbl. 739) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 331) (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131) (Pfl. 329). 3236 Elæis guineensis.
African Rubber (Cat. 190). dlxxix. Landolphia (genus).
African Rubber (Cat. 190, 254). 1803 Landolphia Kirkii.
African Rubber (Cat 190, 254). 1804 Landolphia Watsoniana.
African (White) Satin Bush (Nic. 3/172). 920 Podalyria argentea.
African-Satin-Bush Tribe (Nic. 3/172). XLIII-A-i. Leguminosæ (order-Papilionæ suborder-Podalyrieæ Tribe).
African Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
African (South) Sneeze Wood (FAR. 27, 28/NLGS) (I.F. xi/4). 633 Ptæroxylon utile.
African (Kirk's East) Violet-flowered Rainbow shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (*bis*). Thunbergia Kirkii.
African (South) yellow Wood (Bs/T/696) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43/NLGS). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Agallochum Family (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Agaroo (McL. 9, 1000). dcccIx. Excæcaria (genus).
Agaroogandham (McL. 9). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Agastya's Plant (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agatty (McL. 10, 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agatty (Foreign) (McL. 10, 588, 847, 995). 957 Cassia alata.
Agatty (Great flowered) (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Agglomerate flowered Eared Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 Jasminum brevilobum.
Agil Wood (Gbl. 606). 2600 Hemicyclia Porteri.
Agnos of the Greeks (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.

Ahoo (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Ailanto (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Ailanto (Coromandel) (McL. 14, 742, 993). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Ailanto (Malabar) (McL. 14, 742, 993). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Ailanto (Water) (McL. 14). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Aimée Vibert Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92. O/18) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Air creeper (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis
Air Plant (S. 9). cmxxxiv. Aerides (genus).
Air Plant (McL. 804). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Air Plant (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Aitcheson's White China Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Ajauntry (McL. 14). dclvi. Argyreia (genus).
Akee (Savoury) (Nic. 1/409). 630 Blighia sapida.
Akee Fruit Tree (Gbl. 191) (Cag. 264) (Br. 33) (Rid. 102). 630 Blighia Sapida.
Akulmookt (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Alangium (Sage leaved). (McL. 16) (Br. 76) (Ell. 32) Pfl. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Alanjy (McL. 16, 996). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Alba-carnea Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-remperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa).
Albaca (McL. 17, 54, 995). 1069 Prunus communis.
Albany (Duchess of) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Albany (Duke of) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53) 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Albert Lablotais Rose (Mu. 52). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea)..
Alder (H/EF) (Nic. 1/49) (S. 17). dccclxxxviii. Alnus (genus).
Alder (Common) (Muell. S.P) (H/EF) (Nic. 1/49). 2785 Alnus glutinosa.
Alder (European) (Gbl. 668) (FAR. 10/NLGS). 2785 Alnus glutinosa.
Alder leaved Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2663 Acalypha alnifolia.
Alder leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Alder leaved Sida (McL. 68). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Alecost (Nic. 4/8) (S. 423). dxxvii. Tanacetum (genus).
Aleppo Pine (Muell. /S.P) (Gbl. 703) (Nic. 3/142). 2844 Pinus halepensis.
Aleppo Senna (McL. 804, 847, 995). 963 Cassia obovata.
Alexandra-like (Broad-leaved) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bq. Codiæum variegatum (Cameronii).
Alexandrian Laurel (Bed. 1/21) (Bs/T/54) (Gbl. 57) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 38) (Pr. 1/254) (Pfl. 39). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Alexandrian Senna (McL. 804, 805). 963 Cassia obovata.
Alfred Colomb Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Alfred de Rougemont Rose (Ru/O/18). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Alfred K. Williams Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 52). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermisina-velutina).
Algaroba (McL. 131) (Rox. 2/372) (Cat. 130). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Algaroba (Texas) (McL. 501) (Muell. /S.P). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
Algaroba Bean (Nic. 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Algum (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Aline Sisley Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseo-violacea).
Allamand's (Dr.) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
Alligator Pear (Nic. 3/82) (S. 15, 317) (Cag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Br. 168) (Rid. 100, 134) (McL. 19, 999) (Bed. 1/184) (WAI) (Ru/N/69) (Mu/45). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Alligator Yam (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Allspice (S. 330) (Br. 79) (Rid. 320). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Allspice (Cag. 571). [1207 Sphalm] 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Allspice (McL. 171). [1207 Sphalm] 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Allspice (Indian) (McL. 171). (? 1208) 1207 Pimenta acris (?).
Allspice (Jamaica) (S. 220). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Allspice (West Indian) (Gbl. 356) (Bdn/F. (T). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Allspice Tree (Nic. 3/129). cdxi. Pimenta (genus).
Almond Family (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).
Almond (McL. 76, 231) (Hk. 2/313) (S. 351) (Bed. 1/97) (Gbl. 311) (Bs/T/78) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 252) (Ru/N/69). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.

Almond (Cag. 574). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Almond (Bitter) (McL. 76) (Nic. 1/67) (S. 51, 351). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
Almond (Common) (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Almond (Country) (McL. 138, 357, 460) (Pr. 1/481) (Br. 74) (Ru/N/20, O/13) (Pfl. 432). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Almond (Country) (Cat. 32). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Almond (Cuddapah) (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Almond (Foreign) (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Almond (Grevish-green leaved Red flowered) (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. Prunus Amygdalus (dulcis).
Almond (Horse) (McL. 704) (Bed. 1/31). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Almond (Indian) (McL. 138, 357) (Bed. 2/20) (Ell. 547) (Bs/T/307) (Gbl. 337) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 241) (Cat. 132) (Rid. 101) (Mu). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Almond (Java) (McL. 283) (Bed. 1/52) (Gbl. 141) (Ell. 133) (Pfl. 459). 446 Canarium commune.
Almond (Jungle) (McL.* 474). 142 Hydrocarpus Wightiana (*venenata).
Almond (Jungle) (McL. 283). 446 Canarium commune.
Almond (Jungle) (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Almond (Large Pink-based White flowered) (Nic. 1/67). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
Almond (Malabar) (McL. 138, 463) (Nic. 4/17). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Almond (Malacca) (Ru/N/69). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Almond (Malay) (McL. 138, 463). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Almond (Persian) (McL. 76) (Rid. 101). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Almond (Sweet) (McL. 76) (Nic. 1/67) (S. 351). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus (dulcis).
Almond (White or Rosy flowered) (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Almond (Wild) (Bed. 1/31). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Almond leaved Willow (Nic. 3/346). 2803 Salix triandra.
Almond (Wild) Myrobalan (McL. 929). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Almond Willow (Muell. S.P). 2803 Salix triandra.
Almug (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Aloe (McL. 20, 1001). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Aloe (American) (McL. 20, 1001) (S. 21) (Gbl. 724) (Cag. 371) (Ru/N/112, O/33) (Br. 218) (W. 12). 3049 Agave americana.
Aloe (American) (S.12) (Gbl. 723) (Pfl. 33). cmlvii. Agave (genus).
Aloe (Barbadoes). McL * 20, 74, 1001) (Ell. 38). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (* vulgaris).
Aloe (Bastard) (McL. 21, 1001) (Ell. 29) (Br. 218). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Aloe (Bombay) (McL. 21, 504, 932, 1001). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Brown spotted leaved American) (Nic. 1/41). 3053 Agave variegata.
Aloe (Caballine) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Cantala) (McL. 21) 3052 Agave vivipara.
Aloe (Cape) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Common) (Rid. 101). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica).
Aloe (Common Hedge) (Br. 221). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica).
Aloe (Common Indian) (McL. 21). 3117-a Aloë vera (typica) (indica).
Aloe (Coromandel) (McL. 21, 1001). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Aloe (Demon) (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Aloe (Dull-red flowered) (McL. * 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (* indica).
Aloe (East Indian) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Elephant) (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Aloe (Fetid) (McL. 21). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Aloe (Foreign) (McL. 21, 801, 1001). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Aloe (Ghee) (McL.* 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (* indica).
Aloe (Great) (McL. 21). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Aloe (Hedge) (Pfl. 81). (?-a) 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis) (?).
Aloe (Hill) (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Aloe (Indian) (McL. * 21) (Br. * 221). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (* indica).
Aloe (Mexican) (Nic. 5/28). 3050 Agave mexicana.
Aloe (Mocha) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Palmyra) (McL 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Aloe (Scarlet flowered) (McL. 21). 3118. Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Seaside) (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Aloe (Small) (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).

Aloe (Small Indian) (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Aloe (Socotrine) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina
Aloe (Spiked) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Turkey) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Variegated American) (McL. 20). (Pr. 218). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).
Aloe (Variegated American) (Ru/N/112, O/33) (? 3049). 3053 Agave variegata.
Aloe (Variegated Texas) (S. 13). 3053 Agave variegata.
Aloe (Wild) (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Aloe (Yamauny) (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe (Yellow edged leaved American) (Nic. 1/38) (S. 12). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).
Aloe (Yellow flowered) (McL. * 21). 3117-a Aloë vera (typica) (* vulgaris).
Aloe (Zanzibar) (McL. 21, 1042). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloe leaved Adam's Needle (Nic. 4/228). 3113 Yucca aloifolia.
Aloe leaved Cymbidium (Br. 211). 2945 Cymbidium aloifolium.
Aloes (Curacoa) (McL. 20). 3117-c. Aloe vera (officinalis).
Aloes (Genuine Hepatic) (McL. 20). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Aloes (Hepatic) (McL. 20) 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis).
Aloes (Medicinal) (S. 18). cmlxviii. Aloe (genus).
Aloes Wood Family (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Aloocha (Cag. 245) (Ru/N/65). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Alpam Root (Treas. Bot. 1/164). dcclxvi. Bragantia (genus).
Alpam-root (Long-velvetty-backed Broad-obovate-oblong-leaved) (Hk. 5/73, adpd) 2389-b. Bragantia Wallichii (latifolia).
Alpam-root (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-a. Bragantia Wallichii (brachycarpa).
Alpam-root (Very-long-slightly-downy-backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2390 Bragantia Dalzellii.
Alpes (Coquette des) Rose (Ru/N/92, C/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo kermesina).
Alphonse Soupert Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/N/94, O/18). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Alpine Eranthemum (Lr. 173). 2173 Dædalacanthus montanus.
Alpine Rose (S. 367). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Alpinia (Large flowered) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Alpinia (Loose flowered) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Alpinia (Nodding) (Br. 213). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Alternate-and-opposite-large-very-thick-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 Loranthus sarcophyllus.
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-leathery Broad-ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2496 Loranthus intermedius.
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-a. Loranthus neelgherensis (typica).
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-leathery linear-or-falcate-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Loranthus longiflorus (falcata).
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-papery Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2511 Loranthus laxiflorus.
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-to-large-leathery-sessile oblong-to-round-heart-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-c. Loranthus longiflorus (amplexicaulis).
Alternate-and-opposite-medium-to-long-leathery oblong-eliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus (typica).
Alternate-and-opposite-small-leathery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 Loranthus Wallichianus.
Alternate-and-opposite-small-leathery Narrowly-elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2509 Loranthus memecylifolius.
Alternate-and-opposite-thick-branched Gloss-wort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
Alternate-and-opposite-very-small-leathery mealy-downy-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 Loranthus Wightii.
Alternate-broad-leaved (Axil-flowered) Myrtle (Hk. 2/464, adpd). cdxvi. Tristania (genus).
Alternate leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/422 Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.

Alternate-leaved Berried Box (Treas. Bot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, adpd). dcccix. Sarcococea (genus).
Alternate leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Alternate leaved Cinnamon of the Nilgiris (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomun Perrottetii.
Alternate-leaved Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/317, adpd). dcclxxxviii. Helicia (genus).
Alternate-leaved tetramerous panicled Purple-bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
Alternate leaved umbelled Australian Rose (Bth. 1/302, adpd). cxlii. Eriostemon (genus).
Alternate-narrow-leaved (Axil-flowered) Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
Alternate-narrow-leaved (Spicate-flowered) Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxv. Melaleuca (genus).
Alternate-pinnate-leaved (Crimson-midribbed Linear-lancefolioled) Spindle Tree (Nic. 1/104, 5/79, adpd). 545 Elæodendron orientale.
Alternate-subterminal-leaved Willow Swallowwort Tree (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxv. Uttleria (genus).
Alternate-trinerved-very-small-ashy-downy-glabrate obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2504 Loranthus recurvus.
Alternate-trinerved-Very-small obovate cuneate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk, 5/214, adpd). 2505 Loranthus cuneatus.
Alternate-Very-small-grey-downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthus bracteatus (angustifolia).
Alternate-Very-small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus bracteatus (typica).
Alternate-Very-small-rusty-velvetty backed obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 Loranthus tomentosus.
Alternately fascicled-pinnate Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Alternately fascicled-pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
Alternately ternate-pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Rheedii.
Alucha (Bs/T/279) (Gbl 313). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Amaltas (McL. 208) (Pr. 1/437). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Amaranth Family (Br. 177) (L/N/S/B). LXXXVIII. Amarantaceæ (Order).
Amaranths (McL. 1003). LXXXVIII. Amarantaceæ (Order).
Amaryllids (McL. 1003) (Br. 217). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (Order).
Amaryllis Lily Family (Br. 217). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (Order).
Amba (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Ambauree (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*). Hibiscus cannabinus.
Ambilla Tree (McL. 303). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsambilla.
Amboyna Dammer (McL. 258). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Amboyna Dammer Pine (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Amboyna Kino (McL 418, 977). (? 894) 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Amboyna Pomelo (Bon. 296). 422-a. Citrus decumana-typica (typica).
Amboyna Sponia (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis (?).
Amboyna Wood (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
America (Bass Wood of) (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
America (Cabbage Palm of) (Nic. 2/521). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).
America (Canary White Wood of) (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
America (Ceiba Cotton of South) (McL. 235, corr). 258 Bombax Ceiba.
America (Copper flowered Coral Tree of South) (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
America (Dumb-cane of Brazil and Tropical) (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 Dieffenbachia picta.
America (Five leaved Ampelopsis of North) (Nic. 1/65). 580 Vitis hederacea.
America (Indian Bean of) (S. 81, 213). 2154 Catalpa speciosa.
America (Large white Laurel Tulip Tree of) (Nic. 3/316). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
America (Long leaved Pine of) (H/EF). 2839 Pinus palustris.
America (Many-(3-7)-free-styled Ivy of) (Treas. Bot. 2/1323). cdlxi. Oreopanax (genus).
America (Southern Yellow Pine of) (H/E. F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
America (Tulip Tree of North) (Muell S.P.) (H/EF) (Kew. Bull 5/1-10) (Nic. 5/511) (S. 246, 441) (Rid. 135). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
America (Wax Palm of South) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
America (White Poplar of) (Kew. Bull 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.

America (Yellow Poplar of) (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
America (Yellow-racemed-flowered Rosewood of South) (Treas. Bot. 1/902). ccexxviii. Platymiscbium (genus).
America (Western) Yellow Pine (H/EF) (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
American Aloe (S.12) (Gbl. 723) (Pfl. 33). cmlvii. Agave (genus).
American Aloe (McL. 20, 1001) (S. 21) (Gbl. 724) (Cag. 371) (Ru/N/112, 0/33) (Br. 218) (W. 12). 3049 Agave americana.
American (Brown spotted leaved) Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 3053 Agave variegata.
American (Variegated) Aloe (Ru/N/112, O/38). (? 3049-b.) 3053 Agave variegata.
American (Variegated) Aloe (McL. 20) (Br. 218). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).
American (Yellow edged leaved) Aloe. 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).
American Beauty Rose (Mu. 52). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puniceakermesino-suffusa).
American Bell-bine (S. 215). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
American Bell Flower (McL. 362). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
American Bindweed (McL. 120). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
American Bitter Wood (Ol. 1/312). 426 Quassia amara.
American Bully (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
American (Brown stalked) Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
American (Flagelliferous) Cabbage Palm (Cooke. 2/810). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
American (Longer leafletted) Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
American (Shorter leafletted) Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd) 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
American Calaba (McL. 704). lxx. Calophyllum (genus).
American (South) Coca Bush (McL. 191). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
American (King Maximilian's South) Cocoanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana ragia.
American (Weddel's South) Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
American Cotton (McL. 133, 233, 993) (Pfl. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
American (Rosy South) Daisy Thistle shrub (Nic. 1/159, 5/123, adpd). 1631 Barnadesia rosea.
American Divy-divy (McL. 278). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
American (South) Dwarf Cane Palm (S. 177, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. Geonoma (genus).
American Hackberry Tree (Muell. S. P.) dcccixiii. Celtis (genus).
American Hairy Senna (McL. 847). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
American (North) Hoary Pea (Nic. 4/17). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
American Ivy (McL. 1003). cdlix. Aralia (genus).
American (Spanish) Jasmine (McL. 644), (Cag. 497, corr). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
American Laurel (S. 224). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
American Log-Wood (Cat. 130). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
American Moon creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
American Moon Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
American Mountain Rose (MRS). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
American (Tropical) Night-blooming Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
American Night Jasmine (S. 89 corr). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
American (North) Pencil Cedar (Muell. S. P.). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
American Rosy Trumpet creeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 Tabebuia rosea.
American (Central) Rubber (Cat. 204, 300). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
American Rubber Tree (Cag. 414). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
American (South) Spadic Bush (McL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
American Sumach (McL. 278) (Gbl. 268) (Bdn/F.T.) (Cag. 620) (Cat. 101) (Ell. 129) (Pfl. 434) (Ru/N/51, O/8). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
American Sycamore (H/E.F). dcccixxxv. Platanus (genus).
American White Pine (Muell. S.P.) (Ho/E.F.) (Gbl. 704). 2856 Pinus Strobus.
Americans (Aralia of the) (McL. 1003). cdlix. Aralia (genus).
Amilbed (Bon. 41) (Ru/N/66). 423 Citrus decumana-megaloxycarpa.
Amlashaucam (McL. 26, 1000). dcccxxvi. Antidesma (genus).
Amlee (McL. S74). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Amlicah (McL. 26). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Amlicah (McL. 26). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Ammayaurcoondal (McL. 26) ? 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.

Ammonia Bark Tree (Bed. 2/23) (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.
Amookra (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Amoora Bark Tree (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Ampelopsis (Ivy leaved) (Nic. 1/65, 5/738). 580 Vittis hederacea.
Ampelopsis (Three pointed) of Japan (Nic. 1/66). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Ampelopsis (Five leaved) of north America (Nic. 1/65). 580 Vitis hederacea.
Ampelos-oinophoros of the Greeks (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Amplexicaul-pinnatisect-glaucous leaved Honey shrub (Nic. 2/346). 650 Melianthus major.
Amrautam (McL. 26, 994). cclxviii. Spondias (genus).
Amritavally (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Amrood (McL. 27, 802, 995). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Amulet (Child's) Tree (Rox. 3/776, adpd). dcccxix. Putranjiva (genus).
Amulet (Children's) Tree (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Anacards (McL. 1003). XL. Anacardiaceæ (Order).
Anaimalai Calaminder Wood (Gbl. 460) (McL. 366, adpd). 1716 Diospyros insignis.
Anaimalai-Hills (Langsat of the) in Coimbatore (McL. 431, corr). 465 Lansium anamallayanum.
Anaimalai Rosy flowering Ivy (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 Kendrickia Walkeri.
Anaimalai square branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (*bis.*) Memecylon molestum.
Anaimalais (Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 Premna Wightiana.
Anasandra Bark Tree (McL. 29, 472, 935, 995). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Anastomosing-oblique-fine-nerved Very-small-thick-oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
Anastomosing-oblique - indistinct - nerved small Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Fibrous-persistent-or deciduous-in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Anastomosing-oblique-nerved medium-(young)-opposite-glaucous-heart-sessile Long (mature)-alternate - ovate - lance lance-or-falcate acuminate-leaved Outer fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Anastomosing-oblique-nerved medium-thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved Smoothdeciduous-leaving-inner-spotted and-variegated-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Anastomosing - oblique- nerved medium-thick oblique-ovate-lance-falcate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Rugged-fibrous-very-tenacious-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/204) adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Anastomosing-oblique - nerved medium-thick rigid ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved small (young)-to-medium (old) Roundish-to-ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Ashy-grey-furrowed-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthomos.
Anatto (McL. 776) (Cag. 663) Pr. 1/230). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Anaur (McL. 29, 995). 1322 Punica granatum.
Anaur (Wild) (McL. 30, 996). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Anavinga (McL. 30, 996). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Anchor Plant (S. 105). ccxxv. Colletia (genus).
Anchor (Spinous very-small-opposite elliptic-entire leaved) Plant (Nic. 1/361 adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.
Anchor Plant of Chili and Peru (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.
Ancient Spurge (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Ancients (Warrior's Laurel of the) (Muell. S.P.) (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nebilis.
ncola Fruit Plant (McL. 16,473). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Anda of Brazil (L/N/S/B, 114). 2632 Joannesia princeps.
Andaman Date Palm (Rid. 267) (Jaf. 132) 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Andaman Indian Oak (McL. 367, 995). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Andaman Padouk (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
Andaman Red Wood (Rox. 3/236) (W. A.I) (Ps/T/239) (Gbl. 257) (Pr. 1/412). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.
Andaman Red wood (McL. 473, 642, 756) (Bed. 2/23). [894 Sphalm] 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.
Andaman SatinWood. (Gbl. 126)(McL.210, 413, 489 798). 392 Murraya exotica.
Andaman Turtle Net tree (Cat. 37). 300 Melochia velutina.
Andamanese (Yototepingada of the) (Cat. 37). 300 Melochia velutina.

Andamans (Sago Palm of the) (Gbl. 729). 3154 Caryota mitis.
André's climbing Arum. (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.
Andromeda (S/23, 329). dxxxix. Pieris (genus).
Andry (Doctor) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
Anemone (Crimson) flowered China Rose (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea minor).
Angelee (Rox). 3/521). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.
Angelica Tree (S. 31). cdlix. Aralia (genus).
Angle leaved Burr Mallow (McL. 234. adpd). 228 Urena lobata.
Angel's Trumpet (S. 25) (Ru/N/79, O/30) 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Angled or-lobed mountain Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. Solanum denticulatum (Gouakai).
Angled-or-winged-stemmed (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-mostly-opposite Large to-very large-membranous-winged-petioled Roundish heart-to-ovate-hastate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/296 adpd). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Angled-or-winged-stemmed (Simple-palmati-(7–9)-nerved – opposite-and alternate medium to-large - subglaucous-baked ovate - lance heart-or-hastate-caudate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd.) 3066 Dioscorea Hamiltonii.
Angled (Five) Spurge (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Rid. 125). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Angola (Entada of) (Ol. 2/326). 1003 Entada scandens.
Angola Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Angoor (McL. 31, 994). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Angoor (Country) (McL. 32, 994). 596 Vitis indica.
Angoor (Jungle) (McL. 32, 994). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Angostura (False) bark (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Angular branched Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 Viscum angulatum.
Angular branched Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2519 Viscum orbiculatum.
Angular-branched oblong Long leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd.) 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Angular branched racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Angular leaved Dombeya (Br. 14). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Angular leaved Physic Nut (Br. 193) (Ell. 338) (Pfl. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Angular (Downy) leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Angular leaved Urena (McL. 234) (Br. 16). 228 Urena lobata.
Angular stalked Acacia (McL. 226). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Angular-stemmed smaller-and-twin flowered Mussell-shell creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 Chiltoria biflora.
Animé (Indian Gum) McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Animé Resin (Nic. 3/164). 976 Hymenæa Courbaril.
Animi (Gum) (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Anise (Cathay) (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Anise (Chinese) (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Anise (Star) (McL. 33) (Rid. 202) (Muell. S.P.). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Anise Seed Tree (N. 2/177) (S. 212). viii. Illicium (genus).
Anise (Star) Seed Tree (S. 414). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Aniseed Lemon shrub (Hk. 1/504, Rox. 9/249) 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
Aniseed (Yellow flowered) Plant (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Anjan (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Anjanam (McL. 157). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Anjeer (McL. 34. 1000). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Anjely (McL. 34, 377, 472). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.
Ankados (McL. 751). 617 Leea sambucina.
Ankle-bell (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Anna Olivier Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carneaintus rosea).
Annatto (Pfl. 381). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Année's Indian Shot (Rid. 50) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annæi).
Année's striped Tricolor morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. Ipomæa purpurea (tricolor).
Annie Wood Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
Anona (Common) (McL. 35, 857). 57 Anona squamosa.
Anona (Netted) (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.

Anona (Prickly) (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.
Anotta (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Ansphul (Ru/N/69). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Antidesma (Downy) (Br. 201). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Antoine Ducher Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Antoine Rivoire Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Antyaparny (McL. 36, 998). cdii. Terminalia (genus).
Aoonla Plum (Rid. 104, 147). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Ape Flower (McL. 351, adpd). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Ape Face Flower (McL. 351, adpd). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Ape Face Flower (McL. 356) (Br. 114). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Ape Face Plant (Br. 114). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Ape (Obtuse leaved) Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Ape (Pointed leaved) Flower (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Ape (Silvery leaved) Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Ape (Wedge leaved) Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Apetalous accrescent-sepalled Garden Croton (Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxli. Dimorphocalyx (genus).
Apetalous (Calycine) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. Clematis (genus).
Aphelandra (Dense spiked) (Br. 172). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
Aphrodisiac creeper (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Apically bilobed croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum).
Apple (H/E F) (Nic. 3/258). ccclxxxv. Pyrus (genus).
Apple (McL. 27, 484, 802, 995) (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 321) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 247) (Cat. 132) (Rid. 151) (Ru/N/60, O/9) (Mu) (Hod) (Loud). 1113 Pyrus Malus.
Apple (Adam's) (McL. 351). [1689 Sphalm] 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Apple (Adam's) (McL. 5, 473, 484, 802, 869, 997) (S. 8, 442). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Apple (Adam's) (McL. 5, 434, 802). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica Lumia.
Apple (Adam's) (Bon. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Apple (Argyle) (Bth. 3/225). 1167 Eucalyptus pulverulenta.
Apple (Aremenian) (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Apple (Asiatic Thorn) (McL. 262, adpd). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Apple (Beddome's Tinnevelly Rose) (McL. 379, adpd). 1233 Eugenia Beddomei.
Apple (Bourdillon's Travancore Rose) (McL. 379, adpd). 1235 Eugenia occidentalis.
Apple (Carambola) (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Apple (Carthaginian) (McL. 30, 802). 1322 Punica granatum.
Apple (Cashew) (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Apple (Common Thorn) (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Apple (Cretan) (McL. 79, 802). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Apple (Custard) (McL. 35) (Nic. 1/22) (S. 421). xxii. Anona (genus).
Apple (Custard) (Bed. 1/9) (Rox. 2/658) (Pr. 1/206) (Gbl. 20) (Bs/T/22) (Hk. 1/76) (Ell. 60) (McL. 35, 802) (Cag. 291) (Br. 3) (Rid. 103) (Ooty. 7) (W.D) (W. 8, 68, 82) (Cat. 5) (Pfl. 474). 57 Anona squamosa.
Apple (Custard) Family (Br. 3). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Apple (Cylindrical-tubed Rose) (McL. 379, adpd). 1237 Eugenia cylindrica.
Apple (Dark Wood) (McL. 1025). (?). 663 Mangifera indica (?).
Apple (Dog Wood) (McL. 435, 1025). [404 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
Apple (Downy Thorn) (McL. 261). 2099 Datura Metel.
Apple (East Indian Rose) (McL. 802). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Apple (East Indian Star) (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Rid. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 Chrysophyllum Roxburghii.
Apple (Elephant) (Bs/T/117) (Rox. 2/411) (Pr. 1/305) (Cat. 54) (Pfl. 373) (Ell. 276) (McL. 802, 1024) (Nic. 2/8) (Br. 28) (Cag. 375) (Rid. 125). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Apple (European Thorn) (McL. 261, adpd). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Apple (Eve's) (McL. 473, 484, 802, 869, 997) (? 1346). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Apple (Eve's) (McL. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Apple Family (L/N/S/B). xliv. Rosaceæ (Order).
Apple (Fox Rose) (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Apple (Golden) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Apple (Golden) (McL. 79, 802), 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.

Apple (Ground Rose) (McL. 386). (?). 2302 Premna herbacea.

Apple (Hemispheric-tubed Rose) (McL. 379, adpd). 1234 Eugenia hemispherica.

Apple (Indian Thorn) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.

Apple (Jew's) (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454) (S. 447). 2084 Solanum Melongena.

Apple (Kangaroo) (Nic. 3/452). 2071 Solanum aviculare.

Apple (Large Rose) (Muell. S.P). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.

Apple (Large Wood) (McL. 1025). (? Son's Lingam). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.

Apple (Large Wood) (McL. 1025) (? Sacred Lingam mark). 101 Crataeva religiosa (?).

Apple (Large Wood) (McL. 1025) (? Greatly divided Leaf). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea (?).

Apple (Larger Wood) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Apple (Lowly Wood) (McL. 1025). (?). 212 Sida mysorensis (?).

Apple (Mad) (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454). 2084 Solanum Melongena.

Apple (Malay Rose) (McL. 386, 764, 802). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.

Apple (Malay) (McL. 385, 463, 802) (S. 159) (Cag. 240) (Bs/T/319) (Bdn/F.T). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.

Apple (Manilla Custard) (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.

Apple (Munro's Wax Rose) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 Eugenia Munronii.

Apple (Otaheite) (Nic. 3/479). cclxviii. Spondias (genus).

Apple (Otaheite) (McL. 27, 626, 802, 994) (Gbl. 223) (Cag. 261) (Rid. 136). 684 Spondias dulcis.

Apple (Paradise) (McL. 653, 725). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).

Apple (Pink Wax Rose) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 Eugenia aquea.

Apple (Prickly Custard) (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.

Apple (Purple European Thorn) (McL. 261). 2097-b. Datura Stramonium (Tatula).

Apple (Purple Thorn) (McL. 262) (Br. 153) (Cag. 472) (Pfl. 256). 2098 Datura fastuosa.

Apple (Rage) (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum Melongena.

Apple (Robust Wood) (McL. 1025). (? 400). 399 Limonia alata.

Apple (Rose) (McL. 379). cdxxi Eugenia (genus).

Apple (Rose) (McL. 379, 764, 995) (S. 159) (Bs/T/318) (Gbl. 357) (Bdn/F.T) (Bed. 1/110) (Br. 80) (Ell. 346) (Cag. 239, 572) (Cat. 142) (Rid. 124, 153) (Ru/N/52, 159) (Pfl. 231) (V.D) (FAR. 25). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.

Apple (Star) (N. 3/325), dliv. Chrysophyllum (genus).

Apple (Star) (Cag. 222) (Cat. 170) (Ru/N/69). 1677 Chrysophyllum Cainito.

Apple (Star) (McL. 802) (Rid. 115, 157). 1678 Chrysophyllum Roxburghii.

Apple (Soft fruited Custard) (McL. 35). 60 Anona Cherimolia.

Apple (Stone) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Apple (Sugar) (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.

Apple (Swamp Pine) (Bed. 1/228). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).

Apple (Sweet Otaheite) (Nic. 3/479). 684 Spondias dulcis.

Apple (Thorn) (McL. 261, 802) (S/131) (Cag. 472) (MAHS). dclxxi. Datura (genus).

Apple (Thorn) (S/131, 428) (Cat. 203) 2097 Datura Stramonium.

Apple (Thorny Wood) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Apple (Water Wood) (McL. 580) (Triune Leaf Tree). 101 Crataeva religiosa (?).

Apple (Wax Rose) (McL. 279, 386, adpd). 1232 Eugenia javanica.

Apple (West Indian Custard) (S. 27, 122) (Pr. 1/256) (McL. 35) (Cat. 6). 58 Anona reticulata.

Apple (West Indian Star) (Gbl. 443) (Cat. 170). 1677 Chrysophyllum Cainito.

Apple (White Asiatic Thorn) (McL. 262) (Br. 152). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).

Apple (White flowered Thorn) (Ell. 229). 2097 Datura Stramonium.

Apple (White Thorn) (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.

Apple (White Wood) (McL. 884, 1025) (?). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata (?).

Apple (Wild) (Nic. 3/260). 1113 Pyrus Malus.

Apple (Wood) (Bed. 1/40, 2/121) (Rox. 2/411) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/305) (Cag. 275) (Cat. 54) (Pfl. 372) (Ell. 276) (Br. 21) (Ru/N/73) (Nic. 2/8) (Rid. 125) (McL. 473, 484, 508, 993, 1024) (U.D) (W. 68, 82). 424 Feronia elephantum.

Apple (Multifoliate-3—9 ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Bladder-Nut (Hk. 1/699, adpd). 651 Turpinia pomifera.

Apple-flavoured-strawberry-like fruited (Orange-scented-flowered) Cadamba (Ol. 3/88). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.

Apple-fruited Bladder-Nut (S. 414, Hk. 1/698, adpd). cclii. Turpinia (genus).
Apple (Bourdillon's) fruited Ebony (Bdn/F.T.) (McL. 366, adpd). 1721 Diospyros Bourdilloni.
Apple (Eve's) of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Apple of Peru (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Apple (Adam's) of the Goanese (Gbl. 449). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Apple of the Bible (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Apple (Rose) of the Maharajah of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1227 Eugenia Rama-Varmæ.
Apple of the Song of Solomon (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Apple (Rose) of the Western Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1236 Eugenia læta.
Apple scented Eucalypt (Bs/T/328). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Apple-shaped Guava (Br. 76) (Cag. 236). 1222-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum).
Apple Tree of Victoria (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Apples (Custard) (McL. 1003). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Apples (Star) (McL. 1007). LXIX. Sapotaceæ (Order).
Apple-shaped Pomelo (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typica (pomifera).
Apricot (McL. 504) (Hk. 3/316) (S. 351) (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/279) (Gbl. 312) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 245) (Rid. 140) (Ru/N/64, O/9 (Mu) (Hod). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Apricot (Common) (Nic. 1/113). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53). 1100-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).
Apricot-coloured Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-g. Rosa Noisetiana (armeniaca).
Apricot-coloured Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Apricot-coloured (Buff-yellow-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Zu/O/21) (Mu. 58) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceosuffusa).
Apricot-coloured (Deep-Orange-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio rubescente suffusa).
Apricot-coloured (Pale-Orange-shaped) Tea Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-m. Rosa odrata (armeniaca-aurantioflavescente suffusa).
Apricot-coloured (Rosy-centred) Tea Rose (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea).
Apricot-coloured (Tawny changing to Orange) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein aurantio suffusa).
Apricot-shaded yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
Apricot-yellow (Pink-margined) China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-h. Rosa Indica (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).
Arabian Coffee shrub (McL. 37, 199). 1548 Coffea arabica.
Arabian Costum (McL. 37, 484, 911, 932, 994, 1001). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Arabian Date (McL. 413, 484, 1001). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Arabian Date Palm (Cat. 330). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Arabian Indigo (McL. 369, 576, 994). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Arabian Jasmine (McL. 37, 382. 997) (Gbl. 467) (Cag. 503) (Br. 115) (S. 31). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Arabian (Double flowered) Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore Manoræ.
Arabian (Great Double flowered) Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambac (flore Manoræ pleno).
Arabian (Long tubed) Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
Arabian (Short tubed) Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-a. Jasminum Sambac (typica).
Arabian (Single flowered) Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-b. Jasmine Sambac (Heyneanum).
Arabian Manna (McL. 37, 911, 994). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Arabian Senna Plant (McL. 37, 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Arabic (Gum) (Nic. 1/5). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Arabic (Indian Gum) (McL. 63) (Bed. 2/6). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Aralia Family (Br. 94) (L/N/S/B). LIX. Araliaceæ (Order).
Aralia - (Bipinnate - (numerous) - ciliate Leafy rachis-noded-Heart-or-ovate serrate - acuminate - (5–9) - folioled Prickly) (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 Aralia malabarica.
Aralia (Chabrier's) (Nic. 5/79) (Cag. 547) (Ru/N/101). 545 Elæodendron orientale.

Aralia (Connate-styled) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiii. Pentapanax Leschenaultii.
Aralia (Digitate-(about 11) dark-red-backed Filiform-undulate-glossy-leaved) (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1387 Aralia Veitchii.
Aralia (Digitate-3–5) elliptic-bristle-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 Pentapanax Leschenaultii.
Aralia (Degitate-(5) lance-serrulate acuminate-leaved (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1398 Schefflera digitata.
Aralia (Digitate-(7–10)-pendulous White-mottled-stalked Filiform-leaved) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1388 Aralia elegantissima.
Aralia (Digitate-(7-or more)-subpendent Dark-green-leaved) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1391 Aralia leptophylla.
Aralia (Imparipinnate-(about 9) Green dotted-dark purple-stalked oblong-light-green acuminate-folioled) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1392 Aralia maculata.
Aralia (Imparipinnate-(3–7)-pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched oblong - elliptic - irregularly - serrate-folioled) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstrosa.
Aralia (Imparipinnate-(3–7)-prickly Creamy-white-margined oblong-elliptic-serrate-folioled) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 Aralia Guilfoylei.
Aralia (Imparipinnate white-spotted-purple-stalked pinnatifid-folioled) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1389 Aralia filicifolia.
Aralia (Japanese) (S. 164, 220). 1396 Fatsia japonica.
Aralia (Siebold's) (S. 164). 1396 Fatsia japonica.
Aralia (Trifoliate-(1-young to 3-old) Round-Heart-white-toothed-leaved) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1394 Aralia rotunda.
Aralia of the Americans (McL. 1003). cdlix. Aralia (genus).
Arasoo (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Araucaria (Cunningham's) (Br. 204). 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
Arbor-de-rais (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Arbor-generationis of Mahratta-Kumbis (Cat. 156). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Arbor (False) Vine (Cooke. 2/251, adpd). 2049 Ipomæa kentrocaulos.
Arbor (Spanish) Vine (Cooke. 2/251). 2050 Ipomæa tuberosa.
Arbor-Vitæ (H/E.F) (Nic. 4/33) (S. 429) (Gbl. 195) (Cag. 408). dcccxcix. Thuya (genus).
Arbor-Vitæ (Cag. 408) (Cat. 320) (Ra/N/127, O/13). 2817 Thuya orientalis.
Arbor-Vitæ (Chinese) (Nic. 3/34) (S. 420) (Gbl. 695) (Br. 202) (Mu. 42). 2817 Thuya orientalis.
Arbor-Vitæ (Jointed) (McL. 783). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Arboreous (Beddome's larger-berried Axil-flowered) Wampee (Bed. 1/45, adpd). 397-c. Clausena Willdenovii (dulcis).
Archduke-Charles Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598) (Ooty 413) (Ru/N/89, O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1193-c. Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).
Arching Bengal Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-d. Cordyline terminalis (Eckhalltei).
Archipelago (Coral Tree of the Indian) (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
Archipelago (Pine of the Malay) (Gbl. 710). 2860 Pinus Merkusii.
Arcuate Trumpet Flower (McL. 664). 2135 Dolichendrone arcuata.
Ardisiads (McL. 1005). LXVIII. Myrsinaceæ (Order).
Areca (Lowly) (McL. 675). 3123 Areca triandra.
Areca (Rama's) (McL. 387). 2423 Myristica magnifica.
Areca Nut Climbing Arum (McL. 288, corr). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Areca Nut Creeper (McL. 288). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Areca Nut Palm (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 726) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Cat. 320) (W. 46, 49). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Areca (Hill) Nut Palm of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3143 Bentinckia coddapanna.
Areca Palm (McL. 40, 472, 484, 1001) (Bs/T/642). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Argel in Syria (Br. 121). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Argell (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Argelleia (McL. 40). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Argyle Apple (Bth. 3/225). 1167 Eucalyptus pulverulenta.
Arhar (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Aril (False) (McL 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Arjoon (McL. 473, 531). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Arjuna Myrobalan (Pfl. 290). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Arjuna's Penance Tree (CBT) (McL. 41). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Arjuna's Penance-Tree-like Sundra (McL. 935, corr). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Ark (Gopher Wood of the) of the Bible (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.

Armenian Apple (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Arnah (McL. 14). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Aromatic Croton (McL. 428, adpd). 2638 Croton aromaticus.
Arnotta (McL. 777) (Bdn/L). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Arnatto (McL. 777) (S/35) (Cat. 10). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Arnotto (McL. 777) (Br. 11) (Nic. 1/193) (Bed. 2/79) (Bs/T/39) (Gbl. 38) (Ell. 104). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Arnotto (Heart leaved) (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Arnotto Family (Br. 11) (L/N/S/B). X. Bixaceæ (Order).
Arnottoes (McL. 1003). X. Bixaceæ (Order).
Arnott's Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 677 Holigarna Arnottii.
Arnott's Jointed Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Arnott's mountain Black Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.
Aromatic Pepper (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Aromatic Winter-Green (Nic. 2/55) dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Arracan (Iron Wood of Pegu and) (Gbl. 265). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Arrack Acacia (McL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Arrow (Cupid's) (McL. 375). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Arrow (Krishna's) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Arrow and Heart leaved Flat Pea (Nic. 3/159). 702 Platylobium triangulare.
Arrow leaf (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Arrow (Harsh) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 Parabæna sagittata.
Arrow (Malay) Poison Tree (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Arrow (Carolina) Root (Muell. S.P). 3031 Canna flaccida.
Arrow (Mendoza) root (Muell. S.P). 3028 Canna Achiras.
Arrow (West Indian) Root (Muell. S.P) (? 3011). 3027-b. Canna indica (glauca).
Arrow-barbed-Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 Philodendron grandifolium.
Arrow-barbed-oblong leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3263 Philodendron sagittifolium.
Arrow sepalled Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2031 Ipomœa calycina.
Arrowroot Family (Br. 213) (L/N/S/B). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (Order).
Arrowroot (Nic. 2/326) (S. 261). cml. Maranta (genus).
Arrowroot (S. 35) (Pr. 2/1048) (Gbl. 723) (Cag. 141) (Ooty. 48) (MAHS/21). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
Arrowroot (Brazilian) (McL. 461, 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Arrowroot (Butterfly-wing) of Brazil (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.
Arrowroot (Cordate oblong Purple backed) (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.
Arrowroot (Cream and Green Crescent-blotched) (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
Arrowroot (Creamy yellow and Green banded (Nic. 5/520). 3011-b. Maranta arundinacea (variegata).
Arrowroot (Dark-green Purple backed) (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.
Arrowroot (Deep-green striped yellowish) (Nic. 1/237). 3018 Calathea leopardina.
Arrowroot (Elephant) (McL. 37, 288). 3000 Costus speciosus
Arrowroot (Garden) (Nic. 1/236). cmli. Calathea (genus).
Arrowroot (Green margined and blotched Creamy) (Nic. 1/237). 3020 Calathea Makoyana.
Arrowroot (Green margined white feathered (Nic. 1/237). 3021 Calathea mediopicta.
Arrowroot (Hill Ginger) (McL. 461). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Arrowroot (Large oblong Purple backed) (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.
Arrowroot (Malabar Wild) (Rox. 1/4). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Arrowroot (Oblong acuminate Purple backed) (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.
Arrowroot (Oblong Purple backed) (Nic. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana.
Arrowroot (Ovate-elliptic Purple backed) (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
Arrowroot (Obovate Purple backed) (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Arrowroot (Olive banded white blotched) (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Arrowroot (Olive banded yellow-green (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.
Arrowroot (Orbicular Green, margined Rosy) (Nic. 1/238). 3022 Calathea roseopicta.
Arrowroot (Purple barred Light-Green) (Nic. 2/238). 3170 Calathea zebrina.

Arrowroot (Silver striped Light banded) (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.
Arrowroot (True) (McL. 819) (Muell. S. P). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
Arrowroot (Violent) (McL. 461). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Arrowroot (West Indian) (McL. 819, 1022) (Rid. 261) (Br. 214) (Nic. 2/326). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
Arrowroot (White nerved) (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.
Arrowroot (White nerved Bronze and Silver) (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.
Arrowroot (Wild) (Nic. 1/236, 2/326, adpd). cmln. Clinogyne (genus).
Arrowroot (Yellow blotched Deep-green) (Nic. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana.
Arrowroots (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitamineæ (Order).
Arrow-shaped (Shining) buckler leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.
Arrow Thorn Tree (McL. 472, 935). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Artichoke Honey Flower (Nic. 3/228, adpd). 2475 Protea cynaroïdes.
Artichoke-like (Globe) Cape Honey Flower (Nic. 3/228). 2475 Protea cynaroïdes.
Arum Family (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXV. Araceæ (Order).
Arum (André's climbing) (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.
Arum (Areca nut climbing) (McL. 288, corr). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Arum (Arrow-barbed Heart leaved climbing (Nic. 3/97). 3257 Philodendron grandifolium.
Arum (Arrow-barbed oblong leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3263 Philodendron sagittifolium.
Arum (Auricular-lobed Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3256 Philodendron giganteum.
Arum (Bipinnatifid Bright-green climbing) (Nic. 3/96). 3254 Philodendron bipinnatifidum.
Arum (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
Arum (Corsini's Hybrid climbing) (Nic. 5/595). 3255 Philodendron Corsinianum.
Arum (Creamy-and-yellow-variegated Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/213). 3275 Pothos aureus.
Arum (Eared climbing)(Nic. 3/533). 3253 Syngonium auritum.
Arum (Elephant Pepper climbing) (McL. 677, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Arum (Elliptic-cuneate Tail-tipped leaved climbing) (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Arum (Elongated Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.
Arum (Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate climbing) (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhapidophora pertusa.
Arum (Five-(3-5)-unequal-segmented leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Arum (Foot-leaf climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.
Arum (Gideon Thomson's climbing) (Hk. 6/555). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Arum (Glorious climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis*). Philodendron gloriosum.
Arum (Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 5/595). 3258 Philodendron asperatum.
Arum (Long Obovate-lance leaved) (Nic. 5/596). 3261 Philodendron nobile.
Arum (Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate climbing) (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Arum (Many oblanceolate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate climbing) (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Arum (Oak leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Arum (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse Heart leaved climbing). 3276 Pothos celatocaulis.
Arum (Oblong obtuse Heart leaved climbing) (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 Epipremnum giganteum.
Arum (Ovate entire leaved climbing) (when young) (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Arum (Ovate entire leaved climbing) (when young) (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Arum (Ovate entire leaved climbing) (when young) (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Arum (Pine-apple-fruited climbing) (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Arum (Pink-and-white-variegated Heart leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis*). Philodendron gloriosum.
Arum (Pink-margined snow-white-mid-ribbed-and-secondary-veined Deep-rich-green climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Arum (Radiate climbing) (Cag. 327) (Ru/N/117). 3260 Philodendron radiatum.

Arum (Roundish Tail-tipped leaved climbing) (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Arum (Sagittate-when-young and seven-(5–7)-lanceolate-segmented leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.
Arum (Sello's climbing) (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
Arum (Short obovate-lance leaved climbing) (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Arum (Tripartite membranous leaved climbing) (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Arum (White-midribbed-and-veined Footleaf climbing) (Nic. 3/533). 3251-b. Syngonium podophyllum (albolineatum).
Arums (McL. 1003) CXXV. Araceæ (Order).
Asafœtida (Wild) (McL. 300). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
Ascending-branched (Minute membranous Elliptic-acute-leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.
Asclepiads (Br. 267). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ.
Asgand (McL. 44, 998). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Ash (Muell. S.P) (H/EF.) (S/169). dlxviii. Fraxinus (genus).
Ash (Ceylon) (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
Ash (Flowering) (McL. 471) (S. 167, 170). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Ash (Himalayan) (FAR. 11, MRA, NLGS). 1778 Ornus floribunda.
Ash (Indian Prickly) (Bdn/F.T). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Ash (Manna) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 471) (N. 2/24) (S. 170, 261). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Ash (Mountain) (Maid. C.T). 1180-b. Eucalyptus obliqua (montana).
Ash (Nepal) (Muell./S.P.). 1778 Fraxinus floribunda.
Ash (Prickly) (Nic. 4/237). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
Ash leaf Fern Family (S. 261, adpd). CXXX. Marattiaceæ (Order).
Ash leaf Fern (S. 261). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).
Ash leaf Fern (S. 37). 3386 Marattia fraxinea.
Ash-leaf (Bipinnate-(6–15 ft.) Lance-(4″–6″)-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3386 Marattia fraxinea.
Ash leaved Bead Tree (McL. 576). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Ash leaved Tecoma (Br. 132). 2123 Tecoma radicans.
Ash (Mountain) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Ash (Black mountain) of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Ash (Multifoliate-(9–15)-puberulous-glabrate-mall oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
Ash (Multifoliate-(7–9)-silvery-downy-glabrate-medium-oblong-ovate-caudate-leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
Ash (Small druped) Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). cclxiii. Solenocarpus (genus).
Ash-(Indian) Tree (McL. 473, 994, 1023, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
Ash-like Sumach (McL. 1022, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
Ashanam (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Ashes (Australian mountain) (Maid./C./T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Ashocam (McL. 44, 484). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Ashocam (Bengal) (McL. 44, 473, 484, 995). 977 Saraca indica.
Ashocam (Wing leaved) (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Ashphul (Cag. 260). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Ashwattam (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Ashy Babool (McL. 63, 473, 995). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Ashy-Grey-furrowed-rough-persistent-barked (Anastomosing-subtransverse-nerved small-(young)-to medium-(old) Roundish-to-ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Ashy-grey large Bamboo (Gbl. 753). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous-in-thin-layers-barked (Parallel-oblique-coarse regular-nerved Long-and-medium Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Asia-minor (Karamana Pine of) (Nic. 3/142). 2848-d. Pinus Laricio (Karamana).
Asiatic Datura (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Asiatic Red Wood (Br. 44). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Asiatic Rondeletiawort (Nic. 4/205). cdlxxxvi. Wendlandia (genus).
Asiatic Thorn apple (McL. 262, adpd). 2098 Datura fastuosa.

Asiatic (White) Thorn apple (McL. 262) (Br. 182). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).

Asoca (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.

Asoca (Flowering) (Treas. Bot. 1/601). ccclvi. Humboldtia (genus).

Asoca (Paripinnate-(6)-flat-rachised-small-spurless- stipuled - lance - acuminate-leaved Flowering) (Bdn/F.T. adpd). 986 (*bis*). Humboldtia Bourdilloni.

Asoca (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium lance-spurred-stipuled oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 Humboldtia laurifolia.

Asoca (Paripinnate-(6-8)-medium-leathery Round-spurred-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 Humboldtia Vahliana.

Asoca (Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium leathery spurless-stipuled oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia unijuga.

Asoca (Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium Round-spurred-stipuled oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 Humboldtia Brunonis.

Asoca (Paripinnate (10-12)-winged-rachised-long Long-spurred-stipuled-lance acuminate leaved Flowering) (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 987 Humboldtia decurrens.

Asoca Tree (Gbl. 278) (Br. 60) (Ru/N/77, O/31) (Mu). 977 Saraca indica.

Asoka Tree (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 28). 977 Saraca indica.

Aspalathus (Small flowered) (McL. 578). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.

Aspalathus-like Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.

Asparagus (McL. 516). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).

Asparagus (Bracted racemose) (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3089 Asparagus laevissimus.

Asparagus (Climbing) (McL. 516) (Br. 222). 3088 Asparagus racemosa.

Asparagus (Cluster flowered) (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.

Asparagus (Common Racemose) (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Asparagus (Conkan short needle sparsifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.

Asparagus (Deccan short needle densifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.

Asparagus (Densely umbelled) (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.

Asparagus (Dichotomously-branched short-ternate-needle) (Nic. 1/123). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.

Asparagus (Dwarf Feather) (Cag. 357). 3092-b. Asparagus plumosus (nana).

Asparagus (Flat sickle sparsifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3090 Asparagus gonocladus.

Asparagus (Large Axil flowered) (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.

Asparagus (Long Blunt sparsifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.

Asparagus (Long Pungent sparsifasciculate (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Asparagus (Long-sickle-or-flat-needle) Nic. 5.90). 3094 Asparagus Sprengeri.

Asparagus (Malabar short needle sparsifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 Asparagus lævissimus.

Asparagus (Natal) (S. 39). 3094 Asparagus Sprengeri.

Asparagus (Nilgiri short needle densifasciculate) (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.

Asparagus (Racemose) (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Asparagus (Short Bristle leaved) (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.

Asparagus (Slender Terminally-needle tufted-racemed) (Hk. 6/317, adpd). 3088-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanica).

Asparagus (Small axil flowered) (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.

Asparagus (Smilax) (MAHS. 12). 3091 Asparagus medeoloïdes.

Asparagus (South African Climbing) (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 Asparagus sarmentosus.

Asparagus (South African Erect) (N. 2/121). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.

Asparagus (South African Feather) (Cag. 357). 3092 Asparagus plumosus.

Asparagus (Sparsely umbelled) (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.

Asparagus Fern (VZM, MRS). 3092-b. Asparagus plumosus (nana).

Aspen (Indian) (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.

Aspen leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.

Aspotab (McL. 384). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.

Assa-dulcis (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.

Assa-odorata (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.

Assai Palm of Parā (Cag. 340). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Assam Bean (Rid. 257). 816-b. Mucuna pruriens (utilis).
Assam Devil Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Assam Jack (McL. 376, adpd). 2764 Artocarpus Chaplasha.
Assam Rubber (Muell. S.P) (Ooty. 37). 2754 Ficus elastica.
Assam Rubber leaved Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Assam Sago Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 Caryota obtusa.
Assam Tea (S. 370). 194-b. Camellia Thea (assamica).
Assamese Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.
Assamese Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 Calamus leptospadix.
Assegai Tree of the Cape of Good-Hope (Nic. 1/412) (FAR. 7, 29, 30, 36) (I. F. xi/2). 505 Curtisia faginea.
Assembly Tree (McL. 759) (Bs/T/118). 884 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Assembly (Nubian) Tree (Treas. Bot.) 2152 Kigelia pinnata.
Assyrian Plum (McL. 362, 802) 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Aster (White) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutescens.
Asthmatic Swallowwort (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Astringent Wrightia (Br. 137). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenerica.
Atah (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Atanni Orange (Bon. 20, 33, 110, 361) (Ru/N/66) 418-C. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (decumana).
Atchah (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Athwart - warted - squarish - branched (Small, glabrous-sessile Five-(5-6 prs)-nerved oblong elliptic-denticulate acuminate-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 Strobilanthes homotropus.
Athwart - warted - squarish - branched (Small - subglabroust-sessile Five - (5-6 prs)-nerved elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 Strobilanthes sexennis.
Atlee gall (McL.* 391). 162 Tamarix gallica (articulata*).
Attack (McL. 473, 864). 134 Flacourtia montana.
Attap (McL. 48). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Atty (McL. 491,1000). dccclxxviii. Ficus (genus).
Aubergine (McL. 107) (Cag 156) (S. 42, 407) (Pfl. 341). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Auguste Vacher Rose (Ru/O/8). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea).
Aul (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Aul (McL. 52). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Aul (Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Auloo (McL. 53). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus).
Auloo (McL. 54). ccclxxv, Prunus (genus).
Auloochah (McL. 54). 1069-c. Prunus communis (insititia).
Aumanac (McL. 54, 1000). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Aumanac (McL. 55). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Aumanac (Foregin) (McL. 55). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Aumanac (Rat) McL. 55, 1000). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Aumanac (Small wild) (McL. 55, 1000). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Aumanac (Wild) McL. 55, 1000). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Aumlacam (McL. 26,1000). dcccxiv. Phyllanthus (genus).
Aumlicah (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Aunacauray (McL. 1023). 672. Odina Wodier.
Aunaytipplee (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Aunynaur (McL. 605). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Auragvadham (McL. 57, 900). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Aurdracam (McL. 58). cmxlvi. Zingiber (genus).
Auricle (Scabrid) leaved cluster Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Auricle leaved Ragweed climber (Hk. 8/352, adpd). 1629 Senecio scandens.
Auricle (Woolly) leaved Ragweed climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1630 Senecio candicans.
Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking nut (McL. 476, adpd). 675 Semecarpus auriculata.
Auricled (Downy and) leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 Piper Hapnium.
Auricled (Bristly decurrent) slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 Ochlandra Beddomei.
Auricled (Bristly-decurrent) slender Reed Bamboo (? 3320, see note) (HK. 7/420, adpd). 3322 Ochlandra setigera.
Auricled (Vibrating) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Auricula-like (Scarlet) Rondeletiawort of Cuba (Nic. 3/313) (Cag. 540). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.
Auricular-lobed Heart leaved climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3256 Philodendron giganteum.

Australia (Bastard Pencil Cedar wood of) (B. 1/382). clxxxi. Dysoxlum (genus).
Australia (Bastard Mahogany of Western) (Bth. 3/209). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Australia (Beef Wood of) (Gbl. 665) (MAHS) (N. 1/276). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Australia (Clustered white flowered Resin-seed of Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 Pittosporum undulatum.
Australia (Colaille of West) (Bth. 3/223). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
Australia (Fan Palm of East) Muell. S.P). 3197 Livistona australis.
Australia (Native Ivy of) (S. 279). dcclxiii. Muehlenbeckia (genus).
Australia (Nut tree of East) (Muell. S.P.). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
Australia (Panicled Orange-centred yellow flowered Resin-seed of) (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 Hymenosporum flavum.
Australia (She Oak of) (Cat. 301) (McL. 185). (2780 Sphalm) 2781 Casuarina stricta.
Australia (She Oak of) (Gbl. 667). 2781 Casuarina stricta.
Australia (Swamp Oak of) (Maid. C.T) (Bth 6/198 (Gbl. 667) 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
Australia (Swamp Oak of Western) (Bth. 6/199). 2782 Casuarina distyla (paludosa).
Australia (Water-spring Palm of Tropical) (Nic. 2/163). cmlxxix. Hydriastele (genus).
Australia (White Gum of South) (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T) (? 1200). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon (?)
Australia (White Gum of South) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Australia (Wonga Vine of) (Nic. 4/12). 2129 Tecoma australis.
Australian Banyan (Nic. 2/12). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
Australian Beef Wood (W.Os). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
Australian Bell Creeper (Nic. 3/458). (S. 42, 407). 146 Sollya heterophylla.
Australian (West) Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.
Australian Black Wood (McL.* 58, 98, 472 995) (Maid./C.T.) (Brh. 2/389) (H/E.F) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 301) (Bed. 1/95, 2/254), (W. Oa *). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon (robusta *).
Australian Blue Gum (Bs/T 327) (Gbl.-352) (Bdn/F. T) (Pfl. 257) W.Oa). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Australian Bolly Gum (Maid. C.T). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243, 5/185) (Cag. 571). cdxii. Callistemon (genus).
Australian (Crest-flowered) Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243). 1210 Callistemon salignus.
Australian (Lance-shaped) Bottle-brush (Nic. 5/185). 1209 Callistemon linearis.
Australian (Linear leaved) Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/203). 1212 Callistemon linearis.
Australian (Rigid leaved) Bottle Brush (Bth. 3/121, adpd). 1211 Callistemon rigidus.
Australian (Rough) Bottle-brush (Nic. 3/185. 1209 Callistemon linearis.
Australian (Willow-like) Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243). 1210 Callistemon salignus.
Australian (North) Box Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
Australian Boxes (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Australian Cranberry (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Australian Dammer (McL. 58,258). 2833 Agathis robusta.
Australian Fan Palm (Cat. 331). 3197 Livistona australis.
Australian Feather Palm (S. 352) (Nic. 3/247). cmlxxxi. Ptychosperma (genus).
Australian (North) Fern Palm (Bth. 6/251). 2875 Cycas media.
Australian Fir (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Australian Flame Tree (Muell. S.P). 266 Sterculia acerifolia.
Australian Fuchsia (S. 42,111). cxli. Correa (genus).
Australian (Scarlet) Fuchsia (S. 111). 376 Correa speciosa.
Australian (White) Fuchsia (S. 111). 375 Correa alba.
Australian He Oak (McL. 185). (? 2781) 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia (?).
Australian Honeysuckle (Maid. C.T) (S.42, 45). cexcv. Banksia (genus).
Australian (Very-small-to-white-velvetty backed-oblong-lance--entire-or-serate recurved-margined-obtuse leaved Honey suckle (Bth. 3/552, adpd). 2490 Banksia marginata.
Australian Gum Tree (McL. 58,995) (S.157) (Maid./C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Australian Iron Barks (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Australian Light wood (Bth. 2/389) (Mel. 58). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Australian long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium australiense).
Australian (Smaller) long leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. Codiæum variegatum (Washingtonii).

Australian Mountain Ashes (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Australian (Hooker's) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472,520,995, adpd). 1000 Bauhinia Hookeri.
Australian (Western) Mahogany (Bth. 3/209) (Gbl. 353). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Australian Native Hop (McL. 313). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Australian (Leafless-or-sparsely membranous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved) Native Ivy (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Muehlenbeckia platyclada.
Australian Native Rose (S. 56). cxxxix. Boronia (genus).
Australian Nonda Tree (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 2/426). ccclxxiii. Parinarium (genus).
Australian Pepper Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 Schinus molle.
Australian (West) Red Gum (Bth. 3/256). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.
Australian (Alternate leaved Umbelled) Rose (Bth. 1/302, adpd). cxlii. Eriostemon (genus).
Australian (Black-purple-backed yellow flowered) Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 Boronia megastigma.
Australian (Small--narrow--obovate--toronce-leaved Pink-or-white) Rose (Bth. 333. adpd). 377 Eriostemon myoporoides.
Australian Rosy Trumpet Creeper (Br. 132, Cag. 455. adpd). 2126 Tecoma jasminoides.
Australian Sandstay (Muell. S.P). 1216 Leptospermum lævigatum.
Australian scrub Blood Wood (Cat. 262). 2652 Baloghia lucida.
Australian (Variable leaved) Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscu sheterophyllus.
Australian Stringy Barks (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Australian Swamp Oak (McL. 58,185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
Australian (South-East) Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
Australian (White) Tea Tree (McL. 114) 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Australian Tulip wood (Maid. C.T). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
Australian Turpentine (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P). 1213 Syncarpia laurifolia.
Australian Turpentine Tree (Nic. 4/93) (? 1213). 1220 Tristania conferta (?).
Australian Wattle (W. 63). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Australian Wattle (Bs/S. 256. NLGS) (W. 63). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Australian (South) White Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Austrian Briar Rose (Nic. 3/322, 5/643) (S. 43,375) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. Rosa Eglanteria (lutea).
Austrian Copper Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Hod) (Ru/N/80,0/18) (Mu. 57). 1097-b. Rosa Eglanteria (cuprea).
Austrian Pine (Nic. 3/141) (Gbl. 703) 2848-c. Pinus Laricio (austriaca).
Autty (McL. 520) 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Auvauray (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Awla Tree (Br. 195) (Cag. 217) (Pfl. 305) (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Avellana-indica of old writers (Mcl. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Avicennia (Downy leaved) (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Aviry (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Avocado Pear (McL. 19) (Muell. S.P) Bed 1/181) (Nic. 3/82) (S. 43, 317) (Gbl. 557 (Br. 186) (Cag. 218) (Cat. 231)(Ru/N/69) (Ooty. 65). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Axil-flowered alternate-narrow-leaved Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
Axil flowered alternate subverticillate-or opposite broad leaved Myrtle (Hk. 2/464, adpd). cdxvi. Tristania (genus).
Axil (Large) flowered Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Aspargus Jacquemontii.
Axil (Small) flowered Asparagus (McL. 516 adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
Axil flowered (Beddome's larger berried) Arboreous Wampee (Bed. 1/45, adpd). 397–c. Clauseua Willdenovii (dulcis).
Axil-flowered Crossandra (Br. 172). 2244-b. Crossandra undulaefolia (axillaris).
Axil-flowered Inland Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanica.
Axil-flowered shrubby Indian Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. Clausena Willdenovii.
Axil-flowered (common-glabrous) shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1506, adpd). 397-a. Clausena Willdenovii (nana).
Axil-flowered (Downy) shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. Clausena Willdenovii (pubescens).
Axil-spined (Penninerved small leathery-downy-glabrate-obovate-oblong-obtuse to-acuminate-leaved) Jack (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 Cudrania javensis.
Axil-spined Paripinnate-leaved Brasiletto of Chili (Nic. 1/390, adpd). 935 Cæsalpinia tinctoria.
Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6-8)-obcordate-cuneate-leaved Brasiletto of Yucatan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 943 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.

Axil-spined (Penninerved-small-leathery shining-obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.

Axillary Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416 adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.

Axillary cymed False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.

Axillary cymed-or-corymbed Bristle-tipped-branched Offal smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. Saprosma (genus).

Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.

Axillary (Downy shrubby) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.

Axillary (Shrubby) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.

Axillary-single-headed (Bipinnate (18—20) subglabrous-minute-infra-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular linear-oblong-(30—50)-foliol-ed.) Sirissa (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).

Axillary spike flowered White cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.

Axillary-spined Jack (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dccclxxvi. Cudrania (genus).

Axillary-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dccclxx. Plecospermum (genus).

Axillary (Elliptic-oblong-leaved) Yellow tipped-scarlet-flowered-Justicewort (Nic. 2/261, adpd). 2265 Jacobinia pauciflora.

Azalea (Nic. 1/150). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).

Azalea (Chinese) (Nic. 1/150). 1646 Rhododendron indicum.

Azalea (Indian) (Nic. 1/150) (S. 213, 366). 1646 Rhododendron indicum.

Azalea (Japanese) (Nic. 1/150). 1647 Rhododendron sinense.

Azalea (Soft leaved) (S. 404). 1647 Rhododendron sinense.

Azamara of Abyssinia (Ol.1/421). ccxli. Allophylus (genus).

Azores (Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the) (McL. 383, adpd). 1770 Jasminum azoricum.

Azorian Jasmine (Br. 115). 1770 Jasminum azoricum.

Azure-blue (Pure-white-ringed) Passion Flower (Cag. 559) (? 1348). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana (?).

Azure Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.

Azure (Narrow leaved) Rainbow creeper. (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 Thunbergia laurina.

## B.

Babool (McL. 63, 911). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).

Babool (McL. 63, 472, 925, 995) (Br. 65, (Cat. 17). 1029 Acacia arabica.

Babool (Ashy) (McL. 63, 473, 995). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.

Babool (Black) (McL. 935, adpd). 1029 Aracia arabica.

Babool (Creeping) (McL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.

Babool (Custoory) (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Babool (Deccany) (McL. 63). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.

Babool (Green) (McL. 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.

Babool (Kateerah) (McL. 406, 935). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Babool (Musk scented) (McL. 935, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Babool (Panicled) (McL. 936, adpd). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Babool (Pea podded Black) (Hk. 2/293, adpd). 1031 Acacia eburnea.

Babool (Pulpy podded Black) (McL. 936, adpa). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Babool (Purple flowered Umbrella Thorn) (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.

Babool (Sweet) (McL. 226). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.

Babool (Sweet scented) (Cag. 628). 1027 Acacia Franesiana.

Babool (White) (McL. 63) (W. 1). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Babool (White flowered Umbrella Thorn) (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 Acacia planifrons.

Babool (Wight's glabrous Black) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 Acacia Wightii.

Babul (Bed. 2/47) (Bdn/L.F.T) (Bs/S.157/CDP. (200/SAC), 224/CBT) (W. 8, 12, 16, 52, 54, 58). 1029 Acacia arabica.

Babul (Black) (W. 1). 1029 Acacia arabica.

Bacca-orientalis (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.

Bachnaug (Wild) (McL. 63, 484, 1001). 3119 Gloriosa superba.

Backed (Cordate oblong Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.

Backed (Dark-green Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.

Backed (Large oblong Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.

Backed (Oblong acuminate Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.

Backed (Ovate elliptic Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
Backed (Obovate Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Backed (Oblong Purple) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana.
Backwater Tree (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Bad fruited Emetic nut (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Badary (McL. 65, 993). ccxxvii. Zizyphus (genus).
Bael (McL. 65, 472, 484, 993) (Bs/T/119) (Gbl. 131) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Pr. 1/305) (Cat. 54) (Pfl. 370) (Ell. 24) (Br. 28) (Cag. 273). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bael (Barber's) (McL. 435). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Bael (Dietetic) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bael (Indian) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Baer (Cag. 273). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bahama Braziletto (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Bahama Sappan (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Bailey's Gum (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1182 Eucalyptus Baileyana.
Bailey's Wattle (Nic. 5/4). 1024 Acacia Baileyana.
Bair (McL. 66, 473, 994). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bair (Black) (McL. 66, 840) (?). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Bair (False Forest) (McL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Bair (Female) (McL. 66, 993). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Bair (Forest) (McL. 66, 474, 994). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
Bair (Forest) (McL. 66, 864). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Bair (Jackal) (McL. 66, 473, 999). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Bair (Nutty) (McL. 66, 473, 999). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
Bair (Small) (McL. 66, 994). 572 Scutia indica.
Bajouri (Bon. 67, 69). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (limonimedica).
Balah (McL. 67, 942). lxxxviii. Sida (genus).
Balah (Common) (McL. 67, 942). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Balah (Lance leaved) (McL. 67, 992, 215 Sida acuta.
Balah (Large) (McL. 67). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Balah (Mysore) (McL. 67, 992, 1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Balah (Prickly) (McL. 68, 992). 214 Sida spinosa.
Balah (Shrubby) (McL. 68, 793). 217 Sid cordifolia.
Balanghas (McL. 68, 995). 271 Sterculia Balanghas.
Balanos of the Greeks (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Balaustium of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Balbiji Seed Plant (McL. 914). 322 Abutilon indicum.
Baldan (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bald Mango (McL. 468). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Bald Sundra (McL. 859) (?). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus) (?).
Ball (Poison) Plant (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Ball (Lilac Chinese Orange) Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 Buddleia curviflora.
Ball (Orange) Tree (S. 64). dcxliii. Buddleia (genus).
Ball (Purple Chinese Orange) Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1952 Buddleia Lindleyana.
Ball (White Indian Orange) Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1951 Buddleia asiatica.
Ball (Yellow Madagascar Orange) Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1953 Buddleia madagascariensis.
Ballarat Box (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Balloon Vine (McL. 484, 611) (Rid. 112) (Cag. 632). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Balloon (Lesser) Vine (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Balm leaved Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-b. Lantana involucrata (melissæfolia).
Balm (Indian) of Gilead (McL. 416). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Balong of the Portuguese (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Balsam Family (Br. 28) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Balsam (Berry's Madras) (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Balsam (Garden) (McL. 69). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Balsam Flower (McL. 69, 504) (Nic. 2/178) (Br. 38) (Loud) (S. 44, 212). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Balsam (Great) Flower (McL. 504, adpd). 369 Impatiens grandis.
Balsam (Hooker's) Flower (McL. 504, adpd). 368 Impatiens Hookeriana.
Balsam (Shrubby) Flower (McL. 504, adpd). 367 Impatiens fruticosa.
Balsam of Tolu podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. ?/1336, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).
Balsam Poon (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.

Balsam Tree (McL. 69). clxxi. Balsamodendron (genus).
Balsam (Caudate leaved Hill) Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-a. Balsamodendron caudatum (typica).
Balsam (Cuspidate leaved Hill) Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. Balsamodendron caudatum (Roxburghii).
Balsam (Downy Hill) Tree (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 444 Balsamodendron pubescens.
Balsam (Gooseberry) Tree (McL. 303, Hk. 1/529, adpd). clxx. Garuga (genus).
Balsam (Grey-downy) Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). clxx. Garuga (genus).
Balsam (Hill) Tree (McL. 69, 416, ad pd). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Balsam (Multifoliate–(7–9) Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Rusty downy) Tree (Bs/T/137, adpd). 445 Bursera serrata.
Balsam (Multifoliate-(15-19) obliquely-ovate-to-oblong-crenate-cuspidate leaved Grey-downy) Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Balsam (Red Gooseberry) Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
Balsam (Rusty-downy) Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
Baltic (Red Deal of the) (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Bamboo (McL. 69, 1000) (S. 44). mxliv. Bambusa (genus).
Bamboo (S. 36, 44). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
Bamboo (Ashy-grey large) (Gbl. 753). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Bamboo (Bengal) (McL. 69, 84, 473, 10002). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Bamboo (Berry) (McL. 69, 1002). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Bamboo (Berry-bearing) (McL. 69). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Bamboo (Boar spear) (Pfl. 189). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Brandis' Giant) (FAR. 20 to 48, MBR, 25 to 37, CAN : 26, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Bamboo (Bright-green small hollow) (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgaris (typica).
Bamboo (Bristly-decurrent auricled slender Reed) (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 Ochlandra Beddomei.
Bamboo (Bristly-decurrent auricled slender Reed) (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 3322 Ochlandra setigera.
Bamboo (Bristly stemmed slender Reed) (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra stridula.
Bamboo (Brown-hairy-node-ringed hollow medium) (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
Bamboo (Capitate beaked Free-grained) (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlviii. Cephalostachyum (genus).
Bamboo (Chinese Dwarf) (McL. 70). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Bamboo (Chinese Glaucous leaved shrubby) (Nic. 1/155, Gbl. 757). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Bamboo (Common) (Bdn/F T/L) (Br. 229), (Ell. 86) (Ru/N/51/O/19) (Mu. 42) (McL. 69, 472, 1002). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Common Prickly) (Pfl. 351) (Cat. 334). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Creeper) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Bamboo (Crow) (McL. 70, 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Bamboo (Dark) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Dark green large) (Gbl. 752). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Bamboo (Dark green, sometimes Yellow-striped, Tufted) (Gbl. 750). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Bamboo (Dog) (McL. 70, 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Bamboo (Dog) (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Bamboo (Downy node-ringed solid shrubby) (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.
Bamboo (Dwarf) (McL. 70) (Cag. 324). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Bamboo (Dwarf gregarious Thorny) (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
Bamboo (Fascicled branched shrubby) (Hk. 7/376, adpd). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
Bamboo (Female) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Fortune's) (Ru/O/33) (Ooty 220) (S. 168). 3300 Bambusa Fortunei.
Bamboo (Free-grained) (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxlvi. Dendrocalamus (genus).
Bamboo (Giant) (FAR. 18, 23, 24, MBR ; 22 to 34, CAN ; 18, CBT). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Bamboo (Giant) (FAR. 20 to 48, MBR ; 25 to 37, CAN, 36, CBT ; 35, NLGS. 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Bamboo (Gigantic) (Br. 239). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Bamboo (Glabrous-culm-sheathed hollow large) (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii.
Bamboo (Glabrous leaved slender Reed) (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 Ochlandra Talboti.

Bamboo (Glaucous-green becoming grey-green, largest) (Gbl. 752). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Bamboo (Glaucous-green becoming yellow, Solid) (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Glaucous green small hollow) (Gbl. 754). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
Bamboo (Glaucous stemmed and leaved shrubby) (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 Arundinaria Hookeriana.
Bamboo (Golden) (Cat. 334) (Ru/O/12) (Mu. 42). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Bamboo (Golden Burmah) (FAR. 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Bamboo (Golden-felted culm-sheathed hollow large) (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Bamboo (Golden stemmed) (Gbl. 747). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Bamboo (Hairy node-ringed hollow large) (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Bamboo (Hairy swollen node-ringed shrubby) (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightii.
Bamboo (Hamilton's) (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni.
Bamboo (Hard) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Heavenly) (S. 283). xli. Nandina (genus).
Bamboo (Hog) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Hollow) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Hooker's) (FAR. 46, KSN; 48, VSZ). 3299 Arundinaria Hookeriana.
Bamboo (Japanese) (FAR. 34 to 38, NLGS). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Bamboo (Japanese Downy leaved shrubby) (Nic. 1/156). 3300 Bambusa Fortunei.
Bamboo (Japanese Pungent-tip leaved shrubby) (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Bamboo (Large) (Bs/S/134, CDP) (W. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 38, 125, 137). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Leathery sheathed hollow medium) (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
Bamboo (Larger internoded stout Reed) (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica
Bamboo (Long internoded Reedy) (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Bamboo (Long liguled stout Reed) (Hk 7/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 3323 Ochlandra Brandisii.
Bamboo (Long spathed) (FAR. 26 to 48, MBR; 31 to 48, CAN; 33 to 35, CBT; 33, NLGS). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.
Bamboo (Mahableshwar) (McL. 70, 1002). 334-c. Bambusa arundinacea (orientalis).
Bamboo (Male) (Bed. 1/229, 235) (Bs/T/675) (Bs/S/173, SLM) (Gbl. 752) (McL. 70, 472, 1002) (Ell. 230) (Cag. 332) (Cat. 334) (Ru/O/13) (Mu. 42) (Pfl. 189). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Metake) (Nic. 1/118, 5/27.) 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Bamboo (Monadelphous rice-grained) (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxlv. Oxytenanthera (genus).
Bamboo (Nilgiri shrubby) (Gbl. 744). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Bamboo (Pendulous-branched Green-stemmed shrubby) (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Bamboo (Persistent culm-sheathed hollow medium) (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.
Bamboo (Polyandrous Berry-bearing) (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Bamboo (Pungent-tipped thick leaved shrubby) (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 Arundinaria Walkeriana.
Bamboo (Quill) (Cag. 321). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Bamboo (Rheede's Berry) (McL. 69, 1002, corr). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Bamboo (Rheede's) (McL. 69). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Bamboo (Rice-grained) (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliv. Bambusa (genus).
Bamboo (Scabrous stemmed hollow medium) (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Bamboo (Shorter internoded stout Reed) (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Bamboo (Sikkim) (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Bamboo (Solid) (Cag. 321). 3314 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Small) (McL. 70) (Br. 329). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Bamboo (Small) (Bs/S/126, NEL, 134, CDP; 160, BEL: 173, SLM) (W. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 38, 109, 125, 127). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Small Hill) (Bed. 1/229). 3297 Arundinaria Wightii.

Bamboo (Spicate beaked Free-grained) (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. Teinostachyum (genus).
Bamboo (Stone) (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Striped) (McL. 70, 472, 1002). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris (striata).
Bamboo (Swollen-ringed semisolid medium) (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bamboo (Thick dwarf leaved shrubby) (Hk 7/379, adpd). 3298 Arundinaria densifolia.
Bamboo (Thorny) (Bs/S/126, NEL. 134, CDP: 173, SLM) (McL. 70, 1002) (Gbl. 748). 3204 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Thorny branched hollow large) (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Triandrous rice-grained) (Hk 7/9, adpd). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
Bamboo (Whip-branched rough stemmed shrubby) (Hk. 7/402). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Bamboo (White-downy-culm-sheathed hollow large) (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Bamboo (White node-ringed hollow medium (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
Bamboo (White node-ringed semisolid medium) (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Bamboo (White-pubescent-becoming grey-green, large) (Gbl. 752). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni.
Bamboo (White ringed greyish-green solid) (Gbl. 746). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Bamboo (Yellow) (FAR 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Bamboo (Yellow velvetty stemmed shrubby) (Gbl. 750). 3307 Oxytenanthera monostigma.
Bamboo Cane (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Bamboo (Sacred) of China (Cag. 674). 96 Nandina domestica.
Bamboo (Golden) of Java (Cag. 321) (Cat. 234). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Bamboo (Semiscandent) of the Nallamalais and Western Ghauts (Gbl. 750). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Bamboo (Semiscandent bright-green) of the Western Ghauts (Gbl. 753). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Bamboo (Open-clumped Few-thorned) of the Javadi-Hills (Bs/T/671). 3304-d. Bambusa arundinacea (javadiensis).
Bamboo (Thornless) of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
Bamboo Reed (McL. 70). 3304-c. Bambusa arundinacea (orientalis).
Bamboo (European) Reed (Muell. S.P). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Bamboos (Hk. 7/365). CXXVI. Gramineæ (Order-Bambuseae sub-order).
Bania Cotton of Egypt (Muell. S.P). 254-c. Gossypium barbadense (hybridum).
Banana (Family (Br. 214) (L/N/S/B). CXV Scitaminaceæ (Order).
Banana (McL. 687) (S. 279). cmliv. Musa (genus).
Banana (McL. 70) (Gbl. 725) (S. 44, 279) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322) (Pfl. 349). 3042 Musa sapientum.
Banana (Abyssinian) (S. 2) (Cag. 377). 3039 Musa Ensete.
Banana (Bruce's) (Muell. S.P). 3039 Musa Ensete.
Banana (Cheeneechumpa) (Cag. 207). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Banana (Chinese) (Muell. S.P) (Cooke. 2/742). 3040 Musa Chinensis.
Banana (Chocolate blotched leaved) (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3038 Musa sumatrana.
Banana (Chumpa) (Cag. 207). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Banana (Crimson-costate huge leaved) (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3039 Musa Ensete.
Banana (Dacca) (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Banana (Dessert) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Banana (Dwarf) (Cooke 2/742) (Ootv 55) (Cag. 206) (Ru/N/70, O/9) (Muell. S. P). 3040 Musa chinensis.
Banana (Glaucous-backed small leaved) (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 Musa textilis.
Banana (Glaucous leaved) (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Banana (Green) (Cag. 206). 3041-b. Musa paradisiaca (troglodytarum).
Banana (Green-costate leaved) (Cag. 207). 3042 b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Banana (Large Butter) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Banana (Large fruited) (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa)
Banana (Madagascar) Palm (Treas. Bot. 2/961). cmlv. Ravenala (genus).
Banana (Martaban) (Cag. 207). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).

Banana (Rajah) (Cag. 206). 3043-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Banana (Rajkela) (Cooke. 2/742). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Banana (Ramkela) (Cooke. 2/742). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Banana (Red) (Cag. 206) (Ooty. 10). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Banana (Red-costate leaved) (Cag. 207). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Banana (Red-streaked-leaved) (Cag. 379, adpd). 3042-e. Musa sapientum (zebrina).
Banana (Royal) (Cat. 322). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Banana (Small Butter) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. Musa sapientum. (Dacca).
Banana (Small elegant) (Cag. 206) (Cat 322). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Banana (Small fruited) (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Banana (Snake) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Banana (Sumatra) (Cag. 378). 3038 Musa sumatrana.
Banana (True) (Nic. 2/392). 3042 Musa sapientum.
Banana (White-striped-leaved) (Cooke. 743, adpd). 3042-f. Musa sapientum (vittata).
Bananas (McL. 1005). CXV. Scitamineæ (Order).
Banapoo (McL. 530). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
Band Plant (Nic. 4/160). 1822 Vinca major.
Banda Pomelo (Bon. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumana-typica (pyrifera).
Banded (Creamy yellow and Green) Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3011-b. Maranta arundinacea (variegata).
Banded (Silver striped Light) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.
Banded (Cream and yellow) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. Dracæna fragrans (Lindeni).
Banded (White) Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/331, adpd). 3105 Dracæna Sanderiana.
Banded (Olive) white blotched Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Banded (Olive) yellow-green arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata).
Banded (Green and silver) yellowish Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.
Bandir Orange of Tanjore (Bon. 20, 24, 258, 270). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium Aurantium (citrina).
Bane (Dog) Family (Br. 123). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (Order).
Bane (Dog's) (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Banes (Dog) (McL. 1003). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (Order).
Banian (Bed. 1/222). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Banisteria (Laurel leaved) (Br. 30). 357 Heteropteris laurifolia.
Banks' (Lady) Rose (Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Banksian Rose (Nic. 3/323) (S. 245, 375) (Cag. 592). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Banksian (White) Rose (Nic. 3/119, 323) (Cag. 592) (Ru/O/18)(Ooty. 416). 1089-a. Rosa Banksiæ (typica).
Banksian (Yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/319, 323) (Cag. 593) (S. 375) (Ooty. 417). 1089-b. Rosa Banksiæ (lutea).
Bans (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Banyan (Australian) (Nic. 2/12). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
Banyan (Brahma's) (McL. 73, 1000). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Banyan (Chinese) (McL. 73, 1000). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Banyan (Common) (Ell. 277). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Banyan (Foreign) (McL. 73, 358). (?) 2734 Ficus elastica (?).
Banyan (Golden figged) (McL. 73, adpd). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.
Banyan (Grey Woolly) (McL. 73, 473, 1000, adpd). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Banyan (Hairy stalk figged) (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiæ.
Banyan (Hill) (McL. 73, 473, 1000). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Banyan (Large Brahma's) (McL. 73, 1000). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Banyan (Rough) (McL. 73). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Banyan (Rusty woolly Golden figged) (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Ficus mysorensis (pubescens).
Banyan (Stone) (McL. 73, 473, 1000). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Banyan (Short) (McL. 73, 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Banyan (Wild) (McL. 73, 1000). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.
Banyan Tree (Rox. 3/589) (Bdn/F.T./L) (S. 45) (Cat. 271) (McL. 52, 73, 473, 1000) (Hk. 5/499) (Pfl. 34) (W. 1, 12, 49). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Baobab (Bed. 1/29) (Bs/T/78) (Hbl. 86) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 20) (Pr. 1/270) (Pfl. 386) (McL. 73, 472, 484, 874, 993) (Nic. 1/23) (Br. 20) (Ol. 1/213) (Cat. 28). 257 Adansonia digitata.

Baptist's Hybrid Palm Lily (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
Baraquin's Dumb-cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).
Barbadoes Aloe (McL. * 20, 74, 1001) (Ell. * 38). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (vulgaris *).
Barbadoes Cedar (Nic. 2/211). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Barbadoes Sweet William (McL. 74, 362) (Cag. 496). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Barbary Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Barberry Family (Nic. 1/181). VI. Berberidaceæ (Order).
Barberry (Nic. 1/181) (Cag. 674) (Loud) (S. 45, 49) (Bed. 1/12). xlii. Berberis (genus).
Barberry (Bipinnate myrtle leaved) (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 Nandina domestica.
Barberry (Fascicled leaved spinous) (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 Berberis aristata.
Barberry (Holly leaved) (Cag. 674). 97 Berberis nepaulensis (Leschenaultii.)
Barberry (Nepaul) (Bdn/L). 97 Berberis nepalensis.
Barberry (Nepaul) (McL. 591). [98 Sphalm] 97 Berberis nepalensis.
Barber's Bael (McL. 435). [399 Sphalm] 408 Limonia alata.
Barbodoes (Pencil cedar of Bermuda and) (Muell. S P). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Barbadoes Cherry Family (Br. 30) (L/N/S/B). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (Order).
Barbadoes Cherry (Br. 30) (Ru/O/41). 353 Malpighia punicifolia.
Barbadoes Cherry (McL. 74, 379, 587). 1268 Eugenia uniflora.
Barbadoes Cherry (McL. 164) (Nic. 2/319) (Ru/N/82). 351 Malpighia glabra.
Barbadoes Cherry (Cag. 644). cxxvii. Malpighia (genus).
Barbadoes (Box leaved) Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 352 Malpighia coccigera.
Barbadoes (Common ovate leaved) Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 351 Malpighia glabra.
Barbadoes (Diverse flowered) Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia punicifolia.
Barbadoes (Holly leaved) Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia heterantha.
Barbadoes (Moon's) Cherry (McL. 74, 379, 587, adpd). 1267 Eugenia Mooniana.
Barbadoes (Pomegranate leaved) Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 353 Malpighia punicifolia.
Barbadoes Cherries (McL. 1005). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (Order).
Barbadoes Cotton (McL. 74, 233) (Br. 1/9) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Babadoes Flower (McL. 74, 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Barbadoes Flower Fence (Ell. 484) (Rid. 360). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Barbadoes Flower Fence (McL. 74, 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Barbadoes Gooseberry (Cag. 553) (Ru/O/31). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Barbadoes Gooseberry (S. 316) (Nic. 3/70). cdlvii. Pereskia (genus).
Barbadoes Pride (McL. 316) (Cag. 619) (S 344). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Barbadoes Pride (McL. 74, 756) (S. 8, 45). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Barbary Fig (S.300) cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Bark (Bolivian) (McL. 420). 1446-a. Cinchona Calissya (typica).
Bark (Broad leaved Iron) (Maid. C. T). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
Bark (Bushy Stringy) (Bth. 3/217). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.
Bark (Calisaya) (McL. 420) (Nic. 1/327). 1446-a. Cinchona Calisaya (typica).
Bark (Carthagena) (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Bark (Carthagena) (Enc. Brit.). 1450 Cinchona pitayensis.
Bark (Cassia) (McL. 137) (Pfl. 262). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
Bark (Columbian) (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Bark (Common Iron) (Bth. 3/222). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
Bark (Common stringy) (Bth. 3/204) (Nic. 1/535). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Bark (Condaminea) (Cat. 167). 1444-c. Cinchona officinalis (condaminea).
Bark (Conessi) (McL. 871) (Rox. 2/4) (Cat. 185). 1833 Holarrhena antidysentirica.
Bark (Coorchy) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Bark (Coquetta) (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Bark (Coquetta) (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Bark (Crown) (McL. 420) (Muell. S. P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis (typica).
Bark (False Angostura) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Bark (Fever) (McL. 419) cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Bark (Fine Crown) (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-d. Cinchona officinalis (crispa).
Bark (Finest Grey) (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1454 Cinchona peruviana.
Bark (Genuine Grey) (McL. 420) (Muell. S. P) (Ell. 173). 1453 Cinchona nitida.

Bark (Grey) (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Bark (Grey Iron) (Maid. C.T). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Bark (Huanoca) (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Bark (Huanoco) (McL. 420). 1454 Cinchona peruviana.
Bark (Huanoco) (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P). 1453 Cinchona nitida.
Bark (Iron) (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F. T). 195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Bark (Iron) (Bth. 3/220). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
Bark (Java) (Enc. Brit). 1449 Cinchona Pahudiana.
Bark (Java) (McL. 420). 1446-b. Cinchona calisaya (javanica).
Bark (Java) (Enc. Brit). 1452 Cinchona javanica.
Bark (Ledger) (McL. 420). 1447 Cinchona ledgeriana.
Bark (Ledger Hybrid) (McL. 420). 1446-c. Cinchona Calisaya (Ledgeriana).
Bark (Lima) (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Bark (Lima) (McL. 420). 1454 Cinchona peruviana.
Bark (Lima) (McL. 420). 1453 Cinchona nitida.
Bark (Lotur) (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Bark (Loxa) (McL. 420) (Muell. S. P) (Cat. 167). 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis (typica).
Bark (Manly-Beech stringy) (Bth. 3/208). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
Bark (Marootham) (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis*). Myrica Nagi.
Bark (Morado) (Enc. Brit). 1448 Cinchona purpurea.
Bark (Nallancolam) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Bark (Narrow leaved Iron) (Maid. C. T). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
Bark (New Granada) (McL. 420). 1445 Cinchona succirubra.
Bark (New-South-Wales Stringy) (Bth. 3/202) 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Bark (Niepa) (McL. 473, 591, 781). 429 Samadera indica.
Bark (Original Loxa) (McL. 420) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. Cinchona officinalis (Urutusinga).
Bark (Pale) (McL. 420) (Cat. 167). 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis (typica).
Bark (Parchment) (Nic. 2/152) (S. 308. 334). 154 Pittosporum crassifolium.
Bark (Pitaya) (McL. 420) (Muell. S. P) (Ell. 173). 1450 Cinchona pitayensis.
Bark (Pitayo) (Enc. Brit). 1450 Cinchona pitayensis.
Bark (Pitayo) (Ell. 173). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Bark (Quillaia) (Ooty. 73). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
Bark (Red) (McL. 420) (Muell. S. P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1445 Cinchona succirubra.
Bark (Select crown) (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-c. Cinchona officinalis (condaminea).
Bark (She Iron) (Bth. 3/220). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
Bark (Silver) (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Bark (Stringy) (Maid. C. T) (Bth. 3/204) (Bed. 1/98) (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 353) (Bdn/F. T) (W. 04). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Bark (Sweet) (McL. 188). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Bark (Tanner's) (Cat. 105). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Bark (Tellicherry) (McL. 473, 663, 871, 997). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Bark (Twofold-Bay Stringy) (Bth. 3/207). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
Bark (Vasse-River Iron) (Bth. 3/231). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.
Bark (White Iron) (Maid. C.T). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculta.
Bark (White Stringy) Maid. C.T). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioides.
Bark (Yellow) (McL. 420) (Muell. S. P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1446-a. Cinchona Calisaya (typica).
Bark (White) Acacia (McL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Bark (Vembaudam) Creeper (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Bark (Parchment) Cutch (McL. 472, 859, 995, adpd). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Bark (Winter's) Family (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Bark (Silk) Oak (S. 156, 401). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Bark (Narrow leaved Iron) of New South Wales (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. Eucalyptus puniculata (angustifolia).
Bark (Red Iron) of New South Wales (Bth. 3/216). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Bark (Stringy) of New South Wales (Bth. 3/208). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenicides.
Bark (She Iron) of Port-Jackson (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Bark (Lace) Pine (Nic. 3/1141) (S. 227, 331). 2840 Pinus Bungeana.
Bark (Peruvian) Plant (Nic. 1/329) (McL. 419) (Bed. 1/115) (Pfl. 348). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).

Bark Tree (McL. 74, 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Bark (Ammonia) Tree (Bcd. 2/23) (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.
Bark (Amoora) Tree (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Bark (Anasandra) Tree (McL. 29, 472, 935, 995). 1306 Acacia ferruginea.
Bark (Kunro) Tree (McL. 470). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Bark (Olive) Tree (Nic. 4/17). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Bark (Soap) Tree (McL. 798). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Bark (Venezuela soap) Tree (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Bark (Soap) Tree of Chili (Nic. 3/266) (Muell. S.P.). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
Barked (Brown) acute leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. Avicennia officinalis (alba).
Barked (Corky) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Barked (Corky) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus suberosus.
Barked (Yellow) Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Barked (Grey) Nageia (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Barked (Black) obtuse leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. Avicennia officinalis (melanophlœa ?).
Barked (Papery) obtuse leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2384-a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
Barked (Warty) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Barked (Speckle) Rafter Wood (McL 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Barked (Green) Sirissa (Gbl. 305, BDN/F.T, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Barked (Cork) Tephrosia (McL. 81, corr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Barked (Cork) Wild Indigo (McL. 81, 845, corr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Barks (Australian Iron) Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Barks (Australian Stringy) (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus)
Barleria (Crested) (McL. 559) (Br. 171). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Barleria (Purple) (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Barleria (Sky Blue) (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Barnadesia (Large flowering) (Br. 109). 1631 Barnadesia rosea.
Baroness Rothschild Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albosuffusa-sericenitens minor).
Baron A. de Rothschild Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 52). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Baroo (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Barred (Purple) Light-green Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.
Barren wild Date (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Barricary seed Plant (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Barringtonia (Splendid) (Br. 80). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Basal-bi-tri-partite (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous) membranous-long-oblong (8″–16″)-pinnatipartite-acuminate pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
Basal-bifid-bifoliate-pinnated (Pinnate-(¼–4 ft.) Leathery-oblong-(5″–8″ terminal double-size)-acuminate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 Nephrodium polymorphum.
Basal-bipartite (Pedatipinnate (4 to-many-prs) glabrous) Papery-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 Pteris quadriaurita.
Basal-(1-2-prs)-bipinnate (Pedatipinnate-(8-10 prs)-subglabrous) Papery-linear-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
Basal-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(6-10)-silky-glabrate) oblong-ovate-(12-20)-folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Basal-(1)-infra-(0-1)-grandular (Bipinnate-(4-6)-subglabrous) oblong-(12–16)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(8-24)-grey-velvetty-minute) Broad-lance-dimidiate-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048-b. Abbizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(8-24)-downy-glabrate-minute) Lance-dimidiate-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia Julibrissin.
Basal-(1)-supra-(1–2)-glandular (Bipinnate-(6-16)-downy-glabrate) oblong-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(16–24)-tawny-velvetty-glabrate) oblique subfalcate-(30-40)-folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thompsoni.
Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(8-14)-minute-rusty-downy-backed

oblong trapezoid-(16-30)-folioled Sirissa (Ol. 2/361, adpd). 1041 Albizzia fastigiata.
Basal-tripinnate (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous) Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
Based (Crimson) Buff Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Calleri).
Bashful Tree (McL. 210). 2368 Pisonia alba.
Basil (McL. 484, 908) (S. 46). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
Basil (Rid. 182, 213) (Mu. 25) (Ru. O/15). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Basil (Holy) (McL. 484, 909) (Ell. 415). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Basil (Large) (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Basil (Lemon) (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Basil (Monk's) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Basil (Purple stalked) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Basil (Rough) (McL. 910). 2336-b. Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).
Basil (Sacred) (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Basil (Shrubby) (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Baskee Casondy (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Basket Fern (S. 46). 3364 Nephrodium Filix-mas.
Basket Fuchsia (S. 16). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Bass Wood (S.431). cxvii. Tilia (genus).
Bass Wood of America (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipifera.
Bassia (Broad leaved) (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Bassia (Long leaved) (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Bast (Cuba) (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Bast (Cuba) Tree (McL. 82). (? 242) 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus (?)
Bastard aloe (McL. 21, 1001) (Ell. 29) (Br. 213). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Bastard Bead Tree McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Bastard (Port-Jackson) Box (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Bastard Box of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Bastard Box of Victoria and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/215). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Bastard Cape Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dcxliv. Fagræa (genus).
Bastard (Port Jackson) Box of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/227). (? 1188) 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
Bastard (Long-leathery obovate-oblong to-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagræa obovata.
Bastard (Long-leathery-subsessile obovate-oblong-subobtuse-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1955 Fagræa zeylanica (brevituba).
Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285) (S. 83). cxciii. Cedrela (genus).
Bastard Cedar (McL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Bastard Cedar (Bed. 2/14) (Gbl. 144) (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Bastard Cedar (McL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Bastard Cedar (McL. 911) (Rid. 108). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Bastard Cedar (Bed. 1/31, 2/107) (Bdn/F. T). (Ell. 307) (McL. 764) Br. 23). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Bastard Cedar (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Bastard (Common) Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Bastard (Flesh-coloured Hyacinth flowered) Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Bastard (Small capsuled) Cedar (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 483 Cedrela microcarpa.
Bastard (West Indian) Cedar (Cat. 138). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Bastard Cedar of California (Muell. S. P). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Bastard Cedar of Mexico (Nic. 2/101). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Bastard Cedar of Palghaut (Bed. 1/30) (W.A.I). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Bastard (Fragrant) Cedar of the Caribbee-Islands (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Bastard Cedar Pencil Wood of Australia (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
Bastard Chittagong Wood (Bed. 1/53. 2/10). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Bastard Cypress (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Bastard (Lawson's) Cypress (S. 122). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Bastard Flower Fence (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Bastard Hog Plum (Bed. 2/235). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
Bastard Indigo (McL. 369) (S. 22, 46). 777 Amorpha fruticosa.
Bastard Ipecacuanha (L/N/S/B). dxii. Psychotria (genus).

Bastard (Long-flowered) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).

Bastard (Long-leathery Cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 Psychotria truncata.

Bastard (Long-leathery obovate-obtuse leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 Psychotria Dalzellii.

Bastard (Long-membranous elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1561 Psychotria subintegra.

Bastard (Long-membranous long-petioled oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Psychotria anamallayana.

Bastard (Long-papery linear-lance-acuminate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1566-(*bis.*) Psychotria divergens.

Bastard (Long-papery oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Flat-branched) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1560 Psychotria macrocarpa.

Bastard (Long-rusty-velvetty-backed elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/167, adpd). 1566 Psychotria madraspatna.

Bastard (Medium-leathery obovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 Psychotria bisuleata.

Bastard (Medium-leathery-subsessile elliptic-or-oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 Psychotria connata.

Bastard (Medium-membranous Diverse-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 Chasalia curviflora.

Bastard (Medium-papery elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 Psychotria elongata.

Bastard (Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Flat-branched) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 31, 163, adpd). 1558 Psychotria Thwaitesii.

Bastard (Medium-papery oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 Psychotria Johnsoni.

Bastard (Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 15,3 Psychotria nudiflora.

Bastard (Medium-papery obovate-subacute leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1559 Psychotria congesta.

Bastard (Medium-papery-subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Talbot. Bo. N.H.S., adpd). 1571 Psychotria canarensis.

Bastard (Medium-to-long-membranous lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1567 Psychotria sulcata.

Bastard (Small-papery elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved climbing) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 Psychotria sarmentosa.

Bastard Jasmine Family (S. 89, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXX. Solanaceæ (Order).

Bastard Jamine (S. 89). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).

Bastard (Creamy) Jasmine (Nic. 1/302). 2107 (*bis.*) Cestrum Parqui.

Bastard (Involucrate Purple) Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). Cestrum fasciculatum.

Bastard (Orange) Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2107 Cestrum aurantiacum.

Bastard (Purple) Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2105 Cestrum elegans

Bastard Jute (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.

Bastard Kino (Cat. 91). 828 Butea frondosa.

Bastard Lavendar (L/N/S/B, Cag. 432, Br. 157, adpd). dccxli. Anisochilus (genus).

Bastard (Medium-woolly-thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 6/629, adpd) 2343 Anisochilus robustus.

Bastard (Small-woolly ovate-entire subacute-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 Anisochilus suffruticosus.

Bastard (Small-woolly-subsessile-thick obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/628. adpd). 2341 Anisochilus dysophylloidis.

Bastard (Very-small-woolly-cilliate-Roundish-obovate-obtuse leaved)Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 Anisochilus paniculatus.

Bastard (Very-small-woolly-ovate-oblong-crenate-obtuse-leaved). Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 Anisochilus Wightii.

Bastard (Very-small-woolly-thick oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved) Lavender (Hk. 4/627, adpd). 2338 Anisochilus scaber.

Bastard Lotus (McL. 366). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).

Bastard Mahogany of Victoria (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/328). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.

Bastard Mahogany of Western Australia (Bth. 3/209) (Gbl. 353). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.

Bastard Oleaster (Cat. 235). 2494 Elaeagnus latifolia.
Bastard Pepper Tree (Ru/N/128, O/13) (Cat. 86). 656 Schinus molle.
Bastard Poon (McL. 231, 473, 704, 943). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Bastard (Large) Poon (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Bastard Privet (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dcxlvi. Gardneria (genus).
Bastard (Small elliptic-acute-leaved) Privet (Hk. 4/93 adpd). 1965 Gardneria ovata.
Bastard Red Cedar (Cat. 66). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Bastard Rosewood (Hk. 2/235, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus-Dalbergaria section).
Bastard (Multifoliate-(11–17)-bright green ovate-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Rosewood (Bs/T/237. adpd). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Bastard (Multifoliate-(9–13)-dull-green downy-midribbed oblong-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Rosewood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Bastard-(Multifoliate-(9–13)-bright-green Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Rosewood climber (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Bastard Sago Palm (Bed. 1/328, Bdn/F. T./L, McL. 1001, 146, adpd). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Bastard Sago Palm (Bed. 1/328) (Bdn/F. T./L) (Cat. 326) (McL. 418, 473, 484, 777, 844, 1001) (Ell. 146) (Pfl. 376). 3152 Caryota urens.
Bastard Sandal (Bed. 2/81) (Gbl. 117) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 44) (McL. 733) (Pfl. 268). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Bastard (Glaucous backed obovate-leaved Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum
Bastard (Lanceolate leaved) Sandal (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 349 Erythroxylon lanceolatum.
Bastard (Velvetty-leaved) Satinwood (McL. 815, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Bastard Saul (McL. 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Bastard (Rough stemmed) Sensitive Plant (McL. 844). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Bastard Sensitive Plant (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Bastard Staff Family (Hk. 1/570, adpd). XXXI. Chailletiaceæ (Order).
Bastard (Tail leaved) Staff Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chailletia gelonioïdes.
Bastard Teak (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Bastard Teak (McL. 645) (Bdn/L) (Ell. 117) (Pfl. 409). 828 Butea frondosa.
Bastard Vervein (Treas. Bot. 2/1212). dccxxiii. Stachytarpheta (genus).
Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/561, Treas. Bot. 2/1212, adpd). dccxxiii. Bouchea (genus).
Bastard (Downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-leaved crimson-to-rosy-flowered) Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2286 Stachytarpheta mutabilis.
Bastard (Medium-downy-glabrate-ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved Pink-purple flowered) Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 Bouchea hyderabadensis.
Bastard (Ovate-oblong-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Indigo-blue-flowered) Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2285 Stachytarpheta dichotoma.
Bastard (Small-subglabrous elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved Deep-blue flowered) Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.
Bat Willow (S. 46, 382). 2799-b. Salix alba (cærulea).
Batatas (Panicled) (Br. 142). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
Batavian Lemon (McL. 725) (?). 422 Citrus decumana-typica (?).
Batavian Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b Citrus-Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Batavian Orange (McL. 725). [422 Sphalm] 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Batavian Orange of the Northern Circars (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Batavian (Rosy-flowered Violet-scent leaved) Teak (Treas. Bot. Ver. 179, adpd). 279 Kleinhovia Hospita.
Bath (White) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/94). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa alba).
Bathurst-Downs Blue Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Batoko Plum (McL. 492). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Battle of Plassey climber (McL. 645, adpd). 829 Butea superba.
Battle (Panicled-small flowered) of Plassey climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. Spatholobus (genus).
Battle (Papery-glabrate-leaved) of Plassey climber (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Battle of Plassey Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Baudam (McL. 76, 995). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Baudam (Bengalee) (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Bauer's Lieut.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.

Bauhinia (Milky) (McL. 644). (?) 1825 Plumeria acutifolia (?).
Bauhinia (Purple) (Pfl. 170). [997 Sphalm] 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Bauhinia (Richard's) (Br. 64). 1001 Bauhinia Richardiana.
Baumann (Marie) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Br. 69). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Bause's broad Bronze leaved Dragon tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Bause's Hybrid Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).
Bay (McL. 1041) (Gbl. 557) (S. 45, 233) (Nic. 2/239). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Bay (Portugal) (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Bay (Rose) (Nic. 3/291). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Bay (Sweet) (McL. 1041) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 2/239) (S. 253, 420). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Bayberry (McL. 171) (Nic. 3/129). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Bayberry (West Indian) Tree (McL. 1022). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Bay Laurel (Nic. 2/239) (S. 253) (Gbl. 557). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Bayonet (Spanish) (S. 409, 462). 3113 Yucca aloïfolia.
Bayonet (Spanish) (Cag. 354). [3115 Sphalm] 3113 Yucca aloïfolia.
Bdellium (McL. 78). clxxi. Balsamodendron (genus).
Bdellium (Indian) (McL. 78, 357, 538, 993). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Bead (Coral) (McL. 79, 360) (S. 109). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Bead (Indian) (McL. 79, 307, 362). 3026 Canna indica.
Bead Poongam (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Bead Root (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorious.
Bead Tree Family (Br. 33) (L/N/S/B). XXX. Meliaceæ (Order).
Bead Tree (Nic. 2/345). clxxix. Melia (genus).
Bead Tree (Gbl. 144) (Br. 34) Cat. 63) Pfl. 249) (McL. 79) (S. 46, 266) (Br. 34). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Bead (Ash leaved) Tree (McL. 576). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Bead (Bastard) Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Bead (Common) Tree (Gbl. 145). 454 Melia composita.
Bead (Common) Tree (Ell. 381). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Bead (Evergreen) Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Bead (Syrian) Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Bead (Utrasum) Tree (Cat. 43). 340 Elæocarpus tuberculatus
Bead (West Indian) Tree (McL. 155). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Bead Trees (McL. 1005). XXX. Meliaceæ (Order).
Bead (Red) Vine (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Beak (Crow's) (McL. 249). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Beak (Parrot's) (Nic. 1/343) (Cag. 613). 761 Clianthus puniceus.
Beak droped Nilgiri Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) Celtis cinnamomea.
Beak flowered Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd) 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
Beak Fruited common Sensesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Beaked (Capitate) Free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlviii. Cephalostachyum (genus).
Beaked (Spicate) free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. Teinostachyum (genus).
Beaked fruit Poon (McL. 473, 684, 705, adpd). 184 Kayea stylosa.
Beam (Weaver's) (McL. 473, 997, 1022) (Ell. 524) (Pfl. 387). 1777 Schrebera swietenioides.
Bean Family (L/N/S/B). XLIII. Leguminosæ (Order).
Bean (McL. 504). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Bean (Algaroba) (Nic 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Bean (Assam) (Rid. 257). 816 Mucuna prurieus.
Bean (Black) (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 266). 925 Castanospermum australe.
Bean (Bracteoled Red flowered Hyacinth) (McL. 236, adpd). 842 Dolichos bracteatus.
Bean (Carob) (Br. 60) (Cat. 130) (Ru/N/51 O/38) (S. 87). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Bean (Cat) (McL 228). 816 Mucuna prurieus.
Bean (Chinese Kidney) (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
Bean (Chowlee) (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).
Bean (Corkscrew-centred flowered). (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Bean (Curl Brush) (McL. 57) (Nic. 3/152). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Bean (Fowl's) (McL. 875). 830 Canavaila ensiformis.

Bean (Graham's) (McL. 236). 833 Phaseolus Grahamiana.
Bean (Horse-eye) (McL. 236). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Bean (Hussar) (McL. 484, 821, 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Bean (Hyacinth) (McL. 236) (S. 142). cccxvii. Dolichus (genus).
Bean (Jamaica Horse) (McL. 379, 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Bean (Kidney) (S. 328) (Nic. 3/94). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Bean (Locust) (McL. 131, 236). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Bean (Malacca Kidney) (McL. 476) (Nic. 3/413). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Bean (Marble) (Br. 258). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Bean (Match-box) (McL. 236, 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Bean (Mesquit) (Cat. 114) (Ru/N/51, O/38). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
Bean (Molucca) (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Bean (Negro) (McL. 236). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Bean (Sabre) (Rid. 219). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Bean (Sabre podded) (Br. 55). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Bean (Sabre podded Horse-eye) (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Bean (St. John's) (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Bean (Screw) (McL. 236, 501, 801). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Bean (Shrubby) (McL. 504, adpd). 834 Phaseolus semierectus.
Bean (Small-papery-obovate-obtuse or-retuse leaved Sword) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
Bean (Sword) (Ell. 135, McL. 236, 821, 874, adpd). cccxi. Canavalia (genus).
Bean (Sword) (McL. 236. 821, 874) (Ell. 135) (Pfl. 443) (MAHS). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Bean (Texas Mesquit) (McL. 236, 501). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
Bean (Tiger) (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
Bean (Tornillo) (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Bean (Tree) (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Bean (True Mesquit) (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Bean (Velvet) (Ru/Mu). 816-b. Mucuna pruriens (utilis).
Bean (West Indian Seaside) (McL. 1022). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
Bean (Wild Sword) (Br. 55). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Bean Caper family (Br. 40, (L/S/N/B) XXIV. Zygophyllaseæ (Order).
Bean Caper (McL. 295) (?). 433 Balanites Roxburghii (?).
Bean (Camel Thorn) Caper (McL. 618, adpd). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Bean Capers (McL. 1007). XXIV. Zygophllaceæ (Order).
Bean (Bracteate Soy) Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treas. Bot. 1/1068, 1075, adpd). cccvi. Shuteria (genus).
Bean (Feather-leaved) climber (Hk. 2/57, S.460, adpd). cclxxxix. Milletia (genus).
Bean (Medium-membranous ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee) climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.
Bean (Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved Chowlee) climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 Vigna Wightii.
Bean (Negro) Cowitch (McL. 238, 994). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Bean (Californian Screw) Mesquit (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Bean (Indian) of America (S. 81, 213). 2154 Catalpa speciosa.
Bean of Malacca (McL. 135, 236, 463, 476). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Bean (Mesquit) of Texas (Gbl. 288) (?) (1005). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Bean (Towcok) of the Chinese (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).
Bean (Feather-leaved) sbrub (Hk. 2/57, S. 460, adpd). cclxc. Mundulea (genus).
Bean (Kidney) Tree (S.460). cclxxxviii. Wistaria (genus).
Bean (Red) Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Beans (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (Order).
Beard (Aaron's) (S. 209). lxvii. Hypericum (genus).
Bear's Breech Family (Br. 168) (Nic. 1/8). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order).
Bear's-breech (Nic. 1/8) (S. 3). dccvi. Acanthus (genus).
Bear's breech (S. 46). 2224 Acanthus mollis.
Bear's-breech (Holly leaved) (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Bear's-breech (Small-puberulous-glabrate-Elliptic-repand-toothed-acute-leaved. Twining) (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 Blepharis bœrhaaviæfolia.
Bear's-breech (Soft leaved) (Nic. 1/9, adpd). 2224 Acanthus mollis.
Bear's-breech (Twining whorled-(4)-leaved) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccv. Blepharis (genus).
Bear's-breech (Very-small-roughly-hairy-subsessile oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining) (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 Blepharis molluginifolia.
Bear's-foot (S. 3). dccvi. Acanthus (genus).

Bear's-Foot Fern (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Bear's-foot (Trifoliate-downy membra-branous-oblong-to-rhomb-lance-pinnati-partite-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3333 Davallia speluncæ.
Bear's-foot (Tripinnate-glabrous Papery ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3332 Davallia platyphylla.
Bear's Grass (Nic. 4/227). cmlxvi. Yucca (genus).
Beauharnais (Eugène) Rose (Cag. 598) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-minor).
Beaumontia (Large flowered) (Br. 127). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Beaumont's (Mrs.) Rosebay (Nic. 1/164). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
Beauté-de-l'Europe Rose (Ru/N/94, O/9). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea).
Beaute Lyonnaise Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Br. 75). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-ochroleuca).
Beautiful leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd) 1252 Eugenia calophyllifolia.
Beauty (Downy many leaved Tree of (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 Aglaia minuti-flora.
Beauty (Glossy many leaved Tree of) (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 Aglaia Maiæ.
Beauty (Lax flowered Tree of) (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Beauty (Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 Aglaia Rox-burghiana.
Beauty (Tree of) (Nic. 1/42, McL. 916, adpd). clxxxiii. Aglaia (genus).
Beauty (Five leaved Tree of) of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Beauty of Waltham Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseosuffusa).
Beccari's Burmese Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.
Bedaly (McL. 291). 1499 Randia mala-barica.
Bedaly Emetic nut (McL. 291, 996). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Bedanna (McL. 79, 995). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Bedda (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia balerica.
Bedders (Queen of) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonica (punicea).
Beddome's Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2468 Litsæa Beddomei.
Beddome's Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 680 Holigarna Beddomei.
Beddome's Downy backed oblance-caudate-leaved Pavetta (McL. 900, adpd). 1495 Webera nilagirica.
Beddome's larger-berried Axil-flowered Arboreous Wampee (Bed. 1/46, adpd). 397-c. Clausena Willdenovii (dulcis).
Beddome's square branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd) 1296 Mimecylon amabile.
Beddome's Tinnevelly Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1233 Eugenia Beddomei.
Bedford (Duchess of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20)(Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Beech Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). CIX. Fagaceæ (Order).
Beech (Nic. 2/2) (S. 47, 162) (Gbl. 667). dcccxciv. Fagus (genus).
Beech (Common) (Nic. 2/2) (S. 162) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2796 Fagus sylvatica.
Beech (Copper) (Nic. 2/2). 2796-c. Fagus sylvatica (cuprea).
Beech Fern (S. 340). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Beech (Golden) (Nic. 2/2). 2793-f. Fagus sylvatica (aureo-variegatis).
Beech (Indian) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 631) (Cat. 99) (Ell. 459) (McL. 404, 475) (Pfl. 529) (Mu) (Ru/O/13). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Beech (Purple) (Nic. 2/2). 2796-d. Fagus sylvatica (purpurea).
Beech (Silver) (Nic. 2/2). 2796-e. Fagus sylvatica (argenteovariegatis).
Beech (Weeping)(Nic. 2/2). 2796-b. Fagus sylvatica (pendula).
Beech (Copper) Fig (Cag. 414). 2758 Ficus Canoni.
Beech leaved Flemingia (Br. 54). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Beech-leaved Hop Dholl (Br. 54, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Beech-leaved (Few-(4–6 prs)-nerved) Hop Dholl (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b. Flemingia strobilifera (bracteata).
Beech-leaved (Many-(8–10 prs)-nerved) Hop Dholl (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. Flemingia strobilifera (typica).
Beech leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587 adpd). 2578 Glochidion fagifolium.
Beech of Britain (Muell. S.P). 2796 Fagus sylvatica.
Beech of Europe (H/E.F). 2796 Fagus sylvatica.
Beech (White) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 2/66). dccxxix. Gmelina (genus).
Beef Wood Family (Br. 202). CVI. Casuarinaceæ (Order).
Beef Wood (Nic. 3/497). 2489 Stenocar-pus salignus.
Beef Wood (McL. 185) (Cat. 301) (Pr. 2/985). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Beef (Australian) Wood (W.Oa). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.

Beef Wood of Australia (Gbl. 665) (MAHS. 21) (N. 1/276). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Beef Woods (McL. 1003). CVII. Casuarinaceæ (Order).
Beesha (McL. 69). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Beetle (Black) Mango (McL. 468). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Beetle's Foe (McL. 157). 24 Michelia champaca.
Beetle-Killer (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Beetle's love (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Beety (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Bel (McL. 65) (Bed. 1/40, 2/161) (Ell. 24). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Beleric Myrobalan (Pr. 1/481) (Cat. 133) (Pfl. 243) (Br. 74) (W. 1, 107). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Belgaum Walnut (Bed. 2/276) (Gbl. 613) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 438) (Ell. 37) (Cat. 255) (W. 34). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Bell (Small blue) Bindweed (Treas. Bot. 1/634, adpd). dclix. Jacquemontia (genus).
Bell (Small oblong-heart-acute-leaved) Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2054 Jacquemontia cærulea.
Bell (Small oblong-heart-repand-acuminate-leaved) Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2055 Jacquemontia violacea.
Bell-bine (American) S. 215). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
Bell-calyxed (Great) Glory climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). dccxxxii. Holmskioldia (genus).
Bell-calyxed (Decandrous) Pea (Treas. Bot. 2/822, 908, 1219, Hk. 2/60, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosæ (Order-Papilionеæ suborder-Sophoreæ Tribe).
Bell (Australian) Creeper (Nic. 3/458) (S. 42, 407). 146 Sollya heterophylla.
Bell (Large flowered) Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Bell (Western Ghaut) Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Bell (White) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/64, adpd). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
Bell Flower Family (McL. 1003, adpd). LXV. Campanulaceæ (Order).
Bell (American) Flower (McL. 362). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Bell Flower Bindweed (McL. 120). 2043 Ipomæa campanulata.
Bell-flowered echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). dcxxv. Oxypetalum (genus).
Bell-flowered Nut-meg (Bs/7/10, adpd). xviii. Popowia (genus).
Bell-flowered (Small-membranous-woolly-backed-lance-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 Popowia Beddomeana.
Bell-flowered (Winged-styled) one-seeded Leather-berry (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. Octotropis (genus).
Bell-flowered Vervein (Treas. Bot. 1/535, adpd). dccxxix. Gmelina (genus).
Bell (Creamy) flowered Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Bell (Scarlet) Glory climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 Holmskioldia sangninea.
Bell (Multifoliate-(15-19)-grey-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Bell (Multifoliate-(21-25)-grey-silky-backed oblong acute-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Bell (Multifoliate-(7-9)-leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.
Bell (Multifoliate-(13-21)-membranous-glabrous-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
Bell (Multifoliate-(13-21)-silky-glabrescent Linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved) Pea (Nic. 1/184, adpd). 919 Virgilia capensis.
Bell (Multifoliate-(19-25)-subglabrous oval-emarginate-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Bell (Multifoliate-(11-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-acuminate-leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Bell (Multifoliate-(13-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Bell (Trifoliate-digitate-glabrous-revolute-marginal Narrow-linear-leaved Broom like) Pea (Nic. 2/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/369, adpd). 921 Cyclopia galegoides.
Bell (Unifoliate-glabrous elliptic-lance obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate-leaved Orange-red) Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 923 Chorizema diversifolium.
Bell (Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined lance-linear-leaved Orange-red) Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 Chorizema angustifolium.
Bell (Unifoliate-silvery-rusty-margined oval-acute-leaved) Pea (Nic. 3/172, adpd). 920 Podalyria argenta.
Bell (Unifoliate-subverticillate-minute-Heart-leaved Orange-red) Pea (Nic. 2/541, adpd). 924 Oxylobium cordifolium.
Bell Pepper (McL. 170) (Ell. 140). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.

Bell (Glaucous-backed Heart-leaved) Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. Gmelina arborea (glaucescens).
Bell (Tawny-velvetty-backed-Heart-leaved) Vervein (Hk. 4/581, adpd). 2305-a. Gmelina arborea (typica).
Bell (Thorny elliptic-rhomboid-leaved climbing) Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 Gmelina Hystrix.
Bell (Thorny ovate-to-obovate-leaved) Vervein (Hk. 4/582. adpd). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Belle Lyonnaise Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Po). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (citrina).
Belleric myrobalan (McL. 231, 473, 506, 553, 928, 995) (Ell. 546). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Belleric (Biglandular leaved) myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-b. Terminalia belerica (belerica).
Belleric (Glandless leaved) myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-a. Terminalia belerica (typica).
Bellows (Leaf) Tree (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Bellworts (McL. 1003). LXV. Campanulaceæ (Order).
Belmoro's Lieut.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Belote (McL. 81). dcccxci. Quercus (genus).
Benares (Gulgul of) and Saheranpur (Bon). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Ben Nut (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Ben oil (McL. 84, 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Ben (Indian) oil (Gbl. 124) (Bdn/F.T). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Boncoolen nut (McL. 438) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Bendy (McL. 82, 993). xciii. Hibiscus (genus).
Bendy (China Rose) (McL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Bendy (Corkwood) (McL. 83, 473, 484, 493). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Bendy (Downy) (McL. 701). (?) 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Bendy (Hemp) (McL. 82, 784, 913). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabina
Bendy (Hill) (McL. 83, 973). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Bendy (Jasmine) (McL. 83, 949). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Bendy (Jungle) (Rid. 125). 328 Erinocarpus Nimmoanus.
Bendy (Lotus) (McL. 83, 484, 990). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Bendy (Round) (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Bendy (Spreading) (McL. 83, 943). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Bendy (Syrian) (McL. 83, 867, 993). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Bendy (Thorny Hemp) (McL. 484). [246 Sphalm | 236 Hibiscus (furcatus).
Bendy (Vine leafed) (McL. 84, 943). 239 (*bis*). Hibiscus vitifolius.
Bendy Tree (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Bengal (Calobcheeny of) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Bengal (Stal cherry of) (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris
Bengal (Toposi Ebony of) (Gbl. 454, McL. 366, adpd). 1704 Diospyrus Toposia.
Benga (Kamala Orange of) and South India (Bon. 45). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Bengal ashocam (McL. 44, 473, 484, 995). 977 Saraca indica.
Bengal Bamboo (McL. 69, 84, 474, 1002). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Bengal Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Bengal Fig (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Bengal Cotton (McL. 232). 255-b. Gossypium arboreum (neglectum).
Bengal crescent leaved Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/176, adpd). 3173 Corypha elata.
Bengal Currant (McL. 84, 132, adpd). dlxxx. Carissa (genus).
Bengal Currant (McL. 84, 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Bengal Currant (Common) (McL. 84, 132, corr). 1806-a. Carissa Carandas (typica).
Bengal (Downy) Currant (Hk. (3/631, adpd). 1807-b. Carissa spinarum (hirsuta).
Bengal-currant (Small Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved curved-spined climbing) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Carissa suavissima.
Bengal-currant (Small-papery Oblong-ovate-round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved straight-spined) (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Bengal-currant (Small-to-medium-papery elliptic-ovate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved curved-spined) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.
Bengal-currant (Two-seeded common) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1806-b. Carissa Carandas (congesta).
Bengal-currant (Very-small Heart-leaved-straight-forked-spined) of the Cape (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.

Bengal-currant (Very-small-leathery elliptic-lance cuneate-acute-leaved straight-spined) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808 Carissa paucinervia.
Bengal-currant (Very-small-papery Roundish-ovate-to-elliptic-acute-leaved Straight-spined) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Bengal (Arching) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-d. Cordyline terminalis (Eckhalltei).
Bengal (Blackish-green) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. Cordyline terminalis (nigricans).
Bengal (Bronze striped) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-o. Cordyline terminalis (Robinsoniana).
Bengal (White variegated) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. Cordyline terminalis (alba).
Bengal (Forest) Gram (McL. 330, 995). (?) 1280 Osbeckia aspera (?).
Bengal Hemp (McL. 84, 866). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Bengal Kino (McL. 84, 418, 473, 484, 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Bengal Palm Lily (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Bengal Quince (McL. 65) (Nic. 1/31) (Br. 28) (Cag. 273). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bengal (Thorny) Quince (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bengal Rose (McL. 322) (Hk. 2/634) (S. 49). 1103 Rosa indica (lutea).
Bengal (Canary-yellow) Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu/57). 1103-i. Rosa indica (bengalensis-lutea).
Bengal Root (McL. 84, 137). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Bengal Round leaved Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 Corypha Taliiera.
Bengal Sage (McL. 84) (Cag. 153). 2349 Meriandra bengalensis.
Bengal Walnut (McL. 84, 430) (Br. 192) (Rid. 100) (Cag. 217) (Ru/O/9). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Bengal Wampee shrub (Nic. 1/371, Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
Bengalee Baudam (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Bengun (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Benjamin (Gum) (McL. 84) (Rox. 2/415) Gbl. 466). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Benjamin Fig (Nic. 2/11). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Benteak (McL. 884) (W 34, 46) (FAR. 4, 9, 16). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.
Benthamia (Strawberry-bearing) (Nic. 1/165). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Benzoin (McL. 84, 998) (Rox. 2/415) (Gbl. 466). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Benzoin (Malacca) (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Benzoin Terminalia (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia benzoin.
Ber (Bed. 1/68, 2/149) (Ru/N/70). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Berar Cotton (Rox. 3/185). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Berberids (McL. 1003). VI. Berberidaceæ (Order).
Berberry Family (L/N/S/B). VI. Berberidaceæ (Order).
Berberry (Loud). xlii. Berberis (genus).
Berberry (McL. 84) Rid. 108). 98 Berberis aristata.
Berberry (Dyer's) (McL. 84) (Ell. 101). 98 Berberis aristata.
Berberry (Indian) (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Bere (Wild) Fruit (Jaf. 69). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bergamot (Lemon) (McL. 663). (?). 416 Citrus Aurantium (Bergamia) ?.
Bergamot Lemon (Nic. 1/335). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica Lumia.
Bergamot Orange (McL. 379, 457, 623, 993) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 5/243). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Bergamotte Orange (Nic. 5/243) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 5/243) (Ell. 178). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Bermuda (Pencil Cedar of) and Barbadoes (Muell. S.P). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Bermuda Cedar (Nic. 2/211) (S.223). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Bermuda Pencil Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Bermuda Red Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Bermudas (Fan Palm of the) (Nic. 3/338) (S. 379). 3183 Sabal Blackburmiana.
Bermudas (Thatch Palm of the) (Nic. 3/338). 3183 Sabal Blackburmiana.
Berried (Ovoid) acuminate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172. adpd). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
Berried (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate Elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminate-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. Erycibe paniculata (Wightiana).
Berried (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate-obovate-cuspidate-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
Berried (Wart) Blunt leaved Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2517 Viscum verruculosum.
Berried (Glabrous) Blush Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322) (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa microphylla.

Berried (Alternate-leaved) Box (Treas. Bot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, adpd). dcccix. Sarcococca (genus).
Berried (Small leathery-triple-nerved Lance-caudate-leaved) Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 Sarcococca pruniformis.
Berried (Opposite-leaved Panicled Black) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxiii. Sageretia (genus).
Berried (Opposite-leaved Umbelled Blue) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxii. Scutia (genus).
Berried (Red) Camphorated Typhus Root (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus brachystachyus.
Berried (Small) China Rose (Nic. 3/322). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Berried (Necklace) climbing Caper (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 Mærua arenaria.
Berried (Large) climbing Poison nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Rheedii.
Berried (Climbing scarlet) Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Berried (Large leaved and) Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabica (maragogipe).
Berried (Small leaved and) Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mocha).
Berried (Round) cuspidate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburgnii).
Berried dicœcious wild Tea shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). lxxv. Eurya (genus).
Berried Dog-bane (Rox. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Hunteria (genus).
Berried (Oblique compressed) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciv. Apodytes (genus).
Berried (Black) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Berried (White) French mulberry (S./70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (*bis.*) Callicarpa macrophylla.
Berried Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).
Berried long-petalled Cornel (Hk. 2/741, adpd). cdlxx. Alangium (genus).
Berried (Yellow) Nightshade (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Berried (Large) Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. Glycosmis pentaphylla (macrocarpa).
Berried (Purple-pear) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.
Berried (Round) Partridge Pea Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
Berried (Holly leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoïdes.
Berried (Large Warty) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
Berried (Medium-leathery-oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate-leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 Salacia macrosperma.
Berried (Medium-papery elliptic-lance serrate-acute-leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 Salacia fruticosa.
Berried (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved) Spindle shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Salacia oblonga.
Berried (Small-leathery oblong-elliptic-subentire cuspidate-leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.
Berried (Small-leathery ovate-elliptic subentire-subobtuse leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
Berried (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-Benspidate-leaved) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoïdes.
Berried (Triandrous) Spindle climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). ccxxiii. Salacia (genus).
Berried (Yellow) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Berried (Woolly) White Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Berried (Dry) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). lxxiv. Ternstrœmia (genus).
Berried (Mealy) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Berry (Bay) (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Berry (Bitter) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Berry (Black) (S. 376) (Loud). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Berry (Blea) (McL. 132). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Berry (Blood) (Nic. 3/309) (S. 54, 370). 2384 Rivina lævis.
Berry (Branch) (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Berry (Comestible Indian Linden) (McL. 293, adpd). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Berry (Common Wind) (McL. 111, corr). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Berry (Coromandel Goose) (McL. 229, 472, 874, 993) (Rid. 106). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Berry (Cow) (McL. 32). 592 Vitis vinifera.
Berry (Country Goose) (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Berry (Crow) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.

Berry (Dew) (S. 376) (Loud). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Berry (Dog) (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Berry (Downy leaved Soap) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Berry (Elder) (S. 148). 1424 Sambucus nigra.
Berry (Emarginated Soap) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Berry (Farkle) (McL. 132). 1639 Vaccinium Leschanaultii.
Berry (Goose) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/302) (Loud) (S. 368). cccxciii. Ribes (genus).
Berry (Grecian Honey) (McL. 361). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Berry (Hack) (McL. 361) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 85). dcccIxiii. Celtis (genus).
Berry (Hill Goose) (McL. 333) (Nic. 3/298) (Bs/T/326) (Ell. 479) (Cag. 238) (Ru/O/9). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Berry (Huckle) (S. 444). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Berry (Indian) (McL. 357, 690). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Berry (Indian Black) (McL. 328). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Berry (Indian Black) (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Berry (Indian Dew) (McL. 328, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Berry (Indian Snow) (Cag. 416, corr). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Berry (Ink) (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Berry (Jaundice) (S. 49). xlii. Berberis (genus).
Berry (Large flowered Black) (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
Berry (Logan) (S. 376). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Berry (Louse) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta cocculus.
Berry (Nilgiri Goose) (Bs/S/243, NLGS). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Berry (Partridge) (S. 176, 309). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Berry (Poison) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Berry (Rasp) (S. 376) (Loud). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Berry (Rouge) (S. 370). 2384 Rivina lævis.
Berry (Small Indian Snow) (Cag. 416, adpd). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Berry (Snow) (Nic. 1/315) (Br. 102) (Cag. 538). 1530 Chiococca racemosa.
Berry (Soap) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Berry (Stinking Opal) (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Berry (Sweet) (McL. 32). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Berry (Truffle) (Nic. 2/161, adpd). lviii. Hydnocarpus (genus).
Berry (West Indian Turkey) (McL. 1022). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Berry (Whortle) (McL. 132) (S. 444) (Gbl. 429) (Bdn/F.T). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Berry (Wind) (McL. 111, corr). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
Berry (Wind) (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Berry (Wine) (S. 376). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Berry Bamboo (McL. 69, 1002). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Berry (Rheede's) Bamboo (McL. 69, 1002, corr). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Berry-bearing Bamboo (McL. 69). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Berry-bearing (Polyandrous) Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Berry (Coral) Featherfoil (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). dcccxviii. Breynia (genus).
Berry (Snow) Featherfoil (Cag. 416, corr). dcccxvi. Flueggia (genus).
Berry (Hill Goose) of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Berry (Tyle) Plant (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Berry (Mistletoe) Thorn (McL. 809, adpd). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Berry (Candl.) Tree (Nic. 1/46) (Cat. 255). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Berry (Coral) Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000, adpd). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Berry (Cupped Coral) Tree (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 Breynia patens.
Berry (Gin) Tree (Muell. S.P). 2818 Juniperus communis.
Berry (Straw) Tree (Nic. 1/108) (S. 32, 417) (Cag. 512). 1644 (*bis.*) Arbutus Unedo.
Berry (Lime) Tree of Manilla (Nic. 4/91). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Berry's Madras Balsam Tree (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Bessie Brown Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-burnea).
Betel (Collam) Leaf (McL. 558) (?). 2225 Barleria Prionitis (?)
Betel Leaf Pepper (Br. 242) (Ell. 168) (Pfl. 441). 2406 Piper Betle.
Betel leaf Vine (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 550, adpd). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).

Betel-nut (Beddome's) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2468 Litsæa Beddomei.
Betel-nut (Leather leaved) Laurel (McL. 500. adpd). 2463 Litsæa coriacea.
Betel-nut (Olive-like) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2466 Litsæa oleoides.
Betel-nut (Stock's) Laurel (McL. 500 adpd). 2467 Litsæa Stocksii.
Betelnut (Tinnevelly) Laurel (McL. 500. adpd). 2465 Litsæa Panamonja (Wightii).
Betel-nut (Wight's) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2469 Litsæa Wightiana.
Betel-nut (Willow leaved) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2464 Litsæa glabrata.
Betel Nut Palm (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406) (Cat. 324) (Cag. 337) (S. 33, 51) (Jaf. 128) Rid. 264) (N. 1/109) (Bdn/F. T) (Ell. 65) (Pr. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Betel Palm (McL. 40) (Cat. 324) (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Betel (Cane) (McL. 675, adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
Betel (Ceylon) Palm (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3122 Areca concinna.
Betel (Cocoanut leaved) Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
Betel (False) nut Palm (Cooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Betel (Golden Petioled) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 Dictyosperma aurea.
Betel (Himalayan Cane) Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
Betel (Madagascar) Palm (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/405, adpd). 3124 Areca madagascariensis.
Betel (Malay) Palm (McL. 40, 231, 675, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3123 Areca triandra.
Betel (Red nerved) Palm (Cag. 337, 339 adpd). 3127 Dictyosperma rubrum.
Betel (Straits Cane) Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Betel (Variegated) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
Betel (Western Ghauts Cane) Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Betel (White woolly petioled) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
Betel Pepper (McL. 86, 676, 1000) (Nic. 3/147) (S. 331) (Gbl. 554) (Cag. 454) (Rid. 219). 2406 Piper Betle.
Betel Vine (McL. 86, 676) (Bs/T/523). 2406 Piper Betle.
Betel Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Bezoar Nut (McL. 87, 101, 231). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Bhaunt (McL. 785). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Bhaurgam (McL. 92, 999). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Bhere Fruit (Br. 43) (Cat. 72) (Rid. 109) (Pfl. 379) (Mu). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bhilawaun (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Bhirda (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Bhootan Cypress (McL. 787) (Cag 409). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
Bhotan Pine (Nic. 3/142) (S. 51, 331). 2842 Pinus excelsa.
Bhraungy (McL. 95, 999). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Bhraungy (Knotted) (McL. 95, 884, 199). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Biauricled-sheathing-petioled (Palmati (3-7)-nerved medium-to-large) oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cuspidate – or acuminate leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 Smilax prolifera.
Bibisi (Nic. 2/429). 2433 Nectandra Rodiæi.
Bible (Apple of the) (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Bible (Gopher wood of the Ark of the) (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Bible (Mustard seed of the) (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Bible (Poplar of the) (McL. 856). clxiv. Styrax (genus).
Bible (Shittim Wood of the) (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Bicoloured (White-margined sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanam marginatum.
Bindwill's Hybrid Coral Tree (Nic. 5/352). 822-b. Erythrina crista-galli (herbacea-Bidwilli).
Bifarious green leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Bifarious Lance leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
Bifariously fascicled leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82. adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Bifid (Equally) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cooke 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Bifid Acuminate (Keeled) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia coddapanna.
Bifid (Unequally) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).
Bifid-styled Garden Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxviii. Ostodes (genus).
Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform-but-basally-pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/792, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.

Bifoliate-infra-(1)-glandular - mediumElliptic-acute-leaved Spinous (young)-Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynometroïdes.
Bifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse) Jointed-club-bulbed-Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
Bifoliate (Large-oblanceolate-acute (but variable) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/703 W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2942 Cœlogyne corrugata.
Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-or-oblanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparis viridiflora.
Bifoliate (Medium-elliptic-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 Liparis Dalzellii.
Bifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong-subacute) Pseudobulb orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 Cœlogyne breviscapa.
Bifoliate (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2943 Cœlogyne glandulosa.
Bifoliate (Medium-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 Liparis platyphylla.
Bifoliate (Medium ?-ovate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 Liparis (?) alata.
Bifoliate (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 Eria nana.
Bifoliate (Small elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 Dendrobium nanum.
Bifoliate (Small-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 Cœlogyne odoratissima.
Bifoliate (Small-linear-oblong-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 Dendrobium microbulbon.
Bifoliate (Small-linear-to-oblanceolate-apiculate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
Bifoliate (Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/695, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 Liparis Wightiana.
Bifoliate (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2896 Liparis Walkeriæ.
Bifoliate (Very-small elliptic-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
Bifoliate (Very small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 Eria reticosa.
Bifoliate (Very-small-oblanceolate-apiculate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2933 Eria exilis.
Bifoliate (Very-small-orbicular-ovate-ciliate-cuspidate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (*bis.*) Eria Lichenora.
Bifoliate (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute) Purplish Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/699, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 Liparis biloba.
Bifoliate (Fringed Dragon's-mouth) Pseudobulb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Bifoliate (West Indian) Pseudobulb Orchid (Nic. 5/342). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Bifoliate (Petioled-coriaceous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/828). cmxxv. Cœlogyne (genus).
Bifoliate (Petioled-coriaceous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Bifoliate-(rarely-more) (Sessile-membranous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/692). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
Bifoliate-(rarely-more) (Sessile-membranous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-Stachyobium section, part).
Bifoliate-(rarely-more) (Sessile-membranous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. Eria (genus Porpax, Conchidium, and Bryobium sections).
Bifoliate snap-valved podded Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). ccclxxii. Inga (genus).
Bifoliate-very-small (Spiny) obovate-elliptic-obtuse leaved Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Bifoliate (Tendrilled) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 Naravelia zeylanica.
Bigarade Orange (McL. 623). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Bigaradier (Risso's) á feuille de myrte (Bon. 58). 420-a. Citrus nobilis (major).
Bigaradier (Risso's) chinois (Bon. 58). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
Biglandular-long Elliptic-lance-leaved Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1060 Parinarium indicum.
Biglandular-medium-leathery Roundish-leaved Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
Biglandular-medium-wavy Lance-leaved Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 Parinarium travancoricum.
Biglandular leaved Belleric myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-b. Terminalia belerica (belerica).

Bignonia (Lovely) (Br. 131). 2144 Bignonia venusta.
Bignonia (Slender) (Br. 131). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.
Bignonia (Walking-stick) (McL. 982). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Bihorell's Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262).3026-e. Canna indica (Bihorelli).
Bijora (Ru/N/66). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (limoni medica).
Bijugate (1-2 prs)-medium-obliquely-oblong-subacute-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-a. Cynometra ramiflora.
Bijugate-short-sub-obliquely-oblong-sub-obtuse thicker-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-b. Cynometra ramiflora (mimosoïdes).
Bijugately-bipinnate ovate-to-oblong-lance-(½"–1½") - cordate - or - hastate-sinuate-(fertile-toothed) - subacute-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Bed/F. adpd). 3384-a. Lygodium scandens (typica).
Bijugately-bipinnate (Short-broad-pinnuled) Climbing Fern (Nic. 2/303, adpd) 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
Bikky (McL. 763). 338 Elæocarpus oblongus.
Bikky (Stone) (McL. 763). 345 Elæocarpus Munronii.
Bilabiate Purple Cone-head (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcciv. Calacanthus (genus).
Bilabiate (Four-(3-4)-bracted capitate) Vervein climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvii. Congea (genus).
Bilba (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Bilberry Family (L/N/S/B). LXVI. Ericaceæ (Order).
Bilberry (S. 444) (Gbl. 429). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Bilberry (Anaimalai square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (*bis.*) Memecylon molestum.
Bilberry (Common ovate leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Bilberry (Canara square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 Memecylon amabile.
Bilberry (Capitate ovate leaved Tree) (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memecylon capitellatum.
Bilberry (Lanceolate acuminate-base leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Heyneanum.
Bilberry (Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminale.
Bilberry (Membranous cordate leaved Tree) (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memecylon deccannense.
Bilberry (Narrow oblong leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 Memecylon angustifolium.
Bilberry (Oblong cordate leaved Tree) Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 Memecylon malabaricum.
Bilberry (Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree) (Hk. 2/559. adpd). 1299-b Memecylon malabaricum (cordate).
Bilberry (Talbot's ovate leaved Tree) (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Bilberry (Tinnevelly square-branched Tree) (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon gracile.
Bilberry (Tree) (Nic. 2/351, see note on "Pronunciation"). cdxxx. Memecylon (genus).
Bilberry (Wight's square branched Tree) (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
Bilberry (Yellow berried Tree) (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Bile Killer (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Bile Orange (McL. 623). 450 Naregamia alata.
Bile Tree (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Bilimbi (Nic. 1/148) (Br. 38) (Ell. 79) (Pfl. 352) (Ooty 10). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Bilimby (McL. 98). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Bill (Parrot's) of New-Zealand (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 Clianthus puniceus.
Bilobed (Orange) capsuled Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
Bilobed (Apically) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. Codiaeum variegatum (cornutum).
Bilobed (Truncate) leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.
Bilocular-fruited Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 390 Glycosmis bilocularis.
Bindweed Family (Br. 136) (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (Order).
Bindweeds (McL. 1003) (Br. 272). LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (Order).
Bindweed (American) (McL. 120). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
Bindweed (Arrow sepaled) (McL. 120, adpd). 2031 Ipomæa calycina.
Bindweed (Bell Flower) (McL. 120). 2043 Ipomæa campanulata.
Bindweed (Broad leaved) (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.

Bindweed (Common creamy white) (McL. 120, adpd). 2039 Ipomæa obscura.
Bindweed (Cotton leaved) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata
Bindweed (Digitate leaved Lilac) (McL. 120, adpd). 2052 Ipomæa palmata.
Bindweed (Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-c. Ipomæa pes-tigridis (capitellata).
Bindweed (Few-(1-4)-seeded Tawny-leather-berried) (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dclv. Rivea (genus).
Bindweed (Five-rayed-cushion-stigmatic Rusty-panicled flowered) (Rox. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
Bindweed (Hairy-leaved creamy-white) (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2037-b. Ipomæa obscura (gemella).
Bindweed (Hedge) (McL. 120, 432, adpd). 2041 Ipomæa sepiaria.
Bindweed (Large Golden) (McL. 120, adpd). 2048 Ipomæa vitifolia.
Bindweed (Many flowered) (McL. 120, adpd). 2042 Ipomæa staphylina.
Bindweed (Medium-greyish-silky-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried) (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Bindweed (Medium-rusty-shaggy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Shaggy-belled) (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 Neuropeltis racemosa.
Bindweed (Medium-rusty-villous Heart acute-leaved yellow) (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 Breweria cordata.
Bindweed (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminate. Berried) (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. Erycibe paniculata (Wightiana).
Bindweed (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate-obovate-cuspidate-leaved berried) (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
Bindweed (Medium-villous Round-heart-acuminate-leaved Dark-purple flowered) (Nic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 Ipomæa tyrianthina.
Bindweed (Medium-white-velvetty-backed Roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried) (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 Rivea ornata.
Bindweed (Mortar Flower) (McL. 120). 2035 Ipomæa bracteata.
Bindweed (Nail dye) (McL. 120, adpd). 2032 Ipomæa barlerioïdes.
Bindweed (One-seeded Black-berried) (Treas. Bot. 1/467, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
Bindweed (Panicled) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Bindweed (Pedate leaved yellow) (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 Ipomæa dasysperma.
Bindweed (Pedate-(5-9)-lobed-leaved Tiger's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-a. Ipomæa pes-tigridis (typica).
Bindweed (Pink shrubby) (McL. 120, adpd). 2030 Ipomæa carnea.
Bindweed (Primrose yellow (McL. 120, adpd). 2045 Ipomæa petaloïdea.
Bindweed (Quinquefoliate-digitate Lance-wavy-foliated Deep-rosy-flowered) (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2021 Ipomæa Horsfalliæ.
Bindweed (Rough) (McL. 171). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Bindweed (Scarlet Flowered) (McL. 150) (S. 389). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Bindweed (Sinuate leaved) (McL. 120, adpd). 2051 Ipomæa sinuata.
Bindweed (Sky Blue) (McL. 403, adpd). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Bindweed (Small Blue Bell) (Treas. Bot. 1/634, adpd). dclix. Jacquemontia (genus).
Bindweed (Small-downy Heart-entire-angled-or-lobed leaved Purple-eyed-yellow) (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 Hewittia bicolor.
Bindweed (Small Golden) (McL. 120. adpd). 2038 Ipomæa chryseides.
Bindweed (Small oblong-heart-acute-leaved Bell) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2054 Jacquemontia cærulea.
Bindweed (Small oblong-heart-repand-acuminate-leaved Bell) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2055 Jacquemontia violacea.
Bindweed (Square stalked) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Bindweed (Stock's Creamy-white) (McL. 120, adpd). 2040 Ipomæa Stocksii.
Bindweed (Tiger's Foot) (McL. 892, 998, adpd). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Bindweed (Trilobed-or-angular-leaved Tiger's foot) (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-b. Ipomæa pes-tigridis (hepaticifolia).
Bindweed (White cymed) (McL. 120. adpd). 2044 Ipomæa cymosa.
Bindweed (Wight's mountain) (McL. 120, adpd). 2034 Ipomæa Wightii.
Bindweed (Woolly capsuled) (McL. 120, adpd). 2037 Ipomæa eriocarpa.
Bindweed (Mrs. Horsfall's) of the West Indies (Nic. 2/191). 2021 Ipomæa Horsfalliæ.
Bindweed (Minute-grey-downy-sessile Elliptic-acute-leaved Littoral) shrub (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2064 Cressa cretica.
Bindweed (Minute-harsh oblong-elliptic-leaved small-pinkish-white-flowered) shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 Breweria evolvuloides.
Bintagor (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.

Bipinnate - (40-60) - biglandular - petioled linear-(150-200)-rigid-folioled White-ball-flowered Nitta Tree (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.

Bipinnate-black-prickle-rachised Leathery-hairy narrow-lance-pinnuled-partite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 Alsophila crinita.

Bipinnate-(8-16)-black - punctate - backed minute Narrow-oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled-Unarmed Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/188, adpd). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.

Bipinnate - (2 ft.) - brown - scaly - stiped membranous-oblique rhomboovate-laciniate-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodium deparioïdes.

Bipinnate-(numerous)-ciliate Leafy-rachis-noded Heart-or-ovate-serrate-acuminate-(5-9)-folioled Prickly Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 Aralia malabarica.

Bipinnate - (2-6) - congested-flat-rachised minute oblance - obtuse - (numerous) - folioled Spinous Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.

Bipinnate-(½-1 ft.)-densely-scaly-rachised ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse - pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. Nephrodium Filix-mas (odontoloma).

Bipinnate-(3-4)-digitate - bristly - minute Linear-oblong - acute -(24-40) - folioled Prostrate Sensitive shrub (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.

Bipinnate diverse-incurved-spiny-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-c. Panax fruticosum (dumosum).

Bipinnate-(8-20) downy-backed-minute-Infra-(1)-glandular linear-(30-60)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.

Bipinnate-(6-8) downy-glabrate-basal-(1)-supra-(1-2)-glandular oblong-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.

Bipinnate - (8 - 24) downy - glabrate minute - basal- (1)-supra (1) - glandular lance-dimidiate-(20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia julibrissin.

Bipinnate-(12-40) downy-glaucous-backed minute leafy-stipuled multiglandular lance-dimidiate-(40-80)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.

Bipinnate-(8-20) downy-minute oblong cuspidate-(12-24)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.

Bipinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.P. adpd). cmxvi. Bowenia (genus).

Bipinnate (Queensland) Fern Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.

Bipinnate Fish-tail Feather Palm (Cag. 338. adpd). cmxci. Caryota (genus).

Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1404 Panax elegans.

Bipinnate - (4-10) glabrous - glaucous backed Ovate-acute-(8-10)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.

Bipinnate-(4-6) glabrous-glossy Ovate-(4-6) folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/255 adpd). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.

Bipinnate-(8-12) glabrous-obtuse-(12-14) folioled Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.

Bipinnate-(8-10) glaucous-downy-minute linear-acute-(20-30)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 Leucæna glauca.

Bipinnate-(1-3 ft. or more)-glaucous-stiped hirsute-membranous-lance (2′) pinnati-fid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed. F, adpd). 3358 Nephrodium setigerum.

Bipinnate (1-2 ft. or more)-glossy-stiped membranous-broad-lance-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed./F. adpd). 3348 Nephrodium giganteum.

Bipinnate (8-24) grey-velvetty-minute basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular-broad-lance-dimidiate - (20-50)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).

Bipinnate hairy rachised Papery-oblon (4-6)-serrate-or-entire-acuminate - pinnuled Spleenwort Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3346 Asplenium esculentum.

Bipinnate-(2-4)-infra-(1-2)-glandular ligulate- oblong- obtuse- (6-20)- folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.

Bipinnate-(2)-infra-(1)-glandular oblique-obovate-obtuse-(6-10)-folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 Pithecolobium geminatum.

Bipinnate- (6-15 ft.) Lance (4′-6″)-serrate acuminate-pinnuled Ash-leaf Fern (Bed. 3/F, adpd). 3386 Marattia fraxinea.

Bipinnate leaved Fragrant Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.

Bipinnate-(20-30)- Linear-(20-30) - folioled Scarlet-racemed flowered Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 Colvillea racemosa.

Bipinate-(12-15 ft.) Linear-oblong-(3′-8″) crenate serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Turnip Fern (Bed/F. adpd). 3385 Angiopteris evecta.

Bipinnate-pale linear-oblong-erect-spiny-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic.3/14, adpd). 1400-a. Panax fruticosum (diffusum).

Bipinnate-(12–16) membranous-downy-backed-stipulated Ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.

Bipinnate-(12–18) membranous-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuse (20–24)-folioled Few-prickled Brasiletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.

Bipinnate (12–20) membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16–24)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk-2/256, adpd). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.

Bipinnate-(16–20) membranous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed-obture-(16–20)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.

Bipinnate (8–16) membranous-minute-oblong-obtuse-(12–16)folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.

Bipinnate-(20–60) membranous minute-oblong-obtuse-(20–40)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoides.

Bipinnate membranous-oblong-pinnatifid acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 Nephrodium dissectum.

Bipinnate-(12-16) membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.

Bipinnate (16-20) minute-downy ligulate-(24-40)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.

Bipinnate-(2) minute-nemerous-folioled Pink Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.

Bipinnate (8–14) minute rusty downy backed Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblong-trapezoid-(16–30)-folioled Sirissa (102/361, adpd). 1041 Albizzia fastigiata.

Bipinnate-(16–20) minute-silky-backed linear-dimidiate-(40–60)-folioled Spicate Sirissa (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.

Bipinnate-(2–4) multiglandular-medium obovate-oblong-acute-(4–6)-folioled Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/304, adpd). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.

Bipinnate- (6–12)multiglandular- minute brown-velvetty-backed oblong-trapezoid (30-40)-folioled Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 Pithecolobium subcoriaceum.

Bipinnate-muricate-rachised Papery-narrowlance - pinnatipartite - acuminate - pinnuled Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.

Bipinnate-muricate-rachised - shaggy-costate oblong-subglandular-backed pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove Fern (Nic.1/55, adpd). 3329 Alsophila australis.

Bipinnate myrtle leaved Barberry (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 Nandina domestica.

Bipinnate Neem (Hk. 1/544, adpd). clxxix. Melia (genus).

Bipinnate (Multifoliate-(7–19)-Ovate-entire-or-serrulate-leaved) Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox.2/396, 397, adpd). 454 Melia composita.

Bipinnate (Multifoliate-(3–12)-Ovate-lance serrate leaved) Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 Melia Azedarach.

Bipinnate obovate-cuneate-long-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-b. Panax fruticosum (dissectum).

Bipinnate-(2)- obovate oblong- obtuse (2) folioled Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.

Bipinnate Olive-brown-tinted-and-clouded diverse-folioled Panax (Nic 3/14, adpd). 1400-e. Panax fruticosum (laciniatum).

Bipinnate ($1_2$–3 ft.) Papery oblong-($2_2''$–$1''$) Pinnatipartite cuspidate pinnuled Polypody Fern (Sed/F, adpd). 3373 Polypodium paludosum.

Bipinnate (6–8) prickly- backed-minute ligulate-oblong-(12–20)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 Mimosa hamata.

Bipinnate-(6–8)-prickly-backed-very small Rounded-(few)-folioled Sensitive Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 Mimosa polyancistra.

Bipinnate-prickly-rachised-membranous - lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Cup Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cyathea spinulosa.

Bipinnate-prickly-stiped-papery - oblong-lance-(3''–5'') pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 Asplenium polypodioides.

Bipinnate-(16–20)-rusty-velvetty - backed obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(20–30)-folioled Unarmed Brasiletto (Hk.2/257, adpd). 937 Peltophorum ferrugineum.

Bipinnate-(3 ft or more)-scaly-and-hairy stiped membranous-broad-oblong-(1''–4'') pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 Nephrodium Boryanum.

Bipinnate-($1\frac{1}{2}$–3 ft.)-scaly-rachised Sterile lance pinnatipartite-acuminate Fertile ovate-oblong-serrated-sori-covered-notch tipped-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bs/F, adpd). 3363 Nephrodium cochleatum.

Bipinnate-(6-10) silky-glabrate-basal-(1)-glandular-oblong-ovate-(12–20)- folioled Sirissa (Bs/1/271, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.

Bipinnate - (1½-3 ft.) - spiculed - rachised membranous-oblong - (½″-¾″) - pinnatipartite-subobtuse-pinnuled Spleenwort Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 343 Asplenium Filix-fœmina.

Bipinnate Sterile oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-subobtuse Fertile lance-obtuse - entirely - soriferous - pinnuled climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.

Bipinnate-(1–2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lance-(1″-2″)-sinuate-obtuse Fertile-linear-(½″-1″)-crenate-obtuse pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 Osmunda regalis.

Bipinnate-(4-6)-subglabrous Basal-(1)-infra-(0–1)-glandular - (12–16) - folioled Sirissa (Bk.2/298, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.

Bipinnate-(18–20)-subglabrous-minute Infra-(1)-Supra-(1)-glandular linear oblong-(30-50)-folioled Axillary-single headed Sirissa (Bed.1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).

Bipinnate (2-024)-subglabrous obliquely oblong-(20–30)-folioled Few-prickled Brasiletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.

Bipinnate–(16–24) tawny-velvetty-glabrate - Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblique - subfalcate - (30–40) - folioled Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thompsoni.

Bipinnate - unarmed - strigose - rachised ovate-lance - pinnatilobate - acuminate-pinnated Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3328 Alsophila gigantea.

Bipinnate-(2) very-small oblong-acute (14-20)-folioled Scarlet Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic.5/184, adpd). 1051 (*bis.*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.

Bipinnate (Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.

Bipinnate (Glabrous racemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/318,414, adpd). 1017 Acacia decurrens.

Bipinnate (Silvery racemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/318,415, adpd). 1018 Acacia dealbata.

Bipinnate (West Australian) Wattle (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.

Bipinnate (Racemed) Wattle of Queensland (Nic.5/4, adpd). 1024 Acacia Baileyana.

Bipinnatifid Bright-green climbing Arum (Nic. 3/96). 3254 Philodendron bipinnatifidum.

Bipinnatifid (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed) Deep-green climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.

Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.

Birch Family (L/N/S/B). CVIII. Betulaceæ (Order).

Birch (H/E.F) (Nic.1/185) (S. 51). dccclxxxvii. Betula (genus).

Birch (Common) (Muell S.P) (Nic.1/186) (S 51) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2784 Betula alba.

Birch (European) (Gbl. 668). 2784 Betula alba.

Birch (Flowering) (Nic. 3/354, adpd). cdxliv Homalium (genus).

Birch (Medium-downy-backed obovate-repand-crenate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentosum.

Birch (Medium elliptic-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 Homalium zeylanicum.

Birch (Medium Ovate-elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1338 Homalium nepalense.

Birch (Medium-short-petioled elliptic crenate-obtuse - to - acuminate - leaved Flowering) (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 Homalium travancoricum.

Birch (Silver) (Nic.1/186). 2784 Betula alba.

Birch (White) (Nic.1/186) (S. 51). 2784 Betula alba.

Birch leaved Acalypha (McL. 173) (Ell. 13) (Pfl. 226). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.

Birch leaved Copper Leaf McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.

Birch leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.

Birch leaved Meadow-sweet (Nic. 3/474). 1075 Spiræa corymbosa.

Bird Pepper (McL.170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.

Bird Solanum (Nic.3/452). 2071 Solanum aviculare.

Bird Tadda (McL. 868, 993). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.

Bird-eye chilli (Pr. 2/749). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.

Bird's-eye chilly (McL. 170, 484, 992). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.

Bird's-eye Pepper (Ell. 140). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.

Bird's-foot (Laburnum) Trefoil (Treas. Bot.1/543, Nic. 2/81). 703 Goodia lotifolia.

Bird's-foot-trefoil Tribe (Nic.2/299). XLIII-A-iv. Leguminosæ (order-Papilioneæ suborder-Loteæ Tribe).

Bird's-head Birthwort (Nic.5/85). 2393 Aristolochia brasiliensis.

Birthwort Family (Br.188) (L/N/S/B). XCII. Aristolochiaceæ (Order).

Birthwort (Nic. 1/112) (S. 34) (McL. 286). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Birthwort (Bird's head) (Nic. 5/85). 2393 Aristolochia brasiliensis.
Birthwort (Bonpland's) (Nic. 5/84). 2396 Aristolochia fimbriata.
Birthwort (Donkey's-ears) (Nic. 5/85). 2400 Aristolochia radicula.
Birthwort (Dutchman's Pipe) (S. 34, 52, 146) (Po). 2401 Aristolochia Sipho.
Birthwort (Fringed) (Nic.1/113, 5/84). 2396 Aristolochia frimbriata.
Birthwort (Giant) (Nic. 1/112). 2397 Aristolochia grandiflora.
Birthwort (Great Hybrid) (Nic. 5/84). 2395 Aristolochia brasiliensis-elegans.
Birthwort (Heart leaved Indian) (Hk. 5/75, Rox. 3/189, adpd). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
Birthwort (Indian) (McL. 374) (Br. 189) (Ell. 71) (Pfl. 46). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Birthwort (Long lipped) (Nic.1/113). (Br. 188). 2398 Aristolochia cymbifera.
Birthwort (Pelican Flower) (Nic. 5/84). 2397 Aristolochia grandiflora.
Birthwort (Sac-basal tubular-flowered) (Hk. 5/72, adpd). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Birthwort (Short-regular-flowered) (Hk. 5/72, adpd). dcclxvi. Bragrantia (genus).
Birthwort (White-blotched Purple cupped) (Nic. 5/84). 2394 Aristolochia elegans.
Birthwort (White veined) (Nic. 1/113). 2399 Aristolochia leuconeura.
Birthworts (McL. 1003). XCII. Aristolochiaceæ (order).
Biseriate seeded-berried Imbricately Star-flowered climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).
Biseriate-seeded-berried Star-flowered Tree Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. Canangium (genus).
Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. Canangium (genus).
Biseriate seeded (Climbing) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).
Biseriate-seeded (Long-lance-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.
Biseriate seeded (Long-puberulous-backed ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canangium odoratum.
Biseriate seeded (Medium-oblong-lance-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 Uvaria Narum.
Biseriate-seeded (Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 Uvaria lurida.
Biseriate-seeded (Small-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 Uvaria zeylanica.
Biseriate-seeded sausage-podded Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Biseriate seeded Senna (McL. 847). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Biseriate spiked Melic Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. Streptogyne (genus).
Bisfayaj (McL. 97). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Bishop's Pine (Muell. S.P). 2851 Pinus muricata.
Bispinous (Bristle-ciliate-leaved) rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.
Biswool (McL. 97, 995). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Bite (Dog) shrub (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Biternate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Biternate oblique-obovate-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/529, adpd) 1405 Panax lepidum.
Bi-tri-pinnate-(1–2 ft.)-scaly-glabrate-rachised ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-piunuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-b. Nephrodium Filix-mas (elongata).
Bitter (Wild) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Bitter Almond (McL. 76) (Nic. 1/67) (S. 51, 351). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
Bitter Berry (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Bitter Cassava Plant (Muell. S.P) (Ell. 347) (Pfl. 78). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Bitter Inderjow (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Bitter neem (McL. 577). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Bitter Oak (Nic. 3/263). 2789 Quercus Cerris.
Bitter Oleander (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Bitter Orange (Bon. 3, 5, 6, 7) (McL. 379, 683, 973) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 1/335, 5/238) (Bdn./F. T) (Ooty. 20). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Bitter Orange (McL. 435). [404 Sphalm] 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Bitter (Medium-palmati-nerved-aromatic rough Heart-toothed leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 Rumphia tiliæfolia.
Bitter (Trimerous triquetrous-stoned) Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclxx. Rumphia (genus).
Bitter Sparrow Tongue (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Bittersweet (Climbing) (S. 84). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.

Bitter Tamarind (McL. 874). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Bitter Willow (Muell. S.P). 2802 Salix purpurea.
Bitter Wood (Nic. 4/225). xxiii. Xylopia (genus).
Bitter (American) Wood (Ol. 1/312). 426 Quassia amara.
Bitter (Racemed-purple flowered Brucine) Wood (Nic. 1/215). clxiv. Brucea (genus).
Bitter (Small-lance-acuminate-shining leaved) Wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 Xylopia parvifolia.
Bivalved (Brazilian) capsuled Loosestrife (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nic. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. Lafoënsia (genus).
Bivalved (Spurred-calyxed) capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. Cuphea (genus).
Black Acacia (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Black Babool (McL. 63, adpd). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Black (Pea podded) Babool (Hk. 2/293, adpd). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Black (Pulpy podded). Babool (McL. 936, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Black (Wight's glabrous) Babool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 Acacia Wightii.
Black Babul (W. 1). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Black Bair (McL. 66, 840) (?). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Black barked obtuse leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. Avicennia officinalis (melanophlœa ?).
Black Bean (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 266). 925 Castanospermum australe.
Black Bean (Multifoliate-(11-15)-medium glabrous Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved yellow-to-deep-orange) (Bth. 2/275. adpd). 925 Castanospermum australe.
Black Beetle mango (McL. 468). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Black-berried (One-seeded) Bindweed (Treas. Bot. 1/467, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
Black (Opposite-leaved Panicled) berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxiii. Sageretia (genus).
Blackberry (S. 376) (Loud). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Black (Indian) Berry (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Black (Indian) Berry (McL. 328). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Black (Large flowered) Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
Black-berried Featherfoil (McL. 537, 701, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Blackboard (Schoolroom) Whorled Dogbane (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Black Bonduc (McL. 533). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Black Bullace (Nic. 3/236). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Blackbutt (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/208) (Bs/T/327). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
Blackbutt (Illawarra) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Black Cassia (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Black Catechu (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Black Cinnamom (Nic. 3/129). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Black Coral Tree (McL. 226). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Black (Wild) Carandas (Rid. 113). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Black Caunjory (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannaoina).
Black Cauray (McL. 148, 473, 996). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Black Crow Poison Nut (McL. 690). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Black-currant Grape Lime (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. Clausena Willdenovii (dulcis).
Black Dammer (McL. 799) (? 447). 201 Shorea robusta (?).
Black Dammer (McL. 799) (? 447). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia (?).
Black Dammer (Bed. 1/51, 2/128) (Bs/T/131). (Gbl. 141) (Bdn/F. T/L) (McL. 258, 472, 993) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 134). 447 Canarium strictum.
Black Dholl (McL. 274, 994). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Black Doodooga (McL. 281, 473). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Black druped climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). ccix. Natsiatum (genus).
Black Ebony (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Black fibre-netted stemmed Cocoanut (Nic. 1/342). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Black fruit (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Black Gaub (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm] 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Black Goomchy (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Black gram (McL. 504). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Black (Climbing) Gram (McL. 504, adpd). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Black Hollander Osier (Kew. Bull/36) (FAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Black Honey shrub (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.

Black Honey Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Black Jack (McL. 98). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Black-Jujube (McL. 840) (?). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Black Jujube (McL. 148). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Black Kongu (I. F. xxix/10, xxx/1). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
Black Lance Wood of Guiana (Nic. 4/485) (Enc. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sageræa virgata.
Black Liquorica (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Black Marootham (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Black Mauls Osier (Kew. Bull/96) (FAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Black Mooshty (McL. 388). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Black Mountain Ash of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Black muddy (McL. 799). [201 Sphalm] 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Black (Common) Mulberry (Nic. 3/385). 2722 Morus nigra.
Black Mulberry Tree (Muell. S. P) (H/E. F) (S. 278) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2722 Morus nigra.
Black Murdah (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Black Myrobalan (McL. 928) (Cat. 135) (Pr. 1/481). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Black Nail Dye (McL. 576). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Black Neem (McL. 303, 577). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Black Neem (McL. 255, 577). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Black Nelumbo (McL. 588). 3026 Canna indica.
Black Notchy (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Black Oak (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/265). 2788-b. Quercus Robur (sessiliflora).
Black Oil Tree (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Black (Old) Osier (Kew. Bull/96) (FAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Black Palaus (McL. 645). 795 Ougenia dalbergioïdes.
Black Palaus (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Black Palmyra (McL. 366) (?). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Black Pepper (Bs/T/523) (Gbl. 534) (Pfl. 64) (Ell. 447) (McL. 472, 676, 1000) (S. 331). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Black (Wild) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2413 Piper sylvestre.
Black Pine (Nic. 3/141) (S. 53, 331). 2848-c. Pinus Laricio (austriaca).
Black (Shoe) Plant (S. 399). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Black Plum (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Black Plum (McL. 385) (Pfl. 306) (Cag. 143). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Black (Alternate leaved) Plum (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Black (Arnott's mountain) Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1249 Eugenia Arnottiana.
Black (Beautiful leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1252 Eugenia calophyllifolia.
Black (Cherry) Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Black (Clove leaved) Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258 b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Black (Clove-like) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1246 Eugenia caryophyllæa.
Black (Common) Plum (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Black (Gardner's) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1245 Eugenia Gardneri.
Black (Ground) Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Black (Heyne's Willow leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
Black (Malabar) Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
Black (Myrtle leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 Eugenia myrtifolia.
Black (Nilgiri mountain) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 Eucalyptus montana.
Black (Obtuse leaved) Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-c Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia).
Black (Revolute leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1248 Eugenia revoluta.
Black (Round leaved) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1244 Eugenia cyclophylla.
Black (Ruddy) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 Eugenia rubicunda.
Black (Stocks' Cherry) Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 Eugenia Stocksii.
Black (Tailed leaved) Plum (McL. 379. adpd). 1238 Eugenia rostrata.
Black (Talbot's Canara) Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 Eugenia utilis.
Black Plum of Ceylon (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.
Black Plum of the Ceded Districts (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Black Plum of the Myhendra-Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 Eugenia myhendræ.
Black (Nees') Plum of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 397, adpd). 1251 Eugenia Neesiana.

Black (Wight's) Plum of the Western Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 Eugenia Wightiana.
Black (Oblate fruited) Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 Eugenia oblata (travancorica).
Black (Small leaved) Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 Eugenia microphylla.
Black-prickly-branched green-membranous-round-cuspidate leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 Erythrina indica.
Black Prince Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atropurpureosuffusa).
Black Purification Plant (McL. 305, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Black-purple-backed-yellow flowered Australian Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 Boronia megastigma.
Black purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 576) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, O/18) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atropurpureosuffusa).
Black Raspberry (Muell. S.P). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Black Satin Wood (McL. 366). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Black Seed creeper (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Black Sirissa (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Black (Spike-flowered) Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
Black Solah (McL. 155, 884). 964 Cassia pumila.
Black spined Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Black (Flat) spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/235). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Black (White-based) spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
Black (Circular) stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 Livistona Hoogendorpii.
Black-stemmed (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 Diospyros travancorica (Nov. sp).
Black Thorn (Loud). ccclxxv. Prunus (genus).
Black (Quick) Thorn (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Black-thorn (Short-to-medium obovate-or-lance-subserrate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 Prinsepia utilis.
Black-thorn (Twisted purple druped) (Treas. Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). ccclxxvii. Prinsepia (genus).
Black Tinnevelly Dammer (I. F. xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
Black (West Indian) Thorn (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Black Toombay (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Black Vail (McL. 935). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Black Varnish (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Black (Arnott's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 677 Holigarna Arnottii.
Black (Beddome's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 680 Holigarna Beddomei.
Black (Bourdillon's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 676 Holigarna nigra.
Black (Downy-backed-leaved) Varnish (Hk. 2/37, adpd). 679 Holigarna Grahamii.
Black (Graham's) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 679 Holigarna Grahamii.
Black (Malabar) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). ccclxvi. Holigarna (genus).
Black (Malabar) Varnish (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Black (Red-velvetty-backed-leaved) Varnish (Hk. 2/38, adpd). 680 Holigarna Beddomei.
Black (Rusty) Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 678 Holigarna ferruginea.
Black (Smaller-leaved High-level) Varnish (I.F. xxx/3, Mar. 04). 676 Holigarna nigra.
Black Wattle (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 1017 Acacia decurrens.
Black Wattle of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 301). 1016 Acasia melanoxylon.
Black Winged Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Black Wood (McL. 98). ccexxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
Black Wood (Bed. 1/88, 2/24) (Rox. 3/232) (Bs/S. 190, SAC; 239. CBT) (Bdn/L) (W. 1, 21, 38, 82, 96, 97, 103, 122) (Ell. 225). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Black Wood (Cag. 629) (Cat. 122). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Black (Australian) Wood (McL. 58, 98, 472, 995) (Maid./C.T) (Bth. 2/389) (H/E.F) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 305) (W. Oa) (Bed. 1/95, 2/254). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon (robusta).
Black (Bombay) Wood (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Black (Chinese) Wood (Cooke. 1/397) (FAR. 26, MBR). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.

Black (Dark) Wood (I.F. xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Black (Indian) Wood (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Black (Light) Wood (I.F. xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Black (Malabar) Wood (McL. 461, 473, 977, 995). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Black (Malabar) Wood (Bdn/F.T) (I.F, xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Black (Oojen) Wood (W. 82). 795 Ougenia dalbergioïdes.
Black (Oojein) Wood (McL. 575). 795 Ougenia dalbergioïdes.
Black Wood of the Inner Hills (I.F. xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Black Wood of the Outer Hills (I.F. xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Black Wood of Southern India (Cag. 93). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Black Yercum (McL. 997, 1033). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Blacking Plant (S. 53, 200). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Blackish and few spined Prickly Pear (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Blackish-Bronze (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined coppery-red-margined-and blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. Codiæum variegatum (superbiens).
Blackish-green Bengal Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. Cordyline terminalis (nigricans).
Blackish-hard - rough - persistent - barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved medium glaucous oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus crebra.
Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/616) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1107-n. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (violacea-nigricans).
Blatty (McL. 98. 473, 995). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).
Bladder Fruit (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Bladder (Globose) Fruit (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Bladder (Ovate leaved) fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 Kleinhovia Hospita.
Bladder Nut Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (order).
Bladder-nut (Apple-fruited) (S. 414, Hk. 1/698, adpd). celii. Turpinia (genus).
Bladder-nut (Multifoliate-(3-9)-Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Apple (Hk. 1/699, adpd). 651 Turpinia pomifera.
Bladder Senna of the Cape (Nic. 3/527) (S. 71, 419). 762 Sutherlandia frutescens.
Blake's Deep-crimson flowered Coral shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 Erythrina Blakei.
Blake's Erythrina (Br. 57). 826 Erythrina Blakei.
Blanche (Rose) (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599) (? 1105). 1100 Rosa gallica (alba) (?).
Blanches (Coquette des) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Bleaberry (McL. 132). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Bleo Gooseberry (Br. 92). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Blimbing (McL. 98, 472, 993). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Blimbing (Sweet) (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Blimbing (Wild) (McL. 14). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Blippo of Guinea (Ol. 3/98). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
Blister Creeper (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Blister Root (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Blood (Brother's) (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Blood (Brother's) (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Blood (Cyrus') (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Blood (Cyrus') (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Blood (Dragon's) (McL. 282) (S. 144). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Blood (Indian Dragon's) (McL. 282, 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Blood (Madeira (Dragon's) (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Blood (Malabar Dragon's) (Bed. 2/21) (Bdn/F.T). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Blood (Monkey's) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Blood (Rhinoceros) (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Blood (Rhinoceros) (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Blood (Sumatra Dragon's (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Blood Berry (Nic. 3/309) (S. 54, 370). 2384 Rivina lævis).
Blood (Dragon's) Cane (McL. 282) (Rid. 111). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.

Blood-red-and-purple-streaked-leaved Red Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3035 Canna discolor.
Blood-red (Raddi's) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1359 Passiflora Raddiana.
Blood-shedding Tree (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Blood-shedding Tree (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 Abutilon striatum.
Bloodsucker Root (McL. 210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Blood (Dragon's) Tree (S. 144). cmlxiv. Dracæna (genus).
Blood (Australian scrub) Wood (Cat. 262). 2652 Balogbia lucida.
Blood (Indian) Wood (McL. 5, 99, 357). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Blood (Jamaica) Wood (Trees. Bot). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
Blood (New-South-Wales) Wood (Bth. 3/256) (Maid. C.T). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.
Blood (Norfolk-Island) Wood (McL. 99). 2652 Balogia lucida.
Blood (Victoria) Wood (McL. 99) (Maid. C.T) (Bs/T/327). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosus.
Bloody Drop Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 687, adpd). 269 Sterculia guttata.
Bloody-headed Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184). 1051 (*bis.*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.
Bloody leaved Indian shot (Rid. 50). 3035 Canna discolor.
Bloom (Carey's Myrtle) (McL. 214, adpd). 1276 Careya arborea.
Bloom (Linden) (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Bloom (Myrtle) (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Bloom (Myrtle) (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Blooming (Night) Tree of Sadness (Cag. 506). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Blooms (Myrtle) (McL. 1005). XLIX. Myrtaceæ (Order).
Blossom (Large) Shœ Flower (Nic. 5/425) (Ru/N/77). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Blossomed (Double) common Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernæmontana coronaria (flore pleno).
Blossomed (Golden) Pear Family (Nic. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (Order).
Blossomed (Corymbose Golden) Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Blossomed (Dwarf Umbelled Golden) Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 Ochna pumila.
Blossomed (Glaucous leaved Golden) Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Blossomed (Golden) Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Blossomed (Panicled (Golden) Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Blossomed (Small leaved Golden) Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Blossomed (Solitary flowered Golden) Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Blossomed (Copious) Robust Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.
Blossomed (Scanty) Robust Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Blossomed (Large) slender Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Blossomed (Small) slender Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Blotched (Olive banded white) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Blotched (Green margined and) Creamy Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3020 Calathea Makoyana.
Blotched (Yellow) Deep-green Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3029 Calathea Lindeniana.
Blotched (Crimson) Red Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. Acalypha Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).
Blotchy-primary-veined Broad leaved Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow leaved Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Blotchy-secondary-veined Dumb Cane of Venezuela (Nic. 1/474). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.
Blue (Fragrant sky) (McL. 946). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Blue (Thorny sky) (McL. 946). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Blue (Very-small-linear-lance-pungent-leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 1/155, adpd). 701 Hovea pungens.
Blue (Sky) Barleria (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Blue (Small) Bell Bindweed (Treas. Bot. 1/634, adpd). dclix. Jacquemontia (genus).
Blue-bell (Downy Heart-leaved) Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 Oxypetalum cæruleum.
Blue (Opposite-leaved Umbelled) berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxii. Scutia (genus).

Blue (Sky) Bindweed (McL. 403, adpd). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Blue (Long-lincolate Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved) Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Blue (Medium-subglandular-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 Dædalacanthus montanus.
Blue (Sky) Bracted Vernal Flower (McL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Blue druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxi. Bridelia (genus).
Blue (Climbing) druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Blue (Conkan) druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2549 Bridelia Hamiltonii.
Blue (Glaucous leaved) druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) Bridelia tomentosa.
Blue (Shrubby Hillock) druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Blue (Thorny) druped Featherfoil Tree (McL. 587, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Blue dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Blue-dyeing (Puberulous-backed-leaved) Rosebay (Hk. 3/653, adpd). 1841-b. Wrightia tinctoria (Rothii).
Blue (Neilgherry) Flower (McL. 584). (?) 1916 Tylophora asthmatica (?).
Blue flowered Congea (Br. 166). 2333-b. Congea tomentosa (azurea).
Blue (African Dwarf) flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 Clerodendron myricoides.
Blue flowered Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 Plumbago capensis.
Blue flowered saw leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Blue Fox tail Nail Dye (McL. 576, adpd). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Blue (Trailing yellow and) Fuchsia of New-Zealand (Nic. 2/33). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Blue Golden-druped Vervain (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-a. Duranta Plumiera (typica).
Blue Gum (McL. 99, 243, 995) (Nic. 1/585) (Cag. 589) (Ooty. 273, T.S./15) (Bed. 1/105) (Bs/S/251, NLGS) (Cat. 140) (S. 54, 107, 358). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Blue (Australian) Gum (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 352) (Bdn/F.T.) (Pfl. 257) (W. Oa). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Blue (Bathurst-Downs) Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Blue (Port-Jackson) Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Blue (Rockingham-Bay) Gum (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Encalyptus tereticornis.
Blue (Sydney) Gum (Maid C.T.). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
Blue Gum of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoides.
Blue Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/225). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Blue (Pale) Ipomæa (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Blue Mahoe (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Blue Mahoe of the West Indies (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Blue (True) Mexican Convolvulus (Rid. 54). 2026 Ipomæa acuminata.
Blue (Dickson's) Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid./54). 2029-b. Ipomæa purpurea (Dicksoni).
Blue Mouse-ear (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Blue (White and) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. Clitoria Ternatea (pilosula).
Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998), 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Blue (Dense spiked) Nail Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Blue (Gibson's) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2236 Barleria Gibsoni.
Blue (Hairy) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 Barleria pilosa.
Blue (Law's) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2234 Barleria Lawii.
Blue (Racemose) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 Barleria involucrata.
Blue (Shining sepalled) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
Blue (Western ghauts) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria montana.
Blue Neem (Rid. 138) (?) 453. 452, Azadirachta indica (?).
Blue Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 Passiflora cœrulea.
Blue (Buonaparte's) Passion Flower (Br. 68). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Blue-purple rayed Pale-green Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 Passiflora cœrulea.
Blue Pine (Gbl. 704). 2842 Pinus excelsa.
Blue Potato creeper (Mu. 37). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.
Blue (Purple bracted) Rainbow creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.

Blue-rayed Purple Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Blue-rayed scarlet Tubular Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Blue seeded Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.
Blue Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) 246-G. Hibiscus syriacus (cærulea).
Blue Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P. Nic. 5/432, adpd). 1122-c. Hydrangea Hortensia (acuminata).
Blue Tweedia (S. 305, 443) (Cag. 489) (Rid. 33). 1886 Oxypetalum cæruleum.
Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).
Bluish-flowered (Dwarf Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum Xanthocarpum.
Bluish-flowered (Ovate-lobed) Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
Bluish-flowered (Sinuate) climbing Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Bluish-flowered (Woolly oblong) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233. adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
Bluish-flowered (Woolly pinnatifid) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Bluish-flowered (Woolly Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Bluish-flowered Unarmed climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.
Bluish-flowered (Elliptic obtuse) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 Solanum havanense.
Bluish-flowered (Lanceolate Acute) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum aviculare.
Bluish-flowered (Ovate) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452 adpd). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).
Bluish-flowered (Ovate Downy) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/200, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Blunt leaved Buckthorn (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Blunt leaved Hogweed (Hk. 4/710, adpd). 2366 Bœrhaavia verticillata.
Blunt leaved Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 Viscum orientale.
Blunt (Wart berried) leaved Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2517 Viscum verruculosum.
Blunt leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Blunt (Long) sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Blunt Trapezoid leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 Cocculus Leæba.
Blunt (Shaggy) Triangular leaved Moonseed (McL. 1006, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Blush (Flesh-pink changing to) Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, /22) O(Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnearubescens).
Blush China Rose (Br. 72). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Blush (Old) Monthly Rose (Nic. 3/321, 5/648) (Hod). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Blush (Glabrous berried) Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322) (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Blush (Lyell's Double) Rose (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. Rosa involucrata (Lyellii).
Blush (Maiden's) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Mu. 54). 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis-erubescens).
Blush-pink (Crimson-bordered) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-puniceomarginata.
Blush-pink (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-intus albocarnea).
Blush-pink (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-cinnabarino suffusa).
Bo Tree of the Buddhists (McL. 100, 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Boat-calyxed Two-seeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxi. Cylista (genus).
Boat (Foliaceous) fruited Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Boat (Downy) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 344 Elæocarpus ferrugineus.
Boat Orchid (Br. 211). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Boat Orchid (Br. 211). 2945 Cymbidium aloifolium.
Boat (Succulent-erect-leaved) Orchid (Br. 211, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 Cymbidium bicolor.
Boat-shaped (Deciduous) spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mviii. Dæmmorops (genus).
Boar Spear Bamboo (Pfl. 189). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Bodhy (McL. 100). 2739 Ficus religiosa.

Bog Myrtle (S. 55). dcccIxxxv. (*bis.*) Myrica (genus).
Bog (False) Myrtle (McL. 313, 473, 484, 503). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Bois-de-colophane of the Isle-de-France (L/N/S/B). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
Bois-de-Sureau of the French (McL. 751). 617 Leea Sambucina.
Bojer's Euphorbia (Br. 191). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Bojer's Madagascar Spurge (Br. 191, adpd.) 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Bokhara Plum (McL. 17, 1,363) (Bs/T/279) (Cag. 245) (Ru/N/69). 1069 g. Prunus Communis (divaricata).
Bolivia (Crimson long-tubed Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/31). 1324 Fuchsia boliviana.
Bolivian Bark (McL. 420). 1446-a. Cinchona Calisaya (typica).
Bollas (McL. 17). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Bolly (Australian) Gum (Maid C.T). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Bombay Aloe (McL. 21, 504, 932, 1001). 3118 Aloe succotrina.
Bombay Black Wood (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Bombay Hemp (McL 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Bombay Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Bombay Mace Tree (McL. 387). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Bombay Rose Wood (Bdn/F.T) (I.F. xxxl/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Bombay Senna (McL. 505). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Bonduc (McL. 87, 101, 473, 507, 995). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Bonduc (Black) (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Bonduc (Grey) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Bonduc (Tall) (McL. 101, 774) (?). 2759 Antjaria toxicaria (?).
Bonduc indorum (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Bonduc Nut (Br. 258). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Bone-setter (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Boodha's Foot (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Boomayza (McL. 840). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Bootan Pine (Muell. S.P). 2842 Pinus excelsa.
Booth's Rose (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 54) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescensintus albocarnea).
Boon Tree (Nic. 3/354). 1424 Sambucus nigra.
Bonpland's Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2396 Aristolochia fimbriata.
Borage Family (Br. 145) (L/N/S/B). LXXVIXI Boraginaceæ (Order).
Borage (Sweet) (Rid. 182, 217). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Borageworts (McL. 1003). LXXVIII. Boraginaceæ (Order).
Bordered (Green and Orange) and striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-g. Cordyline terminalis (gloriosa).
Bordered (Yellow and Pink) and striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
Bordered (White) Broad leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. Cordyline terminalis (Reginæ).
Bordered (Crimson) Bronze leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Bordered (Orange) Dark leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. Cordyline terminalis (Gayii).
Bordered (Orange) Erect leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Bordered (Red) Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cordyline terminalis (ferrea).
Bordered (White) Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3107-b. Cordyline terminalis (albicans).
Bordered sepalled Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.
Bordered (Red) Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3104 Dracæna marginata.
Bordered (White) Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/330). 3103 Dracæna Hookeriana.
Borneo (Cleft Devil Rattan of) (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Borneo Vegetable Tallow (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Bosanquet (Mrs.) Rose (Nic. 5/648). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albocerea).
Boston Ivy Vine (Po). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Bottle Brush (Bed.1/105). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Bottle-brush (Australian) (Nic. 1/243, 5/185) (Cag. 571) (S. 71). cdxii. Callistemon (genus).
Bottle-brush (Crest-flowered Australian) (Nic. 1/243). 1210 Callistemon salignus.
Bottle-brush (Lance-shaped Australian) (Nic. 5/185). 1209 Callistemon linearis.
Bottle-brush (Linear leaved Australian) (Nic. 3/243). 1212 Callistemon linearis.

Bottle-brush (Rigid leaved Australian) (Bth. 3/121, adpd). 1211 Callistemon rigidus.
Bottle-brush (Rough Australian) (Nic. 5/185). 1209 Callistemon linearis.
Bottle-brush (Willow-like Australian) (Nic. 1/243). 1210 Callistemon salignus.
Bottle-brush Sirissa (Cag. 630, adpd). ccclxix. Calliandra (genus).
Bottle-brush (Bipinnate-(2)-minute numerous-folioled Pink) Sirissa (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
Bottle-brush (Bipinnate-(2)-very small oblong-acute-(14–20)-folioled Scarlet) Sirissa (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 (*bis.*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.
Bottle-brush (Bloody-headed) Sirissa (Nic. 5/184). 1051 (*bis*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.
Bottle-brush (Short stalked) Sirissa (Nic. 5/184). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
Bottle (South-Sea-Island) Brush Tree (McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). cdxciv. Webera (genus).
Bottle Flower (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Bottle (Canara) Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1494 Webera canarica.
Bottle (Common) Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Bottle (Dioecious) Flower (Hk. 3/19, adpd). cdxcv. Byrsophyllum (genus).
Bottle (Leathery-shining elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Flower (W.A.I). 1491-b. Webera corymbosa (rigida).
Bottle (Neilgherry) Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1495 Webera nilagirica.
Bottle (Shiny leaved) Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1493. Webera lucens.
Bottle (Southern Ghauts) Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1492 Webera monosperma.
Boule-de-neige Abutilon (Ooty 201). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
Boule-de-neige Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 201). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
Boule-de-neige Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Mu. 52). 1107-a Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).
Bouquet d'or Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Bouquet de Flora Rose (Ru/O/18). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).
Bourbon (Hybrid of French with Damask) and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida semperflorens.
Bourbon Cotton (McL. 232) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/187). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). miii. Livistona (genus).
Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/237) (S. 280). [mxi. Sphalm] miii. Livistona (genus).
Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287) (S. 56). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Bourbon (Black spined) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Bourbon (Circular Black stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 Livistona Hœgendorpii.
Bourbon (Common) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Bourbon (Fan-shaped Broad-fringed) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 Livistona Jenkinsiana.
Bourbon (Fan-shaped Pendulous fringed) Palm (Nic, 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Bourbou (Fan-shaped Short fringed) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Bourbon (Kidney-shaped Pendulous fringed) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Bourbon (Scanty red spined) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Bourbon (Subcircular Brown stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 Livistona australis.
Bourbon (Suborbicular Green stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 Livistona rotundifolia.
Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/375, 5/644) (S. 56, 375) (Cag. 596) (Br. 68) (Ru/N/97, O/23) (Mu. 56). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Bourbon (Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonica (punicea).
Bourbon (Flesh-pink changing to Blush) Rose (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-rubescens).
Bourbon (Hybrid Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-kermesina).
Bourbon (Pale Waxy Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-albocerea).
Bourbon (Pure white) Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (candida).
Bourbon (Rosy-coppery shaded Golden) yellow) Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22). (? 1105-g). 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea-æneo-suffusa) (?).
Bourbon (Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu 56) (? Cag. 596, 597, Br. 69). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea).

Bourbon (Whitish-bordered Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carneo-margine albescente).
Bourbonia Rose (Nic. 3/644). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Bourbonina Rose (S. 56). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Bourdillon's apple fruited Ebony (Bdn/F. T, McL. 366, adpd). 1721 Diospyros Bourdilloni.
Bourdillon's Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 676 Holigarna nigra.
Bourdillon's Guttapercha (McL. 473, 663, adpd). 1685 Dichopsis Bourdilloni.
Bourdillon's Neyarum Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 Diospyros sp.n. (Neyārum).
Bourdillon's Rama-Varma Fig (Bs/T/600). 2729 Ficus Beddomei.
Bourdillon's Travancore Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1235 Eugenia occidentalis.
Bourjassottee Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Bouvard's Quininewort (L/N/S/B, Nic. 1/205, adpd). cdlxxxv. (*bis.*) Bouvardia (genus).
Bouvard's (Corymb flowered) Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*)-a. Bouvardia Humboldtii (corymbiflora).
Bouvard's (Drooping yellow flowered) Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*)-c. Bouvardia Humboldtii (flava).
Bouvard's (Jasmine flowered) Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*)-b. Bouvardia Humboldtii (jasminiflora).
Bow-string Hemp (McL. 1032) (?). 1882 Calotropis gigantea (?).
Bower (Biternate leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Bower (Calycine Apetalous Virgin's) (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. Clematis (genus).
Bower (Common European Virgin's) (Cag. 677). 1 Clematis Flammula.
Bower (Common Indian Virgin's) (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Bower (Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's) (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Bower (Decompound leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Bower (Large flowered Virgin's) of Sierra-Leone (Nic. 1/339). 2 Clematis grandiflora.
Bower (Linear petalled Virgin's) (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. Naravelia (genus).
Bower (Pinnate leaved Virgin's). (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 Clematis hedysarifolia.
Bower (Silky Pinnate leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 Clematis Wightiana.
Bower (Simple Heart leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 Clematis smilacifolia.
Bower (Simple Trilobate leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 Clematis triloba.
Bower (Sky-blue Virgin's) of Japan (Nic. 1/338). 3 Clematis patens (cærulea).
Bower (Tendrilled Bifoliate leaved Virgin's) (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 Naravelia zeylanica.
Bower (Virgin's) (Nic. 1/337) (Cag. 677) (Loud) (S. 453). i. Clematis (genus).
Bowmann's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. Dieffenbachia picta (Bowmanni).
Box (Alternate-leaved Berried) (Treas. Bot. 2/1020, Hk. 5/240, adpd). dcccix. Sarcococca (genus).
Box (Ballarat) (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Box (Brush) (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 354). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Box (Chilian Gum) (S. 157) (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Box (China) (McL. 210) (Br. 27) (Rid. 148) (Cag. 683) (Cat. 47) (Bdn/F.T). 392 Murraya exotica.
Box (Common) (Nic. 1/226). 2545-a. Buxus sempervirens (typica).
Box (Common edging) (S. 67) (Cag. 421). 2545-e. Buxus sempervirens (suffruticosa).
Box (Creeping Rose) (S. 113). 1121 Cotoneaster buxifolia.
Box (Crimson large flowered Gum) (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Box (Drooping) (Maid. C.T). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Box (Dwarf) (S. 67). 2545-e. Buxus sempervirens (suffruticosa).
Box (Golden leaved) (S. 67). 2545-*b*. Buxus sempervirens (aurea).
Box (Grey) (Maid. C.T). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
Box (Gum) (S. 187). ccexcii. Escallonia (genus).
Box (Many-flowered China) (Hk. 1/502, adpd). 392-a. Murraya exotica (exotica).
Box (Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute-leaved Rose) (Hk. 2/285, adpd). 1120 Cotoneaster frigida.
Box leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/144, adpd). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Box (Minute-woolly-recurved-margined Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose) (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1121 Cotoneaster buxifolia.
Box (Montevideo Gum) (Nic. 1/533). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Box (Myrtle leaved) (S. 67). 2545-*d*. Buxus sempervirens (myrtifolia).
Box (Port-Jackson Bastard) (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.

Box (Port Jackson Bastard) (Bth. 3/227). (? 1188) 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
Box (Queensland) (Cat. 140). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Box (Queensland Brush) (Maid. C.T, Gbl. 354, Cat. 140, adpd). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Box (Red) (Maid. C.T). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Box (River) (Maid. C.T). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Box (Rose) (S. 113, 375) (Nic. 1/37). ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).
Box (Silver leaved) (S. 67). 2545-c. Buxus sempervirens (argentea).
Box (Small-leathery-triple-nerved Lance-caudate-leaved Berried) (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 Sarcococca pruniformis.
Box (Subsolitary-flowered China) (Hk. 1/503, adpd). 297-b. Murraya exotica (paniculata).
Box (White bundle flowered Gum) (Nic. 1/533). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Box leaved Barbodoes cherry (Nic. 2/319). 352 Malpighia coccigera.
Box leaved Coorvitchy (McL. 222). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Box leaved Ehretia (Br. 146). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Box leaved Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1262 Eugenia codyensis.
Box leaved Orange (McL. 623). 415 Citrus Auranutim-Bigaradia.
Box leaved Satin Ebony (McL. 789, adpd). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Box leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 539 Gymnosporia Wallichiana.
Box Myrtle (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) Myrica Nagi.
Box (Bastard) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Box (Bastard) of Victoria and New-South Wales (Bth. 3/215). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Box (False) Thorn (Nic. 2/306, adpd). 1984 Rhabdia lycioïdes.
Box Tree (Nic. 1/226) (S. 57, 66) (Gbl. 592) (Bs/T/559) (Cag. 543) (Cat. 261). 2545 Buxus sempervirens.
Box (North Australian) Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
Box (Sand) Tree (Nic. 2/153) (Br. 191) (Rid. 131) (Cat. 262) (Ru/O/13) (Mu. 43). 2709 Hura crepitans.
Box (Turkey) Tree (Muell. S.P). 2545 Buxus sempervirens.
Box (Victoria) Tree (Bth. 3/200). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Box Tree of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/217). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
Box Wood (Bdn/F.T). 2545 Buxus sempervirens.
Boxes (Australian) (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Boy's Love (S. 57). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Brab (McL. 103, 648) (Rid. 10, 109). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Bracelet Tree (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Bracelet (Prickly leaved) Wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 Jacquinia ruscifolia.
Bracelet (West Indian) Wood (Nic. 2/206). dliii. Jacquinia (genus).
Brachypterum (Climbing) (Br. 58). 900 Derris scandens.
Bracken (Common) (Nic. 3/340). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Bracken Fern (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. Pteris (genus).
Bracken Fern (W. 63) (S. 352). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Bracteate Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-b. Morinda citrifolia (bracteata).
Bracteate Indian Groundsel (Hk. 3/222, 260). dxx. Pluchea (genus).
Bracteate (Kidney leaved) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103. Rox 3/842, adpd). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Bracteate (Trifoliate-small-glabrate Round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Soy Bean (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 Shuteria vestita.
Bracteate Soy Bean Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treas. Bot. 1/1068, 1075, adpd). cccvi. Shuteria (genus).
Bracteate (Winged) spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2416 Piper Wightii.
Bracteate (Erect) Twin prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Bracteate (Sarmentose) Twin prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Bracted-blue-flowered (Medium-downy nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved) Justicewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Bracted (Purple) Blue Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
Bracted (Broad) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Bracted (White) Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
Bracted (Scarlet) Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. Euphorbia pulcherrima (coccinea).
Bracted (White) Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. Euphorbia pulcherrima (albida).
Bracted (Cream) Poivrea (McL. 995, 1023, Br. 76, adpd). 1157 Combretum decandrum.

Bracted Racemosa Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3089 Asparagus leavissimas.
Bracted (Round) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Bracted Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 620 Leea robusta.
Bracted Vernal Flower (Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, adpd). dcci. Dædalacanthus (genus).
Bracted (Sky Blue) Vernal Flower (McL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Bracted (Long-lineolate elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rosy) Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 Dædalacanthus roseus.
Bracted (Long-lineolate-Ovate-subentire-acuminate Blue) Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus
Bracted (Medium-subglabrous-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Blue) Vernal flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 Dædalacanthus montanus.
Bracteoled (Fork Prickly Rose Mallow) (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
Bracteoled Red flowered Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 Dolichos bracteatus.
Bractwort Family (Nic. 1/7, McL. 1002, adpd). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order).
Brahma's Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Brahma's (Large) Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Brahma's Fig (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Brahma's Pavetta (McL. 670, 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Brahmin Cocoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-c. Cocosnucifera (coromandelina).
Brahmin mooly (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Brahmin Poison Nut (McL. 690). 488 Olax scandens.
Brahmin Kite Paulay (McL. 234, 664). 1870 Cryptostegia grandflora.
Brake Fern (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. Pteris (genus).
Brake (Carmine-veined Fourwinged) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-c. Pteris quadriaurita (rubronervia).
Brake (Comb-leaved) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
Brake (Common) Fern (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Brake (Four-winged) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-a. Pteris quadriaurita (typica).
Brake (Pedatipinnate-(4 to-many-prs) glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 Pteris quadriaurita.
Brake (Pedatipinnate-(8–10prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1–2 prs)-bipinnate Papery linear-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
Brake (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-bi-tri-partite membranous-long-oblong (8″–16″)-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
Brake (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal tripinnate - Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
Brake (Tripinnate-glabrous Leathery-linear-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. Pteris aquilina (typica).
Brake (Twin-leaved) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
Brake (White-mottled-fronded Fourwinged?) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-b. Pteris quadriaurita (argentea).
Brake (Winged) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
Bracken (Downy leaved) (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-b. Pteris aquilina (lanuginosa).
Bramble (Indian) (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Bramble (Bs/S. 244, NLGS) (Loud). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Bramble (Molucca) (McL. 507). 1079 Rubus moluccana.
Bramble Rose (S. 58). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Bramin Tamarind (McL. 73, 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Braminy Kite Caper (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Braminy Kite Creeper (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Bran Plant (McL. 105, 993). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Bran (Dog) Plant (McL. 105, 473, 993). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Branch (Twisted) Pine (H/E. F) (Nic. 3/141). 2861 Pinus contorta.
Branched (Slender) Buck Thorn (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Branched (Quadrangular) climbing Indian Linden (Gbl. 111, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Branched (Slender) Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum gracile.
Branched (Lance-shaped) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolius.
Branched (Long) Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1625 Notonia Walkeri.

Branched (Thorny) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Branched (Angular) Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 Viscum angulatum.
Branched (Flattened) Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
Branched (Rigid) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2586 Glochidion rigidum.
Branched (Angular) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2519 Viscum orbiculatum.
Branched (Slender) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2521 Viscum ramosissimum.
Branched (Tufted short) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2520 Viscum capitellatum.
Branched (Wight's Flat) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1547 Pavetta Wightii.
Branched (Flat) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2412 Piper attenuatum.
Branched (Flat) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 606 Vitis elongata.
Branched (Groove) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 610 Vitis sulcata.
Branched (Angular) racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Branched (Downy) Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 Sonerila versicolor.
Branched (Fascicled) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/376, adpd). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
Branched (Glaucous) silky Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 Osbeckia glauca.
Branched (Few-(1–4)-seeded Square) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxiii. Glyptopetalum (genus).
Branched (Square) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 Euonymus angulatus.
Branched (Anaimalai Square) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (*bis.*) Memecylon molestum.
Branched (Canara Square) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 Memecylon ambile.
Branched (Tinnevelly Square) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon gracile.
Branched (Wight's Square) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
Branched (Round) Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Branched (Triangular) Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
Branched (Triangular) Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Branchletted (Downy) Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/654, adpd). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Brandis' Giant Bamboo (FAR. 20 to 48, MBR. 25 to 37, CAN. 26, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Brandis' Tinnevelly Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
Brankursine decoration of Corinthian Columns (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224 Acanthus mollis.
Brasiletto (Nic. 1/232). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Brasiletto (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Brasiletto (Balsam-of-Tolu podded) (Treas. Bot. 2/1336, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus)
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(8–16)-black punctate-backed-minute Narrow-oblong obtuse-(16–20)-folioled Unarmed) (Treas. Bot. 1/188, adpd). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(2–6)-congested flat-rachised-minute oblance-obtuse (numerous)-folioled Spinous) (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-20–30) linear (20–30)-folioled Scarlet-racemed flowered) (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 Colvillea racemosa.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12–18)-membranous-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuse (20–24) folioled Few-prickled) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(16–20)-rusty-velvetty-backed obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse (20–30)-folioled Unarmed) (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 937 Peltophorum ferrugineum.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(20–24)-subglabrous obliquely-oblong-(20–30) folioled Few prickled) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Brasiletto (Double-marginal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/257, adpd). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Brasiletto (Elliptic-oblong Flat podded) (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii. Hæmatoxylon (genus).
Brasiletto (Flat podded) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Brasiletto (Long-straight many-seeded podded) (Treas. Bot. 1/316). cccxlv. Colvillea (genus).
Brasiletto (Moniliform podded) (Hk. 2/260, adpd). cccxliv. Parkinsonia (genus).

Brasiletto (Narrow leafed) (Rid. 111, 216). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Brasiletto (Oblique-terminal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).
Brasiletto (Single-marginal-winged Flat podded) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccxl. Mezoneurum (genus).
Brasiletto (Woody Pea podded) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(4–10)-glabrous-glaucous-backed Ovate-acute-(8–10)-folioled Prickly) Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(4 6)-glabrous-glossy ovate-(4–6)-folioled Prickly) Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(8–12)-glabrous oblong-obtuse-(12–14)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12–16)-membranous downy-backed-stipuled Ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd) 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12–20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16–24)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(16–20)-membranous minute-glabrate-grey-backed oblong-obtuse-(16–20)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(8–16)-membranous minute oblong-obtuse-(12–16)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(20–60)-membranous-minute - oblong - obtuse - (20–40) - folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoides.
Brasiletto (Bipinnate-(12–16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly) climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Brasiletto (Larger prickly podded) climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Brasiletto (Medium-folioled Red-streaked yellow) climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. Mezoneurum cucullatum (grande).
Brasiletto (Orange cup-calyxed) climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Brasiletto (Red-streaked yellow) climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Brasiletto (Rosy-flushed white) climber (Rox. 2/368, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Brasiletto (Smaller prickly podded) climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bunducella.
Brasiletto (Axil-spined Paripinnate leaved) of Chili (Nic. 1/390, adpd). 935 Cæsalpinia tinctoria.
Brasiletto (Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6-8) obcordate-cuneate-leaved) of Yucatan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Brava (Pareira) Root (Nic. 1/331). 91 Cisampelos Pareira.
Brazil (Anda of) (L/N/S/B, 114). 2632 Joannesia princeps.
Brazil (Butterfly-wing Arrowroot of) (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.
Brazil (Cabbage Palm of) (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131) (?). 3160 Euterpe edulis (?).
Brazil (Cabbage Palm of) (Rid. 366) (Jaf. 131). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
Brazil (Carnauba Wax Palm of) (N. 1/371). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Brazil (Coral Tree of) (S. 109,157). 822 Erythrina crista-galli.
Brazil (Feathery Cocoanut of) (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
Brazil (Flexuous rough stemmed Cocoanut of) (Nic. 5/250). 3299 Cocos flexuosa.
Brazil (Scarlet Sage of) (Nic. 3/353). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Brazil (White Brinjal of) (Nic. 3/455). 2088 Solanum robustum.
Brazil (Dumb Cane of) and Tropical America (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 Dieffenbachia picta.
Brazil Cherry (McL. 105, 164, 473, 587, 626, 1000). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus (?).
Brazil Cotton (McL. 234) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Brazil Wood (Treas. Bot. 1/168, 188). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Brazil Wood (McL. 105, 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Brazil Wood of Jamaica (Treas. Bot. 2/858) (Nic. 1/232, 5/179). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Braziletto (Treas. Bot. 1/168). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Braziletto (Bahama) (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Braziletto of Jamaica (Treas. Bot. 2/858). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Brazilian Arrowroot (McL. 461 . 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Brazilian Bivalved capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nic. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. Lafoënsia (genus).

Brazilian Cotton (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Brazilian (Blood-streaked Orange) Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 Abutilon striatum.
Brazilian (Dark-veined orange) Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 Abutilon Darwini.
Brazilian Five-(3–5)-valved capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv Nesæa (genus).
Brazilian (Large) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). decliii. Bougainvilla (genus).
Brazilian (Bright-green-leaved Rosy bracted) Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2369 Bougainvilla glabra.
Brazilian (Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved magenta-bracted) Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvilla spectabilis (speciosa).
Brazilian (Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted) Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. Bougainvilla spectabilis (lateritia).
Brazilian Hydrophobia Plant (L/N/S/B). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
Brazilian (Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered) Loose-strife (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 Lafoënsia Vandelliana.
Brazilian (Myrtle-leaved yellow-flowered) Loose-strife (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 Nesæa myrtifolia.
Brazilian Nutmeg (Treas. Bot. 1/354). dcclxxi. Cryptocarya (genus).
Brazilian (Long-glaucous-backed leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 5120, adpd). 2426 Cryptocarya Wightiana.
Brazilian (Small-to-medium-glaucous-backed-leathery oblong-obtuse-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 Cryptocarya Stocksii.
Brazilian Orange Trumpet creeper (Br. 130, S. 52, adpd). 2144 Bignonia venusta.
Brazilian Spider Flower shrub (S. 431). cdxxxi. Tibouchina (genus).
Brazilian (Great Violet) Spider Flower shrub (Nic. 3/162, 5/808) (S. 431). 1306 Tibouchina semidecandrum.
Brazilian Tea (Nic. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Brazilian Tree Fern (S/53). 3339 Blechnum brasiliense.
Bread (Monkey) (Bed. 1/29) (Bs/T/78) (Pfl. 366) (McL. 73) (Br. 20) (Rid. 141) (Ell. 30). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Bread (St. John's) (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Bread Fruit Family (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Bread Fruit (McL. 376, 489) (Nic. 1/117) (S. 36). decclxxvii. Artocarpus (genus).
Bread Fruit (McL. 231, 376, 972). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Bread Fruit (Rox. 3/528) (Bed. 1/220) (Gbl. 652) (S. 36,61) (Pfl. 263) (Cag. 216, 414) (Cat. 295) (Br. 197) (Rid. 105, 110) (Ru/N/70, O/8) (Mu. 45) (Ooty. 8). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Bread (Moreton-Bay) Fruit (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Bread (Nicobar) Fruit (McL. 591, 801) (Rox. 3/738). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Bread (Tahiti) Fruit (Muell. S.P). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Bread (True) Fruit (Nic. 1/12). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Bread Fruits (McL. 1003). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Bread Nut (Cag. 216, 414) (Ru/N/70, O/8) (Mu. 45). 2765-b. Artocarpus incisa (echinocalyx).
Bread Nut (McL. 376). [2763 Sphalm] 2765-b. Artocarpus incisa (echinocalyx).
Bread Tree (McL. 131) 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Breech (Bear's) Family (Br. 168) (Nic. 1/8). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order).
Brémerel (Abbé) Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
Brennus Rose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosanguineaplena).
Briar (Sweet) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 375, 420) (Cag. 592) (Br. 71) (Ru/N/94, O/27) (Mu. 57). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Briar (Austrian) Rose (Nic. 3/322, 5/643) (S. 43, 375) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. Rosa Eglanteria (lutea).
Brick-red-bracted (Scarlet-shaded) Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. Bougainvilla spectabilis (lateritia).
Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Bridal-couch (Obovate-leaved) Plant (McL. 30). 1458 Hymenodictyon obovatum.
Bridal creeper (Pr. 1/724) (Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2057 Porana paniculata.
Bridal (Malayan Glabrous) Creeper (Hk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 Porana volubilis.
Bride (The) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (candida).

Bridesmaid Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea).
Bridewort (Lond.) ccclxxviii. Spiræa (genus).
Bright-blue-flowered (Broad-ovate-wrinkled dark-green-leaved) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum bicolor.
Bright-blue (Pinnate-leaved) Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239). 760 Psoralea pinnata.
Bright-crimson (Golden-midribbed-and-veined) Trilobed Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kl. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Lord Cairns).
Bright-dark-Orange (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora (Parthenope).
Bright-green-and-black-spotted rich-crimson Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. Codiæum variegatum (pictum).
Bright-green (Semiscandent) Bamboo of the Western ghauts (Gbl. 753). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Bright-green (Bipinnatifid) climbing Arum (Nic. 3/96). 3254 Philodendron bipinnatifidum.
Bright-green-branched (Minute-triquetrous-leaved) Salt-wood (Bs/T/514, adpd). 2383 Haloxylon Ammodendron.
Bright-green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Va. Codiæum variegatum (appendiculatum).
Bright-green (Chrome-yellow-spotted) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Db. Codiæum variegatum (chromatum).
Bright-green (Creamy-centred-and veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Bc. Codiæum variegatum (Maharajah of Mysore).
Bright-green (Creamy-centred-and veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Aa. Codiæum variegatum (Mortii).
Bright-green Creamy-irregularly-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fa. Codiæum variegatum (MacArthurii No. 37).
Bright-green (Creamy-irregularly-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. Codiæum variegatum (Macfeeanum).
Bright-green (Crimson-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Af. Codiæum variegatum (Baron James de Rottschild).
Bright-green Crimson-midribbed-and veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bdn. Codiæum variegatum (magnoliæfolium).
Bright-green (Gamboge-yellow-marbled) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. Codiæum variegatum (oblongifolium proper).
Bright-green (Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mb. Codiæum variegatum (Crown Prince).
Bright-green (Golden-yellow-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiæum variegatum (Kingianum).
Bright-green (Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiæum variegatum (maximum).
Bright-green (Ivory-white-centred-and-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Codiæum variegatum (Bergmanni).
Bright-green (Lemon-to-crimson-spotted-and-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. Codiæum variegatum (Foxii).
Bright-green (Light-yellow-blotched) Croton (when young) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. Codiæum variegatum (Lowii, or Hanburyanum).
Bright-green (Orange-crimson-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ae. Codiæum variegatum (Baptisti).
Bright-green (Orange-and-red-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ed. Codiæum variegatum (Maharajah of Durbanga).
Bright-green (Pale-yellow-to-crimson-spotted) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Codiæum variegatum (multiforme).
Bright-green (Rich-gold-centred) Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rd. Codiæum variegatum (Dodgsonæ).
Bright-green (Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly-suffused) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sb. Codiæum variegatum (Wilsonii).
Bright-green (Yellow-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ma. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of orange).
Bright-green (Yellow-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ga. Codiæum variegatum (rotundifolium proper).
Bright-green (Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bk. Codiæum variegatum (grande).
Bright-green (Yellow-spotted-and-dotted) Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oa. Codiæum variegatum (aureopunctatum).

Bright-green-leaved Rosy-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2369 Bougainvilla glabra.

Bright-green-margined Creamy-yellow Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nb. Codiæum variegatum (Hawkeri).

Bright-green small hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgaris (typica).

Bright-green (Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow-copiously mottled) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Codiædum variegatum (trilobum heroïcum).

Bright-red leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Si. Codiæum variegatum (Miss McLeod).

Bright-red-stammened Yellow False Peacock Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 934 Cæsalpinia (Gilliesii).

Bright-salmon-to crimson Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ti. Codiæum variegatum (Chelsoni).

Bright-yellow-margined-and-centred shining-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf.) 2646-Rh. Codiæum variegatum (Johannis).

Bright-yellow (Saffron-shaded) Tea-Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-croceo-suffusa).

Bright-yellow (Straw-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91,O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-stramineo suffusa).

Brightness of Cheshunt Rose (Ru/O 19) (Mu. 52.) 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).

Brilliant-crimson (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-r. Canna orchidiflora (Rhea).

Brillian (Broad) Red leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).

Brindones (McL. 469). 171 Garcinia indica.

Bringall (Nic. 3/454). 2084 Solanum Melongena.

Brinjal (S. 404). dclxvi. Solanum (genus).

Brinjal (Hk. 4/235) (Pr. 1/746) (Bs/T/490) (Pfl. 241) (Nic. 3/459) (Cag. 156) (Rid. 155, 187, 213) (Jaf. 49, 67) (Po. 19) (Ru/N/12, 13, O/4) (Mu. 24) (MAHS. 15) (Ooty. 28) (Br. 149) (Ell. 57). 2084 Solanum Melongena.

Brinjal (Abyssinian Purple-eyed white flowered) (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.

Brinjal (Chinese) (Nic. 3/454). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum).

Brinjal (Climbing) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.

Brinjal (Dwarf wild) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.

Brinjal (Long) (Rox. 1/567) (Ru*/O/32) (Pr. 2/746). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum) (*macrocarpum).

Brinjal (Maroni-River) (Nic. 3/454). 2087 Solanum maroniense.

Brinjal (Mountain Giant) (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.

Brinjal (New-York Purple) (Nic. 1/144) (MAHS). 2084-c. Solanum Melongena (americana).

Brinjal (Spineless leaved White) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.

Brinjal (Warscewicz's Red-prickled White) (Nic. 3/456). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.

Brinjal (Wendland's Costa-Rica climbing) (Nic. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.

Brinjal (White wild) (McL. 829, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.

Brinjal (Wild) (W. 25). 2076 Solanum pubescens.

Brinjal (Wild Indian) (McL. 361, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.

Brinjal (White) of Brazil (Nic. 3/455). 2088 Solanum robustum.

Brinjaul (McL. 107, 484, 998). 2084 Solanum Melongena.

Brinjaul (Pandaul) (McL. 512). [2015 Sphalm] 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.

Brinjaul (Prickly) (McL. 107, 998). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.

Brinjaul (Wild) (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.

Bristly-ciliate-leaved Bispinous Rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.

Bristly-ciliate-leaved Unispinous Rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivalis.

Bristle (Short) leaved Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.

Bristle-tipped-branched (Axillary-cymed-or-corymbed) Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. Saprosma (genus).

Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 864, adpd). 959 Cassia montana.

Bristle-toothed gland-dotted Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amænus.

Bristle-toothed Woolly Heart Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 590 Vitis adnata.

Bristled (Hookless) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.

Bristly-decurrent auricled slender Reed Bamboo (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 3322 Ochlandra setigera.
Bristly-decurrent auricled slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 Ochlandra Beddomei.
Bristly (Softly) Erect Rattan (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.
Bristly Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Bristly Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2590 Glochidion asperum.
Bristly Piranday (McL. 685, 994). 598 Vitis setosa.
Bristly stemmed slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra stridula.
Bristly Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria crinita.
Bristly Trifoliate Vine (McL. 685, 994, adpd). 598 Vitis setosa.
Britain (Beech of) (Muell. S.P). 2796 Fagus sylvatica.
Britain (Small Bulrush of). 3250 Typha angustifolia.
British (Douglas Fir of) Columbia (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703) (FAR. 10, 38, 39, NLGS). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
British (Bullet Tree of) Guiana (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 Mimusops globosa.
British (Dumb Cane of) Guiana (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
British Oak (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 671) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA) (McL. 81) (Muell. S.P). 2788 Quercus Robur.
Broad bracted Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Broad brilliant Red leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-P. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Broad (Bause's) Bronze leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Broad Egyptian Privet (Ell. 367). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Long-glabrous eleven (10-12 prs)-nerved) conehead (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 Strobilanthes amabilis.
Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaved(Imparipinnate-(5-7)-long-downy) Tawny Flat-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 Heterophragma adenophyllum.
Broad-elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate seven-(7–8-prs)-nerved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 Strobilanthes barbatus.
Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium leathery) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 Genianthus laurifolius.
Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed) Scammony Swallowwort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 Toxocarpus Roxburghii.
Broad-elliptic-leaved (Medium creamy-variegated) Caricature Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
Broad-elliptic-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*tris.*) Josephia latifolia.
Broad-elliptic-oblong-entire or-repand-obtuse-or-retuse leaved (Small-leathery hard) Child's Amulet shrub (Hk. 5/337, adpd). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved (Very-small-papery) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Macraei.
Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-glabrous) Gutta-percha (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 1682-c. Isonandra lanceolata (villosa).
Broad-elliptic-obtuse leaved Opposite-or-(3)-whorled-medium-leathery) Triquetrous-branched Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 Loranthus triquetrus.
Broad-elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-sparsely hairy-seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (fusca).
Broad-elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery) Sweet leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 Symplocos anamallayana.
Broad-elliptic-to-round-cuspidate-leaved (Palmate-(5-7)-nerved medium leathery Broad-sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 Smilax Wightii.
Broad-(¼ in.) flat-branched leafless Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b. Viscum articulatum (dichotomum).
Broad (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 Livistona Jenkinsiana.
Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted-rosy Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3030 Canna iridiflora.
Broad-green (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined yellow-centred) Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Jc. Codiæum variegatum (recurvifolium).
Broad-heart-acuminate-leaved (Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite and alternate Large-to-very-large membranous dark-green). Slender-often-purple stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Broad-Heart-acute-to-caudate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 Gymnema tingens.

Broad-heart-leaved (Simple-palmati-(7–11)-nerved-alternate curled-winged petioled) curled-(10–15)winged-round stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata

Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate (Medium-lineolate seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Glabrous-slender-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 Strobilanthes ciliatus.

Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-lineolate seven-(7-prs)-nerved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 Strobilanthes Warreensis.

Broad-lance-(Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-medium) digitate-leaved wing-petioled Dholl shrub (Rox. 3/341, adpd). 876 Flemingia semialata.

Broad-lance-dimidiate-(20-50)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8-24)-grey-velvetty-minute basel-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).

Broad-lance-leaved (Small-leathery) climbing Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.

Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique-indistinct-nerved small) Fibrous-persistent-or-deciduous-in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.

Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/380, adpd). 1541 Ixora alba.

Broad leaf Wattle (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.

Broad-leaved Alexandra-like Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bq. Codiæum variegatum (Cameronii).

Broad leaved Bassia (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

Broad leaved Bindweed (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.

Broad leaved Cape Jasmine (McL. 291, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.

Broad leaved Cassia (McL. 10). 967 Cassia alata.

Broad (Long-pointed) leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a. Mesua ferrea (typica).

Broad (Short-pointed) leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).

Broad leaved Cup Dog-bane (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.

Broad leaved Cycas (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.

Broad leaved Desmodium (Br. 52). 806 Desmodium latifolium.

Broad (Nervose) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3109 Cordyline australis.

Broad (White bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. Cordyline terminalis (Reginæ).

Broad (Blotchy-primary-veined) leaved Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.

Broad leaved Gardenia (McL. 291) (Br. 98). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.

Broad leaved Ginger (McL. 311). 2997 Zingibar Zerumbet.

Broad leaved Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.

Broad leaved Jasmine (McL. 383) (Br. 116) 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).

Broad leaved Mohwah (McL. 506, adpd). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

Broad leaved Morinda (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.

Broad leaved Premna (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 Premna latifolia.

Broad leaved Rosebay (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.

Broad leaved Sebesten (McL. 803) (Br. 144). 1969 Cordia obliqua.

Broad leaved Terminalia (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.

Broad-linear-obtuse-leaved (Very-small cottony-backed scabrid-sessile) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611 Anaphalis Wightiana.

Broad (Close-regular-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.

Broad (Indistinct-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Braod (Oblique-nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.

Broad (Slender nerved) medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.

Broad-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 Embelia adnata.

Broad-oblong-obtuse (Long-leathery downy-glabrate-backed) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchanania latifolia.

Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-very-large-glossy Narrow-sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.

Broad-obovate-coarse-toothed-auricled-acute-or obtuse-leaved (Small-woolly-glandular-sessile Indian Groundsel (Hk. 3/272, adpd). 1607 Pluchea indica.

Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate medium-red-hairy-glabrate-leathery)

Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144 adpd). 2447-d. Alseodaphone semecarpifolia (rufa).

Broad-obovate-oblong-leaved (Long-velvetty-backed) Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-b. Bragantia Wallichii (latifolia).

Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Irregular-[often-indistinct]-nerved Long or medium thick shining Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.

Broad-oval-acute (Medium) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).

Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Small) curved-spined climbing Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Carissa suavissima.

Broad-ovate-acuminate (Membranous-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.

Broad-ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate - and - opposite-medium - leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2496 Loranthus intermedius.

Broad ovate stipuled Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.

Broad - ovate - to - lance - coarse-toothed - acute-leaved (Medium-submembranous-alternate) Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2477 Helicia nilagirica.

Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved (Irregular-[often-indistinct]-nerved medium-thick smooth-deciduous on-branches-rough-rigid-stringy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.

Broad-ovate-toothed (Shining-rusty-backed) opposite-leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.

Broad-ovate-wrinkled-dark-green leaved Bright-blue-flowered Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum bicolor.

Broad podded Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.

Broad-Rachis Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.

Broad-scaled petalled interstaminal glandular Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Decalepis (genus).

Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxiv. Brachylepis (genus).

Broad-sheathing-petioled (Palmati-(5–7)-nerved medium-leathery) Broad elliptic-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 Smilax Wightii.

Broad-strap-podded (Opposite-leaved) Rose-wood (Treas. Bot. 1/902, adpd). cccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).

Brown streaked-creamy net-veined-bracteoled Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcc. Petalidium (genus).

Brown striped Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48. adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.

Broad-yellow-bordered-and-carmine tinged-very-large crimson (Green-leaved Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.* s. Canna orchidiflora (Britannia).

Broad-yellow-bordered-very-large Scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3055 (*bis.*)-n. Canna orchidiflora (Allemanni).

Broder (Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Md. Codiæum. variegatum (Henryanum, or MacArthurii No. 46).

Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved (Triple nerved-alternate-small) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria

Broadly-oblong leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (canarensis).

Bronze (White nerved) and Silver Arrow-root (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.

Bronze (Bause's broad) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).

Bronze (Crimson bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).

Bronze leaved Physic nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.

Bronze-leaved Purple-calyxed Brilliant Scarlet Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warscewiczii.

Bronze (Copper and) metallic green Dragon Tree (Nic,1/373). 3107-1, Cordyline terminalis (metallica).

Bronze-shaded golden Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N. 91,O/32) (Mu 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-æneo-suffusa).

Bronze stalked American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodora Sancona.

Bronze striped Bengal Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-o. Cordyline terminalis (Robinsoniana).

Bronze (Spotted) Wedge leaf Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.

Bronzy-backed-margined-costate-veined-and-petioled drooping-broad-lance leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.

Bronzy-centred-satiny-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-b. Canna orchidiflora (Suevia)

Bronzy-crimson-blotched (Purple-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/335) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. Codiæum variegatum (undulatum).

Bronzy-crimson (Scarlet-midribbled-veined-and spotted) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Evansianum).

Bronzy False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.

Bronzy-green (Deep-crimson-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/365) (Ru N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th.-Codiæum variegatum (spirale).

Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and-spotted-fiery-red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-v. Canna orchidiflora (Édouard André)

Bronzy (Orange and) Purple Dwarf Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Roskinsæ).

Bronzy-purple-leaved Red-flamed-scarlet-purple Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-w Canna orchidiflora (Plato).

Bronzy-purple-leaved yellow-flamed-reddish-purple Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-x. Canna orchidiflora (America).

Bronzy-yellow (Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-and-marbled) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qe. Codiæum variegatum (mirabile).

Broom (S. 62, 127). cclxxxi. Cytisus (genus).

Broom (Bibl. 228) (Ooty. 259). 742 Cytisus scoparius.

Broom (Butcher's) (S. 378) (Nic. 3/335. cmlxiii. Ruscus (genus).

Broom (Canary-Islands yellow) (Nic. 1/430). 741 Cytisus canariensis.

Broom (Common) (Nic. 1/430) (S. 127) (Cag. 610) 742 Cytisus scoparius.

Broom (Portugal) (S. 342). 743 Cytisus albus.

Broom (Silver) (Rid. 55). 697 Argyrolobium Linnæanum.

Broom (West Indian Prickly) (McL). 936, 1022). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.

Broom (White flowered) (Ooty. 258). 743 Cytisus albus.

Broom (White Spanish) (Nic. 1/429) (S. 127). 743 Cytisus albus.

Broom Creeper (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.

Broom-like (Trifoliate-digitate-glabrous-revolute-margined Narrow-linear-leaved) Bell Pea (Nic. 1/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cyclopia galegoides.

Broom Palm (Nic. 4/29) (S. 428). 3186 Thrinax argentea.

Brother's Blood (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.

Brother's Blood (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.

Brown-backed yellow sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.

Brown barked acute leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. Avicennia officinalis (alba).

Brown branched (Minute-semiterete-or-subtrigonous leaved) Saltwood (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2382 Haloxylon recurvum.

Brown cordate Copper Leaf (McL. 465, (Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667 Acalypha macrostachya (macrophylla).

Brown Cotton (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. Gossypium herbaceum (religiosum).

Brown-downy-backed ovate acute leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 Capparis grandiflora.

Brown-haired wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 775 Tephrosia Hookeriana.

Brown-hairy node-ringed hollow medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/392, adpd). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.

Brown-hairy (Ovate leaved) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 Leucas lamiifolia.

Brown-hard felted-backed-leaved Winged Myrobalan (Hk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).

Brown Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

Brown Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.

Brown (Indian) Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.

Brown Pine (Maid. C.T). cmv. Podocarpus (genus).

Brown (Bessie) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-eburnea).

Brown spotted leaved American Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 3053 Agave variegata.

Brown (Subcircular) stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 Livistona australis.

Brown-Woolly-backed ovate-acuminate leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 Capparis acuminata.

Brown-Woolly-backed pungent leaved climbing Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Capparis horrida.

Brownish-red-blotched-dark-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag.

384). 3035 (*bis.*)-i. Canna orchidiflora (Italia).
Bruce's Banana (Muell. S.P). 3039 Musa Ensete.
Brucine (Racemed-purple flowered) Bitter Wood (Nic. 1/215). clxiv. Brucea (genus).
Brucine (Multifoliate-(13)-yellow-downy Ovate-lance-serrated-acuminate-leaved) Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 Brucea sumatrana.
Brugmansia (S. 63). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Brugmansia (Downy leaved White) (Nic. 1/444). 2100 Datura arborea.
Brugmansia (Glabrous leaved White) (Nic. 1/444). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Brugmansia (Orange flowered) (Nic. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 Datura sanguinea.
Brugmansia (Sweet scented) (Br. 158). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Brugmansia (Tree) (Rid. 47). 2100 Datura arborea.
Brugmansia (White) (Jaf. 23). 2100 Datura arborea.
Brunner (Cécile) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
Brunner (Ulrich) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Brunswick Fig (Nic. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Brush (Bottle) (Bed. 1/105). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Brush (Curl) Bean (McL. 57) (Nic. 3/152). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Brush Box (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 254). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Brush (Queensland) Box (Maid. C.T, Gbl. 354, Cat. 140, adpd). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Brush (Mahommedan Tooth) Tree (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Brush(South-Sea-Island Bottle)Tree(McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Brush (Tooth) Tree (McL. 473, 997). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Bubble Pea (Treas. Bot. 1/599, adpd). cclxxvi. Hovea (genus).
Bubble (Holly leaved) Pea (Treas. Bot. 1/599). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.
Bubble (Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple) Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.
Bubble (Rhomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate-leaved Deep-blue) Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 699 Hovea Celsi.
Bubble (Very-small-linear-lance-pungent leaved Blue) Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 701 Hovea pungens.
Bubble (Very-small-linear-to-oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Purple) Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
Buchanan's Decandrous Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclxii. Buchanania (genus).
Buchanan's (Long-leathery-downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Buchanan's (Medium-leathery elliptic-lance-acute-to-cuspidate leaved Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 Buchanania lanceolata.
Buchanan's (Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Buchanan's (Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 669 Buchanania lucida (intermedia).
Buchanan's Resin-seed (Ooty. 337, adpd). 153 Pittosporum Buchanani.
Buckeye (H/E.F) (S. 10). ccxlii. Æsculus (genus).
Buckler Fern (Nic. 5/547) (S. 64, 287). mlviii. Nephrodium (genus).
Buckler (Pinnate-(1½–3 ft.) membranous linear-oblong-(8″–12″) pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 Nephrodium extensum.
Buckler (Bipinnate-(2 ft.)-brown-scaly-stiped membranous-oblique-rhomb ovate-laciniate-acuminate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodium deparioïdes.
Buckler (Bipinnate-(½–1ft.) densely-scaly-rachised ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. Nephrodium Filix-mas (odontoloma).
Buckler (Bipinnate-(1–3 ft. or more)-glaucous-striped-hirsute membranous lance-(2″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3358 Nephrodium setigerum.
Buckler (Bipinnate-(1–2 ft. or more) glossy-striped membranous-broad-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3348 Nephrodium giganteum.
Buckler (Bipinnate membranous-oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 Nephrodium dissectum.
Buckler (Bipinnate-(3 ft. or more) scaly and-hairy-stiped membranous-broad-oblong-(1–″4″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 Nephrodium Boryanum.
Buckler (Bipinnate-(1½–3 ft.)-scaly-rachised sterile-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-sori-covered-notch-tipped

pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 Nephrodium cochleatum.

Buckler (Bi-tri-pinnate-(1–2 ft.)-scaly glabrate-rachised ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-b. Nephrodium Filix-mas (elongata).

Buckler (Pinnate-(2–3 ft)-black-scaly-stiped-Papery-oblong-(3″–5″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3356 Nephrodium hirtipes.

Buckler (Pinnate-(¼–4 ft.) Leathery-oblong (5″–8″, terminal-double-size) acuminate Basal-bifid-to-bifoliate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 Nephrodium polymorphum.

Buckler (Pinnate-(2–3 ft.) Leathery-oblong (6″–12″)-lobed-caudate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3352 Nephrodium truncatum.

Buckler (Pinnate-(1½–3 ft.) membranous-oblong-pinnatipartite-acuminate Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 Nephrodium spectabile.

Buckler (Pinnate 1–2 ft.)-resinous-downy glabrate Papery-linear-lance-(3″–5″)-serrate-acute-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 Nephrodium propinquum.

Buckler (Pinnate-(1/3–3 ft.) scaly-stiped membranous-oblong-lobed-(basal pinnati-partite)-obtuse-to-acuminate pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3349 Nephrodium cicutarium.

Buckler (Pinnate-(¼–1 ft.)-scaly-stiped Ovate pinnatipartite acute pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. Nephrodium Filix-mas (intermedia).

Buckler (Pinnate-(2–3 ft.)-subglabrous Lance-(4″–6″)-inciso-serrate-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3365 Nephrodium cuspidatum.

Buckler (Pinnate-(2–3 ft.)-tawny-scaly-rachised Leathery lance-pinnatipartite acuminate pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. Nephrodium Filixmas (patentissima).

Buckler (Pinnate-(1–2 ft.)-white-velvetty-backed Leathery rigid-linear-oblong (4″–6″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 Nephrodium unitum.

Buckler (Pinnatipartite papery oblong lance-sinuate-acuminate-segmented) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium decurrens.

Buckler (Tripinnate-(1–1½ ft.)-scaly-stiped Papery-ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.

Buckler (Tripinnate-(¼–1½ ft.)-white-pilose Papery-oblong-ovate-(¼″–1″)-pinnatipartite-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F. adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.

Buckler (Round red-centred) leaved Jack in-a-box Tree (Nic. 2/138, adpd). 2474 Hernandia sonora.

Buckler (Downy-backed Triangular) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 Cyclea peltata.

Buckler (Glaucous-backed Triangular) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.

Buckler (Round) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/840, adpd). 90 Stephania rotunda.

Buckler (Shining arrow-shaped) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.

Buckler (Woolly round) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/99, adpd). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.

Buckum (McL. 782). 929 Cæsalpinia sappan.

Buck thorn Family (Br. 43) (N/L/S/B). XXXVI. Rhamnaceæ (Order).

Buck Thorn (Nic. 3/286). (H/E.F) (S. 362). ccxxix. Rhamnus (genus).

Buckthorn (Blunt leaved) (McL. 65). 551 Zizyphus Jujuba.

Buck (Chinese) Thorn (Cag. 633). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.

Buck (Common Snake Wood) Thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asiatica.

Buck (Dahurian) Thorn (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.

Buck-thorn (Fascicled minute leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny) (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. Rhamnus virgatus (aprica).

Buck-thorn (Fascicled small hairy-backed-leaved Spiny) (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 569-c. Rhamnus virgatus (hirsuta).

Buck-thorn (Fascicled very small obovate-acuminate-leaved spiny) (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. Rhamnus virgatus (typica).

Buck (Indian) Thorn (McL. 762). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.

Buckthorn (Medium elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Spinous (Hk 1/641, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.

Buckthorn (Opposite-leaved panicled Black berried) (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxiii. Sageretia (genus).

Buckthorn (Opposite-leaved umbelled Blue berried) (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxii. Scutia (genus).

Buckthorn (Pyriform-swollen-fleshy-peduncled cymose) (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cxxx. Hovenia (genus).

Buck-thorn (Rusty-downy-branched Snake Wood) (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.

Buck (Siberian) Thorn (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Buck (Slender branched) Thorn (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Buckthorn (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate ovate-lance-acute-leaved Spinous (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.
Buck (Snake Wood) Thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). ccxxxiii. Colubrina (genus).
Buck (Spineless Five petalled) Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Buck (Spiny Four petalled) Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Buck (Tendrilled climbing) Thorn (Bs/T/175). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
Buckthorn (Three-winged-dry-berried-climbing) (Hk. 1/643, adpd). ccxxxiv. Govania (genus).
Buck (Travancore Snake Wood) Thorn (McL. 515, 242, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Buckthorn (Very-small-shining Round-dentate-leaved Prickly) (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 Scutia indica.
Buckthorn (Common Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Buckthorn (Grey-downy Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Buckthorn (Tawny-woolly Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 560 Ventilago bombaiensis.
Buckthorn (Winged-nut) Climber (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxvii. Ventilago (genus).
Buckthorn (Small-feather-nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved) of South-Africa (Nic. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 Noltea africana.
Buckthorns (McL. 1006). XXXVI. Rhamnaceæ (order).
Buck Wheat Family (Br. 183) (L/N/S/B). XCI. Polygonaceæ (order).
Buckool (McL. 108, 350, 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Buckool Sapota (McL. 351). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Buck Wheats (McL. 1006). XCI. Polygonaceæ (order).
Buddachinee Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51). ccclii. (*bis.*) Amherstia (genus).
Buddha's (Paripinnate-(12–16)-glabrous long-oblong-acuminate-leaved Scarlet-racemed) Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*bis.*) Amherstia nobilis.
Buddhists (Bo Tree of the) (McL. 100). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Buds (Cassia) (McL. 137). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
Buff Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jaf). 244-l. Hibiscus rosa-simensis (flava).
Buff (Crimson based) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-simensis (Calleri).
Buff (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77). 244-m. Hibiscus rosa-simensis (flava-plena).
Buff-yellow-shaded apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceosuffusa).
Buffalo Cowitch (McL. 237, 994). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
Buffalo Googal (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Buffalo Lime (McL. 424). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Buffalo Moonnay (McL. 473, 512, 999). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Buffalo Myrrh (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Buffalo (Wallich's) Nut (Nic. 3/258). 2528 Scleropyrum Wallichianum.
Buffalo Reed (McL. 109). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Buffalo Thorn (McL. 936). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Buffalo Thorn Cutch (McL. 935, adpd). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Buko (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Bulbed (Chain-like) Orchid (Hk. 5/788). 2933 Eria exilis.
Bulbed (Lichen-like-flat) Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 (*bis.*) Eria Lichenora.
Bulbed (Liverwort-like-flat) Orchid (W. A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
Bulbed (Net-like-sac-covered) Orchid (W.A.I). 2932 Eria reticosa.
Bulbed (Netted-surface-depressed) Orchid (W.A.I). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
Bulbed (Netted-surface-depressed) Orchid (W.A.I). 2935 Eria nana.
Bulbous rooted yam (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Bulbous stemmed glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Bullace (S. 65, 355). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Bullace (Black) (Nic. 3/236). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Bullace (Loud). ccclxxv. Prunus (genus).
Bullace Plum (Nic. 3/236). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).

Bullas (McL. 17). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Bullet Tree of British Guiana (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 Mimusops globosa.
Bullock's-Heart (Bcd. 1/9) (Bs/T/22) (Gbl. 30) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 6) (Pfl. 425) (McL. 35, 474, 484) (Cag. 292) (Br. 4) (Rid. 103). 58 Anona reticulata.
Bull's Foot (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Bully (McL. 506) (Nic. 3/359) (Br. 113). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Bully (American) (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Bully Tree (McL. 351). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Bully (Indian) Tree (McL. 351, adpd). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Bulrush Family (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (Order).
Bulrush (Nic. 4/118) (S. 65) (Pr. 2/1102). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Bulrush (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Bulrush (Small) (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Bulrush (Small) of Britain (Nic. 4/118). 3250 Typha angustifolia
Bulrushes (McL. 1007). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (Order).
Bunch Berry (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Bundle (White) flowered Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Bundle-flowered Libonia (Nic. 2/261). 2265 Jacobinia pauciflora.
Bunya-Bunya of Queensland (Muell. S.P) 2834 Araucaria Bidwilli.
Bunya-bunya-Pine (Nic. 1/106) (S. 32, 65) (Gbl. 703) (Cat. 316). 2834 Araucaria Bidwilli.
Buonaparte's Blue Passion Flower (Br. 68). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Bur Tree (Nic. 3/354). 1424 Sambucus nigra.
Burdock Soapnut (Nic. 2/439, adpd). ccxlviii. Nephelium (genus).
Burdock (Multifoliate-(2–8)-glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
Burdock (Multifoliate-(2–12)-oblong-or-obovate-obtuse leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Burdock (Multifoliate-(4–6)-stipuled-glaucous-backed elliptic-obtuse leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaceum.
Burdock (Multifoliate-(4–10)-wavy-sub-glaucous-backed Ovate-lance-to-oblong subobtuse-leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Burgundy Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Burgundy Pitch Tree (Nic. 3/132). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Burma (Pyingado of) (Gbl. 286). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Burma (Thoca Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 1/51). 977 (*bis.*) Amherstia nobilis.
Burma (White Laurel Tulip Tree of) and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma mutabilis.
Burma Giant Rose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).
Burmah (Distinct carpelled Screw Pine of) (Bs/T/658, adpd). 3241 Pandanus fœtidus.
Burmah (Golden) Bamboo (FAR. 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Burmah Iron Wood (McL. 473, 935) (Bs/T/262). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Burmah White Cedar (Cat. 68). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Burmann's Mussænda (Br. 97). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Burmese (Beccari's) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.
Burmese Kino (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Burmese Padouk (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995) (Gbl. 259). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Burmese Rock Dammer (McL. 259, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Burmese Rose Wood (Nic. 3/246) (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Burmese Rubber (FAR 26, MBR). 1850 Urceola esculenta.
Burr (Glabrous tricuspidate leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/315, adpd). 331 Triumfetta glabra.
Burr (Hookless bristled Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Burr (Irregularly-toothed various-leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/294, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Burr (Large fruited Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Burr (Ovate acuminate leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Burr (Parroquet) (McL. 169). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
Burr (Serrate irregularly-rhomboid leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/295, adpd). 332 Triumfetta rhomboïdea.
Burr (Shrubby Indian) (McL. 358, 508, 623, 678, 999, adpd). dcclv. Psilotrichum (genus).

Burr (Small-glabrate-subsessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian) (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. Psilotrichum calceolatum (typica).
Burr (Small Ovate-lance-acute-leaved Indian) (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 Psilotrichum nudum.
Burr (Small-velvetty-sessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian) (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-b. Psilotrichum calceolatum (tomentosa).
Burr (Unequally-serrate round leaved Parroquet) (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). xc. Urena lobata.
Burr (Angle leaved) Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 228 Urena lobata.
Burr (Lobe leaved) Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 229 Urena sinuata.
Burr (Round leaved) Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 230 Urena repanda.
Burr podded Tick Trefoil (Rox. 3/356, adpd). ccci. Pseudarthria (genus).
Burr Wood (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Burratagar (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria (florepleno).
Burremoy (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Burridge's Crimson Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-c. Ipomæa purpurea (Burridgei).
Burry Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 794 Uraria hamosa.
Burweed (West Indian) (McL. 169, 1022). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
Bush (European Caper) (Muell. S.P). 104 Capparis spinosa.
Bush (Jew) (McL. 7). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Bush Honeysuckle (S. 139). 1430 Diervilla florida.
Bush (Yellow) Tea of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cyclopia galegoides.
Bushy (Monsieur Noisette's) Cluster Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Bushy Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Bushy Gardenia (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Bushy (Yellow-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Bushy Roundish leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Bushy Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Bushy Smooth leaved Homœcanthus Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa inica.
Bushy Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/217). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.
Bussorah (Red) Rose (Cag. 591). 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).
Bussorah Rose (McL. 322) (Cag. 591). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Bussorah (White) Rose (Cag. 591). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
But-but (Bs/T/358). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Butcher's Broom (S. 328) (Nic. 3/335). cmlxiii. Ruscus (genus).
Butea Gum Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Butter (Midshipman's) (McL. 619). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Butter (Kokam) (Gbl. 54). 171 Garcinia indica.
Butter (Subaltern's) (McL. 19) (Br. 186) (Cag. 218) (Rid. 100, 134). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Butter (Large) Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Butter (Small) Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Butter Fruit (Mu. 45). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Butter-milk leaf Plant (McL. 4). 327 Grewia microcos.
Butter-milk Root (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Butter Seed Tree (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Butter (Caffre) Shrub (S. 106). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Butter (Cokum) Tree (McL. 469). 171 Garcinia indica.
Butterfly Pea (S. 66, 102). cccxv. Clitoria (genus).
Butterfly Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
Butterfly (Multifoliate-(6–12)-chartaceous-ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leave) Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 Harpullia cupanioïdis.
Butterfly-wing Arrowroot of Brazil (Nic. 1/237). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.
Button Flower (Nic. 2/78). clxviii. Gomphia (genus).
Button (Narrow leaved) Flower (Nic. 2/78, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 Gomphia augustifolia.
Button Tree (Treas. Bot. 1/184, 323). cdiv. Anogeissus (genus).
Button (Small-downy-backed lance-acute-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/451, adpd). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Button (Small-rusty-villous elliptic obtuse-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-b. Anogeissus latifolia (villosa).
Button (Small-to-medium-glabrous elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-a. Anogeissus latifolia (glabra).

Button (Very-small-silky-downy elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-c. Anogeissus latifolia (parvifolia).
Button Wood (H/E.F). dccclxxxv. Platanus (genus).
Buttons (Nic. 4/8). 1619 Tanacetum vulgare.
Byebarang (McL. 111, 997, 1023). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Bynee (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.

## C

Caa-Cuys (Nic. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Caa-mini (Nic. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Caa-quaza (Nic. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Caballine Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Cabbage Palm (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
Cabbage Palm (Cag. 342) (Ru. 0//13). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
Cabbage (Bronze stalked American) Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
Cabbage (Flagelliferous American) Palm (Cooke. 2/810). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Cabbage (Longer leafletted American) Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
Cabbage (Shorter leafletted American) Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Cabbage Palmetto (Nic. 3/338). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Cabbage Palm of America (Nic. 2/521). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).
Cabbage Palm of Brazil (Rid. 366) (Jaf. 131). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
Cabbage Palm of Brazil (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131). (?) 3160 Euterpe edulis (?).
Cabbage Palm of India (Nic. 1/109) (S. 33). cmlxxi. Areca (genus).
Cabbage Palm of the Southern United-states (S. 379). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Cabbage Palm of the West Indies (Nic. 2/521) (Br. 326) 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
Cabbage Rose (McL. 321, 995) (Mu. 57) (Br. 70) (Hod) (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 2/321) (S. 61, 375). Cag. 590) (Ru/N/89, O/19). 1099 Rosa centifolia (typica).
Cabbage Tree (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Cabbage (Medicinal) Tree (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Cabbage Wood (McL. 111, 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Cabinet Rose Wood (Pfl. 137). (?) 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria (?).
Cabobcheeny of Bengal (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Cabobcheeny of Madras (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Cabob Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Cabool Prune (McL. 17). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Cabool Rice (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Cacao (McL. 195) (Nic. 4/26) (Ell. 555). 302 Theobroma Cacao.
Cactus (Nic. 1/230). LVII. Cactaceæ (order).
Cactus (Cochineal) (Mucll. S.P) (Nic. 2/454) (Cavanagh Mad. Mail 31/3/05). 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Cactus (Cochineal) (S. 300) cdlvi. [Sphalm] 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Cactus (Exsert styled and stamened) (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Cactus (Hooker's Leaf) (Nic. 3/113). 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Cactus (Hooker's Leaf) (Br. 92) [1375 Sphalm] 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Cactus (Indian Fig) (S. 213). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Cactus (Leaf) (Nic. 1/575) (Br. 92). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Cactus (Leaf) (Nic. 3/112) (Br. 92). cdliv. Phyllocactus (genus).
Cactus (Leaf flowering) (S. 151). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Cactus (Leaf-sinus flowering (Nic. 3/112). cdliv. Phyllocactus (genus).
Cactus (Leaf-tip flowering) (Nic. 1/515). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Cactus (Melon) (Nic. 3/348) (S. 267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Cactus (Melon-shaped) (Cag. 549). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Cactus (Night-flowering) (S. 291). cdlii. Cereus (genus).
Cactus (Old-man) (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail 34/3/05). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Cactus (Pink flowered Leafy) (Br. 92) 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Cactus (Prickly) (Cag. 552). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Cactus (Purple-centred Orauge Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. Epiphyllum truncatum (elegans).
Cactus (Purple-edged White Leaf) (Nic. 1/575). 1374-d. Epiphyllum truncatum (spectabile).
Cactus (Rosy-edged-White Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-b. Epiphyllum truncatum (bicolor).
Cactus (Rosy Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-a. Epiphyllum truncatum (roseum).

Cactus (Rosy-tipped Large White Leaf (Nic. 1/515). 1374-c. Epiphyllum truncatum (magnificum).
Cactus (Salmon-coloured Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-f. Epiphyllum truncatum (salmoneum).
Cactus (Scarlet Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-h. Epiphyllum truncatum (coccineum).
Cactus (Turk's Cap) (Nic. 3/348) (S. 267, 441) (Cag. 549). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Cactus (Violet-centred Purple Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-i. Epiphyllum truncatum (Ruckerianum).
Cactus (Violet-edged White Leaf) (Nic. 1/515). 1374-e. Epiphyllum truncatum (Violaceum).
Cactus (White-and-rosy streaked Leaf) (Nic. 3/113). 1375 Phyllocactus phyllanthoides.
Cactus (White Leaf) (Nic. 3/113). 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Cadalcandel (McL. 470). 1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
Cadalay (McL. 112, 995). cdxxxviii. Lagerstrœmia (genus).
Cadamba (McL. 112). cdlxxx. Adina (genus).
Cadamba (McL. 112). cdlxxi. Stephegyne (genus).
Cadamba (McL. 112). cdlxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
Cadamba (Common) (McL. 112, 478, 996). 1938 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Cadamba (Female) (McL. 112). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia
Cadamba (Fleshy-fruited) (Bdn/F.P, adpd). dclxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
Cadamba (Fleshy-receptacled capsular-ball) (Bdn/F.P, adpd). dclxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
Cadamba (Imbricate-petalled capsular-ball) (Hk. 3/18, adpd). dclxxxii. Nauclea (genus).
Cadamba (Jasmine) (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Cadamba (Large-or-medium-downy-backed Round-heart-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/24, adpd). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Cadamba (Lobed-calyxed Capsular-Ball) (Bdn/F.P, adpd). dclxxx. Adina (genus).
Cadamba (Long-leathery-down-backed-ovate-or-elliptic-acute leaved) (Hk. 3/23, adpd). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Cadamba (Medium-downy-backed-glabrate Heart-or-ovate-obtuse leaved) (Bs/T/367, adpd). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.
Cadamba (Medium-glabrate ovate-obovate-round-to-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/25, adpd). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Cadamba (Medium-membranous-downy-backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate leaved) (Bs/T/370, adpd). 1441 Stephegyne tubulosa.
Cadamba (Medium-membranous-elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved) (Bs/T/266, adpd). 1437 (*bis.*) Sarcocephalus missionis.
Cadamba (Medium-membranous elliptic-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.
Cadamba (Orange-scented-flowered Apple-flavoured-strawberrylike-fruited) (Ob-3/88). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.
Cadamba (Sea) (McL. 112). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Cadamba (Truncate-calyxed Capsular-Ball) (Bdn/F. T. M adpd). dclxxxi. Stephegyne (genus).
Cadamba (Water) (McL. 112, 473, 996). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Cadamba (Yellow) (McL. 112, 777, 884, 932, 996). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Cadamba Tree (Pfl. 77). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Caditchay (McL. 30). 1336 Cascaria tomentosa.
Cadookkay (McL. 113). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Cadookye (McL. 113). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Caffre Butter Shrub (S. 106). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Caffree chilly (McL. 170, 484, 677, 998). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
Caffre Lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
Cahata (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Cahoun-nut Palm (Treas: Bot). 3238 Attalea Cohune.
Caillat (Madame) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Cajan (Nic. 1/232). cccxix. Cajanus (genus).
Cajan Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Cajeput (McL. 114, 995) (Muell. S.P). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Cajeput Oil Tree (Gbl. 311) (Bdn/F. T) (Br. 77) (Cag. 568). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Cajuput Oil Tree (Bs/T/329). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Cajuputi (Nic. 2/343). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.

Cake Mallow (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Calaba (American) (McL. 704). lxx. Calophyllum (genus).
Calaba Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Calabash (African) (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Calabash (African) Tree (Treas. Bot). 2152 Kigelia pinnata.
Calabash Tree Family (Br. 133). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (order).
Calabash Tree (Nic. 1/395) (Cag. 451). 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
Calabash (Mexican) Tree (Br. 134). 2157 Parmentiera alata.
Calabash (West Indian) Tree (Cat. 213). [2155 Sphalm] 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
Calabash (West Indian) Tree (Cat. 213) (Br. 134). 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
Calabash (Wing-petioled) (Treas. Bot). 2157 Parmentiera alata.
Calabrian Manna (McL. 471). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Calah (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Calah (Large) (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Calamby (McL. 120, 998). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).
Calamander (Anaimalai) Wood (Gbl. 460, McL. 366, adpd). 1716 Diospyros insignis.
Calarvah (Small) (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Calcad-Hills (Eugene Myrtle of the) of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 Eugenia calcadensis.
Caldera Bush (McL. 801) (Br. 230) (Ell. 425). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Caledonian Pine (Cat. 316). 2835 Araucaria Cookii.
Caledonia (New) Pine (Nic. 1/106 (S. 289). 2835 Araucaria Cookii.
Calico Bush (Nic. 2/216) (S. 224). 1648 Kalmia latifolia.
California (Bastard Cedar of) (Muell. S. P). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
California (Giant Tree of) (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
California (Mammoth Pine of) (S. 393). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
California (Mammoth Tree of) (Nic. 3/422) (S. 260, 398) (Cag. 240). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
California (Red Wood of) (Muell. S.P.) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 750) (S. 398). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
California (Tubercled Pine of) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/146). 2859 Pinus tuberculata.
California (Torrey's Pine of) (H/E.F) (Nic. 5/605). 2858 Pinus Torreyana.
Californian Cinchona (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Californian (North) Cypress (Muell. S.P) 2812 Curpressus Lawsoniana.
Californian (South) Cypress (Muell. S.P) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Poty. 251). 2808 Cupressus macrocarpa.
Californian Evergreen Red Wood (Nic. 3/420). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Californian Giant Trees (H/E.F). cmiii. Sequoia (genus).
Californian May Bush (S. 325). ccclxxxvi. Photinia (genus).
Californian Nut Pine (Muell. S.P). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Californian Pepper Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 Schinus molle.
Californian Quinine (McL. 436, adpd). dlxiii. Symplocos (genus).
Californian Screw Bean Mesquit (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Calisaya Bark (McL. 420) (Nic. 1/327). 1445-a. Chinchona Calisaya (typica).
Caller's Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-simensis (Callerii).
Callicarpa (Downy) (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Callicarpa (Wolly) (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Callimato Tree (Cag. 241). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
Callous-tipped oblong leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 Capparis Moonii.
Callous-toothed Woolly Heart Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 596 Vitis indica.
Calophony Wood (L/N/S/B). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
Calophyllum (Sweet-scented) (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Calosanthes (Indian) (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Caltrops fruited Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). cxxx. Erinocarpus (genus).
Caltrops (Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 Erinocarpus Nimmoanus.
Calumba (McL. 120) (Ol. 1/43) (Gbl. 24). 92 Jateorrhiza Calumba.
Calumba (False) (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Caly's Foe (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Calycine Apetalous Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. Clematis (genus).
Calycine (Medium-membranous ovate-lance- elliptic-or-oblong- obtuse-to-acuminate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 Blachia denudata.
Calycine (Medium-membranous-subsessile elliptic-rhombic-cuspidate leaved) Croto (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 Blachia umbelata.

Calycine (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.
Calycine (small-leathery elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/463, adpd). 2653 Dimorphocalyx glabellus.
Calycine (Small-membranous elliptic-rhombic-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2649 Blachia reflexa.
Calycine (Very-small-membranous subsessible elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 Blachia calycina.
Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
Calycine Tragia (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Calysaccion (Long leaved) (Br. 30). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Calyxed (White) Crimson flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.
Calyxed (Large) Justicewort (Trees. Bot). dcccxiii. Jacobinia (genus).
Calyxed (Tubular) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
Calyxed (Tube) Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Calyxed (Cup) White Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
Cambay (McL. 291). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Camel Thorn (McL. 38) (Bs/T/235) (Gbl. 237). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Camel Thorn (McL. 618). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Camel Thorn Bean Caper (McL. 618, adpd). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Camel's Foot (Cag. 625). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Camel's-foot (Gigantic) (Mu). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Camel's-foot (Enormous) Climber (Cat. 113). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Camel's Foot Tree (Cat. 112). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Camellia (Garden) (Gbl. 68). 193 Camellia Japonica.
Cametty Eagle Wood (McL. 892). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Camille (Madame) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-carneovenosa).
Campeachy Wood (Nic. 2/108). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Camphire (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Camphire (Sweet smelling) (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Camphor (McL. 121) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 433) (Rid. 134) (Ooty 18). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor (China) (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum camphora.
Camphor (Common) (McL. 188, 998). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor (Dutch) (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor (Formosa) (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor (Japan) (McL. 188) (Bs/T/534) (Gbl. 560, 564). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor (Officinal) (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor (True) (Bed. 1/184). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor Cinnamon (McL. 188, 999). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor Cutchrah (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Camphor (Sumatra) Family (L/N/S/B). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (order).
Camphor Laurel (McL. 188, 999). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor Leaf (McL. 363). dcccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Camphor Tree (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Camphor Tendoory (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Camphorated Typhus Root Family (L/N/S/B). XCIV. Chloranthaceæ (order).
Camphorated Typhus Root (L/N/S/B). dcclxix. Chloranthus (genus).
Camphorated (Red berried) Typhus Root (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus brachystachyus.
Canada (False Savin of) (Nic. 2/213). 2823 Juniperus prostrata.
Canada (Sassafras Tree of) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/367) (Gbl. 559) (FAR. 25, GJM). 2442 Sassafras officinale.
Canada Tea (Nic. 2/56) (S. 176). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Canadian Juniper (Nic. 2/213). 2823 Juniperus prostrata.
Cananga Flower Tree (McL. 350). 35 Canangium odoratum.
Canapa (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Canara (Distinct carpelled Screw Pine of) (Bs/T/659, adpd). (? 3241) 3242 Pandanus canaranus (?).
Canara (Red Ebony of) (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1720 Diospyros crumenata.
Canara (Talbot's) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 Eugenia utilis.

Canara Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1494 Webera canarica.
Canara Cocoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-d. Cocos nucifera (canarana).
Canary-Islands (Dragon Tree of the) (Mucll S.P) (Nic. 1/490) (S. 144, 145) (Gbl. 714). 3099 Draccena Draco.
Canary-Islands Yellow Broom (Nic. 1/430). 741 Cytisus canariensis.
Canary-Isles Date Palm (Ooty. 322) (Nic. 3/104). 3172 Phœnix canariensis.
Canary Oil Plant (McL. 287). 446 Canarium commune.
Canary White Wood of America (Kew. Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
Canary-yellow Bengal Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 57). 1103-i. Rosa indica (bengalensislutea).
Canary-yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
Cancerwort (Nic. 4/147). dclxxix. Veronica (genus).
Candahar Tree (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Candel (McL. 122). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Candel (Demon) (McL. 470). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Candel mangrove (McL. 470, 995). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Candel (White) Mangrove (McL. 470, 704, 995). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Candelabra Tree (Nic. 3/16). 3246 Pandanus candelabrum.
Candelaria Mangrove (McL. 470). [1130 Sphalm.] 1131 Rhizophora conjugata.
Candleberry Myrtle (S. 75, 281). dccclxxxv. (*bis.*) Myrica (genus).
Candle Berry Tree (Nic. 1/46) (Cat. 255). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Candle Nut (McL. 438) (Gbl. 613) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Candle Tree (Nic. 3/24) (Cag. 456) (Ru/O/13). 2156 Parmentiera cerifera.
Candy Plant (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Cane (Bamboo) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Cane (Baraquin's Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).
Cane (Bause's Bybrid Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).
Cane (Blotchy-primary-veined Broad-leaved Dumb) (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
Cane (Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow-leaved Dumb) (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Cane (Bowmann's Dumb) (Nic. 1/472) 3265-g. Dieffenbachia picta (Bowmanni).
Cane (Chair-bottom) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Cane (Common Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).
Cane (Common Sugar) (Ell. 482) (Pr. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Cane (Dark-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted-yellowish-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).
Cane (Deep-green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined Whitish-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).
Cane (Deep-green-margined copiously-white-blotchy-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
Cane (Devil Sugar) (McL. 858). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Cane (Dragon's Blood) (McL. 282) (Rid. 111). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Cane (Dumb) (S. 139). mxxv. Dieffenbachia (genus).
Cane (Dusky Sugar) (McL. 811, adpd). 3285 Saccharum fuscum.
Cane (Ground Rattan) (N. 3/287) (S. 364) (Cat. 331). 3201 Rhapis flabelliformis.
Cane (Ivory Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).
Cane (Ivory-white-midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).
Cane (Ivory-white-spotted-and-dotted Delicate-light-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburaea).
Cane (Java) (Rid. 365) (Jaf. 129). 3206 Calamus javensis.
Cane (King's Dumb) (Ru/N/111, O/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex).
Cane (Long-blotch-veined-and-irregularly-short-blotched Pea-green Dumb) (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Cane (Malacca) (McL. 463) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
Cane (Marbled Dumb) (Cag. 327) (Ru/N/111). 3265-d. Dieffenbachia picta (marmorata).
Cane (Noble Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
Cane (Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined very-deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex).

Cane (Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. Dieffenbachia picta (Bowmanni).
Cane (Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined deep-green Dumb (Nic. 1/474). 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).
Cane (Prince's Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbachia picta (Princeps).
Cane (Queen's Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).
Cane (Rattan) (McL. 751) (Ell. 123). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Cane (Rattan) (Rid. 111, 265) (Br. 226) (W. 36, 49, 51, 78) (Ell. 124). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Cane (Reedy sugar) (McL. 484, 811, 856, 1002, adpd). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Cane (Silvery green-centred yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbachia (Princeps).
Cane (Sour) (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Cane (Splendid Dumb) (Nic. 1/474) (Mu. 50). 3264-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens) (spectabilis ?).
Cane (Spotted Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265 Dieffenbachia picta.
Cane (Streaked Dumb) (Ru/N/111, O/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b. Dieffenbachia Seguine (lineata).
Cane (Sugar) (McL. 484) (S. 379). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
Cane (Sugar) (McL. 306, 857, 1002) (Pr. 2/1189) (Nic. 3/349) (S. 200, 949). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Cane (Water) (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Cane (White-blotched-and-spotted shining sombre-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.
Cane (White-central-feathered Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii).
Cane (White-spotted Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3265-a. Dieffenbachia picta (typica).
Cane (Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veined Rich-velvetty-deep-bottle-green Dumb) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens).
Cane (Wild Sugar) (McL. 484, 856, 1002). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Cane (Wild sugar) (McL. 569, 850). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
Cane (Himalayan) Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
Cane (Straits) Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Cane (Western Ghauts) Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Cane (Flagelliferous Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Cane (Flagelliferous Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/464, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Cane (Prickly Acuminate) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Cane (Unarmed Acuminate) Feather Palm (Cag. 390, adpd). 3144 Geonoma gracilis.
Cane (Dumb) of Brazil and Tropical America (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 Dieffenbachia picta.
Cane (Dumb) of British Guiana (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Cane (Native) of Ceylon (Rid. 111, 263) (Jaf. 129). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
Cane (Shuttleworth's Dumb) of Columbia (Nic 1/474). 3264-g. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii).
Cane (South American Dwarf) Palm (S. 177, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. Geonoma (genus).
Cane (Travancore) Palm (Rox. 3/621, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia coddapanna.
Cane (Dumb) of the West Indies (Nic. 1/474). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
Cane (Blotchy-secondary-veined Dumb) of Venezuela (Nic. 1/474). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.
Cane Osier (Kew Bull./96) (FAR. 35, 36/NLGS). 2804 Salix viminalis.
Canes (McL. 937). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Cannon-ball Tree (Nic. 1/390) (Cag. 570) (Cat. 146). 1277 Couroupita guianensis.
Cannon-ball Tree (Bdn/F.T). [476 Sphalm] 1277 Couroupita guianensis.
Cannon-ball Tree of the Southern Hills (Bed. 2/266, Cat. 12, adpd). 144 Asteriastigma macrocarpum.
Canoe (Travancore) Wood (Gbl. 382, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.
Cantala Aloe (McL. 21). 3052 Agave vivipara.
Cantalam (McL. 124, 911). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Canton Pomelo (Bon. 299). 422-d. Citrus decumana-typica (prægnans).
Caoutchouc (Indian) (McL. 73, 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 280) (Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 641). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Caoutchouc (Malabar) (McL. 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Caoutchouc (Parâ) (Gbl. 639). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
Caouchouc (Tenasserim) (Bs/T/460) (Gbl. 466). 1850 Urceola esculenta.

Caoutchouc Plant (McL. 257). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Cap (Turk's) Cactus (Nic. 3/348) (S. 267, 441) (Cag. 549). 1369 melocactus communis.
Cape (Bladder Senna of the) (Nic. 3/527) (S. 71, 419). 762 Sutherlandia frutescens.
Cape (Iron wood of the) (Cat. 170) (Ru/0/13). 1680 Sideroxylon inermo.
Cape (Panicled Yellow-green-flowered Resin-seed of the) (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
Cape (Rosy Keurboom of the) (Treas. Bot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis.
Cape (Upright Yellow Wood of the) (I.F., xi/2). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Cape (Very-small Heart-leaved straight-forked-spined Bengal-currant of the) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
Cape (White Club-fruited Swallow-wort-shrub of the) (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Cape (Wild Indigo of the) (McL. 371, adpd). 769 Tephrosia grandiflora.
Cape (Yellow Bush Tea of the) (Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cyclopia galegoides.
Cape Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Cape Chestnut (S. 72, 76). 371 Calodendrum capense.
Cape Honey-flower Family (Br. 187, Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteaceæ (order).
Cape Honey-flower (Nic. 3/228). dcclxxxvi. Protea (genus).
Cape Honey-flower (S. 76, 266). 650 Melianthus major.
Cape (Globe-artichoke-like) Honey Flower (Nic. 3/228). 2475 Protea cynaroïdes.
Cape Honeysuckle (S. 76). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
Cape Jasmine (McL. 300). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
Cape Jasmine (McL. 124, 300, 484, 996) (S. 76, 176) (Cag. 542) (Rid. 63) (Jaf. 27). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Cape (Bastard) Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dcxliv. Fagræa (genus).
Cape (Broad leaved) Jasmine (McL. 291, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Cape (Gummy) Jasmine (McL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Cape (Large Round-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped) Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Cape (Long-leathery obovate-oblong-to-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Bastard) Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagræa obovata.
Cape (Long-leathery-subsessile-obovate-oblong-sub-obtuse-leaved-Bastard) Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1955 Fagræa zeylanica (brevituba).
Cape (Medium-to-long-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped) Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Cape (Resinous) Jasmine (McL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Cape (Small-leathery-downy-backed-roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous) Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).
Cape (Small-leathery-obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved-Resin-tipped) Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Cape (Small-leathery-obovate-or-acute-leaved Spinous) Jasmine (Hk. 3/48, adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
Cape (Superior-berried) Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dcxliv. Fagræa (genus).
Cape (Tropical African) Jasmine (Ol. 3/101). 1508 Gardenia Thunbergia.
Cape Jessamine (Nic. 2/12). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Cape Leadwort (McL. 178) (S. 76, 336). 1655 Plumbago capensis.
Cape-of-Good Hope (Assegai Tree of the) (Nic. 1/412) (FAR. 27, 29, 30, 36) (I.F. xi/2). 505 Curtisia faginea.
Cape-of-Good-Hope Milkwort (Nic. 3/183). 159 Polygala virgata (speciosa).
Cape-of-Good-Hope Orange-Trumpet Creepers (Br. 132, S. 426). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
Cape Tecoma (Br. 132). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
Caper Family (Br. 8) (Nic. 1/263) (L/N/S/B). VII. Capparidaceæ (order).
Caper (Bean) Family (Br. 40). XXIV. Zygophyllaceæ (order).
Caper (McL. 124) (Br. 10) (S. 76). xlvii. Capparis (genus).
Caper (Bean) (McL. 295) (?). 433 Balanites Roxburghii (?).
Caper (Braminy Kite) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Caper (Brown-woolly-backed-Pungent-leaved Climbing) (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Capparis horrida.
Caper (Callous-tipped-oblong-leaved-Climbing) (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 Capparis Moonii.
Caper (Camel) Thorn Bean) (McL. 618, adpd). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Caper (Ceylon) (McL. 125). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Caper (Chilli fruited (Hk. 1/172, adpd). xlvi. Cadaba (genus).

Caper (Common) (McL. 125). 109 Capparis aphylla.
Caper (Hoary-branched obovate-leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Caper (Membranous Ovate leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. Capparis tanera (Dalzellii).
Caper (Obovate acuminate-leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/179, adpd) 122-b. Capparis tenera (latifolia).
Caper (Oblong leaved climbing) (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 118 Capparis floribunda.
Caper (Necklace berried climbing) (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 Mærua arenaria.
Caper (Reghota) (McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandis.
Caper (Silky-backed round-leaved Tree) (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Capparis grandis.
Caper (Thorny) (McL. 125) (Br. 10). 119 Capparis horrida.
Caper (Three leaved) (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Caper (Trifoliate Chilli fruited) (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Caper (Unifoliate Chilli fruited) (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 Cadaba indica.
Caper (European) Bush (Muell. S.P). 104 Capparis spinosa.
Caper leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1910 Tylophora capparidifolia.
Caper Plant (S. 76) (Bs/T/23) (Gbl. 33). 104 Capparis spinosa.
Caper (Acicular-spined Heart-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Capparis longispina.
Caper (Brown-downy-backed Ovate-acute leaved Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 Capparis grandiflora.
Caper (Brown-woolly-backed ovate-acuminate leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 Capparis acuminata.
Caper (Floccose-branched ovate-leaved Thornless) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 Capparis Heyneana.
Caper (Grey-downy-backed obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Caper (Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Caper (Hoary-branched oblong-leaved Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis sepiaria (incanescens).
Caper (Leafless) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Capparis aphylla.
Caper (Long-lance-leaved Thornless) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 Capparis parviflora.
Caper (Orbicular leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 Capparis peduncu-losa.
Caper (Ovate acute leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Caper (Pungent-linear-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). (On young shoots). 109 Capparis aphylla.
Caper (Recurved-thorned linear-(variable)-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis diversifolia.
Caper (Straight-thorned linear (variable) leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Caper (Taper-pointed-lance-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
Caper (Woolly-branched ovate-leaved Hedge) Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. Capparis sepiaria (vulgaris).
Caper Spurge (S. 16). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Caper Tree (Cag. 657). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Capers (Bean) (McL. 1007) (L/S/N/B). XXIV. Zygophyllaceæ (order).
Capilapody (McL. 404). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Capitate beaked free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlviii. Cephalostachyum (genus).
Capitate (Four-(3–4)- bracted) Bilabiate Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/56, adpd). dccxxxviii. Congea (genus).
Capitate ovmed Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1133 Ceriops Roxburghiana.
Capitate Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxviii Brassaia (genus).
Capitate elliptic-leaved Digitate-(6–8) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 Brassaia capitata.
Capitate (Six-bracted) Few-lobed-flowered Vervein-climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvi. Sphenodesma (genus).
Capitate (Six-bracted) Many-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxv. Symphorema (genus).
Capitate obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Digitate-(7–16)- Ivy (Bth. (3/385, adpd). 1417 Brassaia actinophylla.
Capitate ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memecylon capitellatum.
Capitate scaly-flowered opposite-and-alternate-leaved Spurge-Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvii. Lasiosiphon (genus).
Capook (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Capoor Cutchrah (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Capparids (McL. 1003). VII. Capparidaceæ (order).
Capsicum (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).

Capsicum (Ciliated Indian Star) (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
Capsicum (Deccany Star) (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453 S. 407, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
Capsicum (Giant) (McL. 170). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
Capsicum (Indian Mountain Star) (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2078 Solanum lævo.
Capsicum (Large podded) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicumfru tescens (annuum).
Capsicum (Small podded) (McL. 170. 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Capsicum (Star) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
Capsicum (Star) Nightshade (S. 414). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
Capsular-Ball (Fleshy receptacled) Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
Capsular-Ball (Imbricate-petalled) Cadamba (Hk. 3/18, adpd). dclxxxii. Nauclea (genus).
Capsular-ball (Lobed-calyxed) Cadamba (Bdn/FT, adpd). dclxxx. Adina (genus).
Capsular-Ball (Truncate-calyxed) Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxxi. Stephegyne (genus).
Capsular Neem (Hk. 1/540, adpd). clxxvii. Munronia (genus).
Capsular (Multifoliate-(5-9) ovate-lance-toothed-acute leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 Munronia Wallichii.
Capsular (Medium-palmatilobed-(3-5)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 Modecca palmata.
Capsular (Small Heart-acute-or trilobed-leaved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modecca Wightiana.
Capsular (Five winged) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Capsuled (Orange bilobed) Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
Capsuled (Small) Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 488 Cedrela microcarpa.
Capsuled (Woolly) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2037 Ipomæa eriocarpa.
Capsuled (Long 14-nerved oblong-obtuse-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indica.
Capsuled (Star-based) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, (McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiv. Vateria (genus).
Capsuled (Melon-shape) Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxv. Glochidion (genus).
Capsuled (Cylindrical) French-chiretta (McL. 177, 577, 998) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccxi. Diotacanthus (genus).
Capsuled (Circumsciss) Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps) (Hk. 2/572, adpd). cdxxxiii. Pemphis (genus).
Capsuled (Huge) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
Capsuled (Large) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 287 Pterospermum glabrescens.
Capsuled (Warty) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 Pterospermum obtusifolium.
Capsuled (Brazilian Bivalved) Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nic. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. Lafoënsia (genus).
Capsuled (Brazilian Five-(3-5)-valved) Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv. Nesæa (genus).
Capsuled (Spurred-calyxed Bivalved) Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. Cuphea (genus).
Capsuled (Hoary) Melon Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanceolarium.
Capsuled (Five-(4-5)-celled) Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxv. Polyscias (genus).
Capsuled (Two-celled) Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiv. Panax (genus).
Capsuled (Unisexual Trivalved) Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdxlix. Modecca (genus).
Capsuled (Large flowered and) Silk Cotton (Bs/T/178, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
Capsuled (Warty) Spurious Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 Leptonychia moacurroïdes.
Capsuled (Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fish-tail) Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Capsuled (Unilocular) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/354, 374, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
Capsy (McL. 126, 1000). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
Captain Christy Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-intus-rosea)
Captain Hayward Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semper florens (kermesina-purpurea).
Caqueta Bark (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Caraga (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Caramba (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Carambola Apple (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.

Carambola (McL. 229) (Nic. 1/148) (Br. 28) (Bed. 1/39) (Pfl. 261) (Ell. 80). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Caranda (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa carandas.
Carandas (Wild Black) (Rid. 113). 1806 Carissa carandas.
Carany (Red) (McL. 473). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Carata (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Carausa (McL. 73). 2749 Ficus asperrema.
Carausa (Large) (McL. 73). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Caravonica Cotton (Hybrid of 254 & 255). 255-c. Gossypium arboreum (hybridum).
Carbolic Acid Plant (McL. 132). 1639 Vaccinium Leschanultii.
Cardamom (McL. 135, 1001, 1039) (Rox. 1/71) (Bs/S/218, TVY) (Ell. 250). (Rid. 127) (Cag. 380) (W. 51). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Cardamom (Rid. 101, 112). [3008 Sphalm]. 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Cardamom (Cluster) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Cardamom (Ethiopian) (McL. 135). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Cardamom (Galangal) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Cardamom (Greater) (McL. 135). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Cardamom (Indian-shot-fruited Greater) (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannæcarpum.
Cardamom (Jungle) (McL. 135) (?). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum (?).
Cardamom (Lesser) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Cardamom (Long Malabar) (McL. 135, 461). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Cardamom (Officinal) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Cardamom (Raven) (McL. 135). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Cardamom (Round) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Cardamom (Siberian) (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Cardamom (Small) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Cardamom (True) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Cardamom (White) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria cardamomum.
Cardamom (Wild) (McL. 135, 1001) (?). 29991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum (?).
Cardinal Flower (S. 247). dxxxiv. Lobelia (genus).
Cardinal Osier (Kew Bull:/96) (FAR, 35, 36/NLGS). 2799 Salix alba.
Cardinal (Shepherd's Horn) Plant (Treas. Bot. 2/1032, adpd). dxxxv. Siphocamphylus (genus).
Cardole (Oil Tree) (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Cardomum (Greater) (McL. 130, adpd). cmxcv. Amomum (genus).
Carepauk (Tree) (McL. 255). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Carey's Myrtle Bloom (McL. 214, adpd). 1276 Careya arborea.
Carey's Tree (McL. 214) (Br. 80). 1276 Careya arborea.
Caribbee-Islands (Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the) (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Caricature Plant (McL. 293) (Cag. 448). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
Caricature (Crimson) Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dccxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
Caricature (Long creamy-or-white-nerved-glaucous-green oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved) Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-b. Sanchezia nobilis (glaucophylla).
Caricature (Long oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved) Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-a. Sanchezia nobilis (typica).
Caricature (Medium Creamy-variegated Broad-elliptic-leaved) Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
Caricature (Yellow) Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). dccxviii. Sanchezia (genus).
Caringhote (McL. 781). 429 Samadera indica.
Carissa (Jasmine flowered) (McL. 132). 1806. Carissa carandas.
Carissa (Spineless) (Rox. 1/695). 1817 Hunteria corymbosa.
Carissa (Thorny) (McL. 84). (?) 98 Berberis aristata.
Carissa (Thorny) (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa carandas.
Carissa Bush (Br. 123). 1806 Carissa carendas.
Carmine-backed-yellow-and-rosy-blotched dark-green Croton ( c. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ue. Codiæum variegatum Youngii).
Carmine-centred (Rosy-to) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina).
Carmine Hybrid Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-kermesina).
Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 68-?) (Ru/N/90,O/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).
Carmine (Purple-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Hod)

(Cag. 596) (Ru/0/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
Carmine (Rosy-shaded) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Ru/N/90, 93, O/21, 22). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
Carmine (Velvetty) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 5) (Ru/N/91). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).
Carmine (Orange and) Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Carmine-margined-to-rosy-centred Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. Codiæum variegatum (Sunrise).
Carmine-shaded-crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 94, O/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Carmine-shaded (Velvetty) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa semperflorens-(punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Carmine shoe flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-c. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (kermesina).
Carmine (Crimson and) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Cag. 633) (Ru/N/77). 246-g. Hibiscus syriacus (cruenta).
Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, 96) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino suffusa).
Carmine-veined Four-winged Brake Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3334-c. Pteris quadriaurita (rubronervia).
Carnation (Spanish) (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Carnauba Wax Fan Palm (Muell.S.P). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Carnauba Wax Palm of Brazil (N. 1/371). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Carnot (Souvenir-de-Président) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea albo-suffusa).
Carob (McL. 131, 473, 867) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 277). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Carob Bean (Br. 60) (Cat. 130) (Ru/N/51, O/38) (S. 87). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Carolina Arrow Root (Muell. S.P). 3031 Canna flaccida.
Caroline de Sansal Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).
Caroline Kuster Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag 602) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
Caroline Testout Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarinosuffusa).
Carondah (McL. 132, 997). (?) 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Carondah (McL. 132, 473, 997). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Carondah (False) (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Carondah (Hill) (McL. 132, 997). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Carondah (Large) (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Carookvauly (McL. 132, 473, 664, 994). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Caroongauly (McL. 859). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Caroovail (McL. 935). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Carpa (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Carpang (Devil) Tree (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Carpausy (McL. 133, 993). xcv. Gossypium (genus).
Carpelled (Five) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Carpelled (Kidney) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Carpelled (Membranous) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 Abutilon crispum.
Carpelled (Mountain Ten) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
Carpelled (Rounded) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Carpelled (Ten) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Carpelled (Malabar many) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Carpelled (Northern Many) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Carpelled (Umbelled) petaliferons Nutmegs(L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceæ (order).
Carpelled (Distinct) Screw Pine of Burmah (Bs/T/658, adpd). 3241 Pandanus fœtidus.
Carpelled (Distinct) Screw Pine of Canara (Bs/T/659, adpd). (?3241) 3242 Pandanus canaranus (?).
Carpenter's Tamarind (McL. 874, 1000). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Carrière (Abel) Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineosuffusa).

Carrière (Madame Alfred) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).

Carrot (Wild) (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Carrots (McL. 1007). LVIII. Umbelliferæ (order).

Carthagena Bark (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.

Carthagena bark (McL. Bil). 1450 Cinchona pitayensis.

Carthaginian Apple (McL. 30, 802). 1322 Punica granatum.

Caryota (Four leaved) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.

Caryota (Torn leaved) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.

Casandy (McL. 136). 949 Cassia accidentalis.

Cashaw of Texas (Muell. S.P). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.

Cashew Family (Br. 44) (L/N/S/B). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).

Cashew (McL. 135, 472, 484, 994). 665 Anacardium occidentale.

Cashew (Creeper) (McL. 32) (?). 595 Vitis vinifera (?).

Cashew (Otaheite) (McL. 386, 624) (Cag. 240). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.

Cashew Apple (McL. 135, 802). 665 Anacardium accidentale.

Cashew Nut (McL. 135) (Cag. 263) (Cat. 81) (Rid. 104, 113) (Ru/O/8) (Mu) (Pfl. 208) (W. 12, 49, 86, 106, 124) (Nic. 1/68) (Bed. 1/78, 2/163) (Bs/S/193, S\C) (Br. 44) (Ell. 47). 665 Anacardium occidentale).

Cashmere Cherry (FAR. 10). 1067 Prunus tomentosus.

Cashmere Pear (Hk. 2/374, adpd). 1116 Pyrus kumaoni.

Cashmere Pistachio (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.

Cashmere Rose (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 57). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).

Cashmere Tree (McL. 135, 473, 884, 999). 2305 Gmelina arborea.

Cashmere (Small) Tree (McL. 136, 999). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.

Casisiri (Enc. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sageræa virgata.

Casondy (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Casondy (McL. 136, 847, 995). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Casondy (Baskee) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Casondy (Stinking) (McL. 136, 847, 995). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Casparea Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 999 Bauhinia monandra.

Cassa (McL. 136, 473, 995). 1305 Memecylon edule.

Cassa (Wild) (McL. 470). 1140 Carallia integerrima.

Cassareep (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.

Cassava (McL. 147, 464) (Bs/T/582) (Bs/T/589) (Pr. 2/940) (Nic. 1/322) (Cag. 147) (Cat. 255). 2631 Manihot utilissima.

Cassava (Bitter) Plant (Muell. S.P) (Ell. 347) (Pfl. 78). 2631 Manihot utilissima.

Cassia (Black) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.

Cassia (Broad leaved) (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.

Cassia (Common) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.

Cassia (Eared) (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.

Cassia (Fetid) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Cassia (Fetid) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Cassia (Fetid) (McL. 155) (Br. 63) (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.

Cassia (Horse) (McL. 208). 947 Cassia marginata.

Cassia (Occidental) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Cassia (Oval leaved) (McL. 155) (Br. 63). 948 Cassia Tora.

Cassia (Poet's) (Nic. 3/532). dccciii. Osyris (genus).

Cassia (Purging) (McL. 208) (Br. 61). 946 Cassia Fistula.

Cassia (Round podded) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Cassia (Round Podded) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Cassia (Rubbish) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Cassia (Roxburgh's) (McL. 208) (Br. 60). 947 Cassia marginata.

Cassia (Six leaved) (Br. 63). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.

Cassia (Sulphur flowered) (McL. 208) (Br. 62). 961 Cassia glauca.

Cassia (Syrian) (McL. 131, 867). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.

Cassia (Tanner's) (McL. 932) (Pfl. 37) (Br. 63). 954 Cassia auriculata.

Cassia (Wild) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Cassia Bark (McL. 137) (Pfl. 262). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).

Cassia Buds (McL. 137). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).

Cassia Cinnamon (McL.* 188, 872, 999). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).

Cassia Oil (McL. 137). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
Cassio Oil (McL. 472, 935) (Gbl. 292) (Cat. 107). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Cassumunar (McL. 137, 1001). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Castanet Plant (McL. 306). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Castor (Chinese) (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Castor (Foreign) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Castor (Foreign) (McL. 650). (?) 1344 Carica Papaya (?).
Castor (Nepaul) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Castor (Wild) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Castor Oil Plant (McL. 54, 473, 484) (Br. 144) (Ell. 480) (Cag. 418) (Cat. 255) (Pfl. 423) (W. 12, 49) (Bed. 1/189) (Bs/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Nic. 3/308) (S. 81, 370). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Castor (Moghul) Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Castor (Sea) Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Castor (Turkey) Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Castus of the Romans (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Casuarina (McL. 185) (Ell. 157) (Bdn/F. T) (Pfl. 218). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Casuarina (Horse-tail) (McL. 185) (Br. 203). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Casuarina Pine (McL. 185) 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Cat Bean (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Cat Creeper (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus
Cat (Civet) Fruit Tree (McL. 285) (Cag. 287). 263 Durio zibethinus.
Cat's Claw Trumpet Creeper (Nic. 1/187). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.
Cat's Foot Fern (McL. 97). [cmlxii. Sphalm]. mlxiv. Davallia (genus).
Cat's Greens (McL. 892). 2036 Ipomœa pes-tigridis.
Cat's Tail (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Cat's Tail (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Cat's (Lesser) Tail (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Catalonian Jasmine (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100) (Cag. 534). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Catamaran (White) Tree (McL. 473, 875, 1000, adpd). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Catamaran Wood Tree (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Catapang (McL. 138, 929, 995). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Catechu (McL. 138, 475, 995) (Bed. 2/49) (Br. 65). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Catechu (Black) (McL. 1035). 138 Acacia Catechu.
Catechu Palm (McL. 40) (Br. 225). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Caterpillar Tree (McL. 367). 2721 Morus indica.
Catesbæa (Spiny) (Br. 91). 1513 Catesbæa spinosa.
Cathay Anise (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Cathérine Guillot Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. Rosa barbonica (candida).
Cathérine Mermet Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/89, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Cag. 601) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Catjang (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Catkined (Woolly) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/628, adpd). 2798 Salix ichnostachya.
Catmint leaved White Head-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.
Catmint (McL. 700). dccxlviii. Anisomeles (genus).
Catmint (Indian) (McL. 700, corr). dccxlviii. Anisomeles (genus).
Catmint (Malabar) (McL. 991). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Cattle-pen Plant (McL. 125). 119 Capparis horrida.
Caucasus Raspberry (Hk. 2/388, adpd). 1081 Rubus purpureus.
Caucasus White Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1102 Rosa alba.
Caudate-awl-tipped-leaved (Quadrijugate-half-rounded-half-taper-leaved) Toon (Re. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-g. Cedrela Toona (Talboti).
Caudate leaved Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-a. Balsamodendron caudatum (typica).
Caudate-thin-folioled Venezuela Soap-Bark (Bs/T/274, adpd). 1055-b. Pithecolobium bigeminum (gracile).
Caudate-type-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-e. Cedrela Toona (deccana).
Caukmaury (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Caulamesara (McL. 30). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Caulymirch (McL. 472). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 24 Michelia Champaca.

Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 663 Mangifera indica.
Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 977 Saraca indica.
Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Caumabaunam (McL. 143). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Caunaraig (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Caunchy (McL. 144, 712, 1000). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Caung (McL. 144, 799). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
Caung (Common) (McL. 144, 473). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
Caung (Water) (McL. 144, 473). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Caunjiray (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Caunjory (McL. 144, 1000). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Caunjory (Black) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Caunjory (Small) (McL. 144, 1000). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Caunjory (White) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Caunooga (McL. 145, 473, 995). [889 Sphalm.] 899 Pongamia glabra.
Caunooga (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Caunooga (Creeper) (McL. 145, 995). 900 Derris scandens.
Caurally Mangrove (McL. 470, 473, 975). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Cauray (McL. 148, 996). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Cauray (Black) (McL. 148, 473, 996). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Cauray (Honey) (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Cauray (Manilla) (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Cauray (Sweet) (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Caurtigay Plant (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Caushyratnam (McL. 150, 998). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Caustic Varnish Trees Family (Nic. 3/301, Muell. S.P., Bs/T/195, McL. 344, 476, 684, 859, adpd). XL. Anacardiaceæ (order).
Cautteenj (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Cauvalam (McL. 150, 943). cii. Sterculia (genus).
Cayenne Pepper (S. 74, 83) (Ell. 140). 2094 (*bis.*)-b. Capsicum minimum (fastigiatum).
Cazes (Vicontesse de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (luteta-intus-cuprea).
Ceará Rubber (McL. 363) (Pfl. 243) (Mu. 35) (Bs/T/582) (Gbl. 589) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 253) (Ru/N/51, O/8, 38) (FAR) (W. 34, 96). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
Cécile-Brunner Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
Cedar (Indian) Family (McL. 168, 578, 839, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliaceæ (order).
Cedar (Nic. 1/285) (S. 83). cmix. Cedrus (genus).
Cedar (McL. 764). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Cedar (Axillary spike flowered White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylon Beddomei.
Cedar (Bermuda) (Nic. 2/211) (S. 223). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Cedar (Bermuda Pencil) (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Cedar (Bermuda Red) (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Cedar (Barbados) (Nic. 2/211). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 764) (Br. 23) (Ell. 307) (Bed. 31, 2/167) (Bdn. F.T). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 30). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Cedar (Bastard) (Nic. 1/285) (S. 83). cxciii. Cedrela (genus).
Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 911) (Rid. 108). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Cedar (Bastard) (McL. 578) (Bed. 2/14) (Gbl. 144). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Cedar (Bastard Red) (Cat. 66). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Cedar (Burmah White) (Cat. 68). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Common Bastard) (Nic. 1/285). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Cup calyxed White) (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
Cedar (Darjiling Red) (Cat. 116). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Cedar (Dark glossy leaved White) (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
Cedar (Deodar) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 264) (S. 84). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Cedar (Fish Poison) McL. 1020, adpd). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Cedar (Flesh-coloured Hyacinth-flowered Bastard) (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Cedar (Himalayan) (McL. 264) (Bs/T/691 (Gbl. 710). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).

Cedar (Himalayan Pencil) (Bs. T/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2819 Juniperus macropoda.
Cedar (Indian) (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Indian) (McL. 264) (Nic. 1/286) (S. 84, 386). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Cedar (Jamaica) (McL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Cedar (Japanese) (S. 220). (Cag. 408). 2825 Cryptomeria japonica.
Cedar (Japanese) (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/403) (S. 119). cmii. Cryptomeria (genus).
Cedar (Java) (McL. 387, 473, 515, 1000). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Cedar (Lawson's White) (Nic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cedar (Long-leaved Fish-Poison) (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Cedar (Moulmein) (McL. 911) (Cat. 681). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Multifoliate-(5–9) alternate-medium elliptic-acuminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
Cedar (Multifoliate-(7–9) alternate-submembranous-medium ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.
Cedar (Multifoliate-(5–11) opposite-medium downy-or-pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 Heynea trijuga.
Cedar (Multifoliate (9–15) opposite-medium-to-long Tawny-downy-glabrate ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Cedar (Multifoliate-(7–9) subopposite-medium ovate-elliptic-cuneate-leaved White (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
Cedar (Multifoliate-(7–9) subopposite-very-small-to-small narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White) (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
Cedar (North American Pencil) (Muell. S.P). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Cedar (Ochre-flowered Fish-Poison) (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Cedar (Oregon White) (S. 301). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cedar (Pallid-leaved Common White) (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
Cedar (Pencil) (Muell. S.P). cm. Juniperus (genus).
Cedar (Pink) (McL. 823) (Bed. 2/44) (Cat. 116) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Cedar (Quinquefoliate-(4–6) alternate-medium-scurfy-glabrate Narrow-elliptic acuminate-leaved White (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
Cedar (Quinquefoliate-(3–5) subopposite-medium-scurfy-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White) (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 Amoora Lawii.
Cedar (Red) (McL. 756, 823) (Bed. 2/44) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Cedar (Red) (Bth. 1/387) (Gbl. 157) (Bdn/F.T/L) (W. 51). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Red) (McL. 862) (Bed. 1/52, 2/8) (Cat. 66.) 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Cedar (Red) (Gbl. 157). cxciii. Cedrela (genus).
Cedar (Red) (Ell. 509). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Cedar (Red) (W. 52). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Cedar (Red) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/213) (S. 223, 362). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Cedar (Short-leaved Fish-Poison) (McL. 1020). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Cedar (Singapore) (McL. 839, 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Small-capsuled Bastard) (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 433 Cedrela microcarpa.
Cedar (Trifoliate Red) (McL. 388, adpd). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Cedar (Trifoliate small-scurfy-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved White) (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea indica.
Cedar (Unifoliate medium-scurfy-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved white) (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea simplicifolia.
Cedar (Virginia Pencil) (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Cedar (Virginia Red) (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Cedar (West Indian Bastard) (Cat. 138). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Cedar (White) (Bed. 2/10) (Ell. 60) (Cat. 68) (Ru/N/50) (Pfl. 344). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (White) (McL. 911)(Ru/N/50). [482 Sphalm] clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
Cedar (White) (Cat. 68). [481 Sphalm] clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
Cedar (White) (McL. 578). (?)453 Melia Azedarach.
Cedar (White) (H/E.F). dcccxcix. Thuya (genus).
Cedar (White flowered Fish Poison) (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Cedar (Widdringtonia) (Kew. Bull. 95). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
Cedar (Pencil) of Bermuda and Barbadoes (Muell. S.P). 2820 Juniperous bermudiana.

Cedar (Bastard) of California (Muell. S. P). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Cedar (Pencil) of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 Juniperus chinensis.
Cedar of Goa (Nic. 1/410) (Cag. 409). 2807 Cupressus glauca.
Cedar of Lebanon (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). cmix. Cedrus (genus).
Cedar (Bastard) of Mexico (Nic. 2/100). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Cedar (Red) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 1/387). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Cedar (Bastard of Palghaut) (Bed. 1/30) (W.A.I). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Cedar (Yellow) of Santa-cruz (Nic. 4/13). 2128 Tecoma spectabilis.
Cedar (Fragrant Bastard) of the Caribbee-Islands (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Cedar (Red) of the Nilgherry Planters (McL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Cat. 357). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Cedar (White) of Travancore (Gbl. 148) (Bdn/F.T/2). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
Cedar (Bastard) Pencil Wood of Australia (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
Cedar (West Indian) Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Ceded (Black Plum of the) Districts (McL. 522). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Cedrat (McL. 434) (Nic. 1/335). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Ceiba Cotton (McL. 235). [261 Sphalm] 258 Bombax Ceiba.
Ceiba Cotton of South America (McL. 235, corr). 258 Bombax Ceiba.
Celebes (Ornamental Pepper of the) (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Céline Forestier Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrea-intus-lutea).
Cement Plant (McL. 257, 473). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Centifoil (Mimosa leaved Uniglandular) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 936 Cassia mimosoides.
Central American Rubber (Cat. 204, 300). 2760 Castilloa elastica.
Central (Mahwa of) India (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Central (Mowa of) India (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-e. Canna orchidiflora (Asia).
Centred (Purple) White Shoe flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Centred (Creamy) White Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albidiantus-eburnea).
Century Plant (McL. 20) (S. 12). 3049 Agave americana.
Cephalonian Silver Fir (Nic. 1/2). 2868 Abies cephalonica.
Ceraunia of the Romans (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Cerbera (Linear leaved) (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Cerbera (Mango-like) (McL. 869). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Cereals (McL. 273). cxxxi. Graminaceæ (order).
Cereus (Night-flowering) (S. 388) (Br. 92) (Rid. 51) (Cag. 551). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Cereus (Six cornered) (Br. 92). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Cereus (Three cornered) (Br. 92). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
Ceylon (Black Plum of) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.
Ceylon (Caffre Lime of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
Ceylon (Eve's Apple of) (Bs/T/460). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Ceylon (Forbidden Fruit of) (Bs/T/460). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Ceylon (Iron Wood Tree of) (Bed. 1/20). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Ceylon (Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of) (Nic. 2/192). 2022 Ipomæa Leari.
Ceylon (Leech Lime of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
Ceylon (Lima of) (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
Ceylon (Lovilovi of) (McL. 907). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Ceylon (Mandarin Orange of India and) (Bon. 53, 358). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Ceylon (Moossanda of) (McL. 516, 996). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Ceylon (Native Cane of) (Rid. 111, 263) (Jaf. 129). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
Ceylon (Potato Plum of) (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 Scolopia Gærtneri.
Ceylon (Tamana Tree of) (Bed. 2/290). dcccxxii. Mischodon (genus).
Ceylon (Wild Guava of) (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Ceylon (Wine Palm of) (Cag. 338) (Cat. 326). 3152 Caryota urens.
Ceylon Ash (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
Ceylon Betel Palm (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3122 Areca concinna.
Ceylon Caper (McL. 125). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Ceylon Cinnamon (McL. 154, 188, 473, 999) (Cat. 228). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Ceylon Cocoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-f. Cocos nucifera (zeylanica).

Ceylon Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-c. Coffea arabica (Nalknad).
Ceylon Date Palm (Ru/O/35) (Nic. 3/105). 3164 Phœnix zeylanica.
Ceylon Ebony (McL. 154, 366, 473, 798) (Bdn/F.T). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Ceylon Fan Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Ceylon Gamboge (McL. 154, 298, 473, 749, 874). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Ceylon Green Orange (Bon. 45, 356). 418-b. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (melanocarpa).
Ceylon Heart's Joy (McL. 440, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.
Ceylon Indigo. (Pr. 1/452). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Ceylon Inland True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanica.
Ceylon Iron Wood (Bs/S. 240, CBT). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Ceylon (Long-leaved-large-flowered) Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c. Mesua ferrea (speciosa).
Ceylon (Long-pointed-broad-leaved) Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a. Mesua ferrea (typica).
Ceylon (Narrow leaved) Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-d. Mesua ferrea (coromandelina).
Ceylon (Short-pointed-broad-leaved) Iron-wood) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Ceylon Jasmine (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Ceylon Jaumoon (McL. 379, 385, 995). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.
Ceylon Laurel (McL 550, adpd). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Ceylon (Common) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 3471 Litsæa zeylanica.
Ceylon (Dusky) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2470 Litsæa fuscata.
Ceylon Leadwort (McL. 154, 178). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Ceylon Leafy Violetwort (Nic. 1/54, McL. 1007, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylanica.
Ceylon Mast Tree (Cat. 4). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Ceylon Oak (McL. 81, 154, 473, 994) (Bdn/L) (Cat. 75). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Ceylon Pavonia (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Ceylon Plum (McL. 154, 473, 864). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Ceylon Sticky Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Ceylon Stink Wood (Hk. 5/483, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) Celtis cinnamomea.
Ceylon Sugar Palm (Cag. 337) (Cat. 326) (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Ceylon Tea (McL. 154, 833) (Br. 44). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Chabrier's Aralia (Nic. 5/79) (Cag. 547) (Ru/N/101). 545 Elæodendron orientale.
Chaff (Rough) (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Chain (Golden) (Nic. 2/224) (S. 229). 744 Laburnum anagyroïdes.
Chain-like bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/788). 2933 Eria exilis.
Chain seed cotton (McL. 234). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Chair-bottom Cane (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Chakkela (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Chakondah (McL. 155, 473, 847, 869, 995). 948 Cassia Tora.
Chakondah (Large) (McL. 155, 995). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Chakondah (Lowly) (McL. 155, 844, 994). 964 Cassia pumila.
Chakondah (Needle) (McL. 155, 504, 994). 834 Phaseolus semierectus.
Chaltah (McL. 155, 473, 484, 623) (Ru/N/70). 13 Dillenia indica.
Chaltah (McL. 474). v. Dillenia (genus).
Chaltah (Small) (McL. 155, 473, 623, 384) 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Chamærops (Fortune's) (S. 97). 3203-b. Trachycarpus excelsa (Fortunei).
Chambalee (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Champaca (Pfl. 407). 24 Michelia champaca.
Champak Family (McL. 1005). III. Magnoliaceæ.
Champak (McL. 157, 473, 484) (Bdn/L). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Champak (Creeper) (McL. 156, 804, 997). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Champak (Foreign) (McL. 440, 489). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Champak (Fruited) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Champak (Golden) (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Champak (Golden flowered) (McL. 157) (Rid. 139). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Champak (Iron Wood) (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Champak (Nauga) (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Champak (Neilgherry) (McL. 157). 26 Michelia nilagirica.
Champak (Serpent) (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Champak (Sultan) (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Champak (White) (Bdn/L). 26 Michelia nilagirica.

Champak (White) (McL. 157). 185 . Mesua ferrea.
Champak (Wild) (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Chandanam (McL. 732). 2526 Santalum album.
Chandanam (Red) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Chandelier Tree of Guinea (Nic. 3/16). 3246 Pandanus candelabrum.
Chandnee (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Changeable Rose (McL. 83) (Cag. 630) (Br. 17) (Pfl. 483) (Ru/N/77). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Chaplet (Madagascar) Flower (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1905 Stephanotis floribunda.
Chaqui (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Char (McL. 883). 194 Camellia Thea.
Charcoal Tree (McL. 361) (Cat. 267) (Cat. 267) (Ru/O/25) (Pfl. 155) (Bed. 2/311) (Bs/T/597) (Gbl. 630) (Bdn/F.T 597) (Gbl. 630) (Bdn/F.T 1/L) (W. 43). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Char Palm (McL. 158, 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Chariot Tree (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Charles Lamb Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
Charles Lefébvre Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Charles Turner Rose (Ru/O/19) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Charm (Snake) (McL. 521). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Charmaghas (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Charolee Oil Tree (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chaste Plant (McL. 310, 596, 864) (S. 453). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).
Chaste (Peacock) Plant (McL. 310, adpd). 2311 Vitex alata.
Chaste Tree (Br. 168) (Cag. 440) (Cat. 223) (Ru/O/10). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Chaste (Common) Tree (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Chaste (Five leaved) (McL. 596) (Ell. 837) (Pfl. 34). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Chaste (Quadrangular) Tree (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Chaste (Sessile leaflet) Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Chaste (Stalked leaflet) Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Chaste (Tall) Tree (McL. 310). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Chaste (Three leaved) Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 582) (Pfl. 288). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Chaste (White leaved Panicled) Tree (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Chastity (Tree of) (McL. 596) (S. 453). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Chaulmoogra (McL. 159). 141 Gynocardia odorata.
Chaulmugra Oil Tree (Bs/T/41) (Bdn/F.T). 141 Gynocardia odorata.
Chaw-stick (Downy-branchletted) (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 577 Gouania microcarpa.
Chaw-stick (Glabrous branchletted) (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 578 Gounania leptostachya.
Chaw-stick (Medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
Chaw-stick (Small leaved) (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 577 Gouania microcarpa.
Chaw-stick (Square-branched very-small-leaved) (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
Chaw-stick of Jamaica (Nic. 2/85). ccxxxiv. Gouania (genus).
Chay Root (Treas. Bot. 1/673). cdlxxxviii. Hedyotis (genus).
Chay-root (Medium-membranous-viscid-stipuled ovate-acuminate-leaved) Shrub or Climber (Hk. 2/57, adpd). 1477 Hedyotis viscida.
Chay-root (Minute-leathery-nerveless-recurved-margined Heart-or-ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.
Chay-root (Small-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1471 Hedyotis pruinosa.
Chay-root(Small-leathery-hirsute-backed-scabrid elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1476 Hedyotis hirsutissima.
Chay-root (Small-leathery-lance-acuminate-leaved square-branched) Shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 Hedyotis fruticosa.
Chay-root (Small-leathery ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1469 Hedyotis stylosa.
Chay-root (Small-leathery ovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/50, adpd). 1468 Hedyotis purpurascens.
Chay-root (Small-leathery-sessile elliptic-wavy-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1472 Hedyotis swertioïdes.
Chay-root (Small-leathery-sessile recurved-margined lance-subacute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis articularis.
Chay-root (Very-small elliptic-acute-leaved square-branched) Shrub (Hk.

3/55, adpd). 1475 Hedyotis travancorica.
Chay-root (Very-small elliptic-ovate-subacute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1473 Hedyotis Beddomei.
Chebulic Myrobalan (McL. 113, 231, 236, 473, 533, 928, 995) (Cat. 135) (W. 1, 57, 82, 106). 1146 Terminalia Chebule.
Chebulic (Densely-silky) Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-b. Terminalia chebula (gangetica).
Chebulic (Silky-glabrate) Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-a. Terminalia chebula (typica).
Cheekaty (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Cheeneekumrunga (Cag. 285). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Cheeneechumpa Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Cheer Pine (Muell. S.P) (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Cheese Dye Tree (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Cheese Tree (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Chehoor (McL. 520). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Chelem of the Mexicans (Muell. S.P). (? 3052) 3051 Agave rigida.
Cheloopay (McL. 590). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Chelsea Croton (Nic. 1/351). 2646-Ti. Codiæum variegatum (Chelsoni).
Chemists (Lignum-santali of) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Chemists (Lignum-santalinum-album-vel-citrinum of) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Chempay (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptica.
Chennangy (McL. 163, 995). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.
Chenopods (Br. 277). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ.
Chepoora (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Cheramella (Rox. 3/673). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Cherimoyer (McL. 35) (Muell. S.P). 60 Anona Cherimolia.
Cherokee Rose (Nic. 3/323) (S. 92, 375). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Cherries (Barbadoes) (McL. 1005). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (order).
Cherry (Barbadoes) Family (Br. 30) (L/N/S/B). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (order).
Cherry (McL. 54) (H/E.F) (Loud). ccclxxx. Prunus (genus).
Cherry (Nic. 1/295) (S. 351) (Bed. 1/97) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 246) (Rid. 115, 150) (McL. 58, 164, 495). 1066 Prunus cerasus.
Cherry (Acid) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066 Prunus cerasus.
Cherry (Alternate-leaved Tetramerous-panicled Purple-bloom) (Rox. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
Cherry (Brazil) (McL. 105, 164, 473, 587, 626, 1000) (?). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus (?).
Cherry (Barbadoes) (McL. 74, 379, 587). 1268 Eugenia uniflora.
Cherry (Barbadoes) (Cag. 644). cxxvii. Malpighia (genus).
Cherry (Barbadoes) (McL. 164) (Nic. 2/319) (Ru/N/82). 351 Malpighia glabra.
Cherry (Barbadoes) (Br. 30) (Ru/O/41). 353 Malpighia punicifolia.
Cherry (Box leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319). 352 Malpighia coccigera.
Cherry (Cashmere) (FAR. 10). 1067 Prunus tomentasus.
Cherry (Common) (Nic. 1/296). 1066 Prunus cerasus.
Cherry (Common ovate leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319). 351 Malpighia glabra.
Cherry (Cornelian) (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Cherry (Diverse flowered Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia punicifolia.
Cherry (Himalayan) (Hk. 2/315, adpd). 1068 Prunus Puddum.
Cherry (Holly-leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia heterantha.
Cherry (Hop)|(Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). ccii. Opilia (genus).
Cherry (Jerusalem) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
Cherry (Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved-acuminate-leaved Purple-bloom) (Rox. 1/415, adpd). 1798 Dobera Roxburghii.
Cherry (Moon's Barbadoes) (McL. 74, 379, 587, adpd). 1267 Eugenia Mooniana.
Cherry (Pomegranate leaved Barbadoes) (Nic. 2/319). 353 Malpighia punicifolia.
Cherry (Small-leathery-distichous ovate-lance-leaved Hop) (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Cherry (Sweet) (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066-b. Prunus cerasus (avium).
Cherry (Wild) (Hk. 3/313). 1066 Prunus cerasus.
Cherry (Winter) (McL. 44). (?) 2095 Withania somnifera (?).
Cherry (Winter) (McL. 6). (?) 2266 Adhatoda Vasica (?).
Cherry (Winter) (S. 414). (?) 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum (?).
Cherry-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Cherry Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1256 Eugenia operculata.

Cherry (Stock's) Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 Eugenia Stocksii.
herry-carmine (Climbing) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 54) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Cherry-Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Cherry (Leafless) Cypress (Bth. 6/229, adpd). 2529 Exocarpus cupressiformis.
Cherry Jaumoon (McL. 379, 385, 478, 995). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Cherry Laurel (S. 93, 351). 1070 Prunus laurocerasus.
Cherry Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Cherry (Corky barked) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Cherry (Long-membranous-shining elliptic-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Cherry (Long-membranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Cherry (Medium-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Cherry (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Cherry (Medium-membranous ovate-oblong-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 Polyalthia simiarum.
Cherry (Medium-membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.
Cherry (Medium-papery-puberulous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Cherry (Medium-woolly-midribbed Narrow-oblong-cordate-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
Cherry (Small-leathery-shining ovate-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
Cherry (Common) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 280, 473, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoïdes.
Cherry (East Coast) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
Cherry (Fragrant) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Cherry (Peach leaved) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Cherry (Reddening) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
Cherry (Wynaad Coffee) Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.
Cherry (Stal) of Bengal (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Cherry Pepper (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*)-b. Capsicum grossum (cerasiformis).
Cherry Pie (Nic. 2/131). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Cherry-tinted-Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasi-rubro-suffusa).
Cherry Tree of New-South-Wales (Bth. 6/229). 2529 Exocarpus cupressiformis.
Cherry-tubed White and Rosy Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1331 (*bis.*) Fuchsia alba-coccinea.
Cheshunt Hybrid Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Cheshunt (Brightness of) Rose (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).
Cheshunt (Grandeur of) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Chestnut (Horse) Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (order).
Chestnut (Nic. 1/277). dcccxcii. Castanea (genus).
Chestnut (Cape) (S. 72, 76). 371 Calodendrum capensis.
Chestnut (China) (Cag. 287). 270 Sterculia Balanghas.
Chestnut (Chinese) (Cag. 210). 2795 Castanopsis tribuloïdes.
Chestnut (Common Horse) (Nic. 1/34). 629 Æsculus Hippocastanum.
Chestnut (Golden leaved) (S. 81). dcccxciii. Castanopsis (genus).
Chestnut (Horse) (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/34) (S. 10). ccxlii. Æsculus (genus).
Chestnut (Horse) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 203) (Bed. 1/71) (Gbl. 193) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 629 Æsculus Hippocastanum.
Cherry (Indian) (McL. 65, 164, 358). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Chestnut (Moreton-Bay) (Maid: C.T) (Br. 59) (Ell. 156) (Nic. 1/279) (Gbl. 266) (Cag. 629) (Cat. 129) (Ru/N/47, 128, O/8) (Mu). 925 Castanospermum australe.
Chestnut (Oak) (Muell. S.P). dcccxciii. Castanopsis (genus).
Chestnut (Spanish) (Nic. 1/277) (S. 81, 409) (Cat. 210) (Ooty. 236) (Gbl. 667). 2794 Castanea sativa.

Chestnut (Sweet) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 667) (Nic. 1/277) (S. 81) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2794 Castanea sativa.
Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. Jubæa (genus).
Chick Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-d. Coffea arabica (chick).
Chickrainy (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Chickrassy (McL. 168, 472, 484, 993). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Chikty (McL. 169, 943). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
Child's-Amulet (Many-(8-24)-stamened one-seeded-druped) (Hk. 3/241, adpd). dcccxx. Hemicyclia (genus).
Child's-Amulet (Small-leathery shining elliptic-oblong-cuneate- obtuse-to acuminate leaved) (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2601 Hemicyclia venusta.
Child's-Amulet (Small-leathery-hard broad-elliptic-oblong-entire-or- repand-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Shrub (Hk. 5/337, adpd). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Child's Amulet Tree (Rox. 2/776, adpd). dcccxix. Putranjiva (genus).
Child's Amulet (Few-(2-4)-seeded-druped) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxi. Cyclostemon (genus).
Child's Amulet (Few-(2-4)-stamened one-seeded-druped) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxix. Putranjiva (genus).
Child's Amulet (Larger-flowered) Tree (Bs/T/566, adpd). 2600 Hemicyclia Porteri.
Child's Amulet (Long-leathery oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-cuspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/340, adpd). 2604 Cyclostemon macrophyllus (peninsularis).
Child's Amulet (Long-membranous-velvetty-glabrate oblong-cuspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/341, adpd). 2605 Cyclostemon malabaricus.
Child's Amulet (Medium-leathery-shining lance-acuminate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2602 Hemicyclia elata.
Child's Amulet (Medium-papery-shining Narrow-oblong-lance cuspidate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2603 Hemicyclia Wightii.
Child's Amulet (Small-downy-glabrate-leathery oblique-ovate-lance-serrulate-obtuse-to-acuminate leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/336, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Childs Amulet (Small-leathery downy-glabrate ovate-lance-dentate-acuminate leaved) Tree (Bdn/F.T, Bs/F.T, 567, adpd). 2599 Hemicyclia travancorica.
Childrens' Amulet Tree (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburgii.
Chili (Axil-spined Paripinnate-leaved Brasiletto of) (Nic. 1/390, adpd). 935 Cæsalpinia tinctoria.
Chili (Ciruelillo of) (Muell. S.P). 2488 Embothrium coccineum.
Chili (Coquito Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/209). 3233 Jubæa spectabilis.
Chili (Linear-serrate leaved Slipperwort of) (Nic. 1/240). 2113 Calceolaria thyrsiflora.
Chili (Notra of) (Muell. S.P). 2488 Embothrium coccineum.
Chili (Scarlet and Purple Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1330 Fuchsia macrostemma.
Chili (Soap Bark Tree of) (Nic. 3/266) (Muell. S.P). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
Chili (Tree Potato of) (Cat. 202) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).
Chili (Wrinkled-entire leaved Slipperwort of) (Nic. 1/240). 2112 Calceolaria integrifolia.
Chili (Anchor Plant of) and Peru) Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.
Chili Jasmine (S. 92, 260). 1853 Mandevilla suaveolens.
Chilian Glory Flower (S. 92, 146, 182). 2147 Eccremocarpus scaber.
Chilian Gum Box (S. 157) (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Chilian Pine (S. 32, 92). 2838 Araucaria imbricata.
Chilli (S. 74, 92) (Pfl. 330). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Chilly (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Chilli (Bird's eye) (Pr. 2/749). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Chilli-fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). xlvi. Cadaba (genus).
Chilli (Trifoliate) fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Chilli (Unifoliate) fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 Cadaba indica.
Chilli Pepper (S. 92). 2094-a. Capsicum frutesces (typica).
Chilly (Bird's-eye) (McL. 170, 484, 992). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Chilly (Caffree) (McL. 170, 484, 677, 998). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
Chilly (Common) (McL. 170, 998). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Chilly (Golcendah) (McL. 170). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Chilly (Needle) (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Chilly (Nepaul) (McL. 170, 591). 2094-c. Capsicum frutescens (nepalense).
Chilly (Shrubby) (McL. 170, 484, 998). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).

Chilly Pepper (Ell. 140). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
China (Fingered Citron of) (Bon. 71, 346). 409-b. Citrus medica-medica (digitata).
China (Horned Holly of North) (Nic. 2/174). 506 Ilex cornuta.
China (Obtuse-elliptic-leaved St. John's-wort of) (Nic. 1/437). 165 Hypericum chinense.
China (Purple stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of (Nic. 3/315). 23 Michelia fuscata.
China (Pride of) (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
China (Sacred Bamboo of). 96 Nandina domestica.
China (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dogbane of) (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.
China (White Ixora of) (Br. 100). 1541 Ixora alba.
China (Camphor Tree of) and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
China (Date Plum of) and Japan (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
China (Fan Palm of South) and Japan (Muell. S.P). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
China (Ginkgo Tree of) and Japan (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/68) (S. 179, 208, 408). 2824 Gingko biloba.
China (Pencil Cedar of) and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 Juniperus chinensis.
China (Tallow Tree of) and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
China(Wichuray's Snow-white Rose of) and Japan (Nic. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
China (Hybrid of) and Musk Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
China Box (McL. 210) (Br. 27) (Rid. 148) (Cag. 683) (Cat. 47). 392 Murraya exotica.
China (Many-flowered) Box (Hk. 1/502, adpd). 397-a. Murraya exotica (exotica).
China (Subsolitary-flowered) Box. (Hk. 1/503, adpd). 392-b. Murraya exotica (paniculata).
China Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
China Chestnut (Cag. 287). 270 Sterculia nobilis.
China Cotton (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/185). 253-b. Gossypium herbaceum (obtusifolium).
China Creeper (McL. 362) (S. 92). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
China (South) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. Trachycarpus excelsa.
China Fern Palm (S. 123, 164). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
China Grass (McL. 171, 745, 1,000) (Cag. 413) (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 657) (Ell. 196). 2771-a. Bœhmeria nivea (candicans).
China Limboo (McL. 435). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
China Mangrove (McL. 470). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
China Mindie (McL. 503, 995) (Rid. 133). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
China (White) Mindie (Rid. 133). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
China Nora (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
China Orange (McL. 623, 624) (?). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa) (?).
China Orange (McL. 435) (Br. 27). [398 Sphalm] 408 Citrus trifoliata.
China Orange of Saharanpur (Bon. 54). 419-c. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (Kokni).
China Pepper (McL. 171, 357, 995). 1207 Pimenta acris.
China Privet (McL. 484). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
China (White) Privet (Rid. 133, adpd). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
China Root (McL. 171, 1000). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
China Root (McL. 120). 92 Jateorrhiza Calumba.
China (Oval leaved) Root (McL. 171, 588, 1000). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
China Rose (McL. 322) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 2/321) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.
China Rose (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
China (Aitchison's White) Rose(Nic. 3/323) 1092 Rosa lævigata.
China (Blush) Rose (Br. 72). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
China (Common) Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, O/19 (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
China (Crimson) Rose (S. 375) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica (snaguinea).
China (Crimson Anemone-flowered) Rose (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-minor).
China (Dwarf Double-Daisy-flowered) Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
China (Green) Rose (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 57) (Nic. 5/648). 1103-k. Rosa indica (viridiflora).
China (Half-double Flesh-pink) Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 1/19). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
China (Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325 (Ru/O/20). 1103-a. Rosa indica(carnea-semiplena).
China (Hybrid of French or Damask Bourbon, and) Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.

China (Large Crimson) Rose (Hod). 1103-e. Rose indica (sanguinea-major).
China (Large full deep-carmine) Rose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atro-sanguinea-plena).
China (Orange-shaded Pink) Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosea indica (rosea-fulva).
China (Pink-margined Apricot-Yellow) Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-h. Rosa indica (armeniaca-rosco-marginata).
China (Pure-white) Rose (Vag. 598) (Ru/O/19). 1103-i. Rosa indica (candida).
China (Rosy-Pink changing to Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598). 1103-c. Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).
China (Small berried) Rose (Nic. 3/322). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
China (Velvetty Crimson Large) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).
China (Waxy-pale Flesh-coloured) Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albocerea).
China Rose Bendy (McL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis.
China Tea (McL. 883) (S. 370). 194 Camellia Thea.
China (Fortune's) Yellow Rose (Nic. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Chinch (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Chinch (Gorak's) (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Chindooga (McL. 840). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Chinee Orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Chinese (Towcok Bean of the) (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).
Chinese Anise (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Chinese Arbor Vitæ (Nic. 4/34) (S. 420) (Gbl. 695) (Br. 204) (Mu. 42). 2817 Thuya orientalis.
Chinese Azalea (Nic. 1/150). 1646 Rhododendron indicum.
Chinese Banana (Muell. S.P) (Cooke. 2/742). 3040 Musa chinensis.
Chinese Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Chinese Black Wood (Cooke. 1/397) (FAR 26, MBR). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.
Chinese Brinjal (Nic. 3/454). 2084-b. Solanum Melongena (longum).
Chinese Buck Thorn (Cag. 633). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Chinese Castor (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Chinese Chestnut (Cag. 210). 2795 Castanopsis tribuloides.
Chinese Date Plum (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Chinese Date Tree (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Chinese Dwarf Bamboo (McL. 70). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Chinese Fennel (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Chinese Fever Plant (McL. 300) (Nic. 3/4). 1591 Paederia fœtida.
Chinese Fragrant flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2323 Clerodendron fragrans.
Chinese Gaub (McL. 303, 977). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Chinese Glaucous leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/155) (Gbl. 747). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Chinese Golden Orange (McL. 251). 421 Citrus japonica.
Chinese Guava (Br. 78) (Cag. 236) (Ooty. 68) (FAR. 34, 36, 37). 1223 Psidium Cattleyanum.
Chinese Haw Thorn (S. 325). ccclxxxvi. Photinia (genus).
Chinese (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong acuminate-leaved smaller-flowered) Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Photinia Notoniana.
Chinese (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong acute-leaved larger-flowered). Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindleyana.
Chinese Hibiscus (McL. 83). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Chinese Holly (Cag. 624) (Ru/O/31). 506 Ilex cornuta.
Chinese Honeysuckle (McL. 749) (Br. 75). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Chinese Ivy (S. 434). 1863 Trachelospermum jasminoides.
Chinese Jasmine (S. 434). 1863 Trachelospermum jasminoides.
Chinese Juniper (S. 93) (Br. 204). 2821 Juniperus chinensis.
Chinese Kidney Bean (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
Chinese Laurel (McL. 474). dcccxxvi. Antidesma (genus).
Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 594). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Chinese (Heart-stipuled Larger) Laurel (McL. 474, 590, adpd). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Chinese (Lance-stipuled Larger) Laurel (mcL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.
Chinese (Many-stamened oblong-druped) Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxv. Daphniphyllum (genus).
Chinese (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed oblong-obtuse-obovate-leaved)

Laurel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 Daphniphyllum glaucescens.
Chinese (Rounded leaved) Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2613 Antidesma Ghaesembilla.
Chinese (Thick leaved Smaller) Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2615 Antidesma zylanicum.
Chinese (Thin leaved Smaller) Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Chinese Lavender (Br. 108). 1622 Crossostephium artemisioïdes.
Chinese Medlar (S. 93, 154). 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
Chinese Moon Creeper (McL. 300, 512, adpd). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fætida.
Chinese Olive (McL. 287, 1044). 446 Canarium commune.
Chinese (Lilac) Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 Buddleia curviflora.
Chinese (Purple) Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1952 Buddleia Lindleyana.
Chinese Pagoda Tree (Nic. 3.459) (S. 408). cccxxix. Sophora (genus).
Chinese (Emarginate leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Chinese (Four-winged podded) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Chinese (Oblong acute leaved) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Chinese (Obovate leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Chinese (Obtuse leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bankeri.
Chinese (Pointed leaved Yellow) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Chinese (Purple flowered) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Chinese Parasol Tree (Nic. 3/500). 265 Sterculia platanifolia.
Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, L/N/S/B, adpd). ccxxx. Hovenia (genus).
Chinese (Medium-membranous ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved) Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 Hovenia dulcis.
Chinese Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Chinese Persimmon (Cat. 678) (Cag. 221). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Chinese Preserve Orange (McL. 451, adpd). 421 Citrus japonica.
Chinese Reclining Sago Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Chinese Rice Paper Plant (S. 164) (Gbl. 384). 1395 Fatsia papyrifera.
Chinese Rose Mallow (S. 93). 244 Hibiscus rosa-simensis.
Chinese Shoe Plant (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-simensis.
Chinese Soap Pod (Treas. Bot.) cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Chinese Tallow (McL. 9, 171, 1000) (Rid. 154, 158) (Ru/O/8) (Bs/T/584) (Gbl. 624) (Bdn./F.T) (Br. 192) (Ell. 275) (Cat. 261) (FAR. 28, CDP). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Chinese Tea Scenter (Nic. 1/317). dcclxix. Chloranthus (genus).
Chinese Trifoliate Orange (Bon. 86). 408 Citrus trifoliata.
Chinese Tulip Tree (S. 93). 23 Michelia fuscata.
Chinese Wampee Tree (Nic. 1/371, Hk. 1/505, Bed. 1/45). 395 Clausena Wampi.
Chinese Weeping Cypress (Cat. 314). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
Chinese Yam (Muell. S.P). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
Chinese Yam (Pr. 2/1037). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Chinny (McL. 173, 465, 1000). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Chinois (Risso's Bigaradier) (Bon. 58). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
Chinta (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Chintoo (McL. 174, 993). ccxix. Gymnosporia (genus).
Chintoo (Large) (McL. 174, 473, 993). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Chintoo (Small) (McL. 174, 473, 993). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Cirangy (Gummy) (McL. 314). (?) 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Chirimaun (McL. 968). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Chironjee (McL. 177, 231, 522, 743, 994). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Chitrak (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Chitrak (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Chitramoolam (McL. 178, 997). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Chittagong (Bastard) Wood (Bed. 1/53, 2/10). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Chittagong Wood (McL. 911). [482 Sphalm] Chukrassia tabularis.
Chittagong Wood (McL. 168) (Cag. 635) (Br. 35) (Ell. 167) (Bed. 1/53, 2/9)(Bs./T/144) (Gbl. 156) (Bdn./F/T/L) (Pr. 1/320) (W. 82). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Chittibenda (McL. 517). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Chobcheeny (McL. 171). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Chocolate-blotched leaved Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3038 Musa sumatrana.

Chocolate Family (Br. 22). XX. Sterculiaceæ (order).
Chocolate Dye Climber (McL. 651, adpd). ccxxvii. Ventilago (genus).
Chocolate-margined-and-stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3227 Latania Commersonii.
Chocolate Tree (McL. 195) (Ru/N/51) (S. 95, 428) (Ell. 555) (Cat. 39). 302 Theobroma Cacao.
Cholam (Wild) (McL. 182, 999) (? Forest obstruction). 2273 Lantana indica (?).
Chook (McL. 178, 999). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Choondakye (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Choopah Tree of Sumatra (Treas. Bot. 1/275, 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (genus).
Chotimoy (McL.* 391). 1852 Tamarix gallica (*articulata).
Chotra (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Chowk (McL. 184, 1000). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Chowlee Bean (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).
Chowlee (Medium-membranous-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.
Chowlee (Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 Vigna Wightii.
Christ's Thorn (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Christians(Palma-Christi of the early)(Nic. 3/308) (S. 306) (Gbl. 622) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Christian's Mango (McL. 1351). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Christmas (Diandrous Densely hairy-spiked Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c. Stenosiphonium diandrum (setosum).
Christmas (Diandrous Small-flowered Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum (parviflorum).
Christmas (Diandrous Viscous-spiked Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. Stenosiphonium diandrum (typicum).
Christmas (Panicled straight-throated) Pride (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd). dcci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Christmas (Small-scabrid-glabrate ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acuminate-leaved - Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.
Christmas (Tetrandrous Much-interrupted-subglabrous-spiked Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Russellianum).
Christmas (Tetraudrous Viscous-spiked Panicled) Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (confertum).
Christy (Captain) Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Pa) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/19). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-intus-rosea)
Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid.) (Jaf). 2646-Db. Codiæum variegatum (chromatum).
Chumpa (White) (Rid. 149). 1824 Plumeria alba.
Chumpa Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Chusan Palm (Muell. S.P) (S. 97). 3203-b. Trachycarpus excelsa (Fortunei).
Cider Tree of Tasmania (Bth. 3/247) (Nic. 1/533). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.
Cigar(Fiery-scarlet-black-and-white)Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1312 Cuphea ignea.
Cigar (Hooker's Vermilion-and-orange) Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1311 Cuphea Hookeriana.
Cigar (Mexican) Flower (S. 121, 270) (Cag. 564). cdxxxvi. Cuphea (genus).
Cigar (Purple) Flower (Nic. 5/273). 1313 Cuphea Llavea.
Ciliate-elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
Ciliate-leaved Yellow Horse Gram (McL. 336, adpd). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.
Ciliated Indian Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/233, Nic. 3/453, S.407, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
Cinararia (Nic. 3/420) (S.397). dxxxi. Senecio (genus).
Cinchona Family (Br. 96). LXII. Rubiaceæ (order).
Cinchona (Californian) (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Cinchona (Wild) of Mysore Planters (Cat. 156). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Cinnamon Family (L/N/S/B). XCVI. Lauraceæ (order).
Cinnamon (McL. 188, 999) (Nic. 1/330). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
Cinnamon (Bs/T/533) (Gbl. 563) (Bdn/F·T) (Cag. 248) (Cat. 228) (Ru/N/51, O/38) (Rid. 115, 134, 215) (Pfl. 582) (Ooty. 19) (W. 97). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Cinnamon (Black) (Nic. 3/129). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Cinnamon (Cassia) (McL.* 188, 872, 999). (?) 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum (?) (*Tamala).

Cinnamon (Ceylon) (McL. 154, 188, 473, 999) (Cat. 828). 2423 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Cinnamon (Common) (McL. 188, 999). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Cinnamon (Country) (McL.* 188, 999). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (iners*).
Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite medium-to-long-leathery-shining oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430 Beilschmiedia fagifolia (Dalzellii).
Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate long-papery elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved) (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 Phœbe lanceolata.
Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate long-papery-rusty-downy elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 Phœbe paniculata.
Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate medium-papery lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/126, adpd). 2429 Apollonias Arnottii.
Cinnamon (Penninerved-alternate medium-to-long-glaucous-backed elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 Machilus macrantha.
Cinnamon (Penninerved-opposite medium-papery-shining elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 Beilschmiedia Wightii.
Cinnamon (Penninerved-opposite medium-papery-shining oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2431 Beilschmiedia oppositifolia.
Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate medium-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-obolong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (angustifolia).
Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate medium-glaucous-backed-papery obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (typica).
Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate medium-red hairy-glabrate-leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (rufa).
Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (macrocarpa).
Cinnamon (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate small-glaucous-backed-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (parvifolia).
Cinnamon (Perrottet's Tawny haired) (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Cinnamon (Slender Branched) (McL. 188, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum gracile.
Cinnamon (Tawny haired) (McL. 188, adpd). 2435 Cinnamomum sulphuratum.
Cinnamon (Triplenerved-opposite Long-papery oblong-lance-leaved) (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.
Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite medium-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii.
Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite medium-papery elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum gracilis.
Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-opposite-medium-to-long-leathery ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Cinnamon (Triple-nerved-subalternate medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Cinnamon (True) (McL. 188) (Brd. 1/184). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Cinnamon (Wild) (McL.* 188) (Ell.* 174) (Pfl.* 128). (?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (iners*).
Cinnamon (Wild) (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Cinnamon (Camphor) (McL. 188, 999). 2440 Cinnamomum camphora.
Cinnamon (Alternate leaved) of the Nilgiris (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Cinquefolil (Crenulate oblong-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 297 Melhania cannabina.
Cinquefoil (Minute flowered Velvet) (Hk. 1/374, adpd). cxxi. Waltheria (genus).
Cinquefoil (Serrulate linear-oblong-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1372, adpd). 296 Melhania incana.
Cinquefoil (Toothed pleated-heart-leaved Velvet (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301 Waltheria indica.
Cinquefoil (Unequally-toothed Roundish-leaved Velvet) (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.
Cinquefoil (Unilocular-capsuled Velvet) (Hk. 1/354, 374, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
Cinquefoil (Velvet) (Nic. 2/344, 3/70, adpd). cx. Melhania (genus).
Cipipa (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.

Circars (Northern) Ginger (McL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Circars (Batavian Orange of the Northern) (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Circars (Common Rattan of the Northern) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Circars (Downy-leaved Wild-Ginger of the Northern (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Cingiber roseum.
Circars (Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern) (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Circars (French-Mulberry of the Northern) (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Circars (Sandal of the Rajahmundry) (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. Santalum album (myrtifolium).
Circular Black-stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 Livistona Hoogendorpii.
Circumsciss-capsuled Kambala Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 2/565, adpd). cdxxxiii. Pemphis (genus).
Ciruelillo of Chili (Muell. S.P). 2488 Embothrium coccineum.
Cistus (Nic. 2/245) (Rid. 72). dxliii. Ledum (genus).
Cistus (Glandular) (Nic. 2/246). 1649 Ledum glandulosum.
Cistus (Gum) (Nic. 1/322) (S. 187). 126 Cistus polymorphus.
Cistus (Gum) (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99). xlix. Cistus (genus).
Cistus (Marsh) (S. 262) (Nic. 2/247). 1651 Ledum palustre.
Citrine Myrobalan (McL. 339). 1148 Terminalia citrina.
Citron (S. 99). clvii. Citrus (genus).
Citron (McL. 299, 379, 434, 912, 993) (Hk. 1/514) (Nic. 1/335) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 180) (Bed. 1/47) (S. 99). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Citron (Lemon) (Bon). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum limonimedica.
Citron (Bon. 67) (Lour). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
Citron Lemon (Bon. 67). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
Citron (Fingared) of China (Bon. 71, 346). 409-b. Citrus medica-medica (digitata).
Citron-scented Gum (Bth. 3/257). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Citronwort (McL. 255). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Citrus Wood (McL. 783). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Civet-cat Fruit Tree (McL. 285) (Cag. 287). 263 Durio zibethinus.
Clammy Syrian Sage (Nic. 3/100). 2363 Phlomis viscosa.
Clara Sylvain Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 56). 1103-1. Rosa indica (candida).
Claret-backed-crimson-midribbed Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. Codiæum variegatum (splendidum).
Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined, Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. Codiæum variegatum (Veitchii).
Claret-backed-undulate-margined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. Codiæum variegatum (undulatum).
Claw (Crab's) (McL. 859). 662 Rhus succedanea.
Claw (Kite's) (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Claw (Tiger's) (McL. 892). 2036 Ipomœa pes-tigridis.
Claw-flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, adpd). cxlvi. Acronychia (genus).
Claw-flowered (Medium-membranous elliptic-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. Acronychia laurifolia (microcarpa).
Claw-flowered (Medium-membranous oblong-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. Acronychia laurifolia (oblongifolia).
Claw-flowered (Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-c. Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
Claw-shaped (Cummin scented) Flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). cxlvii. Acronychia (genus).
Claw (Cat's) Trumpet Creeper (Nic. 1/187). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.
Clear-green (Yellow-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. Codiæum variegatum (Goodenoughtii).
Clearing Nut (McL. 189, 443, 515, 997) (Br. 270) (Ell. 537) (Rid. 177) (Cag. 488) (Cat. 196) (Pfl. 219) (W. 68)(Rox. 1/576) (Bed. 1/163) (Bs/T/474)(Gbl. 496) (Bdn. F.T/L). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Cleft Devil Rattan of Borneo (Nic./235, 5/180, 5/296). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Clerodendron (Double-flowering Fragrant (Br. 167). 2323-b. Clerodendron fragrans (flore pleno).
Clerodendron (Long tubed) (Br. 166). 2322 Clerodendron Siphonanthus.
Clerodendron (Smooth) (Br. 166). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Climber (Auricle-leaved Ragweed (Hk. 3/852, adpd). 1629 Senecio scandens.
Climber (Battle of Plassey) (McL. 645, adpd). 829 Butea superba.

Climber (Bipinnate-(4–6)-glabrous-glossy Ovate-(4–6) folioled Prickly Brasiletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.

Climber (Bipinnate-(4–10)-glabrous-glaucous-backed Ovate-acute-(8-10) folioled Prickly Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.

Climber (Bipinnate-(8–12)-glabrous oblong-obtuse-(12–14)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.

Climber (Bipinnate-(12–16)-membranous-downy-backed ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.

Climber (Bipinnate-(12–20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-(16–24)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.

Climber (Bipinnate-(16–20)-membranous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed oblong-obtuse(16-20)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.

Climber (Bipinnate-(8–16)-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse (12-16)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.

Climber (Bipinnate-(20–60)-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-(20-40)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoïdes.

Climber (Bipinnate-(12–16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled Prickly Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.

Climber (Chocolate Dye) (McL. 651, adpd). ccxxvii. Ventilago (genus).

Climber (Enormous Camel's foot) (Oat. 113). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.

Climber (Four-(3–4)-bracted capitate Bilabiate-Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvii. Congea (genus).

Climber (Great-Bell-calyxed Glory) (Rox. 3/65, adpd). dccxxxii. Holmskioldia (genus).

Climber (Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood) (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.

Climber (Larger-prickly-podded Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.

Climber (Lord Petre's) (Br. 164). 2328 Petræa volubilis.

Climber (Medium-folioled Red-streaked-yellow Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. Mezoneurum cucullatum (grande).

Climber (Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute-leaved Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 Embelia adnata.

Climber (Medium-leathery obovate-cuneate-leaved Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1664 Embelia viridiflora.

Climber (Medium-membranous ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee Bean) (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.

Climber (Medium-rusty-downy-backed ovate-elliptic-entire-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/610, adpd). 2332 Sphenodesma paniculata.

Climber (Medium-to-large-shaggy round-ovate-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 Symphorema polyandrum.

Climber (Multifoliate-(9-13) Bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.

Climber (Multifoliate-(7–11) Brown-downy-backed oblong-retuse-leaved Rose-wood) (2/233, adpd). 885 Dalbergia congesta.

Climber (Multifoliate-(7–11) densely brown-velvetty oblong-obtuse-leaved Rose-wood) (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) Dalbergia Gardneriana.

Climber (Multifoliate-(25–41) glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong leaved Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 888 Dalbergia tamarindifolia.

Climber (Multifoliate-(11–15) grey-silky oblong-obtuse-or-emarginate-leaved Spinous Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 Dalbergia sympathetica.

Climber (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 Derris brevipes.

Climber-(Multifoliate-(7–13)-leathery shining-hoary-backed elliptic-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/241) (Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 Derris scandens.

Climber (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery very-small oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.

Climber (Multifoliate-(9)-membranous oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 Derris ovalifolia.

Climber (Multifoliate-(7–11) obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood) (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Climber (Multifoliate-(7–9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Spinous Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 884 (*bis.*) Dalbergia coromandelina.

Climber (Multifoliate-(5-7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood) (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.

Climber (Multifoliate-(7-9)-papery oblong cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 Derris ovalata.

Climber (Multifoliate-(9-13)-papery oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 Derris oblonga.

Climber (Multifoliate-(5-7)-subglaucous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Rose-wood) (Hk. 3/232, Rox. 3/231, adpd). 884 Dalbergia rubiginosa.

Climber (Orange cup-calyxed Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.

Climber (Panicled small-flowered Battle-of-Plassey) (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. Spatholobus (genus).

Climber (Papery-glabrate-leaved Battle-of-Plassey) (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.

Climber (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-leathery-medium oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptera.

Climber (Quinquefoliate-leathery obovate oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 Derris Heyneana.

Climber (Quinquefoliate-(3-5)-papery-polished ovate-acuminate-leaved Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

Climber (Rasp leaved Fish-bone) (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 Delima sarmentosa.

Climber (Red-streaked-yellow Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.

Climber (Rosy-flushed-white Brasiletto) (Rox. 2/368, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.

Climber (Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood) (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

Climber (Scarlet Bell Glory) (Rox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 Holmskioldia sanguinea.

Climber (Six-bracted capitate Few-lobed-flowered Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvi. Sphenodesma (genus).

Climber (Six-bracted capitate many-lobed flowered Vervein) (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxv. Symphorema (genus).

Climber (Small-downy backed-elliptic-entire-acute-leaved Star-Vervein (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. Congea tomentosa (azurea).

Climber (Small-downy ovate-elliptic-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/599, adpd). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.

Climber (Small-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 Embelia Ribes.

Climber (Small-leathery-rusty-pilose-backed-glabrate-ovate-lance-serrate-acute-leaved-Wind-berry) (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1665 Embelia Gardneriana.

Climber (Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved Chowlee Bean (Hk. 2/206, adpd 836 Vigna Wightii.

Climber (Small-shaggy-backed-bristly ovate-entire-acute-leaved Star-Vervein) (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. Congea tomentosa (typica).

Climber (Smaller-prickly-podded Brasiletto) (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.

Climber (Smooth-leaved Fish-bone) (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 Tetracera lævis.

Climber (Snake) (McL. 521). 998 Bauhinia anguina.

Climber (Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood) Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Climber (Tailed Heart-leaved Ragweed) (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 Senecio araneosus.

Climber (Trifoliate-downy-backed-leathery-small Round-deltoid-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria ferruginea.

Climber (Trifoliate-(1-5)-green oblong-acute-leaved Rose-wood) (Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 Dalbergia rostrata.

Climber (Trifoliate softly-pilose-papery-medium ovate-cuspidate-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.

Climber (Trifoliate softly-velvetty-membranous-small Round-rhomboid-obtuse-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 Rhynchosia sericea.

Climber (Trifoliate subglabrous-membranous-medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.

Climber (Trifoliate subglabrous-papery-medium Roundish-acute-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata.

Climber (Trifoliate thinly-downy-papery-medium Roundish-cuspidate-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.

Climber (Trifoliate Tooth-ache) (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 381 Zanthoxylum ovalifolium.

Climber (Velvetty seven-leaved Tooth-ache) (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 383 Zanthoxylum tetraspermum.

Climber (Western Ghaut) (McL. 127). 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Climber (Woolly Auricle-leaved Ragweed) Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1630 Senecio candicans.
Climber (Woolly Heart-leaved Rag-weed) (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1628 Senecio corymbosus.
Climber (Honey-sweet) of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 Sabia malabarica.
Climbing (Andrè's) Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.
Climbing (Areca Nut) Arum (McL. 238, corr). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Climbing (Arrow-barbed Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 Philodendron grandifolium.
Climbing (Arrow-barbed oblong-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3263 Philodendron sagittifolium.
Climbing (Auricular-lobed Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3256 Philodendron giganteum.
Climbing (Bipinnatifid Bright-green) Arum (Nic. 3/96). 3254 Philodendron bipinnatifidum.
Climbing (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed Bipinnatifid Deep-green) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
Climbing (Corsini's Hybrid) Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3255 Philodendron Corsinianum.
Climbing (Creamy-and-yellow-variegated Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3275 Pothos aureus.
Climbing (Eared) Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Climbing (Elephant Pepper) Arum (McL. 677, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Climbing (Elliptic-cuneate-Tail-tipped leaved) Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Climbing (Elongated Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.
Climbing (Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate) Arum (Hk. 3/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Climbing (Five-(3-5)-unequal-segmented-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Climbing (Foot-leaf) Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.
Climbing (Gideon Thomson's) Arum (Hk. 6/555). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Climbing (Glorious) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Climbing (Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3258 Philodendron asperatum.
Climbing (Long-obovate-lance-leaved) Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3261 Philodendron nobile.
Climbing (Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate) Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Climbing (Many-oblanceolate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate) Arum (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Climbing (Oak-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Climbing (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse-Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3276 Pothos celatocaulis.
Climbing (Ovate-entire-leaved) Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Climbing (Ovate-entire-leaved) Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Climbing (Ovate-entire-leaved) Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Climbing (Oblong-obtuse-Heart-leaved) Arum (Hk. 6/519, adpd). 3271 Epipremnum giganteum.
Climbing (Pine-apple-fruited) Arum (Nic. 3/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Climbing (Pink-and-white-variegated Heart-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis*). Philodendron gloriosum.
Climbing (Pink-margined Snow-white-midribbed-and-secondary-veined Deep-rich-green) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis*). Philodendron gloriosum.
Climbing (Radiate) Arum (Cag. 327) (Ru,) N/117). 3260 Philodendron radiatum.
Climbing (Roundish-Tail-tipped-leaved) Arum (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Climbing (Sagittate-when-young-and-seven-(5-7)-lanceolate-segmented-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.
Climbing (Sello's) Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
Climbing (Short-obovate-lance-leaved) Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Climbing (Tripartite membranous-leaved) Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Climbing (White-midribbed-and-veined Foot-leaf) Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251-b. Syngonium podophyllum (albolineatum).
Climbing Asparagus (McL. 516) (Br. 322). 3088 Asparagus racemosa.
Climbing (South African) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 Asparagus sarmentosus.
Climbing (Small-papery elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 Psychotria sarmentosa.

Climbing (Thorny elliptic-rhomboid-leaved) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 Gmelina hystrix.
Climbing (Small Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved Curved-spined) Bengal-Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Carissa suavissima.
Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).
Climbing (Long lance-leaved) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.
Climbing (Medium oblong-lance-leaved) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 Uvaria Narum.
Climbing (Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 Uvaria lurida.
Climbing (Small-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved) Biseriate-seeded-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 Uvaria zeylanica.
Climbing Bittersweet (S. 84). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Climbing Black Gram (McL. 504, adpd). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Climbing Blue Druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Climbing Brachypterum (Br. 58). 900 Deiris scandens.
Climbing Brinjal (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Climbing (Wendland's Costa-Rica) Brinjal (Nic. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Climbing (Tendrilled) Buck Thorn (Bs/T/175, adpd). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
Climbing (Three-winged-dry-berried) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). ccxxxiv. Gouania (genus).
Climbing (Brown-woolly-backed Pungent-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Capparis horrida.
Climbing (Callous-tipped oblong-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 Capparis Moonii.
Climbing (Hoary-branched obovate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Climbing (Membranous ovate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. Capparis tenera (Dalzellii).
Climbing Necklace berried Caper (Hk. 1/171, adpd). 100 Mærua arenaria.
Climbing (Oblong leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 Capparis floribunda.
Climbing (Obovate-acuminate-leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. Capparis tenera (latifolia).
Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/0/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Climbing Cluster Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2755 Ficus guttata.
Climbing (Downy) Cluster Fig (McL. 49) adpd). 2754 Ficus macrophylla.
Climbing (Prickly) Cock's Spur (Br. 177, adpd). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Climbing Comb Fern (Treas. Bot. 1/534). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Climbing (Dichotomously-pinnate-glaucous-backed-papery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved) Comb Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.
Climbing Creamy musk-scented Cluster-Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Climbing Creamy Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-scandens).
Climbing Devoniensis Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Bs/54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-scandens).
Climbing (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved) Whorled-(3-4) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.
Climbing (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved) Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/394, adpd). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Climbing Dyeing Rose-bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxciv. Parsonsia (genus).
Climbing (Large-white) Dog Rose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).
Climbing (Medium-leathery ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Dyeing Rose-bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Parsonsia spiralis.
Climbing (Pinnate-(1-4 ft.) lance-(5″-10″)-pungent-serrate-acuminate-(fertile-much-contracted)-pinnate) Elephant's-ear Fern (Rid/F, adpd). 3378 Acrostichum palustre.
Climbing (Medium-leathery elliptic-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Emetic-Nut (Hk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 Randia rugulosa.
Climbing Fern (S/102, 255). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Climbing (Bijugately-bipinnate ovate-to-oblong-lance-(½″-1½″)-cordate-or-hastate-sinuate-(Fertile-toothed)-subacute-pinnuled) Fern (Bdn/F., adpd). 3381-a. Lygodium scandens (typica).
Climbing (Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-subacute Fertile-lance-obtuse-entirely-soriferous-pinnuled) Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.

Climbing (Common) Fern (S. 102). 3384 Lygodium scandens.
Climbing (Dichotomously-pinnate Digitately-pinnatipartite-pinnuled Seven (3″-12″)-entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acuminate-segmented) Fern (Bed./F., adpd). 3381 Lygodium circinatum.
Climbing (Japanese) Fern (S. 220). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
Climbing (Lobed) Fern (Pr.2/1261, adpd). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Climbing (Mysore) Fern (Cag. 306) [3384 Sphalm]. 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.
Climbing (Pinnate linear-lance- (3″-12″)-basally-auricled-serrulate-(fertile-toothed)-acute-to-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.
Climbing (Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugately-bipinnate) Fern (Nic. 2/309, adpd). 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
Climbing Five-to-six-angled Torch-Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Climbing Flax (McL. 293, adpd). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Climbing (False and) Holly Family (Bth. 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (order).
Climbing (Black druped) Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). ccix. Natsiatum (genus).
Climbing (Long-leathery-pallid oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk 1/594, adpd). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
Climbing (Long-membranous oblong-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia dentata.
Climbing (Medium-hispid-backed lance-leaved Milky-juiced) Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilis.
Climbing (Medium-membranous-strigose Palmatinerved-repand Heart-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 Natsiatum herpeticum.
Climbing (Orange druped) Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). ccviii. Sarcostigma (genus).
Climbing (Red druped) Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). ccvii. Pyrenacantha (genus).
Climbing (Yellow druped) Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). ccvi. Miquelia (genus).
Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Climbing (Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance-leaved) Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.
Climbing (Medium-(short-to-long)-papery oblong-lance-leaved) Hook-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Climbing Hop (Ps/49). 2766 (*bis*). Humulus japonicus.
Climbing (Common Yellow) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Climbing (Fleshy druped) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbellifera.
Climbing (Quadrangular branched) Indian Linden (Gbl. 111, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Climbing (Ritchie's) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbellifera.
Climbing (Thomson's triflorous) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 Grewia heterotricha.
Climbing (Umbellate White) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 Grewia orientalia.
Climbing Koochlah (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Climbing (Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliate) Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 Paramignya monophylla.
Climbing (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliate) Lime (Hk. 1/539, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutherandra.
Climbing (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved elliptic-lance-caudate Unifoliate) Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 Paramignya armata.
Climbing (Trifoliate) Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). clv. Luvunga (genus).
Climbing (Unifoliate) Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). clv. Paramignya (genus).
Climbing Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccclviii. Dalechampia (genus).
Climbing (Small-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-serrate-foliolel Trifoliate) Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 Dalechampia indica.
Climbing (Small-velvetty-backed Trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved) Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 Dalechampia velutina.
Climbing (Common) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Climbing (Crimson) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 Bauhinia phœnicea.
Climbing (Minute-flowered) Mountain Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Climbing naked-stemmed Ground Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I. adpd). cmxlii. Vanilla (genus).
Climbing (Rusty woolly) Navelwort (Hk. 2/57, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 895 Connarus ferrugineus.

Climbing (Sausage follicled) Navelwort Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 Connarus Ritchiei.
Climbing (Semicircular follicled) Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 693 Connarus Wightii.
Climbing-naked (Multifoliate-scattered-fleshy) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/73. W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).
Climbing (Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
Climbing (Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 39 Unona viridiflora.
Climbing Nettle (McL. 144, adpd). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Climbing (Small) nettle (McL. 144, adpd) 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Climbing Nettle Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 3/244, adpd). dcccl vii. Tragia (genus).
Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. Tragia involucrata (cordata).
Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. Tragia involucrata (angustifolia).
Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. Tragia involucrata (typica).
Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed-or-pinnatifid-lobed-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Climbing (Small-to-medium-membranous-shaggy heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698. Tragia bicolor.
Climbing (Bluish-flowered Unarmed) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.
Climbing (White-flowered Unarmed) Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2068 Solanum jasminoïdes.
Climbing (Biseriate-seeded-berried Imbricately-star-flowered) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).
Climbing (Hooked-peduncled) Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Climbing Nux-vomica (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Climbing (Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-serrate-to-entire-leaved Square-branched) Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxopyrum smilacifolium.
Climbing (Trinerved leaved) Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv. Myxopyrum (genus).
Climbing (Medium-distichous ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Climbing (Shining-green-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Climbing (Small-distichous ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Climbing (Yellow-leaved). Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Climbing Pink Cluster Rose (Cag. 593) 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Climbing (Downy cymed) Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 Strychnos Beddomei.
Climbing (Large berried) Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Rheedii.
Climbing (Long flowered) Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 Strychnos cinnamomifolia.
Climbing (Ovate-leaved) Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 Strychnos Dalzellii.
Climbing (Terminal cymed) Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 Strychnos Bourdillonii.
Climbing (Sinuate Bluish-flowered) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Climbing (Various leaved) Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Climbing (Scarlet Cucumber-podded) Quininewort (Cag. 541, adpd). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
Climbing scanty-prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).
Climbing Snake's-tongue Fern (S. 102) mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Climbing Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, Nic. 1/441, adpd). cci. Cansjera (genus).
Climbing (Small-leathery-Broad-lance-leaved) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.

Climbing Staff Plant (McL. 459, adpd). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Climbing Stoutly-prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Climbing Tea-scented-Noisette Rose (Cag-602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Climbing (Spathe-calyxed) Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dclxxxv. Macfadyena (genus).
Climbing Trumpet Flower Nightshade S. 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. Solandra (genus).
Climbing Unarmed nodding Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Climbing White fragrant Cluster Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
Climbing White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-e. Mussaenda frondosa (hirsutissima).
Climbing Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. Ellertonia (genus).
Climbing Winged Myrobalan (Treas. Bot. L/317). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Climbing Wool Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2375 Ærua scandens.
Clitoria (Plumier's) (Br. 50). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.
Clitoria (Wing leaved) (McL. 240) (Br. 50). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Close-nerved (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate) Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Guttapercha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-e. Isonandra lanceolata (Perrottetiana).
Close-regular-nerved Broad-medium-leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.
Close-set-narrow-leafletted Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 Calamus leptospadix.
Cloth of Gold Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureomarginata).
Cloth (New) of Gold Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).
Cloth (Grass) Plant (McL. 171). 2771-a. Bœhmeria nivea (candicans).
Clotilde Rolande Rose (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseosuffusa).
Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched light-to-deep-green Cotton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu.) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bu. Codiæum variegatum (superbiens).
Clove (Garden) (McL. 960). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Clove (Wild) (McL. 433). 1332 Jussæa suffruticosa.
Clove (Wild) (McL. 171) (S. 330) (Nic. 3/129). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Clove leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Clove leaved Jaumoon (McL. 379, 385, 473, 995). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Clove-like Black Plum (McL. 379. adpd). 1246 Eugenia caryophyllæa.
Clove Myrtle (McL. 503). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Clove scented Creeper (Rox. 1/494) (Gbl. 506) (Br. 143). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Clove scented Echites (Cag. 499). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Clove scented Viper Dog-bane (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Clove Tree (ol. 2/438) (McL. 379, 432) (Bed. 1/110) (Gbl. 357) (Bdn/F.T) (Rox. 2/495). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Clover Tribe (Nic. 4/88). XLIII-A-iii. Leguminosæ (order-Papilioneæ suborder-Trifolieæ Tribe).
Club (White) fruited Swallowwort Shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Club Moss Family (L/N/S/B). CXXXI. Lycopodiaceæ (order).
Club Moss (Muell. S.P.) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/307) (S. 256) (Cag. 279). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Club (Fir) Moss (S. 256). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Club (Hooker's) Moss (Nic. 3/308). 3389 Lycopodium Hookeri.
Club (Indian) Moss (Br. 244). 3390 Lycopodium Phlegmaria.
Club (Robuster Indian) Moss (Nic. 2/307). 3389 Lycopodium Hookeri.
Club Mosses McL. 655, 005). CXXXI. Lycopodiaceæ (order).
Club Palm (Nic. 1/373). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Club Rush (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Cluster Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Cluster (Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance-entire-or-subserrate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.
Cluster (Small-to-medium-leathery-polished elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire-or-subserrate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Croton (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.
Cluster Dog-bane (McL. 302, 947, adpd). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.
Cluster (Climbing) Fig. (McL. 491, adpd). 2755 Ficus guttata.

Cluster Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Cluster (Downy Climbing) Fig (McL. 491, adpd). 2754 Ficus macrophylla.
Cluster (Large leaved) Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
Cluster (Opposite leaved) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Cluster (Scabrid Auricle-leaved) Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Cluster flowered Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.
Cluster-flowered Croton (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dcccIv. Gelonium (genus).
Cluster flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Cluster (Wight's) flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Cluster flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru (Nic. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia corymbiflora.
Cluster fruited White Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjkela
Cluster Gannair (McL. 302, 947). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.
Cluster-pinnate Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. Maximiliana (genus).
Cluster (Green-and-glaucous) pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
Cluster (Linear green) pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
Cluster Pine (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/144) (S. 103, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinus Pinaster.
Cluster (Climbing Creamy Musk-scented) Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Cluster (Climbing Pink) Rose (Cag. 593). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Cluster (Climbing Scarlet berried) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Cluster (Climbing Unarmed Nodding) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Cluster (Climbing White Fragrant) Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
Cluster (Monsieur Noisette's Bushy) Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Cluster (New) Rose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-carneosuffusa).
Cluster (Nilgiri) Rose (Ooty. 438) (Mu. 21) (Hod). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Cluster (Pink) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-i. Rosa Noisettiana (carnea).
Cluster (Pink-tinted-white) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/0/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-corymbosa).
Cluster (Scarlet) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. Rosa Noisettiana (coccinea).
Cluster (Thornless) Rose (Ooty. 495). (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
Cluster (White) Rose (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu. 57) (Hod) (Po). 1108-b. Rosa Noisettiana (alba).
Clustered Gaertnera (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Clustered Red tubulose-flowered Quassia (Nic. 3/262). 426 Quassia amara.
Clustered Wax flower (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Clustered White flowered Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 Pittosporum undulatum.
Coapinole Resin Tree (Muell. S.P). 976 Hymenæa Courbaril.
Coarse-toothed Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 586 Vitis pallida.
Coast (Glabrous-leaved Wild-Ginger of the Coromandel) (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Coast (Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar) (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 Bassia malabarica.
Coast (Karna of the West) (Bon. 7). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Coast (Looking-glass Plant of the) (McL. 473, 846, (Cag. 648, Br. 21). 277 Heritiera littoralis.
Coast (Mauling of the West) (Bon. 67). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
Coast (East) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 45 Polyalthea Korinti.
Coast (Coromandel) Cocoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-c. Cocos nucifera (coromandelina).
Coast (West) Creeper (McL. 156) (Rox. 2 47) (Bs/T/470) (Gbl. 493). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Coast (West) Creeper (Bs/T/470) (Nic. 3/76) (Cag. 489). [1903. sphalm] 1905 Pergularia minor.
Coast (Coromandel) Date (McL. 413, adpd). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Coast (Malabar) Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Coastal (Indian) Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3224 Borassus flabelleter.
Coastal Round leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Cob Nut (Nic. 1/384) (S. 103, 112) dccclxxxix, Corylus (genus).
Cobbe (Lance-subentire-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. Allophylus Cobbe (glaber).
Cobbe (Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (HK. 1/674, adpd). 628-e. Allophylus Cobbe (aporetica).

Cobbe (Ovate-crenate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. Allophylus Cobbe (racemosus).
Cobbe (Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd) & 628-c. Allophylus Cobbe (villosus).
Cobbe (Ovate-serrate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 698-b. Allophylus Cobbe (serratus).
Cobbe (Panicled) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-f. Allophylus Cobbe (Rheedii).
Cobbe (Twin-racemed) (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-f. Allophylus Cobbe (distachys).
Cobbe of the Singhalese (Bed. 1/72). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Cobra Jasmine (Br. 276). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Cobwebby Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 605 Vitis araneosus.
Coca (South American) Bush (McL. 191). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
Coca Plant (Muell. S.P) (McL. 19) (Ru/0/38) (Gbl. 116) (Bdn/F.T) (Poty. 34). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
Cocaine Plant (Cat. 45) (Bdn/F.T). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
Cocculus Family (Br. 6) (L/N/S/B). V. Menispermaceæ (order).
Cocculus-indicus (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Cochet (Madame Pierre) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56?). 1108-g. Rosa (Noisettiana (armeniaca).
Cochet (Maman) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteosuffusa).
Cochet (White Maman) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteosuffusa-albescens).
Cochin China Ebony (McL. 798). 1094 Maba buxifolia.
Cochin-China Mulberry (Muell. S.P). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Cochineal Cactus (S. 300). [cdlvi sphalm] 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Cochineal Cactus (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/454) (Cavanagh Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Cochineal Fig (McL. 720) [1378 sphalm.] 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Cochineal Plant (Br. 91) (Ru/0/38). 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Cockspur (Feathery sepalled) Flower (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Cockspur (Shrubby) Flower (Nic. 3/160) 2337 Plectranthus fruticosus.
Cock's-comb Prickly Pear (S. 300) (Nic. 5/569). 1383 (*bis.*) Opuntia cylindrica (cristata).
Cock's comb Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cock's-spur (McL. 210). dcclii. Pisonia (genus).
Cock's-spur (Prickly Climbing) (Br. 177, adpd). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Cock's-spur (West Indian) (McL. 210) [2368. sphalm]. 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Cock's-spur (West Indian) (McL. 1022). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Cockspur Flower (Nic. 3/160). dccxl. Plectranthus (genus).
Cockspur Patchouli (McL. 484, 732, 999, adpd). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoides.
Coco-de-mer (McL. 198) (Bdn/F.T) 3239 Lodicea seychellarum.
Cocoa (McL. 195) (Nic. 4/26) (S. 104, 428) (Ooty. 79) (Bed. 1/31) (Bs/T/79) (Gbl. 93) (Bdn/F.T.) (Cat. 139). 302 Theobroma Cacao.
Coconut (Pr. 2/1095). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Cocoanut (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/5648) (Gbl. 737) (Bdn/F.T./L) (Cag. 292) (Cat. 232) (Br. 329) (Ell. 188) (Rid. 10, 265) (Jaf. 59, 130) (Pfl. 251) (W. 12, 46, 49, 93) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Cocoa (Double) Nut (Nic. 2/292) Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Cocoa (Maldive) Nut (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Cocoanut leaved Betel Palm (Cag. 327 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
Cocoa Nut Palm (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104) (Cat. 332). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Cocoa (Wild) Nut of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Cocoa Nut Palm (McL. 40, 195, 473, 484, 1001) (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104) 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Cocoa (Sea) Nut Palm (McL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Cocoa Plum Family (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceæ (order).
Cocoa (False) Plum Family (Nic. 1/324, 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (order).
Cocoa Plum of the West Indies (01·2/366) (Nic. 342) (Rid. 115) (Cag. 241). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
Cocoanut (Black fibre-netted stemmed) (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Cocoanut (Brahmin) (Cag. 198). 3228-c. Cocos nucifera (coromandelina).
Cocoanut (Canara) (Cag. 198). 3228-d. Cocos nucifera (canarana).
Cocoanut (Ceylon) (Cag. 198). 3228-f. Cocos nucifera (zeylanica).
Cocoanut (Common) (Rid. 117, 265). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Cocoanut (Coromandel Coast) (Cag. 198). 3228-c. Cocos nucifera (coromandlina).

Cocoanut (Curly-leaved linear-pinnate) (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.
Cocoanut (Dwarf) (Cag. 198). 3228-g. Cocos nucifera (nana).
Cocoanut (Green and glaucous cluster-pinnate) (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
Cocoanut (King) (Cag. 198, 339) (Ru/N/125) (Mu. 51). 3228-b. Cocos nucifera (aurea).
Cocoanut (King Maximilian's South American) (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
Cocoanut (Linear green Cluster pinnate) (Nic. 2/329). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
Cocoanut (Malabar) (Cag. 198). 3228-e. Cocos nucifera (malabarica).
Cocoanut (Narrow green and glaucous-pinnate) (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Cocoanut (Weddel's South American) (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Cocoanut (Feathery) of Brazil (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
Cocoanut (Flexuous Rough-stemmed) of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.
Cocoanut (Linear glaucous pinnate) of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 Cocos australis
Cocoon (West Indian) (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada scandens.
Cactus (Scarlet erect petalled) (Nic. 4/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Codaga Plant (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Codapanay (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Codayvail (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Coffee Family (L/N/S/B). LXII. Rubiaceæ (order).
Coffee (Nic. 1/358) (S/105). dix. Coffea (genus).
Coffee (McL. 199, 331, 473, 484, 996) (Muell. S.P) (W. 51) (Rox. 1/539) (Bed 1/125) (S.105) (Pr. 1/572). 1548 Coffea arabica.
Coffee (Ceylon) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-c. Coffea arabica (Nalknad).
Coffee (Chick) (Trop. Agr. xx-11). 1548-d. Coffea arabica (Chick).
Coffee (Inferior) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-d. Coffea arabica (Chick).
Coffee (Java) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-c. Coffea arabica (Nalknad).
Coffee (Large leaved and berried) (Trop. Afr. xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabica (maragogipe).
Coffee (Liberian) (McL. 200) (Muell. S.P) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (Mu) (Nic. 1/358) (Gbl. 422) (Cat. 166) (Ooty 27). 1549 Coffea liberica.
Coffee (Maragogipe) (Ooty 28) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabica (maragogipe).
Coffee (Mocha) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mocha).
Coffee (Mountain) (McL. 900, W.A.I, adpd). 1493 Webera lucens.
Coffee (Narrow leaved) (Nic. 5/254). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.
Coffee (Negro) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Coffee (Obovate-leaved (Mountain) (W.A.I., adpd) 1493-b. Webera lucens (grumelioides).
Coffee (Linear-lance-leaved Mountain) (W.A.I., adpd). 1493-a. Webera lucens (alpestris).
Coffee (Small-leaved-and-berried) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mocha).
Coffee (Travancoro) (Nic. 1/358). 1553 Coffea travancorensis
Coffee (Upward-branched) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-d. Coffea arabica (Chick).
Coffee (Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent) (Hk. 3/159, adpd). 1552 Coffea Wightiana.
Coffee (Wynaad) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.
Coffee (Wynaad) Doodooga (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthea coffeoïdes.
Coffee (Highland) of Sierra-leone-(Ol.-3/182). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.
Coffee-shade Sirissa (Gbl. 302). 1043 Albizzia moluccana.
Coffee (Arabian) shrub (McL. 37, 199) (Nic. 1/358) (S/105) (Ru/N/51, 0/38) (Mu) (Cat. 165). 1548 Coffea arabica.
Coimbatore (Langsat of the Anaimalai-Hills in) (McL. 431. corr). 465 Lansium anamallayanum.
Coir Fibre Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Cokernut (McL. 195). 3238 Cocos nucifera.
Cokum Butter Tree (McL. 469). 171 Garcinia indica.
Cola Nut (Ol. 1/221) (Gbl. 93) (Bdn/F.T). 276 Cola acuminata.
Colaille of West Australia (Bth. 3/223). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
Colchican Laurel (S/351). 170-b. Prunus laurocerasus (colchica).
Collam Betel Leaf (McL. 558). (?) 2225 Barleria Prionitis (?)
Collared Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Colomb (Alfred) Rose (Nic. 3/324). (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 0/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semper florens (coccinea-rutilans).

Colonial Pine (Maid./C.5). 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
Cōloured (Two) Dholl (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanūs indicus (bicolor).
Coloured (Three) Frangipani (Nic. 3/170). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
Coloured (Double) Grewia (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Coloured (Flesh) Pentas (Br. 103). 1478 Pentas carnea.
Coloured (Double) Solanum (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Columbia (Douglas Fir of British) (HtE.F) (Gbl. 703) FAR. 10, 38, 99, NLGS). 2868 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Columbia (Shuttleworth's Dumb Cane of) (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii).
Columbian Bark (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Columbian Tobacco shrub (Nic. 2/451). 2104 Nicotiana wigandioides.
Columbo Root (McL. 120) (Rox. 3/807, 810) 92 Jateorrhiza Calumba.
Columnar Cypress (Cat. 314). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Columns (Brankursine decoration of Corinthian) (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224 Acanthus mollis.
Comb (Demon's) (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Comb (Climbing) Fern (Treas. Bot. 1/534). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Comb (Dichotomously-pinnate-glaucous-backed-papery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Fern (Bdn/F., adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.
Comb-leaved Brake Fern (Bed./F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
Comb Tree (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Combretum (Comose) (Br. 76). 1160 Combretum comosum.
Combretum (Large flowering) (Br. 76). 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.
Comestible Indian Linden Berry (McL. 293, adpd). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Common Alder (Muell. S.P). 2785 Alnus glutinosa.
Common Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prūnus Amygdalus.
Common Aloe (Rid. 101). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica).
Common Anona (McL. 35, 857). 57 Anona squamosa.
Common Apricot (Nic. 1/113). 1065 Prunūs armeniaca.
Common Balah (McL. 67, 942). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Common Bamboo (McL. 69, 472, 1002). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Common Banyan (Ell. 277.) 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Common Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Common Bead Tree (Ell. 381). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Common Bead Tree (Gbl. 145). 454 Melia composita.
Common Beech (Nic. 2/2) (S. 162) (FAR 10, NLGS). 2790 Fagus sylvatica.
Common Bengal-cūrrant (McL. 84, 132. Corr). 1806-a. Carissa carandas (typica).
Common (Two-seeded) Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/931, adpd). 1806-b. Carissa carandas (congesta).
Common Birch (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/186) (S/51) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2784 Betula alba.
Common Black Mulberry (Nic. 2/38)5. 2722 Morus nigra.
Common Black Plum (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Common Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Common Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Common Box (Nic. 1/226). 2545-a. Buxus sempervirens (typica).
Common Bracken (Nic. 3/340). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Common Brake Fern (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Common Broom (Nic. 1/430) (S. 127) (Cag. 610). 742 Cytisus scoparius.
Common Cadamba (McL. 112, 478, 996). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Common Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum camphora.
Common Caper (McL. 125). 109 Capparis aphylla.
Common Cassia (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Common Caung (McL. 144, 473). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
Common Ceylon Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2471 Litsæa zeylanica.
Common Chaste Tree (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Common Cherry (Nic. 1/296). 1066 Prunus cerasus.
Common Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 280, 473, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoïdes.
Common Chilly (McL. 170, 998). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Common China Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Common Cinnamon (McL. 288, 999). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Common Climbing Fern (S. 102). 3384 Lygodium scandens.

Common Climbing Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Common Cocoanut (Rid. 117, 265). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Common Coudray (McL. 207, 847, 995). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Common Coral Tree (McL. 226, 473, 514, 884, 994) (Rid. 118). 817 Erythrina indica.
Common Cotton (McL. 232) (W. 12). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Common Country Orange (McL. 624). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Common Cowitch (McL. 237, 994). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Common Creamy-white Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2039 Ipomœa obscura.
Common Cultivated Fig (Br. 198). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Common Cypress of Europe (Muell. S.P.) (McL. 484). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Common Date (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Common Delight of the Woods (McL. 440). 335 Hiptage Madablota.
Common Dholl (McL. 274. 912, 994). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Common Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).
Common Edging Box (S/67) (Cag. 421). 2545-e. Buxus sempervirens (suffruticosa).
Common Elder (Nic. 3/354) (S/148, 384) (Muell. S.P.) 1424 Sambucus nigra.
Common Emetic Nut (McL. 291, 473, 691, 996) (Pfl. 383). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Common European Oak (H/E.F.) 2788-b. Quercus Robur (sessiliflora).
Common European Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677). 1 Clematis Flammula.
Common Fig Tree (Nic. 2/12). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Common Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
Common French Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/123) (Cag. 683) (Ru/0/16). 783 (*bis*). Hedysarum coronarium.
Common Ginger (Ell. 600) (Br. 212) (Pfl. 452). 2993 Zingiber officinale.
Common Grey Mango Laurel (McL. 468, 500, Corr). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Common Gendarussa (McL. 305, 999) (Br. 173, 275). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Common Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
Common Granadilla (Cag. 232, 559). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Common-glabrous Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. Clausena Willdenovii (nana).
Common Grape Vine (Nic. 4/188). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Common Guava (Nic. 3/39) (S/252). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (Pyriferum).
Common Hazel (Nic. 1/386). 2786 Corylus Avellana.
Common Heart-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Common Hedge Aloe (Br. 221). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica).
Common Heliotrope (Nic. 2/131). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Common Hill Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Common Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Common Honey Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Common Hornbeam (Nic. 1/271) (S/78). 2787 Carpinus Betulus.
Common Horse Chestnut (Nic. 1/34). 629 Æsculus Hippocastanum.
Common Humming-bird Tree (Cag. 539). 1489 Hamelia patens.
Common Hydrangea (Nic. 2/152) (Rid. 69). 1122 Hydrangea Hortensia.
Common Indian Aloe (McL.* 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica). (*indica).
Common Indian Evening Mallow (McL. 361, 914, adpd). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Common Indian Fern Palm (Muell:/S.P, adpd). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Common Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, 997, adpd). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Common Indian Linden (McL. 473, 868, 943, adpd). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Common Indian Loose Jacket (Bon. 3, 49). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Common Indian Mangrove (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Common Indian Oak (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Common Indian Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-a. Pavetta indica (typica).
Common Indian Saltwort (McL. 364, 999, adpd). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Common Indian Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Common Indigo (McL. 369, 576, 994) (Ell. 358) (Br. 50). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Common Inland True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Common Iron Bark (Bth. 3/222). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
Common Ivy (Nic. 2/120) (Cag. 546) (Br. 95). 1419 Hedera Helix.
Common Jack (McL. 376, 683, 1000). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Common Jackin-a-box Tree (Treas. Bot) (Nic. 2/138). 2474 Hernandia sonora.

Common Jasmine (Br. 116). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Common Jasmine (Pfl. 103). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Common Jasminum (McL. 383, 997) [1775 sphalm]. 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Common Jaumoon (McL. 379, 385, 473, 484, 589, 995) (Pfl. 306) (Br. 79) (Rid. 112, 132). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Common Jujube (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Common Juniper (Nic. 2/212) (S/222) (Gbl. 697 (Muell. S.P). 2818 Juniperus communis.
Common Laburnum (Nic. 2/224). 744 Laburnum angyroïdes.
Common Larch (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/236) (S/231, 232) (FAR. 10, 25, NLGS). 2872 Larix europæa.
Common large laceolate leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Common Laurel (Nic. 2/239). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Common Laurel (Nic. 1/295) (S/351). 1070 Prunus laurocerasus.
Common Lavender (Nic. 2/239). 2344 Lavandula vera.
Common Lime of Europe (Muell. S.P.) (Nic. 4/39) (Loud) (Gbl. 105) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 306 Tilia cordata.
Common Long tailed Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Common Mango (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Common Mangosteen (McL. 469). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.
Common Marking Nut (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Common Melon Thistle (Br. 92) (S/267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Common Mistletoe of Europe (Nic. 4/184). 2515 Viscum album.
Common Mock Orange (Nic. 3/94). 1125 Philadelphus coronaria
Common Mohwah (McL. 472, 506). [1687 sphalm] 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Common Moss Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
Common Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Common Mulberry of Europe (McL. 367) (S/278). 2722 Morus nigra.
Common Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Common Myrtle (McL. 484, 503) (Nic. 2/406) (S/282) (Br. 71) (Rid. 143) (Jaf. 30) (Cag. 571) (Ru/N/83, 0/15, 31). 1206 Myrtus communis.
Common Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Common New-Zealand Flax (Nic. 3/106). 3116 Phormium tenax.
Common Nicker (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Common Nutmeg (McL. 387, 999). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Common Oak (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/265) (S/358) (Gbl. 671). 2788 Quercus Robur.
Common obovate leaved rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 Cassia Tora.
Common Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Common Osier of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2804 Salix viminalis.
Common ovate leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 351 Malpighia glabra.
Common ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Common Papaw (Nic. 3/257). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Common Parā Rubber (Bs/T/532, Gbl. 539, etc. adpd). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
Common Pepper (Nic. 3/148). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Common Physic Nut (McL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Common Plane Tree (Nic. 3/156) (Gbl. 661) (Ooty. 338). 2779 Platanus orientalis.
Common Plantain (Gbl. 273) (Br. 215) (Ell. 396) (Jaf. 65). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Common Plum (McL. 54) (Nic. 3/126). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Common Pomagranate (Nic. 3/252). 1322 Punica granatum.
Common Poon (McL. 276, 473, 484, 613, 684, 704). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Common Prickly Bamboo (Pfl. 351) (Cat. 334). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Common Prickly Pear (Cag. 553) (Cavenagh, Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Common Purple Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Common Quince (Nic. 1/419). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Common Racemose Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Common Raspberry of Europe (Muell. S.P). 1084 Rubus Idæus.
Common Rattan of South India (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Common Rattan of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Common Reed (Nic. 5/597). 3291 Phragmites Karka.

Common Rhinacanthus (Br. 276). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Common Rhododendron (Gbl. 434). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica).
Common Roodrauck (McL. 763). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Common Rosemary (Nic. 2/328). 2352 Rosmarinus officinalis.
Common Rue (Nic. 3/337) (Br. 41) (Pfl. 478). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Common rugose leaved heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Common Sage (Nic. 3/351). 2350 Salvia officinalis.
Common Sago Palm (McL. 777). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Common Satin Ebony (McL. 789). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Common Saul (McL. 473, 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Common Screw Pine of India (McL. 801, Cag. 335, adpd). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Common Sesban (McL. 473, 587, 805, 894). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/136, McL. 473, 803, 990, adpd). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Common Beak fruited Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Common (Felted) Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Common (Large flowered-and-fruited) Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Common Sirissa (McL. 473, 484, 839, 858, 995). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Common small leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia octandra.
Common Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1811 Ranwolfia serpentina.
Common Snake Wood Buck Thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Common Spruce (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Common Stephanotis (Nic. 3/499). 1966 Stephanotis floribunda.
Common Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/204) (Nic. 1/535). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Common Straw Berry Tree (Nic. 1/108) (S/32, 417) (Cag 512). 1644 (*bis*) Arbutus Unedo.
Common Sugar Cane (Ell. 487) (Pr. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Common Tallow Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Common Tamarisk (Nic. 4/7). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Common Tansy (Nic. 4/8). 1619 Tanacetum vulgare.
Common Thorn Apple (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Common Tree of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/102, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122 Hydrangea Hortensia.
Common Toolsy (McL. 909, 999). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Common Tooth-ache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Common Tree Fern (Bed/F) (Cag. 305) Mu. 59). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
Common Two-seeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Common Tree Spurge (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Common Vengay (McL. 418, 474, 977, 995). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Common Wattle (Gbl. 301). 1017 Acacia decurrens.
Common Wax-flower Dog-bane (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Common (Double blossomed) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernæmontana coronaria florepleno).
Common Wellingtonia (FAR. 31, 32, NLGS). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Common (Pallid leaved) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
Common White Garden Jasmine (Gbl. 467). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Common White Jasmine (Nic. 2/206) (Rid. 71). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Common White-leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Common White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-c. Thunbergia fragrans (vestita).
Common Willow of India (Muell. S.P.). 2787 Salix tetrasperma.
Common Wind Berry (McL. 111, corr). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Common Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Common Woodland Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Common Yam (McL. 53, 1000) (Nic. 11 478) (S/467) (Pfl. 207). 3007 Dioscorea sativa.
Common Yellow Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Common Yellow Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2225 Barleria Prinoitis.
Common Yellow Sun Rose (Nic. 9/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
Common Yellow Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 Tecoma stans.

Common Yew (Nic. 4111) (S. 425). 2828 Taxus baccata.
Commonest Wild Nutmeg (Bed. 2/267). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Commy (McL. 961). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Comose Combretum (Br. 76). 1160 Combretum comosum.
Composite Family (Br. 103). LXIII. Compositae (order).
Compound corymbed Yellow flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Compound Cymed Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1132 Ceriops Candolleana.
Compressed-distichous sori-forming-teeth-on-fertile-fronds (Hooded-imbricate-in-dusiate) Fern (Bdn/F., adpd). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Comte-de Paris Rose (Cag. 600) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Concan (Satin Ebony of the) McL. 789, adpd). 1696 Maba micrantha.
Concany Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Concany Resin (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Conch Flower (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Condaminea Bark (Cat. 167). 1444-c. Cinchona officinalis (condaminea).
Condray (McL. 207). cccxlvii. Cassia (genus).
Condray (Common) (McL. 207, 847, 995). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Condray (Peacock) (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Condray (Red) (McL. 208, 847, 995) 947 Cassia marginata.
Condray (Surat) (McL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.
Condray (Tree) (McL. 208, 847, 995) 961 Cassia glauca.
Condray (Wild) (McL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.
Condray (Wild) (McL. 208, 995). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Condray (Yellow) (McL. 208, 847, 995). 958 Cassia siamea.
Coned (Prickly) Pine (Nic. 3/143). 2851 Pinus muricata.
Cone Head (S./107, 418). dcciii. Strobilanthes (genus).
Conehead (Bilabiate Purple) (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcciv. Calacanthus (genus).
Conehead (Long-glabrous-Eleven-(10-12-prs)-nerved Broad elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 Strobilanthes amabilis.
Conehead (Long-glabrous-sessile Ten-(10-prs)-nerved lance-serrulate-acuminata-leaved) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 Strobilanthes gracilis.
Conehead (Long-hairy Fourteen-(14-prs)-nerved ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Square-hairy-branched) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes violaceous.
Conehead (Long-lineolate Seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed) (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 Strobilanthes barbatus.
Conehead (Long-lineolate-subglabrous Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2198 Strobilanthes tristis.
Conehead (Long-lineololate Ten-(10-prs)-nerved elliptic-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 Strobilanthes decurrens.
Conehead (Long-shaggy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Rhomboid-elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 Strobilanthes Andersonii.
Conehead (Long-subglabrous-lineolate Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved elliptic-entire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 Calacanthus Dalzellii.
Conehead (Long-subglabrous-lineolate Twelve-(8-16-prs)-nerved elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Warty-branched) (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 (*bis.*) Strobilanthes callosus.
Coneheaded (Long-thinly-puberulous-backed Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 Strobilanthes jeyporensis
Conehead (Long-to-very-long-glabrous-sessile Nine-(6-12-prs)-nerved lance-sparsely-toothed-auricled-based-long-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus.
Conehead (Medium-bristly Nine-(9-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 Strobilanthes Dupeni.
Conehead (Medium-brown-downy-backed Eleven-(10-12-prs)-nerved lance-subentire-caudate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatus.
Conehead (Medium-dense-white-silky-backed Eight-(8-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/435 adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes cuspidatus.
Conehead (Medium-downy Nine-(9-prs)-nerved ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 Strobilanthes luridus.
Conehead (Medium-glabrate-nerved-backed Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 Strobilanthes rubicundus.

Conehead (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-b. Strobilanthes consanguineus (Amomum).

Conehead (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-obscurely-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-a. Strobilanthes consanguineus (typica).

Conehead (Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2201-b. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (campanulata).

Conehead (Medium-hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 Strobilanthes nellgherrensis.

Conehead (Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Glabrous-slender-spiked) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 Strobilanthes ciliatus.

Conehead (Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked) (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 Strobilanthes Wareensis.

Conehead (Medium-lineolate Six (6-prs)-nerved lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 Strobilanthes adenophorus.

Conehead (Medium-papery-yellow-woolly-backed Thirteen-(13 prs)-nerved ovate-entire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2181 Strobilanthes gossypinus.

Conehead (Medium-rufous-hirsute Seven (7-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191 Strobilanthes Perrottetianus.

Conehead (Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2187 Strobilanthes heteromallus.

Conehead (Medium-shaggy Eight-(8-prs)-nerved (elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444. adpd). 2200 Strobilanthes lupulinus.

Conehead (Medium-slightly-downy-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 Strobilanthes ixiocephalus.

Conehead (Medium-soft-hairy-backed-warted-Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2201-a. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (typica).

Conehead (Medium-sparcely-bristly Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis.

Conehead (Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 Strobilanthes micranthus.

Conehead (Medium-sparsely-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (fusca).

Conehead (Medium-thinly-downy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 Strobilanthes asper.

Conehead (Medium-white-backed-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved). (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-c. Strobilanthes consanguineus (hypoleuca).

Conehead (Small-bristly-rugose-sesile ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. Strobilanthes sessilis (sessiloides).

Conehead (Small-downy-backed-scabrous ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Glandular-tipped-branched) (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 Strobilanthes Newii.

Conehead (Small-downy-nerved-backed Terminally-crowded Nine-(9-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 Strobilanthes canarieus.

Conehead (Small-glabrous-sessile Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 Strobilanthes homotropus.

Conehead (Small-lineolate Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 Strobilanthes foliosus.

Conehead (Small-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk 4/439, adpd). 2192 Strobilanthes Tenkerianus.

Conehead (Small-rigid-scabrid elliptic-crenate - serrate - subobtuse - leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 4/434 adpd). 2180 Strobilanthes Kunthianus.

Conehead (Small-scabrous-hispid Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-callous-dentate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 Strobilanthes papillosus.

Conehead (Small-scabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (viridis).

Conehead (Small-sparsely-red-gland-backed-scabrous-hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/441, adpd) 2199 Strobilanthes anceps (microstachys).

Conehead (Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched) (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 Strobilanthes sexennis.

Conehead (Small-thick-hirsute-backed-warty Seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2189 Strobilanthes pulneyensis.

Conehead (Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-(7-8-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 Strobilanthes Wightianus.

Conehead (Very-small-bristly-nerved-backed Sessile ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-c. Strobilanthes sessilis (Ritchiei).

Conehead (Very-small-shaggy sessile ovate-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-a. Strobilathes sessilis (typica).

Conehead (Unequally-paired-long-and-small-downy Sessile-auriculate Eleven-(10-13-prs-in-long)-nerved ovate-oblong serrulate acuminate leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 Strobilanthes auriculata.

Conessi Bark (McL. 871) (Rox. 2/4) (Cat.. 185). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.

Congea (Blue flowered) (Br. 166). 2333-b. Congea tomentosa (azurea).

Congo Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.

Conical-disk (Polyandrous) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccli. Cleidion (genus).

Coniferous Family (Br. 203). CXII. Coniferæ (order).

Conjee-moonnay (McL. 572, 994). 2291 Premna corymbosa.

Conjy (McL. 210, 993). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.

Conjy (Foreign) (McL. 210, 798, 993). 392 Murraya exotica.

Conkan Blue druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2549 Bridelia Hamiltoniana.

Conkan Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.

Conkan (Hohenacker's) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2579 Glochidion Hohenackeri.

Conkan (Ralph's) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2580 Glochidion Ralphii.

Conkan Short-needle sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 576, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.

Conky (McL. 210, 999). 2368 Pisonia alba.

Connate-styled Aralia (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiii. Pentapanax (genus).

Connaught (Duchess of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Rs/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semper-florens (puniceo-porphyreo-suffusa).

Connaught (Duke of) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semper-florens (puniceo-velutina).

Connay (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.

Constance Elliott Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Ooty. 465) (S. 310). 1349-b. Passiflora cærulea (albiflora).

Contesse-de Murinais Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 57). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-alba-grandiflora).

Contesse-de Panisse Rose (Mu. 54). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).

Contracted-middle oblong-leaved Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ib. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare).

Contracted-middle obovate-leaved Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Convolvulus Family (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (order).

Convolvulus (Goat's-foot) (McL. 6). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.

Convolvulus (Japanese) (MAHS). 2027 Ipomæa imperialis.

Convolvulus (Malabar) (McL. 461). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.

Convolvulus (Mexican True Blue) (Rid. 54). 2026 Ipomæa acuminata.

Convolvulus (Mikado) (MAHS). 2027 Ipomæa imperialis.

Convolvulus (Princess) (MAHS). 2027 Ipomæa imperialis.

Convolvulus (Purple) (Rid. 104). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.

Convolvulus (White) (Rid. 104). 1994-b. Argyreia splendens (acuta).

Convolvulus (White) (Rid. 104). 1994 Argyreia splendens.

Convolvulus (Wing leaved) (McL. 263). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.

Convolvulus-major (S. 215) (Cag. 476) (Br. 142) (Rid. 54) (MAHS). 2029 Ipomæa purpurea.

Coobairaucshy (McL. 210, 995). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).

Coochlah (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.

Cooking Plantain (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.

Cool Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper cubeba.

Cool Pot (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.

Cooling Mat Plant (McL. 819). cmlii. Clinogyne (genus).
Cooly (McL. 213, 998). dclxvi. Solanum (genus).
Coomby (McL. 214, 995). 1276 Careya arborea.
Cooml (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Ccoml (Lowly) (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Cooml Teak (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Coondalpanny (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Coondrimany (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Cooppamanjal (McL. 777). 130 Bixa orellana.
Cooranelly (McL.* 513). 2298 Premna latifolia (*esculenta).
Coorchy Bark (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Coorg Milk Plant (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Coorg Orange (Cag. 276) (Ru/N/66). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Coorg Paulay (McL. 663). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Coorg (Large-flowered Half-(25)-stamened) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/441, adpd). 1728 Symplocos Warburgi.
Coorinjah (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Coorinjah (small) (McL. 360). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Coorinjy (McL. 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Coorvitchy (McL. 222, 998). dcl. Ehretia (genus).
Coorvitchy (Box leaved) (McL. 222). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Coorvitchy (Rough) (McL. 222, 998). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Coorvitchy (Smooth) (McL. 222, 473, 998). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Cootipilah (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Copaiba (False) (McL. 1026, Treas. Bot. 1/569, adpd). ccol. Hardwickia (genus).
Copaiba (Pinnate leaved False) (McL. 1026, adpd). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
Copaiba (Twin leaved False) (McL. 1026, adpd). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Copal (Indian) (McL. 258, 358, 689) (Rid. 161) (Gbl. 85) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 579) (Pfl. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
Copal (Vateria) (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Copal (West India) (Muell. S.P). 976 Hymenæa Courbaril.
Copal Tree (Bed. 2/84). 207 Vateria indica.
Copious-blossomed Robust Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Hoyneana.
Copious narrow leaved Soap Pod (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Copper and Bronze Metallic-green Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-l. Cordyline terminalis (metallica).
Copper Beech (Nic. 2/2). 2796-c. Fagus sylvatica (cuprea).
Copper Beech Fig (Cag. 414). 2758 Ficus Canoni.
Copper flowered Coral Tree of South America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
Copper Leaf (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Copper (Alder leaved) Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2663 Acalypha alnifolia.
Copper (Birch leaved) Leaf (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Copper (Brown cordate) leaf (McL. 465, (Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. Acalypha macrostachya (macrophylla).
Copper (Crimson blotched Red) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. Acalypha Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).
Copper (Crimson Spiked) Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
Copper (Fiji) Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2665 Acalypha Wilkesiana.
Copper (Fimbriate-styled) Leaf (S. 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Copper (Indian Shrubby) Leaf (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Copper-leaf (Long-downy Round-ovate-to-elliptic-sinuate-leaved) (Hk. 5/410, adpd). 2657 Claoxylon indicum.
Copper (Long leaved) Leaf (McL. 465, lu/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha Hamiltoniana.
Copper (Love-lies-bleeding) Leaf (Cag. 417). 2664-b. Acalypha hispida (densiflora).
Copper-leaf (Medium-membranous elliptic-lance-serrate-to-entire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2659 Claoxylon Beddomei.
Copper-leaf (Medium-membranous Triple-nerved-biglandular-based oblong-lance-subserrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/412, 412, adpd). 2661 Claoxylon anomalum.
Copper-leaf (Medium-tawny-shaggy lance-subcrenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2660 Claoxylon hirsutum.
Copper (Olive Twisted) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. Acalypha hispida (torta).

Copper (Orange variegated) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. Acalypha Wilkesiana (musaica).
Copper (Red) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666 Acalypha Baroni.
Copper (Rose margined) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2668 Acalypha marginata.
Copper (Sanders') Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
Copper (Simple-styled) Leaf (S. 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliii. Claoxylon (genus).
Copper-leaf (Small-membranous-tawny-hispid-glabrate ovate-oblong-lance-subcrenate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 Claoxylon Wightii.
Copper (White margined) Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2669 Acalypha Godseffiana.
Copper (Austrian) Rose (Nic. 3/315) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, O/18) (Mu. 57). 1097-b. Rosa Eglanteria (cuprea).
Copper (Ooty) Rose (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
Copper Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea).
Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lutea intus-cuprea).
Coppery-centred Yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Coppery Noisette Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Coppery - red - margined - and - blotched (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined) Blackish-bronze Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. Codiæum variegatum (superbiens).
Coppery-red (Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intus-lutea).
Coppery Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Coppery-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/O/18). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea).
Copra Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Coquer nut (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Coques-du-Levant (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Coquetta Bark (McL. 420). 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Coquette-des Alpes Rose (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina).
Coquette des Blanches Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Coquito Palm of Chili (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/209). 3233 Jubæa spectabilis.
Coral (Bidwill's Hybrid) Tree (Nic. 5/352). 822-b. Erythrina crista-galli (herbacea Bidwilli).
Coral (Variegated leaved Indian) (Nic. 5/352). 817-c. Erythrina indica (picta).
Coral (Unarmed green-membranous round-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
Coral Bead (McL. 79, 360) (S. 109). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Coral Berry Featherfoil (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). dcccxvii. Breynia (genus).
Coral Berry Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000, adpd). 2594 Breynia rhamnoïdes.
Coral (Cupped) Berry Tree (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 Breynia patens.
Coral Creeper (Gbl. 552). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Coral flowered Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Coral Jasmine (McL. 50, 383, 484, 997, 1035). 1776 Nyctanthes arbortristis.
Coral Pea Tree (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Coral Plant (McL. 55) (Gbl. 612) (Br. 193) (Rid. 118, 132) (Cag. 417) (Cat. 253) (Ru/N/81, O/31) (Pfl. 435). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Coral Plant (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Coral Plant (Ru/N/83, O/32). 2114 Russelia juncea.
Coral Rush Plant (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 156). 2114 Russelia juncea.
Coral (Round leaved) Rush Plant (Nic. 3/325) (Br 156). 2115 Russelia rotundifolia.
Coral (Blake's Deep-crimson-flowered) Shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 Erythrina Blakei.
Coral Tree (McL. 226, 994) (Nic. 1/531). cccviii. Erythrina (genus).
Coral (Black) Tree (McL. 226). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Coral (Black-prickly-branched green-membranous round-cuspidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 Erythrina indica.
Coral (Common) Tree (McL. 226, 473, 514, 884, 994) (Rid. 118). 817 Erythrina indica.

Coral (Copper flowered) Tree of South America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
Coral (Cotton) Tree (McL. 227, 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Coral (East Indian) Tree (S. 146). 817 Erythrina indica.
Coral (Indian) Tree (Bs/T/226) (Gbl. 242) (Ell. 260) (Cat. 89) (Pfl. 513) (W. I.) (Br. 57) (Ru/N/80). 817 Erythrina indica.
Coral (Indian) Tree (Bdn/F. T/L). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Coral (Poolah) Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000). 2594 Breynia rhamnoïdes.
Coral (Prickly-branched Glaucescent-ovate-obtuse-leathery-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 Erythrina crista-galli.
Coral (Prickly-branched grey-woolly roundish-obtuse-leaved) Tree (Ol. 2/84, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
Coral (Prickly Quinquefoliate Rhomboid-or-hastate-leaved) Tree (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.
Coral (Thorny) Tree (McL. 227, 470, 645, 994). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Coral (Unarmed Glaucous-ovate-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
Coral (West Indian) Tree (* McL. 1022). [817 Sphalm] (§ not cultivated in Madras.) Erythrina (* indica) corallodendron §.
Coral (White) Tree (McL. 227, 473, 994). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Coral (White flowered Indian) Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. Erythrina indica (albiflora).
Coral (White-prickly-branched green-membranous round-cuspidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Coral (Yellow-prickly-branched grey-downy-backed oblate-acute-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Coral (Yellow-prickly-branched grey-downy-backed sinuate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (lobata).
Coral Tree of Brazil (S. 109, 157). 822 Erythrina crista-galli.
Coral Tree of Japan (Nic. 5/352, Ol. 2/182, adpd). 824 Erythrina caffra.
Coral Tree of Mozambique (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.
Coral Tree of Nubia and Abyssinia (Ol. 2/84, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
Coral Tree of the Eastern Ghauts (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Coral Tree of the Indian Archipelago (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
Coral Tree of the Western Ghauts (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Corallina Rose (Ru/N/94). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (punicea).
Corallita (Red-shoot) (Nic. 1/88). 2385-c. Antigonon leptopus (amabilis).
Corallita (West Indian) (MRS). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Corallita (White) (Nic. 5/58). 2385-b. Antigonon leptopus (albiflora).
Coramaddy (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Coramurdah (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Corcapilly (McL. 63, 226, 473, 874, 995). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Cordate (Brown) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. Acalypha macrostachya (macrophylla).
Cordate-disc-scabrid felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Cordate (Lanceolate) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminale.
Cordate (Membranous) leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.
Cordate (Oblong) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 Memecylon malabaricum.
Cordate oblong purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.
Cordia (Smooth leaved) (McL. 803) (Br. 145) (Rid. 118). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Corindah (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Corindah (McL. 226, 472, 798, 995). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Corinthian (Brankursine decoration of) Columns (Enc. Brit. 1/79). 2224 Acanthus mollis.
Cority (McL. 226, 473, 1000). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Cork (Indian) (McL. 358, 473, 484, 995) (Cat. 204) (Bed. 2/249) (Gbl. 509) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/788) (Ell. 103). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Cork (Indian) (McL. 753). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Cork (River) (McL. 844). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Cork barked Tephrosia (McL. 81, corr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Corky barked Wild Indigo (McL. 81, 845 corr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Cork leaved * Tephrosia (McL. 81) (? * barked). 768 Mundulea suberosa.

Cork-screw Flower (Hk. 4/655, adpd). dxcviii. Strophanthus (genus).
Cork-screw petalled Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxcviii. Strophanthus (genus).
Cork-screw petalled Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Crytolepis (genus).
Cork (Small-leathery-hoary-glabrate-backed ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 Leptadenia reticulata.
Cork Tree (McL. 81). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Cork (Jungle) Tree (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Cork Wood (McL. 81). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus
Cork Wood Bendy (McL. 82, 473, 484, 493). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Corkapuli (Pfl. 215). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Corkscrew-centred flowered Bean (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Corkscrew (Small-papery elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthus Wightianus.
Corkscrew (Small-papery obovate-to-elliptic-oblong-wavy-cuspidate-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Wallichii.
Corkscrew (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Red-spotted-yellow) Dog-bane of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.
Corkscrew (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-cuspidate-or-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Corkscrew (Medium-leathery-pale-backed elliptic-or-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 Cryptolepis grandiflora.
Corkscrew (Small-papery-glaucous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.
Corky barked Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Corky barked Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus suberosus.
Corky-barked Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). dcxxxix. Leptadenia (genus).
Corky-barked (Splitting-podded) Wild Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
Cornel Family (Treas. Bot. 1/332). LX. Cornaceæ (order).
Cornel (Nic. 1/378). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Cornel (Berried long-petalled) (Hk. 2/741, adpd). cdlxx. Alangium (genus).
Cornel (Medium-downy opposite elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Cornel (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-and-backed elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/741, adpd). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Cornel (Medium-puberulous-glabrate elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1423 Mastixia pentandra
Cornel (One-celled-druped) (Hk. 2/745, adpd). cdlxxii. Mastixia (genus).
Cornel (Small obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 Mastixia arborea.
Cornel (Strawberry) (Nic. 5/259). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Cornel (Two-celled-druped) (Hk. 2/744, adpd). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Cornelian Cherry (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Cornelian Tree (McL. 364). (?) 3026 Canna indica.
Cornered (Six) Cereus (Br. 92). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Cornered (Three) Cereus (Br. 92). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
Corolline-coronetted Ipecacuanha swallow-wort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxix. Gymnema (genus).
Coromandel Ailanto (McL. 14, 742, 993). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Coromandel Aloe (McL. 21, 1000). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Coromandel (Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the) Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Coromandel Coast Cocoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-c. Cocos nucifera (coromandelina).
Coromandel Coast Date (McL. 413, adpd). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Coromandel Ebony (Pfl. 97). [1713 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Coromandel Ebony (McL. 798). [1694 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Coromandel Ebony (McL. 366) (Rox. 2/531) (Ell. 258). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Coromandel (Acuminate-elliptic-leaved) Ebony (Bed. 2/66). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Coromandel (Subobtuse-elliptic-wedge-leaved) Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Coromandel (Subobtuse-ovate-leaved) Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Coromandel Ebony of Mysore (McL. 366, adpd). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Coromandel Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.

Coromandel Goose Berry (McL. 229, 472, 874, 993) (Rid. 106). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Coromandel Gregarious Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
Coromandel Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Coromandel Red Wood (McL. 229, 756, 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Corsican Pine (Muell. S.P.) (Nic. 3/143) (S/41, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2848 Pinus Laricio.
Corsini's Hybrid Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3255 Philodendron Corsinianum.
Cortaderia (S. 11,306). 3290 Gynerium argenteum.
Cortaderia (S. 111, 401). 3288 Arundo conspicua.
Corte-de-pala (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Corunga Nut (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Corymb-flowered Bouvard's Quinine-wort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*)-a. Bouvardia Humboldtii (corymbiflora).
Corymbose (Shaggy-flowered) False Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).
Corymbose Golden-blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Corymbose (Oblong-leaved) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 Grewia columnaris.
Corymbose (Round-leaved) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 Grewia emarginata.
Corymbose Inland True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
Corymbose Notonia (Br. 108). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
Corymbose (White) Tea of Heavon (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typica).
Corymbose (Woolly-branched) White-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
Corymbed (Compound) Yellow-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Corymbed (Simple) Yellow-flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittosporum nilghirense.
Cosmibuena (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Costa-Rica (Wendland's) Climbing Brinjal (Nic. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Costate Pinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxic. Cycas (genus).
Costmary (S. 423). dxxvii. Tanacetum (genus).
Costum (Arabian) (McL. 37, 484, 911, 932, 994, 1001). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Costus (Showy) (McL. 37) (Br. 213). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Costus (Sweet) (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Costus Root (Treas. Bot. 1/340). cmxlvii. Costus (genus).
Costus (Dark-green-centred Silvery-grey-tessellated-leaved) Root (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3003 Costus mosaicus.
Costus (Malortie's Orange-banded-golden-flowered) Root (Nic. 1/387, adpd). 3002 Costus Malortieanus.
Costus (Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-leaved Purple-stamened-and-calyxed Yellow-centred-white-flowered) Root (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 Costus discolor.
Cottaun (McL. 230, 804, 999). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Cotton (Silk) Family (Br. 20). [XX. Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceæ (Order).
Cotton (McL. 133) (Nic. 1/26) (Gbl. 86) (S. 185). xcv. Gossypium (genus).
Cotton (American) (McL. 133, 232, 993) (Pfl. 100). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Barbadoes) (McL. 74, 232) (Br. 29) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Bengal) (McL. 232). 255-b. Gossypium arboreum (neglectum).
Cotton (Berar) (Rox. 3/185). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Cotton (Bourbon) (McL. 232) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/187). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Brazil) (McL. 234) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Brazilian) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. Gossypium barbadense. (acuminatum).
Cotton (Brown) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. Gossypium herbaceum (religiosum).
Cotton (Caravonica) (Hybris of 254 and 255). 255-c. Gossypium arboreum (hybridum).
Cotton (Ceiba) (McL. 235). [261 Sphalm] 258 Bombax Ceiba.
Cotton (China) (Hk. 1/347) (Rox. 3/185). 253-b. Gossypium herbaceum (obtusifolium).
Cotton (Chain Seed) (McL. 234). 254-b Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Cock's-comb Silk) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Common) (McL. 232) (W. 12). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Cotton (Country) (McL. 232)(Br. 19). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.

Cotton (Dacca) (Rox. 3/184). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Cotton (Devil's) (Ru/N/78). 303 Abroma augusta.
Cotton (Egyptian) (McL. 232) (S.185). 254-c. Gossypium barbadense (hybrida).
Cotton (Elephant Silk) (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Cotton (Flowering) (McL. 234, 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Cotton (Foreign) (McL. 232). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (French) (McL. 232, 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Cotton (Georgian) (McL. 232). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Golden Silk) (McL. 232, 473). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Cotton (Hedge) (McL. 232, 473, 987). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Cotton (Herbaceous) (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Cotton (Hill) (McL. 712). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Cotton (Indian) (McL. 133, 232, 993) (Pfl. 491) (S. 113). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Cotton (Jungle) (McL. 234, 993). 228 Urena lobata.
Cotton (Kidney) (McL. 234) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Kidney) (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Large flowered and capsuled Silk) (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
Cotton (Long-stapled) (McL. 223). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Madaur Silk) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Cotton (Maranham) (McL. 234). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Mexican) (McL. 223). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Monster Silk) (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Cotton (Nakchiknee Silk) (McL. 234, 663 997). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Cotton (Nankin) (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347) (Rid. 129) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. Gossypium herbaceum (religiosum).
Cotton (Native) (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Cotton (New Orleans) (Muell. S.P). [255-c. Sphalm] 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (New-Orleans) (McL. 223) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Paulay Silk) (McL. 234, 484, 997). 1870 Cryptostegia gradiflora.
Cotton (Pernambuco) (McL. 234). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Peruvian) (McL. 234, 473, 993) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Peruvian) (Muell. S.P.). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Cotton (Red-flowered Silk) (Bed. 1/28) (Pfl. 16). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Red Silk) (McL. 234) (Cat. 29). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Rubber Silk) (McL. 234, 484, 997, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Cotton (Sea-Island) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 232) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (Seven-leaved Silk) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Short-stapled) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 232). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum).
Cotton (Silk) (McL. 235, 473, 484, 703, 813, 943) (Bdn/F.T). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Cotton (Silk) (McL. 1007). [XX. Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceae (order).
Cotton (Silk) (Nic. 1/200). xcviii. Bombax (genus).
Cotton (Silk) (W. 1). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Sneezing Silk) (McL. 234, 663, 997, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Cotton (Spence) [Hybrid mostly of 255]. 255-c. Gossypium arboreum (hybridum).
Cotton (Thorny Silk) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Thread) (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Cotton (Tree) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 133, 235, 473, 993) (Cag. 653). 255 Gossypium arboreum.
Cotton (True silk) (Cat. 29). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Cotton (Upland) (Muell. S.P). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum).
Cotton (Upland Georgian) (Hk. 1/347). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum).
Cotton (West Indian) (McL. 223, 1022). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Cotton (White) (McL. 235) (Br. 21). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Cotton (White-flowered Silk) (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Cotton (White Silk) (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Cotton (Yama's Silk) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Yellow-flowered) (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.

Cotton (Yellow-flowered Silk) (Cag. 664) (Cat. 29). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Cotton Coral (McL. 227, 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton leaved Bindweed (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
Cotton leaved Notchy (McL. 596). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Cotton Milk Plant (McL. 281). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Cotton Milk Plant (McL. 281). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Cotton (Bamia) of Egypt (Muell. S.P). 254-c. Gossypium barbadense (hybrida).
Cotton (Ceiba) of South America (McL. 236. corr). 258 Bombax Ceiba.
Cotton Paulay (McL. 663). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Cotton-Rose (Large-fringed-ribbed-achened (Hk. 3/222, Treas. Bot. 1/341, adpd). dxxi. Blepharispermum (genus).
Cotton-Rose (Medium-membranous Stalked ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1608 Blepharispermum petiolare.
Cotton-Rose (Small-to-medium-leathery Subsessile ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1609 Blepharispermum subsessile.
Cotton Tree (Bed. 2/82) (Gbl. 90) (Bs/T/77) (Bdn/F.T./L). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (Red) Tree (McL. 234, 473, 484, 704, 813, 940) (Br. 20) (Pr. 1/270) (Pgl. 58). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Cotton (White) Tree (Gbl. 91) (Pr. 1/270) (Br. 20) (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron (anfractuosum.)
Cotton (Yellow) Tree (Pr. 1/223). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Council (Great) Tree (Muell. S.P). 2732 Ficus altissima.
Countess of Oxford Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa-hybrida-Semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
Country Aconite (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Country Angoor (McL. 32, 994). 596 Vitis indica.
Country Almond (Cat. 32). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Country Almond (McL. 138, 357, 460) (Pr. 1/481) (Br. 74) (Ru/N/20, O/13) (Pfl. 432). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Country Cinnamon (McL. *184, 999). (?) 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (* iners).
Country Cotton (McL. 232) (Br. 19). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Country Fig (McL. 49, 473) (Ell. 283) (Rid. 126) (Cat. 289) (Pfl. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Country Gall Nut (McL. 236, 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Country Goose Berry (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Country Gooseberry (McL. 105, 276) (Ell. 170) (Rid. 115, 148) (Cat. 246) (Pfl. 75). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Country Horse Radish (McL. 236, 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Country Ipecacuanha (McL. 360) (Pfl. 154). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Country Liquorice (McL. 914). (?) 222 Abutilon indicum.
Country Liquorice (McL. 360) (Ell. 4). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Country Mallow (W.A.I). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Country Mallow (McL. 914) (Br. 251) (Ell. 5) (W.A.I) (Pfl. 156). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Country Ooshbah (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Country (Common) Orange (McL. 624). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Country Rattan (McL. 473, 694, 751, 1001). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Country Resin (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Country (Monkey) Saffron (McL. 508, 776, 818). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Country Sarsaparilla (McL. 364) (Br. 269) (Ell. 315) (Pfl. 477). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Country Screw Tree (Cat. 35). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Country Senna (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Country Star Gooseberry (McL. 105) (Br. 195). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Country Tragacanth (McL. 406). 267 Sterculia urens.
Country Walnut (McL. 237, 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Country Weeping Willow (Mu. 43). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Country Willow (Cag. 411) (Cat. 313) (Ru/N/129, O/13). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Countryman's Treacle (Nic. 3/337). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Covay (Sour) (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Cow Berry (McL. 32). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Cow Gall (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Cow Protector (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Cow's ear (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Cow's eye (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Cowage (Cag. 617). 816 Mucuna pruriens.

Cowdee Dammer (McL. 258). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
Cowhage (McL. 238) (Nic. 3/389) (Gbl. 240) (Ell. 397) (Pfl. 278). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Cowitch (McL. 237, 994). cccvii. Mucuna (genus).
Cowitch (Nic. 3/389) (Br. 56) (Gbl. 240) (Pfl. 278). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Cowitch (Buffalo) (McL. 237, 994). 814 Mucuna atropurpurea.
Cowitch (Common) (McL. 237, 994). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Cowitch (Elephant) (McL. 238, 994). 815 Mucuna gigantea.
Cowitch (Negro Bean) (McL. 238, 994). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Cowitch Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 Diospyros pruriens.
Cowslip Creeper (McL. 156) (Bs/T/470) (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Cowslip Creeper (Bs/T/470) (Cag. 489) (Ru/O/16) (Mu) (Br. 1/121). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 Pergularia minor.
Cowslip (Indian) Creeper (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Cowslip Orchid (S. 445). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Cowslip (Lidded-spurred) Orchid (S. 445, Hk. 5/673, 6/73, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).
Cowslip (Septate-spurred) Orchid (S. 445, Hk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).
Cowslip (Smaller flowered) Orchid (S. 445, Hk. 5/672, adpd). cmxxxvi. (Saccolabium (genus).
Cowslip scented Orchid (S. 114, 445). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Crab (Nic. 3/260). 1113 Pyrus Malus.
Crab (Siberian) (Nic. 3/260) (Ooty. 72). 1115 Pyrus prunifolia.
Crab's Claw (McL. 859). 662 Rhus succedanea.
Crab's eyes (S. 2, 114). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Crab Grass (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia bracteata.
Crab Oil Plant (McL. 238, 472, 993). 476 Carapa obovata.
Crab (Multifoliate-(16–20)-leathery-shining elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Oil Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa guianensis.
Crab (Quadrifoliate-(2–6)-medium-leathery ovate-to-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Oil Tree (Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 Carapa obovata.
Crab oil Tree of Guiana (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa guianensis.
Crack Willow (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382) (Gbl. 686). 2801 Salix fragilis.
Cramoisie-supérieure Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 598) (Ooty. 412). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).
Cranberry (Gbl. 429) (Bdn/F.T). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Cranberry (Australian) (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Cranberry (Indian) (Muell. S.P). 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Cranberries (McL. 1007). LXVI. Ericaceæ (Order).
Crane's-bills (McL. 1004). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Crane's Feather (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Crape Myrtle (McL. 112, 995) (S. 115). cdxxxviii. Lagerstrœmia (genus).
Crape (Long oblong-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Crape (Medium-subglaucous oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-b. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (majuscula).
Crape (Medium-velvetty-backed-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Bs/T/388 adpd). 1317 (*bis.*) Lagerstrœmia Thomsoni.
Crape (Small-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316-c. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (benghalensis).
Crape (Small-glaucous-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.
Crape (Small-subglaucous oblong-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-a. Lagerstœmia parviflora (typica).
Crape (Small-tawny-velvetty-backed lance-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 Lagerstrœmia Rottleri.
Crape (Small-oval-acute-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 Lagerst Semia indica.
Crawford (Mrs. Sharman) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea intus-albescens).
Cream-and-green Crescent-blotched Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
Cream-and-yellow-banded Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3100 Dracæna fragrans (Lindeni).
Cream-bracted Poivrea (McL. 995, 1023, Br. 75, adpd). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Cream-flowered Jaw-lipped Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 Sarcochilius Wightii.
Cream Fruit Tree (Nic. 3/329) (Cag. 500). 1849 Roupellia grata.

Cream (Crimson and) leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi).

Cream-midribbed Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffelti.

Cream-spotted Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/830), 3101 Dracæna Godseffiana.

Cream (Scarlet and) striped Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).

Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped pale-green (Long) elliptic-oblong-leaved Galangal (Nic. 1/54, adpd). 3010 Alpinia vittata.

Creamy--and--yellow--variegated Heart-leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3275 Pothos aureus.

Creamy (Green-margined-and-blotched) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3020 Calathea Makoyana.

Creamy—banded—and—blotched. Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. Codiæum variegatum (Gladstonei).

Creamy Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/302). 2107 (*bis.*) Cestrum Parqui.

Creamy Bell flowered Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.

Creamy-blotched leaved Periwinkle (Nic. 4/160, 5/736). 1822-b. Vinca major (elegantissima).

Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Bc. Codiæum variegatum (Maharajah of Mysore).

Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Aa. Codiæum variegatum (Mortii).

Creamy-centred White Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-eburnea).

Creamy-clouded-and-blotched—undulated Green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiæum variegatum (gloriosum or Princess of Wales).

Creamy (Green-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vb. Codiæum variegatum (Duke of Edinburgh).

Creamy (Green-coloured-and-blotched-undulated) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiæum variegatum gloriosum, or Princess of Wales).

Creamy Hybrid Tea Rose (Ru/N/64) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-eburnea).

Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fa. Codiæum variegatum (Mac Arthurii No. 37).

Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. Codiæum variegatum (Macfeeanum).

Creamy (Dwarf) Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 4/5). 19 Magnolia pumila.

Creamy (Suffused Pink and) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 Cordyline amabilis.

Creamy leaved Lance Wood (McL. 974, adpd). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.

Creamy-margined-and-midribbed Green-Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pa. Codiæum variegatum (amabile No. 1).

Creamy—maturing—magenta—copiously blotched Light-green Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tf. Codiæum variegatum (Imperator or Challenger I).

Creamy-maturing-to-crimson-midribbed-and-veined Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ca. Codiæum variegatum Andreanum.)

Creamy -maturing- to- Pink-centred-and-veined Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. Codiæum variegatum (ornatum).

Creamy-midribbed--and-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pb. Codiæum variegatum (amabile No. 2).

Creamy (Climbing) Musk-scented Cluster Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 Rosa moschata.

Creamy-or-white-nerved (Long) oblong-lance—to—obovate—leaved Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-b. Sanchezia nobilis (glaucophylla).

Creamy Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 940 Poinciana elata.

Creamy-pencilled-scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-d. Canna orchidiflora (Perseus).

Creamy-Pink-and-dark-rosy-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Br. Codiæum variegatum (Readii).

Creamy (Purple eyed) Sage Rose (Nic. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 Turnera trioniflora.

Creamy Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24 Michelia Champaca.

Creamy Tea Rose (Nic. 33/24) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90,O/19). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).

Creamy (Climbing) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Cosa odorata (eburnea-scandens).

Creamy (Peach-margined) Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneo-marginata).

Creamy (Rosy-flushed) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).

Creamy (Salmon-margined) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-marginata).

Creamy (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarinc-suffusa).

Creamy (Whitish) Tea Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).

Creamy (Obovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Trumpet Figwort (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 2108 Brunfelsia americana.

Creamy-variegated (Medium) Broad-elliptic-leaved Caricature Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.

Creamy-veined dark-green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum (Cooperi).

Creamy-veined (Yellow-red-petioled Red-midribbed) Green Croton (Nic. 5/252) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bl. Codiæum variegatum (vittatum).

Creamy-white (Common) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2039 Ipomæa obscura.

Creamy-white (Hairy-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2039-b. Ipomæa obscura (gemella).

Creamy-white (Stocks') Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2040 Ipomæa Stocksii.

Creamy-white-blotched-and-margined (Trifoliate-(1–5) Round-green-serrate-leaved Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1401 Panax Balfouri.

Creamy-white-flowered (Oval-apex-serrate leaved) Meadow-sweet (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1075 Spiræa corymbosa.

Creamy white-margined (Imparipinnate-(3–7)-pendent) Grey-blotched oblong-elliptic-irregularly-serrate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstrosa.

Creamy-white margined (Imparipinnate-(3–7)-prickly) Oblong-elliptic-serrate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 Aralia Guilfoylei.

Creamy-yellow and Green banded Arrow-root (Nic. 5/520). 3011-b. Maranta arundinacea (variegata).

Creamy-yellow (Bright-green-margined) Croton (Nic 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid). 2646-Nb. Codiæum variegatum (Hawkeri).

Creamy-yellow (Green-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Na. Codiæum variegatum (White Shade).

Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum maculatum Katonii).

Creek (Salt) Dog-bane (McL. 622, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.

Creeper (Adamant) (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.

Creeper (Adambo) (McL. 6). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.

Creeper (Air) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.

Creeper (American Moon) (McL. 512, adpd). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.

Creeper (American Rosy Trumpet) (Ooty. 476). 2130 Tabebuia rosea.

Creeper (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin-flowered Mussell-shell) (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 Clitoria biflora.

Creeper (Aphrodisiac) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.

Creeper (Areca Nut) (McL. 288). 3274 Pothos scandens.

Creeper (Australian Bell) (Nic. 3/458) (S. 42, 407). 146 Sollya heterophylla.

Creeper (Australian Rosy Trumpet) (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd). 2126 Tecoma jasminoides.

Creeper (Azure Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2664 Thunbergia grandiflora.

Creeper (Black Seed) (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.

Creeper (Blister) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

Creeper (Blue Potato) (Mu. 37). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.

Creeper (Braminy Kite) (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.

Creeper (Brazilian Orange Trumpet) (Br. 30, 3/52, adpd). 2144 Bignonia venusta.

Creeper (Bridal) (Pr. 1/724) (Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2057 Porana paniculata.

Creeper (Broom) (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.

Creeper (Cape-of-Good-Hope Orange Trumpet) (Br. 132, S. 436). 2124 Tecoma capensis.

Creeper (Cat) (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Creeper (Cat's Claw Trumpet) (Nic. 1/187). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.

Creeper (China) (McL. 362) (S. 92). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.

Creeper (Chinese Moon) (McL 300, 512, adpd). 1591(*bis.*) Pædaria fœtida.

Creeper (Clove scented) (Rox. 1/494) (Gbl. 506) (Br. 143). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.

Creeper (Common White Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2159-c. Thunbergia fragrans vestita).

Creeper (Coral) (Gbl. 552). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Creeper (Cowslip) (Mcl. 156) (Bs/T/470) (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Creeper (Cowslip) (Bs/T/470) (Cag. 489) (Ru/O/16) (Mu) (Br. 161). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 Pergularia minor.
Creeper (Crow) (McL. 240, 994). 838 Citoria Ternatea.
Creeper (Dark-blue) (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Creeper (Downy Wheel)(McL. 1023, adpd.) 1161 Combretum acuminatum.
Creeper (Eagle-stone) (McL. 101, 286). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Creeper (Elephant) (McL. 665) (Cag. 479) (Cat. 200) (Pfl. 468) (Bs/T/455) (Gbl. 536) (Br. 143) (Ell. 69). 1913 Argyreia speciosa.
Creeper (Elephant) (McL. 288, 1001). (?) 3274 Pothos scandens.
Creeper (Elliptic-leaved Wheel) (McL. 1023, adpd). 1163 Combretum extensum.
Creeper (Fareed's) (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Creeper (Fire) (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Creeper (Fire-brand) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Creeper (Forest Moon) (McL. 752). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Creeper (Fragrant) (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Creeper (Fragrant White Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2159-a. Thunbergia fragrans (typica).
Creeper (Frog) (McL. 515). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Creeper (Ghorapadey) (McL. 564. 611 Vitis pedata.
Creeper (Goat's-foot) (McL. 6) (Cag. 477) (Cat. 201) (Bs/T/488) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 139) (Ell. 342) (Pfl. 10). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Creeper (Golden Mysore Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2167-a. Thunbergia mysorensis (typica).
Creeper (Great Scarlet Trumpet) (S. 426). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.
Creeper (Green Thread) (Hk. 5/187, McL. 230, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Creeper (Green Thread-like Leafless) (Hk. 5/871, McL. 230, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Creeper (Hair) (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Creeper (Hair) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Creeper (Hardy Trumpet) (Po. 59). 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.
Creeper (Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2162-a. Thunbergia Hawtayneana (typica).
Creeper (Hawtayne's White Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2162-b. Thunbergia Hawtayneana (alba).
Creeper (Heart-leaved Red Trumpet) (Cag. 454). 2136 Macfadyena uncinata.
Creeper (Hog) (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.
Creeper (Hog) (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Creeper (Horse-tail) (McL. 284). 2060 Porana malabarica.
Creeper (Indian Cowslip) (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Creeper (Indian Moon) (McL. 512, adpd). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Creeper (Indra's) (McL. 371, 998). 2159 Thunbergia fragrans.
Creeper (Ink) (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Creeper (Itching) (McL. 564). (? 598) 599 Vitis carnosa (?).
Creeper (Jujube) (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Creeper (Large-flowered Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Creeper (Leafless) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Creeper (Lilac Mussell-shell) (Nic. 5/213, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 840 Centrosema grandiflora.
Creeper (Maddur) (Ru/N/53, O/16). 2030 Ipomæa carnea.
Creeper (Malabar) (McL. 461, 998). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
Creeper (Malabar) (Rid. 29, 132, 136). (?) 2050 Ipomæa tuberosa (?).
Creeper (Malayan Glabrous Bridal) (Hk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 Porana volubilis.
Creeper (Mauve Trumpet) (Cag. 453). 2142 Bignonia magnifica.
Creeper (Medicinal) (McL. 534). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Creeper (Midnapore) (Rox. 1/494) (Br. 143). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Creeper (Midnapur) (Bs/T/484) (Gbl. 506). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Creeper (Monkey) (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Creeper (Moon) (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Creeper (Moon) (McL. 775). (?) 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia) (?).
Creeper (Moon) (McL. 300, 512). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderi foetida.
Creeper (Moon) (McL. 847) (Pfl. 487) 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Creeper (Moon) (McL. 512) (S. 2, 2157). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.

Creeper (Moss) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Creeper (Munzerabad) (Cag. 442). 2167 Thunbergia mysorensis.
Creeper (Mussel-shell) (McL. 240) (Cag. 614). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Creeper (Narrow-leaved Azure Rainbow) (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 Thunbergia laurina.
Creeper (Nilgiri White Rainbow) (McL. 371, adpd). 2160 Thunbergia tomentosa.
Creeper (Orange Winged Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2161-a. Thunbergia alata (aurantiaca).
Creeper (Oval-leaved Wheel) (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Creeper (Poison Nut Snakebite) (McL. 515, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Creeper (Primrose) (Cag. 489). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
Creeper (Primrose) (McL. 156) (Gbl. 493). [1905 Sphalm] 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
Creeper (Primrose Trumpet) (Br. 131). 2140 Bignonia Chamberlaynii.
Creeper (Purple Bracted Blue Rainbow) (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
Creeper (Purple Trumpet) (Br. 151, Cag. 454). 2153 Amphilophium Mutisii.
Creeper (Railway) (Cag. 478) (Pr. 2/737). 2052 Ipomæa palmata.
Creeper (Rainbow) (McL. 371, adpd). dcxcviii. Thunbergia (genus).
Creeper (Rangoon) (S. 358). cdvii. Quisqualis (genus).
Creeper (Rangoon) (McL. 384, 749, 995). (Rid. 154) (Ru/N/51) (Nic. 3/268) (S. 358, 359) (Cag. 573) (Br. 75) (Ell. 475). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Creeper (Rattan) (McL. 752). 3120 Flagellaria indica
Creeper (Red) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Creeper (Red Mysore Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2167-c. Thunbergia mysorensis (sanguinea).
Creeper (Sandwich-Island) (Cag. 427). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Creeper (Scarlet) (McL. 150). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Creeper (Scarlet Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2166 Thunbergia coccinea.
Creeper (Scentless Creamy-flowered Primrose) (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 Pergularia pallida.
Creeper (Scentless White Rainbow) (McL. 371). (2159-b. Thunbergia fragrans (lævis).
Creeper (Sectarian) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Creeper (Shrubby Violet Rainbow) (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. Thunbergia erecta (typica).
Creeper (Shrubby White Rainbow) (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. Thunbergia erecta (alba).
Creeper (Silvery Trumpet) (Ru/N/54, adpd). 2141 Bignonia argyrea.
Creeper (Sky) (McL. 804). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Creeper (Slender Yellow Trumpet) (Br. 131). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.
Creeper (Snow) (Hk. 4/223) (Nic. 3/201) (Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2059 Porana racemosa.
Creeper (Snow) (Gbl. 507). [2057 Sphalm] 2059 Porana racemosa.
Creeper (Sour) (McL. 564). (? 598) 599 Vitis carnosa (?).
Creeper (Sour) (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Creeper (Spinous Pink-flowered Rangoon) (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 Quisqualis malabarica.
Creeper (Spring) (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Creeper (Star) (McL. 263). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Creeper (Thread) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Creeper (Trifoliate brown-short-velvetty-papery-medium oblong-rhomboid-acuminate-leaved Dholl (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 Rhynchosia acutissima.
Creeper (Trifoliate grey-downy-paper medium ovate-rhomboid-acute-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Creeper (Trifoliate grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rhynchosia densiflora.
Creeper (Trifoliate grey-hoary-leathery-small obovate-obtuse-rugose-leaved Dholl). 851 Atylosia rugosa.
Creeper (Trifoliate velvetty-backed-leathery-medium round-obovate-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 Atylosia mollis.
Creeper (Trifoliate white-hoary-leathery-small obovate-subobtuse-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Atylosia albicans.
Creeper (Trifoliate white-velvetty-backed-leathery-very-small obovate-obtuse-leaved Dholl) (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 Rhynchosia filipes.
Creeper (Trinity Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/419, adpd) 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
Creeper (Trinity Shield-fruited) (Hk. 1/419, adpd). cxxxi. Aspidopterys (genus).

Creeper (Trinity Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Creeper (Trumpet) (Nic. 4/12). cclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Creeper (Trumpet) (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxii. Tecoma (genus).
Creeper (Tweedie's Yellow Trumpet) (S. 52). 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.
Creeper (Veitch's Virginia) (S. 456). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Creeper (Vembandam Bark) (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Creeper (Virginia) (Nic. 1/65) (Cag. 638) (S. 453, 456). 580 Vitis hederacea.
Creeper (West Coast) (McL. 156) (Bs/T/470) (Gbl. 493) (Rox. 2/47). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Creeper (West Coast) (Bs/T/470) (Nic. 3/76) (Cag. 489). [1903 Sphalm] 1905 Pergularia minor.
Creeper (Wheel) (McL. 1023). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Creeper (White and Blue Mussell-shell) (Hk. 2/203, adpd). 838-b. Clitoria Ternatea (pilosula).
Creeper (White and Crimson Mussell-shell) (Br. 50, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.
Creeper (White-flowered Mussell-shell) (Br. 50). 838-c. Clitoria Ternatea (albiflora).
Creeper (White)-(night)-changing-to-Crimson-(day)-flowered Rangoon) (Hk. 2/459, adpd). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Creeper (White Potato) (Mu. 37). 2068 Solanum jasminoides.
Creeper (Wight's Rainbow) (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
Creeper (White Wheel) (McL. 473, 995, 1023, adpd). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Creeper (White Winged Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2161-b. Thunbergia alata (alba).
Creeper (Yellow Thread) (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
Creeper (Yellow Thread-like Leafless) (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
Creeper (Yellow Winged Rainbow) (McL. 371). 2161 Thunbergia alata.
Creeper Bamboo (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Creeper Cashew (McL. 32) (?). 595 Vitis vinifera (?).
Creeper Caunooga (McL. 145, 995) 900 Derris scandens.
Creeper Champak (McL. 156, 804, 997). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Creeper (Orange Mysore Rainbow) Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-b. Thunbergia mysorensis (aurantiaca).
Creeper Fig (McL. 49, 100). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Creeper (Scabrid Lobed) Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Creamy-flowered (Scentless) Primrose Creeper (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 Pergularia pallida.
Creeper Jasmine (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Creeper Lime (McL. 434) 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (limonimedica).
Creeper Lime (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-b. Citrus medica-medica-Limonum (limonimedical).
Creeper Mooshty (McL. 515, 997). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Creeper Nelly (McL. 587). 787 Æschynomena aspera.
Creeper Palaus (McL. 645). 829 Butea superba.
Creeper Poison Nut (McL. 690). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Creeper Poison Nut (McL. 690). 1957 Strychnos colubrina
Creeper Vail (McL. 935) (?) 936 Caesalpinia coriaria (?).
Creeping Babool (McL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Creeping Falsah (McL. 293, 913). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Creeping (Dichotomously pinnate) Fern (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.
Creeping Fig (S. 116). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Creeping Indian Shot (McL. 516) (?). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 508, 847, adpd). dcxxlviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Creeping (Beak-flowered) Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
Creeping (Squat flowered) Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Creeping (Woody podded) Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1894 Sarcostemma Stocksii.
Creeping (Yellow-flowered) Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Brunonianum.
Creeping Mimosa (McL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Creeping Rose Box (S. 113). 1121 Cotoneaster buxifolia.

Creeping Screw Pine (McL. 802) (?). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes ?.
Creeping Three-angled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/300. 1372 Cereus triangularis.
Creeping Tootty (McL. 914). 225 Abutilon crispum.
Creeping Tuberose (Cag. 490). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Creeping Winter-Green (Nic. 2/56) (S. 176) dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Crenate - dentate - grey - downy - backed Heart-leaved Woolly-Jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 291 Eriolæna Candollei.
Crenate-downy-backed Heart-leaved Woolly Jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 Eriolæna Stocksii.
Crenate Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 587-b. Vitis glauca (courtallica).
Crenate (Longer) leaved Trifoliate Sumach (Hk. 22/9, adpd). 660 Rhus parviflora.
Crenate oblong leaved White Deadnettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
Crenate (Gland) Toothache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 385 Zanthoxylum Budrunga.
Crenulate-gland-dotted Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 345 Elæocarpus Munronii.
Crenulate (Winged-petioled) leaved Opal Orange Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).
Crenulate leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 516 Euonymus crenulatus.
Crenulate (Membranous) leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 Euonymus paniculatus.
Crenulate oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil) Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 Melhania cannabina.
Crescent-blotched (Cream and Green) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
Crescent leaved Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
Crescent (Bengal) leaved Talipot Palm (Rox 2/176, adpd). 3173 Corypha elata.
Cress (Indian) Family (Br. 29). XXV. Geraniaceæ (order).
Crest-flowered Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/2437). 1210 Callistemon salignus.
Crested Barleria (McL. 559) (Br. 171). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Crested-petalled Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/615, adpd). ccxv. Lophopetalum (genus).
Crested-petalled (Long elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 Lophopetalum Wightianum.
Crested Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Crested-stamened Ginger (Hk. 6/299, adpd). cmxlv. Amomum (genus).
Creswick Red Gum (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Cretan Apple (McL. 79, 802). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Cretan Rock Rose (Nic. 1/332) (S. 99). 125 Cistus polymorphus.
Crimea (Pallas' Pine of the) (Nic. 3/143). 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana).
Crimean Silver Fir (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 708). 2869 Abies Nordmanniana.
Crimson and Carmine Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Cag. 653). (Ru/N/77). 246-g. Hibiscus syriacus (cruenta).
Crimson and Cream leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperii).
Crimson (White changing to) and Purplish-blue Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2023 Ipomæa rubrocærulea.
Crimson-and-yellow-spotted (Voluted-tipped) Dark-green Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Dormanianum).
Crimson Anemone flowered China Rose (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-minor).
Crimson-backed-leaved Tiger's Milk Spurge (Cag. 416, adpd). 2705 Excæcaria bicolor.
Crimson-backed magenta-margined-and-midribbed Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tl. Codiæum variegatum (Sir Ashley Eden).
Crimson-backed rich-green Undulated Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. Codiæum variegatum (Williamsi).
Crimson based Buff Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Callerii).
Crimson-blotched bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Af. Codiæum variegatum (Baron James de Rothschild).
Crimson-blotched Red Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. Acalypha Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).
Crimson-bordered Blush-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-puniceomarginata).
Crimson-bordered Bronze-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Crimson Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonica (punicea).

Crimson-bordered-centred Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ud. Codiæum variegatum (Truffantianum).

Crimson Caricature Plant (Hk. 2/545, adpd). dccxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).

Crimson-centred-and-veined Dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ag. Codiæum variegatum (New Guinea).

Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-bronze-green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codiæum variegatum (Beauty).

Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 1).

Crimson - centred - orange-midribbed-yellow-blotched Shining-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sg. Codiæum variegatum (Lady Zetland).

Crimson-centred-yellow-margined Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pe. Codiæum variegatum (crispum).

Crimson changing-to-orange-and-yellow Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2024 Ipomæa versicolor.

Crimson (Scarlet) changing-to-violet-purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 595) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccineo-suffusa-violaceopurpurascens).

Crimson China Rose (S. 375) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica (sanguinea).

Crimson (Large) China Rose (Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica (sanguinea-major).

Crimson (Rosy-pink changing to) China Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598). 1103-c. Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).

Crimson Climbing Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 Bauhinia phœnicea.

Crimson-costate huge leaved Banana (Cooke 2/741, adpd). 3039 Musa Ensete.

Crimson (Red-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum (Cooperi).

Crimson Cypress Vine (McL. 362) (Cat. 476). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.

Crimson-druped (Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate obovate-or-oblance-cuspidate-leaved) Kin-Ramboutan (Bed. 2/280, adpd). 2619 Baccaurea courtallica.

Crimson-flowered (Long Twelve-(12-prs)-nerved lance-or-oblance-wavy-acuminate-leaved) French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 Diotacanthus grandis.

Crimson (White calyxed) flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.

Crimson (Yellow and) flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.

Crimson Four petalled Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Osbeckia hispidissima.

Crimson - flushed - deep-yellow-copiously-mottled Bright-green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum heroïcum).

Crimson Globe Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 591) (Ru. O/19). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-kermesina).

Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain Ebony (Cat 112). 999 Bauhinia monandra.

Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, O/18, 20, 22) (Mu. 52, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).

Crimson (Black-purple-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, O/18) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atro-purpureo-suffusa).

Crimson (Carmine-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 94, O/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).

Crimson (Cherry) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasi-rubro-suffusa).

Crimson (Lilac-backed-Rosy) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-intus-lilacina).

Crimson (Purple-shaded) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/19, 20, 21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).

Crimson (Rosy) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 52, 54) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).

Crimson (Ruddy-brown-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual-Rose (Mu. 53) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-porphyreo-suffusa).

Crimson (Velvetty) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645, 646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, P/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).

Crimson (Velvetty Carmine-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa-vilutina).

Crimson (Velvetty-purple-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).

Crimson (Velvetty) Large China Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).

Crimson Large flowered Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.

Crimson Long-curvitubular-flowered-Justicewort (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dccxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).

Crimson long-tubed-Fuchsia of Bolivia (Nic. 2/31). 1324 Fuchsia boliviana.

Crimson-margined-and-centred Olive-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 2).

Crimson-margined-magenta-to-carmine-veined-green-midribbed Golden Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-MK. Codiæum variegatum (Queen Victoria).

Crimson-margined-midribbed-and-blotched-(Cup-tipped-often) Dark-bronze Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (Princeps, or mutabile).

Crimson-midribbed-and-veined bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bn. Codiæum variegatum (magnoliæfolium).

Crimson-midribbed-and-veined-coppery-red-margined-and-blotched Blackish-bronze Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. Codiæum variegatum (superbiens).

Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiæum variegatum (rubro-lineatum).

Crimson-midribbed-and-veined-yellow-centred Broad Green Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Jc. Codiæum variegatum (recurvifolium).

Crimson-midribbed (Claret-backed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. Codiæum variegatum (splendidum).

Crimson-midribbed (Purple-backed) Dark-purplish-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. Codiæum variegatum (interruptum).

Crimson-midribbed Deep-green-maturing-to-bronzy Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. Codiæum variegatum (ornatum).

Crimson-midribbed-golden-veined Narrow Green Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. Codiæum variegatum (volutum).

Crimson-midribbed linear-lance-folioled Alternate-pinnate-leaved Spindle Tree (Nic. 1/104, 5/79, adpd). 545 Elæodendron orientale.

Crimson-midribbed-yellow-centred Rich-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. Codiæum-variegatum (nobilis-Jacksoni).

Crimson-midribbed-yellow-spotted Deep-olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codiæum variagatum (Bragæanum).

Crimson-midribbed-yellow-veined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Crimson (Burridge's) Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-c. Ipomæa purpurea (Burridgei).

Crimson-mottled (Green-margined) Yellow Horned Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum proper).

Crimson (White and) Mussell-shell Creeper (Br. 50, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.

Crimson Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1359 Passiflora Raddiana.

Crimson (Tricolor-rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.

Crimson Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana regia (sempervirens).

Crimson-petioled-Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum. W. Bulli).

Crimson Quamoclit (McL. 150) (Br. 141). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.

Crimson Quamoclit (Rid. 69). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.

Crimson Rambler Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Ooty. 441). 1085-b. Rosa multiflora (kermesina).

Crimson-rayed Metallic-green Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. Cordyline terminalis (imperialis).

Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated Bronze-green-medium irregular-lance-leaved Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. Eranthemum variabile (typicum).

Crimson secund-compound-panicled Poivrea of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1160 Combretum comosum.

Crimson Spiked Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.

Crimson Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, O/22). 1105-o. Rosa odorata (punicea).

Crimson-tinted-scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed-pink-margined Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc. Codiæum variegatum (elegans).

Crimson Tubular Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.

Crimson-spotted-lower-lipped-white-flowered (Ovate-oblong-leaved) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 Eranthemum Andersonii.

Crimson-tinted (Violet-edged) Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 591) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo).

Crimson-to-rosy-flowered (Downy-backed-scabrous ovate-leaved) Bastard Vervein (Nic. 2/483. adpd). 2286 Stachytarpheta mutabilis.

Crimson-veined-shining Purplish-green Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiæum variegatum (Hillianum).

Crispate Trumpet Flower (McL. 669). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.

Crispate (Woolly) Trumpet Flower (McL. 669, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.

Crisped-crenate elliptic-leaved Spear Flower (Hk 3/524, adpd). 1669 Ardisia crenata.

Crook-brancher (Shuttlecock) Family (Bs/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). XVII. Ancistrocladaceæ (order).

Crook-brancher (Heyne's Shuttlecock) (Bs/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). 195 Ancistrocladus Heynei.

Crossandra (Axil flowered) (Br. 172). 2244-b. Crossandra undulæfolia (axillaris).

Crossandra (Orange-scarlet) (Cag. 447). 2244-b. Crossandra undulæfolia (axillaris).

Crossandra (Orange-yellow) (Cag. 447). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.

Cross Vine (S. 51). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).

Crotalaria (Laburnum leaved) (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.

Crotalaria (Rushy) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

Crotalaria (Striated-stalked) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

Crotalaria (Wedge leaved) (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 711 Crotalaria retusa.

Croton (McL. 306). dcccxxxiv. Croton (genus).

Croton (S. 104, 118) (Cag. 468) (Pr. 2/944). 2646 Codiæum variegatum.

Croton (Accrescent-seapalled Garden) (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxix. Blachia (genus).

Croton (Apetalous Accrescent-sepalled Garden) (Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxli. Dimorphocalyx (genus).

Croton (Apically bilobed) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum).

Croton (Aromatic) (McL. 428, adpd). 2638 Croton aromaticus.

Croton (Australian long-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium australiense).

Croton (Bifid-styled Garden) (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxviii. Ostodes (genus).

Croton (Bright-green) (Nic. 5/520) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Va. Codiæum variegatum (appendiculatum).

Croton (Bright-green-and-black-spotted Rich-crimson) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. Codiæum variegatum (pictum).

Croton (Bright-green-margined Creamy-yellow) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nb. Codiæum variegatum (Hawkeri).

Croton (Bright-red-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Si. Codiæum variegatum (Miss McLeod).

Croton (Bright-salmon-to-crimson) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ti. Codiæum variegatum (Chelsoni).

Croton (Bright-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rb. Codiæum variegatum (Johannis).

Croton (Broad-leaved Alexandra-like) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiæum variegatum (Cameronii).

Croton (Broad-ovate-stipuled Lotus) (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.

Croton (Carmine-backed-yellow-and-rosy-blotched Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ue. Codiæum variegatum (Youngii).

Croton (Carmine-margined-to-Rosy-centred) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. Codiæum variegatum (Sunrise).

Croton (Chelsea) (Nic. 1/351). 2646-Ti. Codiæum variegatum (Chelsoni).

Croton (Chrome-yellow-spotted Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Db. Codiæum variegatum (chromatum).

Croton (Claret-backed crimson-midribbed) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. Codiæum variegatum (splendidum).

Croton (Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. Codiæum variegatum (Veitchii).

Croton (Claret-backed Undulate-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. Codiæum variegatum (undulatum).

Croton (Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched Light-to-deep-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. Codiæum variegatum (superbiens).

Croton Cluster-flowered) (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccclv. Gelonium (genus).

Croton (Contracted-middle oblong-leaved) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ib. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare).

Croton (Contracted-middle obovate-leaved) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Croton (Creamy-banded-and-blotched Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. Codiæum variegatum (Gladstonei).

Croton (Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Bc. Codiæum variegatum (Maharajah-of-Mysore).

Croton (Creamy-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Aa. Codiæum variegatum (Mortii).

Croton (Creamy-clouded-and-blotched (Undulated Green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiæum variegatum (gloriosum or Princess of Wales).

Croton (Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bd. Codiæum variegatum (Macfeeanum).

Croton (Creamy-irregularly-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fa. Codiæum variegatum (MacArthurii No. 37).

Croton (Creamy-margined-and-midribbed Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pa. Codiæum variegatum (amabile No. 1).

Croton (Creamy-maturing-magenta-copiously-blotched Light-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tf. Codiæum variegatum (Imperator or Challenger I).

Croton (Creamy-maturing-to-crimson-midribbed-and-veined) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ca. Codiæum variegatum (Andreanum).

Croton (Creamy-maturing-to-Pink-centred-and-veined) (Nic. 2/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. Codiæum variegatum (ornatum).

Croton (Creamy-midribbed-and-veined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pb. Codiæum variegatum (amabile No. 2).

Croton Creamy-pink-and-dark-rosy-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Br. Codiæum variegatum (Readii).

Croton (Creamy-veined Dark-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum (Cooperi).

Croton (Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green Trilobe (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum maculatum Katonii).

Croton (Crimson-backed Magenta-margined-and-midribbed Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tl. Codiæum variegatum (Sir Ashley Eden).

Croton (Crimson-backed Rich-green Undulated) (Nic. 1/355 (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah Codiæum variegatum (Williamsi).

Croton (Crimson-blotched Bright-green (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Af. Codiæum variegatum (Baron James de Rothschild).

Croton (Crimson-broad-centred Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ud. Codiæum variegatum (Truffantianum).

Croton (Crimson-centred-and-veined Dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ag. Codiæum variegatum (New Guinea).

Croton (Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-bronze-green) (Nic. 5/200) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codiæum variegatum (Beauty).

Croton (Crimson-centred-and-veined Deep-olive-green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 1).

Croton (Crimson-centred Orange-midribbed-yellow-blotched Shining-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. Codiæum variegatum (Lady-Zetland).

Croton (Crimson-centred-yellow-margined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) 2646-Pe. Codiæum variegatum (crispum).

Croton (Crimson-flushed Deep-yellow copiously-mottled Bright-green Trilobe) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum heroicum).

Croton (Crimson-margined-and-centred Olive-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 2).

Croton (Crimson-margined-magenta-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed Golden) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. Codiæum variegatum (Queen Victoria).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bn. Codiæum variegatum (magnoliæfolium).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Coppery-red-margined-and-blotched Blackish-bronze) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. Codiæum variegatum (superbiens).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or Olive-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiæum variegatum (rubrolineatum).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Yellow-centred Broad-green Voluted) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Jc. Codiæum variegatum (recurvifolium).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed Deep-green maturing-to-bronzy) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. Codiæum variegatum (ornatum).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined Narrow-green Voluted) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. Codiæum variegatum (volutum).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-centred Rich-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. Codiæum variegatum (nobilis-Jacksoni).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted Deep-olive-green) (Nic. 1/359) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codiæum variegatum (Bragæanum).

Croton (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-veined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Croton (Crimson-petioled Golden-and chrome-yellow-blotched Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum W. Bulli).

Croton (Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined Dark-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc. Codiæum variegatum (elegans).

Croton (Crimson-veined Shining-purplish- green) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiæum variegatum (Hillianum).

Croton (Cup-tipped-often Crimson-margined-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-bronze) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).

Croton (Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-veined Green) [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).

Croton (Dark-bronze-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Nf. Codiæum variegatum (Black Prince).

Croton (Dark-bronzy-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Sj. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of Wales).

Croton (Dark-Crimson-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eg. Codiæum variegatum (The Tsar).

Croton (Dark-green-blotched Yellow) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codiæum variegatum (lineare).

Croton (Dark-green Horned) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lc. Codiæum variegatum (karengrianum).

Croton (Deep-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-green) (Nic. 1/365) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. Codiæum variegatum (spirale).

Croton (Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-deep-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Re. Codiæum variegatum (salicifolium, or longifolium spirale).

Croton (Drooping long-linear-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-S. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium dependens).

Croton (Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiæum variegatum (Hillianum).

Croton (Erect long-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium).

Croton (Gamboge-yellow-marbled Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. Codiæum variegatum (oblongifolium proper).

Croton (Garden) (Nic. 1/492) (Gbl. 614). 2646 Codiæum variegatum.

Croton (Gibson's) (McL. 306, adpd). 2640 Croton Gibsonianus.

Croton(Gold-and-crimson-blotched Olive-green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. Codiæum variegatum (Lowii, or Hanburyanum).

Croton (Gold-centred Dark-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. Codiæum variegatum (spirale).

Croton (Golden-centred-feathered-veined-and-spotted Olive-green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Evansianum).

Croton (Golden-centred-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Me. Codiæum variegatum (Lord Ripon).

Croton (Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nd. Codiæum variegatum (Hookerianum).

Croton (Golden-centred-and-veined Green) [when young] (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codiæum variegatum (Beauty).

Croton (Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. Codiæum variegatum (splendidum).

Croton (Golden-marked-and-banded Shining dark-green (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mc. (Codiæum variegatum (Burtonii).

Croton (Golden-margined-midribbed-and-veined Long-panduriform Green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Goldiei).

Croton (Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. Codiæum variegatum (maculatum).

Croton (Golden-maturing-fiery-crimson-centred-margined-and-veined Green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. Codiæum variegatum (Jubilee).

Croton (Golden-midribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kl. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Lord Cairns).

Croton (Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-green) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mb. Codiæum variegatum (Crown Prince).

Croton (Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused-green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Earl-of-Derby).

Croton (Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader) (Ru/N/O) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Md. Codiæum variegatum (Henryanum, or MacArthurii No. 46).

Croton (Golden-veined Long-narrow Green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Disraeli).

Croton (Golden-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ib. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare).

Croton (Golden-yellow-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiæum variegatum Kingianum).

Croton (Golden-yellow-blotched-pink-suffused Pale-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ha. Codiæum variegatum (Pilgrimii).

Croton (Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined Green) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bh. Codiæum variegatum (aureolineatum).

Croton (Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiæum variegatum (maximum).

Croton (Golden-yellow-centred Revolute-margined) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. Codiæum variegatum (Mooreanum).

Croton (Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiæum variegatum (tricolor).

Croton (Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. Codiæum variegatum (aureomarmoratum).

Croton (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Dark-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium, or angustissimum).

Croton (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qb. Codiæum variegatum (Weissmanni).

Croton (Golden-yellow-veined-and-margined Rich-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiæum variegatum (medium variegatum).

Croton (Green-and-yellow-spotted Yellow-and-green) (when young) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codiæum variegatum (Bragæanum).

Croton (Green-blotched Creamy) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vb. Codiæum variegatum (Duke-of-Edinburgh).

Croton (Green-blotched Yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pd. Codiæum variegatum (campto phyllum).

Croton (Green-blotched Yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 Rg. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium-giganteum).

Croton (Green-clouded-and-blotched Undulated Creamy) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiæum variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess-of-Wales).

Croton (Green irregularly-blotched Lemon-yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qa. Codiæum variegatum (Goldieianum).

Croton (Green-margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum proper).

Croton (Green-maturing-fiery-crimson-blotched Rich-yellow) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc. Codiæum variegatum (Macfarlanei).

Croton (Green-veined Creamy-yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Na. Codiæum variegatum (White-Shade).

Croton (Green-yellow-crimson-white-and grey Patchwork (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uf. Codiæum variegatum (variabile).

Croton (Horned) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum).

Croton (Indian Lotus) (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.

Croton (Interrupted * long-linear) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [* Sometimes, by abortion, with merely excurrent midrib]. 2646-V. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium interruptum).

Croton (Irregular-in-width drooping long) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium dependens inæquilatum).

Croton (Irregular-segmented Interrupted) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-W. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium interruptum irregulare).

Croton (Irregularly-shaped-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-I. Codiæum variegatum (irregulariforme).

Croton (Ivory-white-and-creamy-centred-and-veined) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiæum variegatum (Baron Franck Sellière).

Croton (Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark sage-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Hb. Codiæum variegatum (Jamesii).

Croton (Ivory-white-centred Red) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Od. Codiæum variegatum (Her Majesty).

Croton (Ivory-white-centred-and-veined Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Codiæum variegatum (Bergmanni).

Croton (Ivory-white-or-cream-centre-feathered Deep-green) (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nc. Codiæum variegatum (eburneum).

Croton (Klotzsch's) (McL. 306, adpd). 2641 Croton Klotzschianus.

Croton (Lady Dorothy Nevill's) (Nic. 1/355). 2646-Mj. Codiæum variegatum (Nevilliæ).

Croton (Large (8″ or more) oblong leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-oblongum).

Croton (Large (8″ or more) obovate leaved) Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-A. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-obovatum).

Croton (Large (8″ or more) Oval leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-C. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-ovale).

Croton (Law's) (McL. 306, adpd). 2643 Croton Lawianus.

Croton (Lemon-margined-midribbed-and-veined Light-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (when young). 2646-Ni. Codiæum variegatum (Sunrise).

Croton (Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. Codiæum variegatum (microphyllum).

Croton (Lemon-to-crimson-spotted-and-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. Codiæum variegatum (Foxii).

Croton (Lemon-yellow-veined-and-blotched Rich-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ac. Codiæum variegatum (Hendersonii).

Croton (Light-yellow-and-rosy-blotched Rich-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. Codiæum variegatum (roseo-pictum).

Croton (Light-yellow-blotched Bright-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. Codiæum variegatum (Lowii, or Hanburyanum).

Croton (Long (8″ or more) lanceolate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-M. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-lanceolatum).

Croton (Long-leathery-scurfy downy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-lance-crenate-gland-sinused-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-a. Ostodes zeylanica (typica).

Croton (Lotus) (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). decclii. Macaranga (genus).

Croton (Magenta-centred-and-veined Yellow-banded) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. Codiæum variegatum (Williamsi).

Croton (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codiæum variegatum (Stewartii).

Croton (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-orange-margined Undulated Green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum).

Croton (Magenta-very-long-petioled-and-midribbed) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum (Cooperi).

Croton (Malabar) (McL. 306, adpd). 2635 Croton malabaricus.

Croton (Medium lanceolate-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-N. Codiæum variegatum (lanceolatum).

Croton (Medium-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate Narrow-lance-crenate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-b. Ostodes zeylanica (minor).

Croton (Medium-leathery-shining oblong lance-entire-or subserrate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Cluster) (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.

Croton (Medium-membranous-subsessile elliptic-rhombic-cuspidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 Blachia umbellata.

Croton (Medium-membranous ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong - obtuse-to - acuminate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 Blachia denudata.

Croton (Medium Narrow linear-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-O. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium).

Croton (Medium oblong leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-E. Codiæum variegatum (oblongifolium).

Croton (Medium obovate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. Codiæum variegatum (obovatum).

Croton (Medium oval leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. Codiæum variegatum (ovalifolium).

Croton (Medium ovate leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-H. Codiæum variegatum (ovatifolium).

Croton (Medium-papery-silky-glabrate terminally-crowded elliptic-oblong-lance-sinuate-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 5/398, adpd). 2645 Trigonostemon nemoralis.

Croton (Medium Round leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-G. Codiæum variegatum (rotundifolia).

Croton (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/404, adpd). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.

Croton (Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiæum variegatum (maximum).

Croton (Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiæum variegatum (medium-variegatum).

Croton (Mrs. Dodgson's) (Nic 1/352). 2646-Rd. Codiæum variegatum (Dodgsonæ).

Croton (Multiform-segmented-and-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Codiæum variegatum (multiforms).

Croton (Narrow-woolly-stipuled Lotus) (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.

Croton (Oblong-leaved) (McL. 269, 306, 473, 1000, adpd). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.

Croton (Oblong-round Yellow-and-green-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ia. Codiæum variegatum (Mac Arthurii No. 11).

Croton (Orange-and-crimson-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ae. Codiæum variegatum (Baptisti).

Croton (Orange-and-crimson-blotched Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Croton (Orange-and-crimson-blotched Olive-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ee. Codiæum variegatum (Reginæ).

Croton (Orange-and-crimson-irregularly-mottled Dark-green-maturing-crimson (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tj. Codiæum variegatum (Warrenii).

Croton (Orange-and-red-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ed. Codiæum variegatum (Maharajah-of-Durbanga).

Croton (Orange-and-Red-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bs. Codiæum variegatum (Baron Compte).

Croton (Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lb. Codiæum variegatum (cornigerum).

Croton (Orange-crimson-veined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qh. Codiæum variegatum (concinnum).

Croton (Orange-irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codiæum variegatum (Stewartii).

Croton (Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sh. Codiæum variegatum (Mrs. Dorman).

Croton (Pale-yellow-blotched Olive-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Tb. Codiæum variegatum (Indian-Prince).

Croton (Pale-yellow-centred Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ra. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare-Tonghii).

Croton (Pale-yellow-maturing-rosy-margined-midribbed and-veined Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) 2646-Mf. Codiæum variegatum (lancifolium).

Croton (Pale-yellow or Pale-green) [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiæum variegatum (rubrolineatum).

Croton (Pale-yellow-to-crimson-spotted Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa Codiæum variegatum (multiforme).

Croton (Pink-backed curved-tipped) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bb. Codiæum variegatum (Baron Franck Sellière).

Croton (Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. Codiæum variegatum (imperiale).

Croton (Pink-spotted-and-blotched Olive-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. Codiæum variegatum (pictum).

Croton (Pink-spotted Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vc. Codiæum variegatum (Duchess of Edinburgh).

Croton (Poplar leaved) (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.

Croton (Purging) (McL. 379) (Gbl. 614). 2642 Croton Tiglium.

Croton (Purple-backed-and-midribbed Light-to-blackish-bronze-green) [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium australiense-Washingtonii).

Croton (Purple-backed-crimson-midribbed Dark-purplish-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. Codiæum variegatum (interruptum).

Croton (Purple-brown-backed-and-midribbed Olive-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eh. Codiæum variegatum (metallicum).

Croton (Purple-midribbed Bronzy-crimson-blotched) (Nic. 1/335) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bo. Codiæum variegatum (undulatum).

Croton (Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed Trilobe) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).

Croton (Purplish-crimson-spotted-margined-centred-petioled-and-veined Green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nl. Codiæum variegatum (formosum).

Croton (Recurved-tipped leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-. Codiæum variegatum (volutifolium).

Croton (Red-backed Green-margined Translucent-yellow) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. Codiæum variegatum (Dayspring).

Croton (Red-midribbed-yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark-green) (Nic 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qf. Codiæum variegatum (Broomfieldii).

Croton (Red-petioled Golden-and-chrome-blotched Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rf. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum).

Croton (Red-veined Crimson) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum (Cooperi).

Croton (Rich-gold-centred Bright-green) (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rd. Codiæum variegatum (Dodgsonæ).

Croton (Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly-suffused Bright-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sb. Codiæum variegatum (Wilsonii).

Croton (Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched Shining-dark-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. Codiæum variegatum (albicans).

Croton (Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined Deep-green-maturing-crimson) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. Codiæum variegatum (insigne).

Croton (Rosy-crimson-veined-blotched-and-marbled Bronzy-yellow) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qe. Codiæum variegatum (mirabile).

Croton (Rosy-petioled yellow-irregularly-blotched) (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ad. Codiæum variegatum (fucatum).

Croton (Rosy-tinged-lemon-yellow-veined Green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fc. Codiæum variegatum (Royal-Prince).

Croton (Rosy-to-carmine-backed) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nh. Codiæum variegatum (Sunset).

Croton (Roxburgh's Lotus) (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.

Croton (Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiæum variegatum (tricolor).

Croton (Scarlet) (McL. 304). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Croton (Sarlet-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimson Trilobe) (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Evansianum).

Croton (Sharp-tipped Light-golden-blotched Glossy-deep-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rc. Codiæum variegatum (Constadtii).

Croton (Silver leaved) (McL. 306). 2636 Croton scabiosus.

Croton (Small-leathery elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2653 Dimorphocalyx glabellus.

Croton (Small-to-medium-leathery-polished bifarious elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire-or-subserrate-obtuse-acuminate-leaved Cluster) (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.

Croton (Smaller Australian long-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. Codiæum variegatum (Washingtonii).

Croton (Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large Voluted) (Nic 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja. Codiæum variegatum (contortum).

Croton (Tail leaved) (McL. 306, adpd). 2639 Croton caudatus.

Croton (Translucent-lemon-midribbed-and-veined Light-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nh Codiæum variegatum (Sunset).

Croton (Triandrous Garden) (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxvi. Trigonostemon (genus).

Croton (Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-K. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum).

Croton (Twisted Drooping long-linear-leaved) [not necessarily all leaves] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens-tortile).

Croton (Twisted erect long-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-R. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-tortile).

Croton (Twisted medium Narrow linear-leaved) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-P. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium-tortile).

Croton (Very-small-membranous-subsessile elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 Blachia calycina.

Croton (Voluted) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-J. Codiæum variegatum (volutifolium).

Croton (Voluted-tipped Crimson-and-yellow-spotted Dark-green Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Dormanianum).

Croton (Wedge leaved Water) (McL. 302, adpd). 2692 Homonoia retusa.

Croton (Western moist forests) (McL. 506). 2634 Croton reticulatus.

Croton (Wild) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.

Croton (Willow leaved Water) (McL. 502). 2691 Homonoia riparia.

Croton (Yellow-and-pink-blotched Green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ve. Codiæum variegatum (picturatum).

Croton (Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed-creamy-veined Green) (Nic. 5/252) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bl. Codiæum variegatum (vittatum).

Croton (Yellow-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ga. Codiæum variegatum (rotundifolium-proper).

Croton (Yellow-blotched Bright-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ma. Codiæum variegatum (Prince-of-Orange).

Croton (Yellow-blotched Clear-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. Codiæum variegatum (Goodenoughtii).

Croton (Yellow-blotched Light-green) (when young) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Croton (Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted Green Trilobe) (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).

Croton (Yellow-centred Green-based Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kb. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Alberti).

Croton (Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Light-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. Codiæum variegatum (imperiale).

Croton (Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining-dark-green Horned) [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum-proper).

Croton (Yellow-lobed-and-midribbed Green Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ke. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-MacArthurii No. 85).

Croton (Yellow-lobed Narrow Green Trilobe) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum New-Guinea)

Croton (Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tc. Codiæum variegatum (Prince Albert Victor).

Croton (Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined Bright-green) (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bk. Codiæum variegatum (grande).

Croton (Yellow-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codiæum variegatum (lineare).

Croton (Yellow-orange-and-carmine-spotted) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bp. Codiæum variegatum (Alexandra).

Croton (Yellow-orange-and-crimson-centred-and-nerved Olive-and-metallic-green) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mj. Codiæum variegatum (Nevilliæ).

Croton (Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Bright-green) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oa. Codiæum variegatum (aureopunctatum).

Croton (Yellow-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined Green) [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nl. Codiæum variegatum (formosum).

Croton (Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed dark-green) (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ec. Codiæum variegatum (aucubæfolium).

Croton (Yellow-to-crimson-blotched Deep-green) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vf. Codiæum variegatum (excelsier).

Croton (Yellow-to-red-spotted Deep-green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vd. Codiæum variegatum (torquatum).

Croton (Yellow-veined-and-blotched Deep-green) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qc. Codiæum variegatum (Bismarcki).

Croton (Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed Green) (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dc. Codiæum variegatum (heroicum).

Croton (Yellow-veined Deep-green) [when young] (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). (2646-Ub. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 1).

Croton (Yellow-veined Deep-green) [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 2).

Croton (Small-membranous elliptic-rhombic-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine) (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2649 Blachia reflexa.

Croton (Long-or-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-lance-spinulosely-serrate-acute-leaved) Indigo (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 Agrostiotachys indica.

Croton (Medium-leathery-subsessile Narrow-oblance-to-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 Agrostistachys longifolia.

Croton (Petaliferous) Indigo shrub (McL. 370, 678, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxli. Agrostistachys (genus).

Croton Lac Tree (McL. 306, 428, 1000). 2638 Croton aromaticus.

Croton (False) Oil Plant (Gbl. 613). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.

Croton (True) Oil Plant (Gbl. 614). 2642 Croton Tiglium.

Croton Oil Tree (McL. 379) (Nic. 1/492) (Ell. 207) (Pfl. 235). 2642 Croton Tiglium.

Crow Bamboo (McL. 70, 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.

Crow Berry (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.

Crow Creeper (McL. 240, 994). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.

Crow Ebony (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.

Crow Fig (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.

Crow Killer (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.

Crow Paulay (McL. 664). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.

Crow (Black) Poison Nut (McL. 690). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.

Crow Tamarind (McL. 874). 810 Abrus precatorius.

Crow's Beak (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.

Crowded leaved Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1290 Sonerila grandiflora.
Crowded spiked Flemingia (Br. 54). 875 Flemingia congesta.
Crowfoot Family (Br. 1). I. Ranunculaceæ (Order).
Crowfoots (McL. 1006). I. Ranunculaceæ (Order).
Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167) 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis (typica).
Crown Prince Rose (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
Crown (Fine) Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-d. Cinchona officinalis (crispa).
Crown (Select) Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-c. Cinchona officinalis (condaminea).
Crozier (Downy branched Shepherdess') (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 Sonerila versicolor.
Crozier (Downy racemed Shepherdess') (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1291 Sonerila elegans.
Crozier (Crowded leaved Shepherdess') Plant (Hk. 2/525, adpd). 1290 Sonerila grandiflora.
Crozier (Shepherdess') Plant (Rox. 1/177) adpd). cdxxviii. Sonerila (genus).
Crustaceous druped Roughish Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Cryptostegia (Large flowered) (Br. 119). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Csheericay (McL. 240, 997). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Cuba (Royal Palm of) (Nic. 2/521) (Ru/N/121, O/13, 35) (Cat. 331). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Cuba (Scarlet Auricula-like Rondeletiawort of) (Nic. 3/313, Cag. 540). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.
Cuba Bast (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Cuba Bast Tree (McL. 82). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus (?).
Cubalmara (McL. 849). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Cuba Sebesten (McL. 802, 998). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Cubeb Pepper (McL. 677, 1000). 2405 Piper cubeba.
Cubebs (Pfl. 192). 2405 Piper cubeba.
Cuckoo's Joy (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Cucumber-podded (Scarlet) climbing Quininewort (Cag. 541, adpd). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
Cucumber Tree (S. 257). ix. Magnolia (genus).
Cucumber Tree (McL. 98). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Cucumber (Acid) Tree (McL. 98, adpd). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Cuddapah (White Myrobalan of) (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1151 Terminalia pallida.
Cuddapah Almond (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Cuddapah Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2877 Cycas Beddomei.
Culm-sheathed (Glabrous) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii.
Culm-sheathed (Golden-felted) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd.) 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Culm-sheathed (Persistent), hollow medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.
Culm-sheathed (White-downy) hollow large Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Cultivated Date Palm (Gbl. 730). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Cultivated (Common) Fig (Br. 198). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Cultivated Plum (McL. 54). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Cultivated Yam (McL. 53) (Nic. 1/478). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Cumby Resin Tree (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Cumin (Wild) (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Cummin-scented claw-shaped flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). cxlvii. Acronychia (genus).
Cummin yam (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Cumquot (McL. 251, 379, 993). 421 Citrus japonica.
Cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved (Small-leathery-woolly-backed-downy) Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 Streptocaulon Kleinii.
Cuneate-obovate-obtuse (Small-winged petioled) leaved Trifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 Naregamia alata.
Cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 Psychotria truncata.
Cunningham's Araucaria (Br. 204). 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
Cup (Sweet) (Gbl. 381). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Cup-bearer Tree (Treas. Bot. 2/1042). dci. Scyphiphora (genus).
Cup-bearer (Small-leathery-obovate-obtuse Resin-tipped) Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea.

Cup-calyxed (Orange) Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Cup-calyxed White Cedar (Bk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
Cup Dog-bane (Cag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxcv. Vallaris (genus).
Cup (Oblong leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/659, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Cup (Round leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.
Cup (Bipinnate-prickly-rachised-membranous lance-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cyathea spinulosa.
Cup flowered Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
Cup-tipped-often Crimson-margined-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-bronze Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).
Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined - midribbed-and-blotched Green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).
Cup (Leaf) Tree (Nic. 3/186). 1617 Montañoa bipinnatifida.
Cup Tree Fern (Nic. 1/415) (S. 121, 122). mlii. Cyathea (genus).
Cupid's Arrow (McL. 375). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Cupid's Favourite (McL. 467). 663. Mangifera indica.
Cupid's Flower (McL. 362) (S. 121). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Cupid's Plant (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Cupped (White-blotched Purple) Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2394 Aristolochia elegans.
Cupped-calyxed Hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus).
Cupped Coral Berry Tree (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1000, adpd). 2593 Breynia patens.
Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus).
Cupped (Long oblong-lance-leaved) Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.
Cupped follicle Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxii. Rourea (genus).
Cupped (Sandal-like) follicle Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 691 Rourea santaloïdes.
Cups-and-saucers Plant (S. 103, 121) (MAHS). 1967 Cobæa scandens.
Curaçoa Aloes (McL. 20). 3117-c. Aloe vera (officinalis).
Curd Fruit (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Curl Brush Bean (McL. 57) (Nic. 3/152). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipinnate-(2-4)-infra-(1-2)-glandular ligulate-oblong-obtuse (6-20)-folioled Spinous) (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.
Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipinnate-(2)-infra-(1)-glandular oblique-obovate-obtuse-(6-10)-folioled Spinous) (Hk. 2303, adpd). 1053 Pithecolobium geminatum.
Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipinnate-(6-12)-multiglandular - medium obovate - oblong - acute-(2-4)-foliate Unarmed) (Hk 2/302, adpd). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Curl-Brush-Bean (Bipinnate-(6-12)-multiglandular-minute-brown-velvetty-backed oblong-trapezoid-(30-40)-folioled) (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 Pithecolobium subcoriaceum.
Curl-Brush-Bean-(Bipinnate-(2)-obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled spinous) (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Curled Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
Curled-coloured-(4-7) - winged - branched (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved winged-amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
Curled-downwards Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Curled flowered Swallowwort (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Curled Tansy (Nic. 4/8) (Jaf. 49). 1619-b. Tanacetum vulgare (crispum).
Curled-upwards-Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Curled-winged-petioled (Simple-palmati-(7-11)-nerved-alternate) Broad-heart-leaved curled-(10-15)-winged-round-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.
Curled-(10-15)- winged - round - stemmed (Simple-palmati-(7-11)- nerved - alternate curled-winged-petioled Broad-heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.
Curly leaved linear pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.
Curly narrow sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.
Curly Palm of Lord-Howe's-Island (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Curly winged Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 615 Leea crispa.

Curmrung (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Currant Family (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceæ (Order).
Currant (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/302) (Loud) (S. 122, 368). cccxciii. Ribes (genus).
Currant (Bengal) (McL. 84, 132, adpd). dlxxx. Carissa (genus).
Currant (Bengal) (McL. 84, 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Currant (Downy Bengal) (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807-b. Carissa spinarum (hirsuta).
Currant (Flowering) (Nic. 3/306) (S. 167, 369). 1128 Ribes sanguinea.
Currant (New-Holland Red) (Treas. Bot. 1/389). 2371 Beeringia celosioides.
Currant (Native) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/430) (S. 108). 1574 Coprosma lucida.
Currant Tomato (Rid. 90) (S. 407). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
Currant (Angled-or-lobed leaved Mountain) Tomato (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. Solanum denticulatum (Gouakai).
Currant (Indian) Tomato (Hk. 4/230, Rid. 90, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Currant (Mountain) Tomato (Hk. 4/232, Rid. 90, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.
Curry Leaf Tree (McL. 255, 473, 993) (Br. 27) (Cat. 48) (Pfl. 96) (Ell. 102) (W. 68). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Curry Moonnay (McL.* 513). 2298 Premna latifolia (*esculenta).
Curry Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Curry Turmeric (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Curved (Spotted) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 Ceropegia elegans.
Curved (Yellow) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1935 Ceropegia mysorensis.
Curved Podded Five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.
Curved-spined (Small-to-medium-papery elliptic-ovate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Bengal currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.
Curved-spined (Small Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Climbing Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Carissa suavissima.
Curved-tipped (Pink-backed) Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bb. Codiæum variegatum (Baron Franck Sellière).
Curved wedge-leaflet Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Cusped elliptic leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2732 Ficus altissima.
Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.
Cuspidate leaved Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. Balsamodendron caudatum (Roxburghii).
Cuspidate (Round berried) leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Custard Apple Family (Br. 3). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Custard Apple (McL. 35) (Nic. 1/22) (S 421). xxii. Anona (genus).
Custard Apple (Bed. 1/9) (Rox. 2/658) (Pr. 1/206) (Gbl. 20) (Bs/T/22) (Hk. 1/76) (Ell. 60) (McL. 35, 802) (Cag. 291) (Br. 3) (Rid. 103) (Ooty. 7) (U.D.) (W. 8, 68, 82) (Cat. 5) (Pfl. 474). 57 Anona squamosa.
Custard (Manilla) Apple (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Custard (Prickly) Apple (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.
Custard (Soft-fruited) Apple (McL. 35). 60 Anona Cherimolia.
Custard (West Indian) Apple (S. 27, 122) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 6) (McL. 35), 58 Anona reticulata.
Custard Apples (McL. 1003). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Custard Jack (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Custoory Babool (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Cutch (Buffalo Thorn) (McL. 935, adpd). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Cutchrah (Camphor) (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Cutchrah (Capoor) (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Cutch (McL. 255). cccixvii. Acacia (genus).
Cutch (Gbl. 296) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 120). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Cutch (Downy-foliaged) (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-a. Acacia Catechu (typica).
Cutch (Glabrous foliaged) (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (sundra).
Cutch (Parchment Bark) (McL. 472, 859, 995, adpd) 1034 Acacia Suma.
Cutch (Tamarind-like) (McL. 28, 472, 859, 935, 995, adpd). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Cutch (White) (McL. 472, 859, 995, adpd). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Cutch Acacia (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Cut-finger (Nic. 4/160) (S. 451). 1822 Vinca major.

Cuttimandoo (McL. 257, 1000). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Cycas (Broad leaved) (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Cycas (Japan) (Br. 205). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
Cylinder-septate-capsuled Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Cylindrical-capsuled French-chiretta (McL. 177, 577, 998, Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccxi. Diotacanthus (genus).
Cylindrical-tubed Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1237 Eugenia cylindrica.
Cymbidium (Aloe-leaved) (Br. 211). 2945 Cymbidium aloifolium.
Cymed (White) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2044 Ipomæa cymosa.
Cymed (Downy) Climbing Poison nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 Strychnos Beddomei.
Cymed (Terminal) Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 Strychnos Bourdilloni.
Cymed (Densely) Echites (Rox. 2/16). 1861 Aganosma cymosa.
Cymed (Axillary) False Holly (Hk. 1/586 adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
Cymed (Extra-axillary) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
Cymed (Long) French mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Cymed (Short) French Mulberry (Hk 4/567, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Cymed (Long-flowered Terminal) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).
Cymed (Short-flowered Terminal) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. Psychotria (genus).
Cymed (Capitate) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1133 Ceriops Roxburghiana.
Cymed (Compound) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1132 Ceriops Candolleana.
Cymed (Dichtomous) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Cymed (Simple) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Cymed (Trichotomous) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Cymed-or-corymbed (Axillary) Bristle-tipped-branched Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. Saprosma (genus).
Cymed (Round) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.
Cymed (Densely) Viper Dogbane (Rox. 2/16, adpd). 1861 Aganosma cymosa.
Cymose (Pyriform-swollen-fleshy-peduncled) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cxxx. Hovenia (genus).
Cyperus-babylonicus of Pliny (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Cypress (H/E.F) (McL. 484) (Nic. 1/409) (S. 121, 126) (Gbl. 695) (W. 63). dcccxcvii. Cupressus (genus).
Cypress (McL. 787) (Gbl. 697). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Cypress (African) (Nic. 4/208) (S. 11, 452). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
Cypress (Bastard) (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Cypress (Bhootan) (McL. 787) (Cag. 409). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
Cypress (Chinese Weeping) (Cat. 314). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
Cypress (Columnar) (Cat. 314). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Cypress (Dwarf) (Cag. 411). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cypress (Evergreen) (S. 161). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Cypress (Funereal) (S. 122, 172) (Gbl. 697). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
Cypress (Goa) (Gbl. 696) (Cat. 314). 2807 Cupressus glauca.
Cypress (Ground) (Cag. 411). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cypress (Himalayan) (McL. 787) (Bs/T/693) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 696). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
Cypress (Italian) (S. 218) (Cag. 409). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Cypress (Lawson's) (Gbl. 696, (S. 122, 234). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cypress (Lawson's Bastard) (S. 122). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cypress (Lawson's Dwarf) (Nic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cypress (Leafless Cherry) (Bth. 6/229, adpd). 2529 Exocarpus cupressiformis.
Cypress (Mexican) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/410). 2811 Cupressus Lindleyi.
Cypress (Milanji) (S. 452). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
Cypress (Monterey) (H/E.F) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/410) (S. 122, 276) (Cag. 409). 2808 Cupressus macrocarpa.
Cypress (Mosque) (Cag. 409). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Cypress (Nepal) (Muell. S.P). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
Cypress (North Californian) (Muell. S.P). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cypress (Oregon) (S. 301). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Cypress (Portugal) (Cag. 409). 2807 Cupressus glauca.
Cypress (South Californian) (Muell. S.P) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Ooty. 251). 2808 Cupressus macrocarpa.
Cypress (Upright) (Cat. 314). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.

Cypress (Weeping) (Bs/T/694) (Gbl. 697) (Cag. 409) (Cag. 314). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
Cypress (Wild) (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Cypress Jhow (McL. 391, 992). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Cypress Oak (S. 126). 27?8-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Cypress (Common) of Europe (Muell. /S.P) (McL. 484). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Cypress (Hinoki) of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2813 Cupressus obtusa.
Cypress Pine (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 695). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Cypress (African) Pine (Nic. 4/208). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
Cypress Tamarisk (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Cypress Vine (McL. 362) (S. 127) (Rid. 69). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Cypress (Crimson) Vine (McL. 362) (Cat. 476). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Cypress (Ivy leaved) Vine (S. 218). 2020-g. Ipomæa hederacea (coccinea)
Cyrenian Lotus (McL. 437). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Cyrus' Blood (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Cyrus' Blood (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.

## D

Dacca Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Dacca Cotton (Rox. 3/184). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Dadap (Gbl. 242). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
Dæmia (Smooth leaved) (Br. 129, 269). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Dagger leaved stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).
Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).
Dagger (Long-coriaceous-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2890 Oberonia platycaulon.
Dagger (Long-succulent-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 Oberonia Brunoniana.
Dagger (Medium-fleshy-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). 2885 Oberonia iridifolia (denticulata).
Dagger (Medium-very-succulent- subfalcate-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2889 Oberonia Lindleyana.
Dagger (Short-straight-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/683, W.A.I, adpd). 2891 Oberonia Wightiana.
Dagger (Short-subfalcate-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/678, W.A.I, adpd). 2886 Oberonia verticillata.
Dagger (Very-short-coriaceous-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/678, adpd). 2887 Oberonia Falconeri.
Dahurian Buckthorn (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Daisy (Paris) (Nic. 1/323) (S. 97) (Cag. 527) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutescens.
Daisy (Rosy South American) Thistle Shrub (Nic. 1/159, 5/123, adpd). 1621 Barnadesia rosea.
Daisy (Tree) (Ooty. 317). 1617 Montañoa bipinnatifida.
Daisy Tree (Mu. 41). 1617 Montañoa bipinnatifida.
Dal (Pr. 1/383). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Dalbergia (Woody) (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Dalhousie's (Lady) Fig (McL 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiæ.
Dalimba (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Dalzell's Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.
Damascus Rose (McL. 322) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Damask Rose (McL. 322, 995) (Nic. 3/320, 325) (S. 129, 375) (Cag. 591) (Ell. 481). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Damask (Red) Rose (Nic. 3/325, 320) 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).
Damask (White) Rose (Nic. 3/320). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
Damask (Hybrid French or) with Bourbon and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
Dammer (Indian) Family (McL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (Order).
Dammer (McL. 258). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
Dammer (Rox. 2/604) (W. 51). 207 Vateria indica.
Dammer (Acorn fruited) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
Dammer (Amboyna) (McL. 258). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Dammer (Australian) (McL. 582, 258). 2833 Agathis robusta.
Dammer (Black) (McL. 799). (? 447) 201 Shorea robusta (?).
Dammer (Black) (McL. 799). (? 447) 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia (?).
Dammer (Black) (McL. 258, 472, 993) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 134) (Bed. 1/51, 2/128) (Bs/5/131) (Gbl. 141) (Bdn./F.T/L). 447 Canarium strictum.

Dammer (Black Tinnevelly) (I.F. xxxix/13, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
Dammer (Burmese Rock) (McL. 259, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Dammer (Cowdee) (McL. 258). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
Dammer (Dhoona) (McL. 258). 201 Shorea robusta.
Dammer (Green) (McL. 258). 202 Shorea Thumbaggaia.
Dammer (Indian) (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Dammer (Kauri) (McL. 258). cmvi. Agathis (genus.
Dammer (Large-stipuled Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/295, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Dammer (Long-10-nerved-downy-midrib-bed oblong-lance-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/97, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
Dammer (Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate-leaved Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 Shorea robusta.
Dammer (Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse-leaved Capsuled) (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indica.
Dammer (Long-12-to-18-nerved-velvetty-backed elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Dipterocarp) (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.
Dammer (Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 8/298, adpd). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
Dammer (Medium-10-to-15-nerved elliptic-cordate-acute-leaved Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 Shorea Talura.
Dammer (Medium-10-nerved glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Dammer (Medium-10-nerved Lance-acute-leaved Acorn) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 Balanocarpus utilis.
Dammer (Medium-12-nerved Lance-oblong-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/308 adpd). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Dammer Medium-8-nerved Lance-obtuse-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 Hopea glabra.
Dammer (Medium-8-to-10-nerved oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved Acorn) (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balanocarpus erosa.
Dammer (Medium-10-to-15-nerved ovate-cuspidate-leaved Dipterocarp) (Bed. 2/94, Bs/5/65, adpd). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Dammer (Medium-4-nerved ovate-elliptic-caudate-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/360, Bed. 1/29, adpd). 206 Hopea racophlœa.
Dammer (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved-scurfy-backed oblong-heart-cuspidate-leaved Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 Shorea Thumbaggaia.
Dammer (Medium-to-large-10-scurfy-nerved Lance-acute-leaved Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.
Dammer (New Zealand) (McL. 258.) 2831 Agathis australis.
Dammer (Piney) (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Dammer (Raul) (McL. 259). 201 Shorea robusta.
Dammer (Rock) (McL. 259). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
Dammer (Rock) (McL. 259). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Dammer (Saul) (McL. 259). 201 Shorea robusta.
Dammer (Small-scurfy-stipuled Dipterocarp) (Hk. 1/301, 302, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxi. Vatica (genus).
Dammer (Small-stipuled Dipterocarp (Hk. 1/308, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiii Hopea (genus).
Dammer (Star-based-capsuled) (Hk 1/313, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiv. Vateria (genus).
Dammer (Tambaga) (McL. 259). 202 Shorea Thumbaggaia.
Dammer (Tripterocarp) (Hk. 1/303, McL. 258 259, adpd). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
Dammer (White) (McL. 258) (Bed. 1/25, 2/84) (Bdn/L) (Ell. 519) (Pfl. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
Dammer (White) (McL. 472). (?) 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra) (?).
Dammer (White Tinnevelly) (I.F. xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
Dammer (Yellow) (McL. 259, 472, 434, 993). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Dammer Pine (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). cmvi Agathis (genus).
Dammer Pine (Gbl. 703). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Dammer (Amboyna (Pine (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Dammer Pine of the Eastern-Isles (Rid. 99). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Dammer Tree (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Thumbaggaia.
Damson (Bs/T/279) (Bdn/F.T) (S. 355). 1069-e. Prunus communis (damascena).
Damson (Wild) (McL. 17). 1069-a. Prunus communis (typica).
Danchi (Muell. S.P). 780 Sesbania aculeata
Danchy (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Danewort (S. 384). cdlxxiii. Sambucus (genus).

Danmark Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
Dantzic Fir (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Daphne (Indian) (McL 240). (?) 838 Clitoria Ternatea ?.
Daphne of the Greeks (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Darjeeling (Thomson's) Oak (Gbl. 677) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 2793 Quercus lineata.
Darjiling Red Cedar (Cat. 116). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Dark Bamboo (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Dark Black Wood (I.F. xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Dark-blue Creeper (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Dark-bronze (Cup-tipped-often Crimson-margined-midribbed-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (princeps, or mutabile).
Dark-bronze-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Nf. Codiæum variegatum (Black Prince).
Dark-bronzy-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Sj. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of War).
Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted-golden-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-t. Canna orchidiflora (Burgundia).
Dark-crimson-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eg. Codiæum variegatum (The Tsar).
Dark glossy leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
Dark-green-blotched Yellow Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codiæum variegatum (lineare).
Dark-green (Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded) Broader Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Md. Codiæum variegatum (Henryanum, or MacArthurii No. 46).
Dark-green-centred-silvery-grey-tessellated-leaved Costus Root (Nic. 5/262). 3003 Costus mosaicus.
Dark-green (Carmine-backed Yellow-and-rosy-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ue. Codiæum variegatum (Youngii).
Dark-green (Claret-backed Pink-margined-midribbed-and-veined shining) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. Codiæum variegatum (Veitchii).
Dark-green (Creamy-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum (Cooperi).
Dark-green (Crimson-centred-and-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ag. Codiæum variegatum (New Guinea).
Dark-green (Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed Pink-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc. Codiæum variegatum (elegans).
Dark-green (Gold-centred) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/365) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. Codiæum variegatum. (Spirale).
Dark-green (Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled shining) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Me. Codiæum variegatum (Lord Ripon).
Dark-green (Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled shining) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nd. Codiæum variegatum (Hookerianum).
Dark-green (Golden-centred Pink-veined shining) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. Codiæum variegatum (splendidum).
Dark-green (Golden-marbled-and-banded shining) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mc. Codiæum) variegatum (Burtonii).
Dark-green (Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and-spotted) Croton (Nic 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. Codiæum variegatum (maculatum).
Dark-green (Golden-yellow-blotched-and-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ib. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare).
Dark-green (Golden-yellow-centred shining) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiæum variegatum (tricolor).
Dark-green (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium, or angustissimum).
Dark-green (Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined shining) Croton (Nic.1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qb Codiæum variegatum (Weissmanni).
Dark-green (Orange-and-crimson-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum multicolor).
Dark-green (Pale-yellow-maturing-rosy-margined-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. Codiæum variegatum (lancifolium).

Dark-green (Pink-margined-and-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. Codiæum) variegatum (imperiale).

Dark-green (Red-midribbed Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) 2646-Qf. Codiæum variegatum (Broomfieldii).

Dark-green (Rosy-backed Ivory-white-blotched shining) Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. Codiæum variegatum (albicans).

Dark-green (Yellow-margined-and-spotted) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tc. Codiæum variegatum (Prince Albert Victor).

Dark-green (Yellow-midribbed-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codiæum variegatum (lineare).

Dark-green (Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed) Croton (Nic 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ec. Codiæum variegatum (aucubæfolium).

Dark-green (Silvery-grey-centred-yellow-spotted) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbachia picta (princeps).

Dark-green Horned Croton (Ru/N/O)-(Mu). 2646-Lc. Codiæum variegatum (karengrianum).

Dark-green (Orange-banded shining) Horned Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lb. Codiaeum variegatum (cornigerum).

Dark-green (Yellow-irregularly-mottled shining) Horned Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum proper).

Dark-green large Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.

Dark-green-leaved (Digitate-(7 or more). subpendent) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1391 Aralia leptophylla.

Dark-green-maturing-crimson (Orange-and-crimson-irregularly-mottled) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tj. Codiæum variegatum (Warrenii).

Dark-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted Yellowish-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).

Dark-green Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.

Dark-green-sometimes-yellow-striped tufted Bamboo (Gbl. 750), 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.

Dark-green (Voluted-tipped Crimson-and-yellow-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Dormannianum).

Dark Guava (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked (Irregular- (often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-thick-shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.

Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent barked (Irregular](often-indistinct)-nerved medium-smooth-thick-lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/21!, adpd). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.

Dark (Orange-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. Cordyline terminalis (Gayii).

Dark-purple-flowered (Medium-villous Round-heart-acuminate-leaved) Bindweed (Nic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 Ipomæa tyrianthina.

Dark-purple-leaved-and-stemmed Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2253 Eranthemum atropurpureum.

Dark purple Mulberry (Rid. 141) (Br. 198). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).

Dark-purple-to-green (Very-small-membranous) Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 3/100, adpd). 2573-c. Phyllanthus nivosus (atropurpurea).

Dark-purplish-green (Purple-backed crimson-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. Codiæum variegatum (interruptum).

Dark-red-and-purple-tinted Green-leaved Red Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-d. Canna indica (atronigricans)

Dark-red-and-violet-rayed Deep-green-leaved Orange Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-f. Canna lutea (zebrina).

Dark-red (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 Canna Achiras.

Dark-red (White-and-yellow-striped green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3028-b. Canna Achiras (variegata).

Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked (Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved medium-thick-lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.

Dark-sage-green (Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiæum variegatum (Jamesii).

Dark-shining-scarlet, Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (cocinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
Dark Sirissa (McL. 66, 472, 605, 840, 912, 995). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Dark (Stout) Spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Dark Vail (McL. 935, 995) (?). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis ?
Dark-veined-orange Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 Abutilon Darwini.
Dark-velvetty-green-purple-backed (Very long-perfoliate-slightly-downy) oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Peruvian Emetic-nut (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii.
Dark wood Apple (McL. 1025) (?). 663 Mangifera indica (?).
Dark-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, O/21) (Mu. 56) (18). 1108-l. Rosea Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
Dark-yellow (Sulphur-edged) Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, O/19). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
Darker-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-lutea).
Darling (Grace) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneomarginata).
Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4). 218 Abutilon Darwini.
Darwin's (Boule-de-neige) Mallow (Nic. 1/41, Ooty, 201). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
Darwin's (Golden Fleece) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty, 203). 218-d. Abutilon Darwini (aureum).
Darwin's (Pure white) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
Darwin's (Red and Pink) Mallow (Nic. 1/5, Ooty, 204). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosæflorum).
Darwin's (Yellow-mottled-Maple leaved) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
Date (Arabian) (McL. 413, 484, 1001). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Barren Wild) (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Date (Bifarious-green-leaved) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola
Date (Bulbous-steammed Glaucous Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis
Date (Common) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Common Hill Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Date (Coromandel Coast) (McL 413, adpd). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Date (Drunken) (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Date (Dwarf wild) (Pfl. 461). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Date (Edible) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Hybrid) (Jaf. 132) (Rid. 267). 3171 Phœnix compacta.
Date (Himalayan) (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104). (Gbl. 730, Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Date (Indian) (S. 213, 423) (Ell. 542). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Date (Large) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Littoral Sand) (McL. 414). 3167 Phœnix farinifera
Date (Long peduncled Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Date (Marsh) (McL. 413, 1001). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Date (Persian) (W. 34). 3162 Phoenix dactylifera.
Date (Quadrifarious Green-leaved) (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3164 Phoenix zeylanica
Date (Shiny-leaved Dwarf) (McL. 414, adpd). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Date (Short-peduncled Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Date (Small) (McL. 413, 1001). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Date (Spiral-leaved) (Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Date (Stemless) (McL. 414, 484, 1001) (FAR. 1. 25, GJM, VZM). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Date (Straight-stemmed Glaucous Dwarf) (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Date (Tessellate-stemmed) (Gbl. 731, Bs/T/645, adpd). 3170 Phœnix robusta.
Date (True) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Wild) McL. 414, 473, 1001) (Cag. 342) (Br. 228) (Ell. 443) (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Date (Wild) (McL. 414). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Date Palm (McL. 413) (Bed. 1/228) (S. 325) (Nic. 3/103). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
Date Palm (S. 130, 315) (Bs/T/645) (Bdn/F. 1). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Andaman) Palm (Rid. 267) (Jaf. 132). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Date (Arabian) Palm (Cat. 330). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.

Date (Canary-Isles) Palm (Poty. 322) (Nic. 3/104). 3172 Phœnix canariensis.
Date (Ceylon) Palm (Ru/O/35) (Nic. 3/105). 3164 Phœnix zeylanica.
Date (Cultivated) Palm (Gbl. 730). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Hill Dwarf) Palm (FAR. 25, GJM, mhgi). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Date (Prickly) Palm (S. 3, 344). cmlxxvi. Acanthophœnix (genus).
Date (Sago) Palm (Rid. 147, 154). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Date (Wild) Palm (Bs/T/645) (Gbl. 721). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Date Plum (McL. 366) (Nic. 1/479). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Date Plum (McL. 363). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Date (Chinese) Plum (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Date (Japan) Plum (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Date Plum of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Date (Sapota) Plum of Mauritius (Br. 112). 1708 (*bis*) Diospyros Sapota.
Date Sugar Palm (Cat. 328). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Date Tree (Cag. 200, 302) (Cat. 330) (Rid. 147, 267) (Jaf. 132) (W. 12, 13, 15, 123). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Date (Chinese) Tree (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Datura (McL. 261, 998). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Datura (Asiatic) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Datura (Downy) (McL. 261, 998). 2099 Datura Metel.
Datura (European) (McL. 261, 998). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Datura (Indian) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Datura (Purple) (McL. 261, 998). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Datura (White) (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Daurygoommady (McL. 838). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Davata (McL. 470). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Dead-nettle Family (Br. 157). LXXXVI. Labiatæ (Order).
Dead-nettle (White) (McL. 810, adpd). dccxlix. Leucas (genus).
Dead-nettle (Catmint-leaved White) shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.
Dead-nettle (Crenate-oblong-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
Dead-nettle (Entire-lance-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 Leucas lanceæfolia.
Dead-nettle (Entire-linear-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358 Leucas suffruticosa.
Dead-nettle (Entire-oblong-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
Dead-nettle (Fascicled-minute-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
Dead-nettle (Few-flowered Round-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.
Dead-nettle (Hoary-ovate-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leucas chinensis.
Dead-nettle (ovate-leaved Brown-hairy White) Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 Leucas lamli-folia.
Dead-nettle (Rosemary-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
Dead-nettle (Sun-Rose-leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
Dead-nettle (Velvetty Roundish leaved White) Shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 Leucas montana.
Dead-nettle (Woolly White) Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
Deadly Poison Plant (Cag. 500). 1857 Hæmadictyon suberectum.
Deal (S. 1). cmxii. Abies (genus).
Deal (White) (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Deal (Red) of the Baltic (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Deal Tree (Nic. 3/136) (S. 331). cmviii Pinus (genus).
Deal Wood (Nic. 3/145). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Decamallee (McL. 263, 473, 484, 996). [1504 Sphalm]. 1505 Gardenia gummi-

Decandrous Bell-calyxed Pea (Treas. Bot. 2/822, 908, 1213, Hk. 2/60, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosæ (order-Papilioneæ suborder-Sophoreæ Tribe).
Decandrous (Buchanan's) Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclxiii. Buchanania (genus).
Decandrous Mimosa-leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
Deccan Short-needle densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.
Deccany Babool (McL. 63). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Deccany Deodar (McL. 473, 756, 783, 943). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum,

Deccany Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Deccany Olive Wood (McL. 589, 606, adpd). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Deccany (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy-druped) Olive Wood (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. Elæodendron glaucum (canarensis).
Deccany Senna (McL. 847). 959 Cassia montana.
Deccany Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453, 5/407. adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale-ovate-lance-or falcate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Deciduous Boat-shaped-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted-Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. Tæniophyllum (genus).
Deciduous-stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Deciduous-stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Deciduous stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/264). 1094 Rosa lævigata.
Deciduous-stipuled Three-(3-5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Decompound leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Deep-blue (Roundish-lance-obtuse-mucronate-leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 699 Hovea Celsi.
Deep-blue-flowered (Small-subglabrous-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved) Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.
Deep-bronze-green (Crimson-centred-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codiæum variegatum (Beauty).
Deep-carmine (Large-full) China Rose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosanguinea-plena).
Deep-crimson (Blake's) flowered Coral Shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 Erythrina Blakei.
Deep-crimson (Red-to-bronzy-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-c. Canna indica (Bihorelli).
Deep-crimson-midribbed Bronzy-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. Codiæum variegatum (spirale).
Deep-green (Yellow-blotched) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana.
Deep-green (Bipinnatifid-lower-lobed-Bipinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
Deep-green (Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred shining) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Re. Codiæum variegatum (salicifolium, or longifolium-spirale).
Deep-green (Ivory-white-or-cream-centre-feathered) Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-Nc. Codiæum variegatum (eburneum).
Deep-green (Sharp-tipped Light-golden-blotched glossy) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu.) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rc. Codiæum variegatum (Cronstadtii).
Deep-green (Yellow-to-crimson-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Codiæum variegatum excelsior).
Deep-green (Yellow-to-red-spotted) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vd. Codiæum variegatum (torquatum).
Deep-green (Yellow-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/383) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 1).
Deep-green (Yellow-veined) Croton [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 2).
Deep-green (Yellow-veined-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qc. Codiæum variegatum (Bismarcki).
Deep-green (Deep-green-margined copiously-white-blotched-veined-and-spotted Rich) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
Deep-green (Pale-green-margined White-blotchy veined very) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex).
Deep-green (Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. Dieffenbachia picta. (Bowmanni).
Deep-green (Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).
Deep green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined Whitish-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).
Deep-green-margined copiously-white-blotched-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Diffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).

Deep-green-maturing-crimson (Rosy-crimson-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. Codiæum variegatum (insigne).

Deep-green (Crimson-midribbed) maturing-to-bronzy Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bj. Codiæum variegatum (ornatum).

Deep-green-striped Yellowish Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3018 Calathea leopardina.

Deep-olive-green (Crimson-centred-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ub. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 1).

Deep-olive-green (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-spotted) Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codiæum variegatum (Bragæanum).

Deep-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 56) (Ru/N/96, O/11) (Ooty. 439). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-rubescente-suffusa).

Deep-purple Indigo of the Himalayas (Hk. 2/101, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.

Deep-red (Small-leaved Scarlet-and) Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia microphylla.

Deep-red Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.

Deep-rich-green (Pink-margined Snow-white-midribbed-and-secondary-veined) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.

Deep-rosy-flowered (Quinquefoliate-digitate-lance-wavy-folioled) Bindweed (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2021 Ipomœa Horsfalliæ.

Deep-rosy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/321) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseopunicea-suffusa).

Deep yellow-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).

Deep-yellow-centred Light yellow Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-intusutea).

Deep-yellow-copiously-mottled (Crimson-flushed) Bright-green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-heroicum).

Deep-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining-deep-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rc. Codiæum variegatum (salicifolium, or longifolium-spirale).

Deep-yellow (Coppery-centred) Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intusuprea).

Deeply-incised-slightly -toothed - folioled-(Imparipinnate-(numerous) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1042 Panax crispatum.

Deer Fern (S. 248). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).

Deer (Pinnatipartite-(2–3 ft.)-scaly-stiped Oblong. (4″-6″)-subentire-obtuse-segmented) Fern (Nic. 2/199, adpd). 3380 Lomaria gibba.

Deer (Musk) Plant (McL. 435, 532). 399 Limonia acidissima.

Deer's-horn (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.

Defective petalled Soapnut (McL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemigyrosa deficiens.

Deflexed-rigid (Semilanceolate-stipuled) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1100 Rosa gallica.

Deflexed (Star) Spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.

Delhi (Kokni Orange of Saharanpur and) (Bon. 54). 419-c. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (kokni).

Delicate Flesh-pink Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida carnea).

Delicate pink-veined Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Po) (Ru/O/21). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-carneo-venosa).

Delight (Traveller's) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.

Delight of the Woods (McL. 449). cxxviii. Hiptage (genus).

Delight of the Woods (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.

Delight (Common) of the Woods (McL. 440) (Br. 40). 355 Hiptage Madablota.

Delight (Medium-oblong-ovate-leaved) of the Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.

Delight (Mountain) of the Woods (McL. 440, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.

Delight (Small elliptic-leaved) of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.

Demarara Mahoe (McL. 712). [252 Sphalm] 242 Hibiscus elatus.

Des-Meaux Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69) (Ru/O/20). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia (pomponia-lilacina).

Demon Aloe (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.

Demon Candel (McL. 470). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.

Demon Fig (McL. 73). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.

Demon leaf (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).

Demon Plantain (McL. 470, 484, 688, 1001). 3037 Musa textilis.
Demon Poolah (McL. 701, 762). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Demon Tree (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Demon's Comb (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Dense spiked Aphelandra (Br. 172). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
Dense flowered Indian Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. Pavetta indica (densiflora).
Dense flowered Pine (Nic. 3/141). 2841 Pinus densiflora.
Dense leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.
Dense spiked Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Densely cymed Echites (Rox. 2/16). 1861 Aganosma cymosa.
Densely cymed Viper Dog-bane (Rox. 2/16, adpd). 1861 Aganosma cymosa.
Densely-hairy-spiked (Diandrous) Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c. Stenosiphonium diandrum (setosum).
Densely-silky Chebulic Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-b. Terminalia Chebula (gangetica).
Densely-slender-branched Glosswort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2378 Arthrocnemum glaucum.
Densely Umbelled Asparagus (McL. 576, adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Densifasciculate (Deccan short-needle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.
Densifasciculate (Nilgiri short-needle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
Deodar (McL. 264) (FAR. 28, NLGS) Nic. 1/286) (S. 84, 134) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 710). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Deodar (Deccany) (McL. 473, 756, 783, 943). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Deodar (English) (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Deodar (Jambool) (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Deodar (Neeroory) (McL. 65). 2593 Breynia patens.
Deodar Cedar (Muell. S.P) (McL. 264) (S. 84). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Deodar of Western India (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Deodar Pine (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Descending Tree (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Desmodium (Broad leaved) (Br. 52). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
Desmodium (Many seeded) (Br. 52). 808 Desmodium polycarpum.
Desmodium (Triangular stalked) (Br. 52). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Dessert Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Devadauram (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Devil (Tame) (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Devil Carpang Tree (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Devil Fig (McL. 49, 468, 819, 1000). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Devil Frightener (McL. 461). 2253 Anisomeles malabarica.
Devil Moonnay (McL. 513). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Devil (Assam) Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Devil (Flat-black-spined) Rattan (Nic 1/235). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Devil (Jenkins's) Rattan (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Devil (Plumed) Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
Devil (Stout-spined) Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Devil (Stout-deflexed-spined) Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.
Devil (White-based-black-spined) Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
Devil (Cleft) Rattan of Borneo (Nic. 1/234, 5/180, 5/296). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Devil (Palembang) Rattan of Sumatra (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.
Devil Sugar Cane (McL. 858). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Devil Tamer (McL. 293). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Devil's Abode (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Devil's Cotton (Ru/N/78). 303 Abroma augusta.
Devil's Entrails (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Devil's Goad (McL. 269, 306, 473, 1000). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
Devil's Milk (McL. 501). dccevi. Euphorbia (genus).
Devil's Nettle (McL. 171, 361, 816) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Devil's Tree (McL. 278, 819). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Devil's Tree (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Devil's Trumpet' (McL. 261, 81). 92079 Datura Stramonium.
Devoniensis No. 1 Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
Devoniensis No. 2 Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).
Devoniensis (White) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).
Devoniensis (Climbing) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-scandens).
Devoniensis (Victoria) Rose (Cag. 600) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
Dewberry (S. 376) (Loud.). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Dew (Indian) Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Dew-berry (Multifoliate-(5–9)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed ovate biserrate-leaved Glaucous-branched) (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Dew-berry (Multifoliate-(5–7)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed ovate-biserrate-leaved Glandular-bristly-branched (Hk. 2/240, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
Dew Flower (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Dew of the Sea (Rid. 195) (Jaf. 47). 2352 Rosmarinus officinalis.
Dewtry (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Dhak Tree (McL. 645) (Cag. 615) (Cat. 91). 828 Butea frondosa.
Dhal (Large) (Rid. 214). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Dharmanam (McL. 271, 943). cxix. Grewia (genus).
Dhavam (McL. 273, 995). cdiv. Anogussus (genus).
Dholl (Br. 56) (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus).
Dholl (Beech-leaved Hop) (Br. 54, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Dholl (Black) (McL. 274, 994). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Dholl (Boat calyxed Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxi. Cylista (genus).
Dholl (Common) (McL. 274, 912, 994). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Dholl (Common Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Dholl (Few-(4–6 prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop) (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b, Flemingia strobilifera (bracteata).
Dholl (Galle) (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Dholl (Gum) (McL. 274). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Dholl (Hill) (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Dholl (Jungle) (McL. 274, 994). 845 Atylosia Candollei.
Dholl (Linden-leaved Hop) (Br. 54, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Dholl (Many-arillate-seeded obliquely-grooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxviii. Atylosia (genus).
Dholl (Many-(8–10-prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop) (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. Flemingia strobilifera (typica).
Dholl (Many-seeded obliquely-grooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd) cccxix. Cajanus (genus).
Dholl (Many-seeded Ungrooved-podded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). ccoxx. Dunbaria (genus).
Dholl (Red) (McL. 275). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Dholl (Two coloured) (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Dholl (Unifoliate-or-digitately-(i.e. epetiolate)-trifoliate Two-seeded) (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. Flemingia (genus).
Dholl (Trifoliate downy-backed-leathery-small round-deltoid leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria ferruginea.
Dholl (Trifoliate softly-pilose-papery-medium ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
Dholl (Trifoliate softly-velvetty-membranous small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 Rhynchosia sericea.
Dholl (Trifoliate subglabrous-membranous medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.
Dholl (Trifoliate subglabrous-papery-medium Roundish-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata.
Dholl (Trifoliate thinly-downy-papery-medium Roundish-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.
Dholl (Trifoliate brown-short-velvetty-papery medium oblong-rhomboid-acuminate leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 Rhynchosia acutissima.
Dholl (Trifoliate grey-downy-papery-medium ovate-rhomboid-acute-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Dholl (Trifoliate grey-downy-papery-small ovate-rhomboid-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rhynchosia densiflora.

Dholl (Trifoliate grey-hoary-small obovate-obtuse-rugose-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 Atylosia rugosa.
Dholl (Trifoliate velvetty-backed-leathery-medium-round-obovate-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 Atylosia mollis.
Dholl (Trifoliate white-hoary-leathery-small obovate-subobtuse-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Atylosia albicans.
Dholl (Trifoliate white-velvetty-backed-leathery-very-small obovate-obtuse-leaved) Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 Rhynchosia filipes.
Dholl (Trifoliate densely-silky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.
Dholl (Trifoliate downy-backed-papery-small oblong-lance-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 Flemingia involucrata.
Dholl (Trifoliate downy-backed-papery-small obovate obtuse-digitate-leaved Marginate-petioled) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 Flemingia Wallichii.
Dholl (Trifoliate grey-hoary papery-small oblance-pleated-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 Flemingia lineata.
Dholl (Trifoliate grey-hoary-papery-small oblong-rhomboid-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 Rhynchosia pseudocajan.
Dholl (Trifoliate grey-silky-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-digitate leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.
Dholl (Trifoliate hispid-membranous-small round-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 Atylosia geminiflora.
Dholl (Trifoliate minutely-downy-membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.
Dholl (Trifoliate minutely-downy-papery-small oblong-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. (2/220, adpd). 859 Rhynchosia Heynei.
Dholl (Trifoliate minutely-downy-papery-small ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 Rhynchosia rufescens.
Dholl (Trifoliate velvetty-leathery-small oblance-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 Atylosia Candollei.
Dholl (Trifoliate viscous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small ovate-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Dholl (Trifoliate pilose-papery-very-small obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 Atylosia lineata.
Dholl (Trifoliate silky-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Dholl (Trifoliate Silky-papery-small oblance-subacute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 Atylosia sericea.
Dholl (Trifoliate silvery-hoary-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 Rhynchosia Beddomei.
Dholl (Trifoliate subglabrous-papery-long oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved Triquetous branched) Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.
Dholl (Trifoliate subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance-digitate-leaved wing-petioled) Shrub (Rox. 3/341, adpd). 876 Flemingia semialata.
Dholl (Trifoliate thinly-grey-silky-backed-papery medium oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 Flemingia congesta.
Dholl (Unifoliate minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish-heart-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Dholl (Unifoliate thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long oblong-subacute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Dhoona Dammer (McL. 258). 201 Shorea robusta.
Dhoopam (McL. 275, 997). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Diœcious Bottle Flower (Hk. 3/19, adpd). cdxcv. Byrsophyllum (genus).
Diandrous densely-hairy-spiked Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-c. Stenosiphonium diandrum (setosum).
Diandrous small-flowered Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum (parviflorum).
Diandrous viscous-spiked Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. Stenosiphonium diandrum (typicum).
Dibidibi (Ell. 119). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Diby-diby (McL. 278). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Dichotomous cymed Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
Dichotomous flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 Linociera purpurea (dichotoma).
Dichotomous Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Dichotomously-branched short-ternate-needle Asparagus (Nic. 1/123). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.

Dichotomously Pinnate Creeping Fern (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.

Dichotomously-pinnate Digitately-pinnatipartite-pinnuled-linear- (3–12)-entire-(fertile-narrower- toothed) - acuminate-segmented Climbing Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3381 Lygodium circinatum.

Dichotomously-pinnate glaucous-backed-papery-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved Climbing Comb Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.

Dickson (Margaret) Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semper-florens (albida-intus-carnea).

Dickson's Blue Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2020-b. Ipomæa purpurea (Dicksoni).

Dietetic Bael (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.

Diffuse Hogweed (Br. 176). 2365 Bœrhaavia repanda.

Digger Pine (H/E.P). 2655 Pinus Sabineana.

Digitate - (7–16) (Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Capitate) Ivy (Benth. 3/385, adpd). 1417 Brassaia actinophylla.

Digitate-(about 11) Dark-red-backed filiform-undulated-glossy-leaved Aralia (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1387 Aralia Veitchii.

Digitate-dwarf-spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. Rhapis (genus).

Digitate-(3–5) elliptic-bristle-serrate-acuminate-leaved Aralia (Hk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 Pentapanax Leschenaultii.

Digitate Ivy (Br. 95, adpd). cdlxvi. Heptapleurum (genus).

Digitate (Acuminate Ovate leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 Heptaplerum venulosum.

Digitate (Capitate) Ivy (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxvii. Brassaia (genus).

Digitate (6-8) (Elliptic-leaved-Capitate) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 Brassaia capitata.

Digitate (Elliptic leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/730). 1415 Heptapleurum Wallichianum.

Digitate (Obtuse Obovate leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 Heptaplerum stellatum.

Digitate (Racemed Lance Leaved) Ivy (Hk./729, adpd). 1412 Heptaplerum racemosum.

Digitate (Umbelled Lance leaved) Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 Heptaplerum rostratum.

Digitate-(5) Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Aralia (Nic. 2/105, adpd). 1398 Schefflera digitata.

Digitate (Trifoliate densely-silky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.

Digitate (Trifoliate downy-backed-papery-small oblong-lance-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 Flemingia involucrata.

Digitate (Trifoliate grey-hoary-papery-small oblance-pleated-obtuse-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 Flemingia lineata.

Digitate (Trifoliate grey-silky-backed papery-small obovate-obtuse-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.

Digitate (Trifoliate thinly-grey-silky-backed-papery-medium oblong-acuminate-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 Flemingia congesta.

Digitate leaved Lilac Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2052 Ipomæa palmata.

Digitate (Trifoliate downy-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-leaved) Marginate-petioled Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 Flemingia Wallichii.

Digitate-opposite-leaved Vervein (Hk. 4/583, adpd). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).

Digitate leaved Ordure Tree (McL. 704, adpd). 264 Sterculia fœtida.

Digitate leaved Paratropia (Br. 95). 1413 Heptaplerum venulosum.

Digitate (Trifoliate subglabrous-papery-long oblong-acuminate-leaved) Triquetrous-branched Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.

Digitate (Trifoliate subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance-leaved) Wing-petioled Dholl Shrub (Rox. 3/341, adpd). 876 Flemingia semialata.

Digitate (7–10)-pendulous White mottled-stalked filiform leaved Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1388 Aralia elegantissima.

Digitate-(7 or more)-subpendent dark-green-leaved Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1391 Aralia leptophylla.

Digitately-pinnatipartite-pinnuled (Dichotomously-pinnate) Linear-(3″–12″)-entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acumi, nate-segmented Climbing Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3381 Lygodium circinatum.

Digitately (i.e. epetiolate) (Unifoliate or) Trifoliate Two-seeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. Flemingia (genus).

Dijon (Gloire de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).

Dikmali Gum Plant (Cat. 162). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.

Dillenia Family (Br. 2). II. Dilleneaceæ (order).

Dillenia (Hairy) (McL. 155). 15 Dillenia pentagyma.
Dillenia (Large flowered) (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Dillenia (Toothed) (Pfl. 407). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Dillenius' Indian Fig (Cavanagh Mad. Mail. 31/3/05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenia.
Dilo Oil Tree (McL. 276, 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Dingy Wild Indigo (McL. 371). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
Dino (McL. 751). 617 Leea sambucina.
Dioecious (Berried) Wild Tea Shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). lxxv. Eurya (genus).
Dioscorides (Kerateia of) (Nic. 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Dipterads (McL. 1007). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (order).
Dipterocarp (Indian) (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Dipterocarp (Trinity) Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
Dipterocarp (Large-stipuled) Dammer (Hk. 1/295, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Dipterocarp (Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/97, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
Dipterocarp (Long-12-to-18-nerved-velvetty-backed elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.
Dipterocarp (Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
Dipterocarp (Medium-10-nerved glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/71, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Dipterocarp (Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Dipterocarp (Medium-8-nerved lance-obtuse-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 Hopea glabra.
Dipterocarp (Medium-10-to-15-nerved ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Dammer (Bed. 2/94, Bs/T/65, adpd). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Dipterocarp (Medium-4-nerved ovate-elliptic-caudate-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/313, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea racophlœa.
Dipterocarp (Medium-to-long-10-scurfy-nerved lance-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.
Dipterocarp (Small-scurfy-stipuled) Dammer (Hk. 1/301, 302, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxi. Vatica (genus).
Dipterocarp (Small-stipuled) Dammer (Hk 1/308, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
Dipterocarps (McL. 1004). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (order).
Disc-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/48, adpd). dcxxxvii. Oianthus (genus).
Disc (Small-glabrate Heart-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Oianthus Beddomei.
Disc-scabrid (Cordate) felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Disc-scabrid (Elliptic) felted-leaved Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Cordia Clarkii.
Disc-scabrid (Ovate) felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1476 Cordia fulvosa.
Disc-scabrid (Larger) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 Cordia grandis.
Disc-scabrid (Smaller) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Bed. 2/223, Hk. 3/123, adpd). d. Diplospora (genus).
Disc-seeded (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 2/123, adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiocarpa.
Disc-seeded (Medium-leathery-hairy gland-axilled elliptic-lance-subobtuse-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 Diplospora sphærocarpa.
Discous featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxii. Cleistanthus (genus).
Discous (Lance leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.
Discous (Round leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Discous (Shaggy) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2551 Cleistanthus malabarica.
Dita (McL. 278, 473, 665, 705, 784, 987) (Cat. 184). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Distichous-lance-serrulate-phylloded (Leafless) Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolius.
Distichous-leaved (Terminally-fascicled-or-capitate) Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. Lasianthus (genus).
Distinct carpelled Screw Pine of Canara (Bs/T/659, adpd). 3242 Pandanus canaranus.
Districts (Black Plum of the Ceded) (McL. 522). 1255 Engenia alternifolia.
Diverse flowered Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia punicifolia.
Diverse-folioled (Bipinnate Olive-brown-tinted-and-clouded) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-c. Panax fruticosum (laciniatum).

Diverse-incurved-spiny-toothed foliaged (Bipinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd) 1400-c. Panax fruticosum (dumosum)

Diverse-leaved (Medium-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 Chasalia curviflora.

Diverse-leaved Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.

Diverse Trifoliate Sumach-Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.

Divideri (Treas. Bot. 2/1290). 935 Cæsalpinia tinctoria.

Dividivi (Gbl. 968) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 620) (Cat. 101) (Ell. 119) (Pft. 430) (Ru/N/51, O/8) (MAHS) (W. 86) 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.

Divine Jasmine (McL. 291). 1497 Randia uliginosa.

Divy-divy (McL. 278, 473, 859, 935, 995) 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.

Divy-divy (American) (McL. 278). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.

Dr. Allamand's Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47). dciii. Allamanda (genus).

Doctor Andry Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa)

Dr. Berry's Terminalia (Br. 75). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.

Doctor-Greville's Tree (Br. 187). 2480 Grevillea robusta.

Doctor Hogg Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-n. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (violacea-nigricans).

Dodder Family (Br. 143). LXXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (order).

Dodder (N. 1/412) (Gbl. 505). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).

Dodder (McL. 804) (Br. 144.) (Cat. 202). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.

Dodder (Ovate-petalled small-fruited) (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta chinensis.

Dodder (Pea-fruited) (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.

Dodder (Tail-petalled small-fruited) (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyalina.

Dodgson's (Mrs) Croton (Nic. 1/350). 2646-Rd. Codiæum variegatum (Dodgsonæ).

Doekoe (Gbl. 150). 466 Lansium domesticum.

Dog Bamboo (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.

Dog Bamboo (McL. 70, 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.

Dog Bane Family (Br. 123). LXXXIV. Apocynaceæ (order).

Dog-bane (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.

Dog-bane (McL. 302). 1830 Alstonia venenata.

Dog-bane (Alternately-unequal-leaved Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/648, Rox. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b. Tabernæmontana coronaria (crispa).

Dog-bane (Berried) (Rox. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Hunteria (genus).

Dog-bane (Brown-striped Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.

Dog-bane (Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxciv. Parsonsia (genus).

Dog-bane (Climbing Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. Ellertonia (genus).

Dog-bane (Clove-scented Viper) (Cag. 498, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.

Dog-bane (Cluster) (McL. 302, 947, adpd). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.

Dog-bane (Common Wax-flower) (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.

Dog-bane (Copious-blossomed Robust Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.

Dog-bane (Corkscrew petalled) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxcviii. Strophanthus (genus)

Dog-bane (Cup) (Cag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxcv. Vallaris (genus).

Dog-bane (Dichotomous Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.

Dog-bane (Dr. Allamand's) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).

Dog-bane (Double-blossomed Common Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernæmontana coronaria (florepleno).

Dog-bane (Drupaceous Whorled) (McL. 843, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).

Dog-bane (Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).

Dog-bane (Guiana Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854 Allamanda cathartica.

Dog-bane (Heyne's Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.

Dog-bane (Hoary Snake) (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.

Dog-bane (Large-blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.

Dog-bane (Large Brazilian Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.

Dog-bane (Large-flowered Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.

Dog-bane (Large Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).

Dog-bane (Large-leaved Viper) (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha macrophylla.

Dog-bane (Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). dlxxviii. Chilocarpus (genus).

Dog-bane (Long-leathery-polished obovate-cuneate-obtuse Whorled-(3–4)-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
Dog-bane (Many-flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolfia densiflora.
Dog-bane (Medium-leathery-glaucous backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Whorled-(3–4) (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.
Dog-bane (Medium-leathery ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Parsonsia spiralis
Dog-bane (Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 Chilocarpus atroviridis.
Rosebay (Mrs. Beaumont's). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
Dog-bane (Oblong-leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Dog-bane (Oleander-leaved Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/470, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Dog-bane (Oleander-leaved Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 Alstonia neriifolia.
Dog-bane (Orange-streaked Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Dog-bane (Poisonous Whorled) (McL. 302, adpd). 1830 Alstonia venenata.
Dog-bane (Racemed Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1815 Rauwolfia Beddomei.
Dog-bane (Red-nerved-leaved ovate-petalled Viper) (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (*bis.*) Aganosma calycina.
Dog-bane (Round-leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.
Dog-bane (Salt-creek) McL. 622, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Dog-bane (Scanty-blossomed Robust Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Dog-bane (Schoolroom Black-board Whorled) (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Dog-bane (Small-blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Dog-bane (Small-flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1814 Rauwolfia micrantha.
Dog-bane (Small-papery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthus Wightianus.
Dog-bane (Small-papery obovate-to-elliptic oblong-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Wallichii.
Dog-bane (Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
Dog-bane (Tail-leaved Viper) (Rid. 122, adpd) 1859 Aganosma marginata.
Dog-bane (Wax-flower) (McL. 362, Br. 125, Rid. b58, adpd). dxcii. Tabernæmontana (genus)
Dog-bane (Western Ghaut Bell) (Br. 127, adpd) 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Dog-bane (White Bell) (Nic. 1/164, adpd). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
Dog-bane (Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dxc. Alstonia (genus).
Dog-bane (Whorled-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. Ochrosia (genus).
Dog-bane (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew) of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.
Dog Banes (McL. 1003). LXXXIV. Apocynaceæ (Order).
Dog Berry (S. 110). cdlxxii. Cornus (genus).
Dog-bite shrub (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Dog-bran plant (McL. 105, 473, 993). 313 Grewia pilosa.
Dog Paulay (McL. 664). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Dog (Indian White) Rose (McL. 322). (? 1094) 1102 Rosa alba (?).
Dog (Indian White) Rose (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Dog (Large White Climbing) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).
Dog Teak (McL. 155). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Dog Wood Family (L/N/S/B). LX. Cornaceæ (order).
Dog Wood (Nic. 1/378) (S. 110, 142). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Dog (Headed) Wood (Nic. 5/259). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Dog Wood Apple (McL. 435, 1025). [404 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
Dog Woods (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceæ (order).
Dog's bane (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Dog's Matrix (Bijugate-(1–2-prs)-medium obliquely-oblong-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-a. Cynometra ramiflora (typica).
Dog's Matrix (Bijugate-short subobliquely-oblong-subobtuse-thicker-leaved) (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 967-b. Cynometra ramiflora (mimosoides).
Dog's (Flat Podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 968 Cynometra travancorica.
Dog's (Kidney Podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Dog's (Malabar Wrinkled) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd.) 967 Cynometra ramiflora.
Dog's (Malacca Wrinkled) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd.) 969 Cynometra cauliflora.

Dog's (Small-leaved) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Dog's Matrix (Trijugate-(2–3-prs.)-small-papery-leaved (Bs/T/ 255, adpd). 970 Cynometra Beddomei.
Dog's Matrix (Trijugate-very-small-obliquely-obcordate-glaucous-backed-leaved) (Bs/N.H.8). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Dogs's Matrix (Unijugate-medium-obliquely-obovate-subobtuse-leathery-glossy-leaved) Hk. 2/268, adpd). 969 Cynometra cauliflora.
Dog's Matrix (Unijugate-short obliquely-lance-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 968 Cynometra travancorica.
Dog's (Woody podded) Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 Cynometra Beddomei.
Dog's Matrix Plant (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cynometra (genus).
Dog's Teat (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Dog's tongue (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Domba Oil Nut Tree (McL. 276, 705). Calophyllum inophyllum.
Dombeya (Angular-leaved) (Br. 24). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Dombeya (Palmati-leaved) (Br. 24). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Dombrain (Marguérite) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).
Dominica Orange (Ooty. 22). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Dominy's Fuchsia (Nic. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Dominiana.
Dona (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia indica.
Donkey's-ears Birthwort (Nic. 5/85). 2400 Aristolochia ridicula.
Donkey's eye (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Doodooga (McL. 280). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Doodooga (McL. 280, 473). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Doodooga (Black) (McL. 281, 473). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Doodooga (Fragrant) (McL. 281). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Doodooga (Malabar Parrot) (McL. 281). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Doodooga (Wynaad coffee) (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoides.
Doodypaula (McL. 281). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Doodypaula (McL. 281, 664). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Doon (Rose of the) (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. Rosa involucrata (Lyellii).
Doon Sirios Tree (McL 840). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Doopada (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Doopada Tree (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Doorian (Bs/T/78). 263 Durio zibethinus.
Dorian (Bed. 1/28). 263 Durio zibethinus.
Dotted-petalled Winged-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). ccxvi. Kokoona (genus).
Double-blossomed Common Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/231, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernæmontana coronaria (florepleno).
Double (Lyell's) Blush Rose (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. Rosa involucrata (Lyellii).
Double Buff Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-m. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava-plena).
Double Cocoanut (McL. 198) (Nic. 2/293) (Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Double coloured Grewia (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Double coloured Solanum (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Double-daisy (Dwarf) flowered China Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
Double Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea-plena).
Double Flesh-coloured Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. Hibiscus syriacus (carnea-plena).
Double flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ).
Double (Great) flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasminum sambac (flore-Manoræ-pleno).
Double flowered Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ).
Double flowered Pomegranate (Cag. 563). 1322-b. Punica granatum (florepleno).
Double flowering Fragrant Clerodendron (Br. 167). 2323-b. Clerodendron fragrans (florepleno).
ouble Jasmine (Cag. 506) (Pfl. 400). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ).
Double La-France-like Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
Double Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Double-marginal-winged-flat-podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).

Double Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Po. 50). 2029-c. Ipomæa purpurea (florepleno).
Double Pink Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-d. Hibiscus syriacus (roseha-plena).
Double Red Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-b. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (rubra-plena).
Double (Half) Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-c. Hibiscus-rosa sinensis (miniata-semiplena).
Double-spur-lipped Orchid (Hk. 6/78, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
Double Syrian Hibiscus (Br. 17). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Double Tongue (Nic. 3/335). 3096 Ruscus hypophyllum.
Double White Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-k. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba-plena).
Double White Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. Hibiscus syriacus (alba-plena).
Double (Persian) Yellow Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 593) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1087-c. Rosa Eglanteria (sulphurea).
Douglas Fir (H/ E.F). cmxi. Pseudotsuga (genus).
Douglas Fir of British Columbia (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703) (FAR. 10, 38, 39, NLGS). 2366 Pseudotsuga Donglasii.
Downy and auricled leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 Piper Hapnium.
Downy angular leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd.) 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Downy Antidesma (Br. 201). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Downy Axil-flowered Shrubby Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. Clausena-Willdenovii (pubescens).
Downy-backed (Crenate) Heart-leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 Eriolæna Stocksii.
Downy-backed-leaved Black Varnish (Hk. 2/37, adpd). 679 Holigarna Grahamii.
Downy-backed Oblong-ovate leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 Sterculia Balanghas.
Downy-backed-scabrous ovate-leaved crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2286 Stachytarpheta mutabilis.
Downy-backed (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 2/123). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Downy-backed Triangular- buckler-leaved Moon-seed (Hk. 1/105, (McL. 1005, adpd). 94 Cyclea peltata.
Downy-backed leaved Tubular Passion flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Downy Beudy (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Downy Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807-b. Carissa spinarum (hirsuta).
Downy Boat-leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 344 Elæocarpus ferrugineus.
Downy-branched (Very-small spathulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Justice-wort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 Justicia salsoloïdes.
Downy-branchletted Chaw-stick (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 577 Gouania microcarpa.
Downy-branched Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 Sonerila versicolor.
Downy-branchletted Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/654, adpd). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Downy Callicarpa (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Downy-cymed Climbing Poisonnut (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 Strychnos Beddomei.
Downy-dark-green-ovate-leaved Magenta-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvilla spectabilis (speciosa).
Downy Datura (McL. 261, 998). 2099 Datura Metel.
Downy (Small) Elliptic-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 Argyreia pomacea.
Downy-faced Heart-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 Lettsomia bella.
Downy-flowered Mountain Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-c. Gymnema montanum (pubiflora).
Downy-foliaged Cutch (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-a. Acacia catechu (typica).
Downy Grislea (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Downy Heart-leaved Blue-bell Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 Oxypetalum cæruleum.
Downy Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Downy Hill Balsam Tree (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 444 Balsamodendron pubescens.
Downy Jasmine (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminus pubescens.
Downy (Elliptic leaved) Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
Downy (Elliptic-wedged-leaved Shrubby) Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-c. Jasminum arborescens (montana).
Downy (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Climbing) Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Downy (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Shrubby) Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-a. Jasminus arborescens (typica).

Downy (Shrubby) Jasmine (McL. 384, 997, adpd). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Downy (Spoon-leaved) Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1756 Jasminum Roxburghianum.
Downy (Shrubby) Jasmine of the Azores (McL. 383, adpd). 1770 Jasminum azoricum.
Downy lance leaved Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. Pavetta hispidula (tomentosa).
Downy lanceolate White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.
Downy Large-flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana.
Downy leaved Avicennia (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Downy-leaved Bracken (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-b. Pteris aquilina (lanuginosa).
Downy leaved False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1336 Cascaria tomentosa.
Downy leaved False Wampee Tree (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 Micromelum pubescens.
Downy (Japanese) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/156). 3300 Bambusa Fortunei.
Downy leaved Soap Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Downy leaved Sophora (Br. 47). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Downy-leaved Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-c. Canavalia ensiformis (mollis).
Downy leaved White Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444). 2100 Datura arborea
Downy leaved Ginger (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Downy-leaved Wild Ginger of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Downy leaved Wild Ginger of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.
Downy-linear-leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/39), adpd). 326 Grewia polygama.
Downy (Small) Lobed Vine (McL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Downy long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 Flacourtia montana.
Downy many-leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 Aglaia minutiflora.
Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Northern Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 Glochidion arboreum.
Downy Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Downy nerved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 340 Elæocarpus tuberculatus.
Downy-node-ringed Solid Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.
Downy-notched-leaved Trijugate Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-b. Sapindus trifoliatus (emarginata).
Downy Oleander (McL. 664). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Downy-or-pale-backed (Multifoliate- (5-11)-opposite-medium) lance-acuminate leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 Heynea trijuga.
Downy-ovate-acutely-crenate-acuminate-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Bs. 164, adpd). 2281 Lantana alba.
Downy ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Downy-ovate-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Purple-centred-rosy-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 Lantana Sellowiana.
Downy ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. Ehretia lævis (pubescens).
Downy Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Downy Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 590, adpd). 607 Vitis auriculata.
Downy-racemed Large-flowered Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthus longiflorus (pubescens).
Downy-racemed Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1291 Sonerila elegans.
Downy (Large-stipuled) rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Downy (Small-stipuled) rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Downy-round-leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Downy Rugose-leaved Homæcanthous Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
Downy (Mountain) Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Downy-sepalled Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2240 Barleria courtallica.
Downy Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
Downy small ovate leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes.

Downy sword leaved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 Ceropegia albiflora.
Downy Thorn Apple (McL. 261). 2099 Datura Metal.
Downy Trefoil Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 748 Indigofera vestita.
Downy Trifoliate Vine (McL, 564, adpd). 600 Vitis canarensis.
Downy trilobate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 Hibiscus tricuspis.
Downy Wheel Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1161 Combretum acuminatum.
Downy (Grey) Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/662, adpd). 2273-b. Lantand indica (albiflora).
Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred-pink-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
Downed (Stiff) Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 Notonia balsamica.
Dracæna (Garden) (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Dracæna (Garden) (Pr. 2/1072). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Dræacna (Many ovuled) (Hk. 6/300, 331) (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Dracæna (Terminal) (Br. 223). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Dragon (New-Zealand) Plant (S. 290). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Dragon (Arching Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-d. Cordyline terminalis (Eckhalltei).
Dragon (Bause's broad Bronze leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Dragon (Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Dragon (Blackish-green Bengal) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-m. Cordyline terminalis (nigricans).
Dragon (Broad brilliant-red leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Dragon (Bronze striped Bengal) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-o. Cordyline terminalis (Robinsoniana).
Dragon (Common large lanceolate leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Dragon (Copper-and-Bronze metallic-green) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-l. Cordyline terminalis (metallica).
Dragon (Cream-and-yellow-banded) Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. Dracæna fragrans (Lindeni).
Dragon (Cream-spotted) Tree (Nic. 5/330). 3101 Dracæna Godseffiana.
Dragon (Crimson-bordered Bronze-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Dragon (Crimson-rayed metallic-green) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. Cordyline terminalis (imperialis).
Dragon (Curly-narrow-sessile) Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.
Dragon (Glaucous-sessile-leaved) (Nic. 1/490). 3099). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Dragon Tree (S. 141) (Gbl. 724). cmlxiv. Dracæna (genus).
Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Dragon (Green-and-Orange-bordered-and striped) Tree (Nic. 1/375). 3107-g. Cordyline terminalis (gloriosa).
Dragon (Green-and-Silver-banded yellow-Wish) Tree (Nic. 1/491). 31 Dracæna Goldieana.
Dragon (Narrow reddish-crimson leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-k. Cordyline terminalis (Jamesii).
Dragon (Narrow sessile leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374). 3111 Cordyline stricta.
Dragon (Nervose Broad leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Dragon (Orange and Bronzy-purple Dwarf) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskinsæ).
Dragon (Orange-bordered Dark leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. Cordyline terminalis (Gayii)
Dragon (Orange-bordered Erect leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Dragon (Parallel-striated oblong-lance-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Dragon (Red-bordered Narrow leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cordyline terminalis (ferrea).
Dragon (Red-bordered sessile leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3104 Dracæna marginata.
Dragon (Short and narrow leaved) Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
Dragon (Suffused-pink-and-creamy leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 Cordyline amabilis.
Dragon (Umbrella-like narrow sessile leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.

Dragon (White-banded) Tree (Nic. 5/331, adpd). 3105 Dracæna Sanderiana.
Dragon (White-bordered Broad leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. Cordyline terminalis (Reginæ).
Dragon (White-bordered Narrow leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3107-b. Cordyline terminalis (albicans).
Dragon (White-bordered sessile leaved) Tree (Nic. 5/330). 3103 Dracæna Hookeriana.
Dragon (White-variegated Bengal) Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. Cordyline terminalis (alba).
Dragon (Yellow-and-pink-bordered-and-striped) Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
Dragon's Blood (McL. 282) (S. 144). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Dragon's (Indian) Blood (McL. 282, 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Dragon's (Madeira) Blood (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Dragon's (Malabar) Blood (Bed. 2/21) (Bdn/E.F). 997 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Dragon's (Sumatra) Blood (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Dragon's Blood Cane (McL. 282) (Rid. 111). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Dragon's Blood Tree (S. 144). cmlxiv. Dracæna (genus).
Dragon's Eye (McL. 436). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Dragon's Mouth Orchild (S. 145, 150). cmxx. Epidendrum (genus).
Dragon's-mouth (Fringed) Bifoliate-Pseudobulb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Epidendrun ciliare.
Draucshay (McL. 283, 994). ccxxxvi. Vitis (genus).
Draucshay (McL. 32). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Drop (Bloody) Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 687, adpd). 269 Sterculia guttata.
Dropwort (Loud.). ccclxxviii. Spiræa (genus).
Drooping Box (Maid. C.T). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Drooping-broad-lance (Bronze-backed-margined-costate-veined-and-petioled) leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
Drooping Galangal (McL. 928). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Drooping Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Drooping (Irregular-in-width) Long Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens-inæquilatum).
Drooping-long-lance-leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia angustifolia.
Drooping long-linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-S. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens).
Drooping (Twisted) long-linear-leaved Croton [Not necessarily all leaves] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens tortile).
Drooping Yellow-flowered Bouvard's Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*) Bouvardia Humboldtii (flava).
Dropping (Flower) Tree (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Drowpady's Hair (McL. 284, 998). 2059 Porana racemosa.
Drowpady's Hair (McL. 284, 998). 2060 Porana malabarica.
Drug (King's) (McL. 208). 3005 Alpinia Galanga
Drumstick Tree (McL. 518) (Bdn/F.T) (Ph. 300) (Cag. 180) (Cat. 86) (Ru/N/34, O/13). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Drumstick (Larger-leaved Trigonous-podded) Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Drunken Date (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Drupaceous Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
Druped (Small) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). cclxiii. Solenocarpus (genus).
Druped (Twisted purple) Blackthorn (Treas. Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). ccclxxvii. Prinsepia (genus).
Druped (Black) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). ccix. Natsiatum (genus).
Druped (Orange-red) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). ccviii. Sarcostigma (genus).
Druped (Red) Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). ccvii. Pyrenacantha (genus).
Druped (Yellow) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). ccvi. Miquelia (genus).
Druped (Fleshy) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbellifera.
Druped (One-celled) Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). cdlxxii. Mastixia (genus).
Druped (Two-celled) Cornel (Hk. 2/744, adpd). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Druped (Fascicle) Elliptic leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
Druped (Umbel) Elliptic leaved Holy (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Druped (Hard leaved Scarlet) Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Druped (Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxi. Bridelia (genus).

Druped (Climbing Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Druped (Conkan Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2549 Bridelia Hamiltonii.
Druped (Glaucous leaved Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) Bridelia tomentosa.
Druped (Shrubby Hillock Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Druped (Thorny Blue) Featherfoil Tree (McL. 587, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Druped (Fleshy) Harsh Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Druped (Erect) Mango (W.A.I). cclxviii. Nothopegia (genus).
Druped (Beak) Nilgiri Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) Celtis cinnamomea.
Druped (Kidney) Plum (Treas. Bot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). ccclxxvi. Pygeum (genus).
Druped (Crustaceous) Roughish Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Druped (White) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). ccxvii. Pleurostylia (genus).
Dry berried Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). lxxiv. Ternstrœmia (genus).
Dry-Oak-leaved Polypody Fern (Prain. 1256). 3372 (*bis.*) Polypodium quercifolium.
Ducher (Antoine) Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Ducher (Jean) Rose (Nic. 3/324)(Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
Ducher (Marie) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa pellucida).
Duchess of Albany Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Duchess of Bedford Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Duchess of Connaught Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-porphyreo-suffusa).
Duchess of Edinburgh Rose (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).
Duchess of Fife Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea).
Duchess of Mecklenberg Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru */N/90, O/19) (Mu.* 52) (Hod) (*Countess). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-stramineo-suffusa).
Duchess of Sutherland Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Duchesse de Morny Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).
Dufferin (Earl of) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Dufferin (Marchioness of) Rose (Nic. 5/946) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Duke of Albany Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Duke of Connaught Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Duke of Edinburgh Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-miniato-suffusa).
Duke of Wellington Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens punicea-velutina).
Dull leaved Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Dull-purple-backed Sinuous-margined Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dc. Codiæum variegatum (Hillianum).
Dull-red flowered Aloe (McL*. 21). 3117c. Aloë vera (officinalis) (* indica).
Dumb Cane (S. 139). mxxv. Dieffenbachia (genus).
Dumb (Baraquin's) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).
Dumb (Bause's Hybrid) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).
Dumb (Blotchy-primary-veined Broad leaved) Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
Dumb (Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow leaved) Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Dumb (Bowmann's) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. Dieffenbachia picta (Bowmanni).
Dumb (Common) Cane (Nic. 1/474) 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).
Dumb (Dark-green-margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted Yellowish-green) Cane (Nic. 11472). 3265-b. Diffenbachia picta (Bausei).
Dumb (Deep-green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined Whitish-green) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).

Dumb (Deep-green-margined copiously-white-blotch-veined-and-spotted Rich-deep-green) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).

Dumb (Ivory) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).

Dumb (Ivory-white-midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).

Dumb (Ivory-white-spotted-and-dotted Delicate-light-green) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).

Dumb (King's) Cane (Ru/N/111, O/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex).

Dumb (Long-blotch-veined-and-irregularly-short-blotched Pea-green) Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani

Dumb (Marbled) Cane (Cag. 327) (Ru/N/111). 3265-d. Dieffenbachia picta (marmorata).

Dumb (Noble) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).

Dumb (Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined Very-deep-green) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex).

Dumb (Pea-green-irregularly-blotched-and-spotted Rich-deep-green) Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. Dieffenbachia picta (Bownanni).

Dumb (Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined Deep-green) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).

Dumb (Prince's) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbachia picta (Princeps).

Dumb (Queen's) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).

Dumb (Silvery-grey-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-green) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbachia picta (Princeps).

Dumb (Splendid) Cane (Nic. 1/474) (Mu*. 50). 3264-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine. (splendens) (spectabilis *?)

Dumb (Spotted) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265 Dieffenbachia pict.

Dumb (Streaked) Cane (Ru/N/111, O/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b. Dieffenbachia Seguine (lineata).

Dumb (White-blotched-and-spotted Shining-sombre-green) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.

Dumb (White-central-feathered) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii).

Dumb (White-spotted) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-a. Dieffenbachia picta (typica).

Dumb (Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veined Rich-velvetty-deep-bottle-green) Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens).

Dumb Cane of Brazil and Tropical America (Nic. 1/472 to 474). 3265 Dieffenbachia picta.

Dumb Cane of British Guiana (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.

Dumb (Shuttleworth's) Cane of Columbia (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii).

Dumb Cane of the West Indies (Nic. 1/474). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.

Dumb (Blotchy-secondary-veined) Cane of Venezuela (Nic. 1/474). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.

Dung Tree (McL. 473, 687). 269 Sterculia guttata.

Dung Vail (McL. 935). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Dupuy Jamain Rose (Nic. 3/324). (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasi rubro-suffusa).

Duranta (Ellis') (Br. 164). 2303 Duranta Plumieri.

Duranta (Plumier's) (Br. 164). 2303 Duranta Plumieri.

Durian (McL. 285, 943) (Cag. 287) (Rid. 122) (Bdn/F.T) (FAR. 41 to 46) (Gbl. 92) (Cat. 31). 263 Durio zibethinus.

Durian (Wild) (Gbl. 92). 262 Cullenia excelsa.

Dssky (Greener ovate-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-c. Premna latifolia (viburnoïdes).

Dusky (Heart-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. Premna latifolia (typica).

Dusky (Smaller downy-leaved) Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-b. Premna latifolia (mollissima).

Dusky leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 844, 997, adpd). 2298 Premna latifolia.

Dusky Sugar Cane (McL. 811, adpd). 3285 Saccharum fuscum.

Dutch Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.

Dutch (Groot-rijf-blad of the) (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.

Dutch (Pensbout of the) (McL. 932). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.

Dutch (Pompelmœs of the) (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280). 422 Citrus decumana (typica).

Dutchman's Pipe Birthwort (S. 341, 521, 146) (Po). 2401 Aristolochia Sipho.

Dwarf Bamboo (McL. 70) (Cag. 324). 3302 Bambusa nana.

Dwarf (Chinese) Bamboo (McL. 70) 3302 Bambusa nana.

Dwarf Banana (Cooke. 2/742) (Ooty. 55) (Bag. 206) (Ru/N/70, O/9) (Muell. S.P). 3040 Musa chinensis.
Dwarf (African) Blue-flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 Clerodendron myricoïdes.
Dwarf Box (S. 67). 2545-e. Buxus sempervirens (suffruticosa).
Dwarf (South American) Cane Palm (S. 1777, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. Geonoma (genus).
Dwarf Cocoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-g. Cocos nucifera (nana).
Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of Java (Nic. 4/5). 19 Magnolia pumila.
Dwarf Cypress (Cag. 411). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Dwarf (Lawson's) Cypress (Nic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Dwarf (Bulbous stemmed Glaucous) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Dwarf (Common Hill) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Dwarf (Long peduncled) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Dwarf (Shiny leaved) Date (McL. 414, adpd). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Dwarf (Short Peduncled) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Dwarf (Straight stemmed Glaucous) Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Dwarf (Hill) Date Palm (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi). (? 3170). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Dwarf Double-Daisy Flowered China Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
Dwarf (Orange-and-Bronzy-Purple) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3167-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskinsæ).
Dwarf Fan Palm of Europe (Muell. S.P). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
Dwart Feather Asparagus (Cag. 357) 3092-b. Asparagus plumosus (nana).
Dwarf gregarious Thorny Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
Dwarf Guava (Cag. 236). 1222-c. Psidium Guyava (pumilum).
Dwarf (Thick) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 3298 Arundinaria densifolia.
Dwarf (Wight's) leaved Spinescent Coffee (Hk. 3/152, adpd). 1552 Coffea Wightiana.
Dwarf Mahogany (Nic. 3/529). 479 Swietenia humilis.
Dwarf Multisect Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. Thrinax (genus).
Dwarf Musk Rose (Cag. 603). 1086-b. Rosa moschata (nana).
Dwarf Palmetto Fan Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182. Sabal Adansoni.
Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern United States (Nic. 3/338, Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
Dwarf Palmyra (McL. 413). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Dwarf-procumbent (Fascicled-minute leaved) Spiny Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. Rhananus virgatus (aprica).
Dwarf (Alternately-fascicled Pinnate) Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Dwarf Rattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Dwarf (Beccari's Burmese) Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.
Dwarf (Equidistantly pinnate) Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd) '3223 Zalacca'Beccarii.
Dwarf (Wallich's Edible) Rattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Dwarf Rosebay (McL. 584). (?) 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica) (?).
Dwarf Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.
Dwarf (Klein's) Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
Dwarf (Many leaved) Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoïdes.
Dwarf sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Dwarf Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). m. Sabal (genus).
Dwarf (Digitate) Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. Rhapis (genus).
Dwarf tufted Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2524 Viscum japonicum.
Dwarf Umbelled Golden-blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 Ochna pumila.
Dwarf Wild Brinjal (Hk 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Dwarf Wild Date (Pfl. 461). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Dye (Black Nail) (McL. 576). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Dye'(Blue Fox-tail Nail) (McL. 576, adpd). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Dye (Blue Nail) (McL. 558, 576, 998). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Dye (Common Nail) (McL. 558, 998). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Dye (Common Yellow Nail) (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2225 Barleria Prionitis
Dye (Crested Purple Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Dye (Dense-spiked Blue Nail) (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 Barleria strigoa.

Dye (Downy-sepalled Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2240 Barleria courtallica.
Dye (Fragrant Nail) (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Dye (Fringe-sepalled Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2241 Barleria Stocksii.
Dye (Gibson's Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2236 Barleria Gibsoni.
Dye (Hairy Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 Barleria pilosa.
Dye (Kamela) (Bs/T/590) (Gbl. 620) (McL. 403, 473, 1000) (W. 57). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Dye (Large Nail) (McL. 559, 998). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Dye (Large Pink Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria tomentosa.
Dye (Large-sepalled Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 Barleria sepalosa.
Dye (Large White Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2238 Barleria grandiflora.
Dye (Law's Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2234 Barleria Lawii.
Dye (Lesser Yellow Nail) (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
Dye (Malda) (McL. 464, 470, 1000). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Dye (Mysore Prickly Purple Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Dye (Nail) (McL. 558, 998). dccvii. Barleria (genus).
Dye (Nilgiri Prickly White Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
Dye (Prickly Purple Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. Barleria buxifolia (roseoflorae).
Dye (Prickly White Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
Dye (Racemose Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 Barleria involucrate.
Dye (Shining-sepalled Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
Dye (Square-spiked Scarlet Nail) (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
Dye (Thorny Nail) (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Dye (Unarmed Orange Nail) (Cag. 447, McL. 558, adpd). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.
Dye (White Long-flowered Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Dye (Western-Ghauts Blue Nail) (McL. 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria montana.
Dye (Nail) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2032 Ipomœa barlerioïdes.
Dye (Chocolate) Climber (McL. 651, adpd). ccxxvii. Ventilago (genus,)
Dye (Cheese) Tree (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Dyeing Aul (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Dyeing (Bracteate) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-b. Morinda citrifolia (bracteata).
Dyeing (Dull leaved) Dying Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367, 595, 967, 996). [1554 Sphalm] dx. Morinda (genus).
Dyeing (Elliptic leaved) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Dyeing (Panicled) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-c. Morinda tinctoria (Multiflora.)
Dyeing (Polished leaved) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Dyeing (Scabrid) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-d. Morinda tinctoria (aspera).
Dyeing (Shining leaved) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Dyeing (Small) Mulberry (McL. 367, 996). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Dyeing (Wild) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Dyeing (Woolly leaved) Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-b. Morinda tinctoria (tomentosa).
Dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). dxcvi. Wrightia (genus).
Dyeing (Blue) Rosebay (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Dyeing (Climbing) Rose-bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxciv. Parsonsia (genus).
Dyeing (Medium-leathery ovate-to oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing) Rosebay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Parsonsia spiralis.
Dyeing (Red Flowered) Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 Wrightia coccinea.
Dyeing (Woolly) Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Dyer's Berberry (McL. 84) (Ell. 101). 98 Berberis aristata.
Dyer's Indigo (McL. 369) (Br. 50). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Dyer's Oleander (McL. 370). 1841 Wright-ia tinctoria.
Dyer's Rottlera (McL. 404). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Dyer's Wrightia (McL. 370). 1841 Wright-ia tinctoria.
Dysentery Rosebay (McL. 871, adpd). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenteria.

## E

Eagle Stone Creeper (McL. 101, 286). 926 bæsalpinia Bonducella.
Eagle (Cametty) Wood (McL. 892). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Eagle Wood Scent (McL. 9). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Ear (Blue Mouse) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Ear (Cow's) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.

Ear (Mouse) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Ear-ache Plant (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Ear-drops (S. 146, 172). cdxli. Fuchsia (genus).
Ear-drops (Lady's) (S. 172). cdxli. Fuchsia (genus).
Ear-ring (Monkey's) (Nic. 3/452). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Eared Cassia (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Eared Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Eared Jasmine (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Eared (Agglomerate-flowered) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 Jasminum brevilobum.
Eared Senna (McL. 932, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Earl of Dufferin Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Earl of Pembroke Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Earth (Malayan) Gall (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Earth Pumpkin (McL. 713). 2933 Ipomæa digitata.
Earthquake Tree (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
East (Kirk's) African Violet-flowered Rainbow Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (*bis.*) Thunbergia Kirkii.
East (Fan Palm of) Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 Livistonia australis.
East (Nut Tree of) Australia (Muell. S.P). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
East Coast Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL 281, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
East (True) Indian Tacamahac Resin Tree (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum Wightianum.
East Indian Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
East Indian Coral Tree (S. 146). 817 Erythrina indica.
East Indian Flax (S. 146, 363). 346 Reinwardtia trigyna.
East Indian Kino (Bs/T/240). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
East Indian Moneywort (Nic. 4/10). 782 Taverniera nummularia.
East Indian Plum (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
East Indian Rose Apple (McL. 802). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
East Indian Rosebay (S. 146, 442). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
East Indian Rosewood (McL. 88). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
East Indian Satin Wood (Rox. 2/400). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
East Indian Screw Tree (Br. 21). 280 Helicteres Isora.
East Indian Senna (McL. 805). 959 Cassia angustifolia.
East Indian Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Rid. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 Chrysophyllum Roxburghii.
East Indian Wine Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Easter Flower (S. 146) (? Lobster flower). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Eastern (Coral Tree of the) Ghauts (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Eastern-Isles (Dammer Pine of the) (Rid. 98). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Ebony Family (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXX. Ebenaceæ (Order).
Ebony (Muell .S.P). dlxi. Maba (genus).
Ebony (Bed. 2/66) (Bs/S/126, NEL. 132, CDP) (Cag. 507) (Cat. 177) (Rid. 127). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Ebony (Bs/S/265, GDV). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Ebony (Acuminate-elliptic-leaved Coromandel) (Bed. 2/66). 1713 Diospyros Tupra.
Ebony (Black) (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Ebony (Bourdillon's Apple-fruited) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1721 Diospyros Bourdilloni.
Ebony (Bourdillon's Neyārum) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 Diospyros Spn. (Neyārum).
Ebony (Box leaved Satin) (McL. 789, adpd). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Ebony (Ceylon) (McL. 154, 366, 473, 798) (Bdn/F.T). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Ebony (Cochinchina) (McL. 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Ebony (Common Climbing Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Ebony (Common Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Ebony (Common Satin) (McL. 789). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Ebony (Common Woodland)] (McL. 366, adpd). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Ebony (Coromandel) (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Ebony (Coromandel) (Pfl. 97). [1713 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Ebony (Coromandel) (McL. 798). [1694 Sphalm] 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Ebony (Casparea Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 999 Bauhinia monandra.

Ebony (Cowitch) (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 Diospyros pruriens.
Ebony (Crimson Climbing Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 Bauhinia phœnicea.
Ebony (Crimson-gold-and-white Mountain) (Cat. 112). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
Ebony (Crow) (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Ebony (Downy Mountain) (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Egg fruited) (McL. 366, adpd). 1712 Diospyros oocarpa.
Ebony (Fluted fruit) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1703 Diospyros sulcata.
Ebony (Fragrant-owered) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 Diospyros n.sp. (Neyārum).
Ebony (Great-leaved Mountain) (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Ebony (Heart leaved Mottled) (McL. 304, adpd). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Ebony (Holy Mountain) (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Hooker's Australian Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 1000 Bauhinia Hookeri.
Ebony (Indian) (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm] 1714 Diospyros temontosa.
Ebony (Indian) (McL. 366, 977). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Ebony (Kanjilal's Mottled) (McL. 304, adpd). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Ebony (Large Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Ebony (Large Mountain) (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Ebony (Large Oolinda) (McL. 366). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Ebony (Leafy Fruited) (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 Diospyros foliosa.
Ebony (Malabar Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Ebony (Minute-flowered Climbing Mountain) (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Ebony (Mottled) (McL. 304). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Ebony (Mountain) (McL. 474, 920, 995) (Nic. 1/161) (Cag. 625). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Ebony (Mountain) (Pfl. 118). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Mountain) (Ru/N/75, 159). (?) 1699 Diospyros montana (?).
Ebony (Neilgherry Satin) (McL. 473, 798, 997, corr). 1695 Maba nigrescens.
Ebony (Nilgiri) (McL. 366, adpd). 1718 Diospyros nilagirica.
Ebony (Nirpa Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Ebony (Oval leaved) (McL. 366, adpd). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
Ebony (Panicle flowered) (McL. 366, adpd). 1722 Diospyros paniculata.
Ebony (Pink-and-yellow Mountain) (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 997-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpurescens).
Ebony (Purple Mountain) McL. 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 64). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Ebony (Purple Variegated Mountain) (McL. 521). 997-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpurescens).
Ebony (Retuse leaved Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Ebony (Richard's African Mountain) (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 Bauhinia Richardiana.
Ebony (River) (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Ebony (Saffron Mountain) (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Satin) (McL. 789). dlxi. Maba (genus).
Ebony (Satin) (McL. 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.
Ebony (Senaar) (Cooke 1/397). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.
Ebony (Shrubby White Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Ebony (Small-owered Mountain) (McL. 231, 472, 520, 806, 995). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Ebony (Small-leaved) (McL. 366, adpd) 1710 Diospyros microphylla.
Ebony (Snake-like Mountain) (McL. 472, 521, 995). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Ebony (Sour Mountain) (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Ebony (Southern-Ghauts) (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 Diospyros foliolosa.
Ebony (Spreading Variegated Mountain) (Cat. 112). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
Ebony (Stinging Fruit) (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 Diospyros pruriens.
Ebony (Subobtuse-Elliptic-wedge-leaved Coromandel) (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Ebony (Subobtuse-ovate leaved Coromandel) (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Ebony (Taper-pointed Mountain) (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Ebony (Tinnevelly) (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1719 Diospyros affinis.
Ebony (Tomentose Mountain) (McL. 521) (Br. 164). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Twin-leaved Mountain) (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). (Br. 64). 992 Bauhinia diphylla.

Ebony (Variegated Mountain) (McL. 472, 484, 521, 995) (Br. 63). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Ebony (Western-Ghauts) (McL. 366). 1708 Diospyros assimilis.
Ebony (White Mountain) (McL. 521, 995). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Ebony (White Variegated Mountain) (McL. 520) (Br. 63). 997-b. Bauhinia variegata (candida).
Ebony (Wight's Mottled) (McL. 304, adpd). 1723 Diospyros orixensis.
Ebony (Wild Mountain) (McL. 472, 521, 995). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Yellow Mountain) (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Yellow Mountain) (McL. 473, 521, 995). [891 Sphalm] 938 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Ebony (Yellow-wood) (McL. 366, adpd). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Ebony (Toposi) of Bengal (Gbl. 454, McL. 366, adpd). 1704 Diospyros Toposia.
Ebony (Red) of Canara (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1720 Diospyros crumenata.
Ebony (Coromandel) of Mysore (McL. 366, adpd). 1713 Diospyros Tupru.
Ebony of Northern India (Bs/T/430) (Gbl. 461). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Ebony (Red) of South India (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 Diospyros Candollei.
Ebony (Satin) of the Coucan (McL. 789, adpd). 1696 Maba micrantha.
Ebony (Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Black-stemmed) of Travancore (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 Diospyros travancorica. ? (Nov. S.).
Ebony (Green) Tree (S. 219). dcxc. Jacaranda (genus).
Ebony (Malabar) Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1708 Diospyros assimilis.
Ebony (Mimosa leaved) Tree (S. 219). dcxc. Jacaranda (genus).
Echinate-fruited (Bell-flowered) Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). dcxxv. Oxypetalum (genus).
Echinate-fruited (Funnel-flowered) Stinking Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiv. Dæmia (genus).
Echites (Acuminate) (Rid. 122). 1859 Aganosma marginata.
Echites (Clove-scented) (Cag. 499). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Echites (Densely-cymed) (Rox. 2/16). 1861 Aganosma cymosa.
Echites (Medicinal) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Echites (Panicled) (Rid. 122) (Br. 128). 1864 Anodendron paniculatum.
Ecostate (Narrow leaved) Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 Macrozamia cylindrica.
Ecostate Pinnate Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxv. Macrozamia (genus).
Edged (Yellow) leaved American Aloe (Nic. 1/38) (S. 12). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).
Edged (Smooth) leaved Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 Calamus Huegelianus.
Edging (Common) Box (S. 67) (Cag. 421). 2545-e. Buxus sempervirens (suffruticosa).
Edible Date (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Edible (Wallich's) Dwarf Rattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Edible Fig (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 637) (Cat. 292) (Ooty. 36). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Edible (Indian) Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Edible (European) Fig (McL. 34, adpd). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Edible (Woolly) Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Edible (Madagascar) Olive (Br. 118). 1796 Noronhia emarginata.
Edible Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Edible Paulay (McL. 473, 664, 997). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Edible (Himalaya) Pine (Gbl. 709). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
Edible Pith (McL. 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Edible (Maltese) Prickly Pear (FAR. 28 to 30, 34 to 37 NEL) (Cat. 154). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Edible Prosopis (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Edible Sterculia (McL. 68, 478). 271 Sterculia Balanghas.
Edinburgh (Dutchess of) Rose (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).
Edinburgh (Duke of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinia-miniato-suffusa).
Édouard Morren Rose (Nic. 2/324) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, O/20, Mu. 53, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Edouard Rose (Cag. 596) (? Édouard Morren, 1107-g). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea) ?.
Edward Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Br. 72) (Hod) (? Cag. 596) ? Édoward Morren). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea).
Enjoo (McL. 413). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Eeshwaram (McL. 286, 1000). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).

Eeshwaramooly (McL. 862). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Eeshwara's Mango (McL. 468, 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Eeshwaram's Root (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Eetchamaram (McL. 413). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Eety (McL. 861). 881 Dalbergia latifolia
Egg fruited Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1712 Diospyros oocarpa.
Egg Plant (S. 404). cclxvi. Solanum (genus).
Egg Plant (McL. 197) (Nic. 3/454) (S. 407, 148) (Cag. 156) (Rid. 155, 187, 213) (Hk. 4/235) (Pr. 1/746) (Ell. 519) (Pfl. 341) (Jaf. 49, 67) (Br. 149) (Ru/N/12, 13, O/4) (Po. 19) (Mu. 24) (MDHS. 15). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Egg (New-York Purple) Plant (Nic. 1/144) (MDHS. 15). 2084-c. Solanum Melongena (americana).
Egg Plum (McL. 65). (?) 561 Zizyphus Jujuba (?).
Eglandular (Acute leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Eglandular (Bristle-tipped Oblong leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 Cassia montana.
Eglandular (Emarginate Oblong leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Eglandular (Foliaceous stipuled) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 960 Cassia timoriensis.
Eglandular (Large leafletted) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 957 Cassia alata.
Eglandular (Narrow leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Eglandular (Obtuse leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 Cassia obovata.
Eglantine (Nic. 3/323) (S. 143) (Cag. 592) (Br. 71). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Egypt (Bamia Cotton of) (Muell. S.P). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Egyptian Acacia (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Egyptian Cotton (McL. 232) (S. 185). 254-c. Gossypium barbadense (hybrida).
Egyptian Indigo (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Egyptian Privet (McL. 342, 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Egyptian (Broad) Privet (Ell. 367). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Egyptian Sesbania (Br. 51). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Ehretia (Box leaved) (Br. 146). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Ehretia (Rough) (Br. 146). 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Ehretia (Smooth) (Br. 146). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Eight-(8-prs)-nerved (Medium-shaggy) elliptic - denticulate - acuminate -leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2200 Strobilanthes lupulinus.
Eight-(8-prs) nerved (Medium hispid) ovate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 Strobilanthes neilgherrensis.
Eight-(8-prs) nerved (Medium-dense-white-silky-backed) Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes cuspidatus.
Eight pinnate Soap Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia).
Eighteen - (16–20) -nerved-longer-narrow-lobed Palmyra (GDV) [Male Plant]. 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Eighteen (Malay) Parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Eighteen segment Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Ejoo Palm (McL. 316). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Elæocarpus (Saw leaved) (McL. 763). [cxxiii. Sphalm] 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Elaia of the Greeks (McL. 1044). 1786 Olea europæa.
Elastic Fig (McL. 358). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Elastic (False) Fig (Bth. 6/170). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
Elatè of the Greeks (McL. 413) [Male flowers]. 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Elder (Nic. 3/353) (S. 384). cdlxxiii. Sambucus (genus).
Elder (Common) (Nic. 3/354) (S. 148, 384) Muell. S.P). 1424 Sambucus nigra.
Elder (Golden) (Nic. 3/354) (S. 384) (Ooty. 351). 1424-b. Sambucus nigra (aurea).
Elder (Yellow) (MDS). 2121 Tecoma stans.
Elder Berry (S. 148). 1424 Sambucus nigra.
Elder Wood Tree Vine (McL. 651, adpd). 617 Leea sambucina.
Elegant (Small) Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Elemi (McL. 287, 993). 446 Canarium commune.
Elemi (Manilla) Plant (McL. 287). 446 Canarium commune.
Elemi (Mauritius) Resin Plant (McL. 287, 492). 446 Canarium commune.
Elengi (McL. 350) (McL. 356). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Elephant Aloe (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.

Elephant Apple (McL. 802, 1024) (Nic. 2/8) (Br. 28) (Cag. 375) (Rid. 125) (Bs/T/117) (Rox. 2/411) (Pr. 1/305) (Cat. 54) (Pfl. 373) (Ell. 276). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Elephant Arrowroot (McL. 37, 288). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Elephant Cowitch (McL. 238, 994). 815 Mucuna gigantea.
Elephant Creeper (McL. 288, 1001). 3274 Pothos scandans.
Elephant Creeper (McL. 665) (Cag. 479) (Cat. 200) (Pfl. 468). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Elephant Goomchy (McL. 314, 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Elephant Grass (Bed. 1/229) (Bs/T/685) (Gbl. 756). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica.
Elephant Grass (McL. 288, 1001) (Rox. 3/566) (Br. 231) (Ell. 573) (Cag. 334). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Elephant (Lesser) Grass (McL. 288, 1001). 3249 Typha angustata.
Elephant Lemon (McL. 288, 434, adpd). 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Elephant Lime (McL. 288, 434). [413 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Elephant Long Pepper (McL. 677, 1001). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Elephant Pepper (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
Elephant Pepper Climbing Arum (McL. 677, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Elephant Reed (Bed. 1/229). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Elephant Rope Tree (McL. 605) (Bdn/F.T). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Elephant Shoonday (McL. 829, 998). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Elephant Silk Cotton (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Elephant Tamarind (McL. 73, 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Elephant Thorn (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Elephant Webera (McL. 1023) (?). 672 Odina Wodier (?).
Elephant's-ear Fern (S. 6). mlxiii. Acrostichum (genus).
Elephant's-ear (Pinnate-(1–4 ft.) lance-(5″–10″)-pungent - serrate - acuminate - (fertile - much - contracted) - pinnated climbing) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 Acrostichum palustre.
Elephant's ear (Pinnate-(1–4 ft.)-leathery linear - oblong-(4″–8″) - obtuse - fertile - smaller-narrower-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 Acrostichum aureum.
Elephant's Palm (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Elephant's Scratchwort (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Eleven-(9–15)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Eleven-(10–12-prs)-nerved (Long-glabrous) Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 Strobilanthes amabilis.
Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Long-subglabrous-lineolate) Elliptic-entire-acuminate leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 Calacanthus Dalzellii.
Eleven-(10-12-prs)-nerved (Medium-brown-downy-backed) Lance-subentire-caudate-leaved Conehead (Hk 4/441, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatus.
Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Long-thinly-puberulous-backed) ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 Strobilanthes jeyporensis.
Eleven-(10–13-prs-in-long)-nerved (Unequally - paired - long-and-small - downy-sessile-auriculate) Ovate-oblong-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 Strobilanthes auriculata.
Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved (Medium-sparsely-downy) Ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehea (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 Strobilanthes micranthus.
Élie Morel Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea - lilacino - suffusa - margine-albescente).
Ella Gordon Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Elliott (Constance) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. Passiflora cærulea (albiflora).
Elliott's Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1938 Ceropegia Elliottii.
Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-subglabrous-lineolate) Blue Bracted Vernal Flower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 Dædalacanthus montanus.
Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed-glabrate) Justicewort (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2261 Justicia wynaadensis.
Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Privet (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1790 Ligustrum Walkeri.
Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed opposite) Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria (normalis).
Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-glabrate-long-petioled Ternately-whorled) Rondeletiawort (Hk 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. Wendlandia Notoniana (bicuspidata).

Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Medium-velvetty-backedTernately-whorled)Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-a. Wendlandia Notoniana (typica).

Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate) Rosy Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 2172 Dædalacanthus roseus.

Elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(5-9)-alternate-medium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.

Elliptic-acuminate-small-leaved Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N. Hs, dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 Garcinia Imberti.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Minute-membranous-) Ascending-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small) Bastard Privet (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 1965 Gardeneria ovata.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Medium-puberulous-glabrate) Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1423 Mastixia pentandra.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Medium-velvetty-backed-nervose)Crape Myrtle (Bs/T/338, adpd). 1317 (*bis.*) Lagerstrœmia Thomsoni.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-glaucous-nervose) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 Lagerstrœmis lanceolata.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-membranous-subhgoline) Flexous-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus suberosus.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Long-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1533 Ixora Johnsoni.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Long-minutely-downy) Justicewort (Hk. 4/546, adpd). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Long-punctulate) Justice-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 Justicia montana.

Elliptic-acute-leaved-(Minute-grey-downy-sessile) Littoral Bindweed Shrub (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2064 Cressa cretica.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-leathery)-Non-lenticallate-branched Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 Ligustrum Perrottetii.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-shining) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 Lasianthus parvifolius.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. Ligustrum Decaisnei (typica).

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dogbane of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous) Spinous Honey-thorn (Ol. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Bifoliate-infra (1)-glandular-medium) Spinous-(young) Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynometroïdes.

Elliptic-acute-leaved (Very-small) Squarish-branched Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 Hedyotis travancorica.

Elliptic-acute-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous-whorled-(3-4)-and opposite) Square-branched Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 Saprosma corymbosum.

Elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Small-glaucous-backed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2701 Sapium discolor.

Elliptic-opiculate-leaved (Very-small-papery) Featherfoil (W. A. I., Bs/T/571, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.

Elliptic-bristle-serrate-acuminate-leaved Digitate-(3-5) Aralia (Hk. 2/724, adpd). 1399 Pentapanax Leschenaultii.

Elliptic-cordate-acute (Medium-10-to-15-nerved) leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 Shorea Talura.

Elliptic-cuneate-acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate-subglabrous Six-(6-7 prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2.98 Strobilanthes tristis.

Elliptic-cuneate-acuminate-leaved (Long-subglabrous-lincolate Twelve-(8-16 prs)-nerved) Warty branched Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 (*bis.*) Strobilanthes callosus.

Elliptic-crenate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 Homalium zeylanicum.

Elliptic-crenate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-short-petioled) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 Homalium travancoricum.

Elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved-(Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 Cœlodepas calycinum.

Elliptic-crenate-serrate-subobtuse-leaved (Small-rigid-scabrid) Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2180 Strobilanthes Kunthianus.

Elliptic-cuneate-subcrenulate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-rusty-shaggy-backed) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 Symplocos Gardneriana.

Elliptic-cuneate-tail-tipped-leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.

Elliptic Acuneate-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-ashy-downy) Monstache Plant (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 Caryopteris Wallichiana.

Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Leathery-shining) Bottle Flower (W.A.I). 1491-b, Webera corymbosa (rigida).

Elliptic-cuspidate (Long-12-to-18-nerved-velvetty-backed) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.

Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-very-stout-petioled) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 Canthium ficiforme.

Elliptic-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(7–9)) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.

Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1589 Saprosma fragrans.

Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Imparipinnate-(7–9)-medium-woolly-glabrate) Rosy Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.

Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-subopposite Medium-scurfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 Amoora Lawii.

Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Unifoliate Medium-scurfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea simplicifolia.

Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Small) Windberry Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 Embelia Ribes.

Elliptic – cuspidate – or–apiculate – leaved (Medium – leathery – glaucous – backed) Corkscrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.

Elliptic – denticulate – acuminate – leaved (Small - subglabrous - sessile-Five -(5–6) prs)-nerved) Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 Strobilanthes sexennis.

Elliptic - denticulate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-shaggy Eight-(8-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2200 Strobilanthes lupulinus.

Elliptic-disc-scabrid-felted leaved Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Cordia Clarkei.

Elliptic-entire-acuminate-leaved (Long-subglabrous-lineolate Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 Calacanthus Dalzellii.

Elliptic-entire-acute-leaved (Small-downy-backed) Star Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. Congea tomentosa (azurea).

Elliptic-entire-cuspidate-folioled (Tripinnate Leafy-rachis-noded) Panax (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 Heteropanax fragrans.

Elliptic-entire (Spinous Very-small-opposite) leaved Anchor Plant (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.

Elliptic-entire (Medium) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.

Elliptic-entire (Small) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Cadamba (Bs/T/266, adpd). 1437 (*bis.*) Sarcocephalus missionis.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-hirsute-backed-scabrid) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1476 Hedyotis hirsutissima.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penni-nerved-alternate Long-papery-rusty-downy) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 Phœbe paniculata.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-(Long-sub-membranous-downy-midribbed) leaved Erect-Druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 Nothopegia travancorica.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 Miliusa nilagirica.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Long-membranous-puberulous-backed) Humming-bird Shrub (Hk. 3/96, adpd). 1488 Adenosacme Lawii.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/93, adpd). 1590 Saprosma zeylanicum.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-silky-nerved-backed) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1581 Lasianthus acuminatus.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penni-nerved subverticillate-(4–8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed - rusty-velvetty-glabrate) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 Actinodaphne lanata.

Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penni-nerved-subverticillate-(8)-alternate Medium - papery - brown - velvetty-backed-shining) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 Actinodaphne hirsuta.

Elliptic-lance - acute - subserrate - downy-backed-leaved White-flowered Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/477, adpd). 1077 Spiræa media.

Elliptic-lance-acute-leaved (Small-downy-subsessile) Villous-branched Ironweed (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 1598 Vernonia Candolleana.

Elliptic-lance-acute-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 Buchanania lanceolata.

Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Long-papery)Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2445 Phœbe lanceolata.

Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved (Small-membranous) Kokra-Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2609 Aporosa acuminata.

Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved (Medium-papery) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 Lasianthus Blumianus.

Elliptic-lance-caudate (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved) Unifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 Paramignya armata.

Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Winged-style Shrub (Hk. 3/131, adpd). 1518 Octotropis travancorica.

Elliptic-lance- crenate - acuminate - leaved (Medium - slightly - downy - lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 Strobilanthes ixiocephalus.

Elliptic-lance-crenate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery) Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 Cleidion javanicum.

Elliptic-lance-cuneate-acute-leaved (Very-small-leathery) Straight-spined Bengal Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808 Carissa paucinervia.

Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-shining) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 Beilschmiedia Wightii.

Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled) Disc-seeded Honey-Thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiocarpa.

Elliptic - lance - entire - acuminate - leaved (Medium-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/508, adpd). 1657 Mæsa ramentacea.

Elliptic-lance-leaved (Biglandular-long) Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/34, adpd). 1060 Parinarium indicum.

Elliptic-lance-leaved (Long-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1660-b. Myrsine capitellata (lepidocarpa).

Elliptic-lance-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–13)-leathery-shining-hoary-backed) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241) (Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 Derris scandens.

Elliptic - lance-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate-leaved (Unifoliate - glabrous) Orangered Bell Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 923 Chorizema diversifolium.

Elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved subverticillate-(4–8)-alternate Long-glaucous-golden-silky-glabrate) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 Actinodaphne madraspatana.

Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate - leaved (Long-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1561 Psychotria subintegra.

Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or- cuspidate - leaved (Medium-opposite) Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.

Elliptic-lance- serrate - acuminate - leaved (Medium - rigid -downy-backed-scabrid-glabrate) Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1603 Vernonia pectiniformis.

Elliptic-lance -serrate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-scabrid-subsessile) Ironweed (Hk. 3/232, adpd). 1595 Vernonia Roxburghii.

Elliptic -lance-serrate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-papery-opposite) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.

Elliptic-lance-serrulate-acuminate - leaved (Small-velvetty-backed) Woolly-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 Vernonia malabarica.

Elliptic - lance - serrate - acute-(Medium-papery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 Salacia fruticosa.

Elliptic-lance - serrate - cuspidate - leaved (Medium-papery) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 Sapium indicum.

Elliptic-lance-serrate-to-entire-acuminate leaved (Medium-membranous) Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2659 Claoxylon Beddomei.

Elliptic-lance-subobtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled) Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 Diplospora sphœrocarpa.

Elliptic-lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2681 Mallotus Lawii.

Elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 Machilus macrantha.

Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 Ixora polyantha.

Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire- or subserrate - obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small - to - medium - leathery - polished bifarious) Cluster Croton (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.

Elliptic-lance-to-roundish-leaved (Single-palmati-(3–5)-nerved - mostly - opposite Medium - leathery - cartilage-margined) Yam (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Elliptic-lance-toothed-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-a. Mæsa indica (typica).
Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered Brazilian-Loosestrife (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 Lafoënsia Vandelliana.
Elliptic (Long-membranous shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Elliptic (Medium-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. Acronychia laurifolia (microcarpa).
Elliptic-leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1415 Heptapleurum Wallichianum.
Elliptic (Capitate) leaved Digitate (6-8) Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 Brassaia capitata.
Elliptic (Crisped-crenate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 Ardisia crenata.
Elliptic (Small) leaved Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
Elliptic leaved Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
Elliptic leaved Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Elliptic leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 Medinilla malabarica.
Elliptic leaved Everlasting Shrub (Hk. S. 290, adpd). 1614 Helichrysum buddleoïdes.
Elliptic leaved Few seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 Xylosma latifolium.
Elliptic (Acute) leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 Ficus Trimeni.
Elliptic (Cusped) leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2732 Ficus altissima.
Elliptic (Fascicle-druped) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
Elliptic (Serrate) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 510 Ilex denticulata.
Elliptic (Umbel-druped) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Elliptic (Small) leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).
Elliptic (Obtuse) leaved St. John's-wort of China (Nic. 5/437). 165 Hypericum chinense.
Elliptic (Acuminate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 Argyreia splendens.
Elliptic (Large Villous) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 Argyreia nellygherva.
Elliptic (Medium-glabrescent) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.
Elliptic (Medium-strigose) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 Argyreia Lawii.
Elliptic (Mucronate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 Lettsomia mysorensis.
Elliptic (Small Downy) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 Argyreia pomacea.
Elliptic (Small-silky) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyreia Choisyana.
Elliptic leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Elliptic leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529 adpd). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Elliptic-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 Jacobinia coccinea.
Elliptic (Heyne's) leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Heyneana.
Elliptic (Roth's) leaved Staff Tree (McL. 495, adpd). 535 Gymnosporia Rothii.
Elliptic leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W. A. I, adpd). cmxxiv. (*bis.*) Josephia (genus).
Elliptic leaved Wheel creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1163 Combretum extensum.
Elliptic (Small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 Gordonia obtusa.
Elliptic-leaved (Very-small) Yellow-throated-blue Trumpet-Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Brunfelsia Hopeana.
Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3–5) (Medium-glabrous) Yam (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
Elliptic (Horizontal-nerved) Long leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 Garcinia Mangostana).
Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Black-stemmed Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 Diospyros travancorica ? (Nov. sp.).
Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Long-glaucous-backed-leathery) Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 Cryptocarya Wightiana.
Elliptic oblong-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(16–20)-leathery-shining) Crab Oil Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa guianensis.

Elliptic-oblong-acuminate (Medium-leathery-whitish backed) leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. Nothopegia Calebrookiana (typica).

Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-sessile) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 Saprosma indicum.

Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-downy-opposite) Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 Cornus capitata.

Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-and-backed) Cornel (Hk. 2/744, adpd). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved (Small-papery-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.

Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-brown-shaggy) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1579 Lasianthus ciliatus.

Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium rusty-shaggy-glabrate) Shaggy-belled Bind-weed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 Neuropeltis racemosa.

Elliptic-oblong-acute (Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved) Unifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 Paramignya monophylla.

Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved (Penni-nerved-alternate (Long-membranous-downy-backed) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. Villebrunia integrifolia (typica).

Elliptic - oblong - crenate- obtuse-to-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.

Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-shining) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2601 Hemicyclia venusta.

Elliptic-oblong-flat-podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii. Hæmatoxylon (genus).

Elliptic-oblong-folioled (Bipinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1404 Panax elegans.

Elliptic-oblong-gland-serrate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1739 Symplocos Beddomei.

Elliptic-oblong-lance-acute (Small) leaved white-druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.

Elliptic-oblong-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Long) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 Sapium insigne.

Elliptic-oblong- lance - crenate - gland-sinused-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate) Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-a. Ostodes zeylanica (typica).

Elliptic-oblong-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-hoary-glabrate Triple-(3-5)-nerved) Needlewort (Bth. 5/518, adpd). 2486 Hakea laurina.

Elliptic-oblong-lance-sinuate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery-silky-glabrate terminally-crowded) Croton (Hk. 5/398, adpd). 2645 Trigonostemon nemoralis.

Elliptic-oblong-lance-spinulosely- serrate-acute-leaved (Long-or-medium-leathery Croton Indigo. (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 Agrostistachys indica.

Elliptic-oblong-leaved Axillary Yellow-tipped-scarlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 2/261, adpd). 2265 Jacobinia pauciflora.

Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed) Feather-foil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2563 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.

Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Long-Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped Pale-green) Galangal (Nic. 1/54, adpd). 3010 Alpinia vittata.

Elliptic-oblong-leaved (Medium-to-long-leathery) Square-unarmed-branched Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 Randia densiflora.

Elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved Medium-papery-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 Adenochlæna indica.

Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticellate-alternate Medium-to - long - glaucous - backed - leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (macrocarpa).

Elliptic-oblong-obtuse (Long) leaved Crested-petalled Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 Lophopetalum Wightianum.

Elliptic-oblong-obtuse (Small-leathery-whitish-backed) leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (Heyneana).

Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery-downy-glabrate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/288, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.

Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1532 Ixora Notoniana.

Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved (Penni-nerved-subverticellate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (angustifolia).

Elliptic-oblong-or-oblance-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-sessile) Gland-downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/235, adpd.) 1597 Vernonia saligna (nilgherrensis).

Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(7–9)) leaved Rusty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 Bursera serrata.

Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate (Medium) leaved Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 2/641, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.

Elliptic-oblong-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-hairy-backed) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1741 Symplocos foliosa.

Elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved (Multifoliate-(11–41)- papery - hoary - backed) Winged Rose-wood (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/229, adpd). 901 Derris robusta.

Elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite-large - very - thick-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 Loranthus sarcophyllus.

Elliptic-oblong- to - round - obtuse - leaved (Alternate-and -opposite - medium - leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-a. Loranthus neelgherrensis (typica).

Elliptic-oblong - to - round - obtuse - leaved (Opposite-tri-(3–5)-nerved Small-to-medium-leathery Honeysuckle-Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2507 Loranthus elasticus.

Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtuse -leaved (Triplenerved-opposite Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii.

Elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse (Medium-opaquely-leathery) leaved Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 Atalantia missionis.

Elliptic-obovate-acute-leaved (Small-papery-downy-glabrate) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.

Elliptic-obovate-acute - or - obtuse - leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 Mallotus atrovirens.

Elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Climbing Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 Psychotria sarmentosa.

Elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-downy-backed) Cadamba (Bs/T/370, adpd). 1441 Stephegyne tubulosa.

Elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed) Climbing Whorled-(3–4) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.

Elliptic-obovate (Small) leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412. adpd). 346-a. Reinwardtia trigyna (typica).

Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Long-rusty-velvetty-backed) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/167, adpd). 1566 Psychotria madraspatana.

Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(9–13)-bright-green) Bastard Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.

Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-glabrous) Guttapercha (Hk. 3/540, adpd). 1683 Isonandra diplostemon.

Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 Psychotria elongata.

Elliptic-obtuse-acid- or - apiculate - leaved (Small-leathery-rigid) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd.) 1910 Tylophora capparidifolia.

Elliptic-obtuse Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 Solanum havanense.

Elliptic-obtuse (Multifoliate-(4–6)-stipuled-subglaucous-backed) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/693, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaceum.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-rusty-villous) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450. adpd). 1154-b. Anogeissus latifolia (villosa).

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-glabrous) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-a. Anogeissus latifolia (glabra).

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-silky-downy) Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-c. Anogeissus latifolia (parvifolia).

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery) Corkscrew Dog-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthus Wightianus.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-silky-glabrate-fleshy) Fan-Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 Scævola Lobelia.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate) Guttapercha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-d. Isonandra lanceolata (Candolleana).

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate-close-nerved) Guttapercha (Hk. 3/539. adpd). 1682-e. Isonandra lanceolata (Perrottetiana).

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 Loranthus Wallichianus.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small-leathery-mealy-downy-glabrate) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 Loranthus Wightii.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-polished) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 Canthium umbellatum.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-membranous) Privet (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 Ligustrum robustum.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticellate-(4–8)-alternate Small-papery) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 Actinodaphne campanulata.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-to-long) Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.

Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Trifoliate Small-scurfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 473 Beddomea indica.

Elliptic-obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Climbing Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1502 Randia rugulosa.

Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-glabrate) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

Elliptic-lance-acute (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 Microtropis microcarpa.

Elliptic-or-oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 Psychotria connata.

Elliptic-or-obovate-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved (Medium-leathery-pale-backed) Corkscrew Swallowwort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 Cryptolepis grandiflora.

Elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-downy-backed) Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 Brachylepis nervosa.

Elliptic-ovate-acuminate (Small-downy) Unifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 449 Turræa villosa.

Elliptic-ovate-acute (Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.

Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved (Minute-woolly-recurved-margined) Rose Box (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1121 Cotoneaster buxifolia.

Elliptic-ovate-acute-to -acuminate- leaved (Small-to-medium-papery) Curved-spined Bengal Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.

Elliptic-ovate - entire - acuminate - leaved (Long-woolly-backed) Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-b. Vernonia arborea (Wightiana).

Elliptic- ovate - entire - acuminate - leaved (Long-glabrous-or-downy-backed) Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-a. Vernonia arborea (typica).

Elliptic - ovate - lance - acuminate - leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery) Resinous-branched Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 Mallotus stenanthus.

Elliptic-ovate-lance-to-lance- crenate - obtuse-to-acute-leaved (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved-small-thick-glaucous-(young) smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.

Elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2138 Cinnamomum gracilis.

Elliptic-ovate-serrate-folioled (Small-downy-backed) Trifoliate Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 Dalechampia indica.

Elliptic-ovate-subacute-leaved (Very-small) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1473 Hedyotis Beddomei.

Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute-or - obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/463, adpd). 2653 Dimorphocalyx glabellus.

Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-obtuse-or - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous) Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/404, adpd). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.

Elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-lineolate Six-(6–7-prs)-nerved) Vernal Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 Eranthemum malabaricum.

Elliptic- repand - toothed - acute - leaved (Small-puberulous-glabrate) Twining Bear's-breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 Blepharis bœrhaaviæfolia.

Elliptic-rhombic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-subsessile) Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 Blachia umbellata.

Elliptic-rhombic - obtuse - or - cuspidate - (Small-membranous) Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/401, adpd). 2649 Blachia reflexa.

Elliptic-rhombic-or-lance-obtuse-or cuspidate-leaved (Very-small-membranous-subsessile) Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 Blachia calycina.

Elliptic-rhombic-leaved (Thorny) Climbing Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 Gmelina Hystrix.

Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-soft-hairy-backed-warted (Seven-(7 prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-a. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (typica).

Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Small-scabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (viridis).

Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Rosy Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 Symplocos complanata.

Elliptic-serrate-obtuse (Small) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.

Elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved (Small-subglabrous) Deep-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.

Elliptic-serrate-obtuse (Medium-tawny-downy-backed) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.

Elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery-red-shaggy-glabrate) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1734 Symplocos microphylla.

Elliptic-(Laciniate-stipuled) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/322). 1094 Rosa involucrata.

Elliptic-subacute-leaved (Medium-membranous) Cadamba (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.

Elliptic - subentire - acuminate - leaved (Long-lineolate Ten-(10-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 Strobilanthes decurrens.

Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved (Medium Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) White-flowered French-Chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 Diotacanthus albiflorus.

Elliptic-subentire-cuspidate-(Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 Hippocratea Arnottiana.

Elliptic-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 Symplocos pendula.

Elliptic-lance-cuneate - acuminate - leaved (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate) Berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. Erycibe paniculata (Wightiana).

Elliptic-to-oblance-acute-leaved (Long-membranous) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 Ixora elongata.

Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Palmate-(3–5)-nerved Medium) Square-branched Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 Smilax zeylanica.

Elliptic-to-round-serrate-acute-leaved (Medium-white-velvetty - backed - scaberulous-subsessile) Ironweed (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1601 Vernonia indica.

Elliptic-toothed-acute-leaved (Long-shaggy) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/510, adpd). 1659 Mæsa dubia.

Elliptic-wavy-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-sessile) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1472 Hedyotis swertioïdes.

Elliptic-wedge-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-c. Jasminum arborescens (montana).

Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 Solanum læve.

Elliptic (Ciliate) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.

Elliptic (Woolly) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbacifolium.

Ellis' Duranta (Br. 164). 2303 Duranta Plumieri.

Elm (Beak druped Nilgiri) (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) Celtis cinnamomea.

Elm Family (L/N/S/B). CIII. Ulmaceæ (order).

Elm (Entire leaved) (Cat. 265). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.

Elm (Hard-leaved Scarlet-druped) (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.

Elm (Indian) (McL. 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 575). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.

Elm (Nilgiri) (Bed. 1/218). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.

Elm (South Indian) (McL. 358, 474, 1000, adpd). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.

Elm (Tawny-downy-leaved Nilgiri) (Hk. 5/487, adpd). 2711-b. Celtis tetrandra (Hamiltoni).

Elm (West Indian) (McL. 764). 304 Guazama tomentosa.

Elm leaved Indian Linden (Rox. 2/591, adpd). 327 Grewia Microcos.

Elm leaved Turnera (Br. 87). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.

Elmworts (McL. 1007). CIII. Ulmaceæ (order).

Elongate-heart (Yellow-veined) False Plantain (Nic. 2/29). 3046 Heliconia aureostriata.

Elongated-and-thick (Multifoliate) but-basally-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/293, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Hymeneria* section, part).

Elongated (Multifoliate-distichous) but-basally-slightly-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).

Elongated Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.

Elongated-jointed-jointsheathed-claviform (Bifoliate) but-basally-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.

Elongated-jointed-jointsheathed-claviform (Multifoliate) but-basally-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 738, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part sections).

Elongated (Medium-ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.

Emarginate leaved Noronhia (Br. 118). 1796 Noronhia emarginata.
Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Emarginate oblong leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Emarginated Soap Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Emblic Myrobalan (McL. 473, 533, 928, 1000) (Bs./T/571) (Cat. 215). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Emetic Nut (McL. 231, 290, 996). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).
Emetic (Bad fruited) Nut (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Emetic (Bedaly) Nut (McL. 296, 996). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Emetic (Common) Nut (McL. 291, 473, 691, 996) (Pll. 383). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Emetic (Grey) Nut (McL. 291, 473, 996). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Emetic (Hill) Nut (McL. 291, 477, 996). [1506 Sphalm] 1503 Randia Candolleana.
Emetic (Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Climbing) Nut (Hk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 Randia regulosa.
Emetic (Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-oblong-leaved Square-unarmed-branched) Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 Randia densiflora.
Emetic (Medium-to-long-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved Square-unarmed-branched) Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 Randia Gardneri.
Emetic-nut (Peruvian tetramerous) (Treas. Bot. 1/589, adpd). cdxcviii. Hoffmannia (genus).
Emetic-nut (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly downy Dark-velvetty-green-purple-backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Peruvian) (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii.
Emetic (White) Nut (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Emetic Swallowwort (Br. 269). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Emma Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 57) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Emodi Pine (Mucll. S.P) (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Emperor Palm Lily (Ru/N/110, adpd). 3107-i. Cordyline terminalis (Imperator).
Emperor Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino suffusa).
Empress Charlotte Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea)
Enchantress Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).
Enervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
English Deodar (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
English Polyantha Rose (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
English Sea Grape (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Enormous Camel's-foot Climber (Cat. 113). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Ensiform - waved-sagittate - heart-leaved (Simple - palmati-(5–7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-(5)-petioled) Winged - (6) - prickly - based-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/298, adpd). 3073 Dioscorea glabosa.
Entada of Angola (Ol. 2/326). 1003 Entada scandens.
Entire-heart-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-c. Ipomæa pes-tigridis (capitallata).
Entire (Tricuspidate-dentate or) lance-leaved Rainbow Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2163 (*bis.*). Thunbergia Kirkii.
Entire lance leaved White-Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2381 Leucas lanceæfolia.
Entire leathery leaved Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipramnum mirabile.
Entire (Ovate) leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/830). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Entire leaved Elm (Cat. 265). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Entire (Round) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 Ilex Walkeri.
Entire (Tailed Ovate) leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.
Entire leaved Premna (McL. 512) Br. 165). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Entire (Wrinkled) leaved Slipper-wort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2112 Calaceolaria integrifolia.
Entire leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 515 Euonymus indicus.
Entire leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 540 Gymnosporea emarginata.
Entire leaved Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.

Entire Linear leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358 Leucas suffruticosa.
Entire obcordate leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
Entire oblong-leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
Entrails (Devil's) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Entrails (Goat's) (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Epidendrum (Fringed) (Br. 210). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Epiphyllum (Truncate) (Br. 92). 1374 Epiphyllum truncatum.
Epiphytic (Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2-3 ft.)-pinnatipartite-sterile-cordiform - ($\frac{1}{4}$-1-ft.)-(lobed-leaved) Polypody Fern. 3372 (*bis.*) Polypodium quercifolium.
Epiphytic (Elliptic leaved) Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/228, adpd). 1294 Medinilla malabarica.
Epiphytic (Round leaved) Spider-Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 Medinilla Beddomei.
Equally bifid Acuminate Feather Palm (Cooke 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.
Eracah (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Eranthemum (Alpine) (Br. 173). 2173 Dædalacanthus montanus.
Eranthemum (Fair) (Br. 173). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Erect (South African) Asparagus (N. 2/121). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.
Erect bracteate Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Erect druped Mango (W.A.I). cclxvii. Nothopegia (genus).
Erect-druped (Long-opposite-membranous-rufous-villous-midribbed linear-obtuse-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 Nothopegia aureofulva.
Erect-druped (Long-submembranous-downy-midribbed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 Nothopegia travancorica.
Erect-druped (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (typica).
Erect-druped (Medium-leathery whitish-backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (macrocarpa).
Erect-druped (Small-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (Heyneana).
Erect (Orange-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Erect (Glaucous) leaved Screw Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Padanus edulis.
Erect long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O/) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium).
Erect (Twisted) long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-R. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-tortile).
Erect (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanum.
Erect (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 Dendrobium, hæmoglossum.
Erect (Small-linear-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium graminifolium.
Erect (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2918 Dendrobium crepidatum.
Erect (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chlorops.
Erect (Scarlet) petalled Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Erect petalled Giant Swallowwort (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Erect (Softly bristly) Rattan (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.
Erect (Unicostate) Rattan (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 3203 (*bis.*) Calamus erectus.
Erect six-angled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Erineos of the Greeks (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Ercol Tree (Cat. 113). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Erythrina (Blake's) (Br. 57). 826 Erythrina Blakei.
Esculent Flacourtia (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Esculent leaved False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
Ethiopian Cardamom (McL. 135). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Ethiopian Sour Gourd (McL. 73). 257 Acansonia digitata.
Étienne Levet Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (kermesina).

Étoile-de Lyon Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (luteacroceo-suffusa).

Étoile-d'or (Ooty. 107) (Nic. 322). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutescens.

Eucalypt (Gbl. 362). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).

Eucalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-fine-nerved Very-small-thick oblique-lance-to-lance-nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.

Eucalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-in-distinct-nerved Small Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate-acuminate leaved Fibrous-persistent-or-deciduous -in-large-flakes-barked) (Bth 3/207, adpd). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.

Eucalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium [Young]-opposite-glaucous-heart-sessile-long [Mature]-alternate-ovate-lance-lance-or-falcate -acuminate-leaved Outer-fibrous - deciduous - inner-smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.

Eucalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick oblique-ovate-lance-falcate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Rugged-fibrous-very-tenacious-barked) (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.

Eucalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick oblique-lance-or falcate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner-spotted-and-variegated-barked) (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.

Eucalypt (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick-rigid ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate-leaved (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.

Eucalyptus (Anastomosing-subtransverse-nerved Small-[Young]-to-medium [old] Roundish- to-ovate-lance - obtuse-leaved Ashy -grey-furrowed-rough - persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.

Eucalypt (Apple scented) (Bs T/328). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.

Eucalypt (Giant) (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale ovate-lance-or-falcate-leaved Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-barked) (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-thick-shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or- falcate - acuminate-leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-backed) (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-on - branches - rough - rigid-stringy-barked) (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White-soft-on-branches-dark-iron-grey-rough-spongy-barked) (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick-[glaucous-young] elliptic-ovate-lance - to - lance - cuneate-obtuse to-acute-leaved Smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small- thick - ovate - to - lance-obtuse - leaved Smooth - persistent - or - deciduous - in - large - patches - barked) (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick-shining Linear-lance - falcate - obtuse - or - acuminate - leaved Stringy-barked) (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.

Eucalypt (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-smooth-thick lance-falcate-acuminate - leaved Dark - iron-grey-smooth-or-rough -persistent - barked) (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.

Eucalypt (Opposite-(even-mature) Glaucous - nearly - white - sessile Roundish - heart-obtuse-leaved (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1167 Eucalyptus pulverulenta.

Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-coarse-regular-nerved Long-and-medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous-in-thin - layers - barked) (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.

Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.

Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Greyish-white-smooth-deciduous-in-layers-barked) (Bth. 2/295, adpd). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.

Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent [except-small-branches]-barked) (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.

Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-subglaucous Lance-leaved Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.

Eucalypt (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-small-thick-oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance - nearly - straight - leaved Fibrous-persistent-barked (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioïdes.

Eucalypt (Parallel-sublongitudinal-nerved--ub-(3–7)-ribbed Medium-to-long-thick-shining ovate-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Outer deciduous-inner-white-smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick ovate-lance-to-lance - or - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough-persistent - not - furrowed - but-branches-deciduous-barked) (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptas resinifera.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Long lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent - or - partly-deciduous [according-to-age] (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-or - acuminate - leaved Blackish-hard-rough-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium - lemon - scented - gland - hairy oblong-lance-leaved Smooth-barked) (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1163 Eucalyptus citrioidora.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium oblique-ovate-lance-acuminate-leavedFurrowed-and-fibrous-but-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/212, appd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked) (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough - furrowed - persistent - barked) (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium to-long-lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth-silver-grey-long-strip-shedding-barked) (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked) (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough-persistent-not-furrowed - [branches-smooth]-barked) (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.

Eucalypt (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - subglaucous ovate-to-long-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-smooth-[branches]-to-dark-rugged-barked) (Bth. 3/223, adpd). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.

Eugène Beauharnais Rose (Cag. 598) (Br 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. Rosa indica (puniceominor).

Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).

Eugene (Box leaved) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1262 Eugenia ccdyensis.

Eugene (Coromandel) Myrtle (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.

Eugene (Rottler's) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1265 Eugenia Rottleriana.

Eugene (Silver) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1266 Eugenia argentea.

Eugene (Wool-tufted) Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1261 Eugenia floccosa.

Eugene Myrtle of the Calcad-Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 Eugenia calcadensis.

Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty-Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1270 Eugenia singampattiana.

Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in Malabar (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 Eugenia wynaadensis.

Eugene (Wedge leaved) Myrtle of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 Eugenia Jossinia.

Eugène Oppert Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107–i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccineapuniceo-suffusa).

Eulalia (Nic. 5/535) (S. 159, 273). mxxxiv. Miscanthus (genus).

Euphorbia (Bojer's) (Br. 191). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.

Euphorbium Family (L/N/S/B/). CII. Euphorbiaceæ (Order).

Euphorbium Plant (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Europe (Beech of) (H/E.F). 2796 Fagus sylvatica.
Europe (Common Lime of) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 4/39) (Loud) (Gbl. 105) (FAR.) 10, NLGS). 306 Tilia cordata.
Europe (Common Cypress of) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 484). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Europe (Common Mistletœ of) (Nic. 4/184). 2515 Viscum album.
Europe (Common Mulberry of) (McL. 367). 2722 Morus nigra.
Europe (Common Osier of) (Muell. S.P). 2804 Salix viminalis.
Europe (Common Raspberry of) (Muell. S.P). 1084 Rubus Idæus.
Europe (Dwarf Palm of) (Muell. S.P). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
Europe (Mimosa Tree of) (S. 272). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Europe (Plane Tree of) (Muell. S.P). 2779 Platanus orientalis.
Europe (Silky Willow of) (Muell. S.P). 2799 Salix alba.
Europe (Spruce Fir of) (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31, to 33, NLGS). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Europe (Tree Mallow of) (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 650) (Nic. 2/239) S. 234, 435). 210 Lavatera arborea.
Europe Datura (McL. 261, 998). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Europe Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Europe (Beauté do l') Rose (Ru/N/94, O/9). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea).
European Alder (Gbl. 668). 2785 Alnus glutinosus.
European Bamboo Reed (Muell. S.P). 3287 Arundo Donax.
European Birch (Gbl. 668). 2784 Betula alba.
European Caper Bush (Muell. S.P). 104 Capparis spinosa
European Edible Fig (McL. 34, adpd). 2752 Ficus Carica.
European Fan Palm (S. 90). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
European (Slender) Fan Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 Chamærops gracilis.
European Fig Tree (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Caria.
European Hazel (Gbl. 684). 2786 Corylus Avellana.
European Hornbeam (H/E.F). 2787 Carpinus Betulus.
European Larch (H/E.F) (Gbl. 720). 2872 Larix europæa.
European Lotus Tree (Muell. S.P). dcccl xiii. Celtis (genus).
European Mistletœ (Bs/T/552) (Gbl. 583). 2515 Viscum album.
European Nettle Family (Br. 196) (L/N/S/B). CV. Urticaceæ (Order).
European Olive (H/E.F) (McL. 1044). (Cat. 180). 1786 Olea europæa.
European (Common) Oak (H/E.F). 2788–b. Quercus Robur (sessiliflora).
European Thorn Apple (McL. 261, adpd). 2097 Datura stramonium.
European (Purple) Thorn Apple (McL. 261). 2097–b. Datura Stramonium Tatula.
European (Common) Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677). 1 Clamatis Flammula.
European White Oak (H/E.F). 2788–a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Eve's Apple (McL.473, 484, 802, 869, 997). (?1346) 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Eve's apple (McL. 296). 422–e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Eve's Apple of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Evening Flower (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Evening Mallow (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325, adpd). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
Evening (Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 Abutilon striatum.
Evening (Common Indian) Mallow (McL. 361, 914, adpd). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Evening (Dark-veined Orange Brazilian) Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 Abutilon Darwini.
Evening (Five carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Evening (Kidney carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Evening (Membranous carpelled) Mallow Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 Abutilon crispum.
Evening (Mountain Ten carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
Evening (Peepul leaved) Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Evening (Peltate leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
Evening (Rounded carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Evening (Small leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Evening (Strong scented) Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Evening (Ten carpelled) Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Evening (Wrinkled leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Evening Primrose Family (Br. 259) (N/L/S/B). LII. Onagraceæ (Order).

Evening Primroses (McL. 1006). LII. Onagraceæ (Order).
Evergreen Bead Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Evergreen Cypress (S. 161). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Evergreen Fire Thorn (S. 115). cccIxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Evergreen Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/297) (S. 209). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
Evergreen Mountain Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2554 Actephila excelsa.
Evergreen Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Evergreen (Californian) Red Wood (Nic. 3/420). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Evergreen (Large) Rhododendron of India (S. 367). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum.
Evergreen Rose (Nic. 5/647) (S. 161, 375). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
Evergreen (Gland-bristly stalked) Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Evergreen Royal Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana regia (sempervirens).
Everlasting (Pearly) (S. 23). dxxii. Anaphalis (genus).
Everlasting (Minute-white-cottony-woolly Recurved-margined narrow-linear-acute-leaved Pearly (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1613 Anaphalis neelgeriana.
Everlasting (Small-woolly-backed-hoary-sessile Linear-auricled-acuminate-leaved Pearly (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 Anaphalis aristata.
Everlasting (Very-small-cottony-backed-scabrid-sessile Broad-linear-obtuse-leaved Pearly) (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611 Anaphalis Wightiana.
Everlasting (Very-small-tawny-cottony-backed Recurved-margined Narrow-linear-leaved Pearly) (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcescens.
Everlasting Flower (S. 194) (Ooty/F.S. 30) (Po 47). dxxiii. Helichrysum (genus).
Everlasting (Elliptic leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/290, adpd). 1614 Helichrysum buddleoides.
Everlasting (Linear leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/291, adpd). 1615 Helichrysum Wightii.
Everlastings (Cag. 520) (Nic. 2/127) (Mu). dxxiii. Helichrysum (genus).
Exile Oil Tree (Nic. 4/28). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Exile Oleander (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Exile Tree (McL. 302) (Br. 124) (Ell. 557) (Rid. 114, 125, 160) (Cat. 189) (Ru/O/13). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Exsert styled and stamened Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Exstipulate (Pellucid-punctate) Laurel Tulip (Nic. 2/214, adpd). xi. Kadsura (genus).
Extra-axillary-cymed False Holly (Nic. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
Eye (Cow's) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Eye (Donkey's) (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Eye (Dragon's) (McL. 436). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Eye (Snake) (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza mungos.
Eye Flower (Cag. 495). (Cag. 495) Cat. 186). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Eye (No) Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Eye (Sore) Plant (McL. 63). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Eye-ball Tree (Bdn/F.T). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Eyed (Purple) Creamy Sage Rose (Nic. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 142 Turnera trioniflora.

## F

Faba-marina (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada scandens.
Face (Ape) Flower (McL. 351, adpd). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Face (Ape) Flower (McL. 351) (Br. 114). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Face (Indian Ape) Flower (McL. 664). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Face (Monkey) Flower (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Face (Monkey) Paulay (McL. 473, 664, 997). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Face (Monkey) Plant (McL. 240). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Face Plant (McL. 293, 484, 801, 999). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
Face (Monkey's) Rouge Tree (McL. 304, Bdn/F.T, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Face (Monkey's) Tree (McL. 304) (Bdn/F.T). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Faintly-yellow-tinted White-Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105 q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-ochroleuca).
Fairy (Pink) Queen Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
Fairy Rose (Nic. 3/321) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 425) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Rosa indica (Minima).
Fairy (White) Rose (Mu. 57). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima-alba).
Faithful (Moon of the) (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.

Fair Eranthemum (Br. 173). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Falcate Trumpet Flower (McL. 1024). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Falcot (Madame) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-M. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
Falsah (McL. 293, 473, 484, 943) (Rid. 120). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Falsah (Creeping) (McL. 293, 943). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Falsah (Sweet) (McL. 293). 317 Grewia asiatica.
False and Climbing Holly Family (Bth. 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (order).
False Angostura bark (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
False Arbor Vine (Cooke. 2/251, adpd). 2049 Ipomœa kentrocaulos.
False Aril (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
False Bog myrtle (McL. 313, 473, 484, 503). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
False Box Thorn (Nic. 2/306, adpd). 1984 Rhabdia lycioïdes.
False Betel Nut Palm (Cooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
False Calumba (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
False Carondah (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
False Cocoa Plum Family (Nic. 1/324, 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (Order).
False Copaiba (McL. 1026, Treas. Bot. 1/569, adpd). cccl. Hardwickia (genus).
False (Pinnate leaved) Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
False (Twin leaved) Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 974 Hardwickia binata
False Croton oil Plant (Gbl. 613). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
False Elastic Fig (Bth. 6/170). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
False (Multilobed Paucisect) Fan Palm (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carludovica (genus).
False Fern Tree (McL. 674, adpd). 448 Filicium decipiens.
False Forest Bair (McL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
False Frankincense (McL. 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
False Ginger (McL. 58, 1001). 2997 Zingiber zerumbet.
False Grape (S. 163). 580 Vitis hederacea.
False Hemp Family (S. 131, adpd). LVI. Datiscaceæ (Order).
False Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
False (Simple leaved) Hemp (S. 131, Hk. 2/656, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.
False Hard Fern (Nic. 5/152). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).
False Hemp Tree (S. 131, Hk. 2/656, adpd). Tetrameles nudiflora.
False Holly (Hk. 1/573, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciii. Gomphandra (genus).
False (Axillary cymed) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
False (Extra-axillary cymed) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
False (Leathery-medium Revolute-margined oblong-obtuse leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Benthamiana.
False (Membranous - distinctly - nerved leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
False (Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.
False (Membranous-medium Narrow-to-broad-lance-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
False (Oblique-compressed berried) Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciv. Apodytes (genus).
False (Papery-long-and-medium linear-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. Gomphandra polymorpha (longifolia).
False (Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. Gomphandra polymorpha (angustifolia).
False (Papery-medium Linear-oblong-cuspidate leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).
False (Papery-medium Oval-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
False (Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
False (Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
False (Shaggy-flowered Corymbose) Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).
False Kaladanah (McL. 403, 998). 2016 Ipomœa muricata.
False Kamela Family (McL. 30, 518, adpd). LIII. Casearieaceæ (Order).

False Kamela (McL. 30, 518). cdxliii. Casearia (genus).
False (Downy leaved) Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
False (Esculent leaved) Kamela (McL. (30, adpd). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
False (Fetid) Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1333 Casearia graveolens.
False (Pointed leaved) Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
False (Ruddy leaved) Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1335 Casearia rubescens.
False Kateerah (McL. 406, 943). 267 Sterculia urens.
False Mangosteen (McL. 464, 469). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
False Mangosteen (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
False Myrrh (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
False Nutmeg (Bs/T/524). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
False Pareira-brava plant (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
False Peacock Flower (S. 311, McL. 316, Cag. 619,. adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
False (Bright-red-stamened Yellow) Peacock Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 930-b. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (Gilliesii).
False (Orange) Peacock Flower (Nic. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (concolor).
False (Orange and Red) Peacock Flower (Nic. 176, adpd). 930-c. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (discolor).
False (Yellow) Peacock Flower (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (lutea).
False Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
False Plantain (S. 163, 194). cmlvi. Heliconia (genus).
False (Acuminate-round-based-oblong-leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.
False (Acutely-oblong leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3047 Heliconia humilis.
False (Bronzy) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
False (Bronzy-backed-margined-costate-veined-and-petioled Drooping-broad-lance-leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
False (Drooping-long-lance leaved) Plantain) (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia angustifolia.
False (Green-and-yellow-stemmed) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aureostriata.
False (Short-spathed) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.
False (Two-coloured) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia angustifolia.
False (Yellow-veined elongate-Heart-leaved) Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aureostriata.
False Poon (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
False Red Sandal (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
False Red Sanders (McL. 472, 756, 995). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
False Sandal (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
False Sandal Family (Nic. 4/225) (McL. 783, adpd). XXXII. Olacaceæ (Order).
False Sarsaparilla (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
False Savin of Canada (Nic. 2/213). 2823 Juniperus prostrata.
False Sweet Lime (McL. 434, 993, 1029, adpd). 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
False Sycamore (McL. 578) (?). 453 Melia Azedarach (?).
False Tamarind (McL. 874). 174 Garcinia Morella.
False Tragacanth (McL. 231, 406, 473). 267 Sterculia urens.
False Tragacanth (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
False (Downy leaved) Wampee (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 Micromelum pubescens.
False (Multifoliate-(9–15) Small-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate-leaved) Wampee (Hk. 1/502) (Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. Micromelum pubescens (angustifolia).
False (Quinquefoliate Medium-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate-leaved) Wampee (Hk. 1/502) (Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).
False White Teak (McL. 144, adpd). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
False Wild Jujube (McL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Family (Agallochum) (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Family (Almond) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).
Family (Aloes wood) (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Family (Amaranth) (Br. 177) (L/B/S/N). LXXXVIII. Amaranthaceæ (Order).
Family (Amaryllis Lily) (Br. 217). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (Order).
Family (Apple) (L/N/S/B/). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).
Family (Aralia) (Br. 94) (L/N/S/B). LIX. Araliaceæ (Order).
Family (Arnotto) (Br. 11) (L/N/S/B) X. Bixaceæ (Order).

Family (Arrowroot) (Br. 213) (L/N/S/B). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (Order).
Family (Arum) (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXV. Araceæ (Order).
Family (Ash leaf Fern) (S. 261, adpd) CXXX. Marattiaceæ (Order).
Family (Balsam) (Br. 28). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Family (Banana) (Br. 214) (L/N/S/B/). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (Order).
Family (Barbadoes Cherry) (Br. 30) (L/N/S/B). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (Order).
Family (Barberry) (Nic. 1/181). VI. Berberidaceæ (Order).
Family (Bastard Jasmine) (S/89, L/N/S/B). LXXX. Solanaceæ (Order).
Family (Bastard Spindle) (Hk. 1/570, adpd). XXXI. Chailletiaceæ (Order).
Family (Bead Tree) (Br. 33) (L/N/S/B). XXX. Meliaceæ (Order).
Family (Bean) (L/N/S/B). XLIII. Leguminosæ (Order).
Family (Bean Caper) (Br. 40) (L/S/N/B). XXIV. Zygophyllaceæ Order).
Family (Bear's Breech) (Br. 168) (Nic. 1/8). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order)
Family (Beech) (L/N/S/B, adpd). CIX. Fagaceæ (Order).
Family (Beef wood) (Br. 202). CVII. Casuarinaceæ (Order).
Family (Bell Flower) (McL. 1063, adpd) LXV. Campanulaceæ (Order).
Family (Berberry) (L/N/S/B). VI. Berberidaceæ (Order).
Family (Bilberry) (L/N/S/B). LXVI. Ericaceæ (Order).
Family (Bindweed) (Br. 136) (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (Order).
Family (Birch) (L/N/S/B). CVIII. Betulaceæ (Order).
Family (Birthwort) (Br. 188) (L/N/S/B). XCII. Aristolochiaceæ (Order).
Family (Bladder Nut) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Family (Borage) (Br. 145) (L/N/S/B). LXXVIII, Boraginaceæ (Order).
Family (Bractwort) (Nic. 1/7, McL. 1002, adpd). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order).
Family (Bread Fruit) (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Family (Buck Thorn) (Br. 43) (L/N/S/B) XXXVI. Rhamnaceæ (Order).
Family (Buckwheat) (Br. 183) (L/N/S/B). XCI. Polygonaceæ (Order).
Family (Bulrush) (Br. 231) (L/N/S/B). CXXIV. Typhaceæ (Order).
Family (Calabash Tree) (Br. 133). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (Order).
Family (Camphorated Typhus Root). XCIV. Chloranthaceæ (Order).
Family (Cape Honey Flower) (Br. 189) (Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteaceæ (Order).
Family (Caper) (Br. 8) (Nic. 1/263) (L/N/S/B). VII. Capparidaceæ (Order).
Family (Cashew) (Br. 44) (L/N/S/B). XL. Anacardiaceæ (Order).
Family (Caustic Varnish Trees) (Nic. 3/301, Muell. S.P, Bs/T/125) (McL. 344, 476, 689, 859, adpd). XL. Anacardiaceæ (Order).
Family (Champak) (McL. 1005). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Family (Chocolate) (Br. 22). XX. Sterculiaceæ (Order).
Family (Cinchona) (Br. 96). LXII. Rubiaceæ (Order).
Family (Cinnamon) (L/N/S/B). XCVI. Lauraceæ (Order).
Family (Club moss) (L/N/S/B). CXXXI. Lycopodiaceæ (Order).
Family (Cocculus) (Br. 6) (L/N/S/B). V. Menispermaceæ (Order).
Family (Cocoa Plum) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).
Family (Composite) (Br. 103). LXIII. Compositæ (Order).
Family (Coniferous) (Br. 203). CXII. Coniferæ (Order).
Family (Convolvulus) (L/N/S/B). LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (Order).
Family (Cornel (Treas. Bot. 1/332). LX. Cornaceæ (Order).
Family (Crowfoot) (Br. 1) (L/N/S/B). I. Ranunculaceæ (Order).
Family (Currant) (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceæ (Order).
Family (Custard Apple) (Br. 3). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Family (Dead nettle) (Br. 157). LXXXVI. Labiatæ (Order).
Family (Dillenia) (Br. 2). II. Dilleniaceæ (Order).
Family (Dodder) (Br. 143). LXXIX. Convolvulaceæ (Order).
Family (Dog Bane) (Br. 143). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (Order).
Family (Dog Wood) (L/N/S/B). LX. Cornaceæ (Order).
Family (Ebony) (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXX. Ebenaceæ (Order).
Family (Elm) (L/N/S/B). CIII. Ulmaceæ (Order).
Family (Euphorbium) (L/N/S/B). CII. Euphorbiaceæ (Order).
Family (Evening Primrose) (Br. 259) (L/N/S/B). LII. Onagraceæ (Order).
Family (False and Climbing Holly) (Bth. 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (Order).

Family (False Cocoa Plum) (Nic. 1/324, 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (Order).
Family (False Hemp) (S. 131, adpd). LVI. Datiscaceæ (Order).
Family (False Kamela) (McL. 30, 518, adpd). LIII. Casearіaceæ (Order).
Family (False Sandal) (Nic. 4/225, McL. 783, adpd). XXXII. Olacaceæ (Order).
Family (Fern Palm) (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceæ (Order).
Family (Fig) (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Family (Figwort) (Br. 154) (L/N/S/B). LXXXI. Scropharlariaceæ (Order).
Family (Fir) (L/N/S/B). CXII. Coniferæ (Order).
Family (Fish-bone Tree) (McL. 155, adpd). II. Dilleniaceæ (Order).
Family (Flax) (L/N/S/B). XXII. Linaceæ (Order).
Family (Flowering Nutmeg) (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Family (Gale) (L/N/S/B). CVI. (*bis.*) Myricaceæ (Order).
Family (Gamboge) (Br. 29). XV. Guttiferæ (Order).
Family (Geranium) (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Family (Ginger) (Br. 211) (L/N/S/B). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (Order).
Family (Golden blossomed Pear) (Nic. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (Order).
Family (Goose-foot) (Br. 181) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (Order).
Family (Grass) (Br. 236) (L/N/S/B). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (Order).
Family (Greek Valerian) (L/N/S/B). LXXVII. Polemoniaceæ (Order).
Family (Heath) (L/N/S/B). LXVI. Ericaceae (Order).
Family (Holly) (N. 2/177) (L/N/S/B). XXXIV. Aquifoliaceæ (Order).
Family (Honeysuckle) (Br. 96) (L/N/S/B). LXI. Capifoliaceæ (Order).
Family (Honeysweet) (Hk. 2/2, 4, 5, 7, adpd). XXXIX. Sabiaceæ (Order).
Family (Horse Chestnut) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Family (Horse Radiah Tree) (Br. 67). XLI. Moringaceæ (Order).
Family (Indian Cedar) (McL. 168, 578, 839, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliaceæ (Order).
Family (Indian Cress) (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Family (Indian Dammer) (McL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (Order).
Family (Indian Fig) (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. Cactaceæ (Order).
Family (Indian Nasturtium) (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Family (Jasmine) (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B). LXXII. Oleaceæ (Order).
Family (Joint Fir) (McL. 1002, adpd). CXI. Gnetaceæ (Order).
Family (Justicia) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order).
Family (Labiate) (Br. 157). LXXXI. Labiatæ (Order).
Family (Laurel) (Br. 185). XCVI. Lauraceæ (Order).
Family (Leadwort) (Br. 174) (L/N/S/B). LXVII. Plumbaginaceæ (Order).
Family (Left Hand Flower) (Nic. 3/0377, adpd). LXIV. Goodeniaceæ (Order).
Family (Leguminous) (McL. 1004) (Br. 46). XLIII. Leguminosæ (Order).
Family (Lily) (Br. 220) (L/N/S/B). CXIX. Liliaceæ (Order).
Family (Linden) (Br. 25) (L/N/S/B). XXI. Tiliaceæ (Order).
Family (Loose-strife) (Br. 72) (L/N/S/B). LI. Lythraceæ (Order).
Family (Madder) (L/N/S/B). LXII. Rubiaceæ (Order).
Family (Magnolia) (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Family (Mallow) (Br. 14) (L/N/S/B). XIX. Malvaceæ (Order).
Family (Mangosteen) (L/N/S/B). XV. Guttiferæ (Order).
Family (Mangrove) (L/N/S/B). XLVII. Rhizophoraceæ (Order).
Family (Marvel of Peru) (Br. 176) (L/N/S/B). LXXXVII. Nyctaginaceæ (Order).
Family (Mezereum) (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Family (Milkweed) (Br. 119). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ (Order).
Family (Milkwort) (Nic. 3/183) (L/N/S/B). XII. Polygalaceæ (Order).
Family (Mint) (L/N/S/B). LXXXVI. Labiatæ (Order).
Family (Mistletoe) (L/N/S/B). C. Loranthaceæ (Order).
Family (Moakurra Wood) (Rox. 2/69, adpd). XXXI. Chailleteaceæ (Order).
Family (Moon-seed) (Nic. 2/3522). V. Menispermaceæ (Order).
Family (Mulberry) (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Family (Mustard Tree) (McL. 913, adpd). LXXIII. Salvadoraceæ (Order).
Family (Myrrh) (McL. 1003, adpd). XXIX. Burseraceæ (Order).
Family (Myrobalan) (Br. 74) (L/N/S/B). XLVIII. Combretaceæ (Order).
Family (Myrtle) (Br. 77) (L/N/S/B). XLIX. Myrtaceæ (Order).

Family (Narcissus) (L/N/S/B). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (Order).
Family (Net Fern) (S. 181, 289, adpd). CXXVII. Gleichoniaceæ (Order).
Family (Nettle) (Br. 196) (L/N/S/B). CV. Urticaceæ (Order).
Family (Nightshade) (Br. 147) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. Solanaceæ (Order).
Family (Nut) (L/N/S/B). CVIII. Betulaceæ (Order).
Family (Nutmeg) (Br. 186) (L/N/S/B). XCV. Myristicaceæ (Order).
Family (Oak) (L/N/S/B, adpd). CIX. Fagaceæ (Order).
Family (Ochna) (Br. 41). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (Order).
Family (Oleaster) (L/N/S/B). XCIX. Elæagnaceæ (Order).
Family (Olive) (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B). LXXII. Oleaceæ (Order).
Family (Orange) (Br. 20) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Rutaceæ (Order).
Family (Orchis) (Br. 209) (L/N/S/B). CXIV. Orchidaceæ (Order).
Family (Palm) (Br. 225) (L/N/S/B). CXXI. Palmæ (Order).
Family (Palm Fir) (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceæ (Order).
Family (Panama Hat Plant) (Muell. S.P. Cag. 335, 391, adpd). CXXII. Cyclanthaceæ (Order).
Family (Papaw) (Br. 84) (L/N/S/B) LV. Passifloraceæ (Order).
Family (Partridge Pea) (Nic. 2/124, 480). XXXII. Olacaceæ (Order).
Family (Passion Flower) (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. Passifloraceæ (Order).
Family (Pepper) (Br. 201) (L/N/S/B). XCIII. Piperaceæ (Order).
Family (Phlox) (Br. 135). LXXVII. Polemoniaceæ (Order).
Family (Pine) (Br. 203). CXII. Coniferæ (Order).
Family (Plane) (L/N/S/B). CVI. Platanceæ (Order).
Family (Pod-bearing) (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (Order).
Family (Poison Nut) (McL. 474, 690, Br. 128, adpd). LXXVI. Loganiaceæ (Order).
Family (Pokeweed) (Br. 183). XC. Phytolaccaceæ (Order).
Family (Polypody Fern) (Nic. 3/186, adpd). CXXVIII. Polypodiaceæ (Order).
Family (Punctate White Mangrove) (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXXIV. Myoporaceæ (Order).
Family (Quassia) (Br. 42) (L/N/S/B). XXVII. Simarubaceæ (Order).
Family (Quinine) (L/N/S/B). LXII. Rubiaceæ (Order).
Family (Rattan Lily) (McL. 752, adpd). CXX. Flagellariaceæ (Order).
Family (Resin Seed) (McL. 1006). XI Pittosporaceæ (Order).
Family (Rock Rose) (Nic. 1/331) (L/N/S/B). IX. Cistaceæ (Order).
Family (Rose) (Br. 67) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).
Family (Rosebay) (Nic. 4/495). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (Order).
Family (Roxburgh's Lily) (Br. 208, adpd). CXVIII. Roxburghiaceæ (Order).
Family (Royal Fern) (Nic. 2/530, adpd). CXXX. Marattiaceæ (Order).
Family (Rue) (Br. 40) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Rutaceæ (Order).
Family (Sage Rose) (Nic. 4/109). LIV. Turneraceæ (Order).
Family (Salt Bush) (McL. 1005, adpd). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (Order).
Family (Sandal Wood) (Br. 187). CI. Santalaceæ (Order).
Family (Sanders Wood) (L/N/S/B). CI. Santalaceæ (Order).
Family (Sapodilla) (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXIX. Sapotaceæ (Order).
Family (Saxifrage) (Br. 262, adpd). XLV. Saxifragaceæ (Order).
Family (Screw Pine) (Br. 230) (L/N/S/B). CXXIII. Pandanaceæ (Order).
Family (Sebesten) (Br. 104). LXXVIII. Boraginaceæ (Order).
Family (Snake's tongue Fern) (S. 403, adpd). CXXIX Schizæaceæ (Order).
Family (Shrubby Navelwort) (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). XLII. Connaraceæ (Order).
Family (Shuttlecock Crook-brancher) (Bs/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). XVII. Ancistrocladaceæ (Order).
Family (Silk Cotton) (Br. 20). [XX. Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceæ (Order).
Family (Soap Tree) (Br. 32) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Family (Spear Flower) (S. 33, adpd). LXVIII. Myrsinaceæ (Order).
Family (Spider Flower shrub) (S. 431, adpd). L. Melastomaceæ (Order).
Family (Spindle Tree) (Br. 42). XXXV. Celastraceæ (Order).
Family (Spurge Laurel) (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Family (Spurge-wort) (Br. 189). CII. Euphorbiaceæ (Order).
Family (St. John's-wort) (Nic. 2/169). XIV. Hypericaceæ (Order).
Family (Sterculia) (Br. 20). XX. Sterculiaceæ (Order).
Family (Stink Tree) (McL. 150, adpd). XX. Sterculiaceæ (Order).
Family (Storax) (McL. 1001, adpd). LXXI. Styraceæ (Order).
Family (Sumatra Camphor) (L/N/S/B). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (Order).

Family (Swallowwort) (Nic. 4/500, McL. 234, 360, adpd). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ (Order).
Family (Sycamore) (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Family (Syringa) (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceæ (Order)
Family (Tamarisk) (Nic. 4/7) (Br. 12). XIII. Tamariscaceæ (Order).
Family (Tea) (McL. 1007, adpd). XVI. Ternstrœmiaceæ (Order).
Family (Toon Tree) (Br. 34). XXX. Meliaceæ (Order).
Family (Trumpet Flower) (Br. 130) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (Order).
Family (Tulip Tree) (Nic. 5/511). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Family (Tutsan) (L/N/S/B). XIV. Hypericaceæ (Order).
Family (Umbelliferous) (Br. 92) (L/N/S/B). LVIII. Umbelliferæ (Order).
Family (Vervain) (Br. 161) (L/N/S/B). LXXXV. Verbenaceæ (Order).
Family (Vine) (Br. 35) (L/N/S/B). XXXVII. Ampelidaceæ (Order).
Family (Violet) (Nic. 4/183) (Br. 12) (L/N/S/B). VIII. Violaceæ (Order).
Family (Virginian Poke) (L/N/S/B). XC. Phytolaccaceæ (Order).
Family (Willow) (L/N/S/B). CX. Salicaceæ (Order).
Family (Winter's Bark) (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Family (Witch Hazel) (Nic. 2/110) (L/N/S/B). XLVI. Hamamelidaceæ (Order).
Family (Wood Sorrel) (Br. 27) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Family (Yam) (Br. 206) (L/N/S/B). CXVII. Dioscoreaceæ (Order).
Fan Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1295). dxxxiii. Scævola (genus).
Fan Flower (Medium-silky-glabrate-membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1632 Scævola Kœnigii.
Fan-Flower (Small-silky-glabrate-fleshy elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 Scævola Lobelia.
Fan nerved leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
Fan Palm (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
Fan Palm (McL. 294, 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Fan Palm (McL. 294, 882) (Br. 228) (Ell 200) (Pft. 454). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Fan Australian Palm (Cat. 331). 3197 Livistona Australis.
Fan (Carnauba Wax) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Fan (Ceylon) Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Fan (Digitate Dwarf Spineless) Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. Rhapis (genus).
Fan (Dwarf Multisect Spineless) Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. Thrinax (genus).
Fan (Dwarf Palmetto) Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
Fan (Dwarf Spineless) Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). m. Sabal (genus).
Fan (Eighteen segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Fan (European) Palm (S. 90). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
Fan (Filiferous Prickly) (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 Washintonia filifera.
Fan (Glaucous Prickly) Palm (Cag. 338, S. 90, adpd). miv. Chamærops (genus).
Fan (Great) Palm (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Fan (Great) Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Fan (Huge oblate Prickly) Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Fan (Huge oblong Prickly) Palm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
Fan (Indian coastal) Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Fan (Java) Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Fan (Long lobed Spineless) Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. Trachycarpus (genus).
Fan (Malabar coast) Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Fan (Mauritius) Palm (Cat. 331). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Fan (Multilobed Paucisect False) Palm (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carludovica (genus).
Fan (Nepal) Palm (Lodd). 3202 Trachycarpus Martiana.
Fan (Nine segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Fan (Notched Prickly) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Fan (Palmatisect Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430. adpd). cmxcix. Licuala (genus).
Fan (Palmetto) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Fan (Prickly) Palm (S. 247, 338, adpd). miii. Livistona (genus).
Fan (Prostrate Forking Spineless) Palm (Hk. 6/429). 3177 Nannorhops Ritchieana.
Fan (Short lobed Spineless) Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. Borassus (genus).
Fan (Slender European) Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 Chamærops gracilis.

Fan (South China) Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. Trachycarpus excelsa (typica).
Fan (Talipot) Palm (Cag. 339) (Br. 228). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Fan (Talipot) Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Fan (Thirty segment Prickly) Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Fan (Variegated Glaucous Spineless) Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
Fan (Wax-coated Spineless) Palm (Nic. 1/371, adpd). 3176 Copernicia cerifera
Fan (White-woolly Spineless) Palm (Cag 343, adpd). 3189 Pritchardia pacifica.
Fan Palm of the Bermudas (Nic. 3/338) (S. 379). 3183 Sabal Blackburniana.
Fan (Dwarf) Palm of Europe (Muell. S.P). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
Fan Palm of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 Livistona australis.
Fan Palm of South China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Fan-shaped Broad-fringed-Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 Livistona Jenkinsiana.
Fan-shaped Pendulous-fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Fareed's Creeper (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus Villosus.
Farkleberry (McL. 132). 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Fascicle-druped elliptic-leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
Fascicled-branched Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/376, adpd). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
Fascicled-flowered Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 Saurauja fasciculata.
Fascicle-flowered (Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved) Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Fascicled (Bifariously) leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Fascicled (Quadrifariously) leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Fascicled leaved Spinous Barberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 Berberis aristata.
Fascicled-minute-leaved Dwarf-procumbent Spiny Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. Rhamnus virgatus (aprica).
Fascicled minute leaved White Deadnettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
Fascicled-or-capitate (Terminally) distichous leaved Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. Lasianthus (genus).
Fascicled (Alternately) pinnate Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Fascicled (Alternately) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
Fascicled (Irregularly) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Fascicled (Oppositely) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 Calamus travancoricus.
Fascicled - small-hairy - backed - leaved Spiny Buck-thorn (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 569-c. Rhamnus virgatus (hirsuta).
Fascicled-very-small-obovate - acuminate-leaved Spiny Buckthorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. Rhamnus virgatus (typica).
Fascicled Wind-berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlviii. Myrsine (genus).
Fat-podded Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-b. Canavalia ensiformis (turgida).
Favourite (Cupid's) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Fawn (Rosy- backed Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extusrosea).
Fawn (Rosy-shaded) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-roseo-suffusa).
Fawn-tinted White Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Br. 68?). 1105-d. Rose odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
Feather (Crane's) (McL. 521). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Feather (Dwarf) Asparagus (Cag. 357). 3092-b. Asparagus plumosus (nana).
Feather (Scuth African) Asparagus (Cag. 357). 3092 Asparagus plumosus
Feathered (Green-margined White) Arrowroot (Nic 1/237). 3021 Calathea mediopicta.
Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxiv. Phyllanthus (genus).
Featherfoil (Beech leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2578 Glochidion fagifolium.
Featherfoil (Black berried) (McL. 587, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Featherfoil (Blue druped) (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxi, Bridelia (genus).
Featherfoil (Blue seeded) (McL. 587, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.
Featherfoil (Bordered sepalled). (McL. 587, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.

Featherfoil (Bristly Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2590 Glochidion asperum.
Featherfoil (Climbing Blue druped) (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 Bridelia stipularis.
Featherfoil (Coastal Round leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Featherfoil (Conkan Blue druped) (McL. 587, adpd). 2549 Bridelia Hamiltonii.
Featherfoil (Coral berry) (McL. 227, 517, 580, 701, 1600, adpd). dcccxvii. Breynia (genus).
Featherfoil (Corky barked) (McL. 587, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus suberosus.
Featherfoil (Coromandel gregarious) (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
Featherfoil (Discous) (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxii. Cleistanthus (genus).
Featherfoil (Evergreen Mountain) (McL. 587, adpd). 2554 Actephila excelsa.
Featherfoil (Forest small leaved) (McL. 587, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Featherfoil (Fringed sepalled) (McL. 587, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
Featherfoil (Glaucous leaved Blue druped) (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) Bridelia tomentosa.
Featherfoil (Glaucous leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Featherfoil (Grove small leaved) (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.
Featherfoil (Hoary capsuled Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanceolarium.
Featherfoil (Hohenacker's Conkan Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2579 Glochidion Hohenackeri.
Featherfoil (Lance leaved Discous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.
Featherfoil (Lance-shaped branched) (McL. 587, adpd). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolius.
Featherfoil (Large flowered) (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.
Featherfoil (Large flowered Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 Glochidion neilgherrense.
Featherfoil (Larger leaved Gooseberry fruited) (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus disticha.
Featherfoil (Larger Malabar Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2587 Glochidion ellipticum.
Featherfoil (Leafless distichous-lance-serrulate-phylloded) (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolius.
Featherfoil (Leschenault's Nilgiri) (McL 587, adpd). 2563 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.
Featherfoil (Long sepalled) (McL. 587, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.
Featherfoil (Long stalked) (McL. 587, adpd). 2555 Phyllanthus longipes.
Featherfoil (Macrae's) Pulney-Hills) (McL. 587, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Macraei.
Featherfoil (Malabar many carpelled Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Featherfoil (Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxv. Glochidion (genus).
Featherfoil (Melon-shape-capsuled) (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxv. Glochidion (genus).
Featherfoil (Medium-membranous-glaucous-backed Ovate-lance-wavy-leaved) (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 Phyllanthus longipes.
Featherfoil (Medium membranous oblong-elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-spotted-branched) (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.
Featherfoil (Minute-downy-glabrate-sessile Linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/289, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Featherfoil (Minute-leathery-sessile Linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved horizontal-branchletted) (Hk. 5/291, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.
Featherfoil (Minute-membranous elliptic-acute-leaved Ascending-branched) (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.
Featherfoil (Minute-short-petioled Linear-oblong obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
Featherfoil (Mountain) (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxiii. Actephila (genus).
Featherfoil (Northern many carpelled Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Featherfoil (Ralph's Conkan Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2580 Glochidion Ralphii.
Featherfoil (Rigid branched Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2586 Glochidion rigidum.
Featherfoil (River small leaved) (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
Featherfoil (Round leaved Discous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Featherfoil (Shaggy Discous) (McL. 587, adpd). 2551 Cleistanthus malabarica.
Featherfoil (Shining oblong leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum.
Featherfoil (Shrubby Hillock Blue druped) (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 Bridelia montana.

Featherfoil (Smaller leaved Gooseberry fruited) (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Featherfoil (Smaller Malabar Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2584 Glochidion malabaricum.
Featherfoil (Small-membranous oblique-ovate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Featherfoil (Small-membranous-subhyaline Elliptic-acute-leaved) Flexuous branched (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus suberosus.
Featherfoil (Small-papery-downy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/288, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Featherfoil (Small-papery-glaucous backed elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.
Featherfoil (Snow Berry) (Cag. 416, corr). dcccxvi. Flueggia (genus).
Featherfoil (Tail leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Glochidion ellipticum (Wightii).
Featherfoil (Thin oblong leaved Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion Johnstonei.
Featherfoil (Thorny Blue druped) (McL. 587, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Featherfoil (Variegated) (McL. 587, adpd). 2573 Phyllanthus nivosus.
Featherfoil (Velvetty Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2588 Glochidion velutinum.
Featherfoil (Very-small-glaucous-backed oblique-obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved) (Hk. 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.
Featherfoil (Very-small-membranous-velvetty-backed-drooping oblique-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2568 Phyllanthus Wightianus.
Featherfoil (Very-small-membranous Dark-purple-to-green Ovate-obtuse leaved) (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-c. Phyllanthus nivosus (atropurpurea).
Featherfoil (Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed elliptic-oblong-leaved) (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2563 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.
Featherfoil (Very-small-membranous Rosy-purple-mottled-green Ovate-obtuse-leaved) (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. Phyllanthus nivosus (roseo-picta).
Featherfoil (Very-small-membranous White-or-white-mottled-green Ovate-obtuse leaved) (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-a. Phyllanthus nivosus (typica).
Featherfoil (Very-small-papery Broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved) (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Macraei.
Featherfoil (Very-small-papery elliptic-apiculate-leaved) (W.A.I, Bs/T/571, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
Featherfoil (Very-small-pellucid-punctate ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
Featherfoil (Very-small-sessile Linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved Strict branched) (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Featherfoil (Wheat shock styled) (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxv. Glochidion (genus).
Featherfoil (Woolly Melon) (McL. 587, adpd). 2576 Glochidion tomentosum.
Featherfoil (Downy Melon) of the Northern Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Featherfoil (Downy Melon) of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 Glochidion arboreum.
Featherfoil leaved Bean Climber (Hk. 2/57, S. 460, adpd). cclxxxix. Millettia (genus).
Feather leaved Bean shrub (Hk. 2/57, S. 460, adpd). ccxc. Mundulea (genus).
Feather (Oblong) nerved Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Feather (Small-obovate) nerved Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 Cordia Perrottetii.
Feather (Australian) Palm (S. 352) (Nic. 3/247). cmlxxxi. Ptychosperma (genus).
Feather (Bipinnate Fish-tail) Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Feather (Broad Rachis Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.
Feather (Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. Jubœa (genus).
Feather (Cluster-pinnate Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. Maximiliana (genus).
Feather (Curled Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
Feather (Curled-downwards Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Feather (Curled upwards Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Feather (Dense leaved Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.
Feather (Equally Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Cooke 2/889, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Feather (Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane) Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).

Feather (Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane) Palm (Hk. 6/464, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Feather (Jagged-stemmed Spine-tipped) Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
Feather (Keeled Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Feather (Long Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
Feather (Long-leaved Nibbled-tipped) Plam (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
Feather (Mixed-tip) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
Feather (Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped) Palm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticha.
Feather (Nibble-tipped) Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmlxxi. Areca (genus).
Feather (Nibble tipped and Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
Feather (Obcordate and Acuminate) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Feather (Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Feather (Prickly Acuminate Cane) Palm (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Feather (Prostrate Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Feather (Ribbed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Rox. 3/623, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Feather (Scurfy leaved Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Feather (Scurfy Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
Feather (Sheath-stemmed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Feather (Short pinnate Nibble-tipped) Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 Ptychosperma MacArthurii.
Feather (Silvery Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Feather (Spine-petioled Acuminate) Palm (Nic. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. Elæis (genus).
Feather (Spiny) stemmed Acuminate-Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3142 Oncosperma horrida.
Feather (Spiny-stemmed Lacerated) Palm (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Feather (Spiny-stemmed Nibbled-tipped) Palm (Nic. 2/330, adpd). 3235 Martinezia caryotoïdes.
Feather (Spiny-stemmed Ringed) Palm (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Feather (Spiny-stemmed Silvery) Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. Astrocaryum (genus).
Feather (Stemless Fish-tail) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticha.
Feather (Swallow-tailed Nibble-tipped) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Feather (Unarmed Acuminate Cane) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3144 Geonoma gracilis.
Feather (Unequally Bifid Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).
Feather (Variegated Nibble-tipped) Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
Feather (Vertical-leaved) Acuminate Palm (Nic. 1/144, adpd). 3238 Attalea Cohune.
Feather (White-costate Plaited Acuminate) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii.
Feathery Cocoanut of Brazil (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
Feathery sepalled Cockspur Flower (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Febrifuge Mahogany (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Fellon Herb (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Felt leaved Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 Hibiscus canescens.
Felted Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica.
Felted lance leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Felted Large Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, McL. 473, 802, 998, Bs/T/479, adpd). 1969-b. Cordia obliqua (Wallichii).
Felted (Cordate disc-scabrid) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Felted (Elliptic disc-scabrid) leaved Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Cordia Clarkei.
Felted (Ovate disc-scabrid) leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 Cordia fulvosa.
Female Bair (McL. 66, 993). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Female Bamboo (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Female Cadamba (McL. 112). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.

Female Oak (S. 164). 2788-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Fence (Flower) (McL. 316) (Cag. 619). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Fence (Flower) (Nic. 3/176). [cccxlii. Sphalm] 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Fence (Barbadoes Flower) (Ell. 484) (Rid. 160). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Fence (Barbadoes Flower) (McL. 74, 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Fence (Bastard Flower) (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Fence (Peacock Flower) (McL. 672, 756). (Nic. 1/24). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Fennel (Chinese) (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Fenugreek (Wild) (McL. 67). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Fern (Ash leaf) (S. 261). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).
Fern (Ash leaf) (S. 37). 3386 Marattia fraxinea.
Fern (Asparagus) (VZM, MRS). 3092-b. Asparagus plumosus (nana).
Fern (Basket) (S. 46). 3364 Nephrodium filix-mas.
Fern (Bear's Foot) (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Fern (Beech) (S. 340). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Fern (Bijugately-bipinnate Ovate-to-oblong-lance-((½″–1½″)-cordate-or-hastate-sinuate-(fertile-toothed)-subacute-pinnuled Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 3384-a. Lygodium scandens (typica).
Fern (Bipinnate-black-prickle-rachised Leathery-hairy narrow-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 Alsophila crinita.
Fern (Bipinnate-(2 ft.)-brown-scaly-stiped Membranous oblique-rhomb ovate-laciniate-acuminate Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodium deparioïdes.
Fern (Bipinnate-(½–1 ft.)-densely-scaly-rachised ovate-oblong-toothed-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bdn/F, adpd). 3364-d. Nephrodium Filix-mas (odontoloma).
Fern (Bipinnate-(1–3 ft. or more)-glaucous-stiped-hirsute Membranous lance-(2″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler) (Bdn/F, adpd). 3358 Nephrodium setigerum.
Fern (Bipinnate-(1–2 ft. or more)-glossy-stiped Membranous broad-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3348 Nephrodium giganteum.
Fern (Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery oblong-(4″–6″)-serrate-or-entire-acuminate-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F, adpd). 3346 Asplenium esculentum.
Fern (Bipinnate-(6–15 ft.) Lance-(4″–6″)-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Ash-leaf) (Bed/F, adpd). 3386 Marattia fraxinea.
Fern (Bipinnate-(12–15 ft.) Linear-oblong-(3′–8″)-crenate-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled Turnip) (Bed/F, adpd). 3385 Angiopteris evecta.
Fern (Bipinnate-membranous oblong-pinnuled-acuminate Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 Nephrodium dissectum.
Fern (Bipinnate-muricate-rachised Papery narrow-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F, adpd). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
Fern (Bipinnate-muricate-rachised-shaggy-costate oblong-subglaucous-backed-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Grove) (Nic. 1/55, adpd). 3329 Alsophila australis.
Fern (Bipinnate-(1½–3 ft.) Papery oblong-(½″–1″)-pinnatipartite-cuspidate-pinnuled Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3373 Polypodium paludosum.
Fern (Bipinnate-prickly-rachised Membranous lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled Cup) (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cyathea spinulosa.
Fern (Bipinnate-prickly-stiped Papery oblong-lance-(3″–5″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 Asplenium polypodioïdes.
Fern (Bipinnate-(3 ft. or more)-scaly-and-hairy-stiped Membranous broad-oblong-(1″–4″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 Nephrodium Boryanum.
Fern (Bipinnate-(1½–3 ft.)-scaly-rachised Sterile-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-soricovered-notch-tipped-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 Nephrodium cochleatum.
Fern (Bipinnate-(1½–3 ft)-spiculed-rachised Membranous oblong-pinnatipartite-subobtuse-pinnuled Spleenwort) (Bed/F, adpd). 3343 Asplenium Filix-fœmina.
Fern (Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-subacute Fertile-lance-obtuse-entirely-soriferous-pinnuled Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
Fern (Bipinnate-(1–2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lance-(1″–2″)-sinuate-obtuse Fertile-linear-(½″–1″)-crenate-obtuse-pinnuled Royal) (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
Fern (Bipinnate-unarmed-strigose-rachised Ovate-lance-pinnatilobate-acuminate-pinnuled Grove) (Bed/F, adpd). 3328 Alsophila gigantea.

Fern (Bi-tri-pinnate-(1–2 ft.)-scaly-glabrate-rachised Ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-b. Nephrodium filix-mas (elongata).
Fern (Bracken) (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. Pteris (genus).
Fern (Bracken) (W. 63) (S. 352). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Fern (Brake) (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). mlv. Pteris (genus).
Fern (Brazilian Tree) (S. 53). 3339 Blechnum brasiliense.
Fern (Buckler) (Nic. 5/547) (S. 64, 287). mlviii. Nephrodium (genus).
Fern (Carmine-veined Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-c. Pteris quadriaurita (rubronervia).
Fern (Cat's foot) (McL. 97). [mlxii. Sphalm] mlxiv. Davallia (genus) (?).
Fern (Climbing) (S. 102, 255). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Fern (Climbing Comb) (Treas. Bot. 1/534). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Fern (Climbing Snake's Tongue) (S. 102). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Fern (Comb leaved Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
Fern (Common Brake) (Nic. 3/340) (S. 352). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Fern (Common Climbing) (S. 102). 3384 Lygodium scandens.
Fern (Common Tree) (Bed/F) (Cag. 305). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
Fern (Cup Tree) (Nic. 1/415) (S. 121, 122). mlii. Cyathea (genus).
Fern (Deer) (S. 243). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
Fern (Dichotomously pinnate Creeping) (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.
Fern (Dichotomously-pinnate-digitately-pinnatipartite-pinnuled Linear-(3″–12″) entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acuminate-segmented Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 3381 Lygodium circinatum.
Fern (Dichotomously-pinnate-glaucous-backed Papery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved Climbing Comb) (Bed/F, adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.
Fern (Dry-oak-leaved Polypody) (Prain. 1256). 3372 (*bis.*) Polypodium quercifolium.
Fern (Elephant's-ear) (S. 6). mlxiii. Acrostichum (genus).
Fern (False Hard) (Nic. 5/152). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).
Fern (Flowering) (S. 303) (Cag. 308). mlxviii. Osmunda (genus).
Fern (Foot) (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Fern (Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder) (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3369-b. Nephrolepis davallioïdes (furcans).
Fern (Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-a. Pteris quadriaurita (typica).
Fern (Fringed Snake's tongue) (Br. 243). 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
Fern (Globe) (Nic. 3/470). mliii. Sphæropteris (genus).
Fern (Grove) (Nic. 1/54) (S. 115). mli. Alsophila (genus).
Fern (Half-cup-like-indusiate Round-sori-submarginal - terminating - pinnule venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Fern (Hard) (S. 191) (Nic. 2/112). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
Fern (Hare's Foot) (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Fern (Herring-bone) (S. 198). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
Fern (Hooded-imbricate-indusiate compressed-distichous-sori - forming - teeth-on-fertile fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Fern (Japanese Climbing) (S. 220). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
Fern (Kidney-shape-indusiate Round-sori-close-and-parallel-to-costa) (Bed/F, adpd). mlx. Oleandra (genus).
Fern (Kidney-shape-indusiate Round-sori-submarginal - at-ends - of - pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxi. Nephrolepis (genus).
Fern (Kidney-shape-indusiate Round sori - submedial - on - pinnule - venules) (Bed/F, adpd.) mlviii. Nephrodium (genus).
Fern (King) (Cag. 308) (S. 226). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
Fern (Ladder) (Nic. 5/551) (S. 228, 288). mlxi. Nephrolepis (genus).
Fern (Lady) (Nic. 1/130) (S. 40, 228). 3343 Asplenium filix-fœmina.
Fern (Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori - (of - biseriate-sporangia)-submarginal) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvi. Angiopteris (genus).
Fern (Linear-indusiate Linear-sori-continuous-along-costa) (Bed/F, adpd). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).
Fern (Lobed Climbing) (Pr. 2/1261, adpd). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Fern (Male) (S. 259, 287). 3364 Nephrodium filix-mas.
Fern (Marginal-indusiate Linear-sori-subcontinuous-marginal) (Bed/F, adpd). mlv. Pteris (genus).
Fern (Marginally-indusiate sori-covering-subentirely - undersurface - of - fertile - fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).

Fern (Mysore Climbing) (Cag. 306). [3384 Sphalm] 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.

Fern (Net) (S. 181, 289). mlv. Gleichenia (genus).

Fern (New Zealand Supple-jack) (Treas. Bot. 1344). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).

Fern (Non-indusiate Globose-sori-(single)-medial-on-pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).

Fern (Non-indusiate Globosebsori-(several)-on-pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mli. Alsophila (genus).

Fern (Non-indusiate sori-covering-entire-undersurface-of-fertile-folioles) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiii. Acrostichum (genus).

Fern (Norfolk-Island) (S. 115). 3329 Alsophila australis.

Fern (Oak) (S. 340). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).

Fern (Oleander) (Nic. 2/481) (S. 294). mlx. Oleandra (genus).

Fern (Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2–3 ft)-pinnatipartite-sterile - cordiform-(¼–1 ft)-lobed leaved Epiphytic Polypody). 3372 (*bis.*) Polypodium quercifolium.

Fern (Pedatipinnate-(4-to-many-prs)-glabrous Basal-bipartite Papery lance-pinnatipartite - acuminate - pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 Pteris quadriaurita.

Fern (Pedatipinnate-(8–10 prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1–2 prs)-bipinnate Papery linear-lance - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnate Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.

Fern (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-bi-tri-partite Membranous long-oblong-(8″–16″) - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.

Fern (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery ovate-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnated Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.

Fern (Pinnate-(2–3ft.)-black-scaly-stiped Papery oblong-(3″–8″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3356 Nephrodium hirtipes.

Fern (Pinnate-crisped-downy-costate Smith's Tree) (Nic. 5/421, adpd). 3367 Hemitelia Brunoniana.

Fern (Pinnate-(1–4ft) Lance-(5″–10″)-pungent-serrate-acuminate - (fertile - much-contracted)-pinnated Climbing Elephant's-ear) (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 Acrostichum palustre.

Fern (Pinnate-(¾–1ft) Leathery linear-(2″–4″)-cordate-acuminate-pinnated Hard) (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 Blechnum occidentale.

Fern (Pinnate-(1–4ft) Leathery linear-oblong- (4″–8″) -entire-obtuse Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant's-ear) (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 Arostichum aureum.

Fern (Pinnate-(¼–4ft) Leathery oblong-(5″–8″)-(terminal-double-size)-acuminate-Basal-bifid-to-bifoliate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 Nephrodium polymorphum.

Fern (Pinnate-(2–3ft) Leathery oblong-(6″–12″)-lobed-caudate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3352 Nephrodium truncatum.

Fern (Pinnate Linear-lance-(3″–12″)-basally-auricled-serrulate-(fertile-toothed)-acute-to-acuminate-pinnuled Climbing) (Bed/F, adpd). 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.

Fern (Pinnate-(1–2ft)Linear-lance-(3″–6″)-crenate - serrate-(fertile-linear-pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Royal) (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 Osmunda javanica.

Fern (Pinnate-(1½–3ft) Membranous linear-oblong - (8″–12″)-pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 Nephrodium extensum.

Fern (Pinnate-(1½–3ft) Membranous oblong-pinnatipartite-acuminate-Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 Nephrodium spectabile.

Fern (Pinnate-(2–4ft) oblong-lance (4″–8″)-subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder) (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 Nephrodium acuta.

Fern (Pinnate-(2–3ft) Papery oblong-lance-(8″–12″)-entire-caudate-pinnated Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 Polypodium leiorhiza.

Fern (Pinnate-(1–2ft)-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery linear-lance-(3″–5″)-serrate-acute-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 Nephrodium propinquum

Fern (Pinnate-(1–8ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery linear-lance-(6″–12″)-obliquely-truncate-based-acuminate-pinnated-Hard) (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 Blechnum orientale.

Fern (Pinnate-(1/3–3ft)-scaly-stiped Membranous oblong-lobed-(basal-pinnatipartite) - obtuse - to -acuminate - pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3349 Nephrodium cicutarium.

Fern (Pinnate-(½–1ft)-scaly-stiped Ovate-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. Nephrodium Filix-mas (intermedia).

Fern (Pinnate-(1½–2ft)-shaggy-scaly-glabrate-stiped oblong-(1″–3″)-subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder (Bed/F, adpd). 3371 Nephrolepis exaltata.

Fern(Pinnate-(2–3ft) Sterile-lance-(4″–8″)-crenate-acuminate Fertile - narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder) (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 Nephrolepis davallioïdes.

Fern (Pinnate-(1–3ft) Sterile-oblong (½″–1″) -subentire - obtuse Fertile-longer-crenate-pinnated Ladder (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 Nephrolepis cordifolia.

Fern (Pinnate-(2–3ft)-subglabrous Lance-(4″–6″)-inciso-serrate-acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3365 Nephrodium cuspidatum.

Fern (Pinnate-(1½–2ft)-subglabrous Membranous oblong-lance-crenate-subsinuate-acuminate-pinnated Spleenwort) (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 Asplenium sylvaticum.

Fern (Pinnate-(2–3ft)-tawny-scaly-rachised Leathery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. Nephrodium Filix-mas (patentissima).

Fern (Pinnate-(1–2ft)-white-velvetty-backed Leathery-rigid linear-oblong-(4″–6″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 Nephrodium unitum.

Fern (Pinnatifid-folioled ladder) (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3369-a. Nephrolepis davallioïdes (typica).

Fern (Pinnatifid-(2–3 ft)-muricate-stiped Leathery linear-(4″–6″-toothed-acuminate-segmented Hard) (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3340 Blechnum cartilagineum.

Fern (Pinnatifid-(2–4ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery linear-(4″–8″)-toothed-wavy-acuminate-segmented Hard) (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3339 Blechnum brasiliense.

Fern (Pinnatipartite-(1½–4ft) Papery long-oblong-(4″–10″)-subsinuate - acute - or-cuspidate-segmented Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.

Fern (Pinnatipartite Papery oblong-lance-sinuate-acuminate-segmented Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium decurrens.

Fern (Pinnatipartite-(2–3ft)-scaly-stiped oblong-(4″–6″)-subentire - obtuse - segmented Deer) (Nic. 2/299, adpd). 3380 Lomaria gibba.

Fern (Polypody) (McL. 97) (S. 340) (Nic. 3/186). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).

Fern (Quadripinnate-(1–6ft) muricate-rachised-white-silky-nerved oblong-(4″–7″)-acuminate-pinnuled membranous-firm-broad-lance - pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.

Fern (Roundish-bivalved-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori-(of-biseriate-sporangia)-submarginal (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).

Fern (Roval) (S. 303). mlxviii. Osmunda (genus).

Fern (Royal) (Nic. 2/530) (S. 303) (Bed/F. 206) (Cag. 308) (Ru/N/126, 0/36) (Ooty. 409). 3387 Osmunda regalis.

Fern (Sessile-cuplike-indusiate Globose-sori-axillary-along-pinnule-costa) (Bed/F, adpd). mlii. Cyathea (genus).

Fern (Sessile-cuplike-indusiate Globose-sori-on-pinnute-venules) (Nic. 2/135, adpd). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).

Fern(Simple-(½–1½ft)-glossy-ciliate-hairy-glabrate-backed Leathery lance-repand-acuminate-leaved subscandent Cleander (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 Oleander neriiformis.

Fern (Smith's Tree) (S. 197). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).

Fern (Snake's tongue) (S. 403). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.

Fern (Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugately-bipinnate Climbing) (Nic. 2/309, adpd). 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).

Fern (Sori-of-bivalved-sporangia)-forming-panicled-spike-on-separate-folioles-or-fronds) (Bed/F, adpd). mlxviii. Osmunda (genus).

Fern (Spider) (S. 1352). mlv. Pteris (genus).

Fern (Spleenwort) (Nic. 1/137) (S. 40). mlvii. Asplenium (genus).

Fern (Squirrel's Foot) (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).

Fern (Stalked-cuplike-indusiate Globose-sori-close-to-pinnule-costa) (Bed/F, adpd). mliii. Sphæropteris (genus).

Fern (Sublunate-indusiate Linear-sori-along-pinnule-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). mlvii. Asplenium (genus).

Fern (Tripinnate-densely-scaly-scabrous-stiped Membranous-translucent oblong-ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Polypody) (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 Polypodium nigrocarpum.

Fern (Tripinnate-downy Membranous oblong-to-rhomb-lance - pinnatipartite-obtuse-pinnuled Bear's foot) (Bed/F, adpd). 3333 Davallia speluncæ.

Fern (Tripinnate-glabrous Leathery linear pinnatipartite - acuminate - pinnuled Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. Pteris aquilina (typica)

Fern (Tripinnate-glabrous Papery ovate-lance-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Bear's-foot) (Bed/F, adpd). 3332 Davallia platyphylla.

Fern (Tripinate-(2–3ft)-scaly-rachised Membranous oval-oblong-decurrent-obtuse pinnuled Globe) (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 Sphæropteris barbata.

Fern (Tripinnate- caly-stiped Papery lance-crenate-to-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pennuled Spleenwort (Bed/F, adpd). 3344 Asplenium latifolium.

Fern (Tripinnate-(1–1½ ft.)-scaly-stiped Papery ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.
Fern (Tripinnate-(½–1½ ft.)-white-pilose Papery oblong-ovate-(½″–1″)-pinnati-partite-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler) (Bed/F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
Fern (Twin leaved Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
Fern (Umbrella) (S. 181, 445). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Fern (Water) (Mu. 58). 3379 Acrostichum aureum.
Fern (White-mottled-fronded Four-winged Brake) (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-b. Pteris quadriaurita (argentea).
Fern (Zonal-ringed-sporangia Round-sori-medial-on-venules) (Bed/F, adpd). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Fern (Winged) Brake (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
Fern (Ash leaf) Family (S. 261, adpd). CXXX. Marattiaceæ (Order).
Fern (Net) Family (S. 181, 289, adpd). CXXVII. Gleicheniaceæ (Order).
Fern (Polypody) Family (Nic. 3/186, adpd). CXXVIII. Polypodiaceæ (Order).
Fern (Royal) Family (Nic. 2/530, adpd). CXXX. Marattiaceæ (Order).
Fern (Snake's tongue) Family (S. 403, adpd). CXXIX. Schizæaceæ (Order).
Fern leaved Thespesia (McL. 674) (?). 448 Filicium dicipiens (?).
Fern Palm Family (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceæ.
Fern Palm (Muell. S.P) (S. 257). cmxiii. Cycas (genus).
Fern (Bipinnate) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxvi. Bowenia (genus).
Fern (China) Palm (S. 123, 164). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
Fern (Common Indian) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Fern (Costate Pinnate) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Fern (Cuddapah) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2877 Cycas Beddomei.
Fern (Ecostate Pinnate) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxv. Macrozamia (genus).
Fern (False) Tree (McL. 674, adpd). 448 Filicium decipiens.
Fern (Giant) Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/253). 2882 Macrozamia Peroffskyana.
Fern (Japan) Palm (Muell. S.P). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
Fern (Malayan) Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
Fern (Moreton-Bay) Palm (Bth. 6/253). 2880 Macrozamia Miquelii.
Fern (Narrow leved Ecostate) Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 Macrozamia cylindrica.
Fern (New-South-Wales) Palm (Bth. 6/252). 2883 Macrozamia spiralis.
Fern (North Australian) Palm (Bth. 6/251). 2875 Cycas media.
Fern (Queensland Bipinnate) Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
Fern (Sago) Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000, S. 281, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Fern (Swan-River) Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2879 Macrozamia Fraseri.
Fern (Turnip) (S. 25, 442). 3385 Angiopteris evecta.
Fern (Wavy leaved) Palm (Nic. 5/276). 2876 Cycas undulata.
Ferns (McL. 655, 1004). III. class. Pteridophyta (class-Filices subclass).
Fertile-lance-obtuse-entirely-soriferous-pinnuled-(Bipinnate Sterile-oblique-ovate-pinnatifid-lobed-serrulate-subacute) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
Fertile-linear-(½″–1″)-crenate-obtuse-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1–2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lance-(1″–2″)-sinuate-obtuse) Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
Fertile-longer-crenate-pinnated (Pinnate-(1–3 ft) Sterile-oblong-(½″–1″)-subentire-obtuse) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 Nephrolepis cordifolia.
Fertile-narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated (Pinnate-(2–3 ft) Sterile-lance-(4″–8″)-crenate-acuminate) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 Nephrolepis davallioïdes.
Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-soricovered-notch-tipped-pinnated (Bipinnate-(½–3 ft)-scaly-rachised Sterile-lance-pinnati-partite-acuminate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 Nephrodium cochlea-tum.
Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated (Pinnate-(1–4 ft) Leathery linear-oblong-(4″–8″)-obtuse) Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 Acrostichum aureum.
Fetid Aloe (McL. 21). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Fetid (Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved Square-branched) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fœtida (elliptica).
Fetid Cassia (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Fetid Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Fetid Cassia (McL. 155) (Br. 63) (Pfl. 240). 948 Cassia Tora.
Fetid False-Kamela (McL. 30, adpd) 1333 Casearia graveolens.
Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, Bed. 2/141, Bs/T/151, Gbl. 166 adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).

Fetid (Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. Mappia fœtida (ovata).

Fetid (Medium-hairy-nerved oblong-acute leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. Mappia fœtida (oblonga).

Fetid (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-a. Mappia fœtida (typica).

Fetid (Medium-velvetty-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia fœtida (tomentosa).

Fetid Mimosa (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Fetid Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.

Fever Bark (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).

Fever Gum (McL. 99). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.

Fever Nettle (McL. 171, 361) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 Laportea crenulata.

Fever Nut (McL. 101) (Bs/T/246). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.

Fever Nut (Cat. 99). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.

Fever (Chinese) Plant (McL. 300) (Nic. 3/4). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.

Fever Rohitacam (McL. 762, 862). 467 Amoora Rohituka.

Fever Tree (S. 165). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.

Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid Perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.

Few-flowered Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.

Few-flowered Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 Pœciloneuron pauciflorum.

Few-flowered Round leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.

Few-lobed-flowered (Six-bracted Capitate) Vervein Climber) (Hk. 4/561 adpd). dccxxxvi. Sphenodesma (genus).

Few-(4-6-prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dholl (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b. Flemingia strobilifera (bracteata).

Few-prickled (Bipinnate-(12–18)-membranous-glabrous oblique-oblong-obtuse-(20–24)-folioled) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.

Few-prickled (Bipinnate-(20–24)-subglabrous obliquely-oblong-(20–30)-folioled) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.

Few-(2–4)-seeded-druped Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxi. Cyclostemon (genus).

Few seeded Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum reticulatum.

Few-(1–4)-seeded Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxiii. Glyptopetalum (genus).

Few-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). lv. Xylosma (genus).

Few-seeded (Elliptic leaved) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 Xylosma latifolium.

Few-seeded (Long leaved) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 Xylosma longifolium.

Few-(1–4)-seeded Tawny-leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dclv. Rivea (genus).

Few (Blackish and) spined Prickly Pear (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.

Few-(2–4)-stamened One-seeded-druped Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxix. Putranjiva (genus).

Few-stamened Racemose Lodh (Bs/T/438, adpd). 1730 Symplocos subglabra.

Few-thorned (Open-clumped) Bamboo of the Javadi-Hills (Bs/T/671). 3304-d. Bambusa arundinacea (javadiensis).

Fibre (Pat) (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).

Fibre (Ramee) (Muell. S.P). 2771-b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).

Fire (Rheea) (Muell. S.P). 2771-a. Bœhmeria nivea (candicans).

Fibre (Sisal) (Muell. S.P). 3051 Agave rigida.

Fibre Mango (McL. 468, 500). (?) 2462 Litsæa polyantha (?).

Fibre (Coir) Palm (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocos nucifera.

Fibre (Kitul) Palm (Gbl. 729) (Bdn/F.T). 3152 Caryota urens.

Fibre (Pitah) Plant (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.

Fibre-netted (Black) stemmed Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.

Fibre (Kapok) Tree (McL. 234). (? 261) 259 Bombax malabaricum (?)

Fibrous-persistent-barked (Anastomosing-oblique-fine-nerved Very-small-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance-nearly-straight-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.

Fibrous-persistent-barked (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-small-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance nearly-straight-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioides.

Fibrous-persistent- or -deciduous-in-large-flakes-barked (Anastomosing-oblique-in-distinct-nerved Small Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Fichte of the Germans (Muell. S.P). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Fiddle leaved Jatropha (Br. 193). 2625 Jatropha hastata.
Fiddle leaved Physic Nut (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 Jatropha hastata.
Fiddle Wood (Nic. 1/333) (Cag. 437) (Cat. 225) (Ru/N/79). 2304 Citharexylum subserratum.
Field notchy (McL. 373, 594, 864, 999). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Fiery-red-blotched-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-h. Canna orchidiflora (Borussia).
Fiery-scarlet-black-and-white Cigar Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1312 Cuphea ignea.
Fiery-scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/329) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/18, 21) (Mu. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Fo). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Fife (Duchess of) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea).
Fig Family (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Fig (McL. 49) (Nic. 2/11) (S. 165). dccclxxiii. Ficus (genus).
Fig (Acute elliptic leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 Ficus Trimeni.
Fig (Bourdillon's Rama-Varma) (Bs/T/600). 2729 Ficus Beddomei.
Fig (Adam's) McL. 5,687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Fig (Arnott's Jointed Heart leaved) (McL. 673, adpd). 2790 Ficus Arnottiana.
Fig (Barbary) (S. 300). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Fig (Bengal) (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Fig (Benjamin) (Nic. 2/11). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Fig (Bourjassotte) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Brahma's) (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Fig (Brunswick) (Nic. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Burgundy) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Climbing Cluster) (McL. 49, adpd). 2755 Ficus guttata.
Fig (Cluster) (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Fig (Cluster fruited White) (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Fig (Cochineal) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Fig (Commom cultivated) (Br. 198) 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Common Purple) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Copper Beech) (Cag. 414). 2758 Ficus Canoni.
Fig (Country) (McL. 49, 473) (Ell. 283) (Rid. 126) (Cat. 289) (Pfl. 14). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Fig (Creeper) (McL. 49, 1000). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Fig (Creeping) (S. 116). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Fig (Crow) (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Fig (Cusped elliptic leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2732 Ficus altissima.
Fig (Demon) (McL. 78). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.
Fig (Devil) (McL. 49, 468, 819, 1000). 2759 Ficus hispida.
Fig (Dillenius' Indian) (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Fig (Downy Climbing Cluster) (McL. 49, adpd). 2754 Ficus macrocarpa.
Fig (Edible) (Gbl. 637) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 292) (Ooty. 36). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Elastic) (McL. 358). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Fig (European Edible) (McL. 34, adpd). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (False Elastic) (Bth. 6/170). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
Fig (Flowering) (McL. 155). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Fig (Glossy Long Waved leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Fig (Gum) (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Fig (Holy) (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Fig (India Rubber) (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F.T). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Fig (Indian) (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Fig (Indian) (Nic. 2/501) (Cag. 552) (S. 300) (Pfl. 411). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Fig (Indian) (Nic. 2/503). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Fig (Indian) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Fig (Indian Edible) (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Fig (Indian Ivy) (Cag. 413). [Sphalm-c.] 2747-d. Ficus heterophylla (pumila).
Fig (Insect) (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Fig (Ischia) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carcia.

Fig (Italian) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Ivy) (Pr. 1/982). 2747-d. Ficus heterophylla (pumila).
Fig (Japan Keg) (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Fig (Java) (Cag. 414) (Ru/N/128, O/12) (Mu. 43) (Cat. 275). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Fig (Jointed ovate leaved) (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Fig (Jointed Poplar leaved) (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Fig (Jointed Waved leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Fig (Lady Dalhousie's) (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiæ.
Fig (Lance leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 Ficus travancorica.
Fig (Large leaved Cluster) (McL. 49, adpd). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
Fig (Large leaved Yellow) (McL. 73, adpd). 2744 Ficus callosa.
Fig (Lipari) (Nic. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Mad) (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Fig (Marseilles) (Nic. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Moreton-Bay) (Cag. 414) (Nic. 2/12) (Cat. 290). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
Fig (Mysore) (McL. 73, adpd) (Cag. 414) (Mu 43). 2727 Ficus mysoresis.
Fig (Naples) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Narrow leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2737 Ficus nervosa.
Fig (Oblong Indian) (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm]. 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Fig (Opposite leaved) (McL. 49) (Br. 200). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Fig (Opposite leaved Cluster) (McL. 73, adpd). Ficus hispida.
Fig (Oval leaved) (Br. 201) (Ell. 278). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Fig (Oval leaved) (McL. 73). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Fig (Oval leaved) (McL. 72) (? Ovate). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Fig (Ovate leaved) (McL. 72, corr). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Fig (Parasitic Rhomboid leaved) (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Fig (Poplar leaved) (McL. 673) (Br. 198) (Ell. 284). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Fig (Red) (McL. 49, 1000). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Fig (Rhomboid leaved) (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.
Fig (Rough Leaf) (McL. 73). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Fig (Round leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2729 Ficus Beddomei.
Fig (Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved) (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Fig (Sacred) (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Fig (Sacrificial) (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Fig (Sand paper) (McL. 73). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Fig (Scabrid Auricle-leaved Cluster) (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Fig (Scabrid Lobed Creeper) (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Fig (Scabrid Narrow-leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-d. Ficus heterophylla (scabrella).
Fig (Scabrid Oak-leaved) (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 Ficus quercifolia.
Fig (Scabrid Small-leaved Yellow) (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Fig (Scabrid Various-leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 Ficus heterophyllā.
Fig (Shining leaved) (McL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Fig (Sierra-leone) (Ol. 3/39). cdlxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
Fig (Snake Hood) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Fig (Stone) (McL.* 49, 1000). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica) (scandens*).
Fig (Subserrate Rhomboid leaved) (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).
Fig (Tailed Oval leaved) (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (*bis.*) Ficus Talboti.
Fig (Tall) (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2724-c. Ficus gibbosa (cuspidifera).
Fig (Tall Rhomboid leaved) (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c. Ficus gibbosa (cuspidifera).
Fig (Turkey) (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Various leaved) (Br. 201). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Fig (Waved leaved) (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Fig (Wave leaved) (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Fig (Weeping pointed Oval leaved) (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Fig (White-haired Indian) (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail. 31-3-04). 1381 Opuntia lencotricha.
Fig (Wild) (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Fig (Wild) (McL. 42). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Fig (Willow) (McL. 73). [2736 Sphalm] 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Fig (Woolly Edible) (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Fig (Yellow-barked) (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Fig (Indian) Cactus (S. 213). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.

Fig (Indian) Family (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. Cactaceæ (Order).
Fig leaf Palm (S. 164). 1396 Fatsia japonica.
Fig Mango (McL. 468, 473, 994). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens-(?).
Fig of India (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Fig of Paradise (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Fig (Waved leaved) of Queensland (Bth. 6/165). 2746 Ficus Cunninghammii.
Fig Tree (Bs/T/607) (S. 166) (Cag. 28) (Ru/N/78, O/9) (Mu. 46). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Common) Tree (Nic. 2/12). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (European) Tree (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Fig (Red wooded) Tree (Br. 200) (Ell. 283). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Fig (Willow) Tree (McL. 932). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Figged (Golden) Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.
Figged (Hairy stalk) Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiæ.
Figged (Rusty-woolly Golden) Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Ficus mysorensis (pubescens).
Figwort Family (Br. 154) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. Scrophulariaceæ (Order).
Figwort (Medium-membranous Lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet) (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2109 Brunfelsia undulata.
Figwort (Obovate - elliptic - acuminate-leaved Creamy Trumpet) (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 2108 Brunfelsia americana.
Figwort (Trumpet Flower) (Treas. Bot. 1/174, adpd). dclxxiv. Brunfelsia (genus).
Figwort (Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated-blue Trumpet) (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Brunfelsia Hopeana.
Figworts (McL. 1007). LXXXI. Scrophulariaceæ (Order).
Fiji Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2665 Acalypha Wilkesiana.
Filbert (S. 112, 166) (Nic. 1/386) (Cag. 209). 2786 Corylus Avellana.
Filbert (Indian) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Filbert (West Indian) (McL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Filiferous Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 Washingtonia filifera.
Filiform-leaved (Digitate-(7–10)-pendulous White-mottled-stalked) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1388 Aralia elegantissima.
Filiform-undulated-glossy-leaved (Digitate-(about 11) Dark-red-backed) Aralia (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1387 Aralia Veitchii.
Filter (Water) Nut (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Fimbriate-styled Copper Leaf (S. 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Fine Crown Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1444-d. Cinchona officinalis (crispa).
Fine leaved Acacia (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Finest Grey Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1454 Cinchona peruviana.
Finger (Five) leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
Fingered Citron of China (Bon. 71, 346). 409-b. Citrus medica-medica (digitata).
Fingers (Five) (Nic. 3/532). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Fir Family (L/N/S/B). CXII. Coniferæ (Order).
Fir (S. 166, 331). cmviii. Pinus (genus).
Fir (H/E.F). cmxii. Abies (genus).
Fir (Australian) (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Fir (Cephalonian Silver) (Nic. 1/2). 2868 Abies cephalonica.
Fir (Crimean Silver) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 708). 2869 Abies Nordmanniana.
Fir (Dantzic) (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Fir (Douglas) (H/E.F). cmxi. Pseudotsuga (genus).
Fir (Grecian Silver) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/2). 2868 Abies cephalonica.
Fir (Himalayan Silver) (McL. 342) (W.A.1) (Gbl. 108) (FAR. 10, 25, 31, NLGS). 2871 Abies Webbiana.
Fir (Indian) (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Fir (Mexican Silver) (S. 14). 2867 Abies religiosa.
Fir (Nootka) (S. 291). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Fir (Nerdmann's) (Nic. 1/2) (S.14, 292). 2869 Abies Nordmanniana.
Fir (Oyamel) (Muell. S.P). 2867 Abies religiosa.
Fir (Sacred Indian) (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Fir (Scotch) (Muell. S.P) (S. 331). 2857 Pinus sylvastris.
Fir (Silver) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/131, corr) (S. 1) (Gbl. 708). cmxii. Abies (genus).
Fir (Silver) (Nic. 3/131). [cmx Sphalm] cmxii. Abies (genus).
Fir (Smith's Spruce) (Nic. 3/133). 2865 Picea Morinda.

Fir (Spanish Silver) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/2) (S. 407) (Gbl. 708). 2870 Abies Pinsapo.
Fir (Spruce) (Nic. 1/1, corr). cmx. Picea (genus).
Fir Club Moss (S. 256). lxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Fir (Joint) Family (McL. 1002, adpd). CXI. Gnetaceæ (Order).
Fir (Palm) Family (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceæ (Order).
Fir (Douglas) of British Columbia (H/E. F) (Gbl. 703) (FAR. 10, 38, 39, NLGS). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Fir (Spruce) of Europe (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31 to 33, NLGS). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Fir Tree (Nic. 3/145). (?) 2857 Pinus sylvestris (?).
Fir Tree (Rid. 114, 126). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Firs (Joint) (McL. 1004). CXI. Gnetaceæ (Order).
Firebrand Creeper (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Firebrand Paulay (McL. 664). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 884, 997, adpd). dccxxvi. Premna (genus).
Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 884, 999). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Firebrand (Bushy) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2302 Premna barbata.
Firebrand (Dusky leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Firebrand (Himalayan serrate) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301 Premna barbata.
Firebrand (Greener-ovate-leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-c. Premna latifolia (viburnoïdes).
Firebrand (Heart-leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. Premna latifolia (typica).
Firebrand (Oblong leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 Premna integerrima.
Firebrand (Purple) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2294 Premna purpurascens.
Firebrand (Round leaved) Teak (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 Premna coriacea.
Firebrand (Serrate) Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884 993, adpd). 2300 Premna thyrsoïdes.
Firebrand (Shaggy leaved) Teak (McL. 472, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 Premna villosa.
Firebrand (Smaller-downy leaved Dusky) Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2228-b. Premna latifolia (mollissima).
Firebrand (Spinous) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Firebrand (Woolly leaved) Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Firebrand (Ovate leaved) Teak of the Anaimalais (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 Premna Wightiana.
Firebrand (Ovate leaved) Teak of the Deccan (McL 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Fire Creeper (McL. 95). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Fire-face Tree (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Fire Flame Bush (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Fire Plant (McL. 178). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Fire (Evergreen) Thorn (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Firework Plant (McL. 295, 472, 690, 993). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Firework (Spiny Bifoliate Very-small obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Fish-bone (Rasp leaved) Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 Delima sarmentosa.
Fish-bone (Smooth leaved) Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 Tetracera lævis.
Fish-bone leaved Tree (McL. 155, adpd). v. Dillenia (genus).
Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155, adpd). v. Dillenia (genus).
Fish-bone (Racemed) Tree (McL. 155, 623, adpd). 14 Dillenia bracteata
Fish-bone (Single flowered) Tree (McL. 155, 473, 484, 623, adpd). 13 Dillenia indica.
Fish-bone (Umbelled) Tree (McL. 155, 473, 623, 884, adpd). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Fish-bone Tree Family (McL. 155, adpd). II. Dilleneaceæ (order).
Fish Killer (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Fish-line Hemp (McL. 1033). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Fish Poison (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Fish Poison (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Fish (Long leaved) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Fish (Ochre flowered) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Fish (Short leaved) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.

Fish (White flowered) Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Fish Poison Tree (*McL. 473, 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (*venenata).
Fish Poison Tree (McL. 1020). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Fish-tail (Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Fish-tail (Bipinnate) Feather Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Fish-tail (Stemless) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticha.
Fish-tail Palm (Bdn/L). 3152 Caryota urens.
Fish-tail Palm (Cag. 337). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Fish-tail (Curved wedged leaflet) Palm (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Fish-tail (Rounded leaflet) Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 Caryota obtusa.
Fisher Holmes Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/6/20). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
Fishing-Line Palm (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Fistula of the Romans (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
FitzWilliam (Lady Mary) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1107-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-carnea).
Five angled Spurge (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Rid. 125). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Five carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Five-(4-5)-celled Capsuled Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxv. Polyscias (genus).
Five Fingers (Nic. 3/532). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Five-finger-leaved Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
Five-leaved Ampelopsis of North America (Nic. 1/65. 580 Vitis hederacea.
Five-leaved Caste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 837) (Pfl. 361). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Five (Curved Podded) leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.
Five (Long podded) leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.
Five (Short podded) leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginulata.
Five-(3-5)-leaved (Narrow-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1103 Rosa indica.
Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Five(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Five-(3-5)-leaved (Deciduous-stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Five (Roxburgh's) leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the Straits (Hk. 1/454, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Five leaved Velvet Tamarind (I/F/xxx/6). 972 Dialium coromandelianum.
Five leaved Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 773 Tephrosia senticosa.
Five leaved Yam (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Five (Pointed-tipped) leaved Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
Five (Velvetty) leaved Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Five-(5-7)-lobed Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/696, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 42, NLGS). 648 Acer Campbellii.
Five lobed leaved Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, Rox. 3/807, adpd). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
Five-lobed leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved (Small-subglabrous-sessile) elliptic-denticulate-acuminate leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk.4/474, adpd). 2213 Strobilanthes sexennis.
Five-(5-6-prs)-nerved (Small-glabrous-sessile) oblong-elliptic-denticulate acuminate-leaved Athwarted-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 Strobilanthes homotropus.
Five-(5-6)-nerved(Small-lineolate) ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 Strobilanthes foliosus.
Five (Spineless) petalled Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Five (Lilac) petalled Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 Pentas carnea.
Five - rayed - cushion - stigmatic Rusty-panicled-flowered Bindweed (Rox. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
Five seeded Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Five spined Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenia.
Five (Climbing) to six-angled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.

Five tubercled Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Five (Spiral) tubercled Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Five-(3-5)-unequal-segmented leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Five-(3-5)-valved (Brazilian) capsuled Loose-strife (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv. Nesæa (genus).
Five winged capsuled Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Flaccid (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled) seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Flacourtia (Esculent) (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Flacourtia (Many spined) (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Flacourtia (Shining leaved) (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Flag (Mountain Sweet) (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/462). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Flagelliferous American Cabbage Palm (Cooke. 2/810). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Flamboyant (McL. 473, 329) (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T). 941 Poinciana regia.
Flamboyant-leaved Snow-white Sirissa (Trop-Agr./x/7-Jan. 91). 1043 Albizzia moluccana.
Flame (Fire) Bush (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Flame Flower (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Flame of the Forest (Cag. 624). 941 Poinciana regia.
Flame (Madagascar) of the Forest (Cag. 624, corr). 941 Poinciana regia.
Flame (Australian) Tree (Muell S P) (Bth. 1/228). 266 Sterculia acerifolia.
Flame of the Forest (Br. 100) (Cat. 164). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Flame of the Woods (McL. 375, 484). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Flat-almond-podded (Opposite-leafletted) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Rox./3/239, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxvi. Pongamia (genus).
Flat Black spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/235). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Flat-branched (Long-papery oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1560 Psychotria macrocarpa.
Flat-branched (Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1558 Psychotria Thwaitesii.
Flat-branched (Broad-(½-in). Leafless Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b. Viscum articulatum (dichotomum).
Flat (Wight's) branched Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1547 Pavetta Wightii.
Flat branched Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2412 Piper attenuatum.
Flat branched Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 606 Vitis elongata.
Flat Leaf Palm of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Flat - or - (4) -ridged - septate - capsuled (Lobed-calyxed) Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxvii. Heterophragma (genus).
Flat Pea (Nic. 3/169) (S. 167, 335). cclxxvii. Platylobium (genus).
Flat (Arrow Heart leaved) Pea (Nic. 3/159). 702 Platylobium triangulare.
Flat-petalled (Hooked-peduncled) Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Flat-podded Braziletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flat (Double-margined-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Flat (Elliptic-oblong) podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii. Hæmatoxylon (genus).
Flat (Oblique-terminal-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).
Flat (Single-margined-winged) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccxl. Mezoneurum (genus).
Flat podded Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 968 Cynometra travancoriaca.
Flat-rooted (Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless) Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. Tæniophyllum (genus).
Flat-rooted (Leafless Stemless) Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. Sarcochilus (genus).
Flat-septate (Imparipinnate-(5-7)-long-downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse leaved Tawny) Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 Heterophragma adenophyllum.
Flat sickle sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3090 Asparagus gonocladus.
Flat-tuft-rooted (Medium-obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.

Flattened branched Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
Flattish-stemmed (Simple-palmati-(7–9)-nerved-opposite Medium-to-large-sub-glaucous-backed ovate-oblong-(cuneate, young)-roundish - heart - or hastate leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
Flax Family (L/N/S/B). XXII. Linaceæ (Order).
Flax (Climbing) (McL. 293, adpd). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Flax (Common New-Zealand) (Nic. 3/106) (S. 325). 3116 Phormium tenax.
Flax (East Indian) (S. 146, 363). 346 Reinwardtia trigyna.
Flax (Larger lance leaved Winter) (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. Reinwardtia trigyna (tetragyna).
Flax (New Zealand) (Nic. 3/105) (S. 325). cmlxvii. Phormium (genus).
Flax (New-Zealand) (Cag. 348) (Ru/O/28) (Ooty. 66). 3116 Phormium tenax.
Flax (Small elliptic-obovate leaved Winter) (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-a. Reinwardtia trigyna (typica).
Flax (Travancore) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Flax (Winter) (S. 363, 460). 346 Reinwardtia trigyna.
Flax Lily (Nic. 3/105) (S. 325). cmlxvii. Phormium (genus).
Flaxworts (McL. 1005). XXII. Linaceæ (Order).
Fleabane (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Fleabane (McL. 388, adpd). dxviii. Vernonia (genus).
Fleabane (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Fleabane (Purple) (McL. 388) (Ell. 580) (Pfl. 117). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Fleabane (Worm seed) (McL. 388, adpd). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Flea Plant (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna prurieus.
Fleece (Golden) Abutilon (Ooty. 203). 218-d. Abutilon Darwini (aureum).
Fleece (Golden) Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 203). 218-d. Abutilon Darwini (aureum).
Flemingia (Beech leaved) (Br. 54). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Flemingia (Crowed spiked) (Br. 54). 875 Flemingia congesta.
Flesh-centred White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-carnea).
Flesh-coloured (Waxy pale) China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1003-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albocerea).
Flesh-coloured-flowered(Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform) Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 Jacobinia-carnea.
Flesh-coloured Hyacinth flowered Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Flesh-coloured Pentas (Br. 103). 1478 Pentas carnea.
Flesh-coloured Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea).
Flesh coloured (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea-plena).
Flesh-coloured (Double) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. Hibiscus syriacus (carnea-plena).
Flesh-coloured Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1928 Hoya carnosa.
Flesh-pink changing to Blush Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-rubescens).
Flesh-pink (Half-double) China Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Br. 72). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Flesh pink (Pale Waxy) Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea albocerea).
Flesh pink (Whitish bordered) Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carneamargine-albescenate).
Flesh pink Hybrid perpetual Rose (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (carnea).
Flesh pink (Flush edged) Hybrid-perpetual Rosere (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).
Flesh-pink (Rosy-flushed Silvery) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic.) 5/644) (Ru/N/93, O/21, 22) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea-roseo-rubescens).
Flesh-pink (Glossy) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-nitida).
Flesh-pink (Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-intus-rosea).
Flesh-pink (Rosytinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/94, 96, O/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Flesh-pink (Silvery) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea).
Flesh-pink (Delicate) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-carnea).
Flesh-pink Noisette Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108/i. Rosa Noisettiana (carnea).
Flesh-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600, 601) (Ru/N/89, 94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Flesh-pink (Rosy-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/O/13) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-intusrosea).
Flesh-pink (Rosy shaded) Tea Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
Fleshy druped Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbellifera.
Fleshy druped Harsh Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Fleshy-fruited Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
Fleshy (Dalzell's) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.
Fleshy (Large) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.
Fleshy (Small) leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
Fleshy-leaved small Goglet Flower (McL. 466). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Fleshy-leaved Star-coronetted Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxviii. Hoya (genus).
Fleshy-leaved (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute) Vanilla Orchid (Nic. 4/137, adpd). 2983 Vanilla planifolia.
Fleshy (Common) Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1623 Notania grandiflora.
Fleshy (Long branched) Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1625 Notonia Walkeri.
Fleshy (Stiff downed) Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 Notonia balsamica.
Fleshy Ragweed shrub (Nic. 3/420, S.240, S/397, Hk. 3224, adpd). dxxx. Notonia (genus).
Fleshy-receptacled Capsular-Ball Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd). dclxxix. Anthocephalus (genus).
Fleshy-stemmed (Very-small ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate-equitant) Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 Podochilus malabaricus.
Fleshy-thick (Trifoliate Small-subglabrous) obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
Fleshy Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Fleshy-tufted-short (Multifoliate-distichous - equitant - laterally- compressed) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). cmlxi. Podochilus (genus).
Fleshy Vine (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Fleshy Wild Vine (Br. 36). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Fleur-de-Paradis (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flexuous-branched (Small-membranous-subhyaline elliptic-acute-leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus suberosus.
Flexuous Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/297). 1434 Lonicera reticulata.
Flexuous rough stemmed Cocoanut of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.
Flint Wood (Bth. 3/208). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
Floccose-branched Ovate leaved Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 Capparis Heyneana.
Flooded Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Flooded Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Florence Oil Plant (S. 167). 1786 Olea europæa.
Florida (Scarlet) Shoe Flower (Nic. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
Floss (Kapok) (McL. 235) (Pr. 1/271) (Cat. 29). 261 Eriodendron andractuosum.
Flower (Acuminate oblong leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 Ardisia amplexicaulis.
Flower (Acuminate obovate leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 Ardisia lanceolata.
Flower (American Bell) (McL. 362). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Flower (American Moon) (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
Flower (Ape Face) (McL. 351, adpd). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Flower (Ape Face) (McL. 356) (Br. 114). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Flower (Apricot-coloured Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Flower (Arcuate Trumpet) (McL. 664). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Flower (Artichoke Honey) (Nic. 3/228, adpd). 2475 Protea cynaroïdes.

Flower (Balsam) (McL. 69, 504) (Nic. 2/178) (Br. 38) (Loud.) (S. 44, 212). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Flower (Barbadoes) (McL. 74, 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flower (Blue Passion) (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Flower (Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green Passion) (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Flower (Blue-rayed Purple Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Flower (Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular Passion) (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Flower (Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). cdxciv. Webera (genus).
Flower (Bottle) (McL. 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Flower (Bracted Vernal) (Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, adpd). dcci. Dædalacanthus (genus).
Flower (Bright-red-stamened Yellow False Peacock) (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 930-d. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (Gilliesii).
Flower (Broad-ovate-wrinkled Dark-green-leaved Bright-blue-flowered Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum bicolor.
Flower (Buddha's) (Treas. Bot. 1/51). ccclii. (*bis.*) Amherstia (genus).
Flower (Buff Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jaf). 244-l. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava).
Flower (Buonaparte's Blue Passion) (Br. 68). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Flower (Button) (Nic. 2/28). clxviii. Gompbia (genus).
Flower (Caller's Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Callerii).
Flower (Canara Bottle) (McL. 900). 1494 Webera canarica.
Flower (Cape Honey) (S. 76, 266). 650 Melianthus major.
Flower (Cape Honey) (Nic. 3/228). dcclxxxvi. Protea (genus).
Flower (Cardinal) (S. 247). dxxxiv. Lobelia (genus).
Flower (Carmine Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). (Jaf). 244-c. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (kermesina).
Flower (Chilian Glory) (S. 92, 146, 182). 2147 Eccremocarpus scaber.
Flower (Clustered Wax) (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Flower (Cockspur) (Nic. 3/160). dccxl. Plectranthus (genus).
Flower (Collared Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Flower (Common Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Flower (Common Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
Flower (Conch) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Flower (Constance Elliott Passion) (Nic. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. Passiflora cærulea (albiflora).
Flower (Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/655, adpd). dxcviii. Strophanthus (genus).
Flower (Crescent leaved Passion) (Br. 87). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
Flower (Crimson and Cream leaved Shoe) (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi.)
Flower (Crimson based Buff Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Callerii).
Flower (Crimson Passion) (Br. 87). 1359 Passiflora Raddiana.
Flower (Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated Bronze-green-medium irregular-lance-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. Eranthemum variable (typica).
Flower (Crimson Tubular Passion) (S. 423) (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Flower (Crispate Trumpet) (McL. 669). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Flower (Crisped-crenate Elliptic leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 Ardisia crenata.
Flower (Cupid's) (McL. 362) (S. 121). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Flower (Cylinder-septate-capsuled Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Flower (Dark-purple-stemmed-and-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2253 Eranthemum atropurpureum.
Flower (Deep-red Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.
Flower (Dew) (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Flower (Dicœcious Bottle) (Hk. 3/19, adpd). cdxcv. Byrsophyllum (genus).
Flower (Double Buff Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77). 244-m. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava-plena).
Flower (Double Flesh-coloured Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea-plena).
Flower (Double Red Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-b. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (rubra-plena).
Flower (Double White Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-k. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba-plena).
Flower (Downy Angular leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.

Flower (Downy-backed leaved Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Flower (Downy Sword leaved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 Ceropegia albiflora.
Flower (Downy Trilobate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 Hibiscus tricuspis.
Flower (Easter) (S. 146) (? Lobster Flower). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Flower (Edible Passion) (Nic. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Flower (Elliott's Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd.) 1938 Ceropegia Elliottii.
Flower (Elliptic leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Flower (Entire Leathery leaved Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Flower (Evening) (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Flowers (Everlasting) (S. 194) (Ooty./F.S. 30) (Po. 47). dxxiii. Helichrysum (genus).
Flower (Eye) (Cag. 495) (Cat. 186). 1836. Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Flower (Falcate Trumpet) (McL. 1024). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Flower (False Peacock) (S. 311.) (McL. 316) (Cag. 619, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flower (Fan) (Treas. Bot. 2/1295). dxxxiii. Scævola (genus).
Flower (Feathery-sepalled Cockspur) (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Flower (Fetid Passion) (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
Flower (Fiery-scarlet-black-and-white Cigar) (Nic. 1/409). 1312 Cuphea ignea.
Flower (Five-finger leaved Shoe) (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 Hibiscus coccinea.
Flower (Five-lobed leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/30). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Flower (Flame) (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Flower (Flesh-coloured Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea).
Flower (Flesh-coloured Wax) (Br. 122). 1928 Hoya carnosa.
Flower (Fragrant Garland) (S. 167, 192). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Flower (Fragrant Trumpet) (McL. 669, 982, 998, adpd). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Flower (Garland) (Cag. 380) (Rid. 63, 68). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Flower (Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Flower (Globe-Artichoke-like Cape Honey) (Nic. 3/228). 2475 Protea cynaroïdes.
Flower (Goglet) (McL. 466). dcxli. Ceropegia (genus).
Flower (Gold Mohur) (McL. 316, 932, 995). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flower (Golden) (McL 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Flower (Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 (*bis.*) Eranthemum reticulatum.
Flower (Good-night) (Bs/T/487). (Gbl. 597) (Br. 138) (Pfl. 214) (Po. 51) (McL. 512) (Cag. 478). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
Flower (Graveyard) (Cag. 496). dlxxxvii. Vinca (genus).
Flower (Great Balsam) (McL. 504, adpd). 369 Impatiens grandis.
Flower (Great flowered Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1949 Ceropegia Beddomei.
Flower (Green Wax) (Br. 122. Mu. adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis
Flower (Greenish-yellow Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1361 Passiflora suberosa.
Flower (Greyish-purple-and-salmony-blotched Olive-green Oblong-ovate-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum tricolor.
Flower (Ground Trumpet) (McL. 578). dclxxx. Bignonia (genus).
Flower (Half-double Scarlet Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-e. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata-semiplena).
Flower (Haro-Gouri Shoe) (Ru/N/77). 244-g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).
Flower (Heart leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Flower (Honey) (Nic. 2/346). cclii. Melianthus (genus).
Flower (Hooker's Balsam) (McL. 504, adpd). 368 Impatiens Hookeriana.
Flower (Hooker's Vermilion-and-Orange Cigar) (Nic. 1/409). 1311 Cuphea Hookeriana.
Flower (Imperial Wax) (Br. 122). 1924 Hoya carnosa.
Flower (Indian Ape-face) (McL. 664). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Flower (Indian Garland) (Nic. 2/122). cmxliv. Hedychium (genus).
Flower (Indian Moon) (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Flower (Indian Shell) (S. 18). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
Flower (Indian Shell) (McL. 298) (S. 213). 3008 Alpinia mutans.
Flower (Indian Trumpet) (McL. 365, 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Flower (Japanese Shoe) (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.

Flower (Japanese Snow) (S. 134). ccexc. Deutzia (genus).
Flower (Jasmine Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx. Millingtonia (genus).
Flower (Lantern) (Ru/N/78). 219 Abutilon striatum.
Flower (Large-blossom Shoe) (Nic. 5/425) (Ru/N/77). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Flower (Large Wax) (Br. 98). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Flower (Laurel leaved Passion) (Br. 86). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Flower (Leafless Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1933 Ceropegia juncea.
Flower (Leathery-shining elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bottle) (W.A.I). 1491-b. Webera corymbosa (rigida).
Flower (Left Hand) (Nic. 3/377). dxxxiii. Scævola (genus).
Flower (Leschenault's Mountain Passion) (McL. 393, adpd). 1346 Passiflora Leschenaultii.
Flower (Lily Shoe) (Br. 11, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Flower (Lobed-calyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-septate-capsuled Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxvii. Heterophragma (genus).
Flower (Lobster) (S. 248). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Flower (Long-lance leaved Spear (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 Ardisia pauciflora.
Flower (Long leaved Trumpet) (McL. 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Flower (Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed Lance-serrate-acute-leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 Antistrophe serratifolia.
Flower (Long-stalked Oval-leaved Wax) (Hk 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.
Flower (Loose Spiked Garland) (Nic. 2/122, adpd). 2991 Hedychium venustum.
Flower (Madagascar Chaplet) (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 Stephenotis floribunda.
Flower (Mask) (S. 18, 263) (Rid. 75) (Cag. 463). 2111 Alonsoa incisfolia.
Flower (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7prs)-nerved elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Vernal) (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 Eranthemum malabaricum.
Flower (Medium-palmatilobed-(3–5)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Passion) (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 Modecca palmata.
Flower (Mexican Cigar) (S. 12 1270) (Cag. 564). cdxxxvi. Cuphea (genus).
Flower (Middleton's Passion) (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Flower (Monkey) (Nic. 2/370) (S. 272, 275) (Rid. 75) (Ru/N/37). dclxxviii. Mimulus (genus).
Flower (Monkey) (Rid. 75). 2116 Mimulus glutinosus.
Flower (Monkey Face) (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Flower (Moon) (McL. 512, 998). 2015 Ipomœa bona-nox.
Flower (Mountain Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 Ceropegia Decaisneana.
Flower (Mountain Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1943 Ceropegia ciliata.
Flower (Narrow lance leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 Hoya pauciflora.
Flower (Narrow leaved Button) (Nic. 2/28, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 Gomphia angustifolia.
Flower (Narrow obcordate leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 Hoya retusa.
Flower (Neilgherry Blue) (McL. 584). (?) 1916 Tylophora asthmatica (?).
Flower (Neilgherry Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1495 Webera nila girica.
Flower (Nepaul Trumpet) (S. 47, 286). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Flower (Notch leaved Passion) (Br. 87). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Flower (Oblong-entire-leaved Pink-flowered Vernal) (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 Eranthemum racemosum.
Flower (Oblong leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Flower (Obtuse leaved Ape) (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Flower (Obtuse obovate leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 Ardisia courtallensis.
Flower (Orange Carmine Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Flower (Orange and Red False Peacock) (Nic. 3/176, adpd). 930-c. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (discolor).
Flower (Orange False Peacock) (Nic. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (concolor).
Flower (Orange Monkey) (S. 300). 2116 Mimulus glutinosus.
Flower (Orissa) (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Flower (Ovate-oblong-leaved Crimson spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 Eranthemum Andersonii.
Flower (Parasitic Wax) (Br. 122). 1923 Hoya parasitica.
Flower (Paripinnate-(12–16)-glabrous-long oblong-acuminate-leaved Scarlet-racemed Buddha's) (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*bis.*) Amherstia nobilis.

Flower (Passion) (Nic. 3/28)(S. 309) (Cag. 557) (Rid. 80) (Jaf. 31). cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
Flower (Passion) (McL. 393). [1346 Sphalm] cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
Flower (Passion) (Nic. 4/3) (S. 422). dcxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Flower (Peach-coloured Trumpet) (S. 404) (Nic. 3/452). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
Flower (Peacock) (McL. 316) (S. 311) (Cag. 619). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
ower (Pelican) (S. 34) (Cag. 425). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Flower (Pencil) (Nic. 3/522). ccxcvi. Stylosanthes (genus).
Flower (Pendulous laciniate petalled Shoe) (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
Flower (Pendulous Wax) (Br. 122). 1927 Hoya pendula.
Flower (Pentandrous Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxi. Oroxylum (genus).
Flower (Peruvian Trumpet) (S. 318). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Flower (Pink Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd) 249-b. Hibiscus liliiflorus (rosea).
Flower (Pipe) (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonnanthus.
Flower (Pointed Heart leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Flower (Pointed leaved Ape) (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Flower (Pure-white-ringed Azure-blue Passion) (Cag. 559). (? 1348) 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana (?).
Flower (Purple-centred White Shoe) (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Flower (Purple Cigar) (Nic. 5/273). 1313 Cuphea Llavea.
Flower (Purple Moon) (McL. 403, 512, adpd). 2016 Ipomœa muricata.
Flower (Purple Passion) (Ooty. 464). 1349 Passiflora cærulea (albiflora).
Flower (Purple-tinged White Passion) (Nic. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Flower (Quadrangular-stemmed Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Flower (Queen's) (McL. 5) (S. 229, 357). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Flower (Racemose Scarlet Passion) (Nic. 3/32) (Cag. 559). 1358 (*bis.*) Passiflora racemosa.
Flower (Raddi's Blood-red Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1359 Passiflora Raddiana.
Flower (Red and Violet Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Flower (Red Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. Hibiscus liliiflorus (typica).
Flower (Red margined Pagoda) (Nic. 3/170, adpd). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
Flower (Red Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (typica).
Flower (Red-spotted White Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.
Flower (Repandly-crenate-hirsute Lance-ovate-obtuse leaved Spear) (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1669 (*bis.*) Ardisia crenulata.
Flower (Reversed-budded Spear) (Hk. 3/512, adpd). dli. Antistrophe (genus).
Flower (Roodra's) (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Flower (Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
Flower (Royal Peacock) (McL. 933) (Nic. 1/176). 941 Poinciana regia.
Flower (Rusty-villous lance leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (obtusa).
Flower (Savannah) (Cag. 500). 1857 Hæmadictyon suberectum.
Flower (Saw-edge leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Flower (Sea) (McL. 5). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Flower (Serrate Ovate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Flower (Scabrid ovate-lance-serulate-acute-leaved Japanese Snow) (Nic. 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia scabra.
Flower (Scarlet and Cream-striped Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-*g*. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).
Flower (Scarlet Florida Shoe (Nic. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
Flower (Scarlet Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata).
Flower (Scarlet Spathe Trumpet) (Cag. 454, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
Flower (Shiny leaved Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1493 Webera lucens.
Flower (Shoe) (McL. 82, 827) (Br. 16) (Ell. 218) (Rox. 3/194) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 651) (Cat. 26) (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Flower (Short necked Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
Flower (Short-stalked Oval leaved Wax) (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
Flower (Shrubby Balsam) (McL. 504, adpd). 367 Impatiens fruticosa.
Flower (Shrubby Cockspur) (Nic. 3/160). 2337 Plectranthus fruticosus.
Flower (Silky leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.
Flower (Silvery leaved Ape) (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.

Flower (Sky Blue Bracted Vernal) (McL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Flower (Small Goglet) (McL. 466). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Flower (Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular Passion) (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modecca Wightiana.
Flower (Small Passion) (Br. 87). 1361 Passiflora suberosa.
Flower (Softly-downy Pink Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia mollissima.
Flower (Southern Ghauts Bottle) (McL. 900, adpd). 1492 Webera monosperma.
Flower (Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 Ceropegia intermedia.
Flower (Spathe-calyxed Climbing Trumpet) (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dclxxxv. Macfadyena (genus).
Flower (Spathe-calyxed Scarlet Trumpet) (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
Flower (Spathe-calyxed White Trumpet) (Hk. 4/276, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Flower (Spathulate-rhomboid leaved Spear) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1672 Ardisia rhomboïdea.
Flower (Spear) (S. 33). dl. Ardisia (genus).
Flower (Spiked Garland) (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Flower (Spotted Curved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 Ceropegia elegans.
Flower (Stag's-horn Trumpet) (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Flower (Stock's Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1946 Ceropegia Stocksii.
Flower (Sword leaved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1947 Ceropegia ensiformis.
Flower (Tassel) (McL. 316). 930 d. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (Gilliesii).
Flower (Three-banded leaved White Passion) (Nic. 3/33). 1362 Passiflora fasciata.
Flower (Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 Ceropegia Thawaitesii.
Flower (Tisso) (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Flower (Torye) (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flower (Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion) (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Flower (Trifoliate Very - small - ciliate Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Pencil (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
Flower (Trilobate leaved Shoe) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Flower (Trumpet) (S. 131). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Flower (Trumpet) (Mu. 41). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Flower (Trumpet) (McL. 669) (Pll. 317). 2149 Stereospermum cholonoïdes.
Flower (Trumpet) (S. 425) (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxii. Tecoma (genus).
Flower (Trumpet) (Br. 130) (S. 51). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Flowers (Trumpet) (McL. 1003). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (Order).
Flower (Truncate bilobed leaved Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.
Flower (Tube) (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Flower (Tube calyxed Passion) (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Flower (Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Flower (Unisexual Trivalved Capsuled Passion) (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdxlix. Modecca (genus).
Flower (Van-Volxem's Tubular Passion) (Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 Tacsonia Van Volxemii.
Flower (Variable leaved Australian Shoe) (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Flower (Variegated leaved Scarlet Shoe) (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi).
Flower (Variegated-rayed Rosy Passion) (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Flower (Vernal) (Br. 173). dccx. Eranthemum (genus).
Flower (Versicoloured Vernal) (Cag. 449, Ru/N/111, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum tricolor.
Flower (Wax) (McL. 124). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Flower (Wax) (McL. 869) (Br. 125) (Rid. 158). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Flower (Wax) (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204) (Cag. 495). dcxxxviii. Hoya (genus).
Flower (Wax) (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204, 458) (Ru/N/55, O/16) (Mu). 1928 Hoya carnosa.
Flower (Wedge leaved Ape) (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Flower (Western Ghauts Hairy Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 Ceropegia hirsuta.
Flower (White-backed Red Passion) (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Flower (White-margined-grey-suffused Medium-oblong-elliptic-leaved Vernal) (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c. Eranthemum variable (albomarginatum).
Flower (White Shoe) (Nic. 1/142) (Ru/N/77). 244-j. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba).

Flower (White Spathe Trumpet) (McL. 664, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Flower (Whitish Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
Flower (Whorled Glabrous Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 Ceropegia Candelabra.
Flower (Wing-podded Trumpet) (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxcvii. Pajanelia (genus).
Flower (Winged-and-quadrangular-stemmed Hybrid Passion) (Nic. 3/29, 5/582). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Flower (Winged stemmed Passion) (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Flowering Plantain (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Flowering Reed (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Flower (Woolly Crispate Trumpet) (McL. 669, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Flower (Yellow Curved Goglet) (McL. 466, adpd). 1935 Ceropegia mysorensis.
Flower (Yellow False Peacock) (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (lutea).
Flower (Yellow flowered Passion) (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 Passiflora lutea.
Flower (Yellow Lily Shoe) (Br. 17, adpd). 249-c. Hibiscus liliiflorus (lutea).
Flower (Yellow-rayed White Passion) (Nic. 3/31). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
Flower (Bell) Bindweed (McL. 120). 2043 Ipomœa campanulata.
Flower (Mortar) Bindweed (McL. 120). 2035 Ipomœa bracteata.
Flower (Pelican) Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2397 Aristolochia grandiflora.
Flower dropping Tree (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Flower (Bell) Family (McL. 1003, adpd). LXV. Campanulaceæ (Order).
Flower (Cape Honey) Family (Br. 189, Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteaceæ (Order).
Flower (Left Hand) Family (Nic. 3/377, adpd). LXIV. Goodeniaceæ (Order).
Flower (Passion) Family (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. Passifloraceæ (Order).
Flower (Spear) Family (S. 33, adpd). LXVIII. Myrsinaceæ (Order).
Flower (Trumpet) Family (Br. 130) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (Order).
Flower Fence (McL. 316) (Cag. 619). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flower Fence (Nic. 3/176). [cccxlii. Sphalm]. 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flower (Barbadoes) Fence (Ell. 484) (Rid. 160). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Flower (Barbodoes) Fence (McL. 74, 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Flower (Bastard) Fence (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Flower (Peacock) Fence (McL. 672, 756) (Nic. 1/24). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Flower (Trumpet) Figwort (Treas. Bot. 1/174, adpd). dclxxiv. Brunfelsia (genus).
Flower (Trumpet) Nightshade (S 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. Solandra (genus).
Flower (Trumpet) Nightshade (S. 318, adpd). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Flower (Silk) of Peru (Treas. Bot. 1/195). cccl xix. Calliandra (genus).
Flower (November) Plant (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Flower (Oil) Plant (McL. 698). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
Flower (Scarlet Wedding) Plant (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 295 Dombeya Wallichii.
Flower (Wedding) Plant (Ru/N/80). cix. Dombeya (genus).
Flower (Pink Wedding) Plant of Mauritius (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Flower (White Wedding) Plant of Natal (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 Dombeya natalensis.
Flower (Brazilian Spider) shrub (S. 431). cdxxxi. Tibouchina (genus).
Flower (Common small leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia octandra.
Flower (Crimson Four petalled Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Osbeckia hispidiasima.
Flower (Elliptic leaved Epipytic Spider) shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 Medinilla malabarica.
Flower (Glaucous branched Silky Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 Osbeckia glauca.
Flower (Great Violet Brazilian Spider) shrub (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (S. 431). 1306 Tibouchina semicecandrum.
Flower (Mouth-staining Spider) shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 Melastoma malabathricum.
Flower (Netted-back leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 Osbeckia reticulata.
Flower (Red-hairy small leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 Osbeckia Leschenaultii.
Flower (Rosy-purple Four petalled Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeckia gracilis.
Flower (Rough small leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 Osbeckia aspera.

Flower (Round leaved Epiphytic Spider) shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 Medinilla Beddomei.
Flower (Scarlet Trumpet) shrub (S. 426). 2123 Tectona radicans.
Flower (Spider) shrub (S. 431, adpd). cdxxv. Osbeckia (genus).
Flower (Stalked Lance leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia wynaadensis.
Flower (Subsessile Lance leaved Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia nepaulensis.
Flower (Wight's Silky Spider) shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 Osbeckia Wightiana.
Flower (Spider) shrub Family (S. 431, adpd). L. Melastomaceæ (Order).
Flower (Pea) Sub-family (Br. 47, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosæ (Order-Papilioneæ suborder).
Flower (Senna) Sub-family (Br. 59, adpd). XLIII-B. Leguminosæ (Order-Cæsalpineæ suborder).
Flower (Sensitive Plant) Sub-family (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. Leguminosæ Order-Mimosæ suborder).
Flower (Creamy Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 940 Poinciana elata.
Flower (Crimson Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana regia (sempervirens).
Flower (Common Yellow Trumpet) Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 Tecoma stans.
Flower (Cananga) Tree (McL. 350). 35 Canangium odoratum.
Flower (Evergreen Royal Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana regia (sempervirens).
Flower (Gold) Tree (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Flower (Golden Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 Tecoma mollis.
Flower (Mauve Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
Flower (Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). cccxlii. Poinciana (genus).
Flower (Rio-Grande Trumpet) Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
Flower (Scarlet Peacock) Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-a. Poinciana regia (typica).
Flower (Unifoliate Golden Trumpet) Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Tecoma undulata.
Flower (West Indian Trumpet) Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 Tecoma serratifolia.
Flower (Yellow) Tree (McL. 383, 1030). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Flowered (Cumin-scented Claw-shaped-flowered Laurel) (Nic. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). cxlvii. Acronychia (genus).
Flowered (Scarlet) Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Flowered (Great) Agatty (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Flowered (Greyish-green leaved Red) Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. Prunus Amygdalus (dulcis).
Flowered (Large Pink-based White) Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
Flowered (White or Rosy) Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Flowered (Dull-red) Aloe (McL. * 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (*indica).
Flowered (Yellow) Aloe (McL.*21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (*vulgaris).
Flowered (Large) Alpinia (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Flowered (Loose) Alpinia (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Flowered (Large) and capsuled Silk Cotton (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
Flowered (Larger) and fruited Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Flowered (Yellow) Aniseed Plant (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Flowered (Double) Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ).
Flowered (Great Double) Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambac (flora-Manoræpleno).
Flowered (Single) Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
Flowered (Small) Aspalathus (McL. 578). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Flowered (Cluster) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.
Flowered (Large axil) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.
Flowered (Small axil) Asparagus (McL. 517, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
Flowered (Black-purple-backed Yellow) Australian Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 Boronia megastigma.
Flowered (Diverse) Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia punicifolia.
Flowered (Flesh-coloured Hyacinth) Bastard Cedar (Nic. /285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Flowered (Panicled-small) Battle of Plassey Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. Spathalobus (genus).
Flowered (Corkscrew-centred) Bean (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Flowered (Large) Beaumontia (Br. 127). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Flowered (Large) Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.

Flowered (Many) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2042 Ipomæa staphylina.
Flowered (Scarlet) Bindweed (McL. 150). (S. 389). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Flowered (Large) Blackberry (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
Flowered (Corymb) Bouvard's Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459(*bis.*)-a. Bouvardia Humboldtii (corymbiflora).
Flowered (Drooping Yellow) Bouvard's Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*)-c. Bouvardia Humboldtii (flava).
Flowered (Jasmine) Bouvard's Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459(*bis.*)-b. Bouvardia Humboldtii (jasminiflora).
Flowered (Bipinnate-(20–30) linear (20–30) folioled Scarlet-racemed) Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 Colvillea racemosa.
Flowered (White) Broom (Ooty. 258). 743 Cytisus albus.
Flowered (Racemed-purple) Brucine Bitter Wood (Nic. 1/215). clxiv. Brucea (genus).
Flowered (Orange) Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 Datura sanguinea.
Flowered (Malabar Three) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 370, adpd). 1138 Bruguiera malabarica.
Flowered (Single) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
Flowered (Single Hairy) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 Bruguiera eriopetala.
Flowered (Three) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1137 Bruguiera caryophylloïdes.
Flowered (Trichotomous) Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Flowered (Jasmine) Carissa (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Flowered (Sulphur) Cassia (McL. 208) (Br. 67). 961 Cassia glauca.
Flowered (Golden) Champak (McL. 157) (Rid. 139). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Flowered (Crimson Anemone) China Rose (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-minor).
Flowered (Dwarf Double-Daisy) China Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
Flowered (Purple) Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Flowered (Long) Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 Strychnos cinnamomifolia.
Flowered (Blue) Congea (Br. 166). 2333-b. Congea tomentosa (azurea).
Flowered (Blake's Deep-crimson) Coral shrub (Br. 57, adpd). 826 Erythrina Blakei.
Flowered (Copper) Coral Tree of South America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
Flowered (Shaggy) Corymbose False Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). cov. Mappia (genus).
Flowered (Yellow) Cotton (McL. 232) (Cat. 29). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Flowered (Beak) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
Flowered (Squat) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Flowered (Yellow) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Brunonianum.
Flowered (Axil) Crossandra (Br. 172). 2244-b. Crossandra undulæfolia (axillaris).
Flowered (Large) Cryptostegia (Br. 119). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Flowered (Large) Dillenia (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Flowered (Red) Dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 Wrightia coccinea.
Flowered (Agglomerate) Eared Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 Jasminum brevilobum.
Flowered (Fragrant) Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366 adpd). 1698 Diospyros n.sp. (Neyārum).
Flowered (Panicle) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1722 Diospyros paniculata.
Flowered (Large) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.
Flowered (Single) Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155, 473, 484, 623, adpd). 13 Dillenia indica.
Flowered (Ochre) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Flowered (White) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Flowered (Purple) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Flowered (White) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Flowered (Yellow) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Flowered (Pink) Ginger (McL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Flowered (African Dwarf Blue) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 Clerodendron myricoïdes.
Flowered (Chinese Fragrant) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2323 Clerodendron fragrans.

Flowered (Rosy) Glory Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 Clerodendron roseum.
Flowered (White calyxed Crimson) Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.
Flowered (Great) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1949 Ceropegia Beddomei.
Flowered (Solitary) Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Flowered (Great) Guettarda (Br. 100). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Flowered (Crimson large) Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Flowered (White bundle) Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Flowered (Scarlet) Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 Clerodendron squamatum.
Flowered (White) heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 Clerodendron coromandelianum.
Flowered (Larger) Heart Pea (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Flowered (Purple) Hibiscus (McL. 33). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Flowered (Cluster) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Flowered (Dichotomous) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 Linociera purpurea (dichotoma).
Flowered (Wight's Cluster) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Flowered (Green) Hoya (Br. 122). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Flowered (Bracteoled Red) Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 812 Dolichos bracteatus.
Flowered (Veitch's Scarlet) Hybrid Fuchsia (Nic. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Dominiana.
Flowered (White) Indian Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. Erythrina indica (albiflora).
Flowered (Few) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.
Flowered (Dense) Indian Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. Pavetta indica (densiflora).
Flowered (Tea-scented) Indian Rose (Nic. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 Rosa odorata.
Flowered (Orchid) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.
Flowered (Yellow) Indian Shot (Br. 214). 3027 Canna lutea.
Flowered (Axil) Inland Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanica.
Flowered (Double) Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ).
Flowered (Large) Jasmine (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Flowered (White) Justicia (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Flowered (Many) Kizhenelly (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Flowered (Long) Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2323 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Flowered (Pendulous) Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 Clerodendron nutans.
Flowered (Larger Golden) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Flowered (Smaller White) Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
Flowered (White) Lantana (Br. 164). 2281 Lantana alba.
Flowered (Hairy Yellow) Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 Viburnum hebanthum.
Flowered (Blue) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 Plumbago capensis.
Flowered (Rosy) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Flowered (White) Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Flowered (Pink) Leafy Coctus (Br. 92). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Flowered (Large) Magnolia (H/E.F). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
Flowered (Twin) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1131 Rhizophora conjugata.
Flowered (Large) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 Glochidion neilgherrense.
Flowered (Few) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 Pœciloneuron pauciflorum.
Flowered (Panicled) Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 Pœciloneuron indicum.
Flowered (Small) Mountain Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, 995). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Flowered (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 Clitoria biflora.
Flowered (White) Mussell-shell Creeper (Br. 50). 838-c. Clitoria Ternatea (albiflora).
Flowered (White-and-blue) Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. Clitoria Ternatea (pilosula).
Flowered (White long) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Flowered (Yellow) Ochna (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.

Flowered (Coral) Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Flowered (Yellow) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 Passiflora lutea.
Flowered (Scarlet) Pea Tree of Texas (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 Sesbania punicea.
Flowered (Long) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-c. Pavetta hispidula (siphonanthus).
Flowered (Short) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1545 Pavetta breviflora.
Flowered (Woolly small) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1546 Pavetta Brunonis.
Flowered (Cup) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
Flowered (Hooded) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2402 Piper galeatum.
Flowered (Dense) Pine (Nic. 3/141). 2841 Pinus densiflora.
Flowered (Large) Pleroma (Nic. 3/162, 5/608, adpd). 1306 Tibouchina semedecandra.
Flowered (Double) Pomegranate (Cag. 563). 1322-b Punica granatum (flore-pleno).
Flowered (Orange) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Flowered (Pink) Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Flowered (Sulphur) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenia.
Flowered (Various) Prickly Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Flowered (Yellow) Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503) (S. 300). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Flowered (Yellow and crimson) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Flowered (Clustered Red-tubulose) Quassia (Nic. 3/262). 426 Quassia amara.
Flowered Terminally-fascicled Yellow) Quassia (Bth. 1/313, adpd). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Flowered (Large) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Flowered (Compound corymbed Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Flowered (Simple corymbed Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittosporum nilghirense.
Flowered (Umbelled Yellow) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 Pittosporum tetraspermum.
Flowered (Woolly-branched Corymbose White) Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
Flowered (Clustered White) Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 Pittosporum undulatum.
Flowered (Panicled Orange-centred-yellow) Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 Hymenosporum flavum.
Flowered (Panicled Yellow-green) Resin-seed of the Cape (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
Flowered (Umbelled Purple) Resin-seed of New-Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 Pittosporum cassifolium.
Flowered (Purple-and-yellow) Resin-seed of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 Pittosporum bicolor.
Flowered (Many) Rose (Br. 72). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Flowered (White small) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
Flowered (Yellow-racemed) Rose-wood of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). cccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).
Flowered (Blue) Saw-leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Flowered (Fascicled) Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 Saurauja fasciculata.
Flowered (Panicled) Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 Saurauja napaulensis.
Flowered (Cluster) Scarlet Fuchsia of Peru (Nic. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia corymbiflora.
Flowered (Orange Long) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 Cordia subcordata.
Flowered (Scarlet Long) Sebesten (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Flowered (White Longish) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 Cordia octandra.
Flowered (Sulphur) Senna (McL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.
Flowered (Spinous Scarlet) Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Flowered (Red) Silk cotton (Bed. 1/28) (Pfl. 16). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Flowered (Yellow) Silk cotton (Cag. 664). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Flowered (White) Silk cotton (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Flowered (White) Sirissa (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Flowered (Many) Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolfia densiflora.
Flowered (Small) Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1814 Rauwolfia micrantha.

Flowered (Downy large) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana.
Flowered (Large) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 Ophiorrhiza grandiflora.
Flowered (Woolly Large) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
Flowered (Red) Snake Wood (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Flowered (Large) Solandra (Br. 154). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
Flowered (Long) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024, adpd). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Flowered (Jacquinia) Spurge (Cag. 415). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.
Flowered (Scarlet) Sterculia (McL. 651). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Flowered (Curled) Swallowwort (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Flowered (Large) Tecoma (Br. 132). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.
Flowered (White) Thorn Apple (Ell. 229). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Flowered (Large) Thunbergia (Rid. 93, 169). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Flowered (Large) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflora.
Flowered (Rosy) Tree Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/21). 1323 Fuchsia arborescens.
Flowered (Lax) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Flowered (Purple) Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd) 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Flowered (White) Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Flowered (Minute) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/374, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
Flowered (Small) Viper Dog-bane (Rox. 2/20, adpd). 1862 Epigynum parviflorum.
Flowered (Creamy Bell) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Flowered (Large) Virgin's Bower of Sierra-Leone (Nic. 1/339). 2 Clematis grandiflora.
Flowered (Axillary spike) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.
Flowered (Sessile) Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1759 Jasminum sessiliflorum.
Flowering Ash (McL. 471) (S. 167, 170). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Flowering Asoca (Treas. Bot. 1/601). ccclvi. Humboltia (genus).
Flowering (Paripinnate-(6)-flat-rachised-small spurless-stipuled lance-acuminate leaved) Asoca (Bdn/E.F, adpd). 986 (*bis.*) Humboldtia Bourdilloni.
Flowering (Paripinnate-(8–10)-medium lance-spurred-stipuled oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 Humboldtia laurifolia.
Flowering (Paripinnate-(6–8)-medium-leathery Round-spurred-stipuled oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 Humboldtia Vahliana.
Flowering (Paripinnate-(2–4)-medium-leathery spurless-stipuled oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia unijuga.
Flowering (Paripinnate- (2–4)- medium Round- spurred- stipuled oblong- cuspidate-leaved) Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 Humboldtia Brunonis.
Flowering (Paripinnate-(10–12)-winged-rachised-long Long-spurred- stipuled lance-acuminate-leaved) Asoca (Bdn/E. F, adpd). 987 Humboldtia decurrens.
Flowering (Large) Barnadesia, (Br. 109). 1631 Barnadesia rosea.
Flowering Birch (Nic, 3/354, adpd). cdxliv. Homalium (genus).
Flowering (Medium-downy-backed obovate-repand-crenate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentosum.
Flowering (Medium elliptic-crenate-cuspidate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 Homalium zeylanicum.
Flowering (Medium Ovate elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1338 Homalium nepalense.
Flowering (Medium-short-petioled Elliptic-crenate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 Homalium travancoricum.
Flowering (Leaf) Cactus (S. 151). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Flowering (Leaf Sinus) Cactus (Nic. 3/112). cdliv. Phyllocactus (genus).
Flowering (Leaf tip) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Flowering (Large) Combretum (Br. 76). 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.
Flowering Cotton (McL. 234, 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Flowering Currant (Nic. 3/306) (S. 167, 369) (Ooty. 182). 1128 Ribes sanguinea.
Flowering Fern (S. 308) (Cag. 308). mlxviii. Osmunda (genus.)
Flowering Fig (McL. 155). 632 Schleichera trijuga (?).
Flowering (Double) Fragrant Clerodendron (Br. 167). 2323-b. Clerodendron fragrans (flore-pleno).
Flowering (Anaimalai Rosy) Ivy (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1283 Kendrickia Walkeri.

Flowering (Night) Jasmine (Br. 117) (Cat. 179). 1776 Nyctanthes arbortristis.
Flowering Murdah (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Flowering Nutmeg Family (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Flowering (Cupped) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus.)
Flowering (Half-boat petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phæanthus (genus.)
Flowering (Half-baggy petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccopetalum (genus).
Flowering (Half-star petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Flowering (Long-oblong lance leaved Cupped) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanica.
Flowering (Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89 adpd). 68 Alphonsea zeylanica.
Flowering (Medium cuspidate leaved Velvet Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Flowering (Medium obtuse leaved Velvet) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 Alphonsea madraspatana.
Flowering (Velvet) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. Alphonsea (genus).
Flowering Pauthiry (McL. 473, 669, 998). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Flowering Peepul (McL. 673, 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Flowering (White) Plumeria (Br. 126). 1824 Plumeria alba.
Flowering Sage (MAHS). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Flowering (Trichotomous) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1765 Jasminum trichotomum.
Flowering (Scarlet long wreathed) Spurge (Nic. 1/541). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.
Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens.)
Fluted Fruit Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1703 Diospyros sulcata.
Fochre (Muell. S. P). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Foe (Beetle's) (McL. 157). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Foe (Caly's) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Fœtid Sterculia (McL. 704) (Br. 22). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Fœtid Tree (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Folded-up Joint-podded Sensitive Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). cccxvii. Smithia (genus).
Folded-up podded Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). cccii. Uraria (genus).
Folhas-raspa-macho of the Portuguese (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Foliaceous boat fruited Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Foliaceous stipuled Eglandular senna (McL. 804, adpd). 960 Cassia timoriensis.
Foliage Lavender (Mu). 1622 Crossostephium artemisioïdes.
Follicle (Cupped) Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxii. Rourea (genus).
Follicle (Sandal-like Cupped) Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 691 Rourea santaloïdes.
Follicled (Sausage) Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 Connarus Ritchiei.
Follicled (Semicircular) Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 693 Connarus Wightii.
Follicled (Spindle) Shrubby Navelwort (Bs/T/211, adpd). 692 Connarus monocarpus.
Foolish Plant (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Foot (Boodha's) (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Foot (Bull's) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Foot (Camel's) (Cag. 625). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Foot (Camel's) Cat. 112). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Foot (Iguana's) (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
Foot (Lizard) (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxviii. Sauropūs (genus).
Foot (Peacock) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Foot (Penninerved Lizard) (McL. 587, adpd). 2595 Sauropūs albicans.
Foot (Tiger's) (McL. 892, 998). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Foot (Triplinerved Lizard) (McL. 587, adpd). 2596 Sauropūs quadrangularis.
Foot (Tiger's) Bindweed (McL. 892, 998, adpd). 2039 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Foot Fern (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Foot (Bear's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Foot (Cat's) Fern (McL. 97). [mlxii. Sphalm] mlv. Davallia (genus) (?).
Foot (Hare's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Foot (Squirrel's) Fern (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Foot-leaf Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.

Foot-leaf (White midribbed-and-veined) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251-b. Syngonium podophyllum (albolineatum).
Foot (Peacock's) Leaf Plant (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).
Foot (Peacock's) Notchy (McL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Foot (Downy Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Foot (False Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310 adpd). 99 Neibuhria linearis.
Foot (Glandular Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2313 Vitex peduncularis.
Foot (Peacock) Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2311 Vitex alata.
Foot (Tall Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Foot (Water Peacock's) Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Foot (Iguana's) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
Forbidden Fruit (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Forbidden Fruit (McL. 869). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Forbidden Fruit (McL. 296, 725) (Cag. 280) (Bon. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Forbidden Fruit of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Foreign Agatty (McL. 10, 588, 847, 995). 957 Cassia alata.
Foreign Almond (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Foreign Aloe (McL. 21, 801, 1001). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Foreign Aumanac (McL. 55). 1344 Carica Papaya (?).
Foreign Banyan (McL. 73, 358). (?) 2734 Ficus elastica (?).
Foreign Castor (McL. 650). (?) 1344 Carica Papaya (?).
Foreign Castor (McL. 380). 2396 Baliospermum axillare.
Foreign Champak (McL. 410, 489). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Foreign Conjy (McL. 210, 798, 993). 392 Murraya exotica.
Foreign Cotton (McL. 231). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Foreign Elanjy (McL. 351, 473, 997). [1681 Sphalm] 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
Foreign Henna (McL. 340). 364 Peganum Harmala.
Foreign Jack (McL. 376, 1000). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Foreign Jack (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Foreign Marking Nut (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Foreign Mindie (McL. 503, 995). 1206 Myrtus communis.
Foreign Mohwah (McL. 506, 997). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Foreign Neem (McL. 577). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Foreign Nelly (McL. 587). 1268 Eugenia uniflora.
Foreign Oleander (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Foreign (Large) Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Foreign Plumbago (McL. 7). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Foreign Pomegranate (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Foreign Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Foreign Sesban (McL. 805). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Foreign Solah (McL. 835, 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Foreign Tamarind (McL. 226). 1052 Pithecolobiam dulce.
Foreign Tamarind (McL. 299, 874). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Foreign Tamarind (McL. 73, 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Foreign Tungaid (McL. 742, 933, 995). 941 Poinciana regia.
Foreign Tungaid (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Foreign White Sundra (McL. 859). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Foreign White Vail (McL. 935) (?). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Forest (Flame of the) (Cag. 624). 941 Poinciana regia.
Forest (Flame of the) (Br. 100) (Cat. 164). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Forest (Madagascar Flame of the) (Cag. 624, corr). 941 Poinciana regia.
Forest Bair (McL. 66, 864). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Forest Bair (McL. 66, 473, 994). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
Forest (False) Bair (McL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Forest Bengal Gram (McL. 330, 995) (?). 1280 Osbeckia aspera (?).
Forest Gaub (McL. 304, 473, 997). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Forest (Hill) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Forest Mahogany (Maid. C.T). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Forest Mango (McL. 469). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Forest Mango (McL. 469). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Forest Moon creeper (McL. 752). 3120 Flagellaria indica.

Forest Nelly (McL. 473, 587, 1000). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Forest Oak (McL. 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 (*bis.*) Casuarina torulosa.
Forest Pepper (McL. 677). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Forest Red Gum (Maid/C.T). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Forest Small leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Forest Sundra (McL. 28, 472, 935, 995, adpd). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Forest Vaugay (McL. 840). 1044 Alb'zzia Lebbek.
Forestier (Céline) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 65) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-intus-lutea).
Forests (Western moist) Croton (McL. 306). 2634 Croton reticulatus
Forest Oak of New-South-Wales (Maid. C.T). 2783 (*bis.*) Casuarina torulosa.
Forget-me-not (Indian) (McL. 362) (S 213) (Br. 141) (Rid. 152) (Pfl. 141). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Fork bracteoled Prickly Rose Mallow (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
Fork spined Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder Fern (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3369-b. Nephrolepis davallioïdes (furcans).
Fork-tipped simple Lanceolate leaved Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spixiana.
Forked Phrynium (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Forked spine fruited Screw Pine (Nic. 3/16). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Forking (Prostrate) Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/429, adpd). 3177 Nannorhops Ritchieana.
Formosa Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Formosan Paper Tree (Cag. 414). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
Forster's Lieut.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Fortune's Chamærops (S. 97). 3203-b. Trachycarpus excelsa (Fortunei).
Fortune's Bamboo (Ru/0/33) (Ooty. 220) S. 168). 3300 Rambusa Fortunei.
Fortune's China Yellow Rose (Nic. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Fountain Tree (McL. 264) (S. 168). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodar).
Four-(3-4)-bracted Capitate Bilabiate Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvii. Congea (genus).
Four leaved Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Four leaved Soap Nut (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Four leaved Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Four (Spiny) petalled Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Four-petalled Guttapercha (Hk. 2/535, adpd). dlvii. Isonandra (genus).
Four (Crimson) petalled Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Osbeckia hispidissima.
Four (Rosy-purple) petalled Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeckia gracilis.
Four seeded Willow (McL. 945). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Four spined Monetia (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Four-winged Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-a. Pteris quadriaurita (typica).
Four-winged (Carmine veined) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-c. Pteris quadriaurita (rubronervia).
Four winged (White-mottled-fronded) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-b. Pteris quadriaurita (argentea).
Four-winged podded Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Fourteen-(14 prs)-nerved (Long-hairy) ovate - crenulate - acuminate - leaved Square-hairy-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes viciaceus.
Fowl's Bean (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Fox Grape (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Fox Jaumoon (McL. 587). (?) 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Fox Rose Apple (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida)?
Fox-tail (McL. 576). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Fox-tail (Blue) Nail Dye (McL. 576, adpd). 2269 Ecbolium Linæanum.
Fragrant Acacia (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Fragrant Acacia (Pfl. 150). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Fragrant Bastard Cedar of the Caribbee Islands (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Fragrant Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Fragrant (Double flowering) Clerodendron (Br. 167). 2323-b. Clerodendron fragrans (florepleno).
Fragrant (Climbing White) Cluster Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
Fragrant Creeper (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus. (?)

Fragrant Doodooga (McL. 281). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Fragrant flowered Ebony (Bdn./E.F, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 Diospyros sp. n. (Nevjram).
Fragrant (Chinese) flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2323 Clerodendron fragrans.
Fragrant Gannair (McL. 302). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Fragrant Garland Flower (S. 167, 192). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Fragrant (Plantain-leaved) Greenish-white Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3032 Canna liliiflora.
Fragrant Heart's Joy (McL. 440, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Fragrant Marotty (McL. 159). 141 Gynocardia odorata.
Fragrant Nail Dye (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Fragrant Neem (McL. 255, 577). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Fragrant net-seeded Madder shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Fragrant Nut Tree (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Fragrant Olive (S. 302). dlxix. Osmanthus (genus).
Fragrant (Linden's) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. Dracæna fragrans (Lindeni).
Fragrant Paulay (McL. 364, 664). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Fragrant Pavonia (McL. 517) (Br. 250). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Fragrant Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Fragrant Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Fragrant Poon (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Nic. 4/19, 5/358). cxliii. Evodia (genus).
Fragrant (Neem leaved) Quarternion Tree (Hk. 1/490, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Fragrant (Octandrous) Quarternion Tree (Hk. 1/484, Nic. 4/19, 5/358, adpd). cxliv. Melicope (genus).
Fragrant (Roxburgh's) Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/488, Nic 4/19, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
Fragrant (Unifoliate) Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/492, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Fragrant Root (McL 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Fragrant Screw Pine (Br. 230) (McL. 502, 801, 807),(Ell. 425). 3244 Pandanus) odoratissimus.
Fragrant Sirissa (McL. 472, 484, 840, 874, 995). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Fragrant Sky Blue (McL. 946). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Fragrant Sticky Mallow (McL. 577, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Fragrant Trumpet Flower (McL. 669, 982, 998, adpd). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Fragrant (Bipinnate leaved) Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Fragrant (Purple flowered) Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Fragrant (White flowered) Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Fragrant (Yellow flowered) Trumpet Tree (McL 669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Fragrant Vallaris (Br. 126). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Fragrant White Rainbow creeper (McL. 371). 2159-a. Thumbergia fragrans (typica).
France (La) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea).
Francesca Kruger Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intus-lutea).
François Michelon Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).
François Trèyve Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
Frangipani (S. 336) (Nic. 3/170). dlxxxviii. Plumeria (genus).
Frangipani (Three coloured) (Nic. 3/170). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
Frangipani (True) (Nic. 3/170) S. 337) (Gbl. 482) (Cag. 497). 1826 Plumeria rubra.
Frangipani (White) (Nic. 3/170). 1824 Plumeria alba.
Frank Musk (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Frankincense (McL. 605). clxix. Boswellia (genus).
Frankincense (Rox. 2/384) (Pfl. 436). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Frankincense (False) (McL 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Frankincense (Indian) (McL. 605). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Frankincense (White) (McL. 253). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxlvi. Dendrocalamus (genus).

French (Bois-de-sureau of the) (McL. 751). 617 Leea sambucina.
French (Hybrides-rémontantes of the) (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
French (Orélie of the) (Treas. Bot. 2/821). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
French (Hybrid of) and Indian Rose (Nic. 5/644). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
French-chiretta (Cylindrical capsuled) (McL. 177, 577, 998) (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccxi. Diotacanthus (genus).
French-chiretta (Long Twleve- (12-prs)-nerved Lance-or-oblance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Crimson flowered) (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 Diotacanthus grandis.
French chiretta (Medium Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered) (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 Diotacanthus albiflorus.
French Cotton (McL. 232, 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Free-grained (Capitate beaked) Bamboo (Hk. 2/10, adpd). mxlviii. Cephalostachyum (genus).
Free-grained (Spicate beaked) Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. Teinostachyum (genus).
French Honeysuckle (McL. 813). [ccciv. Sphalm] ccxcv. (*bis.*) Hedysarum (genus).
French (Senna leaved) Honeysuckle (McL. 518). 788 Ormocarpum sennoïdes.
French (Tuberous) Honeysuckle (McL. 838). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
French Honeysuckle Tribe (Nic. 2/123). XLIII-A-vi Leguminosæ (Order-Papilineæ suborder-Hedysareæ Tribe).
French Jasmine (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
French Mulberry (S. 70, 71). dccxxiv. Callicarpa (genus).
French (Long cymed) Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
French (Short cymed) Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
French (White berried) Mulberry (S. 70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (*bis.*) Callicarpa macrophylla.
French Mulberry of the Northern Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
French Mulberry of the Western Ghauts (S. 70, McL 908, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
French (Hybrid of) or Damask with Bourbon and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
French Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (Far. 35, 36/NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
French Physic Nut (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
French Rose (McL. 322, 995) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 170) (Cag. 591). 1100 Rosa gallica.
French (White) Rose (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). (1105) ? 1100 Rosa gallica (alba) ?
French White Rose of Indian Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
French Willow (Nic. 3/346). 2803 Salix triandra.
Frenela (FAR. 10, NLGS). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Fringe Grass (Treas. Bot. 2/1150, adpd). mxxxi. Thysanolæna (genus).
Frightener (Devil) (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Fringe sepalled Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2241 Barleria Stocksii.
Fringed (Fan-shape Broad) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 Livistona Jenkinsiana.
Fringed (Fan-shaped Pendulous) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Fringed (Fan-shaped Short) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Fringed (Kidney-shaped Pendulous) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Fringed Epidendrum (Br. 210). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Fringed (Pritchard's Grand Lace) Palm (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Fringed Birthwort (Nic. 1/113, 5/84). 2396 Aristolochia fimbriata.
Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Fringed Rattan (Nic. 1/235). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.
Fringed sepalled Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
Fringed Snake's-tongue Fern (Br. 243). 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
Frog Creeper (McL. 515). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Frog Grass (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Fruit (Bhere) (Br. 43) (Cat. 72) (Rid. 109) (Pfl. 379) (Mu). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Fruit (Black) (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Fruit (Bladder) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Fruit (Bread) (McL. 376, 489) (Nic. 1/117) (S. 36) (McL. 376, 489). dccclxxvii. Artocarpus (genus).
Fruit (Bread) (McL. 231, 376, 972). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Fruit (Bread) (Rox. 3/528) (Bed. 1/220) (Gbl. 652) (S. 36, 61) (Pfl. 263) (Cag. 216, 414) (Cat. 295) (Br. 197) (Rid. 105, 110) (Ru/N/70, 0/8) (Mu. 45) (Ooty. 8). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Fruits (Bread) (McL. 1003). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Fruit (Butter) (Mu. 45). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Fruit (Curd) (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 296, 725) (Cag. 280) (Bon. 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 869). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Fruit (Forbidden) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Fruit (Gingo) (Hk. 1/385). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Fruit (Globose Bladder) (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Fruit (Gowry's) (McL. 328, 995). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Fruit (Gowry's) (McL. 328, 995). 1089 Rubus ellipticus.
Fruit (Holy) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Fruit (Monkey) (McL. 508, 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Fruit (Moreton-Bay Bread) (McL. 801) 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Fruit (Nicobar Bread) (McL. 591, 801) (Rox. 3/738). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Fruit (Nectar) (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Fruit (Oogah) (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora parsica.
Fruit (Passion) (Gbl. 381). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Fruit (Pimple) (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Fruit (Poison) (McL. 291, 690). 1498 Randia dumetorum
Fruit (Rama's) (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Fruit (Seeta's) (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Fruit (Snake) (Rid. 123, 155). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Fruit (Sour) (McL. 98). 566 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Fruit (Tahiti Bread). (Muell. S.P). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Fruit (True Bread) (Nic. 2/12). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Fruit (Trunk) (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Fruit (Water) (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Fruit (Wild Bere) (Jaf. 69). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Fruit (Fluted) Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1703 Diospyros sulcata.
Fruit (Stinging) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 Diospyros prurions.
Fruit (Bread) Family (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Fruit (Forbidden) of Ceylon (Bs/T/460). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Fruit (Golden) of the Hesperides (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Fruit (Salt-swamp Jack) Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Fruit (Ancola) Plant (McL. 16, 473). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Fruit (Beaked) Poon (McL. 473, 684, 705, adpd). 184 Kayea stylosa.
Fruit (Akee) Tree (Gbl. 191) (Cag. 264) (Br. 33) (Rid. 102). 630 Blighia sapida.
Fruit (Civet Cat) Tree (McL. 285) (Cag. 287). 263 Durio zibethinus.
Fruit (Cream) Tree (Nic. 3/329) (Cag. 500). 1849 Roupellia grata.
Fruit (Gold) Tree (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Fruit (Honey) Tree (McL. 764). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Fruit (Jack) Tree (S. 36). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Fruit (Marking) Tree (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Fruit (Ovate leaved Bladder) Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 Kleinhovia Hospita.
Fruit (Sappan) Tree (McL. 226). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Fruit (Shawl) Tree (McL. 777, 818). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Fruited (Large) Banana (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Fruited (Small) Banana (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Fruited (Oblate) Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 Eugenia oblata (travancorica).
Fruited (Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). xlvi. Cadaba (genus).
Fruited (Trifoliate Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Fruited (Unifoliate Chilli) Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 Cadaba indica.
Fruited Champak (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Fruited (Beak) Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Fruited (Larger flowered and) Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Fruited (Soft) Custard Apple (McL. 35). 60 Anona cherimolia.

Fruited (Ovate petalled small) Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta chinensis.
Fruited (Pea) Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Fruited (Tail petalled small) Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyalina.
Fruited (Bourdillon's Apple) Ebony (Bdn/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1721 Diospyros Bourdilloni.
Fruited (Egg) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1712 Diospyros oocarpa.
Fruited (Leafy) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 Diospyros foliolosa.
Fruited (Bad) Emetic Nut (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Fruited (Larger leaved Gooseberry) Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus disticha.
Fruited (Smaller leaved Gooseberry) Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Fruited (Purple) Granadilla (Cag. 232, 358). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Fruited (Yellow) Granadilla (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Fruited (Purple) Guava (Cag. 236). 1223 Psidium Cattleyanum.
Fruited (Round) Hamelia (Br. 103). 1490 Hamelia sphærocărpa.
Fruited (Rough) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1784 Linociera leprocarpa (courtallensis).
Fruited (Sweet) Inga (McL. 226) (Br. 60). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Fruited (Large) Jaumoon (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Fruited (Woody) Jujube (McL. 66, corr). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
Fruited (Caltrops) Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). cxx. Echinocarpus (genus).
Fruited (Olive) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Fruited (Foliaceous boat) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Fruited (Stinging) Ordure Tree (McL. 150, 406, adpd). 267 Sterculia urens.
Fruited (Large) Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Fruited (Forked spine) Screw Pine (Nic. 3/16). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Fruited (Olive) Spindle Tree (Nic. 1/104, McL. 589, 606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxi. Elæodendron (genus).
Fruited (White club) Swallowwort shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Fruited (Slender) Viper Dog-bane (Nic. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Fruited (Cluster) White Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Fruiting Myrtle (S. 158). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Fry Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Fuchsia (Australian) (S. 42, 111). cxli. Correa (genus).
Fuchsia (Basket) (S. 16). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Fuchsia (Cherry-tubed White and Rosy) (Nic. 2/33). 1331 (*bis.*) Fuchsia alba-coccinea.
Fuchsia (Dominy's) (Nic. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Dominiana.
Fuchsia (Garden) (Nic. 2/31). cdxli. Fuchsia (genus).
Fuchsia (Scarlet Australian) (S. 1.1). 376 Correa speciosa.
Fuchsia (Small leaved Scarlet and Deep-red) (Nic. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia microphylla.
Fuchsia (Trailing) (S. 435). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Fuchsia (Veitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid) (Nic. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Dominiana.
Fuchsia (White Australian) (S. 111). 375 Correa alba.
Fuchsia (Crimson long-tubed) of Bolivia (Nic. 2/31). 1324 Fuchsia boliviana.
Fuchsia (Scarlet and Purple) of Chili (Nic. 2/33). 1330 Fuchsia macrostemma.
Fuchsia (Glowing Scarlet) of Mexico (Nic. 2/32). 1326 Fuchsia fulgens.
Fuchsia (Rosy flowered Tree) of Mexico (Nic. 2/31). 1323 Fuchsia arborescens.
Fuchsia (Scarlet and Green) of Mexico (Nic. 2/33). 1329 Fuchsia splendens.
Fuchsia (Trailing Yellow and Blue) of New-Zealand (Nic. 2/33). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Fuchsia (Cluster flowered Scarlet) of Peru (Nic. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia corymbiflora.
Fuchsia (Native) of Victoria (Bth. 1/354). 376 Correa speciosa.
Fuji of Japan (Muell. S.P). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
Full (Large) Deep-carmine China Rose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosanguineaplena).
Funereal Cypress (S. 122, 172) (Gbl. 697). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
Funnel (Brown-striped Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
Funnel (Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
Funnel (Guiana Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854 Allamanda cathartica.
Funnel (Large Brazilian Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.

Funnel (Large Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).
Funnel (Oleander-leaved Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Funnel (Orange-streaked Golden) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Funnel-flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiv. Dæmia (genus).
Funnel (Large Lilac) Swallow-wort (Nic. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Furrowed-and-fibrous-but-persistent-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved medium oblique-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
Furrowed-branched (Unifoliate-small-thinly-silky linear-oblong-subobtuse leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Furze (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 4/119) (S. 173, 442) (Gbl. 228) (Cag. 610). 740 Ulex europæus.
Fustic (Nic. 5/227) (Rid. 136) (FAR. 29, MRA). 2720 Chlorophora tinctoria.
Fusticwood (Muell. S.P). 2720 Chlorophara tinctoria.
Futu (Tahiti) Tree (McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.

## G

Gab (Br. 112). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Gaertnera (Clustered) (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Galangal (McL. 298, 1001). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
Galangal (Drooping) (McL. 928). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Galangal (Greater) (McL. 298, 507) (Pfl. 427). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Galangal (Java) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Galangal (Light) (McL. 298). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Galangal (Long-creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped pale-green Elliptic-oblong-leaved) (Nic. 1/54, adpd). 3010 Alpinia vittata.
Galangal (Long-glossy Lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped Greenish-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3007 Alpinia calcarata.
Galangal (Nodding) (McL. 928, 1001). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Galangal (Tree) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Galangal (Very-long-denticulate oblong-leaved White-lipped Whitish-flowered (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 Alpinia aquatica.
Galangal (Very-long-downy-backed oblong-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped Pink-tipped-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Galangal (Very-long-glossy oblong-lance-leaved Pink-lipped Greenish-white-flowered) (Hk. 6/254, adpd). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Galangal (Very-long-glossy oblong-lance-leaved) Lilac-veined-white-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Galangal (White-striped-leaved) (Nic. 1/54, adpd). 3010-b. Alpinia vittata (albolineata).
Galangal Cardamom (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Gale Family (L/N/S/B). CVI (*bis.*) Myricaceæ (Order).
Galega (McL. 371). (?) 774 Tephrosia purpurea (?).
Galega (Purple) (Br. 255) (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Galgal (Sweet) (Ru/N/66). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
Gall (Atlee) (McL.* 391). 1162 Tamarix gallica (*articulata).
Gall (Cow) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Gall (Malayan Earth) (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Gall Nut (Bs/S/126, NEL. 202, SAC. 218, TVY) (Bdn/F.T) (W. 51, 107, 109). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Gall Nut (McL. 231). 1148 Terminalia citrina.
Gall (Country) Nut (McL. 236, 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Galle Dholl (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Galled Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Gambhauree (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gamble's Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
Gamboge Family (Br. 29). XV. Guttiferæ (Order).
Gamboge (McL. 298, 749) (S. 174) (Bed. 1/20) (Gbl. 50) (Bdn/F.T). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
Gamboge (Indian) (McL. 299). [174 Sphalm] 171 Garcinia indica.
Gamboge (Nic. 2/43) (Bdn/L). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Gamboge (Angular-branched oblong long leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.

Gamboge (Ceylon) (McL. 154, 298, 473, 749, 874). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Gamboge (Close-regular-nerved Broad-medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.

Gamboge (Elliptic-acuminate small-leaved) (Bdn. in. Bo. N. H. S., dated 7–12–98, adpd). 176 Garcinia Imberti.

Gamboge (Horizontal-nerved Elliptic-long-leaved) (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.

Gamboge (Indistinct-nerved Broad-medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Gamboge (Lance-oblong Acute-leaved Litchi fruited) (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a. Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia).

Gamboge (Linear-oblong-obtuse-small-leaved) (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 Garcinia travancorica.

Gamboge (Litchi fruited) (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.

Gamboge (Long leaved Two-sepalled) (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.

Gamboge (Malabar) (McL. 299, 473, 749, 874). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.

Gamboge (Membranous Lance-to-obovate-short-leaved) (Hk. 1/202, adpd). 171 Garcinia indica.

Gamboge (Mysore) (McL. 299) (Pfl. 237). (? 178) 174 Garcinia Morella (?).

Gamboge (Mysore) (Ell. 292). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.

Gamboge (Oblique-nerved Broad-medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.

Gamboge (Obovate-obtuse-leaved Litchi-fruited) (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia).

Gamboge (Painter's) (McL. 469, adpd). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.

Gamboge (Siam) (McL. 299, 749). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Gamboge (Slender-nerved Broad-medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.

Gamboge (Slender-nerved Narrow-medium-leaved) (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 Garcinia Wightii.

Gamboge (Travancore) (Muell. S.P). 177 Garcinia travancorica.

Gamboge (True) (Bed. 2/86). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Gamboge Tree (Gbl. 55) (Bdn/F.T). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Gamboge-yellow-marbled Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ea. Codiæum variegatum (oblongifolium proper).

Gamboges (McL. 1004). XV. Guttiferæ (Order).

Ganapaty Tree (McL. 500). 2458 Litsæa tomentosa.

Ganapaty's Lime (McL. 299, 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-c. Citrus medica-medica Limonum (medicolimonum).

Gandafiroza Tree (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.

Gandharajah (McL. 300, 996). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).

Gandharee (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.

Gandhaulee (McL. 300, 512, 996). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.

Gandharva's Hand (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.

Gannah (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.

Gannair (McL. 302, 997). 1844 Nerium odorum.

Gannair (Cluster) (McL. 302, 947). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.

Gannair (Fragrant) (McL. 302). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.

Gannair (Wild) (McL. 155). (?) 13 Dillenia indica (?).

Gannair (Wild) (McL. 302, 784, 997). 1830 Alstonia venenata.

Gannair (Wild) (McL. 302, 473, 1000). 2691 Homonoia riparia.

Gannair (Yellow) (McL. 302, 997). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.

Garcinia (Malabar) (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.

Garden Arrowroot (Nic. 1/236). cmli. Calathea (genus).

Garden Balsam (McL. 69). cdxxvi. Impatiens (genus).

Garden Camellia (Pfl. 68). 193 Camellia japonica.

Garden Clove (McL. 960). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.

Garden Croton (Nic. 1/492) (Gbl. 614). 2646 Codiæum variegatum.

Garden (Accrescent-sepalled) Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxix. Blachia (genus).

Garden (Apetalous Accrescent-sepalled) Croton (Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxli. Dimorphocalyx (genus).

Garden (Bifid-styled) Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxviii. Ostodes (genus).

Garden (Triandrous) Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxvi. Trignostemon (genus).

Garden Dracæna (Nic. 1/489, 491). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).

Garden Dracæna (Pr. 2/1072). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.

Garden Fuchsia (Nic. 2/31). cdxli. Fuchsia (genus).

Garden Gardenia (Gbl. 414). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.

Garden Ginger (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Garden Gooseberry (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Garden (Common White) Jasmine (Gbl. 467). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Garden Jhow (McL. 391, 992). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.
Garden Rock Rose (Nic. 2/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
Garden Sage (Muell. S.P) (McL. 363). 2350 Salvia officinalis.
Garden Tamarisk (McL. 391). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.
Gardener's Garters (Cag. 321). 3287-b. Arundo Donax (versicolor).
Gardenia (Broad leaved) (McL. 291) (Br. 98). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Gardenia (Bushy) (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Gardenia (Garden) (Gbl. 414). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Gardenia (Gum-yielding) (Br. 98). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gardenia (Gum-yielding) (McL. 263) [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gardens (French White Rose of Indian) (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
Gardner's Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1245 Eugenia Gardneri.
Garland Flower (Cag. 380) (Rid. 63, 68). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Garland (Fragrant) Flower (S.167, 182). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Garland (Indian) Flower (Nic. 2/122). cmxliv. Hedychium (genus).
Garland (Loose-Spiked) Flower (Nic. 2/122, adpd). 2991 Hedychium venustum.
Garland (Spiked) Flower (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Garlic Pear (McL. 473, 580) (Nic. 1/394). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Garlic (Holy) Pear (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Garooga (McL. 303, 473, 484, 993). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Garooga (Wing leaved) (McL. 303). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Garrar (McL. 303, 473, 664, 1000). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Garret (Mrs. Robert) Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
Garters (Gardener's) (Cag. 321). 3287-b. Arundo Donax (versicolor).
Gasambilla (McL. 303, 472, 1000). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsambilla.
Gaub (McL. 303, 469, 473, 997) (Rid. 121) (Pfl. 333). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Gaub (Black) (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm] 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Gaub (Chinese) (McL. 303, 977). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Gaub (Forest) (McL. 304, 473, 997). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Gaub (Small) (McL. 304). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Gaub (Sweet) (McL. 304, 473, 997). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Gava (McL. 892). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Gaybine (McL. 403) (Cag. 480). 2020-f. Ipomœa hederacea (limbata).
Géant des batailles Rose (Cag. 594) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
Gem (Little) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru/O/21). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-punicea-minima).
Gendarussa (McL. 305, 999). dccxii. Justicia (genus).
Gendarussa (Common) (McL. 305, 999) (Br. 173, 275). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Gendarussa (Tranquebar) (McL. 305, 999). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Général Jacqueminot Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 594) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
Genisaro Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Genuine Grey Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P) (Ell. 173). 1453 Cinchona nitida.
Genuine Hepatic Aloes (McL. 20). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Georgian Cotton (McL. 232). (? 253-c.) 254 Gossypium barbadense ?.
Georgina (Upland) Cotton (Hk. 1/347). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum).
Geranium Family (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Geranium (Pink Jungle) (McL. 375, 996). 1539 Ixora stricta.
Geranium (Jungle) (McL. 375, 996). dvii. Ixora (genus).
Geranium (Jungle) (McL. 375, 996) (Br. 101) (Rid. 71) (Cat. 164). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Geranium (Large Jungle) (McL. 375, 478, 664, 916, 996). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Geranium (Lilac five petalled Jungle) (Nic. 3/70). 1478 Pentas carnea.
Geranium (Long-leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1532 Ixora Notoniana.

Geranium (Long-leathery-subsessile elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 Ixora polyantha.
Geranium (Long-membranous elliptic-to-oblance-acute-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 Ixora elongata.
Geranium (Long-papery linear-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 Ixora undulata.
Geranium (Long-papery elliptic-acute-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1533 Ixora Johnsoni.
Geranium (Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle) (Rox. 1/380, adpd). 1541 Ixora alba.
Geranium (Medium-leathery-subsessile oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).
Geranium (Medium-membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 Ixora nigricans.
Geranium (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 Ixora brachiata.
Geranium (Medium-papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. Ixora parviflora (zeylanica).
Geranium (Medium-to-long lance-subacute-leaved Pendulous-branched Jungle (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1531 Ixora lanceolaria.
Geranium (Scarlet Jungle) (McL. 375, Br. 100, adpd). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Geranium (Small to medium-leathery-amplexicaul oval-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Rox. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery subsessile oblong-acute-leaved Jungle) (Rox. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. Ixora coccinea (typica).
Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile obovate-cuneate obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. Ixora stricta (Roxburghiana).
Geranium (Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Jungle) (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. Ixora stricta (Blumeana).
Geranium (White Jungle) (McL. 375, 986). 1540 Ixora undulata.
Gerard's Pine (Nic. 3/141). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
Germans (Fichte of the) (Muell. S.P). 2863 Abies excelsa.
Ghantabeejam (McL. 306, 1000). dcccxxxiv. Croton (genus).
Ghantaravam (McL. 306, 994). cclxxix. Crotolaria (genus).
Ghauts (Coral Tree of the Eastern) (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Ghauts (Coral Tree of the Western) (Bdn/F.T/L, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Ghauts (Downy-leaved Wild Ginger of the Western) (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.
Ghauts (Downy Melon Featherfoil of the Southern) (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 Glochidion arboreum.
Ghauts (French Mulberry of the Western) (S. 70, McL. 90, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Ghauts (Honey-sweet Climber of the Western) (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 Sabia malabarica.
Ghauts (Kadsura of the Western) (Hk. 1/45, adpd). 27 Kadsura Wightiana.
Ghauts (Lopez Root Tree of the Western) (McL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/40, adpd). 387 Toddalia bilocularis.
Ghauts (Looking-glass Plant of the Southern) (McL. 473, 846, adpd). 278 Heritiera Papilio.
Ghauts (Nees' Black Plum of the Southern) (McL. 379, adpd). 1251 Eugenia Neesiana.
Ghauts (Rose Apple of the Western) (McL. 379, adpd). 1236 Eugenia læta.
Ghauts (Semiscandent Bamboo of the Nallamalais and Western) (Gbl. 750). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Ghauts (Semiscandent bright-green Bamboo of the Western) (Gbl. 753). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Ghauts (Wight's Black Plum of the Western) (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 Eugenia Wightiana.
Ghauts (Western) Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Ghauts (Western) Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria montana.
Ghauts (Southern) Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1492 Webera monosperma.
Ghauts (Western) Cane Betel Palm (McL 675, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Ghauts (Western) Climber (Br. 127). 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Ghauts (Southern) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 Diospyros foliolosa.
Ghauts (Western) Ebony (McL. 366). 1708 Diospyros assimilis.
Ghauts (Southern) glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 Ceropegia intermedia.
Ghauts (Western) Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 Ceropegia hirsuta.

Ghauts (Western) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Ghauts (Western) Inland Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
Ghaut Palm (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Ghauts (Western) Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.
Ghauts (Southern) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 618 Leea Wightii.
Ghee Aloe (McL.* 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (*indica).
Gheria (McL. 892). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Gholsaree (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Ghorapadey Creeper (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
Ghotagamba (McL. 299). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Giant Bamboo (Far, 20 to 48, MBR. 25 to 37, CAN. 36, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Giant Bamboo (FAR. 18, 23, 23, MBR. 22 to 34, CAN. 18, CBT). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Giant (Brandis') Bamboo (FAR. 20 to 48, MBR. 25 to 37, CAN. 26, CBT. 35, NLGS). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Giant Birthwort (Nic. 1/112). 2397 Aristolochia grandiflora.
Giant (Mountain) Brinjal (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
Giant Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
Giant Eucalypt (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Giant Fern Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/253). 2882 Macrozamia Peroffskyana.
Giant Hair Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6 adpd). mxxxvi. Zenkeria (genus).
Giant Lemon (McL. 434, adpd). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Giant Lime (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica Limonum (decumana).
Giant Littoral Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
Giant Marsh Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. Myriostachya (genus).
Giant Mexican Lily (McL. 21, 368) (S. 172, 270). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Giant Neem (Cat. 64). 454 Melia composita.
Giant Potato (McL. 713, 998). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Giant (Burma) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa indica (gigantea).
Giant Swallowwort (McL. 1032, adpd). dcxxii. Calotropis (genus).
Giant (Erect petalled) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Giant (Reflexed petalled) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Giant (Californian) Trees (H/E.F). cmiii. Sequoia (genus).
Giant Tree of California (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
Giant Wellingtonia (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
Giant woolly Heart Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 588 Vitis gigantea.
Giant's Rattle (Gbl. 287, adpd). 1003 Entada scandens.
Gibson's Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2236 Barleria Gibsoni.
Gibson's Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2640 Croton Gibsonianus.
Gideon Thomson's Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Gigantic Bamboo (Br. 239). 3313 Dendrocalamus gigantea.
Gigantic Camel's foot (Mu). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Gigantic Nettlewort (McL. 1032). (?) 1882 Calotropis gigantea (?).
Gigantic Swallow-wort (McL. 1032) (Ell. 130) (Cat. 192) (Pfl. 56) (Br. 120). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Gilead (Indian Balm of) (McL. 416). 442 Balasamodendron Berryi.
Giligitcha (McL. 309). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Giligitcha (Hill) (McL. 306, 994). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Giligitcha (Large) (McL. 306, 309, 994). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Giligitcha (Short) (McL. 306, 309, 994). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Giligitcha (Silky) (McL. 306, 309, 994). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Gillamège (Madame) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca)
Gin Berry Tree (Muell. S.P). 2818 Juniperus communis.
Gindi Plantain (Br. 215). 3042-a. Musa-sapientum (Champa).
Ging (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gingelly (Peacock) (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2311 Vitex alata (?).
Gingelly (Wild Peacock) (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2310 Vitex altissima. (?)
Ginger Family (Br. 211) (L/N/S/B). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (Order).
Ginger (McL. 58, 310, 484, 845, 1001) (Rid. 188, 212) (Cag. 142) (MAHS) (S. 179) (Nic. 4/241). 2996 Zingiber officinale.

Ginger (McL. 58) (S. 465). cmxlvi. Zingiber (genus).
Ginger (Broad leaved) (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
Ginger (Common) (Ell. 600) (Br. 212) (Pfl. 452). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Ginger (Crested stamened) (Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxlv. Amomum (genus).
Ginger (Downy leaved) (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber cassumunar.
Ginger (Downy-leaved Wild) of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Ginger (Downy-leaved Wild) of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.
Ginger (False) (McL. 58, 310, 1001). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
Ginger (Garden) (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Ginger (Glabrous-leaved Wild) of the Coromandel Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Ginger (Glabrous-leaved Wild) of the Nilgiris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannæcarpum.
Ginger (Jamaica) (McL. 379). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Ginger (Jungle) (McL.* 58, 310, 1001). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum (*capitatum.)
Ginger (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Panicled) (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 Globba ophioglossa.
Ginger (Long-oblong-lance-subcaudate-leaved Orange-flowered Panicled) (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixensis.
Ginger (Medium-oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panicled) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
Ginger (Northern Circar) (McL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Ginger (Petaloid-staminoded Unilocular-capsuled Panicled) (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxliii. Globba (genus).
Ginger (Pink flowered) (McL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Ginger (Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panicled) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Ginger (Small oblong-caudate-leaved Green-flowered Panicled) (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 Globba canarensis.
Ginger (Striped) (Ru/N/118). 2999 Zingiber striolatum.
Ginger (Wild) (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
Ginger (Hill) Arrowroot (McL. 461). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Gingerworts (McL. 1007). CXV. Scitaminaceæ (Order).
Gingo Fruit (Hk. 1/385). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Ginkgo Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (H/E. F) (Nic. 2/68) (S. 179, 209, 409). 2824 Gingko biloba.
Gippsland (Wangara of) (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Girdle Grass (McL. 311, 512). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Glabrate-sinuate White-flowered Unarmed-Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
Glabrate-subcuneate-leaved Winged Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenulata).
Glabrate White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-d. Mussænda frondosa (glabrata).
Glabrate Winged Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenulata).
Glabrescent (Medium) elliptic-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.
Glabrous-berried Blush Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322), (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Glabrous (Wight's) Black Babool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 Acacia Wightii.
Glabrous (Malayan) Bridal Creeper (Hk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 Porana volubilis.
Glabrous Chaw-stick (Nic. 2/85, Hk. 1/643, adpd). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
Glabrous-culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii.
Glabrous-foliaged Cutch (Hk. 2/295, adpd). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (sundra).
Glabrous (Common) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
Glabrous (Elliott's) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1938 Ceropegia Elliottii.
Glabrous (Mountain) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 Ceropegia Decaisneana.
Glabrous (Roxburgh's) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
Glabrous (Southern Ghauts) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 Ceropegia intermedia.
Glabrous (Thwaites') Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 Ceropegia Thwaitesii.
Glabrous (Whorled) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 Ceropegia Candelabra.
Glabrous Grey Mango Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2461 Litsæa venulosa.
Glabrous leaved Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus collinus.

Glabrous leaved Slender Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 Ochlandra Talboti.
Glabrous leaved Tubular Passion flower (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Glabrous leaved White Brugmantia (Nic. 1/444). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the Coromandel Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the Nilgiris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannæcarpum.
Glabrous Lobed Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Glabrous long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Glabrous Loose Spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2410 Piper Schmidtii.
Glabrous Marking Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 674 Semecarpus travancorica.
Glabrous (Auricled-leaved) Marking Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 675 Semecarpus auriculata.
Glabrous Mohwah of the Malabar Coast (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 Bassia malabarica.
Glabrous-pointed-leaved Trijugate Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. Sapindus trifoliatus (laurina).
Glabrous Racemed Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 Acacia decurrens.
Glabrous-shooted Long-linear-oblong-16-(12–20 prs)-nerved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. Myristica laurifolia (typica).
Glabrous-shooted Medium-lance-16 (12–20 prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-b. Myristica laurifolia (Beddomei).
Glabrous-shooted Eleven-(8–14-prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Glabrous-shooted 8-(about 8-prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/102, adpd). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Glabrous-slender-spiked (Medium-lincolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 Strobilanthes ciliatus.
Glabrous-Tricuspidate-leaved Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 Triumfetta glabra.
Glabrous (Prostrate) Twin prickled Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Glabrous-yellowish-leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-c. Salix-tetrasperma (viridifolia).
Gland-axilled Elliptic-leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 Elæocarpus venustus.
Gland-bristly-stalked Evergreen Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultiana.
Gland-crenate Tooth-ache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 385 Zanthoxylum Budrunga.
Gland-dotted (Bristle-toothed) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.
Gland-dotted (Crenulate) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 345 Elæocarpus Munronii.
Gland-dotted Wedge-leaved Indigo (Rox. 3/373). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
Gland-downy-branched (Medium-sessile elliptic-oblong-or-oblance-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Ironweed (Hk. 3/235, adpd). 1597 Vernonia saligna (nilgherrensis).
Gland-downy-branched (Medium-to-long-membranous Lance-serrate-acute-leaved) Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Glandless leaved Belleric Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-a. Terminalia belerica (typica).
Gland-petioled Saw-leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 Elæocarpus oblongus.
Gland-petioled (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 1/364, Nic. 3/322). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Glandular-aromatic-leaved Homœcanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Glandular-backed-leaved (Polyandrous) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccl. Mallotus (genus).
Glandular-branched Oblong-lance-serrate-leaved Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (*bis.*) Arbutus Vnedo.
Glandular-bristly-branched (Multifoliate-(5–6)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed Ovate-biserrate-leaved) Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
Glandular Cistus (Nic. 2/246). 1649 Ledum glandulosum.
Glandular leaf-based Swallow-wort (McL. 938, adpd). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.
Glandular-leaved Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1787 Olea glandulifera.
Glandular Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2313 Vitex peduncularis.
Glandular (Narrow-stipuled) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Glandular stipuled Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 Rosa moschata.

Glandular-tipped-branched (Small-downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 Strobilanthes Newii.
Glans-unguentaria (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Glasswort (Indian) (McL. 364). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Glaucescent-green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-c. Canna lutea (Prémices-de-Nice).
Glaucescent-green-leaved Salmony-Red Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annæi).
Glaucescent-ovate-obtuse-leathery (Prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 Erythrina crista-galli.
Glaucous-backed Heart-leaved Bell-Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. Gmelina arborea (glaucescens).
Glaucous-backed (Semiovate-dentate-stipuled) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/844, Nic. 3/319). 1102 Rosa alba.
Glaucous-backed obovate-leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Glaucous-backed Round leaved Moonseed (Hk. 1/101, McL. 1005, adpd). 85 Cocculus macrocarpus.
Glaucous-backed small-leaved Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 Musa textilis.
Glaucous-backed Triangular-buckler leaved Moon seed (Hk. 1/103, McL. 1005, Rox 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Glaucous-branched (Multifoliate-(5–9)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed Ovate-biserrate-leaved) Dew-berry (Hk. 2/839, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Glaucous-branched Silky Spider Flower Shrub (Hk 2/519, adpd). 1281 Osbeckia glauca.
Glaucous (Green and) Cluster pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
Glaucous (Bulbous Stemmed) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Glaucous (Straight-stemmed) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Glaucous Erect leaved Screw Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus utilis.
Glaucous-green-becoming-grey-green largest Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3313 Dendrocalamus gigantea.
Glaucous-green-becoming-yellow Solid Bamboo (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Glaucous-green-leaved Lemon-yellow Indian Shot (Rid. 50), (Cag. 384). 3027-b. Canna lutea (glauca).
Glaucous-green Small hollow Bamboo (Gbl 754). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
Glaucous-leaved-and-stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.
Glaucous leaved Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Glaucous-leaved Blue-druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) Bridelia tomentosa.
Glaucous leaved Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Glaucous leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. Salix tetrasperma (typica).
Glaucous leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Glaucous leaved Physic Nut (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Glaucous leaved Senna (McL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.
Glaucous (Chinese) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/155, Gbl. 747). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Glaucous leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 961 Cassia glauca.
Glaucous-ovate (Unarmed) leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
Glaucous Palmetto (Nic. 3/338, adpd). 3185 Sabal glaucescens.
Glaucous (Narrow green and) Pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Glaucous (Linear) Pinnate Cocoanut of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 Cocos australis.
Glaucous Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 338, S. 90, adpd). miv. Chamærops (genus).
Glaucous sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/490). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Glaucous (Variegated) Spineless Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
Glaucous-stemmed-and-leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 Arundinaria Hookeriana.
Glaucous-Stemmed Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 587 Vitis glauca.
Glibskins Osier (Kew. Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Globe-Artichoke-like Cape Honey Flower (Nic. 3/288). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
Globe-carpelled Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1762 Jasminum Ritchiei.
Globe Fern (Nic. 3/476). mliii. Sphæropteris (genus).

Globe (Tripinnate-(2–3 ft)-scaly-rachised membranous-oval-oblong -decurrent-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3331 Sphæropteris barbata.

Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxviii. Sageræa (genus).

Globe-flowered (Long-shining-leaved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.

Globe-flowered (Medium-shining-leaved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.

Globe (Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 591) (Ru. O/19). 1099-d. Rosa-centifolia (muscosa-kermesina).

Globose Bladder Fruit (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.

Globose-sori-axillary-along-pinnule-costa (Sessile-cuplike-indusiate) Fern (Bdn. F, adpd). mlii. Cyathea (genus).

Globose-sori-close-to-pinnule-costa (Stalked-cuplike-indusiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). mliii. Sphæropteris (genus).

Globose-sori (single)-medial-on-pinnule-venules (Non-indusiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).

Globose-sori (several)-pinnule-on-venules (Non-indusiate) Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). mli. Alsophila (genus).

Globose-sori-on-pinnule-venules (Sessile-cuplike-indusiate) Fern (Nic. 2/135, adpd). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).

Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/540, adpd). clxxx. Cipadessa (genus).

Globular-flowered (Multifoliate (7–11)-downy-nerved Ovate-elliptic-serrate-leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.

Gloire-de Dijon Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).

Gloire de Margottin Rose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).

Gloire de Rosomine Rose (Cag. 596). 1107-j Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-semiplena).

Glory (Année's striped Tricolor Morning) (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. Ipomæa purpurea (tricolor).

Glory (Burridge's Crimson Morning) (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-c. Ipomæa purpurea (Burridgei).

Glory (Chilian) Flower (S. 97, 146, 182). 2147 Eccremocarpus scaber.

Glory (Crimson-changing-to-Orange-and-Yellow Morning) (Nic. 2/192). 2024 Ipomæa versicolor.

Glory (Dickson's Blue Morning) (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-b. Ipomæa purpurea (Dicksoni).

Glory (Double Morning) (Nic. 5/444) (Po. 50). 2029-e. Ipomæa purpurea (flore pleno).

Glory (Morning) (McL. 120). dclviii. Ipomæa (genus).

Glory (Morning) (McL. 403) (Br. 142). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.

Glory (Morning) (Ru/N/58). 2022 Ipomæa Leari.

Glory (Morning) (Cag. 476). 2023 Ipomæa rubro-cærulea.

Glory (Purple Morning) (Nic. 2/192) (S. 215, 277) (MAHS). 2029 Ipomæa purpurea.

Glory (Smaller Morning) (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.

Glory (Star) (McL. 150) (S. 389). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.

Glory (White-changing-to-Crimson-and-Purplish-blue Morning) (Nic. 2/192). 2023 Ipomæa rubrocærulea.

Glory (Great Bell Calyxed) Climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). dcxxxii. Holmskioldia (genus).

Glory (Scarlet Bell) Climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 Holmskioldia sanguinea.

Glory (Malabar) Lily (McL. 63) (S. 182, 258). 3119 Gloriosa superba.

Glory (Roxburgh's) Lily (Br. 200, adpd). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.

Glory Pea (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102) (Cag. 613). cclxxxvi. Clianthus (genus).

Glory Tree (McL. 92) (S. 101). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).

Glory Tree (S. 182). 2323 Clerodendron fragrans.

Glory (African Dwarf Blue flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2326 Clerodendron myricoides.

Glory (Blue flowered Saw leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.

Glory (Chinese Fragrant flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2323 Clerodendron fragrans.

Glory (Downy-small-ovate-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.

Glory (Litoral small leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.

Glory (Long flowered lance leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.

Glory (Mrs. Thompson's African) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.

Glory (Pendulous-flowered Lance-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 Clerodendron nutans.

Glory (Pink-tinted Heart-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321. Clerodendron infortunatum.

Glory (Rosy-flowered) Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 Clerodendron roseum.
Glory (Scarlet-flowered Heart-leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 Clerodendron squamatum.
Glory (White-calyxed Crimson flowered) Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.
Glory (White-flowered Heart leaved) Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 Clerodendron coromandalianum.
Glory Vine (Nic. 1/343). cclxxxvi. Clianthus (genus).
Glory (Lear's Sky-blue Morning) of Ceylon (Nic. 2/192). 2022 Ipomæa Leari.
Glory of Stuttgart Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Glorious Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Glosswort (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Gloss-wort (Alternate-and-opposite Thick-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2377 Arthrocnemum indicum.
Glosswort (Densely slender-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2378 Arthrocnemum glaucum.
Glosswort (Opposite-slender-branched) (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-nitida).
Glossy (Dark) leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
Glossy Long Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Glossy many leaved Tree of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 Aglaia Maiæ.
Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semper florens (albida-albo-carneo-suffusa-nitida).
Glossy Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 601 Vitis Roxburghii.
Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/32). 1326 Fuchsia fulgens.
Glue Tree (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Glukokalamon of the Greeks (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Gmelina (Heart leaved) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Gmelina (Oval leaved) (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Gmelina (Tree) (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Goa (Cedar of) (Nic. 1/410) (Cag. 409). 2807 Cupressus glauca.
Goa Cypress (Gbl. 696) (Cat. 314). 2807 Cupressus glauca.
Goad (Devil's) (McL. 269, 306, 473, 1000). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
Goanese (Adam's Apple of the) (Gbl. 449). 1692 Mimusops Kaki.
Goa Potato (McL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Goa Vanga (Cag.* 225) (* Sphalm Voa-Vanga). 1529-b. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Goa Yam (McL. 53, 713, 1000). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Goat-smell Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.
Goat Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Goat's Entrails (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Goat's-foot Convolvulus (McL. 6). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Goat's-foot Creeper (McL. 6) (Cag. 477) s/T/488) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 139) (Ell. 342) (Pfl. 10). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Goat's-horn Mangrove (Nic. 1/30, Treas, Bot. 1/22, adpd). dlii. Ægiceras (genus).
Goat's-horn (Small-leathery obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Mangrove (Hk. 3/533, adpd). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
Goat's Knee (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Goat's Rue (McL. 371). (?) 774 Tephrosia purpurea (?).
Goat's Rue Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 756 Indigofera galegoides.
Goat's Rue Tribe (Nic. 2/42). XLIII-A-V. Leguminosæ (Order-Papilionæ Suborder-Galegeæ Tribe).
Godaury (McL. 314, 473, 883, 995). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Godaveri Sebesten (McL. 802). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Goddess (Tree of Mari) of Smallpox (Cat. 41). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Gods (Tree of the) (S. 13) (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
God Tree (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Goglet (Common Glabrous) (McL. 466, adpd). 1936 Ceropegia tuberosa.
Goglet Flower (McL. 466). dcxli. Ceropegia (genus).
Goglet (Downy Sword leaved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 Ceropegia albiflora.
Goglet (Elliott's Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1938 Ceropegia Elliottii.
Goglet (Great Flowered) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1949 Ceropegia Beddomei.

Goglet (Leafless) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1933 Ceropegia juncea.
Goglet (Mountain Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1943 Ceropegia ciliata.
Goglet (Mountain glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 Ceropegia Decaisneana.
Goglet (Roxburgh's Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
Goglet (Short-necked Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
Goglet (Small) Flower (McL. 466). 1932 Ceropegia bulbosa.
Goglet (Spotted Curved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 Ceropegia elegans.
Goglet (Southern Ghauts glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 Ceropegia intermedia.
Goglet (Stock's Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1946 Ceropegia Stocksii.
Goglet (Sword leaved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1947 Ceropegia ensiformis.
Goglet (Thwaites' Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 Ceropegia Thwaitesii.
Goglet (Western Ghauts Hairy) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 Ceropegia hirsuta.
Goglet (Whorled Glabrous) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 Ceropegia Candelabra.
Goglet (Yellow-curved) Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1935 Ceropegia mysorensis.
Gogoo (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Goindoo (McL. 304). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Golcondah Chilly (McL. 170). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Gold-and-crimson-blotched Olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. Codiæum variegatum (Lowii, or Hamburyanum).
Gold-centred Dark-green Croton (When young) (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Th. Codiæum variegatum (spirale).
Gold Flower Tree (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Gold Fruit Tree (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Goldfussia (S. 184, 418). dcciii. Strobilanthes (genus).
Gold Mohur (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/446) (Cag. 642) (Cat. 103) (Ru/O/8, 13) (Mu). 941 Poinciana regia.
Gold (Royal) Mohur (McL. 993). 941 Poinciana regia.
Gold Mohur Flower (McL. 316, 932, 995). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Gold-netted Honeysuckle (S. 184). 1434-b. Lonicera reticulata (aureoreticulata).
Gold (Cloth of) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureomarginata).
Gold (New Cloth of) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).
Golden-and-chrome-blotched (Red-petioled) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rf. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum).
Golden - and - chrome - yellow - blotched (Crimson-petioled) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum W. Bulli).
Golden Apple (McL. 79, 802). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Golden Apple (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Golden Bamboo (Cat. 334) (Ru/O/12) (Mu. 42). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Golden Bamboo of Java (Cag. 321) (Cat. 234). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Golden Beech (Nic. 2/2). 2796-f. Fagus sylvatica (aureo-variegatis).
Golden (Large) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2048 Ipomæa vitifolia.
Golden (Small) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2038 Ipomæa chrysoïdes.
Golden blossomed Pear Family (Nic. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (Order).
Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Golden (Corymbose) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Golden (Dwarf Umbelled) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 Ochna pumila.
Golden (Glaucous leaved) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 425. Ochna Gamblei.
Golden (Panicled) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434. Ochna squarrosa.
Golden (Small leaved) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Golden (Solitary flowered) blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Golden Burmah Bamboo (FAR. 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).

Golden-central-feathered-veined-and-spotted Olive-green Trilobe Croton (When young) (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum Evansianum).

Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nd. Codiæum variegatum (Hookerianum).

Golden-central-irregular-feathered-and-petioled Shining-dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mc. Codiæum variegatum (Lord Ripon).

Golden-centred-and-veined Green Croton-(When Young) (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codiæum variegatum (Beauty).

Golden-centred Pink-veined Shining-dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nn. Codiæum variegatum (splendidum).

Golden (Crimson-margined-magenta-to-carmine-veined Green-midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. Codiæum variegatum (Queen Victoria).

Golden Champak (McL. 822). 434. Ochna squarrosa.

Golden Chain (Nic. 2/224) (S. 229). 744 Laburnum anagyroides.

Golden-downy-shooted Twenty-three—(20–26. prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/104, adpd). 2423 Myristica magnifica.

Golden-druped Tree Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). dccxxvii. Duranta (genus).

Golden-druped (Blue) Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). 2393-a. Duranta Plumieri (typica).

Golden-druped (White) Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-b. Duranta Plumieri (albiflora).

Golden Elder (Nic. 3/354) (S. 384) (Ooty. 351). 1424-b. Sambucus nigra (aurea).

Golden-felted-culm-sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.

Golden figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.

Golden (Rusty Woolly) figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Ficus mysorensis (pubescens).

Golden Fleece Abutilon (Ooty. 203). 218-d. Abutilon Darwini (aureum).

Golden Fleece Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 2/03). 218-d. Abutilon Darwini (aureum).

Golden Flower (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.

Golden flowered Champak (McL. 157) (Rid. 139). 124 Michelia Champaca.

Golden (Larger) flowered Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.

Golden fruit of the Hesperides (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.

Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).

Golden (Brown Striped) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.

Golden (Guiana) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854. Allamanda cathartica.

Golden (Large) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd.) 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).

Golden (Large Brazilian) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.

Golden (Oleander leaved) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.

Golden (Orange-streaked) Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.

Golden Jasmine (McL. 383, 473, 997). 1772 Jasminum humile.

Golden Juniper (Cag. 408). 2821-b. Juniperus chinensis (aurea).

Golden leaved Box (S. 67). 2545-b. Buxus sempervirens (aurea).

Golden leaved Chestnut (S. 81). dcccxciii. Castanopsis (genus).

Golden-marbled-and-banded Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mc. Codiæum variegatum (Burtonii).

Golden-margined-midribbed-and-veined Long-panduriform Green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Goldiei).

Golden-margined-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. Codiæum variegatum (maculatum).

Golden-maturing-fiery-crimson-centred-margined-and-veined Green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. Codiæum variegatum (Jubilee).

Golden-midribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson Trilobed Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kl. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Lord-Cairns).

Golden-midribbed-and-veined (Rosy-crimson-margined) Deep-green-maturing-Crimson Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. Codiæum variegatum (insigne).

Golden-midribbed-and-veined Shining-bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mb. Codiæum variegatum (Crown Prince).

Golden - midribbed - veined - and - mottled Scarlet-suffused Green Trilobe-Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Earl-of-Derby).

Golden Mysore Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-a. Thunbergia mysorensis (typica).

Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance-leaved Vernal flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 (*bis.*) Eranthemum reticulatum.

Golden Natal Laburnum (Nic. 5/187, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.

Golden (Chinese) Orange (McL. 251). 421 Citrus japonica.

Golden (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined) or Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiæum variegatum (rubrolineatum).

Golden Osier (Keu. Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2804 Salix viminalis.

Golden Pareira (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.

Golden petioled Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 Dictyosperma aureum.

Golden Rain (S. 183). 744 Laburnum anagyroides.

Golden-reticulated Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/297). 1434-b. Lonicera reticulata (aureoreticulata).

Golden-reticulated leaved Periwinkle (Nic. 5/736.) 1822-c. Vinca major (reticulata).

Golden - ribbed- and - stalked - Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3225 Latania aurea.

Golden Rooting Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-b. Euonymus radicans (aurea).

Golden Sage Rose (Nic. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.

Golden Sebesten (McL. 802, 998). 1979-c. Cordia Sebestena (speciosa).

Golden Silk Cotton (McL. 232, 473). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.

Golden Stemmed Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).

Golden-suffused-mottled-sometimes-banded Dark-green Broader Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Md. Codiæum variegatum (Henryanum, or MacArthurii No. 46).

Golden (Bronze-shaded) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea- æneo-suffusa).

Golden Trumpet flower Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 Tecoma mollis.

Golden (Unifoliate) Trumpet flower Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Tecoma undulata.

Golden Tungaid (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.

Golden Tungaid (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.

Golden-veined Long-narrow Green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/35) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Disraeli).

Golden-veined (Crimson-midribbed) Narrow Green Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. Codiæum variegatum (volutum).

Golden Vine (Nic. 3/503) (S. 416). cxxx. Stigmaphyllon (genus).

Golden (Spear leaved) Vine (Nic. 3/503). 358 Stigmaphyllon aristatum.

Golden Wattle (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.

Golden-yellow- blotched - and - midribbed Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ib. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare).

Golden-yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bf. Codiæum variegatum (Kingianum).

Golden-yellow-blotched Pink-suffused Pale-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ha. Codiæum variegatum (Pilgrimii).

Golden-yellow (Rosy-coppery-shaded) Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22). (? 1105-g) 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea-æneo-suffusa (?).)

Golden - yellow - centred - and - margined Green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bh. Codiæum variegatum (aureolineatum).

Golden-yellow-centred-and-veined-Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiæum variegatum (maximum).

Golden-yellow-centred Revolute-margined Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. Codiæum variegatum (Mooreanum).

Golden-yellow-centred Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiæum variegatum (tricolor).

Golden-yellow-midribbed - and - margined Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sc. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium, or angustissimum).

Golden-yellow-midribbed-and-margined Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qb. Codiæum variegatum (Weissmanni).

Golden-yellow-marbled Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. Codiæum variegatum (aureomarmoratum).

Golden-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea).
Golden-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, O/9). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea).
Golden-yellow-veined-and-margined Rich-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiæum variegatum (medium-variegatum).
Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.
Goldsmith's Lime (Bon-320). 414-b. Citrus Hystrix (aurarius).
Golla's Plate (McL. 313, 994). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Goomchy (White) (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Gomphocarpus (Shrubby) (Br. 121). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Gomooty (McL. 316, 777, 858, 1001). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Good-night-Flower (McL. 512) (Cag. 478). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
Googal (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Googal (Buffalo) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Googal (Roxburgh's) (McL. 78). 441 Balsomodendron Roxburghii.
Gool (McL. 321, 995). cccixxx. Rosa (genus).
Goolancha (McL. 318). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Goolbel (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Goolcheen (McL. 644). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Goolmohur (Royal) (Pfl. 274). 941 Pomciana rigia.
Goolmindie (McL. 493, 503). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Goolmohur (Pfl. 274). 941 Poinciana regia.
Goolnur (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Goomchy (McL. 323, 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Goomchy (Black) (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Goomchy (Elephant) (McL. 3141, 757). 1004. Adenenthera pavonina.
Goomchy (Large) (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Goomchy (Wheel) (McL. 303, 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Goomidy (Large) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Goomidy (Small) (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Goompany (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Gooroo's Tree (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Goose (Coromandel) Berry (McL. 229 472, 874, 993) (Rid. 106). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Goose (Country) Berry (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Goose (Hill) Berry (McL. 333) (Nic. 3/298) (Bs/T/326) (Ell. 479) (Cag. 238) (Ru/O/9) (Bed. 1/106) (Bdn/L). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Goose (Nilgiri) Berry (Bs/S/243, NLGS). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Goose (Hill) Berry of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Goose Berry (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/306) (Loud) (S. 368). cccxliii. Ribes (genus).
Gooseberry (Barbadoes) (Nic. 3/70) (S. 316). cdlvii. Pereskia (genus).
Gooseberry (Barbadoes) (Cag. 553) (Ru/O/31). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Gooseberry (Bleo) (Br. 92). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Gooseberry (Country) (McL. 105, 276) (Ell. 170) (Rid. 115, 148) (Cat. 246) (Pfl 75). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Gooseberry (Country Star) (McL. 105) (Br. 195). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Gooseberry (Garden) (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Gooseberry (Hill) (McL. 105) (?). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus (?).
Gooseberry (Otaheite) (McL. 105) (Cag. 217). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Goeseberry (Star) (Cag. 217) (Cat. 246) (Ru/N/73, O/9) (Mu. 46). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Gooseberry Balsam Tree (McL. 303, Hk. 1/519, adpd). clxx. Garuga (genus).
Gooseberry (Red) Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
Gooseberry (Larger leaved) fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Gooseberry (Smaller leaved) fruited Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Gooseberry Tree (Pfl. 305). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Goose-foot family (Br. 181) (L/N/S/B). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (Order).
Goovauk (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Gopher Wood of the Ark of the Bible (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Gorakh's Chinch (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Gorakh's Tamarind (McL. 73, 74). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Gordon (Ella) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasi rubro-suffusa).
Gorga (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.

Gorse (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 4/119) (S. 185, 442) (Gbl. 228) (Cag. 610). 740 Ulex europæus.
Goujon (Jean) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1197-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Goulburn White Mahogany (Maid. C.T). 1202-b. Eucalyptus pilularis (Muelleriana).
Gourd (Ethiopian Sour) (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Gourd (Jonah's) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Gouty stemmed Physic Nut (Cag. 418). 2626 Jatropha podagrica.
Gowry's Fruit (McL. 328, 995). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Gowry's Fruit (McL. 328, 995). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Gowry's Neem (McL. 328). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Gowry's Tree (McL. 295, 328). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Grace (Herb of) (Nic. 3/337). cxxxvii. Ruta (genus).
Grace (Herb of) (McL. 775) (Nic. 3/337) (S. 198). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Grace Darling Rose (Ru/N/940/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneo-marginata).
Grahame (Muriel) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-roseo-suffusa.
Graham's Bean (McL. 236). 833 Phaseolus Grahamianus.
Graham's Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 679 Holigarna Grahamii.
Grain (Rice) Jasmine (McL. 159). 141 Gynocardia odorata.
Grains (Molucca) Tree (McL. 379, 567). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Gram (Black) (McL. 594). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Gram (Ciliate leaved Yellow Horse) (McL. 331, adpd). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.
Gram (Climbing Black) (McL. 504, adpd). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Gram (Forest Bengal) (McL. 330, 995) (?). 1280 Osbeckia aspera (?).
Gram (Jungle) (McL. 371) (?). 774 Tephrosia purpurea (?).
Gram (Madras Horse) (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Gram (Red) (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Gram (Tufted Green) (McL. 331, 584, 994). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Gram (Wild Horse) (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Gram (Wild Horse) (McL. 331, 821, 994). 844 Dolichos falcatus.
Gram Vailay (McL. 937). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Granada (Wax Palm of New) (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Granada (New) Bark (McL. 420). 1445 Cinchona succirubra.
Granada Yam (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Granadilla (McL. 393). [1346 Sphalm] cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
Granadilla (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Granadilla (S. 310). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Granadilla (Common) (Cag. 232, 559). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Granadilla (Purple fruited) (Cag. 232, 358). 1350 Passiflora edulis
Granadilla (Yellow fruited) (Nic. 3/32) 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Granadilla Vine (Br. 89). 1350 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Grand (Prichard's) Lace fringed Palm (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 Licuala grandis
Grand Mogul Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Grandeur of Cheshunt Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rose hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Grant's Leafy Spurge (Nic. 3/530). 2542 Synadenium Grantii.
Grape (McL. 283) (Nic. 4/184) (S. 453) ccexxxvi. Vitis (genus).
Grape (English Sea) (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Grape (False) (S. 163). 580 Vitis hederacea.
Grape (Fox) (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Grape (Leathery-glossy Round-heart leaved Seaside (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 Coccoloba unifera.
Grape (Monkey) (McL. 1011). clxxxiv. Lansium (genus).
Grape (Seaside) (N. 1/346) (Cag. 426). dcclxiv. Coccoloba (genus).
Grape (Square Stalked Wild) (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis
Grape-flower Vine (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213). cclxxxviii. Wistaria (genus).
Grape-flower (Indian) Vine (Hk. 2/57, 104, S. 460, adpd). cclxxxix. Millettia (genus).
Grape-flower (Multifoliate-(7-9) Long-leathery-velvetty-backed oblance-cuspidate-leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/194, adpd). 765 Millettia splendens.

Grape-flower (Multifoliate-(7–9) Long-membranous--thinly-silky Obovate-or-cuspidate leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/108, adpd). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Grape-flower (Multifoliate (5–7) Medium-to-long-leathery-velvetty-backed obovate-cuspidate leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 Millettia rubiginosa.
Grape-flower (Multifoliate-(13–21) Small-leathery-silky-backed acuminate-or-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Grape-flower (Multifoliate-(13–15) Small-submembranous-glabrate Obovate-acute leaved) Vine (Hk. 2/105 adpd). 766 Millettia racemosa.
Grape-flower (Shrubby) Vine (Hk. 2/57, 110, S. 460, adpd). cclxc. Mundulea (genus).
Grape-fruit Orange (Ooty. 25). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Grape (Black-currant) Lime (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. Clausena Willdenovii (dulcis).
Grape Vine (McL. 32, 484) (S. 186, 456) (Br. 36) (Cat. 74) (Ru/N/52, 71, O/9). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Grape (Common) Vine (Nic. 4/188). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Grape (Indian) Vine (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Grape (Jungle) Vine (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Grass Family (Br. 236) (L/N/8/B). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (order).
Grass (Bear's) (Nic. 4/227). cmlxvi. Yucca (genus).
Grass (Biseriate Spiked Melic) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. Streptogyna (genus).
Grass (China) (McL. 171, 745, 1000) (Cag. 413) (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 651) (Ell. 196). 2771–a. Bœhmeria nivea (candicans).
Grass (Crab) (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Grass (Elephant) (McL. 288, 1001) (Rox. 3/566) (Br. 231) (Ell. 573) (Cag. 334). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Grass (Elephant) (Bed. 1/229) (Bs/T/685) (Gbl. 756). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica.
Grass (Fringe) (Treas. Bot. 2/1150, adpd). mxxxi. Thysanolæna (genus).
Grass (Frog) (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Grass (Giant Hair) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6, adpd). mxxxvi. Zenkeria (genus).
Grass (Giant Littoral Love) (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
Grass (Giant Marsh Love) (Treas. Bot. 1/549) (Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. Myriostachya (genus).
Grass (Girdle) (McL. 311, 512). 3282 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Grass (Hare's-tail) (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxxxiii. Imperata (genus).
Grass (Indian) (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
Grass (Lalong) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 432, 1002). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
Grass (Lesser Elephant) (McL. 288, 1001). 3249 Typha angustata.
Grass (Mauritius) (Ru/N/49). (?) 3289 Arundo Pliniana (?).
Grass (Moonshee) (McL. 513, 779, 1002). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Grass (Munj) (Gbl. 742) (Pr. 2/1189). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Grass (Nal) (Gbl. 742). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Grass (Nanal) (W.R). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Grass (Naunal) (McL. 70, 306, 569, 1002). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Grass (New-Zealand Silvery Reed) (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 Arundo conspicua.
Grass (Painted) (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
Grass (Pampas) (Nic. 2/106) (S. 111, 188, 306) (Cag. 321) (Po. 50). 3290 Gynerium argenteum.
Grass (Pen) (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Grass (Pen Reed) (Ell. 487). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Grass (Pith) (Cag. 335). 3250 Typha angustifolia.
Grass (Ramee) (McL. 170). 2771–b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Grass (Reed) (S. 36, 362). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
Grass (Reed) (Gbl. 742). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Grass (Ribbon) (Cag. 321) (Ru/N/113) (Mu. 50). 3287-b. Arundo Donax (versicolor).
Grass (Silk) (N. 4/231). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.
Grass (Spiked Quaking) (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
Grass (Thatch) (Br. 239) (Ell. 488) (McL. 569). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Grass (Thorn) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Grass-cloth Plant (McL. 171). 2771–a. Bœhmeria nivea (candicans).
Grass (Robuster Green-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/577). 2771–b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Grass-wort (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Grasses (McL. 273, 1004). CXXVI. Graminaceæ (Order).
Grasses (King of) (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Grasses (King of) (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.

Grateful Roupellia (Br. 126). 1846 Roupellia grata.
Gravel Root (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Graveyard Flower (Cag. 496). dlxxxvii. Vinca (genus).
Graveyard Plant (Muell. S.P). 372 Boronia megastigma.
Grey Plum of Sierra-leone (Ol. 2/367) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Great Aloe (McL. 21). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Great Balsam Flower (McL 504, adpd). 369 Impatiens grandis.
Great Bell-calyxed Glory climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). dccxxxii. Homskioldia (genus).
Great Council tree (Muell. S.P). 2732 Ficus altissima.
Great Double flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræpleno).
Great Fan Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Great Fan Palm (McL. 628). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Great flowered Agatty (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Great flowered Goglet flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1949 Ceropegia Beddomei.
Great flowered Guettarda (Br. 100). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Great Hybrid Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2395 Aristolochia brasiliensis-elegans.
Great leaved mountain Ebony (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 994 Bauhnia Vahlii.
Great Medicine (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Great Reed (Nic. 1/118). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Great Reed (Nic. 5/597). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Great Scarlet Trumpet Creeper (S. 426). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.
Great Violet Brazilian Spider Flower Shrub (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (S. 431). 1306 Tibouchina semidecandrum.
Greater Cardamom (McL. 130, adpd). cmxlv. Amomum (genus).
Greater Cardamom (McL. 135). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Greater (Indian Shot-fruited) Cardamom (Hk. O/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannæcarpum.
Greater Galangal (McL. 298, 507) (Pfl. 427). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Greater Indian Saltwort (McL. 364, 999, adpd). 2380 Suæda monoica.
Grecian Honey Berry (McL. 34). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Grecian Silver Fin (Muell. S. P) (Nic. 1/2). 2868 Abies cephalonica.
Greek Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/196) 1644 (*tris.*) Arbutus Andrachne.
Greek Valerian Family (L/N/S/13). LXXVII. Polemoniaceæ (order).
Greeks (Achanthō of the) (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Greeks (Agnos of the) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Greeks (Ampelos-oinophoros of the) (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinefera.
Greeks (Balanos of the) (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Greeks (Daphnē of the) (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Greeks (Elaia of the) (McL. 1044). 1786 Olea europæa.
Greeks (Elatē of the) (McL. 413) [Male flowers]. 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Greeks (Erineos of the) (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Greeks (Glukokalamon of the) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Greeks (Hēmeris of the) (McL. 82), 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Greeks (Hē-phoinix-balanophoros of the) (McL. 413) [Female Tree]. 3162 Phœnix doctylifera.
Greeks (Ho-phoinix-ersēn of the) (McL. 413) [Male Tree]. 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Greeks (Indikon-baphikon of the) (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Greeks (Kaphoura of the) (McL. 121). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Greeks (Kardamōmon of the) (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Greeks (Karuophullon of the) (McL. 432). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Greeks (Keratōnia of the) (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Greeks (Kiki of the) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Greeks (Kinnabāri-indikon of the) (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Greeks (Kinnabāri-indikon of the) (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonoropo Draco.
Greeks (Kokkōnes of the) (McL. 30) [Seeds]. 1322 Punica granatum.
Greeks (Kommi of the) (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Greeks (Korchoros of the) (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Greeks (Krotōn of the) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Greeks (Kudōnion of the) (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Greeks (Kuparittos-euōdes of the) (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Greeks (Kupros of the) (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Greeks (Libanos of the) (McL. 605). clxix. Boswellia (genus).

Greeks (Lukion-indikon of the) (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Greeks (Melaina-kassia of the) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Greeks (Mēlea-persikē of the) (McL. 54). 1064 Prunus persica.
Greeks (Mēlon-mēdikon of the) (McL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Greeks (Murikē of the) (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Greeks (Murobalanos-emblika of the) (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Greeks (Murobalanos-empletz of the) (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Greeks (Mursinē of the) (McL. 503). 1206 Myrtus communis.
Greeks (Murtidanon of the) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Greeks (Ōkimon of the) (McL. 909). dcxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
Greeks (Oxuphoinikē of the) (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Greeks (Pēganon of the) (McL. 775). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Greeks (Peperi-makron of the) (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
Greeks (Pēperi-melan of the) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Greeks (Peperi of the) (McL. 676). dcclxviii. Piper (genus).
Greeks (Peperi-strongulon of the) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Greeks (Phoinikobalanos of the) [Fruit] (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Greeks (Phoinix of the) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Greeks (Phullon-malabathron of the) (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Greeks (Pitus of the) (McL. 155). cmviii. Pinus (genus).
Greeks (Rhododaphnē of the) (McL. 302). [1844 Sphalm] 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Greeks (Rhododendron of the) (McL. 302). [1844 Sphalm] 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Greeks (Rhodon-hekatontaphullon of the) (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Greeks (Rhōus of the) (McL. 854). cclviii. Rhūs (genus).
Greeks (Saudan of the) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Greeks (Sandarakē of the) (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Greeks (Santalon of the) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Greeks (Sideion of the) (McL. 30). [The rind] 1322 Punica granatum.
Greeks (Spathē of the) (McL. 413) [Male flower]. 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Greeks (Struchnos-hupnōtikos of the) (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Greeks (Struchnos-manikos of the) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Greeks (Struchnos of the) (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Greeks (Struchnos of the) (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Greeks (Sturax of the) (McL. 856). dlixv. Styrax (genus).
Greeks (Sukamīnos of the) (McL. 367). 2721 morus indica.
Greeks (Sukē of the later) (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Greeks (Surinx of the) (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Greeks (Xanthobalanon of the) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Greeks (Xula-sagalina of the later) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Green (Hill) (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Green (Sea) (McL. 665). 1693 Argyreia speciosa.
Green and Glaucous cluster Pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 1/34-). 3230 Cocos plumosa.
Green (Narrow) and Glaucous pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Green-and-Orange-bordered-and-striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-g. Cordyline terminalis (gloriosa).
Green-and-Silver-banded Yellowish Dragon Tree (Nic. /491). 3102 Dracæna Goldicana.
Green-and-yellow-spotted Yellow-and-green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu.) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codiæum variegatum (Bragæanum).
Green-and-yellow-stemmed False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aurecstriata.
Green Babool (McL. 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Green Banana (Cag. 206). 3041-b. Musa paradisiaca (troglodytarum).
Green (Creamy-yellow and) banded Arrowroot (Nic. 5/510). 3011-b. Maranta arundinacea (variegata).
Green barked Sirissa (Gbl. 305, Bdn/F.B, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Green-based (Yellow-centred) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kb. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Alberti).
Green-blotched Creamy Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vb. Codiæum variegatum (Duke-of-Edinburgh).
Green-blotched Yellow Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pd. Codiæum) variegatum (camptophyllum).
Green-blotched Yellow Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rg. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium giganteum).

Green China Rose (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 57) (Nic. 5/648). 1103-k. Rosa indica (viridiflora).
Green-clouded-and-blotched Undulated Creamy Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiæum variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess-of-Wales).
Green (Linear) Cluster pinnate Cocoannt (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
Green-costate leaved Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Green (Cream and) Crescent-blotched Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.
Green (Bright-yellow-margined-and-centred Shining) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rb. Codiæum variegatum (Johannis).
Green (Creamy-banded-and-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ab. Codiæum variegatum (Gladstonei).
Green (Creamy-clouded-and-blotched Undulated) Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiæum variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess-of-Wales).
Green (Creamy-margined-and-midribbed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pa. Codiæum variegatum (amabile No. 1).
Green (Creamy-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pb. Codiæum variegatum (amabile No. 2).
Green (Crimson-backed-Magenta-margined-and-midribbed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tl. Codiæum variegatum (Sir-Ashley Eden).
Green (Crimson-broad-centred) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ud. Codiæum variegatum (Truffantianum).
Green (Crimson-centred-Orange-midribbed-Yellow-blotched Shining)-Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sg. Codiæum variegatum (Lady-Zetland).
Green (Crimson-centred-Yellow-margined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pe. Codiæum variegatum (crispum).
Green (Crimson-petioled Golden-and-chrome-yellow-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qd. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum W. Bulli).
Green (Cup-tipped-often Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (Princeps, or mutabile).
Green (Dark-bronzy) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Sj. Codiæum variegatum (Prince-of-War).
Green (Golden-centred-and-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/259) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nm. Codiæum variegatum (Beauty).
Green (Golden-maturing-fiery-crimson-centred-margined-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mi. Codiæum variegatum (Jubilee).
Green (Golden-yellow-centred-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 5/259) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bl. Codiæum variegatum (aurolineatum).
Green (Lemon-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. Codiæum variegatum (microphyllum).
Green (Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-Orange-margined Undulated) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. Codiæum variegatum (Prince-of-Wales, or Schomburgkianum).
Green (Orange-to-scarlet-centred) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sh. Codiæum variegatum (Mrs. Darman).
Green (Pale-yellow-centred) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ra. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare-Tonghii).
Green (Pink-spotted) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vc. Codiæum variegatum (Dutchess-of-Edinburgh).
Green (Purplish-crimson spotted-margined centred petioled-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nl. Codiæum variegatum (formosum).
Green (Red-petioled Golden-and-Chrome-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rf. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum).
Green (Rosy-tinged Lemon-yellow-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fc. Codiæum variegatum (Royal-Prince).
Green (Yellow-and-Pink-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ve. Codiæum variegatum (picturatum).
Green (Yellow-and-red-petioled Red-midribbed Creamy-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bl. Codiæum variegatum (vittatum).
Green (Yellow-spotted-margined-centred-and-veined) Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nl. Codiæum variegatum (formosum).
Green Dammer (McL. 258). 202 Shorea Thumbaggaia.
Green-dotted-dark-purple-stalked (Imparipinnate-(about 9) oblong-light-green acuminate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1104, adpd). 1392 Aralia maculata.

Green (Copper and Bronze metallic Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-l. Cordyline terminalis (metallica).
Green (Crimson rayed metallic) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3197-j. Cordyline terminalis (imperialis).
Green Ebony Tree (S. 219). dcxcvi. Jacaranda (genus).
Green flowered Hoya (Br. 122). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Greeniflowered (Small oblong-caudate-leaved) Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 2989 Globba canarensis.
Green (Scarlet and) Fuchsia of Mexica (Nic. 2/33). 1329 Fuchsia splendens.
Greenhouse Smilax (S. 39, 403). 3091 Asparagus medeoloïdes.
Green (Tufted) Gram (McL. 331, 584, 994). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Green Hoya (Mu). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Green-irregularly-blotched Lemon-yellow-Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qa. Codiæum variegatum (Goldieianum).
Green (Dark) Large Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Green-leaved Bright-dark-Orange Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-k. Canna orchidiflora (Parthenope).
Green-leaved Brilliant-crimson Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-r. Canna orchidiflora (Rhea).
Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered-and-carmine-tinged very-large Crimson Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-s. Canna orchidiflora (Britannia).
Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered very-large Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-n. Canna orchidiflora (Allemanni).
Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-b. Canna orchidiflora (Suevia).
Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-i. Canna orchidiflora (Italia).
Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-e. Canna orchidiflora (Asia).
Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-d. Canna orchidiflora (Perseus).
Green-leaved Dark-Red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 Canna Achiras.
Green (Bifarious) leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Green (Quadrifarious) leaved Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3164 Phœnix seylanica.
Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-h. Canna orchidiflora (Borussia).
Green leaved (Robuster) Grass-Nettle (Hk. 5/577). 2771-b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Green-leaved large Bright-yellow Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.
Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3029 Canna gigantea.
Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-q. Canna orchidiflora (Heinrich Siedel).
Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-g. Canna orchidiflora (Kronos).
Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-j. Canna orchidiflora (Iberia).
Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-a. Canna indica (typica).
Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian Shot. 3035(*bis.*)-o. Canna orchidiflora (Professor Treub).
Green-leaved Salmony-flamed Yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-c. Canna orchidiflora (Roma).
Green-leaved Scarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-l. Canna orchidiflora (Africa).
Green-leaved slightly-Red-or-Brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-f. Cannaorchidiflora (Austria).
Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-White Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-a. Canna orchidiflora (Phœbe).
Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-p. Canna orchidiflora (Princess Lætitia).
Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-Scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-m. Canna orchidiflora (H. Wendlandi).
Green-leaved Yellow Indian Shot (Br. 214, adpd). 3027-a. Canna lutea (typica).
Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet Indian Shot (Hk. 6/262, adpd). 3026-b. Canna indica (flava).
Green-margined-and-blotched Creamy Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3020 Calathea Makoyana.
Green-margined Crimson-mottled Yellow Horned Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum proper).
Green margined (Orbicular) Rosy Arrowroot (Nic. 1/288). 3022 Calathea roseopicta.

Green-margined (Red-backed) Translucent-yellow Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. Codiæum variegatum (Dayspring).
Green-margined White-feathered Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 302. Calathea mediopicta.
Green - maturing-fiery - crimson - blotched Rich-yellow-Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Se. Codiæum variegatum (Macfarlanei).
Green-membranous-round-acute (Unarmed) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
Green - membranous - round - cuspidate (Black-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/169, adpd). 817 Erythrina indica.
Green - membranous - round - cuspidate (White-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Green-midribbed (Crimson-margined Magenta-to-carmine-veined) Golden Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. Codiæum variegatum (Queen-Victoria).
Green-heart (Nic. 2/429) (Gbl. 559) (FAR. 13, CDP). 2433 Nectandra Rodiæi.
Green (Ceylon) Orange (Bon. 45, 356). 418-b. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (melanocarpa).
Green (Suborbicular) Stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 Livistona rotundifolia.
Green-spined Screw-Pine (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Green (Pendulous branched) stemmed shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Green Sucklings Osier (Kew. Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36,/NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Green-veined Creamy-yellow Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Na. Codiæum variegatum (White shade).
Green-yellow - crimson - white-and - grey-patchwork Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uf. Codiæum variegatum (variabile).
Green Thread Creeper (Hk. 5/187, McL. 239, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Green-thread-like leafless Creeper (Hk. 5/187, McL. 239, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Green (Golden-margined-midribbed-and-veined long-panduri form) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Goldiei).
Green (Golden-veined long-narrow) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Disræli).
Green (Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).
Green (Yellow-lobed-and-midribbed) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-MacArthurii No. 85).
Green (Yellow-lobed narrow) Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-New-Guinea).
Green triplinerved Himalayan maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd). (FAR. 26 to 30, NLGS). 646 Acer lævigatum.
Green-tubed Reddish-backed White-sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Green Vail (McL. 935). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Green Wattle (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 1922 Acacia pycnantha.
Green Wattle (Bth. 2/415). 1917 Acacia decurrens.
Green Wax flower (Br. 122, Mu, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Greener-ovate-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-c. Premna latifolia (viburnoïdes).
Greengage (Nic. 3/166) (Bed. 1/97) (Mu). 1069-c Prunus communis (insititia-chlorocarpa).
Greenish-white-flowered (Long-glossy-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3997 Alpinia calcarata.
Greenish-white-flowered (Very-long-glossy-oblong-lance-leaved Lilac-veined-white-lipped Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3995 Alpinia Galangal.
Greenish-white-flowered (Very-long-glossy-oblong-lance-leaved Pink-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Greenish-white (Plantain-leaved Fragrant) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3032 Canna liliiflora.
Greenish-yellow Passion Flower (Nic. 3/3w). 361 Passiflora suberosa.
Green (Cat's) (McL. 892). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Green Mango (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Greenweed Tribe (Nic. 2/58). XLIII–Aii. Leguminosæ (order Papileoneæ sub-order-Genisteæ Tribe).
Gregarious (Coromandel) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
Gregarious (Dwarf) Thorny Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
Grenada (New) Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dlii. Symplocos (genus).

Greville's (Doctor) Tree (Br. 187). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Grewia (Double coloured) (McL. 386). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Grewia (Lime-tree leaved) (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Grewia (Panicled) (McL. 4). 327 Grewia microcos.
Grewia (Soft leaved) (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Grey Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Grey (Finest) Bark (McL. 420) (Ell. 173). 1454 Cinchona peruviana.
Grey (Genuine) Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P.) (Ell. 173) 1453 Cinchona nitida.
Grey barked Nageia (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Grey-blotched (Imparipinnate-(3–7)-pendent Creamy-white-margined) oblong-elliptic - irregularly - serrate - folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstrosa.
Grey Bonduc (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Grey Box (Maid. C.T.). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
Grey-downy-backed-oblate-acute-(Yellow-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Grey-downy-backed (Crenate-dentate) Heart leaved Woolly-Jacket (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 291 Eriolæna Candollei.
Grey-downy-backed-obtuse-leaved paper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Grey-downy-backed-sinuate (Yellow-prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (lobata).
Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). clxx. Garuga (genus).
Grey-downy-(Multifoliate-(15–19) obliquely-ovate-to-oblong-crenate-cuspidate leaved) Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Grey-downy-shooted Fourteen-(8–20 prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/108, adpd). 2424 Myristica canarica.
Grey-downy Winged-nut Buckthorn climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Grey Emetic Nut (McL. 291, 473, 996). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Grey-frosted (Cuspidate) Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.
Grey-green (White-pubescent-becoming) Large Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni.
Grey-green (Glaucous-green-becoming) largest Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Grey (New-South-Wales) Gum. (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Grey-Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Grey-Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/256). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
Grey Iron Bark (Maid. C.T.). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Grey Mango Laurel (McL. 500, corr). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Grey (Common) Mango Laurel (McL. 468, 500, corr.) 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Grey (Glabrous) Mango Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2461 Litsæa venulosa.
Grey Woolly Banyan (McL. 73, 473, 100, adpd). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Grey-Woolly-roundish-obtuse (Prickly-branched) leaved Coral Tree (Pl. 2/841, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
Greyish-green-leaved Red-flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. Prunus-Amygdalus (dulcis).
Greyish-green (White ringed) Solid Bamboo (Gbl. 746). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Greyish-purple-and - salmony - blotched Olive-green oblong-ovate-leaved Vernal-flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum tricolor.
Greyish-white-smooth-deciduous-in-layers-barked-(Parallel-oblique - fine - regular-nerved medium-lance and-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 2/295, adpd). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Griffithia (Sweet scented) (McL. 291) (Br. 99). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Griffith's Khasia Oak (Hk. 5/603) (FAR. 27, 28, 29, NLGS) (Ooty. 345). 2791 Quercus Griffithii.
Grislea (Downy) (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Groot-rijf-blad of the Dutch (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Groove branched Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 610 Vitis sulcata.
Ground Mallow (McL. 68). 217 Side corditolia.
Ground (Climbing-naked-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). cmxlii. Vanilla (genus).
Ground Paulay (McL. 664). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Ground Paulay (McL. 473, 644, 997). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Ground Rattan (McL. 755). (73201) 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Ground Rose Apple (McL. 386) (?). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Ground Black Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Ground-Ivy-scented Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2278 Lantana nivea.
Ground Trumpet Flower (McL. 578). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).

Ground Tungaid (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Ground Tungaid (McL. 805, 932). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Ground Tungaid (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
Groundsel (Bracteate Indian) (Hk. 3/222, 260). dxx. Pluchea (genus).
Groundsel (Small-woolly-glandular-sessile Broad-obovate--coarse-toothed-auricled-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Indian (Hk. 3/272, adpd). 1607 Pluchea indica.
Grove Fern (Nic. 1/54) (S. 115). mli. Alsophila (genus).
Grove-(Bipinnate-black - prickle-rachised-leathery-hairy narrow-lance-pinnati-partite-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 Alsophila crinita.
Grove - (Bipinnate - muricate - rachised-papery narrow-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
Grove (Bipinnate-muricate-rachised-shaggy-costate oblong - subglaucous - backed pinnatipartite-acuminate - pinnuled) Fern (Nic. 1/55, adpd). 3329 Alsophila australis.
Grove (Bipinnate-unarmed-strigose-rachised ovate - lance - pinnatilobate - acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3328 Alsophila gigantea.
Grove small-leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.
Grove Tree (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Ground Cypress (Cag. 411). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Ground Rattan cane (N. 3/287) (S. 364) (Cat. 331). 3201. Rhapis flabelliformis.
Groundsel (Nic. 3/420) (Gbl. 428). dxxxi. Senecio (genus).
Guaiac Tree (Br. 41). 362 Guaiacum officinale.
Guava (Nic. 3/38) (S. 351). cdxvii. Psidium (genus).
Guava (McL. 333, 473, 484, 995,) (S. 187) (Cag. 235) (Bed. 1/105) (Bs/T/326) (Gbl. 355) (Bdn/F/T) (Pr. 1/487) (Ru/N/65). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Guava (Apple-shaped)(Br. 76) (Cag. 236) 1222–b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum)
Guava (Chinese) (Br. 78) (Cag. 236) Ooty. 68) (FAR. 34, 36, 37). 1223 Psidium Cattleyanum.
Guava (Common) (Nic. 3/39) (S. 252). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
Guava (Dark)(McL. 358). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Guava (Dwarf) (Cag. 236). 1222–c. Psidium Guyava (pamilum).
Guava (Hill) (McL. 333, 995). (Cag. 228). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Guava (Indian Hill) (Nic. 3/298). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Guava (Malacca) (McL. 386). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Guava (Pear-shaped) (McL. 333) (Cag. 236) (Br. 78). 1222–a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
Guava (Purple) (Muell. S.P). 1223 Psidium Cattleyanum.
Guava (Purple fruited) (Cag. 236). 1223 Psidium Cattleyanum.
Guava (Red) (McL. 333) (S. 252) (Cag. 236) (Br. 76) (Ooty. 62) (Ell. 465) (Pfl. 212). 1222-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum).
Guava (Round) (McL. 333). 1222-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum).
Guava (Small) (FAR. 3). 1222-c. Psidium Guyava (pamilum).
Guava (Strawberry) (Cag. 236). 1222-d. Psidium Guyava (aromaticum).
Guava (White) (McL. 333, 473) (Ell. 466). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
Guava (Wild) of Ceylon (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Gueldres Rose (McL. 566) (S. 449) (Bed. 1/123). cdlxxiv. Viburnum (genus).
Gueldres (Mountain) Rose (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum).
Guettarda (Great flowered) (Br. 100). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Guiana (Black Lance Wood of) (Nic. 4/485) (Enc. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sageræa Virgata.
Guiana (Bullet Tree of British) (Treas. Bot. 2/746). 1693 Mimusops globosa.
Guiana (Crab Oil Tree of) (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa guianensis.
Guiana (Dumb Cane of British) (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Guiana Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1454 Allamanda cathartica.
Guilandina (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Guillot (Madame) de Montfavet Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa-nitida).
Guillot (Cathérine) Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (candida).
Guillot (Marie) Rose (Ru/N/81, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Guillot (Souvenir de Cathérine) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Guinea (Blippo of) (Ol. 3/98). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).

Guinea (Chandelier Tree of) (Nic. 3/16). 3246 Pandanus candelabrum.
Guinea Peach (Nic. 3/360). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.
Guinea Pepper (McL. 170, 333). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Guinea Pepper (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Guinea Plum (Nic. 3/325). cccixxii. Parinarium (genus).
Guinea Plum (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Guinea (Biglandular-long elliptic-lanceleaved) Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1060 Parinarium indicum.
Guinea (Biglandular-medium wavy-lanceleaved) Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 Parinarium travencorium.
Guinea Yam (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Guler (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Gulgul (Lahore) (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
Gulgul of Benares and Saharanpur (Bon). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Gulmohur (Gbl. 270). 941 Poinciana regia.
Gum (Australian Blue) (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 352) (Bdn/F.T) (Pft. 257) (W. Oa). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Gum (Australian Bolly) (Maid. C.T). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Gum (Bailey's) (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1182 Eucalyptus Baileyana.
Gum (Bathurst-Downs Blue) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (Blue) (McL. 99, 243, 995) (Nic. 1/585) (Cag. 589) (Ooty. 273, T. S. 15) (Bed. 1/105) (Bs/S/251, NLGS) (Cat. 140) (S. 54, 107, 358). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Gum (Citron scented) (Bth. 3/257). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Gum (Creswick Red) (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Gum (Fever) (McL. 99). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Gum (Forest Red) (Maid. C.T). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Gum (Lemon Scented) (S. 158, 235) (Cat. 140) (Ru/N/83, 128, O/8). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Gum (Manna) (Bth. 3/240) (Nic. 5/354) (Ooty. 281). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (Mountain) (Maid. C.T). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Gum (Murray Red) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Gum (New-South-Wales Grey) (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Gum (New-South-Wales Red) (Bth. 3/245) (McL. 756, 995). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Gum (Planchon's) (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1196 Eucalyptus Planchoniana.
Gum (Port-Jackson Blue) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Gum (Port-Jackson White) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Gum (Red) (Bs/T/329) (Ru/N/83, 128, O/8) (Cat. 140). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Gum (Rockingham-Bay Blue) (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Gum (Rockingham-Bay Red) (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Gum (Ruddy) (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1204 Eucalyptus rubida.
Gum (Slaty) (Maid. C. T). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Gum (South Australian White) (Bth. 3/212). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Gum (Sydney Blue) (Maid. C. T). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
Gum (Taindoo) (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Gum (Twofold-Bay White) (Bth. 3/230). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Gum (Victoria Peppermint) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (Victoria Weeping) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (West Australian Red) (Bth. 3/256). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.
Gum (White) (Nic. 5/354) (?). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis (?).
Gum (White) (Ooty. 276, T. S. 17). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Gum (Indian) Animé (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Gum Animi (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Gum Arabic (Nic. 1/5). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Gum (Indian) Arabic (McL. 63) (Bed. 2/6). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Gum Benjamin (McL. 84) (Rox. 2/415) (Gbl. 466). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Gum Box (S. 187). cccxcii. Escallonia (genus).
Gum (Chilian) Box (S. 157) (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Gum (Crimson large flowered) Box (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Gum (Montevideo) Box (Nic. 1/538, 534). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Gum (White bundle flowered) Box (Nic. 1/533). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Gum Cistus (Nic. 1/332) (S. 187). 126 Cistus polymorphus.
Gum Cistus (Nic. 331) (S. 99). xlix. Cistus (genus).

Gum Dholl (McL. 274). (?) 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Gum Fig. (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Gum Lac Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Gum Lac Tree (McL. 155, 428). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Gum (Drooping) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Gum (Flooded) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Gum (Grey) of New-south-Wales (Bth. 3/256). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
Gum (Grey) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Gum (White) of New-South-Wales (Bth 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Gum (Yellow) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Gum (White) of Paramatta (Bth. 3/256). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
Gum (Blue) of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Gum (Spotted) of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Gum (White) of South Australia (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Gum (White) of South Australia (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Gum (Blue) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/225). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Gum (Red) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Gum (Weeping) of Tasmania (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Gum (Red) of the Nilgiris (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Gum (Turpentine) of Twofold Bay (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Gum (Spotted) of Twofold-Bay and Victoria (Bth. 3/230). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Gum (Flooded) of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Gum (Mountain White) of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Gum (White) of Victoria (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Gum Piney (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Gum Plant (Br. 190). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Gum (Dikmali) Plant (Cat. 162). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gum Thistle (McL. 501). dccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Gum Tree (S. 2). cccixvii. Acacia (genus).
Gum Tree (Nic. 1/535). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Gum (Australian) Tree (McL. 58, 995) (S. 157) (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Gum (Butea) Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Gum (Kateerah) Tree (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Gum (Katira) Tree (Pr. 1/229). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Gum (Mocharas) Tree (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Gum (Semla) Tree (McL. 520). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Gum (Sandarach) Tree (McL. 783) (Nic. 5/185). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Gum (Water) Tree (Nic. 4/93). 1221 Tristania neriifolia.
Gum (Woodalee) Tree (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Gum-yielding Gardenia (Br. 98). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gum-yielding Gardenia (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gummy Cape Jasmine (McL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 986, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Gummy Chiranjy (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Gummy Mango (McL. 469). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Gunny (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Gunny-bag Plant (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Gurjan (McL. 336). (?) 196 Dipterocarpus indicus (?)
Gurjun Oil (Rox. 2/614). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Gutta-percha (Four-petalled) (Bth. 3/535, adpd). dlvii. Isonandra (genus).
Gutta-percha (Medium-glabrous elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/540, adpd). 1683 Isonandra diplostemon.
Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate-close-nerved elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-e. Isonandra lanceolata (Perrottetiana).
Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1682-d. Isonandra lanceolata (Candolleana).
Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate lance-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-a. Isonandra lanceolata (typica).
Gutta-percha (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).

Gutta-percha (Six-petalled) (Hk. 3/535, adpd). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).
Gutta-percha (Small-glabrous broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/538, adpd). 1682-c. Isonandra lanceolata (villosa).
Gutta-percha Tree (Treas. Bot. 1/630). dlvii. Isonandra (genus).
Gutta-percha (Gbl. 445, 446) (Bs/T/474, 475). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).
Gutta-percha (Bourdillon's) (McL. 473, 663, adpd). 1685 Dichopsis Bourdilloni.
Gutta-percha (Indian) (McL. 473, 663) (Bed. 2/43) (Ell. 344) (Cat. 170). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.

## H

Habrothamnus (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 41)(S. 189). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Hackberry (Muell. S.P) (H.E.F) (McL. 361) (S. 85). dccclxiii. Celtis (genus).
Hair (Drowpady's) (McL. 284, 998). 2059 Porana racemosa.
Hair (Drowpady's) (McL. 284, 998). 2060 Porana malabarica.
Hair (Princess's) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Hair Creeper (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Hair Creeper (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Hair (Giant) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/6, adpd). mxxxvi. Zenkeria (genus).
Hair-Knot Plant (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Hair (African) Palm (S. 90). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
Hair (Woman's) Palm (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Hair (Matted) Plant (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Hair spined Prickly Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Haired (Perrottet's Tawny) Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Haired (Tawny) Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2435 Cinnamomum sulphuratum.
Haired (White) Indian Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail. 31-3-05). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Hairy-backed-scabrous-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Purple flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 Lantana trifolia.
Hairy Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 Barleria pilosa.
Hairy Dillenia (McL. 155). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Hairy (Single) flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 Bruguiera eriopetala.
Hairy (Mountain) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1943 Ceropegia ciliata.
Hairy (Short necked) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
Hairy (Stock's) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1946 Coropegia Stocksii.
Hairy (Western Ghauts) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 Ceropegia hirsuta.
Hairy-leaved Creamy-white Bindweed (Hk. 4/207, adpd). 2039-b. Ipomœa obscura (gemella).
Hairy leaved Uniglandular senna (McL. 804, adpd). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
Hairy Loose spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.
Hairy Nightshade (McL. 879, 998). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Hairy Node-ringed Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Hairy-oblong-spiked (Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 Strobilanthes warreensis.
Hairy (American) Senna (McL. 847). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
Hairy-stalk figged Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiæ.
Hairy Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146, adpd). 1987 Tournefortia Wightii.
Hairy Swollen Node-ringed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Hairy (Rough) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 622 Leea hirta.
Hairy Wild Vine (McL. 685) (Br. 36). 598 Vitis setosa.
Hairy Yellow-flowered Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 Viburnum hebanthum.
Haj (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Half-baggy petalled Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccopetalum (genus).
Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phœanthus (genus).
Half-boat-flowered (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-acuminate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 Phœanthus malabaricus.
Half-boat petalled Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phœanthus (genus).
Half-cuplike-indusiate Round-sori-submarginal-terminating - pinnule - venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mliv. Davallia (genus).

Half-double Flesh-pink China Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/S/90, O/19) (Br. 72). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semi-plena).
Half double Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-c. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata-semi-plena).
Half Jack (McL. 34, 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xx. Goniothalamus (genus).
Half-hooded flowered (Long-chartaceous Obovate-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 Goniothalamus cardiopetalus.
Half-hooded-flowered (Long-membranous Narrow-obovate-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 Goniothalamus wynaadensis.
Half-hooded-flowered (Medium-chartaceous lance-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 Goniothalamus Wightii.
Half-hooded-flowered (Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 Goniothalamus Thwaitesii.
Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccopetalum (genus).
Half-spur-flowered (Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Half-star-flowered (Medium Woolly-ovate-oblong leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Half-star-flowered (Small elliptic-lanceacuminate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 Miliusa nilagirica.
Half-star-flowered (Small oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Miliusa Wightiana.
Half-star-flowered (Small Strigose-backed-lance leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd.) 62-b. Miliusa indica (strigosa).
Half-star-flowered (Small Woolly-backed-lance leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. Miliusa indica (tomentosa).
Half-star-flowered (Very-small Ovate leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa indica (montana).
Half-star petalled Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Half-(25)-stamened (Large-flowered) Coorg Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/441, adpd) 1728 Symplocos Warburgi.
Hamelia (Round fruited) (Br. 103). 1490 Hamelia sphærocarpa.
Hamelia (Spreading) (Br. 103). 1489 Hamelia patens.
Hamiltonia (Sweet scented) (Nic. 2/111) (Br. 103). (1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Hamilton's Bamboo (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni.
Hanes (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Hand (Gandharva's) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Hand (Left) Flower Family (Nic. 3/377, adpd). LXIV. Goodeniaceæ (Order).
Hand (Left) flower (Nic. 3/377). dxxxiii. Scævola (genus).
Handsome Poinsettia (Br. 191). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Happy Tree (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Harbinger of Spring (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Hard Bamboo (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Hard Fern (S. 191) (Nic. 2/112). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
Hard (False) Fern (Nic. 5/152). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).
Hard (Pinnate ($\frac{3}{4}$–$1\frac{1}{2}$. ft) Leathery-linear-(2″–4″) - cordate - acuminate - pinnated) Fern (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 Blechnum occidentale.
Hard (Pinnate-(1–8 ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery - linear - lance-(6″–12″)-obliquely - truncate - based - acuminate - pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 Blechnum orientale.
Hard (Pinnatifid-(2–3-ft)-muricate-stiped Leathery-linear-(4″–6″)-toothed-acuminate-segmented) Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3340 Blechnum cartilagineum.
Hard (Pinnatifid-(2–4 ft)-scaly-stiped Leathery - linear - (4″–8″) - toothed - wavy - acuminate-segmented) Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3339 Blechnum brasiliense.
Hard leaved Scarlet-druped Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Hard Nut Pine (Ho/E.F). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Hard-rough-furrowed - persistent - barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate - lance - to-lance - mostly - falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Eucalypt (Bth). 3/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
Hard - rough- furrowed- persistent- barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
Hard-rough-furrowed persistent - barked-(Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate - lance - to - lance - straight - acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Hard - rough - furrowed-persistent-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.

Hardy Trumpet Creeper (Po. 59). 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.
Hare-foot (Sweet-smelling) (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
Hare-foot Tailed Tick Trefoil (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
Hare leaf (McL. 6). 2047 Ipomœa biloba.
Hare's-ear (S. 65). cdlviii. Bupleurum (genus).
Hare's-ear (Ribwort) (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 Bupleurum plantagineum.
Hare's-ear (Small-to-medium sub-palmately-(10–30)-nerved oblong-obtuse-mucronate-leaved (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 Bupleurum plantagineum.
Hare's Foot Fern (S. 132). mliv. Davallia (genus).
Hare's-tail Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxxxiii. Imperata (genus).
Haritakee (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Harlot Jasmine (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Harmal (McL. 340, 867, 993). 364 Peganum Harmala.
Harmless (Penninerved-alternate Long-membranous-downy-backed elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. Villebrunia integrifolia (typica).
Harmless (Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous-subglabrous oblong-lance-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. Villebrunia integrifolia (sylvatica).
Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Long oblique-oblance-entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris lævigata.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed Lanco-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 Villebrunia frutescens.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate-Roundish-coarse-toothed-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 Bœhmeria platyphylla.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-downy-backed ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Bœhmeria malabarica.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvetty-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-scabrid oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-scabrid Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 Bœhmeria nivea.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-alternate Small Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Medium-membranous-sessile ciliate Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 Pouzolzia integrifolia.
Harmless (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Small-scabrid Lance-leaved) Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia Wightii (Wallichiana).
Haro-Gouri Shoe Flower (Ru/N/77). 244 g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).
Harra (McL. 339). 1148 Terminalia citrina.
Harsh Arrow leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 Parabæna sagittata.
Harsh (Fleshy druped) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Harsh Rhomb leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. Sida rhombifolia (scabrida).
Harsh Round leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Harsh Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/145, adpd). 1985 Tournefortia Heyneana.
Harsingar (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Hary's Plant (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Hatchet Tree (McL. 148). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Hat (Panama) Plant Family (Muell. S.P Cag. 335, 342, adpd). CXXII. Cyclanthaceæ (Order).
Hat (Panama) Plant (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 335, 341). 3240 Carludovica palmata.
Hat (Singapore) Plant (McL. 839, 911). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Hawtayne's Meyenia (Br. 169). 2162 Thunbergia Hawtayneana.
Hawtayne's Violet Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2162-a. Thunbergia Hawtayneana (typica).
Hawtayne's White Rainbow creeper (McL. 371). 2162-b. Thunbergia Haw. tayneana (alba).
Haw Thorn (S. 115) (Nic. 1/392) (Loud). ccclxxxviii. Cratægus (genus).
Haw (Chinese) Thorn (S. 325). ccclxxxvi. Photinia (genus).
Haw (Indian) Thorn (Br. 72, Nic. 1/392. adpd). 1119 Cratægus crenulata.
Hawthorn (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese) (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Photinia Notoniana.

Hawthorn (Medium-leathery lanceo-to-oblong-acute-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese) (K. 3/380, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindleyana.
Hayward (Captain) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
Hazara Orange (Bon. 45, 46). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
Hazel (Witch) Family (Nic. 2/110) (L/N/S/B/). XLVI. Hamamelidaceæ (Order).
Hazel (Nic. 1/384) (S. 112, 99). dcccIxxxix. Corylus (genus).
Hazel (Common) (Nic. 1/386). 2786 Corylus Avellana.
Hazel (European) (Gbl. 684). 2786 Corylus Avellana.
Hazel leaved Screw tree (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Head (Cone) (S. 107, 418). dcciii. Strobilanthes (genus).
Head (Pope's) (S. 267, 341). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Head (Turk's) (S. 267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Headache (Indian) Tree (McL. 512). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Headed Dogwood (Nic. 5/259). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Heart (Indian Purple) (Treas. Bot. 1/569, 2/942). cccl. Hardwickia (genus).
Heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-glabrate) Disc Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Cianthus Beddomei.
Heart-acuminate-leaved (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous) Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 Dioscorea Wightii.
Heart-acuminate-or-(young)-tricuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate) Himalayan Liquidambar (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 Bucklandia populnea.
Heart-acute-leaved (Medium-rusty-villous) Yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 Breweria cordata.
Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Small-membranous) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 Gymnema elegans.
Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved (Small) Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modecca Wightiana.
Heart-cuspidate (Long-white-velvetty-backed) leaved Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.
Heart-cuspidate (Long-12-nerved) leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 Shorea robusta.
Heart - entire - angled - or - lobed - leaved (Small-downy) Purple-eyed-yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 Hewittia bicolor.
Heart leaved Arnotto (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Heart-leaved (Glaucous-backed) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. Gmelina arborea (glaucescens).
Heart-leaved (Tawny-velvetty-backed) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/58, adpd). 2305-a. Gmelina arborea (typica).
Heart-leaved (Downy) Blue-bell Stinking Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 Oxypetalum cæruleum.
Heart (Acicular spined) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Capparis longispina.
Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3258 Philodendron asperatum.
Heart (Arrow-barbed) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 Philodendron grandifolium.
Heart (Auricular-lobed) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3256 Philodendron giganteum.
Heart (Creamy-and-yellow-variegated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3275 Pothos aureus.
Heart (Elongated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.
Heart (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3276 Pothos celatocaulis.
Heart (Oblong-obtuse) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 Epipremnum giganteum.
Heart (Pink-and-white-variegated) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Heart-leaved (Medium-membranous-strigose Palmatinerved-repand) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/596, adpd). 504 Natsiatum herpeticum.
Heart-leaved (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved Winged-amplexicaul-petioled) Curled-coloured-winged-branched Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
Heart-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. Premna latifolia (typica).
Heart (Arnott's Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Heart (Roxburgh's Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Heart (Arrow and) leaved Flat Pea (Nic. 3/159). 702 Platylobium triangulare.
Heart (Pink-tinted) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.

Heart (Scarlet flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 Clerodendron squamatum.
Heart (White flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 Clerodendron coromandelianum.
Heart leaved Gmelina (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Heart leaved Indian Birthwort (Hk. 5/75, Rox. 3/489, adpd). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
Heart leaved Manettia (Br. 93). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
Heart leaved Moon-seed (McL. 319) (Pfl. 3). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Heart (Shining) leaved Moon-seed (Rox. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Heart (Tuft-hairy-backed) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 357, 1005, Rox. 3/816, adpd). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Heart (Woolly) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 78 Tinospora malabarica.
Heart (Downy) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Heart (Sticky) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Heart (Triglandular) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214–a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Heart leaved Mottled Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1699–b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Heart-leaved Unifoliate-subverti cillate-minute) Orange-red Bell-Pea (Nic. 2/542, adpd). 924 Oxylobium cordifolium.
Heart (Acute) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
Heart (Small Acuminate) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Heart leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Heart (Pointed) leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Heart (Tailed) leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 Senecio araneosus.
Heart (Woolly) leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1628 Senecio corymbosus.
Heart leaved Red Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 454). 2136 Macfadyena uncinata.
Heart leaved Sida (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Heart (Bristly) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Heart (Common) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Heart (Cuspidate Grey-frosted) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.
Heart (Downy-faced) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 Lettsomia bella.
Heart (Hispid) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
Heart (Silky-backed Hispid) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.
Heart (Villous) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 Argyreia hirsuta.
Heart (Wrinkled) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 Lettsomia aggregata.
Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.
Heart (Himalayan) leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 Jasminum anastamosans.
Heart-leaved (Medium-membranous-hispid) Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Heart-leaved (Very-small) Straight-forked-spined Bengal-currant of the Cape (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
Heart leaved Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 602 Vitis semicordata.
Heart-leaved (Woolly) Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
Heart leaved Vine (McL. 564). 593 Vitis lanata.
Heart (Simple) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 Clematis smilacifolia.
Heart-leaved (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-amplexicaul-petioled) Winged-(6, or-more)-prickly-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Heart leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). cviii. Eriolæna (genus).
Heart (Crenate-dentate Grey-downy-backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 299 Eriolæna Candollei.
Heart (Crenate-downy-backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 Eriolæna Stocksii.
Heart (Serrate Rusty-felt-backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
Heart (Toothed White-downy-backed) leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/371, adpd). 292 Eriolæna quinquelocularis.
Heart-or-ovate-serrate-acuminate-(5–9)-folioled (Bipinnate-(numerous) ciliate Leafy-rachis-noded Prickly Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 Aralia malabarica.

Heart-ovate-acute-leaved (Minute-leathery-nerveless Recurved-margined) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.

Heart-or-ovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-downy-back-glabrate) Cadamba (Bs/T/367, adpd). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.

Heart-or-rounded-based-downy leaved Marking-nut (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-a. Semecarpus Anacardium (typica).

Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-(3–5)-nerved-opposite Medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.

Heart-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-(3–5)-nerved-subopposite Medium-membranous-slightly-downy-backed) Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 Trewia polycarpa.

Heart Pea (McL. 274, 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Br. 32) (Rid. 112). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

Heart (Larger flowered) Pea (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.

Heart (Smooth leaved) Pea (Ell. 142). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

Heart Seed (McL. 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Cag. 632) (Pfl. 60). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.

Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-shaggy) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 Tragia bicolor.

Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. Tragia involucrata (cordata).

Heart-serrulate-obtuse (Medium) leaved Jujube (Rox. 1/614, adpd). 568-b. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).

Heart stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 594, adpd). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.

Heart-to oblong-serrate-to-entire-acute-leaved (Long-leathery) Square-branched Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxopyrum smilacifolium.

Heart-toothed (Medium-palmatinerved-aromatic-rough) leaved Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 Rumphia tiliæfolia.

Heart (Bristle-toothed Woolly) Vine (McL. 569, adpd). 590 Vitis adnata.

Heart (Callous-toothed Woolly) Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 596 Vitis indica.

Heart (Coarse-toothed) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 586 Vitis pallida.

Heart (Crenate) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 587-b. Vitis glauca (courtallica).

Heart (Giant Woolly) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 588 Vitis gigantea.

Heart (Glaucous stemmed) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 587 Vitis glauca.

Heart (Ivy-like) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 583 Vitis repens.

Heart (Leathery) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 585 Vitis Heyneana.

Heart (Repand Woolly) Vine (McL. 569, adpd). 589 Vitis repanda.

Heart (Variegated) Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 584 Vitis discolor.

Heart (Woolly) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 593 Vitis lanata.

Heart's-ease of the Mahabharata (Gbl. 278). 977 Saraca indica.

Heart's Joy (McL. 440). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).

Heart's Joy (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.

Heart's (Ceylon) Joy (McL. 440, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.

Heart's (Fragrant) Joy (McL. 440, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.

Heart's (Seeta's) Joy (McL. 156, 804). 1905 Pergularia minor.

Heath Family (L/N/S/B). LXVI. Ericaceæ (Order).

Heath (S. 153) (Nic. 1/519) (Cag. 511). dxxxvii. Erica (genus).

Heath (St. Dabeoc's) (Nic. 1/430) (S. 128, 381). 1644 Daboëcia polifera.

Heath (Irish) (S. 128, 217). 1644 Daboëcia polifera.

Heath (Tree) (Nic. 1/520). 1641 Erica arborea.

Heath-like Tamarisk (McL. 391). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.

Heath-like Trichorus (McL. 391) (Br. 13). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.

Heathworts (McL. 1004). LXVI. Ericaceæ (Order).

Heaven (Blue Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 5/432, adpd). 1122-c. Hydrangea Hortensia (acuminata).

Heaven (Common Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122 Hydrangea Hortensia.

Heaven (Entire leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.

Heaven (Japanese Tea of) (Muell. S.P). ccclxxxix. Hydrangea (genus).

Heaven (Rosy Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 5/433, adpd). 1122-d. Hydrangea Hortensia (rosea).

Heaven (Toothed leaved Tree of) (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.

Heaven (Tree of) (Nic. 1/44) (McL. 14) (S. 13). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).

Heaven (Tree of) (Cag. 636). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.

Heaven (Variegated Tea of) (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonica-variegata).
Heaven (White corymbose Tea of) (Muell. /S.P, Nic. 2/162 adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typica).
Heaven (White panicled Tea of) (Muell. S.P. Nic. 1/163, adpd). 1123 Hydrangea paniculata.
Heavenly Bamboo (S. 283). xli. Nandina (genus).
Heavy Poon (FAR. 5). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Heavy-Wooded Pine (Nic. 3/144). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
Hebrew manna (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Hebrews (Libneh of the) (McL. 856). clxiv. Styrax (genus).
Hebrews (Oreb of the) (McL. 945). 2800 Salix babylonica.
Hebrews (Tamar of the) (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Hebrews (Teenah of the) (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Hedge (Adjutant's) (McL. 7, 665, 1003) (Cag. 414). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Hedge (Beak flowered Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
Hedge (Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847, adpd). dcxxviii Sarcostemma (genus).
Hedge (Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Hedge (Holy Milk) (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Hedge (Leafy Milk) (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Hedge (Milk) (McL. 474, 501, 1000). dccevi. Euphorbia (genus).
Hedge (Plate leaf Milk) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Hedge (Round Milk) (McL. 365, 473, 502, 1000). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Hedge (Slipper Milk) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Hedge (Snake Milk) (McL. 502). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Hedge (Spiral Leafy Milk) (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Hedge (Squat flowered Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Hedge (Square Milk) (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Hedge (Twisting Milk) (McL. 503). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Hedge (Woody podded Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1804 Sarcostemma Stocksii.
Hedge (Yellow flowered Creeping Milk) (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Brunonianam.
Hedge Aloe (Pfl. 81). (?-a) 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis) (?).
Hedge (Common) Aloe (Br. 221). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica).
Hedge Bindweed (McL. 120, 432, adpd). 2041 Ipomœa sepiaria.
Hedge Caper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Hedge (Hoary-branched oblong-leaved) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis sepiaria (incanescens).
Hedge (Woolly-branched Ovate-leaved) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. Cappar s sepiaria (vulgaris).
Hedge Cotton (McL. 232, 473, 987). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Hedge Nopaul (Br. 91). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Hedge Prickly Pear (Br. 91). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Hedge Sumach (Muell. S.P). 658 Rhus lucida.
Hedychium (Sweet-scented) (Br. 213). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Heliotrope (McL. 359, 807, 998) (Nic. 2/131) (S. 195). dcliii. Heliotropium (genus).
Heliotrope (Cag. 481) (MAHS) (Jaf. 27) (Rid. 68) (Po. 49) (Mu). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Heliotrope (Common) (Nic. 2/131). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Heliotrope (Hairy Summer) (Hk. 4/146). 1987 Tournefortia Wightii
Heliptrope (Harsh Summer) (Hk. 4/145, adpd). 1985 Tournefortia Heyneana.
Heliotrope (Net-veined Summer) (Hk. 4/146). 1986 Tournefortia reticosa.
Heliotrope (Peruvian) (S. 318) (Br. 147). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Heliotrope (Queen of the Violets) (Ooty. 295). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Heliotrope (Summer) (S. 419, 434). dclii. Tournefourtia (genus).
Hell-hound Tree (McL. 473, 622, 997, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Hell's Incense (Cat. 267). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
Hēmeris of the Greeks (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Hemisphærica Rose (Nic. 3/321). 1097-c. Rosa Eglanteria (sulphurea).
Hemispheric-tubed Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1234 Eugenia hemispherica.
Hemp (Bengal) (McL. 84, 866). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Bombay) (McL. 82), 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp (Bombay) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

Hemp (Bowstring) (McL. 1032). (?) 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Hemp (Brown) (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp (Brown) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Concany) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Deccany) (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp (False) Family (S. 131, adpd). LVI. Datiscaceæ (Order).
Hemp (False) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Fish-line) (McL. 1033). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Hemp (Hill) (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Hemp (Indian) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Indian Brown) (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus canabinus.
Hemp (Janab) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Jubbulpore) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Madras) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Manilla) (Gbl. 723) (Br. 215) (Cag. 378) (Cat. 323) (Ru/O/35) (McL. 470, 688). 3037 Musa textilis.
Hemp (Mauritius) (Cag. 371). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Hemp (Rajmahal) (McL. 367). dcxxx. Marsdenia (genus).
Hemp (Roselle) (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp (Salsette) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Sanal) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Simple leaved False) (S. 131, Hk. 2/556, adpd). 1363 Tetrameles nudiflora.
Hemp (Sisal) (Ru/O/33) (Ooty. 1). 30 1 Agave rigida.
Hemp (Sunn) (McL.) 860 (Bth. 2/180) (Br. 47) (Ell. 296) (Pfl. 460) (Ru/O/38). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (Tag) (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Hemp (True Rajmahal) (McL. 367). 1901 (*bis.*) Marsdenia tenacissima.
Hemp Bendy (McL. 82, 784, 943). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp (Thorny) Bendy (McL. 484). [246 Sphalm] 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
Hemp leaved Hibiscus (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp leaved Rose Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp leaved Tragia (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Hemp Mallow (McL. 82) (S. 199). 240 (*bis*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hemp (Rajmahal) of Madras (McL. 367, adpd). 1902 Marsdenia Brunoniana.
Hemp Tree (McL. 596) (?). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Hemp (False) Tree (S. 131, Hk. 2/656, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.
Henderson's Hybrid Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Henequen of the Mexicans (Muell. S.P). 3051 Agave rigida.
Honey Fruit Tree (McL. 764. 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Henna (Bed. 1/118) (Bs/T/340) (Gbl. 370) (Bdn/F.T.) (Br. 93) (Ell. 262) (Ol. 2/428) (McL. 473, 684, 503) (Nic. 2/242) (Pr. 1/502) (Cag. 565) (Cat. 147) (Pfl. 391). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Henna (Foreign) (McL. 340). 364 Peganum Harmala.
Henne (Bth. 3/301). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
He (Australian) Oak (McL. 185). (? 781) 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia (?).
Hepatic Aloes (McL. 20). 3117-c. Aloë vera (officinalis).
Hepatic (Genuine) Aloes (McL. 20). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Hē-phoinix-balanophorus of the Greeks (McL. 413) [Female tree]. 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Herbaceous Cotton (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Herbert (Lord) Rose (Mu. 53). 1117-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
Herb Louisa (S. 198, 245). 2282 Lippia citriodora.
Herb of Grace (Nic. 3/337). cxxxvii. Ruta (genus).
Herb of Grace (McL. 775) (Nic. 3/337) (Br. 41) (S. 198). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Herb of Repentance (S. 198). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Her Majesty Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericeinitens-major).
Hermits' Tree (McL. 177). 667 Buchania latifolia.
Herring-bone Fern (S. 198). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
Hesperides (Golden fruit of the) (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Heteracanthous (Common Rugose leaved) Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Heteracanthous (Nodding-flowered Rugose leaved) Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Heteracanthous (Rugose leaved slenderly) Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1100 Rosa gallica.

Heteracanthous (Smooth leaved Yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1097 Rosa Eglanletria.
Hexacentris (S. 199) dcxcviii. Thunbergia (genus).
Hexacentris (Scarlet) (Br. 170). 2166 Thunbergia coccinia.
Hexapetaloid Hybrid Indian Shot (Cag. 384), 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.
Heyne's elliptic leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459. adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Heyneana.
Heyne's Shuttlecock Crook-brancher (Bs/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). 295 Ancistrocladus Heynei.
Heyne's Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/344, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.
Heyne's Willow leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
Hezautz of Abyssinia (Ol. 2/253). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
Hisibiscus (Chinese) (McL. 83). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Hibiscus (Double Syrian) (Br. 17). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Hibiscus (Hemp leaved) (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Hibiscus (Poplar leaved) (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Hibiscus (Purple flowered) (McL. 83). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Hibiscus (Syrian) (McL. 867) (Br. 17). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Hibiscus (Three pointed) (McL. 712). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Hiccory of Twofold-Bay Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalpytus Stuartiana.
Hickory (New-South-Wales.) (Bth. 3245) 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
High ground Nelumbo (McL. 588). (?) 957 Cassia alata.
Highland Coffee of Sierra-leone (Ol. 3/182). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.
High-level (Smaller-leaved) Black Varnish (I.F. xxx 3, Mar. 04). 676 Holigarna nigra.
Hijjal Tree (McL. 368). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Hijleebaudam (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Hill Aloe (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Hill Areca Nut Palm of Travancore (Bdn./F.T). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Hill Balsam Tree (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Hill (Caudate leaved) Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-a. Balsamodendron caudatum (typica).
Hill (Cuspidate leaved) Balsam Tree Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. Balsamodendron caudatum (Roxburghii).
Hill (Downy) Balsam Tree (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 444 Balsamodendron pubescens.
Hill (Small) Bamboo (Bed. 1/229). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Hill Banyan (McL. 73, 473, 1000). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Hill Bendy (McL. 83, 993). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Hill Forest Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Hill Carondah (McL. 132, 997). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Hill Carondah (McL. 132, 997). 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Hill Cotton (McL. 712). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Hill Dholl (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Hill (Common) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pendunculata).
Hill Dwarf Date Palm (FAR. 25. GJM/Mhgi). (? 3170) 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Hill Emetic Nut (McL. 291, 477, 996) (?). [1506 Sphalm] 1503 Randia Candolleana.
Hill Giligitcha (McL. 306, 994). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Hill Ginger Arrowroot (McL. 461). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Hill Gooseberry (McL. 105) (?). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus (?).
Hill Gooseberry (McL. 333) (Nic. 3/298) (Bs/T/326) (Ell. 479) (Cag. 238) (Ru/O/9) (Bed. 1/106) (Bdn/L). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Hill Goose Berry of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Hill Green (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Hill Guava (McL. 333, 995) (Cag. 228). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Hill (Indian) Guava (Nic. 3/298). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Hill Hemp (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Hill Jujube (McL. 416). 443 Balsamodendron candatum.
Hill Kiloovay (McL. 416, 473, 993). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Hill Lime (McL. 435). 404 Atlantia monophylla.
Hill Lotus (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Hill Mango (McL. 416, 469). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Hill Mango of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 296) (Bed. 1/77). 653 Meliosma Wightii.
Hill Mohwah (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Hill Neem (McL. 473 577). 454 Melia composita.

Hill Nelumbo (McL. 588) (?). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Hill Neraly (McL. 763). 337 Elæocarpus lanceæfolius.
Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). dlxx. Linociera (genus).
Hill (Cluster flowered) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Hill (Common) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Hill (Dichotomous flowered) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 Linociera purpurea (dichotoma).
Hill (Rough fruited) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1784 Linociera leprocarpa (courtallensis).
Hill (Tailed leaved) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Hill (Western Ghauts) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Hill (Wight's Cluster flowered) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Hill Papaya (Ooty. 14/T.S. 30). 1345 Carica candamarcensis.
Hill Papaw (Ooty. 14/T.S. 30, adpd). 1345 Carica candamarcensis.
Hill Pavetta (McL. 670). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Hill Plantain (Cag. 377) (Cat. 320). 3036 Musa superba.
Hill Raspberry (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Hill Rattlewort (McL. 306, 994, adpd). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Hill Reed (Bed. 1/229). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Hill Red Raspberry (McL. 328). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.
Hill (Sir Roland) Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
Hill Rose Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Hill (Felt leaved) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 Hibiscus canescens.
Hill (Glabrous leaved) Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Hill Sack Tree (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Hill Shoonday (McL. 830, 998). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Hill Sirissa (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Hill Solah (McL. 844) (?). 3152 Caryota urens.
Hill Tamarind (McL. 469, 374). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Hill Toddy Palm (Cat. 326). 3152 Caryota urens.
Hill Tsiela (McL. 932, 1000). (?) 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).
Hill Tungaid (McL. 933, 995). 913 Sophora glauca.
Hill Tungaid (McL. 847, 932, 995). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Hill Tungaid (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Hill Tungaid (McL. 933, 935). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Hill Vongay (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Hillock (Shrubby) Blue druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Hills (Black Wood of the Inner) (I.F, xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Hills (Black Wood of the Outer) (I.F, xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Hills (Cannon-ball Tree of the Southern) (Bed. 2/266, Cat. 12, adpd). 144 Asteriastigma macrocarpum.
Himalayan Ash (FAR. 11, MRA, NLGS). 1778 Ornus floribunda
Himalayan Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3124 Pinanga gracilis.
Himalayan Cedar (Bs/T/691) (Gbl. 710) (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Himalayan Cherry (Hk. 2/315, adpd). 1068 Prunus Puddum.
Himalayan Cypress (McL. 787) (Bs/T/693) (Bs/S/260. NLGS) (Gbl. 696). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
Himalayan Date (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104) (Gbl. 730, Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Himalaya Edible Pine (Gbl. 709). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 Jasminum anastamosans.
Himalayan Liquidambar (Treas. Bot. 1/46, Hk. 2/429, adpd). cccxciv. Bucklandia (genus).
Himalayan (Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate-or-(young)-tricuspidate-l aved) Liquidambar (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 Bucklandia populnea.
Himalayan Many-parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Himalayan Maple (Bed. 1/70). 643 Acer oblongum.
Himalayan (Five-(5-7)-lobed) Maple (Hk. 1/696, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 47, NLGS). 648 Acer Campbellii.
Himalayan (Green Triplinerved) Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, NLGS). 646 Acer lævigatum.
Himalayan (Quintuplinerved) Maple (Hk. 1/694, adpd) (FAR. 27 to 30, NLGS). 647 Acer Hookeri.
Himalayan (Silvery Triplinerved) Maple Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 Acer oblongum.
Himalayan Pencil Cedar (Bs/S/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2819 Juniperus macropoda.

Himalayan Purple Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
Himalayan Raspberry (McL. 328). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.
Himalayan Serrate Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2391 Premna barbata.
Himalayan Silver Fir (McL. 342) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 708) (FAR. 10, 25, 31, NLGS). 2871 Abies Webbiana.
Himalayan Spruce (W.A.I) (Gbl. 716). 2865 Picea Morinda.
Himalayan White Oak (FAR. 10, NLGS. MRA) (Gbl. 675). 2792 Quercus incana.
Himalayas (Deep purple Indigo of the) (Hk. 2/101, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
Himalayas (White Ixora of the) (McL. 375). 1540 Ixora undulata.
Himalayas (White Laurel Tulip Tree of the) (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 Magnolia sphenocarpa.
Himalayas (White Stalked fruited Tulip Tree of the) (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 Michelia excelsa.
Hindustani Slow-match (McL. 214) (Nic. 1/267). 1276 Careya arborea.
Hingam (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Hinoki Cypress of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2813 Cupressus obtusa.
Hintaul (McL. 413). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Hiplee (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
Hispid Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
Hispid (Silvery-backed) Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.
Hoary branched oblong leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis sepiaria (incanescens).
Hoary branched obovate leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Hoary capsuled Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanceolarium.
Hoary Ovate leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leucas chinensis.
Hoary (North American) Pea (Nic. 4/17). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
Hoary Rauwolfia (Br. 123). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
Hoary Snake Dog-bane (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
Hoary spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
Hog Bamboo (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Hog Creeper (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Hog Creeper (McL. 145). 900 Derris scandens.
Hogg (Doctor) Rose (Nic. 5/646 Ru/N/92, O/22) (Mu. 53). 1007-n. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (violacea nigricans).
Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). cmlxxiii. Hyophorbe (genus).
Hog (Cream midribbed) Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffelti.
Hog Plum (McL. 626). 634 Spondias dulcis.
Hog Plum (Bed. 2/169) (Bs/T/201) (Gbl. 223) (Bdn/F.T.L) (?McL. 363, 469, 473) (Cat. 86) (E.I. 529). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Hog Plum (McL. 783) (?). 487 Ximenia americana (?).
Hog Plum (Bth. 1/491) (Ol. 1/448) (Nic. 3/470). cclxviii. Spondias (genus).
Hog (Bastard) Plum (Bed. 2/233). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
Hog (Indian) Plum (McL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Hog (South Sea Islands) Plum (McL. 626). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Hog (Wild) Plum (McL. 469, adpd). 686 Spondias acuminata.
Hog Tragacanth (McL. 76) (Nic. 4/181) (Cag. 664). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Hogweed (McL. 893). dccli. Bœrhaavia (genus).
Hogweed (Blunt leaved) (Hk. 4/710, adpd). 2366 Bœrhaavia verticillata.
Hogweed (Brazilian) (Nic. 1/206, adpd). dccliii. Bougainvilla (genus).
Hogweed (Bright-green-leaved Rosy-bracted Brazilian) (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2369 Bougainvilla glabra.
Hogweed (Diffuse) (Br. 176). 2365 Bœrhaavia repanda.
Hogweed (Downy-dark-green Ovate-leaved Majenta-bracted Brazilian (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvilla spectabilis (speciosa).
Hogweed (Pointed leaved) (Hk. 2/709, adpd). 2365 Bœrhaavia repanda.
Hogweed (Scarler-shaded Brick-red-bracted Brazilian) (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. Bougainvilla spectabilis (lateritia).
Hohenacker's Conkan Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2579 Glochidion Hohenackeri.
Hohenacker's Pinnatifid leaved Ragweed shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 Senecio Hohenackeri.
Holigarna (McL. 344, 361, 473, 476, 994). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Hollander (Black) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2303 Salix triandra.
Hollies (Cag. 634). XXXIV. Aquifoliaceæ (Order).

Hollow Bamboo (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Hollow (Bright-green Small) Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgaris (typica).
Hollow (Glaucous-Green-Small) Bamboo (Gbl. 754). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
Hollow (Glabrous-culm-sheathed). Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii.
Hollow (Golden-felted culm-sheathed) Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Hollow (Hairy Node-ringed) Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Hollow (Thorny branched) Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Hollow (White-downy culm-sheathed) Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Hollow (Brown-hairy Node-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
Hollow (Leathery sheathed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
Hollow (Persistent culm-sheathed) Medium bamboo (Hk. 1/407, adpd). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.
Hollow (Scabrous stemmed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/411, adpd). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Hollow (White Node-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317 Cephalostachum pergracile.
Holly Family (N. 2/177) (L/N/S/B). XXXIV. Aquifoliaceæ (Order).
Holly (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Ol. 1/359) (Nic. 2/173) (S. 211, 212). ccxi. Ilex (genus).
Holly (Axillary cymed False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
Holly (Black druped Climbing) (Hk. 1/595, adpd). ccix. Natsiatum (genus).
Holly (Chinese) (Cag. 624) (Ru/O/31). 506 Ilex cornuta.
Holly (Extra axillary cymed False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
Holly (False) (Hk. 1/573, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciii. Gomphandra (genus).
Holly (Fascicle druped elliptic leaved) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
Holly (Fœtid) (Hk. 1/589, Bed. 2/141, Bs/T/151, Gbl. 166, adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).
Holly (Knee) (S. 372) (Nic. 3/338). cmlxiii. Ruscus (genus).
Holly (Leathery-medium-revolute-margined oblong-obtuse leaved False (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Benthamiana.
Holly (Long-leathery-pallid oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Climbing) (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
Holly (Long-membranous Oblong coarse-toothed-acuminate leaved Climbing) (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia dentata.
Holly (Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. Mappia fœtida (ovata).
Holly (Medium elliptic-entire leaved) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
Holly (Medium-hairy-nerved Oblong-acute leaved Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. Mappia fœtida (oblonga).
Holly (Medium-hispid-backed Lance-leaved Milky-juiced Climbing) (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilis.
Holly (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate Ovate-acuminate leaved Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-a. Mappia fœtida (typica).
Holly (Medium-velvetty-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-acuminate leaved Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia fœtida (tomentosa).
Holly (Membranous-distinctly-nerved leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
Holly (Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-acuminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.
Holly (Membranous-medium Narrow-to-broad-lance-acuminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
Holly (Medium-membranous-strigose Palmatinerved-repand Heart-leaved Climbing (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 Natsiatum herpeticum.
Holly (Oblique-compressed berried False) (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciv. Apodytes (genus).
Holly (Opposite leaved) (Nic. 1/412, adpd). ccx. Curtisia (genus).
Holly (Orange-red druped Climbing) (Hk. 1/594, adpd). ccviii. Sarcostigma (genus).
Holly (Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. Gomphandra polymorpha (angustifolia).
Holly (Papery-long-and-medium linear-acuminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. Gomphandra polymorpha (longifolia).

Holly (Papery-medium linear-oblong-cuspidate leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).
Holly (Papery-medium Oval-acuminate leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a. Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
Holly (Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
Holly (Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False) (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
Holly (Paraguay) (Nic. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Holly (Red druped Climbing) (Bs/T/153, adpd). ccvii. Pyrenacantha (genus).
Holly (Round entire leaved) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 Ilex Walkeri.
Holly (Sea) (GDV) (KSN). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Holly (Serrate Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 510 Ilex denticulata.
Holly (Shaggy flowered Corymbose False) (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).
Holly (Shining-rusty-backed Broad-ovate-toothed Opposite-leaved, Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.
Holly (Small elliptic-entire leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Holly (Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved Square-branched Fetid) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fœtida (elliptica).
Holly (Tailed Ovate entire leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.
Holly (Umbel druped elliptic leaved) (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Holly (West Indian) (Nic. 4/109). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.
Holly (Yellow druped Climbing) (Hk. 1/593, adpd). ccvi. Miquelia (genus).
Holly (False and Climbing) Family (Bth. 1/390, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ Order).
Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65) ccxiv. Microtropis (genus).
Holly-flowered (Medium-oblong-elliptic-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 Microtropis Wallichiana.
Holly-flowered (Medium Oblong-lance-acuminate leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropis latifolia.
Holly-flowered (Small elliptic-or-lance-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 Microtropis microcarpa.
Holly-flowered (Small Oval-obtuse leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 526 Microtropis densiflora.
Holly-flowered (Small Ovate-acute leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 Microtropis ovalifolia.
Holly-flowered (Small Obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Microtropis ramiflora.
Holly leaved Acanthus (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Holly leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia heterantha.
Holly leaved Barberry (Cag. 674). 97 Berberis nepaulensis (Leschenaultii).
Holly leaved Bear's breech (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Holly leaved Berried Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoides.
Holly leaved Bubble Pea (Treas. Bot. 1/599). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.
Holly leaved Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Holly Oak (McL. 82) (Muell. S.P). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Holly (Horned) of North China (Nic. 2/174). 506 Ilex cornuta.
Holmes (Fisher) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
Holm Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Holy Basil (McL. 484, 909) (Ell. 415). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Holy Fig (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Holy Fruit (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Holy Garlic Pear (McL. 580). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
Holy Milk Hedge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Holy Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Holy Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Holy Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Homer Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po) (Ooty. 426). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-puniceo-marginata).
Homer's (Lotus of the Lotophagi in the) Odyssey (McL. 65,437). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Homæcanthous (Downy Rugose leaved) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
Homæcanthous (Glandular-aromatic-leaved) Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Homæcanthous (Bushy Smooth leaved) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.

Hôm of Zendavesta (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Honey Flower (Amplexicaul-pinnatisect-glaucous-leaved) (Nic. 2/346). 650 Melianthus major.
Honey (Java) (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Honey (Grecian) Berry (McL. 361). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Honey Bush (McL. 210). 392 Murraya exotica.
Honey Cauray (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Honey Flower (Nic. 2. 346). cclii. Melianthus (genus).
Honey (Artichoke) Flower (Nic. 3/228, adpd). 2475 Protea cynaroïdes.
Honey (Cape) Flower Family (Br. 189, Nic. 3/228, adpd). XCVII. Proteaceæ (Order).
Honey (Cape) Flower (S 76, 266). 650 Melianthus major.
Honey (Globe-Artichoke-like Cape) (Nic. 3/228). 2475 Protea cynaroides.
Honey Jack (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Honey Plant (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204). dcxxxviii. Hoya (genus).
Honey Plant (S. 202, 204). 1928 Hoya carnosa.
Honey Shrub (Cag. 361). 650 Melianthus major.
Honey (Black) shrub (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Honey (Spineless White) shrub (McL. 473, 901, adpd). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Honey (White) shrub (McL. 473, 701, 901). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Honeysuckle Family (Br. 96) (L/N/S/B). LXI. Caprifoliaceæ (Order).
Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/296) (S. 202, 249). cdlxxvii. Lonicera (genus).
Honeysuckle (Australian) (Maid. C.T). dccxcv. Banksia (genus).
Honeysuckle (Bush) (S. 139). 1430 Diervilla florida.
Honeysuckle (Cape) (S. 76). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
Honeysuckle (Chinese) (McL. 749) (Br. 75). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Honeysuckle (Evergreen) (Nic. 2/297). (S. 209). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
Honeysuckle (Flexuous) (Nic. 2/297). 1434 Lonicera reticulata.
Honeysuckle (French) (McL. 813). [ccciv. Sphalm] ccxcv. (*bis.*) Hedysarum (genus).
Honeysuckle (French) (Nic. 2/123) (Cag. 683) (Ru/O/16). 783 (*bis.*) Hedysarum coronarium.
Honeysuckle (Gold netted) (S. 184). 1434-b. Lonicera reticulata (aureo-reticulata).
Honeysuckle (Golden reticulated) (Nic. 2/227). 1434-b. Lonicera reticulata (aureo-reticulata).
Honeysuckle (Jamaica) (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Honeysuckle (Japanese) (Nic. 2/296) (S. 221) (Rid. 112) (Cag. 545) (Ru/N/55). 1433 Lonicera japonica.
Honeysuckle (Leschenault's) (Br. 96). 1432 Lonicera Leschenaultii.
Honeysuckle (Long-calyxed) (Treas. Bot. 1/1). cdlxxvi. Abelia (genus).
Honeysuckle Mistletoe (L/N/S/B). dccxcix. Lornathus (genus).
Honeysuckle (Nilghiri) (Bed. 1/123). 1432 Lonicera Leschenaultii.
Honeysuckle (Ovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Long-calyxed) of Mexico (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 Abelia floribunda.
Honeysuckle (Senna leaved French) (McL. 518). 788 Ormocarpum sennoïdes.
Honeysuckle (Small-ciliate lance-cuspidate-leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 Lonicera ligustrina.
Honeysuckle (Swamp) (S. 367). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Honeysuckle (Trumpet) (S. 440) (Rid. 112) (Jaf. 28) (Cag. 545). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
Honeysuckle (Tuberous French) (McL. 838). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Honeysuckle (Variegated) (Ru/O/16). 1434 Lonicera reticulata.
Honeysuckle (West Indian) (McL. 813). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Honeysuckle (Very-small-to-small-white-velvetty-backed oblong-lance-entire-or-serrate-recurved-margined-obtuse-leaved Australian) (Bth. 5/552, adpd). 2490 Banksia marginata.
Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Large-very-thick-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 Loranthus sarcophyllus.
Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Broad-ovate-elliptic-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2496 Loranthus intermedius.
Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Linear-or-falcate-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Loranthus longiflorus (falcata).
Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2508-a. Loranthus neelgherrensis (typica).
Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-papery Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2511 Loranthus lageniflorus.

Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-large-leathery-sessile-oblong-to-round-heart-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-c. Loranthusilong florus (amplexicaulis).

Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Medium to-long-leathery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus (typica).

Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Small leathery elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 Loranthus Wallichianus.

Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery Narrowly-elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2509 Loranthus memecylifolius.

Honeysuckle (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small-leathery-mealy-downy-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 Loranthus Wightii.

Honeysuckle (Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2505 Loranthus cuneatus.

Honeysuckle (Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy-downy-glabrate obovate-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2504 Loranthus recurvus.

Honeysuckle (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthus bracteatus (angustifolia).

Honeysuckle (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus bracteatus (typica).

Honeysuckle (Alternate Very-small-rusty-velvetty-backed Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 Loranthus tomentosus.

Honeysuckle (Downy-racemed Large-flowered) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthus longiflorus (pubescens).

Honeysuckle (Opposite Medium-leathery Lance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. Loranthus loniceroïdes (typica).

Honeysuckle (Opposite Medium-leathery-white-velvetty Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.

Honeysuckle (Opposite-or-(3)-whorled Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Triquetrous-branched) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 Loranthus triquetrus.

Honeysuckle (Opposite Small-leathery buff-velvetty oblong-roundish-obovate-or-heart-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.

Honeysuckle (Opposite-tri-(3–5)-nerved Small-to-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2507 Loranthus elasticus.

Honeysuckle (Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-b. Loranthus loniceroïdes (capitellata).

Honeysuckle (Small-flowered Nilghiri) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2589-b. Loranthus neelgherrensis (Clarkei).

Honeysuckle (Subopposite Medium-leathery ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 Loranthus obtusatus.

Honeysuckle (Subopposite Small-leathery-rusty-mealy-downy-glabrate Lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-(sub-acute-leaved) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 Loranthus Hookerianus.

Honey-sweet Family (Hk. 2/2, 4, 5, 6, adpd). XXXIX. Sabiaceæ (Order).

Honey-sweet (Climber of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 Sabia malabarica.

Honey-sweet (Leathery Simple leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 Meliosma Wightii.

Honey-sweet (Membranous Simple leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 Meliosma simplicifolia.

Honey-sweet (Pinnate leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/6, adpd). 655 Meliosma Arnottiana.

Honey Thorn (McL. 148, Treas. Bot. 1/215, adpd). div. Canthium (genus).

Honey (Black) Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1519 Canthium didymum.

Honey (Common) Thorn (McL. 148, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.

Honey-thorn (Disc seeded) (Bed. 2/223, Hk. 3/123, adpd). d. Diplospora (genus).

Honey-thorn (Many-(4–5)-seeded Larger-druped) Hk. 3/136, adpd). dv. Vangueria (genus).

Honey-thorn (Medium-downy Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. Vangueria spinosa (mollis).

Honey-thorn (Medium-Leathery-hairy-gland-axilled elliptic-lance-subobtuse leaved Disc-seeded) (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 Diplospora sphærocarpa.

Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery-hairy-gland-axilled elliptic lance-cuspidate-leaved Disc-seeded, (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiocarpa.

Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery-polished elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 Canthium umbellatum.
Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery-polished Lance-to-roundish-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Honey-thorn (Medium-leathery Very-stout-petioled elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 Canthium ficiforme.
Honey-thorn (Medium-membranous-scabrid-backed Ovate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-b. Canthium neilgherrense (hirsuta).
Honey-thorn (Medium Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. Vangueria spinosa (typica).
Honey-thorn (Medium-papery Ovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-a. Canthium neilgherrense (typica).
Honey-thorn (Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous) (Ol. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Honey-thorn (Small-glossy Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Bdn/F,T, adpd). 1523 Canthium gracile.
Honey-thorn (Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 Canthium angustifolium.
Honey-thorn (Small-subfascicled Ovate-cuspidate leaved.) (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 Canthium travancoricum.
Honey-thorn (Small-to-medium-hirsute-glabrate Ovate-cuspidate-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 Canthium Rheedii.
Honey-thorn (Very-small-hirsute-glabrate linear-lance-acuminate-leaved Spinous) (Bed. 1/134-5, adpd). 1525-b. Canthium Rheedii (linearis).
Honey-thorn (Very-small-downy Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 Canthium parviflorum.
Honey-thorn (Very-small-subfascicled Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous) (Hk. 3/136, adpd.) 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Honey Tree (McL. 155). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Honey Tree (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Hood (Snake) Fig (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Hooded-flowered (Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled) Climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Hooded-flowered (Cupped-calyxed) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd) xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus).
Hooded-flowered (Linear-petalled) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiii. Xylopia (genus).
Hooded-flowered Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2492 Piper galeatum.
Hooded-imbricate-indusiate Compressed-distichous-sori-forming-teeth-on-fertile-fronds Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Hook-branched Salt-swamp Rose-wood climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.
Hook (Climbing) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Hook (Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.
Hook (Medium-(short-to-long)-papery oblong-lance-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Hook Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Hooker's Australian Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 1000 Bauhinia Hookeri.
Hooker's Balsam Flower (McL. 504, adpd). 368 Impatiens Hookeriana.
Hooker's Bamboo (FAR. 46, KSN. 48, VZM). 3299 Arundinaria Hookeriana.
Hooker's Club Moss (Nic. 3/308). 3389 Lycopodium Hookeri.
Hooker's Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/913). 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Hooker's Cactus (Br. 92). [1375 Sphalm] 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Hooker's Mexican Potato Tree (Nic. 3/453). 2072 Solanum havanense.
Hooker's Vermilion-and-Orange Cigar Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1311 Cuphea Hookeriana.
Hookless-bristled Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Hoop-withy (Nic. 3/309). 2384 Rivina lævis.
Hop (Nic. 2/157) (S. 203, 205). dccclxxvii. (*bis.*) Humulus (genus).
Hop (Australian Native) (McL. 313). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Hop (Climbing) (Po./49). 2766 (*bis.*) Humulus japonicus.
Hop (Japanese) (Nic. 2/157) (S. 205, 220). 2766 (*bis.*) Humulus japonicus.
Hop Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). ccii. Opilia (genus).
Hop (Small-leathery-distichous Ovate-lance-leaved) Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Hop (Beech-leaved) Dholl (Br. 54, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.

Hop (Few (4-6 prs)-nerved Beech leaved) Dholl (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-b. Flemingia strobilifera (bracteata.)
Hop (Linden-leaved) Dholl (Br. 54, adpd). 871 Flemingia chappar.
Hop (Many- (8-10 prs)-nerved Beech-leaved) Dholl (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. Flemingia strobilifera (typica).
Ho-phoinix-ersen of the Greeks (McL. 413), male Tree]. 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Hopper (John) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puniceo-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).
Horace Vernet Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
Horn (Deer's) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Horn (Twisted) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Hornbeam (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/271) (S. 78). dcccxc. Carpinus (genus).
Hornbeam (S. 78, 203) (Gbl. 684). (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2787 Carpinus Betulus.
Hornbeam (Common) (Nic. 1/271) (S. 78). 2787 Carpinus Betulus.
Hornbean (European) (H/E F). 2787 Carpinus Betulus.
Hornbeam leaved Sida (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Horn (Shepherd's) Cardinal Plant (Treas. Bot. 2/1002, adpd). dxxxv. Siphocampylus (genus).
Horn-Cardinal (Medium-downy Oblong-ovate-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved Violet-flowered) shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1637 Siphocampylus hamatus.
Horn-Cardinal (Long-hairy-backed Lance crenulate wrinkled cuspidate leaved Orange-flowered) shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1636 Siphocampylus giganteus.
Horn (Stag's) Moss (S. 256). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Horn of Plenty (S. 131). 2101 Datura cornigera.
Horned Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-L. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum).
Horned (Dark-green) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Lc. Codiæum variegatum (karengrianum).
Horned (Green-margined Crimson-mottled Yellow) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum(cornutum-proper).
Horned (Orange-banded Shining dark-green) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O). 2646 Lb. Codiæum variegatum (cornigerum).
Horned (Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining dark-green) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) (when young). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum-proper).
Horned Holly of North China (Nic. 2/174). 506 Ilex cornuta.
Horizontal-branchletted (Minute-leathery-sessile Linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/291, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.
Horizontal-nerved elliptic Long leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.
Horn (Stag's) Trumpet Flower (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Horse Chestnut (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/34) (S. 10). cclii. Æsculus (genus).
Horse Almond (McL. 704) (Bed. 1/31). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Horse (Jamaica) Bean (McL. 379, 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Horse Cassia (McL. 208). 947 Cassia marginata.
Horse Chestnut Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Horse (Common) Chestnut (Nic. 1/34). 629 Æsculus Hippocastanum.
Horse Chestnut Tree (Bed. 1/71) (Gbl. 193) (FAR. 10, NLGS) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 203). 629 Æsculus Hippocastanum.
Horse-ear (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Horse-eye Bean (McL. 236). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Horse-eye (Sabre podded) Bean (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Horse (Ciliate leaved Yellow) Gram (McL. 331, adpd). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.
Horse (Madras) Gram (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Horse (Wild) Gram (McL. 331, 821, 994). 844 Dolichos falcatus.
Horse (Wild) Gram (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Horse-in-hose (Indian) (McL. 262) (Cag. 472). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Horse Killer (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Horse (Country) Radish (McL. 236, 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Horse (Indian) Radish (McL. 473, 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Horse (Smooth) Radish (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Horse (Wild Indian) Radish (McL. 473, 518, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Horse Radish Tree Family (Br. 67). XLI. Moringaceæ (Order).

Horse Radish Tree (Bed. 2/86) (Bs/T/310) (Gbl. 324) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 84) (Br. 67) (Ell. 395) (Pfl. 294) (Nic. 2/348) (Cag. 180) (Cat. 86) (Rid. 131, 141). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Horse Radishes (McL. 1005). XLI. Moringaceæ (Order).
Horse Root (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Horse-tail (Cat. 202). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Horse-tail Casuarina (McL. 185) (Br. 203). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Horse-tail Creeper (McL. 284). 2060 Porana malabarica.
Horse Testicle (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Horsefall's (Mrs.) Bindweed of the West Indies (Nic. 2/191). 2021 Ipomœa Horsfalliæ.
Hoskin's (Mrs.) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskinsiæ).
Howe's-Island Palm (Nic. 2/155, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
Hoya (Green) (Mu). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Hoya (Green flowered) (Br. 122). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Huanoco Bark (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Huanoco Bark (McL. 420) (Muell.S.P). 1453 Cinchona nitida.
Huanoco Bark (McL. 420). 1454 Cinchona peruviana.
Huckle berry (S. 444). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Huge capsuled Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
Huge (Crimson-costate) leaved Banana (Cooke 2/741, adpd). 3039 Musa Ensete.
Huge oblate Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi Corypha (genus).
Huge oblong Prickly Fan Palm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
Huldee (Monkey) (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Humbert (Prince) Rose (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).
Humble Plant (Nic. 2/370) (S. 205, 272) (Pfl. 281). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Humming-bird (Long-membranous-puberulous-backed elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) shrub (Hk. 3/96, adpd). 1488 Adenosacme Lawii.
Humming-bird (Wight's) shrub (W.A.I, adpd). cdxcii. Adenosacme (genus).
Humming-bird Tree (Cag. 539). clxciii. Hamelia (genus).
Humming-bird (Common) Tree (Cag. 539). 1489 Hamelia patens.
Humming-bird (Robust) Tree (Cag. 539). 1490 Hamelia sphærocarpa.
Humped Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Hundred leaved Rose (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Huntingdon Willow (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 206, 382). 2799 Salix alba.
Hussar Bean (McL. 484, 821, 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236) (S. 142). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Hyacinth (Bracteoled Red flowered) Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 Dolichos bracteatus.
Hyacinth (Flesh coloured) flowered Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Hybrid (Ledger) Bark (McL. 420). 1446-c. Cinchona Calisaya (Ledgeriana).
Hybrid (Great) Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2395 Aristolochia brasiliensis-elegans.
Hybrid (Carmine) Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru,O/21). 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-kermesina).
Hybrid China Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/20). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Hybrid (Corsini's) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3255 Philodendron Corsinianum.
Hybrid (Bidwill's) Coral Tree (Nic. 5/352). 822-b. Erythrina crista-galli (herbacea Bidwilli).
Hybrid Date (Jaf. 132, Rid. 267). 3171 Phœnix compacta.
Hybrid (Bause's) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).
Hybrid (Veitch's Scarlet flowered) Fuchsia (Nic. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Dominiana.
Hybrid (Hexapetaloid) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.
Hybrid of China, and Musk, Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Hybrid of French and Indian Rose (Nic. 5/644). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Hybrid of French, or Damask, with Bourbon and China Rose (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
Hybrid of Noisette with Tea Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Hybrid of Tea and, usually, Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 590). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).
Hybrid (Baptist's) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
Hybrid (Henderson's) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Hybrid (Winged-and quadrangular-stemmed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29, 5/582). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.

Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Cag. 590) (Hk. 2/364) (Ru/N/97, O/22) (Mu. 52 to 54). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.

Hybrid-perpetual (Apricot-coloured) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).

Hybrid perpetual (Black-purple-shaded Crimson) Rose (Cag. 546) (Mu. 52. (Ru/N/93, O/18) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atropurpureo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Blackish-violet) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1107-n. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (violacea-nigricans).

Hybrid-perpetual (Bluish-centred White) Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (lactea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 68 ?) (Ru/N/90, O/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).

Hybrid-perpetual (Carmine-shaded Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 94, O/19, 20. 21) (Mu 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).

Hybrid perpetual (Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, 96) (Mu. 53, 54) Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa.

Hybrid-perpetual (Cherry Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasi-rubro-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93) (Ru/O/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasi rubro-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Climbing Scarlet) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Crimson) Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, O/18, 20, 22) (Mu. 52, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Crimson-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Nic 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Dark shining Scarlet) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).

Hybrid-perpetual (Fiery Scarlet) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/18, 21) (Mu. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).

Hybrid-perpetual (Flesh-centred White) Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-carnea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Flesh-pink) Rose (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Flush-edged Fleshpink) Rose (Cag. 5 6) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Glossy Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324). (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-nitida).

Hybrid-perpetual (Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/31) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Doty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa-nitida).

Hybrid-perpetual (Hybrid of Tea and, usually) Rose (Cag. 590). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).

Hybrid-perpetual (Larger Pinktinted White) Rose (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-major.)

Hybrid-perpetual (Lilac-backed Rosy Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).

Hybrid-perpetual (Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink) Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Maroon) Rose (Ru/O/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Pale-fleshtinted White) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Paler-backed Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Pink-tinted White Cluster) Rose (Ru/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa corymbosa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Purple) Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Crimson) Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/19, 20, 21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Purple-shaded Maroon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-fusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Pure White) Rose (Cag. 59[illegible]) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-intus-rosea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 52, 54) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/N/93, O/21, 22) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseorubescens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/645, 646) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/18, 20) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-shaded Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Ru/N/90, 93, O/21, 22). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink) Rose (Ru/N/94, 96, O/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy-tinted White) Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Rosy to Carmine-centred White) Rose (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107 d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puniceo-porphyreo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Satiny Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Satiny Rosy-tinted white) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-rosea-sericenitens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Scarlet) Rose (Mu. 52, 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Scarlet Crimson changing to Violet-purple) Rose (Cag. 595) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccineo-suffusa violaceo-purpurescens).

Hybrid-perpetual (Scarlet-shaded Maroon) Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/O/18). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (Silver-backed Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Silvery-centred Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Silvery Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea).

Hybrid-perpetual (Smaller Pink-tinted White) Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).

Hybrid-perpetual (Velvetty Carmine) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/91). 1107-K. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).

Hybrid-perpetual (Velvetty Carmine-shaded Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).

Hybrid-perpetual (Velvetty Carmine-shaded Maroon) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).

Hybrid-perpetual (Velvetty Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645, 646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).

Hybrid-perpetual (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo).

Hybrid perpetual (Velvetty Purple-shaded Crimson) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).

Hybrid-perpetual (Vermilion-tinted Scarlet) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-miniato-suffusa)

Hybrid-perpetual (Violet Purple) Rose (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). (1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).

Hybrid-perpetual (White-edged Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink) Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-albescente).
Hybrid-perpetual (White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericenitens).
Hybrid-perpetual (Yellowish-tinted White) Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ochroleuca).
Hybrid (Cheshunt) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Ru/N/97). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida)
Hybrid (Climbing Cherry-Carmine) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Hybrid (Creamy) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-eburnea).
Hybrid (Delicate Flesh-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-carnea).
Hybrid (Double La-France-like) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
Hybrid (Faintly-yellow-tinted White) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-ochroleuca).
Hybrid (Lemon-centred White) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).
Hybrid (Silvery-centred Rosy) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
Hybrid (Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida (rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Hybrid (White-suffused Rosy-pink) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea albo-suffusa).
Hybrides-rémontantes of the French (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
Hyder's Tree (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Hydragogue Nut (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Hydrangea (Common) (Nic. 2/162). (Rid. 69). 1122 Hydrangea Hortensia.
Hydrangea (Variegated) (Nic. 2/162) (Rid. 69). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonica-variegata).
Hydrophobia (Brazilian) Plant (L/N/S/B). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.

## I

Icaco (Nic. 1/342) (Cag. 241). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
Ice Vine (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Ichneumon Plant (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Iguana's Foot (McL. 564). 611 Vitis pedata.
Iguana's Foot Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
Ilanjy (McL. 350, 473, 484, 997). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Ilanjy (Foreign) (McL. 351, 473, 997). [1681 Sphalm] 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
Ilavam (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Ilooppay (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Ilpa (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Illawarra Blackbutt (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Illawarra Palm (Nic. 3/247). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.
Imbricate-petalled Capsular-Ball Cadamba (Hk. 3/18, adpd). cdlxxxii. Nauclea (genus).
Imbricately-star-flowered (Biseriate-seeded-berried) Climbing Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).
Immortelles (S. 194). dxxiii. Helichrysum (genus).
Immortelles (S. 23). dxxii. Anaphalis (genus).
Impari-pinnate-(numerous) Deeply-incised-slightly-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1402 Panax crispatum.
Imparipinnate-(about-9) Green-dotted-black-purple-stalked Oblong-light-green-acuminate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104). 1392 Aralia maculata.
Imparipinnate-(5–7)-long-downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Tawny Flat-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 Heterophragma adenophyllum.
Imparipinnate-(7–9)-medium-woolly-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Rosy Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
Imparipinnate-(5–15) Oblong-caudate-folioled Panax (Hk. 2/727, adpd). 1410 Polyscias acuminata.
Imparipinnate oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1406 Panax Murrayi.

Imparipinnate-(3-7)-pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched oblong-elliptic-irregularly-serrate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstrosa.

Imparipinnate-(3-7)-prickly Creamy-white-margined Oblong-elliptic-serrate-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 Aralia Guilfoylei.

Imparipinnate-(3-11)-rusty-silky-backed linear-lance-entire-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.

Imparipinnate-(11-21)-silky-backed lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea robusta.

Imparipinnate-(3-9) White-margined Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/141, adpd). 1409 Panax Victoriæ.

Imparipinnate White-spotted-purple-stalked pinnatifid folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1389 Aralia filicifolia.

Imparipinnate-(3-9) Yellow-margined Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panax Victoriæ (aureum).

Imperial Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1924 Hoya carnosa.

Incense (Hell's) (Cat. 267). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.

Incense (Mauritius) (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.

Indehiscent-podded Rosewood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosæ (Order-Papilioneæ Sub-order-Dalbergicæ Tribe).

Inderjow (Bitter) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.

Inderjow (Sweet) (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.

India (Black Wood of Southern) (Cag. 93). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.

India (Cabbage Palm of) (Nic. 1/109) (S. 33). cmlxxi. Areca (genus).

India (Common Rattan of South) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.

India (Common Screw Pine of) (McL. 801, Cag. 335, adpd). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.

India (Common Willow of) (Muell. S.P). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.

India (Deodar of Western) (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.

India (Ebony of Northern) (Bs/T/431) (Gbl. 461). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.

India (Fig of) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.

India (Kamala Orange of Bengal and South) (Bon. 45). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).

India (Keonla Orange of Upper) (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (typica).

India (Kharna Orange of North) (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).

India (Large Evergreen Rhododendron of) (S. 367). 1615 Rhododendron arboreum.

India (Mahwa of Central) (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

India (Mahwa of Southern) (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.

India (Mandarin Orange of) and Ceylon (Bon. 53, 358). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).

India (Mhar Palm of Western) (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.

India (Mowa of Central) (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.

India (Mowa of Southern) (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.

India (Pride of) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (McL. 518). 453 Melia Azedarach.

India (Pride of) (Cag. 565) (Cat. 149) (Pfl. 400) (Ru/N/50). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.

India (Red Ebony of South) (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 Diospyros Candollei.

India (Sacred Peepul of) (Cag. 283) (Pfl. 128). 2739 Ficus religiosa.

India (Soap Nut Tree of Southern) (Cat. 76). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.

India (Tulip Tree of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (McL. 712) (Bed. 1/28) (Bs/T/75) (Gbl. 88). 252 Thespesia populnea.

India (Wood oil of) (Rox. 2/613). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.

India (West) Copal (Muell. S.P). 976 Hymenæa Courbaril.

India Rubber Fig (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F.T). 2734 Ficus elastica.

India Rubber of Mexico (Gbl. 626). 2760 Castilloa elastica.

India Rubber Paulay (McL. 234). 1870 Cryptystegia grandiflora.

India Rubber Tree of Tropical Africa (Nic. 5/468). 1802 Landolphia florida.

India Rubber Vine (McL. 363). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.

India (True East) Tacamahaca Resin Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.

Indian Absinth (McL. 4, 366, 997). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.

Indian Æschynomene (Br. 51). 786 Æschynomene indica.

Indian Almond (McL. 138, 357). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.

Indian Aloe (McL*. 21) (Br.* 221). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (* indica).

Indian (Common) Aloe (McL.* 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (* indica).
Indian (East) Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Indian (Small) Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Indian Allspice (McL. 171). (? 1208) 1207 Pimenta acris (?).
Indian (West) Allspice (Gbl. 356) (Bdn/F.T). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Indian Ape face Flower (McL. 664). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Indian (Coral Tree of the) Archipelago (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
Indian (West) Arrow Root (Muell. S.P). 3027-b. Canna indica (glauca).
Indian (West) Arrowroot (McL. 819, 1022) (Rid. 261) (Br. 214) (Nic. 2/326). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
Indian Ash Tree (McL. 473, 964, 1023, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
Indian Aspen (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Indian Azalea (Nic. 1/150) (S. 213, 336). 1646 Rhododendron indicum.
Indian Bael (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Indian Balm of Gilead (McL. 416). 442 Balasamodendron Berryi.
Indian (West) Bastard Cedar (Cat. 138). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Indian (West) Bayberry Tree (McL. 1022) 1207 Pimenta acris.
Indian Bdellium (McL. 78, 357, 538, 993) (Cat. 59). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Indian Bead (McL. 79, 307, 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Indian (West) Bead Tree (McL. 155). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Indian Bean of America (S. 81, 213). 2154 Catalpa speciosa.
Indian Beech (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 631) (Cat. 99) (Ell. 459) (McL. 404, 275) (Pfl. 529) (Mu) (Ru/O/13). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Indian Ben Oil (Gbl. 124) (Bdn/F.T). 684 Moringa pterygosperma.
Indian Berry (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Indian Berry (McL. 357, 690). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Indian (West) Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Nic. 5/342). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Indian Birthwort (McL. 374) (Br. 189) (Ell. 71) (Pfl. 46). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Indian (Heart leaved) Birthwort (Hk. 5/75, Rox. 3/489, adpd). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
Indian Black berry (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Indian Black Berry (McL. 328). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Indian (West) Black Thorn (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Indian Black Wood (McL. 461) (Bed. 1/83) (Cat. 93). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Indian Blood Wood (McL. 5, 99, 357). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Indian (West) Bracelet Wood (Nic. 2/206, dliii. Jacquinia (genus).
Indian Bramble (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Indian (Wild) Brinjal (McL. 361, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Indian Brown Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Indian Buck Thorn (McL. 762). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Indian Bully Tree (McL. 351, adpd). 168 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Indian (Shrubby) Burr (McL. 358, 508, 623, 678, 999, adpd). dcclv. Psilotrichum (genus).
Indian (Small-glabrate-subsessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. Psilotrichum calceolatum (typica).
Indian (Small Ovate-lance-acute-leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 Psilotrichum nudum.
Indian (Small-velvetty-sessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved) Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373 b. Psilotrichum calceolatum (tomentosa).
Indian (West) Burweed (McL. 169, 1022). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
Indian (West) Calabash Tree (Cat. 213) (Br. 134). 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
Indian (West) Calabash Tree (Cat. 213). [2157 Sphalm] 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
Indian Calosanthes (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Indian Caoutchouc (McL. 73, 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 280) (Bs/T/603) (Gbl. 641). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Indian Catmint (McL. 700, corr). dcccxlviii. Anisomeles (genus).
Indian Cedar Family (McL. 168, 578, 839, 862, 911, adpd). XXX. Meliaceæ (Order).
Indian Cedar (McL. 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Indian Cedar (McL. 264) (Nic. 1/286) (S. 84, 246). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Indian (West) Cedar Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Indian Cherry (McL. 65, 164, 358). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Indian Club Moss (Br. 244). 3330 Lycopodium phlegmaria.

Indian (Robuster) Club Moss (Nic. 2/307). 3389 Lycopodium Hookeri.
Indian Coastal Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Indian (West) Cock's-spur (McL. 1022, adpd). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Indian (West) Cock's-spur (McL. 210). [2363 Sphalm] 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Indian (West) Cocoon (McL. 801, 1022) 1003 Entada scandens.
Indian Copal (Gbl. 85) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 579) (Pfl. 275) (McL. 258, 358, 689) (Rid. 161). 207 Vateria indica.
Indian (West) Corallita (MRS). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Indian Coral Tree (Bs/T/226) (Gbl. 242) (Ell. 260) (Cat. 89) (Pfl. 513) (E.I) (Br. 57) (Ru/N/80) 817 Erythrina indica.
Indian Coral Tree (Bdn/F.T./L). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Indian (East) Coral Tree (S. 146). 817 Erythrina indica.
Indian (Variegated leaved) Coral Tree (Nic. 5/352). 817-e. Erythrina indica (picta).
Indian (West) Coral Tree (McL. 1022). [817 Sphalm] (Erythrina corallodendron) (Not cultivated in Madras).
Indian (White flowered) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. Erythrina indica (albiflora).
Indian Cork (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Indian Cork (Bed. 2/249) (Gbl. 509) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/788) (Ell. 102) (McL. 358, 473, 484, 995) (Cat. 204). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Indian (West) Cotton (McL. 223, 1022). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Indian Cowslip Creeper (Ru/N/56) (Mu). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Indian Cotton (McL. 133, 232, 993) (S./113) (Pfl. 491). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Indian Cranberry (Muell. S.P). 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Indian Cress Family (Br. 29). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Indian Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/230, Rid. 90, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Indian (West) Custard Apple (S. 27, 122) (Pr. 1/206) (McL. 35) (Cat. 6). 58 Anona reticulata.
Indian Dammer Family (McL. 258, 259, 799, adpd). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (Order).
Indian Dammer (McL. 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Indian Date (S. 213, 423) (Ell. 542). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Indian Datura (McL. 262). 2088 Datura fastuosa.
Indian Dew Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Indian Dipterocarp (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Indian Daphne (McL. 240). (?) 838 Clitoria Ternatea (?).
Indian Dragon's Blood (McL. 282, 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Indian Ebony (McL. 366, 977). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Indian Ebony (McL. 461) [811 Sphalm] 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Indian Edible Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Indian Elm (McL. 358, 473, 1000) (Ell. 575). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Indian (South) Elm (McL. 358, 473, 1000, adpd). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Indian (West) Elm (McL. 764). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Indian (Common) Evening Mallow (McL. 361, 914, adpd). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Indian (Common) Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Indian Fig Family (Br. 91) (L/N/S/B). LVII. Cactaceæ (Order).
Indian Fig (Nic. 2/503). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Indian Fig (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Indian Fig (Nic. 2/501) (Cag. 552) (S. 300) (Pfl. 411). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Indian Fig (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Indian (Dillenius') Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Indian (Oblong) Fig (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Indian (White haired) Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Indian Fig Cactus (S. 213). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Indian Filbert (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Indian (West) Filbert (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada scandens.
Indian Fir (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Indian (Sacred) Fir (McL. 264). 2362 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Indian (East) Flax (S. 146, 363). 346 Reinwardtia trigyna.
Indian Forget-me-not (McL. 362) (S. 213) (Br 141) (Rid. 152) (Pfl. 141). 2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit.
Indian Frankincense (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Indian Gamboge (McL. 299). [174 Sphalm] 171 Garcinia indica.
Indian (French White Rose of) Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).

Indian Garland Flower (Nic. 2/122). cmxliv. Hedychium (genus).
Indian Glasswort (McL. 364). 2381 Sueda nudiflora.
Indian Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/57, 104, S. 460, adpd). cclxxxix. Millettia (genus).
Indian Grape Vine (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Indian Grass (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
Indian (Bracteate) Groundsel (Hk. 3/222, 260). dxx. Pluchea (genus).
Indian (Small-woolly glandular-sessile Broad-obovate-coarse-toothed-auricled-acute-or-obtuse leaved) Groundsel (Hk. 3/272, adpd). 1607 Pluchea indica.
Indian Gum Animé (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Indian Gum Arabic (McL. 68) (Bed. 2/6). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Indian Guttapercha (Bed. 2/43) (Ell. 344) (Cat. 170) (McL. 473, 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Indian Haw Thorn (Br. 72, Nic. 1/392, adpd). 1119 Cratægus crenulata.
Indian Headache Tree (McL. 512). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Indian Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Indian Hill Guava (Nic. 3/298). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Indian Hog Plum (McL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Indian (West) Holly (Nic. 4/109). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.
Indian (West) Honeysuckle (McL. 813). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Indian Horse Radish (McL. 473, 578, 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Indian (Wild) Horse Radish (McL. 473, 518, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Indian Hose-in-hose (McL. 262) (Cag. 472). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Indian Indigo (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, 997) (Nic. 4/118). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Indian (Small) Ipecacuanha (McL. 360). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Indian Ivy (McL. 677). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Indian Ivy (S. 213). [3273 Sphalm] 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Indian Ivy Fig (Cag. 413). [Sphalm-c] 2747-d. Ficus heterophylla (pumila).
Indian Jack (McL. 376) (Ell. 74) (Pfl. 495). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Indian Jak Tree (Br. 197). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Indian Jalap (McL. 360, 923) (Cat. 200) (Ell. 343) (Pfl. 246). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Indian (West) Jasmine (S. 219, 459). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Indian Kateerah Tree (McL. 407). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Indian Kino (McL. 977) (Cat. 97). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Indian (East) Kino (Bs/240). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Indian Kumquat (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
Indian (Larger) Kumquat (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-c. Citrus japonica (lakkanovensis).
Indian Laburnum (Bs/T/253) (Gbl. 271) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 70) (McL. 208) (Pr. 1/437) (Cat. 143). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Indian (Red) Laburnum (McL. 208, 847, 995, adpd). 947 Cassia marginata.
Indian Lagerstrœmia (Br. 73). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Indian (White) Lagerstrœmia (Br. 73). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
Indian Lantana (Br. 163). 2273 Lantana indica.
Indian Laurel (Rid. 119). 2646 Codiæum variegatum.
Indian Lilac (McL. 360, 578) (Rid. 139) (S. 266). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Indian Lilace (McL. 112). cdxxxviii. Lagerstrœmia (genus).
Indian Lilac (S. 230). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Indian (White) Lilac (Br. 73, adpd). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
Indian (West) Lime (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 81). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Indian Linden (McL. 271, adpd). cxix. Grewia (genus).
Indian (Aspen leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Indian (Birch leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Indian (Broad bracted) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Indian (Comestible) Linden Berry (McL. 293, adpd). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Indian (Common) Linden (McL. 473, 868, 943, adpd). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Indian (Common Yellow Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Indian (Crustaceous druped Roughish) Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Indian (Downy linear leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 Grewia polygama.
Indian (Elm. leaved) Linden (Rox. 2/591, adpd). 327 Grewia Microcos.
Indian (Felted lance leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Indian (Fleshy druped Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322, Grewia umbellifera.

Indian (Fleshy druped Harsh) Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Indian (Harsh Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Indian (Oblong leaved Corymbose) Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 Grewia columnaris.
Indian (Ovate Sage leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Indian (Panicled) Linden (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 327 Grewia Microcos.
Indian (Quadrangular-branched Climbing) Linden (Gbl. 111, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Indian (Ritchie's Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbellifera.
Indian (Roughish Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Indian (Rough lance leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Indian (Round leaved Corymbose) Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 Grewia emarginata.
Indian (Round Sage leaved) Linden (McL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Indian (Roxburgh's Sage leaved) Linden (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Indian (Sage leaved) Linden (McL. 386, adpd). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Indian (Shaggy Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Indian (Smooth lance leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Indian (Thin Sage leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Indian (Thomson's triflorous Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 Grewia heterotricha.
Indian (Umbellate White Climbing) Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Indian (Warty Capsuled Spurious) Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 Leptonychia moacurroides.
Indian (Wrinkled Round leaved) Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Indian Lint (McL. 232). 258 Gossypium herbaceum.
Indian Liquorice (McL. 323, 360, 874, 994) (W.A.I). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Indian (Common) Loose Jacket (Bon. 3. 49), 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Indian (West) Loosestrife (McL. 433, 1032). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Indian Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Indian Magnolia (McL. 157). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Indian Mahogany (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Indian Mahogany (McL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Indian Mahogany (McL. 361, 911) (Ell. 160). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Indian Mallow (Nic. 4/124). xc. Urena (genus).
Indian Mallow (McL. 67) (Nic. 3/430). lxxxviii. Sida (genus).
Indian Mallow (S. 2, 213). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
Indian Mallow (McL. 361, 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Indian (Common) Mangrove (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Indian Marjoram (McL. 732). dccxliii. Pogostemon (genus).
Indian Marsh Mallow (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Indian Mast Tree (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Indian (West) Medlar (McL. 350, 1022). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Indian Mesquit (McL. 473, 474, 501, 825, 995, adpd). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Indian Mimusops (McL. 664). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Indian Mistletoe (Cat. 234). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Indian Mistletoe (Pfl. 146). 2513 Loranthus loniceroides.
Indian (South) Mohwah (McL. 472, 595, 997, adpd). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Indian (East) Moneywort (Nic. 4/10). 782 Taverniera nummularia.
Indian Moon Creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Indian Moon Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd.) 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Indian Mountain Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2078 Solanum læve.
Indian Mourner (McL. 361, 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Indian Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Indian (West) Myrtle (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Indian Mulberry (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 99). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Indian Mulberry (McL. 366, 1000) (Cat. 289) (Cag. 211) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2721 Morus indica.
Indian Nasturtium Family (Br. 29). (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Indian Nettle (McL. 361) (Gbl. 630) (Ell. 163). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Indian (Net-veined) Nettle (McL. 361, adpd.) 2714 Gironniera reticulata.

Indian (White) Nettle (McL. 361, 473, 1000). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Indian Nightshade (McL. 361, 830, 997) (Ell. 517) (Pfl. 149). 2033 Solanum indicum.
Indian Nut (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Indian Oak (McL. 367, 995). cdxxii. Barringtonia (genus).
Indian Oak (McL. 81) (Bdn/L). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Indian Oak (McL. 81, 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Indian (Andaman) Oak (McL. 369, 995). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Indian (Common) Oak (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Indian (Seaside) Oak (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Indian (Small) Oak (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Indian (White) Oak (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Indian Oleander (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Indian Olibanum (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Indian Olive (McL. 362, 473, 997) (Ell. 417). 1788 Olea dioica.
Indian (Small leaved) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1789 Olea polygama.
Indian Ooshbah (McL. 618). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Indian (White) Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1951 Buddleia asiatica.
Indian Oroxylum (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Indian Pareira (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Indian Pavetta (McL. 670) (Br. 101). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Indian (West) Pea Tree (McL. 806, 1033). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Indian (Common) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-a. Pavetta indica (typica).
Indian (Dense flowered) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. Pavetta indica (densiflora).
Indian (Smaller) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-d. Pavetta indica (minor).
Indian (Woolly) Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Indian (South) Pine (Gbl. 702). 2829 Podocarpus latifolia.
Indian Pink (McL. 362, 484, 733, 998). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Indian Plum (McL. 362, 864). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Indian Plum (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphu Jujuba.
Indian (East) Plum (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Indian Pomciana (McL. 473, 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
Indian Poison Nut (McL. 473, 515, 600, 997, adpd). 1932 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Indian Poplar (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Indian Prickly Ash (Bdn/F.T). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Indian (West) Prickly Broom (McL. 936, 1022). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Indian Privet (McL. 595). 2308 Vitex trifolia (?).
Indian Privet (Pr. 1/502) (?). 1314 Lawsonia alba (?).
Indian Privet (Cag. 502) (Cat. 180). 1795 Ligustrum robustum.
Indian Purple Heart (Treas. Bot. 1/569.) cccl. Hardwickia (genus).
Indian Pyrenacantha (Br. 72). 1119 Cratægus crenulata.
Indian Quince (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Indian Raspberry (McL. 328). cccIxxix. Rubus (genus).
Indian Raspberry (Cat. 132). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Indian Ratton Lily (McL. 752, adpd). 3.20 Flagellaria indica.
Indian Reed (S. 213). 3026 Canna indica.
Indian (West) Red Mulberry Tree (McL. 1022). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Indian Red Wood (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Indian Red Wood (McL. 363, 756, 862) (Gbl. 1551). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Indian Reree plant (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Indian Resin (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Indian Rhododendron (Cag. 597) (Ell. 367) (Pfl. 270). 1288 Melastoma malabathricum.
Indian Rhubarb (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Indian Rose (McL. 322, 995) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/361) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.
Indian (East) Rose Apple (McL. 802) 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Indian (Hybrid of French and) Rose (Nic. 5/644). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Indian (Tea-scented flowered) Rose (Nic. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 Rosa odorata.
Indian Rosebay (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Indian (East) Rosebay (S. 146, 422). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.

Indian Rose Wood (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Indian (East) Rose Wood (McL. 93). ccccxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
India Rubber Tree (McL. 353) (Nic. 3/2) (S. 166, 213) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 276) (Rid. 124) (Br. 198) (Ru/N/128, O/12, 28). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Indian Sage (McL. 363, 993), dccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Indian Sago Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Indian Sago Palm (Rid. 113, 265, Jaf. 129, Ru/N/120, O/35, adpd). 3152 Caryota urens.
Indian Salsola (McL. 363). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Indian Saltwort (McL. 364, 999, adpd). dcclix. Suæda (genus).
Indian Saltwort (McL. 364, 999). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Indian (Common) Saltwort (McL. 364, 999 adpd). 2351 Suæda nudiflora.
Indian (Greater) Saltwort (McL. 364, 999, adpd). 2380 Suæda monoica.
Indian (Seaside) Saltwort (McL. 363). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Indian (West) Sand-box Tree (McL. 1022). 2709 Hura crepitans.
Indian Sanobar (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Indian Sarsa (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Indian Sarsaparilla (McL. 364, 597, 999) (Br. 269) (Ell. 315) (Cat. 190) (Pfl. 477). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Indian Sassafras (McL. 364) (?). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus. ?
Indian Satinwood (Pr. 1/321) (Cat. 69). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Indian (East) Satinwood (Rox. 2/400). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Indian Screw Tree (Pfl. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Indian (East) Screw Tree (Br. 21). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Indian Scutia (Br. 43). 572 Scutia indica.
Indian (West) Seaside Bean (McL. 1022). 881 Canavalia obtusifolia.
Indian (West) Seaside Plum (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
Indian Senna (McL. 504, 805) (Ell. 151). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Indian (East) Senna (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Indian Serpent wood (McL. 842). 1311 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Indian (West) Sesban (McL. 473, 484, 506, 994). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Indian Sethia (Br. 31). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Indian Shell Flower (S. 18). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
Indian Shell Flower (McL. 298) (S. 213). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Indian Shot (Treas. Bot. 1/213). cmliii. Canna (genus).
Indian Shot (Nic. 1/261) (S. 76, 213) (Br. 214) (Ell. 136) (Pfl. 177) (McL. 307, 364, 588) (Ru/N/28, 85). 3026 Canna indica.
Indian (Annèe's) Shot (Rid. 50) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annæi).
Indian (Bihorell's) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-e. Canna indica (Bihorelli).
Indian (Blood-red,-and-purple-streaked,-leaved Red) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3035 Canna discolor.
Indian (Bloody leaved) Shot (Rid. 50). 3035 Canna discolor.
Indian (Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Rosy) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3030 Canna iridiflora.
Indian (Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and spotted Fiery-red) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-v. Canna orchidiflora (Édouard André).
Indian (Bronze-leaved Purple-calyxed Brilliant-scarlet) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warscewiczii.
Indian (Bronzy-purple-leaved Red-flamed Scarlet-purple) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-w. Canna orchidiflora (Plato).
Indian (Bronzy-purple-leaved Yellow-flamed Reddish-purple) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-x. Canna orchidiflora (America).
Indian (Creeping) Shot (McL. 516). 1487 Mussænda frondosa (?).
Indian (Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow) Shot (Cag. 3-4). 3035(*bis.*)-t. Canna orchidiflora (Burgundia).
Indian (Dark-red, - and-purple - tinted-green-leaved Red) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-d. Canna indica (atronigricans).
Indian (Dark-red,-and-violet, rayed Deep-golden-leaved Orange) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-f. Canna lutea (zebrina).
Indian (Glaucescent-green-leaved large-golden-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/1262). 3027-c. Canna lutea (Premices-de Nice).
Indian (Glaucescent-green-leaved Salmony-red) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annæi).
Indian (Glaucous-green-leaved Lemon-yellow) Shot (Rid. 50) (Cag. 384). 3027-b. Canna lutea (glauca).
Indian (Green-leaved Bright-dark-Orange) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-k. Canna orchidiflora (Parthenope).

Indian (Green-leaved Brilliant-crimson) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-r. Canna orchidiflora (Rhea).

Indian (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered,-and-carmine-tinged Very-large Crimson) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-s. Canna orchidiflora (Britannia).

Indian (Green-leaved Broad yellow-bordered, Very-large Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-n. Canna orchidiflora (Allemannia).

Indian (Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-b. Canna orchidiflora (Suevia).

Indian (Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-i. Canna orchidiflora (Italia).

Indian (Green-leaved Centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-e. Canna orchidiflora (Asia).

Indian (Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035-(*bis.*)-d. Canna orchidiflora (Perseus).

Indian (Green-leaved Dark-red) Shot (Cag. 384). 3028 Canna Achiras.

Indian (Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-h. Canna orchidiflora (Borussia).

Indian (Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.

Indian (Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3029 Canna gigantea.

Indian (Green-leaved Purple-spotted Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-q. Canna orchidiflora (Heinrich Siedel).

Indian (Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-j. Canna orchidiflora (Iberia).

Indian (Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-g. Canna orchidiflora (Kronos).

Indian (Green-leaved Salmony-flamed Yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-o. Canna orchidiflora (Roma).

Indian (Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-c. Canna orchidiflora (Professor Treub).

Indian (Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson) Shot (Nic. 1/162). 3026-a. Canna indica (typica).

Indian (Green-leaved Scarlet-margined Yellow-centred Orange) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-b. Canna orchidiflora (Africa).

Indian (Green-leaved Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-f. Canna orchidiflora (Austria).

Indian (Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-white) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-a Canna orchidiflora (Phœbe).

Indian (Green-leaved Yellow) Shot (Br. 214, adpd). 3027-a. Canna lutea (typica).

Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep fiery-red) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-p. Canna orchidifolia (Princess Laetitia).

Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-m. Canna orchidiflora (H. Wendlandi).

Indian (Green-leaved Yellow-stamened Scarlet) Shot (Hk. 2/262, adpd). 3026-b. Canna indica (flava).

Indian (Hexapetaloid Hybrid) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.

Indian (Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright-red) Shot (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).

Indian (Magnificent) Shot (Rid. 50). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).

Indian (Maroon-leaved Purple-calyxed Yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3034 Canna edulis.

Indian (Orchid flowered) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.

Indian (Peruvian) Shot (Rid. 50). 3030 Canna iridiflora.

Indian (Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3032 Canna liliiflora.

Indian (Pale-green-leaved Rosy-backed Orange-yellow) Shot (Nic. 1/262, 5/192). 3027-d. Canna lutea (aurantiaca).

Indian (Prémices-de-Nice) Shot (Rid 50). 3027-c. Canna lutea (Prémices-de-Nice).

Indian (Red-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-e. Canna indica (Bihorelli).

Indian (Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet) Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-u. Canna orchidiflora (La France).

Indian (Tricolor) Shot (Rid 50). 3028-b. Canna Achiras (variegata).

Indian (White-and-yellow-striped green-leaved Dark-red) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3028 b. Canna Achiras (variegata).

Indian (Yellow-Flag) Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.

Indian (Yellow flowered) Shot (Br. 214). 3027 Canna lutea.

Indian-shot-fruited Greater Cardamom (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannæcarpum.

Indian Shrubby Copper Leaf (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.

Indian Snake Root (McL. 507). 1499 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.

Indian (Smaller) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana.

Indian Snow-berry (Cag. 416). 2594 [Sphalm] 2592 Flueggia leucophyrus.

Indian (Small) Snow-berry (Cag. 416, adpd). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Indian Spurge (Br. 191) (Cat. 242). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Indian (East) Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Rid. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 Chrysophyllum Roxburghii.
Indian (West) Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (Cat. 170). 1677 Chrysophyllum Cainito.
Indian (Ciliated) Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
Indian (South) Talipot Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Indian Tamarisk (McL. 391) (Ell. 543). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Indian (Red) Tamarisk (McL.* 391). 162 Tamarix gallica (*articulata).
Indian Tea (S. 370). 194-b. Camellia Thea (assamica).
Indian Thorn apple (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Indian Tobacco (Treas. Bot. 2/691). dxxxiv. Lobelia (genus).
Indian Tooth-ache Tree (McL. 886). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Indian Tree Potato (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Indian Tree Spurge (McL. 36.) (Ell. 270) (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Indian Trumpet Flower (McL. 365, 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Indian (West) Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 Tecoma serratifolia.
Indian (West) Turkey Berry (McL. 1022). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Indian Varnish (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Indian (Common) Virgin's Bower (Cag. 677, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Indian Walnut (McL. 438) (Bs/T/576) (Cat. 255) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Indian (Axil-flowered Shrubby) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Indian Wampee Tree (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 Clausena indica.
Indian Weeping Willow (Cag. 631) (?). 656 Schinus molle(?).
Indian White Dog Rose (McL. 322). (? 1094) 1102 Rosa alba (?).
Indian White Dog Rose (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Indian White Rose (McL. 322). (?) 1102 Rosa alba(?).
Indian Wild Lime (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Inbian (South) Wild Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
Indian Wild Pepper (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Indian Wild Olive (McL. 362, 1044 1788 Olea dioica.
Indian Wild Vine (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Indian Willow (McL. 473, 664, 945, 1000) (Bed. 1/181). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Indian (Glabrous Yellowish leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-c. Salix tetrasperma (viridifolia).
Indian (Glaucous leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. Salix tetrasperma (typica).
Indian (Silky leaved) Willow (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2797-b. Salix tetrasperma (pyrina).
Indian (South) Willow (Cat. 313). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Indian (Woolly catkined) Willow (Hk. 5/628, adpd). 2798 Salix ichnostachya.
Indian Wine Palm (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Indian Wine Palm (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Indian (East) Wine Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Indian Winter-green (Ell. 50). 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Indian Wooden Pomegranate (McL. 239). 476 Carapa obovata.
Indian Worm Wood (McL. 4, 366) (Br. 108). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Indian Zebra Wood (McL. 366, 473, 994). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Indico of the Portuguese (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Indies (Blue Mahoe of the West) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Indies (Cabbage Palm of the West) (Nic. 2/521) (Cag. 312) (Br. 326) (Ru/O/13). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
Indies (Cocoa Plum of the West) (Ol. 2/366) (Nic. 1/342) (Rid. 115) (Cag. 241). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
Indies (Dumb Cane of the West) (Nic. 1/474). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
Indies (Mahogany Tree of the West) (Muell S.P) (H/E.F). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
Indies (Mrs. Horsfall's Bindweed of the West) (Nic. 2/191). 2021 Ipomæa Horsfalliæ.
Indies (Sweet Sop of the West) (S. 27, 421) (Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57 Anona squamosa.
Indies (Tulip Tree of the West) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Indies (Wild Jasmine of the West) (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (genus).
Indigo (McL. 369) (Nic. 2/181) (S. 213). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Indigo (S. 213) (Pfl. 361) (W. 12). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.

Indigo (Arabian) (McL. 369, 573, 994). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Indigo (Aspalathus-like) (McL. 371, adpd). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Indigo (Bastard) (McL. 369) (S. 22, 46). 777 Amorpha fruticosa.
Indigo (Brown-haired Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 775 Tephrosia Hookeriana.
Indigo (Ceylon) (Pr. 1/452) 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Indigo (Common) (McL. 369, 576, 984) (Ell. 338) (Br. 50). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Indigo (Cork barked Wild) (McL. 81, 815, corr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Indigo (Curved podded Five leaved) (McL. 371, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.
Indigo (Dingy Wild) (McL. 371). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
Indigo (Downy Trefoil) (McL. 371, adpd). 748 Indigofera vestita.
Indigo (Dyer's) (McL. 369) (Br. 50). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Indigo (Egyptian) (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Indigo (Five leaved Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 773 Tephrosia senticosa.
Indigo (Gland-dotted Wedge-leaved) (Rox. 3/373). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
Indigo (Goat's Rue) (McL. 371, adpd). 756 Indigofera galegoïdes.
Indigo (Hill Forest) (McL. 371, adpd). 758 Indigofera pulchella.
Indigo (Himalayan Purple) (McL. 371, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
Indigo (Indian) (McL. 369). 754 Indigofera tinctoria.
Indigo (Long-leafletted) (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 Indigofera galegoides.
Indigo (Long-or-medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-lance-spinulosely serrate-acute-leaved Croton) (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 Agrostistachys indica.
Indigo (Long podded Five leaved) (McL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.
Indigo (Manilla) (McL. 370). 58 Anona reticulata.
Indigo (Medium-leathery-subsessile Narrow-oblance-to-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Croton) (Hk. 5/107, adpd). 2656 Agrostistachys longifolia.
Indigo (Mysore Panicled) (McL. 371, adpd). 759 Indigofera mysorensis.
Indigo (Oval leaved) (Br. 50). 749 Indigofera trita.
Indigo (Pala) (Cat. 187). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Indigo (Paula) (McL. 370, 473, 665, 997). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Indigo (Purple Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Indigo (Shaggy Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
Indigo (Short podded Five leaved) (McL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginulata.
Indigo (Silvery leaved) (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Indigo (Small leaflet) (McL. 371, adpd). 775 Indigofera Wightii.
Indigo (Spinous Wild) (McL 371, adpd). 772 Tephrosia spinosa.
Indigo (Splitting-podded Corky-barked Wild (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
Indigo (Sylhet) (McL. 370). 1901 Marsdenia tinctoria.
Indigo (Three leaved) (McL. 371, adpd). 749 Indigofera trita.
Indigo (Trefoil) (McL. 371, adpd). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
Indigo (Velvetty Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). 770 Tephrosia tinctoria.
Indigo (Wight's) (McL. 371, adpd). 755 Indigofera Wightii.
Indigo (Wild) (McL. 371, adpd). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
Indigo (Wild) (McL. 371) (Br. 255). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Indigo (Wild) (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Indigo (Wiry) (McL. 371, adpd). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Indigo (Zanzibar) (McL. 371, 937, 994, 1042). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Indigo-blue-flowered (Ovate-oblong-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Bastard Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2285 Stachytarpheta dichotoma.
Indigo (Wild) of the Cape (McL. 371, adpd). 769 Tephrosia grandiflora.
Indigo (Deep-purple) of the Himalayas (Hk. 2/101, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
Indigo (Petaliferous Croton) Shrub (McL. 370, 678, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlii. Agrostistachys (genus).
Indikon-baphikon of the Greeks (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Indikon-melan of the Periplus (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Indorum (Bondee) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Indra's Creeper (McL. 371, 998). 2159 Thunbergia fragrans.
Indistinct-nerved Broad Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Inebriate's Root Plant (Gbl. 256, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.
Inequidistantly pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 3206 Calamus javensis.
Inferior Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-d. Coffea arabica (chick).

Inferior Mango (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Infra-(1)-glandular (Bipinnate-(8–20)-downy-backed-minute) linear-(30–60)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/301, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Infra-(1)-supra (1) glandular (Bipinnate-(18–20)-subglabrous-minute) linear-oblong (30–50)-folioled Axillary-single-headed Sirissa (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).
Inga (Sweet fruited) (McL. 226) (Br. 60). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Inga (Wight's) (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Ingadulcis (W. 56). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Ingram (Miss) Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).
Ink Berry (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Ink Creeper (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Ink Nut Tree (McL. 928) (Pfl. 12). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Inland (Axil flowered) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanica.
Inland (Western ghauts) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
Inland (Ceylon) True mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanica.
Inland (Common) True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Inland (Corymbose) True Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
Inner (Black Wood of the) Hills (I.F., xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Insane Plant (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Insect Fig (McL. 49) 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Insipid Littoral Simple leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, Ol. 1/308). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Intellect Tree (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Intellect Nut (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Internoded (Long) Reedy Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Internoded (Longer) Stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica.
Internoded (Shorter) Stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Interrupted (Irregular-segmented) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-W. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium–interruptum-irregulare).
Interrupted * long-linear Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 Codiæum variegatum (longifolium - interruptum)
* Sometimes, by abortioned, with merely excurrent [midrib].
Interstaminal-glandular (Broad-scaled petalled) Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Decalepis (genus).
Interstaminal-glandular (Narrow-scaled petalled) Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dcxvi. Streptocaulon (genus).
Involucrate Purple Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2106 Cestrum fasciculatum.
Ipecacuanha (Axillary cymed-or-corymbose Bristle-tipped-branched Offal-smelling) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxvi. Saprosma (genus).
Ipecacuanha (Bastard) (L/N/S/B). dxii. Psychotria (genus).
Ipecacuanha (Corolline-coronetted) Swallowwort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxix. Gymnema (genus).
Ipecacuanha (Country) (McL. 360) (Pfl. 154). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Ipecacuanha (Downy-flowered Mountain Swallowwort) (Hk. 4/32, adpd) 1898-c. Gymnema montanum (pubiflora).
Ipecacuanha (Indian) (McL. 360, 997) (Nic. 4/118). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Ipecacuanha (Long-flowered Bastard) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).
Ipecacuanha (Long-flowered Terminal cymed) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).
Ipecacuanha (Long-leathery Cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 Psychotria truncata.
Ipecacuanha (Long-leathery Obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 Psychotria Dalzellii.
Ipecacuanha (Long-membranous elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/62, adpd). 1561 Psychotria subintegra.
Ipecacuanha (Long-membranous-long-petioled oblance-acute-or cuspidate, leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Psychotria anamallayana.
Ipecacuanha (Long-papery linear-lance-acuminate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1566 (*bis.*) Psychotria divergens.
Ipecacuanha (Long-papery Oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard) (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1560 Psychotria macrocarpa.
Ipecacuanha (Long-rusty-velvetty-backed Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/47, adpd). 1566 Psychotria madraspatana.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roundish-elliptic-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery Oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-b. Gymnema montanum (Beddomei).

Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery Obovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 Psychotria bisulcata.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. Gymnema montanum (ovalifolia).

Ipecacuanha (Medium-leathery-subsessile elliptic-or-oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1569 Psychotria connata.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-membranous Broad-Heart-acute-to-caudate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 Gymnema tingens.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-membranous Diverse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 Chasalia curviflora.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 Psychotria elongata.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard) (Hk 3/162, adpd). 1558 Psychotria Thwaitesii.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 Psychotria Johnsoni.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Obovate-cuspidate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1573 Psychotria nudiflora.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery Obovate-subacute-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1559 Psychotria congesta.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-papery-subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard) (Talbot Bo.N.H.S, adpd). 1571 Psychotria canarensis.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-to-long-membranous lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1567 Psychotria sulcata.

Ipecacuanha (Medium-woolly Linear-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 Tylophora mollissima.

Ipecacuanha (Short-flowered Terminal cymed) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. Psychotria (genus).

Ipecacuanha-(Small-densely-downy Ovate-or-Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1896 Gymnema hirsutum.

Ipecacuanha (Small Indian) (McL. 360). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.

Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.

Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1910 Tylophora capparidifolia.

Ipecacuanha (Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate-oblong-or-Heart-acute or acuminate leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/44, adpd) 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.

Ipecacuanha (Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 Gymnema elegans.

Ipecacuanha (Small-papery-downy-glabrate Elliptic-obovate-acute-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.

Ipecacuanha (Small-papery Elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminate leaved Climbing Bastard) (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 Psychotria sarmentosa.

Ipecacuanha (Small-papery Ovate-lance-or-heart-acuminate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.

Ipecacuanha (Staminal-coronetted) Swallowwort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxiii. Tylophora (genus).

Ipecacuanha (Terminally fascicled-or-capitate distichous-leaved Offal-smelling) (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. Lasianthus (genus).

Ipecacuanha (Very-small-fleshy Ovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved) Swallowwort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.

Ipomæa (Pale Blue) (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.

Ippa (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.

Iripa (McL. 373, 473, 995). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.

Irish Heath (S. 128, 217). 1644 Daboëcia polifera.

Irish Juniper (Nic. 2/212) (S. 222). 2818-b. Juniperus communis (fastigiata).

Irish Yew (S. 217). 2818-b. Taxus baccata (fastigiata).

Iron Bark (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.

Iron Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.

Iron (Broad leaved) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.

Iron (Common) Bark (Bth. 3/222). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.

Iron (Grey) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.

Iron (Narrow leaved) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
Iron (She) Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
Iron (Vasse-River) Bark (Bth. 3/231). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.
Iron (White) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Iron (Australian) Barks (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Iron (Narrow leaved) Bark of New-South-Wales (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. Eucalyptus paniculata (angustifolia).
Iron (Red) Bark of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Iron (She) Bark of Port-Jackson (Maid. C. T) (Bth. 3/211). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Ironweed (S. 217, 448). dxviii. Vernonia (genus).
Ironweed (Long-glabrous Obovate-sinuate-topped-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1605 Vernonia travancorica.
Ironweed (Long-glabrous-or-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-a. Vernonia arborea (typica).
Ironweed (Long-woolly-backed elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-b. Vernonia arborea (Wightiana).
Ironweed (Medium-rigid-downy-backed-scabrid-glabrate elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd) 1603 Vernonia pectiniformis.
Ironweed (Medium-scabrid-subsessile Elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1595 Vernonia Roxburghii.
Ironweed (Medium-scabrid-subsessile Obovate-subserrate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1593 Vernonia teres.
Ironweed (Medium-sessile Elliptic-oblong-or - oblance - serrate-acuminate - leaved Gland-downy-branched) (Hk. 3/255, adpd). 1597 Vernonia saligna (nilgherrensis).
Ironweed (Medium-thick-white-woolly-backed-sessile Linear-lance-crenulate-rugose-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1600 Vernonia salviæfolia.
Ironweed (Medium-to-long-membranous Lance-serrate-acute-leaved Gland-downy-branched) (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Ironweed (Medium-white-velvetty-backed-scaberulous-subsessile Elliptic-round-serrate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1601 Vernonia indica.
Ironweed (Small-downy-subsessile Elliptic-lance-acute-leaved Villous-branched) (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1598 Vernonia Candolleana.
Ironweed (Small-to-medium-woolly-sea-brescent Lance-serrate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/234, adpd). 1596 Vernonia divergens.
Ironweed (Small-velvetty-backed Elliptic-lance-sculate-acuminate Woolly-branched) (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 Vernonia malabarica.
Iron Wood (McL. 351, 935). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Iron Wood (McL. 351, 935, adpd). dlvi. Sideroxylon (genus).
Iron Wood (McL. 935) (Pll. 247). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Iron Wood (McL. 208). (?) 958 Cassia siamea (?).
Iron Wood (McL. 461). (?) 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Iron (Burmah) Wood (McL. 473, 935) (Bs/T/262). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Iron (Ceylon) Wood (Bs/S/240, CBT). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Iron-wood (Long-leaved large-flowered Ceylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c. Mesua ferrea (speciosa).
Iron-wood (Long-pointed-broad-leaved Ceylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a. Mesua ferrea (typica).
Iron-wood (Narrow leaved Ceylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-d. Mesua ferrea (coromandelina).
Iron-wood (Short-pointed-broad-leaved Ceylon) (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Iron (Strong) Wood (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria (?).
Iron (Thorny) Wood (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria (?).
Iron (Woolly) Wood (McL. 351, 935, adpd). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Iron Wood Champak (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Iron Wood of Malabar (Bs/T/67). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Iron Wood of Pegu and Arracan (Gbl. 265). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Iron Wood of the Cape (Car. 170) (Ru/O/13). 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
Iron Wood Tree (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Iron Wood Tree (McL. 136) 1305 Memecylon edule.
Iron Wood Tree (McL. 157) (Bed. 1/23) (Wca) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 657). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Iron Wood Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 1/20). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Irool (McL. 935). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Iroombilly (McL. 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.

Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale Ovate-lance-or-lance-falcate-leaved Deciduous-above-rough-persistent - below - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.

Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long or-medium-thick-shining Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-falcate-acuminate - leaved Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.

Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Medium-smooth-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leavedDark-iron- grey - smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 Eucalpytus paniculata.

Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-on branches - rough-rigid-stringy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.

Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White-soft-on-branches-dark-iron-grey-rough - spongy - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.

Irregular - (often - indistinct) - nerved Small-thick-(glaucour-young) elliptic-ovate-lance-to-lance-cuneate obtuse-to - acute-leaved Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.

Irregular (often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leaved Smooth - persistent-or - deciduous - in-large-patches-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).

Irregular (often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick-shining Linear-lance-or-falcate-obtuse-or - acuminate - leaved Stringy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.

Irregular-segmented Interrupted Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-W. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-interruptum-irregulare).

Irregular-width Drooping Long Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens-inæquilatum).

Irregularly fascicled pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/444. adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.

Irregularly-rhomboid (Serrate) leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 Triumfetta rhomboidea.

Irregularly-shaped-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-I. Codiæum variegatum (irregulariforme).

Irregularly-toothed various leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.

Isbund (McL. 340). 364 Peganum Harmala.

Ischia Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.

Isharmool (McL. 374, 1000). 2391 Aristolochia indica.

Isle-de-France (Bois-de-Colophane of the) (L/N/S/B). clxxii. Bursera (genus).

Isora (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.

Isvari's Flower (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (genus).

Italian Cypress (S. 218) (Cag. 409). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.

Italian Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.

Italian Jasmine (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.

Italian Lemon (Bon). 410-a. Citrus Medica-Limonum (typica).

Italian Senna (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.

Italian Stone Pine (S. 218) (? P. pinea). 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana) (?).

Italian Yellow Jasmine (S. 208). 1772 Jasminum humile.

Itch (Monkey's) (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.

Itching Creeper (McL. 564). (? 598) 599 Vitis carnosa (?).

Itching Plant (McL. 584). 2708 Girardinia heterophylla.

Itchy (McL. 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.

Ivory Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).

Ivory Seed (McL. 375, 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.

Ivory Seed (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.

Ivory-white-and - creamy - centred - and-veined Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bb. Codiæum variegatum (Baron Franck Sellière).

Ivory-white-and-yellow-marbled Dark-sage-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Hb. Codiæum variegatum (Jamesii).

Ivory-white-blotched (Rosy-backed) Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. Codiæum variegatum (albicans).

Ivory-white-centred-and-veined Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ba. Codiæum variegatum (Bergmanni).

Ivory-white-centred Red Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Od. Codiæum variegatum (Her Majesty).

Ivory-white-midribbed-and-petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright-light-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).

Ivory-white Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
Ivory-white-or-cream - centre - feathered Deep-green Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nc. Codiæum variegatum (eburneum).
Ivory-white-spotted-and-dotted Delicate-light-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).
Ivory Wood (McL. 222, adpd). dcl. Ehretia (genus).
Ivory Wood (Pfl. 496). [841 Sphalm] dcl. Ehretia (genus).
Ivory (Box leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/144, adpd). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Ivory (Broadly-oblong leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (canarensis).
Ivory (Downy Ovate leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. Ehretia lævis (pubescens).
Ivory (Lance leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 Ehretia Wightiana.
Ivory (Nilgiri) Wood (Hk. 4/142). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (canarensis).
Ivory (Oval leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1981 Ehretia ovalifolia.
Ivory (Ovate leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Ivory (Rough Ovate leaved) Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Ivory (Saw leaved) Wood (Hk. 2/141, adpd). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Ivy (Nic. 2/120) (S. 191). cdlxix. Hedera (genus).
Ivy (S. 191, 218). 1419 Hedera Helix.
Ivy (Acuminate Ovate leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Ivy (American) (McL. 1003). cdlix. Aralia (genus).
Ivy (Anaimalai Rosy flowering) (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 Kendrickia Walkeri.
Ivy (Capitate Digitate) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxviii. Brassaia (genus).
Ivy (Capitate Elliptic leaved Digitate-(6–8)) (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 Brassaia capitata
Ivy (Capitate) obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Digitate-(7–16)) (Bth. 3/385, adpd). 1417 Brassaia actinophylla.
Ivy (Chinese) (S. 434). 1863 Trachelospermum jasminoïdes.
Ivy (Common) (Nic. 2/120) (Cag. 546) (Br. 95). 1419 Hedera Helix,
Ivy (Digitate) (Br. 95, adpd). cdlxvi. Heptapleurum (genus).
Ivy (Elliptic leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/730). 1415 Heptapleurum Wallichianum.
Ivy (Indian) (McL. 677). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Ivy (Indian) (S. 213). [3273 Sphalm] 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Ivy (Leafless-or-sparsely Membranous-oblong-lance-or-hastate leaved Australian Native) (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Muehlenbeckia platyclada.
Ivy (Mexican) (S. 103, 270) (MAHS). 1967 Coleæa scandens.
Ivy (Obtuse Obovate leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 Heptapleurum stellatum.
Ivy (Prickly) (S. 403). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Ivy (Prickly) (Nic. 3/444). 3077 Smilax aspera.
Ivy (Racemed Lance leaved Digitate) (Hk. 3/729, adpd). 1412 Heptapleurum racemosum.
Ivy (Simple light-green-reticulated lignate-dark-green-leaved) (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1397 Oreopanax reticulata.
Ivy (Umbelled lance leaved Digitate) (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 Heptapleurum rostratum.
Ivy Fig (Pr. 1/282). 2747-d. Ficus heterophylla (pumila).
Ivy (Indian) Fig (Cag. 413) [Sphalm-c.] 2747-d. Ficus heterophylla (pumila).
Ivy leaved Ampelopsis (Nic. 1/65, 5/733) 580 Vitis hederacea.
Ivy leaved Cypress Vine (S. 218). 2020-g. Ipomæa hederacea (coccinea).
Ivy-like Heart Vine (McL. 383, adpd). 583 Vitis repens.
Ivy (Many-(3–7)-free-styled) of America (Treas. Bot. 2/1323). cdlxi. Oreopanax (genus).
Ivy (Native) of Australia (S. 279). dcclxiii. Muehlenbeckia (genus).
Ivy (Boston) Vine (Po). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Ivy (Japan) (Vine) (Po). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Ivyworts (McL. 1003). LIX. Araliaceæ (Order).
Ixora (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (genus).
Ixora (Large) (McL. 584) (?) 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica) (?).
Ixora (Pink) (McL. 375). 1539 Ixora stricta.
Ixora (Scarlet) (McL. 375) (Br. 100). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Ixora (Upright) (Br. 101). 1539 Ixora stricta.
Ixora (Water) (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica (?).
Ixora (White) of China (Br. 101). 1541 Ixora alba.
Ixora (White) of the Himalayas (McL. 375). 1540 Ixora undulata.

## J


Jaca (McL. 376) (S. 36). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jack (McL. 376, 1000) (S. 35). dccclxxvii. Artocarpus (genus).

Jack (Bed. 1/219) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 653) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 213, 414) (Cat. 296) (Nic. 5/58) (Br. 197) (Rid. 105) (Jaf. 57) (S. 36, 219) (Pr. 2/971) (W. 12, 26, 34, 36, 46, 68) (The usual way of spelling it). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jack (Acid) (McL. 299). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Jack (Assam) (McL. 376, adpd). 2764 Artocarpus Chaplasha.

Jack (Axillary-spined) (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dccclxxv. Cudrania (genus).

Jack (Black) (McL. 98). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.

Jack (Common) (McL. 376, 683, 1000). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jack (Custard) (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.

Jack (Foreign) (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.

Jack (Foreign) (McL. 376, 1000). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.

Jack (Half) (McL. 34, 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.

Jack (Honey) (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jack-in-a-box (Common) Tree (Treas. Bot) (Nic. 2/138). 2474 Hernandia sonora.

Jack-in-a-box (Ovate leaved) Tree (Bth. 5/314, adpd). 2473 Hernandia bivalvis.

Jack-in a-box Tree (Nic. 2/138). dcclxxxv. Hernandia (genus).

Jack-in-a-box (Round Red-centred Buckler-leaved) Tree (Nic. 2/138, adpd). 2474 Hernandia sonora.

Jack (Indian) (McL. 376) (Ell. 74) (Pfl. 495). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jack (Jungle) (McL. 376) (Pfl. 516). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.

Jack (Large) (McL. 376). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.

Jack (Monkey) (McL. 376, 1000) (Cag. 216). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.

Jack (Penninerved small-leathery-downy-glabrate Obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined) (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 Cudrania javensis.

Jack (Root) (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jack (Salt Swamp) fruit Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.

Jack (Sea) (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.

Jack (Small) (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.

Jack (Soft) (McL. 34). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.

Jack (Sour) (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.

Jack (South-Sea) (McL. 376). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.

Jack (Stunted) (McL. 376, 473, 683, 1000). 2717 Streblus asper.

Jack (Tender Wild) (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.

Jack (Wild) (McL. 112). (? 1438) 1440 Stephegyne parviflora. (?).

Jack (Wild) (McL. 34, 377, 1000) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 294) (W. 46, 97). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.

Jack Fruit Tree (S. 36). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jackal Bair (McL. 66, 473, 999). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.

Jackal Jujube (McL. 66). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.

Jacket (Common Indian Loose) (Bon. 3, 49). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).

Jacket (Lemon scented Loose) (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (typica).

Jacket (Lime Loose) (Bon. 60, 61). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).

Jacket (New-South-Wales Leather) (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.

Jacket (Pomelo Loose) (Bon. 33, 110, 361). 418-c. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (decumana).

Jacobæa (S. 397). dxxxi. Senecio (genus).

Jacquinia flowered Spurge (Cag. 415). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.

Jacquinia (Prickly) (Br. 115). 1676 Jacquinia ruscifolia.

Jacqueminot (General) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107–1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Jacquin's Nightshade (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.

Jacquin's Solanum (Br. 150). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.

Jagged Moon Seed (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.

Jagged Jujube (McL. 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.

Jagged Stemmed Spine-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).

Jaggery Palm (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.

Jahauzinaurel (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.

Jak (Rox. 2/522). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jak (Indian) Tree (Br. 197). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.

Jalap (McL. 378, 998) (Ooty. 42). 2028 Ipomœa Purga.
Jalap (Indian) (McL. 360, 923) (Cat. 200) (Ell. 343) (Ptl. 246). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
Jalap (True) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 378) (N. 2/192). 2028 Ipomœa Purga.
Jamaica Allspice (S. 220). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Jamaica (Brazil Wood of) (Treas. Bot. 2/858) (Nic. 1/232, 5/179). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Jamaica (Braziletto of) (Treas. Bot. 2/858) cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Jamaica Blood-wood (Treas. Bot). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
Jamaica Cedar (McL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Jamain (Dupuy) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Jamaica Ginger (McL. 379). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Jamaica Honeysuckle (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Jamaica Horse Bean (McL. 379, 874). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Jamaica Mignonette (McL. 379, 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Jamaica Mountain Sage (S. 230, 278). dcxx. Lantana (genus).
Jamaica Overlook (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Jamaica Pepper (Br. 79). 1208 Pimenta officinalis
Jamaica Pepper (McL. 171). [1207 Sphalm] 1200 Pimenta acris.
Jamaica South-Sea Rose (McL. 379). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Jamaica Switch Sorrel (McL. 83, 313, 379, (Bdn/F.T). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Jamalgota (Wild) (McL. 380, 358, 1000). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Jamaica Wild Liquorice (McL. 360, 379). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Jambeeram (McL. 379, 993). (?) clvii. Citrus (genus) (?).
Jamberi (Ru/N/66). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Jambhiri Orange (Bon. 60, 61) (Ru/N/66). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Jamboa of the Portuguese (Bon. 299). 422-d. Citrus decumana-typica (prægnans).
Jambolin (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jamboo (McL. 379, 995). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Jamboo (Parrot) (McL. 101, 379). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella ?.
Jambool Deodar (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Jambu (Bdn/F.T). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jamestown Weed (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Jammoo (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Jamrosade (Cag. 239). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Jamtee (McL. 380). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Jamun (Cag. 238). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Janal Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Japan (Acute Ovate leaved St-John's-wort of) (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
Japan (Camphor Tree of China and) (Muell. S.P). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Japan (Coral Tree of) (Nic. 5/352, Ol. 2/182, adpd). 824 Erythrina Caffra.
Japan (Date Plum of China and) (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Japan (Dwarf Creamy Laurel Tulip Tree of) (Nic. 4/5). 19 Magnolia pumila.
Japan (Fan Palm of S. China and) (Muell. S.P). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Japan (Fuji of) (Muell. S.P). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
Japan (Ginkgo Tree of China and) (Nic. 2/68) (S. 179, 209, 409) (Muell. S.P) (H/F.T). 2824 Ginkgo biloba.
Japan (Hinoki Cypress of) (Muell. S.P). 2813 Cupressus obtusa.
Japan (Kadsura of) (Nic. 2/214). XI. Kadsura (genus).
Japan (Kumquat of) (Muell. S.P) (Bon. 58). 421-a. Citrus japonica (typica).
Japan (Pencil Cedar of China and) (Muell. S.P). 2821 Juniperus chinensis.
Japan (Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of) (Nic. 3/316). 22 Magnolia obovata (discolor).
Japan (Sky-blue-Virgin's Bower of) (Nic. 1/338). 3 Clematis patens (cœrulea).
Japan (Sugi Pine of) (Muell. S.P). 2825 Cryptomeria japonica.
Japan (Tallow Tree of China and) (Muell. S P). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Japan (Three pointed Ampelopsis of) (Nic. 1/66). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Japan (Wichuray's Snow-white Rose of China and) (Nic. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Japan Camphor (Bs/T/534) (Gbl. 560, 564) (McL. 185). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Japan Cycas (Br. 205). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
Japan Date Plum (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.

Japan Fern Palm (Muell. S.P). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
Japan Ivy Vine (Po). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Japan Keg Fig (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Japan Lacquer Tree (Nic. 3/301). 659 Rhûs vernicifera.
Japan Medlar (McL. 437) (Nic. 3/108) (Cag. 250). 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
Japan Quince (Nic. 3/108). 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
Japan Varnish (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/301) (McL. 684, 859, corr). 659 Rhûs vernicifera.
Japan Wax tree (Muell. S.P). 662 Rhûs succedanea.
Japanese Aralia (S. 164, 320). 1396 Fatsia japonica.
Japanese Azalea (Nic. 1/150). 1647 Rhododendron sinense.
Japanese Bamboo (FAR. 34 to 38, NLGS). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Japanese Cedar (S. 220) (Cag. 408). 2825 Cryptomeria japonica.
Japanese Cedar (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/403) (S. 119). cmii. Cryptomeria (genus).
Japanese Climbing Fern (S. 220). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
Japanese Convolvulus (MAHS). 2027 Ipomœa imperialis.
Japanese Downy leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/156). 3300 Bambusa Fortunei.
Japanese Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/296) (S. 221) (Rid. 112) (Cag. 545) (Ru/N/55) 1433 Lonicera japonica.
Japanese Hop (Nic. 2/157) (S. 205, 220) (Po. 49). 2766 (*bis.*) Humulus japonicus.
Japanese Pagoda Tree (Nic. 3/459). cccxxix. Sophora (genus).
Japanese Polyantha Rose (Cag. 593). 1085-e. Rosa multiflora (japonica).
Japanese Pomelo (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typica (pomifera).
Japanese Pungent-tip leaved Shrubby bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/29). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Japanese Rose (Nic. 1/256) (S. 70). 193 Camellia japonica.
Japanese Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
Japanese Silk-worm Oak (Nic. 3/265) (Muell. S.P) (Rid. 152). 2790 Quercus serrata.
Japanese Snow Flower (S. 134). cccxc. Deutzia (genus).
Japanese (Scabrid Ovate-lance-serrulate-acute-leaved) Snow Flower (Nic. 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia scabra.
Japanese Spindle Tree (S. 159, 200) (Nic. 1/540). 514 Euonymus japonicus.
Japanese Tallow Sumach (McL. 859). 662 Rhûs succedanea.
Japanese Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P). cccIxxxix. Hydrangea (genus).
Japanese Varnish (McL. 684, 859). [662 Sphalm] 659 Rhûs vernicifera.
Jarallea (McL. 382, 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Jarrah (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 353) (Bdn/F.T) (Beuth. 3/209) (Cag. 589) (Cat. 140). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Jasmine Family (Br. 115) (L/N/S/B). LXXII. Oleaceæ (Order).
Jasmine (McL. 382, 997) (S. 221) (Nic. 2/206) (Cag. 503) (Jaf. 21). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
Jasmine (S. 221). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Jasmine (Agglomerate flowered Eared) (McL. 384, adpd). 1767 Jasminum brevilobum.
Jasmine (American Night) (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Jasmine (Arabian) (McL. 37, 382, 997) (Gbl. 467) (Cag. 503) (Br. 115) (S. 31). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Jasmine (Azorian) (Br. 115). 1770 Jasminum azoricum.
Jasmine (Bastard) Family (S. 89, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXX. Solanaceæ (Order).
Jasmine (Bastard) (S. 89). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Jasmine (Bastard Cape) (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dcxliv. Fagræa (genus).
Jasmine (Broad leaved) (McL 383) (Br. 116). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Jasmine (Broad leaved Cape) (McL. 291, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Jasmine (Bushy smooth) (McL. 284, adpd). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Jasmine (Cape) (McL. 300). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
Jasmine (Cape) (McL. 124, 300, 484, 996) (S. 76, 176) (Cag. 542) (Rid. 63) (Jaf. 27). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Jasmine (Catalonian) (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100) (Cag. 534). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jasmine (Ceylon) (McL. 869). 1836 Labernæmontana coronaria.
Jasmine (Chili) (S. 92, 260). 1853 Mandevilla suaveolens.
Jasmine (Chinese) (S. 434). 1863 Trachelospermum jasminoïdes.
Jasmine (Cobra) (Br. 276). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Jasmine (Common) (Br. 116). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Jasmine (Common) (McL. 383, 997). [1775 Sphalm] 1774 Jasminum officinale.

Jasmine (Common) (Pft. 103). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Jasmine (Common White) (Nic. 2/216) (Rid. 71). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Jasmine (Common White Garden) (Gbl. 467). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Jasmine (Coral) (McL. 503, 383, 484, 997, 1030). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Jasmine (Creamy Bastard) (Nic. 1/302). 2107 (*bis.*) Cestrum Parqui.
Jasmine (Creeper) (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jasmine (Divine) (McL. 291). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Jasmine (Double) (Cag. 506) (Pft. 400). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ).
Jasmine (Double flowered) (McL. 383). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (flore Manoræ).
Jasmine (Double flowered Arabian) (Rox. 1/88). 1751-c. Jasminum Sambac (floro-Manoræ).
Jasmine (Downy) (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Jasmine (Eared) (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Jasmine (Elliptic leaved Downy) (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
Jasmine (Elliptic-wedge-leaved Shrubby Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-c. Jasminum arborescens (montana).
Jasmine flowered Carissa (McL. 182). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Jasmine (French) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Jasmine (Globe-carpelled Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1762 Jasminum Ritchiei.
Jasmine (Golden) (McL. 383, 473, 997). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Jasmine (Great Double flowered Arabian) (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ-pleno).
Jasmine (Gummy Cape) (McL. 124, 263, 291, 300, 996, adpd). 1505 Gardenia lucida).
Jasmine (Harlot) (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Jasmine (Heart leaved Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.
Jasmine (Himalayan Heart leaved Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 Jasminum anastomosans.
Jasmine (Italian) (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Jasmine (Italian Yellow) (S. 208). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Jasmine (Involucrate Purple Bastard) (Nic. 1/301). 2106 Cestrum fasciculatum.
Jasmine (Large) (McL. 383, 997). 1755-b Jasminum arborescens (laifolia).
Jasmine (Large Round-elliptic-obtuse leaved Resin-tipped Cape) (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Jasmine (Large Flowered) (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jasmine (Lily) (McL. 383). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Jasmine (Long-leathery Obovate-oblong-to-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Cape) (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagræa obovata.
Jasmine (Long-leathery-subsessile Obovate-oblong-subobtuse-leaved Bastard Cape) (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1955 Fagræa zeylanica (brevituba).
Jasmine (Long tubed Arabian) (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
Jasmine (Lowly) (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Jasmine (Madagascar) (Nic. 3/499) (S. 257, 416). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Jasmine (Malabar) (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Jasmine (Mango) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Jasmine (Many flowered) (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Jasmine (Medium-to-long Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape) (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Jasmine (Milky) (McL 383, 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Jasmine (Mogara) (McL. 383). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Jasmine (Moreton-Bay Trumpet) (S. 277, 425). 2126 Tecoma jasminoïdes.
Jasmine (Musk) (McL. 383, 997). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Jasmine (Narrow leaved) (McL. 384) (Br. 116). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Jasmine (Needle) (McL. 384, 997). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Jasmine (Nepaul) (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Jasmine (Nerve leaved Wild) (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Jasmine (Night) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Jasmine (Night-blooming) (S. 89). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Jasmine (Night flowering) (Br. 117) (Cat. 179). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Jasmine (Orange Bastard) (Nic. 1/301). 2107 Cestrum aurantiacum.
Jasmine (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Shrubby Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-a. Jasminum arborescens (typica).

Jasmine (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Climbing Downy) (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Jasmine (Pointed leaved Wild) (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Jasmine (Privet leaved) (Br. 116) (Ru/N/76). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Jasmine (Pubescent) (McL. 384). 1572 Jasminum pubescens.
Jasmine (Purple Bastard) (Nic. 1/301). 2105 Cestrum elegans
Jasmine (Rangoon) (McL. 384, 749). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Jasmine (Red) (McL. 384) (Pfl. 141). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Jasmine (Red) (McL. 644). (?) 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Jasmine (Resinous Cape) (McL. 124, 263, 291, 996, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Jasmine (Rice Grain) (McL. 159). 141 Gynocardia odorata.
Jasmine (Sambac) (McL. 383). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Jasmine (Sessile flowered Wild) (McL. 384, adpd). 1759 Jasminum sessiliflorum.
Jasmine (Shanghai) (S. 399). 1863 Trachelospermum jasminoïdes.
Jasmine (Shining leaved) (Br. 116). 1761 Jasminum glaucum.
Jasmine (Shining Trifoliolate) (McL. 384, adpd). 1771 Jasminum calophyllum.
Jasmine (Short tubed Arabian) (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-a. Jasminum Sambac (typica).
Jasmine (Shrubby Downy) (McL. 384, 997, adpd). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Jasmine (Single flowered Arabian) (Rox. 1/88). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
Jasmine (Small-leathery-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Cape) (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).
Jasmine (Small-leathery Obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape) (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Jasmine (Small-leathery Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Spinous Cape) (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
Jasmine (Snake) (McL. 384, 999). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Jasmine (Spanish) (McL. 644). (?) 1825 Plumeria acutifolia (?).
Jasmine (Spanish) (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100) (S. 409) (Gbl. 467) (Cag. 534). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Jasmine (Spanish American) (McL. 644, Cag. 497, corr). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Jasmine (Spindle leaved Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 Jasminum Wightii.
Jasmine (Spoon leaved Downy) (McL. 383, adpd). 1756 Jasminum Roxburghianum.
Jasmine (Superior-berried Cape) (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dcxl.v. Fagræa (genus).
Jasmine (Three nerved) (Br. 116). 1758 Jasminum anastomosans
Jasmine (Tree) (McL. 384, 997). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Jasmine (Tree) (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Jasmine (Tree) (McL. 358). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Jasmine (Trichotomous flowering Smooth) (McL. 384, adpd). 1765 Jasminum trichotomum.
Jasmine (Trifoliolate) (McL. 384, adpd). 1768 Jasminum flexile.
Jasmine (Tropical African Cape) (Ol. 3/101). 1508 Gardenia Thunbergia.
Jasmine (Tropical American Night-blooming) (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Jasmine (Tuscan) (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasminum Sambac (flore-Manoræ-pleno).
Jasmine (Velvetty-ovate-leaved Snake) (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268-b. Rhinacanthus communis (montana).
Jasmine (Various leaved Yellow) (Br. 119). 1769 Jasminum heterophyllum.
Jasmine (Very-small-downy-glabrate ovate-leaved) (Hk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Jasmine (West Indian) (S. 219, 459). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Jasmine (White bracted) (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
Jasmine (Wild) (McL. 364) (?). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (?).
Jasmine (Wild) (McL. 384, 997). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Jasmine (Wild) (S. 300). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Jasmine (Yellow) (McL. 383). 1772 Jasmine humile.
Jasmine Bendy (McL. 83, 949). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Jasmine Cadamba (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Jasmine flowered Bouvard's Quinewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459-(*bis.*)-b. Bouvardia Humboldtii (jasminiflora).
Jasmine-like Tecoma (Br. 132). 2126 Tecoma jasminoïdes.
Jasmine Nightshade (S. 407) (Nic. 453) (Mu. 37). 2068 Solanum jasminoïdes.
Jasmine (Shrubby Downy) of the Azores (McL. 383, adpd). 1770 Jasminum azoricum.

Jasmine (Yellow) of Madeira (Br. 116). 1773 Jasminum odoratissimum.

Jasmine (Wild) of the West Indies (McL 375). dcii. Ixora (genus).

Jasmine scented Resin-seed (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.

Jasmine Spurge (McL. 644). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.

Jasmine Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx. Millingtonia (genus).

Jasoon (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.

Jatropha (Bronze leaved) (Br. 193). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.

Jaujy (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.

Jaujy (Small) (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.

Jaujy Tree (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.

Jaulary (McL. 521). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.

Jaun (McL. 379). 1222 Psidium Guayava.

Jaun (McL. 379). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Jaumba (McL. 379). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.

Jaumba (McL. 379). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.

Jaumba (McL. 379). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Jaumba (McL. 379). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.

Jaumoon (McL. 385). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).

Jaumoon (Ceylon) (McL. 379, 385, 995). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.

Jaumoon (Cherry) (McL. 379, 385, 478, 995). 1256 Eugenia operculata.

Jaumoon (Clove leaved) (McL. 379, 385, 473, 995). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana, (caryophyllifolia).

Jaumoon (Common) (McL. 379, 385, 473, 489, 580, 995) (Pd. 305) (Br. 79) (Rid. 112, 132). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.

Jaumoon (Coromandel) (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.

Jaumoon (Fox) (McL. 587). (?) 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).

Jaumoon (Java) (McL. 386). 1232 Eugenia javanica.

Jaumoon (Large Fruited) (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.

Jaumoon (Lowly) (McL. 386, 589, 999). 2302 Premna herbacea.

Jaumoon (Malabar) (McL. 379, 385, 995). 1254 Eugenia malabarica.

Jaumoon (Malacca) (McL. 379, 386, 463, 626, 995). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.

Jaumoon (Red) (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1239 Eugenia aquea.

Jaumoon (Small) (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.

Jaumoon (Smaller) (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.

Jaumoon (Water) (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1229 Eugenia Montanii.

Jaumoon (Wild) (McL. 385). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.

Jaumoon (Wild) (McL. 386) 1230 Eugenia aquea.

Jaunah (McL 868). 315 Grewia orbiculata.

Jaunah (Small) (McL. 868, 993). 313 Grewia excelsa.

Jaundice Berry (S. 49). xlii. Berberis (genus).

Jaundice Tree (S. 49). xlii. Berberis (genus).

Jaune Desprez Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).

Jaurah (McL. 386, 473, 943). 314 Grewia salvifolia.

Jaural (McL. 5). 1319 Lagerstræmia flos-Reginæ.

Jautikye Tree (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.

Jauty (McL. 382). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.

Jauty (McL. 387, 999). dcclxx. Myristica (genus).

Java (Golden Bamboo of) (Cag. 321) (Cat. 234). 3393-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).

Java Almond (McL. 283) (Bed. 1/52) (Gbl. 141) (Ell. 183) (Pd. 459). 446 Canarium commune.

Java Bark (Enc. Brit). 1452 Cinchona javanica.

Java Bark (Enc. Brit). 1449 Cinchona Pahudiana.

Java Bark (McL. 420). 1452 Cinchona javanica.

Java Cane (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3206 Calamus javensis.

Java Cedar (McL. 387, 473, 515, 1000). 2607 Bischofia javanica.

Java Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-c. Coffea arabica (Nalknad).

Java Fan Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.

Java Fig (Cag. 414) (Ru/N/128, O/12) (Mu. 43). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.

Java Galangal (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

Javadi-Hills (Open-clumped Few-thorned Bamboo of the) (Bs/T/671). 3404-d. Bambusa arundinacea (javadiensis).

Javah (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.

Java honey (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Java Jaumoon (McL. 386). 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Java Mango (Treas. Bot. 1/536). cclxi. Gluta (genus).
Java (Medium-leathery Obovate-elliptic-acute-leaved) Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Java Pepper (McL. 388, 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Java Plum (McL. 363, 385). [1258 Sphalm] 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Java Thatch (McL. 48). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Javanese (Zamang of the) (McL. 462, 736, 995, 1042). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Javanese Ærua (McL. 702) (Br. 180). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Javanese Wool Plant (McL. 702, Br. 180, adpd). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Javausah (McL. 38.) 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Jaw-lipped (Cream-flowered) Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 Sarcochilus Wightii.
Jayah (McL. 393, 999). dccxxvi. Premna (genus).
Jayanty (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Jean Ducher Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
Jean Goujon Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Jeedy (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Jeerah (Wild) (McL. 388, 996). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Jelstivar Osier (Kew Bull. 196) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Jenkins' Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Jersey (Spruce Pine of New) (H/E.F). 2845 Pinus inops.
Jersey Pine (H/E.F) (Nic. 5/643). 2845 Pinus inops.
Jerusalem Cherry (Nic. 3/454) (S. 407). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
Jerusalem Pine (S. 331). 2844 Pinus halepensis.
Jerusalem Sage (S. 323, 324, 329) (Rid. 81) (Nic. 3/99). 2364 Phlomis fruticosa.
Jerusalem Thorn (McL. 936) (Cag. 619) (Br. 60) (Ru/N/82, O/81). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Jessamine (S. 221). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
Jessamine (S. 221). dlxv. Jasminum (genus).
Jessamine (Cape) (Nic. 2/12). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Jessamine (Spanish) (Cag. 497). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Jew's Apple (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454). (S. 447). 2084 Solanum Melongena.
Jew Bush (McL. 7) (S. 222, 311) (Br. 189). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Jew's Mallow (S. 221, 235). 1109 Kerria japonica.
Jew's Mallows (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Jew's Slipper (Cag. 414). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Jew's Thorn (Bdn/F.F) (Cat. 103). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Jhow (McL. 391, 992). lxvi. Tamarix (genus).
Jhow (Cypress) (McL. 391, 992). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Jhow (Garden) (McL. 391, 992). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.
Jhow (Manna) (McL. 391, 522, 992). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Jhow (Red) (McL. 391, 522, 992). 162 Tamarix gallica (*articulata).
Jimiky (McL. 393, 996). 1346 Passiflora Leschenaultii.
Jingam (McL. 1023). 672 Odina Wodier.
Jita (McL. 394, 997). dlxxi. Olea (genus).
Jittaigy (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
John Hopper Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).
John Keynes Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).
Joigneaux (Madame Clémence de) Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
Joint-stemmed (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 Dendrobium heterocarpum.
Joint-stemmed Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 Dendrobium aqueum.
Joint-stemmed (Multifoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus *Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part section).
Joint-stemmed (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 Dendrobium barbatulum.
Joint-stemmed (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 Dendrobium herbaceum.

Joint-stemmed (Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.
Jointed Arbor-vitæ (McL. 783). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Jointed (Arnott's) Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Jointed-club-bulbed (Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
Joint Fir Family (McL. 1002, adpd). CXI. Gnetaceæ (Order).
Joint-Fir (Medium-to-long-opposite oblong-ovate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 5/643, adpd). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Joint Firs (McL. 1004). CXI. Gnetaceæ (Order).
Jointed-flexuous-pendulous (Multifoliate-scattered-rigid) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).
Joint (Folded-up) podded Sensitive Pea (McL, 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). ccxcvii. Smithia (genus).
Jointed Ovate leaved Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Jointed Poplar leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Jointed Paulay (McL. 664, 997). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Jointed-pendulous-stemmed (Long-linear-acuminate Multifoliate-scattered) Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 Sarcanthus peninsularis.
Jointed podded Prickly Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Joint-podded Sensitive Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/51, adpd). ccxcviii. Æschynomene (genus).
Jointed (Roxburgh's) Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Jointed Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Jonah's Gourd (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Joty (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Journey Mango (McL. 333, 469). 1222 Psidium Guyava.
Jovy (McL. 395, 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Jovy (Red) (McL. 395, 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Joy (Ceylon Heart's) (McL. 440, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.
Joy (Cuckoo's) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Joy (Fragrant Heart's) (McL. 440, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Joy (Heart's) (McL. 440). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Joy (Heart's) (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Joy (Labillardière's Water-spring) (Nic. 1/317, Treas. Bot. 1/277). cccxxxv. Chorizema (genus).
Joy (Seeta's Heart's). (McL. 156, 804). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Joy (Traveller's) (Loud). i. Clematis (genus).
Jubbulpore Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Juicy Mango (McL. 469). 667 Buchanania latifolia (?).
Juicy Reed (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Juice (Rhubarb) Tree (McL. 299). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Jujube (McL. 65). ccxxciii. Zizyphus (genus).
Jujube (Black) (McL. 840). (?) 1050 Albizzia amara.
Jujube (Black) (McL. 148). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Jujube (Common) (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Jujube (False Wild) (McL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Jujube (Hill) (McL. 416). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Jujube (Jackal). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Jujube (Jagged) (McL 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Jujube (Medium Heart-serrulate-obtuse-leaved) (Rox. 1/614, adpd). 568-b. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).
Jujube (Medium-tawny-downy-backed Elliptic-serrulate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/636, adpd.) 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Jujube (Oblique leaved) (McL. 66). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Jujube (Seed) (McL. 66). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
Jujube (Small Elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Jujube (Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or-obovate serrulate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Jujube (Small-membranous Ovate-oblong-crenate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved) (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 Zizyphus incurva.
Jujube (Small tawny-downy Oblique-ovate-lance-crenate-acute leaved) (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Jujube (Very-small Round-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 567 Zizyphus horrida.

Jujube (Very-small-woolly-backed Roundish-elliptic-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Jujube (Very-small-woolly Round-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
Jujube (Wild) (McL. 154). 156-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Jujube (Wild) (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria?
Jujube (Wild) (McL. 66). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
Jujube (Woody fruited) (McL. 66, corr). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
Jujube Creeper (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Jujube Tree (Nic. 3/252) (Gbl. 181) (Bdn. E.F/L) (Ell. 691) (Pll. 379). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Jujube (Small) Tree (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Jules Margottin Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Jumalgota (McL. 306, 379, 597, 1000). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Jumrool (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Jumrool (Red) (McL. 386). 1230 Eugenia aquea.
Jungle Almond (McL.* 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (*venenata).
Jungle Almond (McL. 283). 446 Canarium commune.
Jungle Almond (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Jungle Angoor (McL. 32, 994). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Jungle Bendy (Rid. 125). 328 Erinocarpus Nimmoanus.
Jungle Cardamom (McL. 135). (?) 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum (?).
Jungle Cork Tree (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Jungle Cotton (McL. 234, 993). 228 Urena lobata.
Jungle Dhoil (McL. 274, 994). 845 Atylosia Candollei.
Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 996). dviii. Ixora (genus).
Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 996) (Br. 101) (Rid. 71) (Cat. 162). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Jungle (Large) Geranium (McL. 375, 478, 664, 916, 996). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Jungle (Lilac Five petalled) Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 Pentas carnea.
Jungle (Long-leathery Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1532 Ixora Notoniana.
Jungle (Long-leathery-subsessile Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 Ixora polyantha.
Jungle (Long-membranous Elliptic-to-oblance-acute-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 Ixora elongata.
Jungle (Long-papery Elliptic-acute-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1533 Ixora Johnsoni.
Jungle (Long-papery linear-wavy-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 Ixora undulata.
Jungle (Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 1/380, adpd). 1541 Ixora alba.
Jungle (Medium-leathery-subsessile oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).
Jungle (Medium-membranous Lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 Ixora nigricans.
Jungle (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 Ixora brachiata.
Jungle (Medium-papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. Ixora parviflora (zeylanica).
Jungle (Medium-to-long Lance-subacute-leaved Pendulous-branched) Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 Ixora lanceolaria.
Jungle (Pink) Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1539 Ixora stricta.
Jungle (Pink Shola) Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1535 Ixora elongata.
Jungle (Scarlet) Geranium (McL. 375, Br. 101, adpd). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul Oval-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Rox. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile Oblong-acute-leaved) Geranium (Rox. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. Ixora coccinea (typica).
Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. Ixora stricta (Roxburghiana).
Jungle (Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. Ixora stricta (Blumeiana).
Jungle (White) Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1540 Ixora undulata.
Jungle Ginger (McL.* 58, 310, 1001). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum. (*capitatum).
Jungle Gram (McL. 371). (?) 774 Tephrosia purpurea (?).

Jungle Grape Vine (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia
Jungle Jack (McL. 376) (Pfl. 516). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.
Jungle Lime (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Jungle Lavangam (McL.* 433). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (*ineis).
Jungle Mango (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Jungle Mango (McL. 469, 622). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Jungle Marking Nut (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Jungle Mohwah (McL. 506, 928) (?). 1145 Terminalia belerica (?).
Jungle Moringa (McL. 518, 994). 788 Ormocarpum sennoïdes.
Jungle Nail (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Jungle Nutmeg (McL. 387, 1000) 2421 Myristica lauritolia.
Jungle Portia (McL. 712) (?) 448 Filicium decipiens (?).
Juniper (Nic. 2/211) (S. 222) (Gbl. 697) (Cag. 407) (Jaf. 29) (H/E.F). cm. Juniperus (genus).
Juniper (Canadian) (Nic. 2/213). 2823 Juniperus prostrata.
Juniper (Chinese) (S. 93) (Br. 204). 2821 Juniperus chinensis.
Juniper (Common) (Nic. 2/212) (S. 222) (Gbl. 697) (Muell. S.P). 2818 Juniperus communis.
Juniper (Golden) (Cag. 408). 2821-b. Juniperus chinensis (aurea).
Juniper (Irish) (Nic. 2/212) (S. 222). 2818-b. Juniperus communis (fastigiata).
Juniper (Virginian) (Br. 209). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Juniper (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2818 Juniperus communis.
Justicewort (L/N/S/B) deckii. Justicia (genus).
Justicewort (Crimson Long-curvitubular-flowered) (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dccxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
Justicewort (Elliptic-leaved Spicate Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 Jacobinea coccinea.
Justicewort (Elliptic-oblong-leaved Axillary Yellow-tipped Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 2/261, adpd). 2265 Jacobinia pauciflora.
Justicewort (Large calyxed) (Treas. Bot). dccxiii. Jacobinia (genus).
Justicewort (Long-minutely-downy Elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Justicewort (Long-punctulate Elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 Justicia montana.
Justicewort (Medium-downy-backed-glabrate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2261 Justicia wynaadensis.
Justicewort (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Salmon-flowered) (Hk. 4/525. adpd). 2257-b. Justicia betonica (villosa).
Justicewort (Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate oblong-wavy-acuminate-leaved Long-tubed White-flowered) (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Justicewort (Medium-downy-nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved Bracted-blue-flowered) (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 Echolium Linnæanum.
Justicewort (Medium-minutely-downy Oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2267 Adhatoda Beddomei.
Justicewort (Medium-punctulate Ovate-lance-leaved Rose-spotted-white-flowered) (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a. Justicia betonica (typica).
Justicewort (Medium-purple-veined Lance-obtuse-leaved Purple-bracted) (Rox. 1/128, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gendharussa.
Justicewort (Minute-downy Roundish-obovate-leaved) (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Justicewort (Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured-flowered) (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 Jacobinia carnea.
Justicewort (Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyrsiform Scarlet-flowered) (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Jacobinia Pohliana.
Justicewort (Very-small spathulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Downy-branched) (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 Justicia salsoloïdes.
Justicewort (Yellow Long-curvitubular-flowered) (Nic. 3/355, adpd). dccxviii. Sanchezia (genus).
Justiceworts (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order).
Justicia Family (L/N/S/B). LXXXIII. Acanthaceæ (Order).
Justicia (Painted) (McL. 293) (Br. 172). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
Justicia (Scarlet) (Br. 173). 2263 Jacobinia coccinea.
Justicia (Tranquebar). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Justicia (White flowered) (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Justicia (Willow leaved) (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Jute (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Jute (Bastard) (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Jute (Shrubby) (McL. 399, adpd). 334 Corchorus Antichorus.
Jute leaved Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.

## K


Kaawi Yam (McL. 53). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.

Kaawi Yam of the South-Sea Islands (Muell. S.P). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.

Kachapee (Hk. 1/558). 460-b. Sandoricum indicum (pyriformis).

Kadalai (McL. 300, Rox. 2/405, Rh, corr). 1288 Malastoma malabathricum.

Kadsura of Japan (Nic. 2/214). xi. Kadsura (genus).

Kadsura of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 1/45, adpd). 27 Kadsura Wightiana.

Kæmpfer's Volkameria (Br. 166). 2319 Clerodendron squamatum.

Kaffir Plum (FAR. 48, NLGS, MRA, TVY, CBT) (I.F.XI/4). 687 Harpephyllum caffrum.

Kaghzinimboo (Bon). 413 Citrus medica-acida.

Kaisaram (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.

Kaiserin-Augusta-Victoria Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-albida-intus-citrina).

Kajo (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.

Kaladanah (McL. 403, 998). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.

Kaladanah (False) (McL. 403, 998). 2016 Ipomæa muricata.

Kaladanah Resin Plant (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.

Kalankaghzi (Bon). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).

Kalipauk Tree (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.

Kalpoon (FAR. 6). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.

Kamala (Bs/T/590) (Cat. 258). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Kamala Orange of Bengal and South India (Bon. 45). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).

Kambala Tree (Nic. 3/459) (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). 1320 Sonneratia apetala.

Kambala (Medium-leathery-subsessile Narrow-obovate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/580, adpd). 1321 Sonneratia acida.

Kambala (Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched) Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 Sonneratia apetala.

Kambala (Red petalled) Tree (Nic. 3/459). 1321 Sonneratia acida.

Kambala (Very-small-fleshy-grey-hairy-glabrate oblong-leaved) Tree (Hk. 2/572, adpd). 1308 Pemphis acidula.

Kambala Tree of Peru (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).

Kambala (Circumciss Capsuled) Tree of Salt-Swamps (Hk. 2/565, adpd). cdxxxiii. Pemphis (genus).

Kambala (Berried) Tree of Salt-Swamps (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).

Kamela (Downy leaved False) (McL. 30, adpd). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.

Kamela (Esculent leaved False) (McL. 30, adpd). 1334 Casearia esculenta.

Kamela (False) (McL. 30, 518). cdxliii. Casearia (genus).

Kamela (Fetid False) (McL. 30, adpd). 1333 Casearia graveolens.

Kamela (Ruddy leaved False) (McL. 30, adpd). 1335 Casearia rubescens.

Kamela (Pointed leaved False) (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.

Kamela Dye (Bs/T/590) (Gbl. 620) (McL. 403, 473, 1000) (W. 57). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Kamela (False) Family (McL. 30, 518, adpd). LIII. Caseariaceæ (Order).

Kanchikai of Mysore (Bon. 7). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.

Kangaroo Apple (Nic. 3/452). 2071 Solanum aviculare.

Kangaroo Thorn (Muell. S.P). 1023 Acacia armata

Kaniyaur (McL. 405, 945). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.

Kanjilal's Mottled Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.

Kaphoura of the Greeks (McL. 121). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.

Kapok Fibre Tree (McL. 234). (? 261), 259 Bombax malabaricum (?).

Kapok Floss (McL. 235) (Pr. 1/271) (Cat. 29). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.

Karaka of New Zealand (Muell. S.P). 657 Corynocarpus lævigata.

Karamana Pine of Asia-Minor (Nic. 3/142). 2848-d. Pinus Laricio (Karamana).

Karanj (McL. 404, 694, 995). 899 Pongamia glabra.

Karapa (Malay) (McL. 238). 476 Carapa obovata.

Karaveeram (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.

Kardamōmon of the Greeks (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.

Karna of the West Coast (Bon. 7). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.

Karuophullon of the Greeks (McL. 432). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.

Kateerah (False) (McL. 406, 943). 267 Sterculia urens.

Kateerah Babool (McL. 406, 935). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.

Kateerah Gum Tree (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.

Katcerah (Indian) Tree (McL. 407). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.

Kath Acacia (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.

Kathaireenimboo (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).

Katira Gum Tree (Pr. 1/229). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Kauri Dammer (McL. 258). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
Kauri Pine (Muell. S.P). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
Kauri Pine of New Zealand (Nic 1/439) (Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F T) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244). 2831 Agathis ausralis.
Kauri Pine of Queensland (Muell. S.P). (Bth. 6/244) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315). 2833 Agathis robusta.
Kavika (McL. 386). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Keeled Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Keena Nut (McL. 231, 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Keg (Japan) Fig (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Keiffer Pear (Ooty. 71). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Kekui Oil Plant (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Kekune Oil Plant (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Kent's (Bauer's Lieut-Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
Kent's (Belmore's Lieut.-Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Kent's (Forster's Lieut-Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Kent's (MacArthur's Lieut. Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3139 Ptychosperma Macarthurii.
Kent's (Viscount-Canterbury's Lieut.-Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3138 Hedyscope Canterburyana.
Kent's (Wendland's Lieut.-Colonel) Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3137 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
Keonla Orange of Upper India (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (typica).
Keora Oil Plant (McL. 801). (Bdn/F.T). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Kerateia of Dioscorides (Nic. 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Keratōnia of the Greeks (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Kerōnia of Theophrastus (Nic. 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Ketaky (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Ketmia (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Keurboom (Rosy) of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis.
Keynes (John) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).
Khajoor (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Kharjooram (McL. 413, 1001). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
Kharna Orange of North India (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
Kharnoob (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Khasia (Griffith's) Oak (Hk. 5/603) (FAR. 27, 28, 29, NLGS, Ooty. 345). 2791 Quercus Griffithii.
Khasia Pine (Gbl. 708). 2847 Pinus Khasya.
Khatian (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Khatta Orange (Bon. 10, 18). 417-c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
Khatzum Oil Plant (McL 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Khirny (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Khorassan Tamarind (McL. 712) (?). 252 Thespesia populnea. (?)
Kidney Bean (S. 328) (Nic. 3/94). cccxiii Phaseolus (genus).
Kidney (Chinese) Bean (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213). 763 Wistaria chinensis.
Kidney (Malacca) Bean (McL. 476) (Nic. 3/413). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Kidney Bean Tree (S. 460). cclxxxviii. Wistaria (genus).
Kidney Bean Tribe (Nic. 3/94). XLIIIA-viii. Leguminosæ (order-Papilioneæ Suborder-Phaseodleæ Tribe).
Kidney carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Kidney Cotton (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Kidney Cotton (McL. 234) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Kidney druped Plum (Treas. Bot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). ccclxxvi. Pygeum (genus).
Kidney leaved Bracteate Moon-seed (McL. 1005) (Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/342, adpd). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Kidney (Biglandular-medium-leathery (Roundish-leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
Kidney (Medium-leathery Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Plum (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 Pygeum Gardneri.
Kidney Podded Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Kidney-podded Rose-wood (Hk. 2/237, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus-Selenolobium section).
Kidney-podded (Multifoliate-(7–11) Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Kidney-podded (Multifoliate-(5-7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved) Rosewood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.
Kidney-shape-indusiate Round-sori-submarginal-at-ends-of pinnule-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxi. Nephrolepis (genus).
Kidney-shape-indusiate Round-sori-close-and-subparallel to-costa Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlx. Oleandra (genus).
Kidney-shape-indusiate Round-sori submedial-on-pinnule-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlviii. Nephrodium (genus).
Kidney-shaped Pendulous fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3149 Livistona olivæformis.
Kiki of the Greeks (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Kikuel Oil Plant (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Kikuel Oil Tree (McL. 255). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Kildar (Bed. 1/228). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Killarney Rose (Rs/N/94) (Mu. 55). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
Killer (Bile) (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Killer (Crow) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Killer (Fish) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Killer (Horse) (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Killer (Worm) (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Kiloovay (McL. 416, 993). 443 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Kiloovay (Hill) (McL. 416, 473, 993). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Kin Ramboutan (Hk. 5/374, Treas. Bot. 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (genus).
Kin-Ramboutan (Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate obovate-or-oblance-cuspidate-leaved Crimson druped) (Ned. 2/260, adpd). 2619 Baccaurea courtallensis.
Kinah (McL. 419). cdlxxxili. Cinchona (genus).
King Cocoanut (Cag. 198, 339) (Rs/N/125) (Mu. 51). 3228-b. Cocos nucifera (aurea).
King Fern (Cag. 308) (S. 226). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
King Maximilian's South American Cocoanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
King of Grasses (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
King of Grasses (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
King of the mountains (McL. 823). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
King Rogue (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
King's Drug (McL. 298) 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
King's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex).
King's Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
King's Seed (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
King's Tonic (McL. 67). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
King's Tree (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Kinka Oil Plant (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Kinkin (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus)
Kinnabāri-indikon of the Greeks (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Kinnabāri indikon of the Greeks (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Kino (Bed. 2/21) (Gbl. 261) (Br. 58) (Pfl. 492) (W. 46). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Kino (Amboyna) (McL. 418, 977) .(? 894) 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Kino (Bastard) (Cat. 91). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kino (Bengal) (McL. 84, 418, 473, 484, 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kino (Burmese) (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 Pterocarpus Macrocarpus.
Kino (East Indian) (Bs/T/240). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Kino (Glaucous-backed-leaved Spinous) Tree (Hk. 5/263, adpd). 2546 d. Bridelia retusa (glauca).
Kino (Indian) (McL. 977) (Cat. 97). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Kino (Long-spiked Spinous) Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (typica).
Kino (Malabar) (McL. 418, 461, 473, 977) (Bdn/F.T). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Kino (Rangoon) (McL. 418, 642, 749). 895 Pterocarpus Macrocarpus.
Kino Rose-wood (Bed. 2/21, Gbl. 261, Br. 58, McL. 418, 642, 749, 977, Treas. Bot. 46, 47, 2/991, adpd). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
Kino (Multifoliate-(7–9) Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Rosewood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Kino (Multifoliate (11–15) Ovate-lanceo-acuminate leaved) Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.
Kino (Multifoliate-(7–9)-silky-backed Ovate oblong-mucronate leaved) Rosewood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.

Kino (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Rosewood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897–a. Pterocarpus Marsupium (typicus)
Kino (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-glabrate Ovate acute-or-acuminate leaved) Rosewood (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 897-b. Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus).
Kino (Trifoliate-(3-5)-silky-backed Roundish Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) Rosewood (Bs/T/240 adpd). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Kino (Nemmy) (McL. 416). 795 Ougenia dalbergioïdes.
Kino (Palaus) (Br. 51). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kino (Pulas) (Cat. 91) (Pfl. 409). 828 Butea frondosa.
Kino (Punjaub) (McL. 416, adpd). 795 Ougenia dalbergioïdes.
Kino (Short-spiked Spinous) Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-b. Bridelia retusa (squamosa).
Kino (Spinous) Tree (McL. 473, 977, 1000, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Kino (Woolly-backed-leaved Spinous) Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Kirk's Accra Rubber (FAR. 43, SAC, SLM, 43 to 45, MBR). 1803 Landolphia Kirkii.
Kirk's East African Violet-flowered Rainbow Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (*bis.*) Thunbergia Kirkii.
Kirk's Resin seed (Coty. 334, adpd). 155 Pittosporum Kirkii.
Kite (Brawiny) Caper (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Kite (Braminy) Creeper (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Kite (Brahminy) Paulay (McL. 234, 664). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Kite's Claw (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Kittal (McL. 418, 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Kitul Fibre Palm (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.
Kizhanelly (Many flowered) (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Kizhanelly (Wild) (McL. 587). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Klein's Dwarf Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
Kling Saffron (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Klotzsch's Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2641 Croton Klotzschianus.
Knee (Goat's) (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Knee (Pigeon's) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Knee Holly (S. 378) (Nic. 3/338). cmlxiii. Ruscus (genus).
Knife mending Plant (McL. 257). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Knotted Bhrauugy (McL. 95, 884, 939). 2318 Clerodendron serratum
Knotweed (S. 340). dcclxv. Polygonum (genus).
Knot-weed (Medium-hispid-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 5/45 adpd). 2388-e. Polygonum chinense (hispida).
Knot-weed (Medium-winged-petioled Oblong-lance-subacuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. Polygonum chinense (corymbosa).
Knot-weed (Medium-winged-petioled Oblong-lance-subhastate-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-c. Polygonum chinense (subhastata).
Knot weed (Medium-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-b. Polygonum chinense (ovalifolia).
Knot-weed (Medium-winged-petioled Subdeltoid-leaved) (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-a. Polygonum chinense (typica).
Koinah (McL. 419, 996). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Kokam Butter (Gbl. 54). 171 Garcinia indica.
Kokkŏnes of the Greeks (McL. 30) [seeds]. 1322 Punica granatum.
Kokni Orange of Saharanpur and Delbi (Bon. 54). 419-c. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (Kokni).
Kokoon Oil Plant of the Singhalese (Treas. Bot). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Kokra Laurel (Treas. Bot. 2/1029). dcccxxiv. Aporosa (genus).
Kokra (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved) Laurel (Bdn/F T, adpd). 2611 Aporosa Bourdillonii.
Kokra (Medium-leathery Roundish-obovate-retuse-to-cuspidate-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/351, adpd). 2610 (*bis*) Aporosa fusiformis.
Kokra (Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 Aporosa Roxburghii.
Kokra (Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 Aporosa Lindleyana.
Kokra (Small-membranous Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2609 Aporosa acuminata.
Kola Nut Tree (Nic. 5/254) (Cat. 39). 276 Cola acuminata.
Kolah (Ol. 1/221). 276 Cola acuminata.
Kommi of the Greeks (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Kongu (Black) (I.F. XXIX/10, XXX/1). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
Kongu (White) (I.F. XXIX/10, XXX/1). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).

Koochlah (Climbing) (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Korchoros of the Greeks (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Kordofan Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Korkapuli (MAHS). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Krishnachooran (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Krishna's Arrow (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Krotōn of the Greeks (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Kruger (Francesca) Rose (Nic. ♁/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intus-lutea).
Kudam Tree (Br. 97). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Kudōnion of the Greeks (McL. 79). 111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Kumaon Lemon (Bon). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Kumquat (Indian) (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
Kumquat (Larger Indian) (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-c. Citrus japonica (lakkanovensis).
Kumquat of Japan (Muell. S. P) (Bon. 58) (Cag. 281). 421-a. Citrus japonica (typica).
Kumruc (Rid. 106). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Kumrunga (Cag. 284). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Kunro Bark Tree (McL. 470). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Kuntela Plantain (Cat. 207). 3041-b. Musa paradisiaca (troglodytārum.)
Kuparittos-euōdes of the Greeks (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Kupros of the Greeks (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Kurmul (Rid. 106). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Kurrung (Nic. 3/198). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Kuster (Caroline) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
Kutchkela Plantain (Cag. 207). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Kuthbala (Ru/N/73). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Kyaboca Wood (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).

## L

Labiate Family (Br. 157). lxxxvi. Labiatæ (Order).
Labillardière's Water-spring Joy (Nic. 1/317, Treas. Bot. 1/277). cccxxxv. Chorizema (genus).
Lablotais (Albert) Rose (Mu. 52). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
Labrador Tea (Nic. 2/245, 246) (S. 227, 235). 1650 Ledum latifolium.
Laburnum (Gbl. 228). 744 Laburnum anagyroïdes.
Laburnum (Common) (Nic. 2/224). 744 Laburnum anagyroïdes.
Laburnum (Golden Natal) (Nic. 5/187, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
Laburnum (Indian) (Bs/T/253) (Gbl. 271) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 70) (McL. 208) (Pr. 1/437) (Cat. 103). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Laburnum (Lilac Silky) (McL. 845). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Laburnum (Natal) (Nic. 5/187). cccxxx. Calpurnia (genus).
Laburnum (New Zealand) (S. 408). cccxxix. Sophora (genus).
Laburnum (Red Indian) (McL. 208, 847, 995, adpd). 947 Cassia marginata.
Laburnum Bird's-foot Trefoil (Treas. Bot. 1/543, Nic. 2/81). 703 Goodia latifolia.
Laburnum leaved Crotalaria (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Laburnum leaved Rattlewort (McL. 309, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Lac (Red) Sumach (McL. 859, 999) (Nic. 3/300). 662 Rhūs succedanea.
Lac Tree (McL. 799) (Pfl. 362). 200 Shorea Talura.
Lac Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Lac Tree (McL. 155, 428). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Lac (Croton) Tree (McL. 306, 428, 1000). 2638 Croton aromaticus.
Lac (Gum) Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Lac (Gum) Tree (McL. 155). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Lac (Taloora) Tree (McL. 428). 200 Shorea Talura.
Lace Bark Pine (Nic. 3/141) (S. 227, 331). 2840 Pinus Bungeana.
Lace (Pritchard's Grand) fringed Palm (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Lacerated (Spiny stemmed) Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Laces (Lady's) (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
Laciniate (Pendulous) petalled Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
Laciniate-stipuled elliptic Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Laciniate stipuled obovate Seven (5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Lacquer (Japan) Tree (Nic. 3/301). 659 Rhūs vernicifera.

Ladanam Resin shrub (Muell. S.P). 125 Cistus polymorphus.
Lad's Love (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Lad's Love (S. 35, 238). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Ladder (Pinnate-(2–3ft) Sterilelance-(4″–8″)-crenate-acuminate Fertile-narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 Nephrolepis davallioïdes.
Ladder Fern (Nic. 5/551) (S. 228, 28[3]). mlxi. Nephrolepis (genus).
Ladder (Fork-tipped Pinnatifid-folioled) Fern (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3369-b. Nephrolepis davallioïdes (furcans).
Ladder (Pinnate-(2-4 ft.) Oblong-lance-(4″–8″)-subentire-acute-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 Nephrolepis acuta.
Ladder (Pinnate-(1½–2 ft.)-shaggy-scaly-glabrate-stiped oblong-(1″–3″)-subentire-acute-pinnat) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3371 Nephrolepis exaltata.
Ladder (Pinnate-(1-3 ft.) Sterile-oblong-(½″–1″)-subentire-obtuse Fertile-longer-crenate pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 Nephrolepis cordifolia.
Ladder (Pinnatifid-folioled) Fern (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3369-a. Nephrolepis davallioïdes (typica).
Lady (White) (McL. 516) (Cat. 159) 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Lady Banks' Rose (Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Lady Dalhousie's Fig (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiæ.
Lady Dorothy Nevill's Croton (Nic. 1/355). 2646-Mj. Codiæum variegatum (Nevilliæ).
Lady Fern (Nic. 1/130) (S. 40, 228). 3343 Asplenium filix-fœmina.
Lady-Mary Fitz William Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-carnea).
Lady Montgomery Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).
Lady Nut (McL. 231, 891). 1003 Entada scandens.
Lady Rob rts' Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantioflavescente-suffusa).
Lady's Ear-drops (S. 172). cdxli. Fuchsia (genus).
Lady's Laces (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
La-France-like (Double) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida rosea-intus-argentea).
La France Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea).
Lagerstræmia (Indian) (Br. 78). 1315 Lagerstræmia indica.
Lagerstræmia (Oblong leaved) (McL. 5) (Br. 74). 1319 Lagerstræmia flos-Reginæ.
Lagos (Malayan) Rubber (FAR. 42 to 48, MBR. 42. NLGS) (Kew Bull, 95). 1832 Kickxia africana.
Lahore Gulgul (Bon. 15). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium Aurantium (decumana).
Lahore Seed (McL. 349). 364 Peganum Harmala.
Laing (Mrs. John) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).
Lakoocha (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Laldanah (McL. 432, 998). 2041 Ipomæa sepiaria.
Lalo (Br. 20) (Cat. 28). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Lalong Grass (Muell. S.P) (McL. 431, 1002). 3280 Imperata arundinacea.
Lamarque Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ooty. 427) (Br. 69) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po) 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lactea-intus-citrina).
Lamb (Charles) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
Lamp Oil Plant (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Lagerstræmia (White Indian) (Br. 73). 1315-b. Lagerstræmia indica (albiflora).
Lance-acuminate (Small-membranous-woolly-backed) leaved Bell-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 Popowia Beddomeana.
Lance-acuminate-leaved (Small) Chay-root shrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1471 Hedyotis pruinosa.
Lance-acuminate (Medium-leathery-pubérulous-backed) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Lance-acuminate (Medium-membranous-downy-backed) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoïdes.
Lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2602 Hemicyclia elata.
Lance-acuminate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Medium-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 Apollonias Arnottii.
Lance-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(6)-flat-rachised-small Spurless stipuled) Flowering Asoka (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 986 (*bis.*) Humboldtia Bourdilloni.

Lance-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(10–12)-winged-rachised-long Spurred-stipuled) Flowering Asoka (B&n/F.T, adpd). 987 Humboldtia decurrens.

Lance-acuminate (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed) leaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 Phæanthus malabaricus.

Lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-strigose-glabrate) Offal shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1586 Lasianthus capitulatus.

Lance-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Scammony Swallowwort (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1877-b. Toxocarpus Kleinii (angustifolia).

Lance-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-sub-transverse-nerved Medium-to-long) Silver-grey-long-strip-shedding-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna

Lance-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery) Square-branched Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 Hedyotis fruticosa.

Lance-acuminate (Unifoliate Medium-thinly-silky-membranous)leaved Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Crotalaria leptostachya.

Lance-acuminate leaved (Medium-to-long-leathery) Square-unarmed-branched Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 Randia Gardneri.

Lance-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(5–11)-opposite-medium Downy-or-pale-backed) White Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 Heynea trijuga.

Lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved (Medium-palmatilobed-(3-5)-glandular) Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1367 Modecca palmata.

Lance-acuminate-or-obtuse - (Multifoliate-(13–21)-small - leathery - silky - backed) leaved Grape-flower shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.

Lance-acuminate-shining (Small) leaved Bitter Wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 Xylopia parvifolia.

Lance-acuminate-waved (Long-membranous-shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.

Lance-acute (Medium-10-nerved) leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/137, adpd). 208 Balanocarpus utilis.

Lance-acute (Medium-to-long-10-scurfy-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.

Lance-acute (Medium-chartaceous) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 Goniothalamus Wightii.

Lance-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-b. Ligustrum Decaisnei (Microphylla).

Lance-acute-leaved (Small-downy-backed) Button Tree (Hk. 2/451, adpd). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.

Lance-acute-leaved (Small-tawny-velvetty-backed) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 Lagerstrœmia Rottleri.

Lance-acute-serrate-glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered Meadow-sweet (Nic. 3/476, adpd). 1076 Spiræa japonica.

Lance-acute-leaved Medium-leathery) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512. adpd). 1660-a. Myrsine capitellata (lanceolata).

Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel - oblique - coarse - regular - nerved Long-and medium) Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous in-thin-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.

Lance - and - falcate - acuminate - leaved (Parallel-oblique - fine - regular - nerved Medium) Grey-white-smooth deciduous-in-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.

Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium) Rough-persistent-(except-small-branches)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.

Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Long) smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled - not-furrowed-persistent-or-partly-deciduous (according to age)-barked Eucalypt Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.

Lance-bristle-serrate-folioled (Tripinnate) Panax (Hk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 Panax fruticosum.

Lance-bristle-serrate-folioled (Tripinnate White-variegated) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. Panax fruticosum (Victoriæ).

Lance-bristle-serrate-folioled (Tripinnate Yellow-variegated) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-j. Panax fruticosum (aureum).

Lance-caudate-leaved (Small-leathery-triple-nerved) Berried Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 Sarcococca pruniformis.

Lance-crenate-acute-leaved (Small) Whortleberry (Hk. 3/444, adpd). 1638 Vaccinium nilgherrense.

Lance - crenulate - wrinkled - cuspidate-leaved (Long-hairy-backed) Orange-flowered Horn-cardinal shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1636 Siphocampylus giganteus.

Lance-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-rusty-sikly-glabrate) Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1682-a. Isonandra lanceolata (typica).

Lance-cuspidate-leaved (Small-ciliate) shrubby Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 Lonicera ligustrina.

Lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved (Imparipinnate-(11–21)-silky-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea robusta.

Lance-dentate-acute-leaved (Small-shaggy-backed-midribbed) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 Symplocos viliosa.

Lance-dimidiate-(20–50)-folioled (Bipinnate- (8–24) - downy - glabrate - minute-basal (1)-supra (1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia Julibrissin.

Lance-dimidiate-(40–80)-folioled (Bipinnate-(12–40)-downy - glaucous-backed-minute Leafy-stipuled-multi-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.

Lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick) Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.

Lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Irregular (often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-smooth-thick) Dark-iron-grey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/211, adpd). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.

Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Medium-membranous-sessile-ciliate Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 Pouzolozia integrifolia.

Lance - (4″–6″) - incisoserrate-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate (2–3ft.)-sub-glabrous) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3365 Nephrodium cuspidatum.

Lance leaved Balah (McL. 67, 992). 215 Sida acuta.

Lance (Taper-pointed) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 Capparis olacifolia.

Lance-leaved (Long) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.

Lance (Racemed) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1412 Heptapleurum racemosum.

Lance (Umbelled) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 Heptapleurum rostratum.

Lance leaved Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.

Lance leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 Ficus travancorica.

Lance (Long flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.

Lance (Pendulous flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 Clerodendron nutans.

Lance-leaved (Biglandular-medium-wavy) Guinea Plum (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 Parinarium travancoricum.

Lance-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Small-scabrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia Wightii (Walli china).

Lance (Felted) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 Grewia hirsuta.

Lance (Rough) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.

Lance (Smooth) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 Grewia lævigata.

Lance leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 Ehretia Wightiana.

Lance-leaved (Medium hispid-backed) Milky-juiced Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilis.

Lance (Shining) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1095, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 Limacia cuspidata.

Lance (Bifarious) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.

Lance leaved Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1845 Nerium Oleander.

Lance (Large) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 337 Elæocarpus lanceæfolius.

Lance (Small) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.

Lance leaved Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-a. Pavetta hispidula (typica).

Lance (Downy) leaved Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. Pavetta hispidula (tomentosa).

Lance (Pointed) leaved rachis-glandular Senna (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lævigata.

Lance (Tricuspidate-dentate or entire) leaved Rainbow shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (*bis.*) Thunbergia Kirkii.

Lance-leaved (Long-glossy) Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3007 Alpinia calcarata.

Lance (Long) leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 Hypericum mysorense.

Lance (Rusty-villous) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (obtusa).

Lance (Stalked) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia wynaadensis.

Lance (Subsessile) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia nepaulensis.

Lance leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.

Lance (Shining) leaved Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 88 Cocculus laurifolia.

Lance leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 950 Cassia Sophora.

Lance (Narrow) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 Hoya pauciflora.

Lance (Entire) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 Leucas lanceæfolia.

Lance (Larger) leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412 adpd). 346-b. Reinwardtia trigyna (tetragyna).

Lance-leaved (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-sub-glaucous) Whitish-ashy-grey-or-black-ish-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.

Lance-linear-leaved (Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined) Orange-red Bell Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 Chorizema angustifolium.

Lance-oblong acute leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a. Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia).

Lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Yellow Trumpet Fikwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2109 Brunfelsia undulata.

Lance-oblong (Medium-12-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (*bis*.) Hopea odorata.

Lance-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/540, adpd). 2777 Villebrunia frutescens.

Lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate leaved (Medium-membranous) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 Ixora nigricans.

Lance-obtuse (Medium-8-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 Hopea glabra.

Lance-obtuse-leaved (Small-sub-nervose) Needle-wood (Bth. 5/514, adpd). 2484 Hakea saligna.

Lance-obtuse-leaved (Medium-purple-veined) Purple branched Justicewort (Rox. 1/128, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gendharussa.

Lance-obtuse-leaved (Medium-downy-nerved backed Ternately-whorled) Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 Wendlandia Lawii.

Lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick) White-soft-on-branches-dark-iron-grey-rough-spongy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.

Lance-or-oblance-wavy-acuminate-leaved (Long Twelve-(12-prs)-nerved) Crimson-flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 Diotacanthus grandis.

Lance-ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Small) Trigonous-branched Winter-green (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 Gaultheria fragrantissima.

Lance-ovate-obtuse (Repandly-crenulate-hirsute) leaved Spear flower (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*bis*.) Ardisia crenulata.

Lance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Opposite-medium-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. Loranthus loniceroides (typica).

Lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-subacute leaved (subopposite-small-leathery-rusty-mealy-downy-glabrate) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 Loranthus Hookerianus.

Lance-(5″–10″)-pungent-serrate-acuminate-(fertile-much-contracted-pinnated) Pinnate (1–4 ft.) Climbing Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 Acrostichum palustre.

Lance-serrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-e. Allophylus Cobbe (Aporetica).

Lance-(4″-6″)-serrate-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(6-15 ft.)) Ash-leaf-Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3386 Marattia fraxinea.

Lance-serrate-acute-leaved-(Medium-to-long-membranous) Gland-downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.

Lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 Antistrophe serratifolia

Lance-serrulate-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 Symplocos spicata (laurina).

Lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Small-to-medium-woolly-scabrescent) Iron-weed (Hk. 3/234, adpd). 1596 Vernonia divergens.

Lance-serrate-folioled (Tripinnate) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. Panax fruticosum (serratifolium).

Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Digitate-(5)) Aralia (Nic. 1/105, adpd). 1398 Schefflera digitata.

Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved (Long-glabrous-sessile Ten-(10-prs) nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 Strobilanthes gracilis.

Lance-shaped Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 5/185). 1209 Callistemon lanceolata.

Lance-shaped-branched Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolius.

Lance-sparsely- toothed - auricled - based-long-acuminate-leaved (Long-to-very-long-glabrous-sessile Nine-(6–12-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus.

Lance-spurred-stipuled (Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium) oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoka (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 Humboldtia laurifolia.

Lance-stipuled Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 594, adpd). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.

Lance-subacute-leaved (Small-leathery-sessile Recurved-margined) Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis articularis.

Lance-subacute-leaved (Medium-to-long) Pendulous-branched Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 Ixora lanceolaria.

Lance-subacute-leaved (Small-subglaucous-backed) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.

Lance-subcrenate-acute-leaved (Medium-tawny-shaggy) Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2660 Claoxylon hirsutum.

Lance - subentire - acuminate - leaved (Medium-lineolate Six-(6-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 Strobilanthes adenophorus.

Lance-subentire-caudate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed Eleven-(10–12-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatus.

Lance - subentire - cuneate - acuminate - leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 Symplocos monantha.

Lance-subentire-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. Allophylus cobbe (glaber).

Lance - to - oblance - acuminate - leaved (Medium-to-long-membranous) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1567 Psychotria sulcata.

Lance - to - oblong - acuminate - leaved (Medium-leathery) Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Photinia Notoniana.

Lance-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Larger flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 3/380, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindleyana.

Lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved (Medium-papery-subsessile) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Talbot Bo. N.H.S, adpd). 1571 Psychotria canarensis.

Lance - to - obovate - acute - or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1558 Psychotria Thwaitesii.

Lance-to-obovate (Membranous) Short leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/261, adpd). 171 Garcinia indica.

Lance - to - roundish - cuspidate - leaved (Medium-leathery-polished) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 Canthium didymum.

Lance-wavy-folioled (Quinquefoliate-digitate) Deep-rosy-flowered Bind-weed (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2021 Ipomœa Horsfalliæ.

Lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate - leaved (Medium-glabrate-nerved-backed Six-(6–7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 Strobilanthes rubicundus.

Lanceolate cuneate-base leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1302 Memecylon Heyneanum.

Lanceolate acute Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum aviculare.

Lanceolate cordate leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminale.

Lanceolate leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 349 Erythroxylon lanceolatum.

Lanceolate-leaved (Long (8″ or more) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-M. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-lanceolatum.)

Lanceolate-leaved (Medium) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-N. Codiæum variegatum (lanceolatum).

Lanceolate (Common large) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.

Lanceolate (Fork-tipped Simple) leaved Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spixiana.

Lanceolate Pointed leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporia rufa.

Lanceolate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.

Lanceolate (Downy) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.

Lance Tree (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).

Lance Wood (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).

Lance (Conkan) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.

Lance (Creamy leaved) Wood (McL. 974, adpd). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.

Lance (Few seeded) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum reticulatum.

Lance (Huge capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
Lance (Large capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 287 Pterospermum glabrescens.
Lance (Larger Golden flowered) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Lance (Maple leaved) Wood (McL. 405, adpd). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Lance (Medium seeded) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Lance (Rusty leaved) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 283 Pterospermum rubiginosum.
Lance (Smaller White flowered) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
Lance (Travancore) Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Lance (True) Wood (Nic. 4/485). xxviii. Sageræa (genus).
Lance (Wartz capsuled) Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 Pterospermum obtusifolium.
Lance (Black) Wood of Guiana (Nic. 4/485) (Enc. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sageræa virgata.
Langsat (McL. 431). clxxxiv. Lansium (genus).
Langsat (Ooty. 44). 466 Lansium domesticum.
Langsat (McL. 431). [465 Sphalm] 466 Lansium domesticum.
Langsat of the Anaimalai-Hills in Coimbatore (McL. 431, corr). 465 Lansium anamallayanum.
Langseh (McL. 431, 993). [465 Sphalm] 466 Lansium domesticum.
Lantana (Br. 163) (Pfl. 282). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
Lantana (McL. 182). 2273 Lantana indica.
Lantana (Balm leaved) (Br. 163). 2277-b. Lantana involucrata (melissæfolia).
Lantana (Downy Ovate-acutely-crenate-acuminate-leaved White-flowered) (Br. 164, adpd). 2281 Lantana alba.
Lanatana (Downy Ovate-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Purple-centred Rosy-flowered (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 Lantana Sellowiana.
Lanatana (Downy-wrinkled opposite-and-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance leaved White-flowered) (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-b. Lanatana indica (albiflora).
Lanatana (Downy-wrinkled opposite-and-(3)-whorled ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred Pink-flowered) (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
Lantana (Ground Ivy-scented) (Nic. 2/234). 2278 Lantana nivea.
Lantana (Hairy-backed-scabrous-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved Purple-flowered) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 Lantana trifolia.
Lantana (Indian) (Br. 163). 2273 Lantana indica.
Lantana (Nettle leaved) (Br. 163). 2276 Lantana mista.
Lantana (Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved White-flowered) (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2278 Lantana nivea.
Lantana (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Orange-to-red-flowered) (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. Lantana Camara (typica).
Lantana (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Lemon - yellow - changing - to - Rose flowered) (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-b. Lantana Camara (mutabilis).
Lantana (Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved opposite-and-(3)-whorled Yellow-throated Lilac-flowered) (Nic. 5/480, adpd). 2277 Lantana involucrata.
Lantana (Scabrous Ovate-acute-leaved Reddish-yellow flowered) (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 Lantana mista.
Lantana (Scabrous Ovate-lance-crenated-leaved Yellow-to-Orange-flowered) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2275 Lantana crenulata.
Lantana (Sweet scented) (Br. 163). 2277 c. Lantana involucrata (odorata).
Lantana (White flowered) (Br. 164). 2281 Lantana alba.
Lantern Flower (Ru/N/78). 219 Abutilon striatum.
Larch (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/235) (S. 231) (Gbl. 720). cmxiii. Larix (genus).
Larch (Common) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/236) (S. 231, 232) (FAR. 10, 25, NLGS). 2872 Larix europæa.
Large Axil flowered Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Large Axil flowered Asparagus (McL. 516). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.
Large Balah (McL. 67). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Large Bamboo (Bs/S/134, CDP) (W. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 38, 125, 127). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Large (Ashy-grey) Bamboo (Gbl. 753). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Large (Dark-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Large (Glabrous Culm-sheathed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii.
Large (Golden felted Culm-sheathed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/405, adpd). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Large (Hairy Node-ringed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 2/406, adpd). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.

Large (Thorny branched Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Large (White-downy Culm-sheathed hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
Large (White-pubescent-becoming-Grey-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltonï.
Large Basil (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Large Bastard Poon (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Large berried Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Rheedii.
Large berried Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. Glycosmis pentaphylla (macrocarpa).
Large blossom Shoo Flower (Nic. 5/425) (Ru/N/77). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Large blossomed Slender Wax Flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana Coronaria.
Large Brahma's Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Large Brazilian Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
Large Bright-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.
Large Butter Banana (Cag. 203) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. Musa sepientum (Dacca).
Large Calah (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Large calyxed Justicewort (Treas Bot). dccxiii. Jacobinia (genus).
Large Capsuled Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 287 Peterospermum glabrescens.
Large Carausa (McL. 73). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Large Carondah (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Large Chakondah (McL. 155, 995). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Large (Velvetty Crimson) China Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).
Large Chintoo (McL. 174, 473, 993). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Large Crimson China Rose (Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica (sanguinea-major).
Large-elliptic-plicate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 Pholidota imbricata.
Large Date (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Large Dhal (Rid. 214). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Large evergreen Rhododendron of Indïa (S. 367). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum.
Large Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.
Large flowered Alpinia (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Large flowered and capsuled Silk Cotton (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
Larger flowered and fruited Common Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Large fruited Banana (Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (champa).
Large flowered Beaumontia (Br. 127). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Large flowered Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Large flowered Black Berry (McL. 328, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.
Large-flowered (Long-leaved) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c. Mesua ferrea (speciosa).
Large flowered Cryptostegia (Br. 119). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Large Flowered Dillenia (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Large Flowered Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.
Large (Crimson) flowered Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1127 Escallonia macrantha.
Large-flowered Half-(25)-stamened Coorg Sweetleaf (Bs/T/441, adpd). 1728 Symplocos Warburgi.
Large-flowered (Downy-racemed) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthus longiflorus (pubescens).
Large Flowered Jasmine (McL. 383). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Large flowered Magnolia (H/E.F). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
Large flowered Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 Glochidion neilgherrense.
Large flowered Pleroma (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (S. 431). 1306 Tibouchina semidecandra.
Large flowered Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Large flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 Ophiorrhiza grandiflora.
Large (Downy) flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana.
Large (Woolly) flowered Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
Large flowered Solandra (Br. 154). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
Large flowered Tecoma (Bon. 132). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.

Large flowered Thunbergia (Rid. 93, 169). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Large flowered Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflora.
Large flowered Virgin's Bower of Sierra-Leone (Nic. 1/339). 2 Clematia grandiflora.
Large flowering Barnadesia (Br. 109). 1631 Barnadesia rosea.
Large Flowering Combretum (Br. 76). 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.
Large Foreign Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Large-fringed-ribbed-achened Cotton-Rose (Hk. 3/222, Treas. Bot. 1/341, adpd). dxxi. Blepharispermum (genus).
Large Fruited Jaumoon (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Large fruited Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Large full Deep-carmine China Rose (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosan-guinea-plena).
Large Gilizitcha (McL. 306, 309, 994). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Large Golden Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2048 Ipomea vitifolia.
Larger Golden flowered Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Large Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).
Large golden-yellow (Glaucescent-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/762). 3027-c. Canna lutea (Prémices de-Nice).
Large Goomchy (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Large Goomidy (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted, Bright-red Indian Shot (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).
Large Ixora (McL. 584). (?) 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica) (?).
Large Jack (McL. 376). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.
Large Jasmine (McL. 383, 997). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Large Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 478, 664, 916, 996). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Large lance leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 337 Elæocarpus lanceæfolius.
Large (Common) lanceolate leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Large leafletted eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 957 Cassia alata.
Large leaved and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1518-b. Coffea arabica (maragogipe).
Large leaved Cluster Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
Large leaved Mahogany (Cat. 70) (W. 34). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
Large leaved Viper Dog-bane (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha macrophylla.
Large leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2744 Ficus callosa.
Large Lemon (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Large Lilac Funnel Swallowwort (Nic. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Large Lime (McL. 434). 410 Citrus medica-Limonum (?).
Large Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Large Mountain Ebony (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Large Nail Dye (McL. 559, 998). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Large Naunal (McL. 569, 1002). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Large Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 593 Vitis lanata.
Large Neem (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Large Neem (McL. 328, 360, 475, 484, 577, 993). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Large Neeroory (McL. 265, 473, 1000). 2593 Breynia patens.
Large Nirvala (McL. 580). 101-a. Crataeva neligiosa (Nurvala).
Large-oblanceolate-acute (but variable) Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/703, W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Large (8″, or more) oblong leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-oblongum).
Large oblong Purple backed Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.
Large (8″, or more) obovate leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-A. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-obovatum).
Large Oolinda Ebony (McL. 366). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Large-or-medium-downy-backed Round Heart-cuspidate-leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/24, adpd). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Large (8″, or more) Oval leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 C. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-ovale).
Large Parpatacam (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Large Periwinkle (S. 451). 1822 Vinca major.

Large Pink-based White flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
Large Pink Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria tomentosa.
Large Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).
Large podded Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Large Poolay (McL. 702, 999). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Large Purest White Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (nivea).
Large Purple-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvi. Holostemma (genus).
Large Rattlewort (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Large Rose Apple (Muell. S.P). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Large Round-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Large Sand-binder (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Large Scarlet Second-short-spiked Poivrea of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.
Large Screw Pine (McL. 802) (?). 3054 Furcræa gigantea (?).
Large Sebesten (McL. 473, 802, 998). 1069 Cordia obliqua.
Large (Felted) Sebesten (Hk. 4/137, McL. 473, 802, 998, Bs/T/479, adpd). 1969-b. Cordia obliqua (Wallichii).
Large sepalled Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 Barleria sepalosa.
Large-serrate (Scaly-woolly) leaved Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Largo-stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer (McL. 258, 259, Hk. 1/295, adpd). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Large-stipuled Downy rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd), 954 Cassia auriculata.
Large Tagaray (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Large-ternately-(2-4)-whorled-white-velvatty-backed-scabrid Ovate-leaved Teak (Hk. 2/571, adpd). 2290 Tectona Hamiltoniana.
Large-to-medium-membranous (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved Heart-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 Dioscorea Wightii.
Large-to-medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved) Round-to-Kidney-cuspidate-leaved spiny-fibred Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 Dioscorea spinosa.
Large Toombay (McL. 461). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Large-very-to-large-glossy (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved) Narrow-sheathing-petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark-green (Simple-palmati-(7–9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate) Broad-heart-acuminate-leaved Slender-often-purple-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3057 Dioscorea sativa.
Large-to-very-large-membranous-winged-petioled (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-mostly-opposite) Roundish-heart-to-ovate-sagittate-leaved Angled-or-winged stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Large Vaugay (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Large Villous Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 Argyreia nellygherya.
Large (Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green) Voluted Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja. Codiæum variegatum (contortum).
Large warty Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
Large Wax Flower (Br. 98). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Large White Laurel Tulip Tree of America (Nic. 3/316). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
Large (Rosy-tipped) White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-c. Epiphyllum truncatum (magnificum).
Large White Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2238 Barleria grandiflora.
Large-white-woolly (Palmati-(9–11)-nerved-peltate) Roundish-tricuspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2677 Mallotus barbatus.
Large Wood Apple (McL. 1025) (Son's ? Lingam). 1777 Schrebera swietenioïdes.
Large Wood Apple (McL. 1025) (? greatly divided leaf). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea (?).
Large Wood Apple (McL. 1025) (? Sacred Lingam mark). 101 Cratæva religiosa (?).
Large Woolly Lobed Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Large Yaipy (McL. 14) (?). clxi. Ailanthus (genus) (?).
Large Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Larger Bell-Vervein leaved Mercury (Bed. 2/281, adpd). dccexlviii. Trewia (genus).

Larger-berried (Beddome's) Axil-flowered Arboreous Wampee (Bed. 1/45, adpd). 397-c. Clausena Willdenovii (dulcis).
Larger-bulbed (Small-oblong Unifoliate) Pseudobulb orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum.
Larger (Heart-stipuled) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2164 Antidesma Bunius.
Larger (Lance-stipuled) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.
Larger Disc-scabrid leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 Cordia grandis.
Larger-druped (Many-(4-5)-seeded) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). dv. Vangueria (genus).
Larger-flowered Child's-Amulet Tree (Bs/T/566, adpd). 2600 Hemicyclia Porteri.
Larger-flowered (Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved) Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindleyana.
Larger flowered Heart Pea (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Larger Indian Kumquat (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-c. Citrus japonica (lakkanovensis).
Larger lance leaved Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. Reinwardtia trigyna (tetragyna).
Larger Leafless Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 Vanilla Walkeriæ.
Larger leaved Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus disticha.
Larger-leaved Trigenous-podded Drumstick Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Larger Malabar Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587 Glochidion ellipticum.
Larger Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Larger Prickly podded Brasilette Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Larger Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Larger Scratchwort (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Larger Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Larger Venteak (McL. 5). 1319 Lagerstræmia flos-Reginæ.
Larger White Climbing Dog Rose (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).
Larger Wild Tobacco (McL. 484, 689, adpd). 1635 Lobelia excelsa.
Larger (Subglabrous - leaved open - racemed) Wild Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b. Lobelia excelsa (trichandra).
Larger Wood Apple (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Largest (Glaucous-green-becoming-grey-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Latanier of Mauritius (Nic. 2/237). mxi. Latania (genus).
Laughing Plant (McL. 210). 2368 Pisonia alba.
Laulmirch (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Laurel Family (Br. 185). XCVI. Lauraceæ (Order).
Laurel (Ooty. 343). 1070 Prunus laurocerasus.
Laurel (Alexandrian) (Bed. 1/21) (Bs/T/54) (Gbl. 57) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 28) (McL. 705) (Cag. 657) (Br. 30) (Pr. 1/254) (Pfl. 39). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Laurel (American) (S. 224). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
Laurel (Bay) (Nic. 2/239) (S. 253). (Gbl. 557). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Laurel (Beddome's Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2468 Litsæa Beddomei.
Laurel (Betel-nut) (McL. 559, adpd). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Laurel (Camphor) (McL. 188, 999). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
Laurel (Capitate-scaly-flowered opposite-and-alternate-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvii. Lasiosiphon (genus).
Laurel (Ceylon) (McL. 559, adpd). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Laurel (Cherry) (S. 93, 351). 1070 Prunus laurocerasus.
Laurel (Chinese) (McL. 472, 594). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Laurel (Chinese) (McL. 474). dcccxxvi. Antidesma (genus).
Laurel (Claw-flowered) (Nic. 1/18, adpd). cxlvii. Acronychia (genus).
Laurel (Climbing Spurge) (Hk. 1/582, Nic. 1/441, adpd). cci. Cansjera (genus).
Laurel (Colchican) (S. 351). 1070-b. Prunus laurocerosus (colchica).
Laurel (Common) (Nic. 1/295) (S. 351). 1070 Prunus laurocerasus.
Laurel (Common) (Nic. 2/239). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Laurel (Common Ceylon) (McL. 500, adpd). 2471 Litsæa zeylanica.
Laurel (Common Grey Mango) (McL. 468, 599, corr). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Laurel (Common Tallow) (McL. 500, adpd). 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Laurel (Cummin-scented Claw-shaped flowered) (Nic. 1/18, 5/219, adpd). cxlvii. Acronychia (genus).

Laurel (Dusky Ceylon) (McL. 500, adpd). 2470 Litsæa fuscata.
Laurel (Heart-stipuled Larger Chinese) (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Laurel (Glabrous Grey Mango) (McL. 500, adpd). 2461 Litsæa venulosa.
Laurel (Grey Mango) (McL. 500, corr). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Laurel (Indian) (Rid. 119). 2646 Codiæum variegatum.
Laurel (Kokra) (Treas. Bot. 2/1029). dcccxxiv. Aporosa (genus).
Laurel (Lance-stipuled Larger Chinese) (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.
Laurel (Large White) Tulip Tree of America (Nic. 3/316). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
Laurel (Leather leaved Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 Litsæa coriacea.
Laurel (Many-stamened oblong-druped Chinese) (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxv. Daphniphyllum (genus).
Laurel (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed oblong-obovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese) (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 Daphniphyllum glaucescens.
Laurel (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved Kokra) (Bdn/F. T, adpd). 2611 Aporosa Bourdilloni.
Laurel (Medium-leathery Roundish-obovate - retuse - to - cuspidate - leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/351, adpd). 2610 (*bis.*) Aporosa fusiformis.
Laurel (Medium-membranous elliptic leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. Acronychia laurifolia (microcarpa).
Laurel (Medium-membranous oblong leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. Acronychia laurifolia (oblongifolia).
Laurel (Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 Aporosa Roxburghii.
Laurel (Medium-papery Ovate-to oblong-acute-leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 Aporosa Lindleyana.
Laurel (Mountain) (S. 224). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
Laurel (New-South-Wales) (Nic. 3/153). 157 Pittosporum undulatum.
Laurel (Olive-like Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2466 Litsæa oleoïdes.
Laurel (One umbelled Tallow) (McL. 500, adpd). 2458 Litsæa tomentosa.
Laurel (Poet's) (McL. 1041) (S. 253, 450). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Laurel (Portugal) (S. 351). 1070-b. Prunus laurocerasus (colchica).
Laurel (Ray) (Treas. Bot. 1/16). dcclxxxii. Actinodaphne (genus).
Laurel (Roman) (McL. 1041). 244 Laurus nobilis.
Laurel (Rounded leaved Chinese) (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Laurel (Sheep) (S. 224). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
Laurel (Small-leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing Spurge) (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
Laurel (Small-membranous elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra) (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2609 Aporosa acuminata.
Laurel (Small-membranous Narrow elliptic-lance leaved Claw-flowered) (Hk. 1/493, adpd). 388-c. Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
Laurel (Small-papery-silky-backed-glabrate Linear-and-oblance-acute-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 Lasiosiphon eriocephalus.
Laurel (Small Tallow) (McL. 500, adpd). 2460 Litsæa ligustrina.
Laurel (South-sea) (S. 104). 2646 Codiæum variegatum.
Laurel (Spurge) Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Laurel (Spurge) (McL. 230). (?) 1844 Nerium odorum (?).
Laurel (Stigmatic subopposite-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvi. Wikstrœmia (genus).
Laurel (Stocks' Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2467 Litsæa Stocksii.
Laurel (Swamp) (S. 224, 420). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
Laurel (Tallow) (McL. 500, adpd). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Laurel (Thin leaved Smaller Chinese) (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Laurel (Thick leaved Smaller Chinese) (McL. 474,594, adpd). 2615 Antidesma zeylanicum).
Laurel (Tinnevelly Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2465 Litsæa Panamonja (Wightii).
Laurel (Very-small-papery obovate-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Spurge) (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 Wikstrœmia indica.
Laurel (Victor's) (S. 253, 450). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Laurel (Warriors') of the ancients (Muell. S.P) (McL. 1041). Laurus nobilis.
Laurel (Wight's Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2469 Litsæa Wightiana.
Laurel (Willow leaved) (McL. 500). 2464 Litsæa glabrata.
Laurel (Willow leaved Betel-nut) (McL. 500, adpd). 2464 Litsæa glabrata.
Laurel leaved Banisteria (Br. 30). 357 Heteropteris laurifolia.

Laurel leaved Passion Flower (Br. 86). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Laurel leaved Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511). ix. Magnolia (genus).
Laurel Nut (McL. 705). 1811 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Laurel (Pellucid-punctate exstipulate) Tulip (Nic. 2/214, adpd). xi. Kadsura (genus).
Laurel Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). ix. Magnolia (genus).
Laurel Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). viii. Talauma (genus).
Laurel (White) Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma mutabilis.
Laurel (White) Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 Magnolia sphenocarpa.
Laurel (Dwarf Creamy) Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 4/5). 19 Magnolia pumila.
Laurel (Purple and white) Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 3/316). 22 Magnolia obovata (discolor).
Laurels (McL. 1004). XCVI. Lauraceæ (Order).
Laurestine (McL. 566). 1428 Viburnum Tinus.
Laurustinus (N. 4/156) (S. 283, 449) (Gbl. 343). 1428 Viburnum Tinus.
Laurustinus (Bed. 1/123). cdlxxiv. Viburnum (genus).
Laurustinus (Hairy Yellow flowered) (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 Viburnum hebanthum.
Laurustinus (Mountain) (McL. 566, adpd). 1426 Viburnum coriaceum.
Laurustinus (Panicled) (McL. 566, adpd). 1429 Viburnum erubescens.
Lavaly (McL. 436, 943). cxxv. Averrhoa (genus).
Lavangam (McL. 379, 432, 995). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Lavangam (Jungle) (McL.* 433). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (*iners).
Lavangam (Lowly) (McL. 433, 995). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Lavangam (Wild) (McL. 433). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Lavender (Nic. 2/239) (S. 233). dccxlii. Lavandula (genus).
Lavender (Bastard) (L/N/S/B, Cag. 432, Br. 157, adpd). dccxli. Anisochilus (genus).
Lavender (Chinese) (Br. 108). 1622 Crossostephium artemisioides.
Lavender (Common) (Nic. 2/239). 2344 Lavandula vera.
Lavender (Foliage) (Mu). 1622 Crossostephium artemisioïdes.
Lavender (Medium-woolly-thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/629, adpd). 2343 Anisochilus robustus.
Lavender (Sea) (Nic. 3 491) (S. 415) (Cag. 516) (Rid. 91). dxliv. Statice (genus).
Lavender (Shrubby Sea) (Nic. 3/491). 1652 Statice fruticans.
Lavender (Small-woolly Ovate-entire-subacute-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 Anisochilus suffruticosus.
Lavender (Small-woolly-subsessile-thick obovate-oblong-subsessilo-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 Anisochilus dysophylloides.
Lavender (Very - small - woolly - ciliate Roundish-obovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 Anisochilus paniculatus.
Lavender (Very-small-woolly Ovate-oblong-crenate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 Anisochilus Wightii.
Lavender (Very-small-woolly-thick oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/627, adpd). 2338 Anisochilus scaber.
Lavender Plant (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 432) (Rid 135) (Jaf. 29) (S. 234) (Ru/N/14, O/15) (Po. 29). 2344 Lavandula vera.
Lawrenceana Rose (Nic. 3/321) (Cag. 599) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
Law's Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2234 Barleria Lawii.
Law's Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2643 Croton Lawianus.
Lawson's Bastard Cypress (S. 122). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Lawson's Cypress (Gbl. 696) (S. 122, 234). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Lawson's Dwarf Cypress (Nic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Lawson's White Cedar (Nic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Lawyer (Himalayan Many-parted Penang) (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Lawyer (Malay Eighteen-parted Penang) (McL. 675, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Lawyer (Malay Nine-parted Penang) (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Lawyer (New-Britain Penang) (McL. 675, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Lawyer (Penang) Palm (McL. 675). cmxcix. Licuala (genus)
Lax flowered Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Leadwort Family (Br. 174) (L/N/S/B). LXVII. Plumbaginaceæ (Order).
Leadwort (McL. 178) (Nic. 3/169) (S. 234, 336) (Rid. 82). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).
Leadwort (Blue flowered (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1655 Plumbago capensis.

Leadwort (Cape) (McL. 178) (S. 73, 336). 1655 Plumbago capensis.
Leadwort (Ceylon) (McL. 154 178). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Leadwort (Officinal) (McL. 178). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Leadwort (Rose-coloured) (Ell. 453) (Pfl. 125). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Leadwort (Rosy flowered) (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Leadwort (White flowered) (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
Leadworts (McL. 1006). LXVII. Plumbaginaceæ (Order).
Leaf (Arrow) (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Leaf (Birch leaved Copper) (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Leaf (Brown Cordate Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2667-b. Acalypha macrostachya (macrophylla).
Leaf (Camphor) (McL. 363). dcccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Leaf (Collam Betel) (McL. 558). (?) 2225 Barleria Prionitis (?).
Leaf (Crimson blotched Red Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. Acalypha Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).
Leaf (Crimson Spiked Copper) (McL. 465, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
Leaf (Copper) (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Leaf (Demon) (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Leaf (Fiji Copper) (McL. 465). 2665 Acalypha Wilkesiana.
Leaf (Fimbriate-styled Copper) (S. 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Leaf (Hare) (McL. 6). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Leaf (Indian Shrubby Copper) (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Leaf (Lightning) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Leaf (Long leaved Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha Hamiltoniana.
Leaf (Love-lies-bleeding Copper) (Cag. 417). 2664-b. Acalypha hispida (densiflora).
Leaf (Malabar) (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Leaf (Olive Twisted Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. Acalypha hispida (torta).
Leaf (Orange variegated Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. Acalypha Wilkesiana (musaica).
Leaf (Pepper) (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Leaf (Red Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666 Acalypha Baroni.
Leaf (Rose margined Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2668 Acalypha marginata.
Leaf (Sander's Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
Leaf (Saraswaty's) (McL. 783, 785, 999). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Leaf (Scar) (McL. 293, 801). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
Leaf (Scorpion) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Leaf (Sickle) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Leaf (Simple-styled Copper) (S. 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliii. Claoxylon (genus).
Leaf (Thorn) (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Leaf (Velvet) (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Leaf (White margined Copper) (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2669 Acalypha Godseffiana.
Leaf (Tamarind) Acacia (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Leaf Bellows Tree (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515) (Br. 92). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/112) (Br. 92). cdliv. Phyllocactus (genus).
Leaf (Hooker's) Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Leaf (Hooker's) Cactus (Br. 92). [1375 Sphalm] 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Leaf (Purple-centred Orange) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. Epiphyllum truncatum (elegans).
Leaf (Purple-edged White) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-d. Epiphyllum truncatum (spectabile).
Leaf (Rosy) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-a. Epiphyllum truncatum (roseum).
Leaf (Rosy-edged White) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-b. Epiphyllum truncatum (bicolor).
Leaf (Rosy-tipped Large White) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-c. Epiphyllum truncatum (magnificum).
Leaf (Salmon-coloured) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-f. Epiphyllum truncatum (salmoneum).
Leaf (Scarlet) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-h. Epiphyllum truncatum (coccineum).
Leaf (Violet-centred Purple) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-i. Epiphyllum truncatum (Ruckerianum).
Leaf (Violet-edged White) Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-e. Epiphyllum truncatum (violaceum).

Leaf (White) Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
Leaf (White and Rosy Streaked) Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 Phyllocactus phyllanthoïdes.
Leaf (Alder leaved) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2663 Acalypha alnifolia.
Leaf Cup Tree (Nic. 3/185). 1617 Montañoa bipinnatifida.
Leaf (Ash) Fern Family (S. 261, adpd). CXXX. Marattiaceæ (Order).
Leaf (Ash) Fern (S. 261). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).
Leaf (Ash) Fern (S. 37). 3886 Marattia fraxinea.
Leaf flowering Cactus (S. 151). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Leaf (Plate) Milk Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Leaf (Fig) Palm (S. 164). 1396 Fatsia japonica.
Leaf (Spotted Bronze Wedge) Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Leaf (Flat) Palm of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Leaf (Betel) Pepper (Br. 242) (Ell. 168) (Pfl. 441). 2406 Piper Betle.
Leaf (Butter-milk) Plant (McL. 4). 327 Grewia microcos.
Leaf (Climbing White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-e. Mussænda frondosa (hirsutissima).
Leaf (Common White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Leaf (Glabrate White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-d. Mussænda frondosa (glabrata).
Leaf (Peacock's Foot) Plant (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).
Leaf (Sessile leaved White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-b. Mussænda frondosa (ingrata).
Leaf (Stalk leaved White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-c. Mussænda frondosa (laxa).
Leaf (Velvetty White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1486 Mussænda tomentosa.
Leaf (White) Plant (McL. 516, adpd). cdxci. Mussænda (genus).
Leaf (White) Plant (McL. 516). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Leaf (Three) Poon (McL. 705, 994). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Leaf sinus flowering Cactus (Nic. 3/112). cdliv. Phyllocactus (genus).
Leaf tip flowering Cactus (Nic. 1/515). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Leaf (Acid) Tree (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Leaf (Curry) Tree (McL. 255, 473, 993, (Br. 27) (Cat. 48) (Pfl. 96) (Ell. 102). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Leaf (Few flowered Milled) Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 Pœciloneuron indicum.
Leaf (Milled) Tree (Bed. 2/393, adpd). lxxiii. Pœciloneuron (genus).
Leaf (Panicled flowered Milled) Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 Pœciloneuron indicum.
Leaf (Triune) Tree (McL. 580, corr). 101 Crataeva religiosa.
Leaf (Betel) Vine (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Leaf (Broad) Wattle (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 Acacia prenantha.
Leafed (Vine) Bendy (McL. 84, 943). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Leafed (Seven) Milk Plant (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Leafed (Seven) Plantain (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Leafed (Seven) Poon Tree (McL. 278, 705). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Leafless Caper Scrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Capparis aphylla.
Leafless Cherry Cypress (Bth. 6/229, adpd). 2529 Exocarpus cupressiformis.
Leafless Creeper (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Leafless (Green Thread-like) Creeper (Hk. 5/187, McL. 230, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Leafless distichous-lance-serrulate-phylloded Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolius.
Leafless Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1933 Ceropegia juncea.
Leafless (Angular branched) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 Viscum angulatum.
Leafless (Broad-($\frac{1}{2}$ in.) Flat-branched) Mistletoe (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b. Viscum articulatum (dishotonum).
Leafless (Dwarf tufted) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2524 Viscum japonicum.
Leafless (Flattened branched) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
Leafless-or-sparsely membranous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved Australian Native Ivy (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Muehlenbeckia platyclada.
Leafless Pseudobulb Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum.
Leafless Stemless Flat-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. Sarcochilus (genus).
Leafless Vanilla (Br. 211). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.
Leafless (Larger) Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 Vanilla Walkeriæ.
Leafless (Smaller) Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.

Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Leaflet (Sessile) Chaste Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Leaflet (Stalked) Chaste Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Leaflet (Curved wedge) Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Leaflet (Rounded) Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 Caryota obtusa.
Leaflet (Small) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 755 Indigofera Wightii.
Leaflet (Alternate) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Leaflet (Bifariously fascicled) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Leaflet (Quadrifariously fascicled) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Leafletted (Longer) American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
Leafletted (Shorter) American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Leafletted (Large) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 957 Cassia alata.
Leafletted (Long) Indigo (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 Indigofera galegoïdes.
Leafletted (Close-set narrow) Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 Calamus leptospadix.
Leafletted (Long) Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
Leafy (Pink flowered) Cactus (Br. 92). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Leafy fruited Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 Diospyros foliolosa.
Leafy Milk Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Leafy (Spiral) Milk Hedge (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Leafy-rachis-noded (Tripinnate) Elliptic-entire-cuspidate-folioled Panax (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 Heteropanax fragrans.
Leafy-rachis-noded (Bipinnate-(numerous)-ciliate) Heart-or-ovate-serrate-acuminate (5-9)-folioled Prickly Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 Aralia malabarica.
Leafy-stipuled (Unifoliate-medium-finely-silky-backed) oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Leafy-stipuled (Unifoliate-long-rhinly-matted-backed-membranous) oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotalaria lanata.
Leafy-stipuled (Unifoliate-medium shortly-downy-backed) oblong-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semperflorens.
Leafy-stipuled (Bipinnate-(12-40)-downly-glaucous-backed-minute) Multiglandular lance-dimidiate-(40-80)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Leafy (Grant's) spurge (Nic. 3/530). 2542 Synadenium Grantii.
Leafy Tree spurge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Leafy (Ceylon) Violetwort (Nic. 1/54, McL. 1007, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylanica.
Lear's Sky-blue Morning Glory of Ceylon (Nic. 2/192). 2022 Ipomœa Leari.
Leather-berried (Medium-greyish-silky-backed Roundish-heart leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Leather-berried (Medium-white-velvetty-backed Roundish-heart-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 Rivea ornata.
Leather-berry (Winged-styled Bell-flowered one-seeded) (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. Octotropis (genus).
Leather (New-South-Wales) Jacket (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Leather-leaf (Hk. 2/19, 107, adpd). cdxcv. Byrsophyllum (genus).
Leather-leaf (Medium-leathery-shining obovate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1496 Byrsophyllum tetrandrum.
Leather leaved Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 Litsæa coriacea.
Leathery glossy Round-heart-leaved Seaside Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 Coccoloba unifera.
Leathery-hairy-narrow-lance-pinnati-partite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-black-prickle-rachised) Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3327 Alsophila crinita.
Leathery Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 585 Vitis Heyneana.
Leathery-lance-pinnatipartile-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate-(2-3-ft) tawny-scaly-rachised) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. Nephrodium filix-mas (patentissima).
Leathery-lance-repand-acuminate-leaved (Simple-(¼-1½ ft.) glossy-ciliate-hairy-glabrate-backed) Subscandent Oleander Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 Oleandra neriiformis.
Leathery leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/f/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
Leathery (Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.

Leathery (Small-shining) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.

Leathery (Entire) leaved Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliflorus.

Leathery-linear-(2″–4″)-cordate-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate-¾–1½-ft.) Hard Fern (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 Blechnum occidentale.

Leathery-linear-lance-(6″–12″)-obliquely-truncate - based - acuminate - pinnated (Pinnate-(1–8 ft.)-scaly stiped) Hard Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 Blechnum orientale.

Leathery- linear - oblong (1″–8″) - obtuse (Pinnate (1–4 ft.) Fertile smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 Acrostichum aureum.

Leathery-linear-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-glabrous) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. Pteris aquilina (typica).

Leathery-linear-(4″–6″)-toothed-acuminate-segmented (Pinnatifid-(2–3 ft.)-muricate-stiped) Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3340 Blechnum cartilagineum.

Leathery-linear-(4″–8″)- toothed - wavy-acuminate-segmented (Pinnatifid-(2–4 ft.)-scaly-stiped) Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3339 Blechnum brasiliense.

Leathery - medium - revolute - margined oblong-obtuse leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Benthamiana.

Leathery Murdah (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).

Leathery-oblong (5″–8″-terminal-double-size)-acuminate (Pinnate-¼–4 ft.) Basal-bifid-to-bifoliate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 Nephrodium polymorphum.

Leathery-oblong-(6″–12″)-lobed-caudate-pinnated (Pinnate-2-3 ft.) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3352 Nephrodium truncatum.

Leathery (Unifoliate-medium-silky) oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.

Leathery (Unifoliate-medium-silky) obovate-oblong-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/16, adpd). 716 Crotalaria longipes.

Leathery (Unifoliate-very-small-crowded-densely-brown-silky) oblance-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 Crotalaria ramosissima.

Leathery Ovate leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/165, adpd). 95 Pachygone ovata.

Leathery-rigid - linear - oblong - (4″–6″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate (1–2 ft.)-white-velvetty-backed) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 Nephrodium unitum.

Leathery sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/403. adpd). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.

Leathery-shining Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bottle Flower (W.A.I). 1491-b. Webera corymbora (rigida).

Leathery Simple leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 Meliosma Wightii.

Leathery Winged Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).

Leaved (Small elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.

Leaved (Fine) Acacia (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.

Leaved (Birch) Acalypha (McL. 173) (Ell. 13) (Pfl. 226). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.

Leaved (Holly) Acanthus (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.

Leaved (Medium-8-to-10-nerved Oblong-lance-obtuse) Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balanocarpus erosa.

Leaved (Medium-10-nerved Lance-acute) Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 Balanocarpus utilis.

Leaved (Dense) Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.

Leaved (Scurfy) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 Enterpe edulis.

Leaved (Vertical) Acuminate Feather Palm (Nic. 1/144). 3238 Attalea Cohune.

Leaved (Aloe) Adam's Needle (Nic. 4/228). 3113 Yucca aloïfolia.

Leaved (Narrow) Adam's Needle (Br. 322). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.

Leaved (Sage) Alangium (McL. 16) (Br. 76) (Ell. 32) (Pfl. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

Leaved (Brown spotted) American Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 3053 Agave variegata.

Leaved (Yellow edged) American Aloe (Nic. 1/38) (S. 12). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).

Leaved (Ivy) Ampelopsis (Nic. 1/65, 5/738). 580 Vitis hederacea.

Leaved (Five) Ampelopsis of North America (Nic. 1/65). 580 Vitis hederacea.

Leaved (Spinous-very-small-opposite elliptic-entire) Anchor Plant (Nic 1/34, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.

Leaved (Large) and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabica (maragogipe).
Leaved (Small) and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mocha).
Leaved (Glaucous) and stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.
Leaved-(Multifoliate-(3–9) Ovate-oblong-acuminate) Apple Bladder-nut (Hk. 1/669 adpd). 651 Turpinia pomifera.
Leaved (Obtuse) Ape Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Leaved (Pointed) Ape Flower (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Leaved (Silvery) Ape Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Leaved (Wedge) Ape Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Leaved (Heart) Arnotto (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(9–15)-puberulous-glabrate-small oblong-lance-acuminate) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-silvery-downy-glabrate-medium oblong-ovate-caudate) Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
Leaved (Short Bristle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.
Leaved (Linear) Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243). 1212 Callistemon linearis.
Leaved (Rigid) Australian Bottle-brush (Bth. 3/121, adpd). 1211 Callistemon rigidus.
Leaved (Variable) Australian Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425). 259 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Leaved (Downy) Avicennia (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Leaved (Soft) Azalea (S. 404). 1647 Rhododendron sinense.
Leaved (Narrow) Azure Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 Thunbergia laurina.
Leaved (Lance) Balah (McL. 67, 992). 215 Sida acuta.
Leaved (Chocolate-blotched) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3038 Musa sumatrana.
Leaved (Crimson-costate Huge) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3039 Musa Ensete.
Leaved (Glaucous) Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Leaved (Glaucous-backed Small) Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 Musa textilis.
Leaved (Green-costate) Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Leaved (Red-costate) Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (champa).
Leaved (Laurel) Banisteria (Br. 30). 357 Heteropteris laurifolia.
Leaved (Box) Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 352 Malpighia coccigera.
Leaved (Common Ovate) Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 351 Malpighia glabra.
Leaved (Holly) Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319, adpd). 354 Malpighia heterantha.
Leaved (Pomegranate) Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 353 Malpighia punicifolia.
Leaved (Bipinnate Myrtle) Barberry (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 Nandina domestica.
Leaved (Holly) Barberry (Cag. 674). 97 Barberis nepaulensis (Leschenaultii).
Leaved (Broad) Bassia (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Leaved (Long) Bassia (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Leaved (Glaucous-backed obovate) Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Leaved (Lanceolate) Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 349 Erythroxylon lanceolatum.
Leaved (Velvetty) Bastard Satin Wood (McL. 845, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Leaved (Tail) Bastard Staff Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chailletia geloniodes.
Leaved (Papery-glabrate) Battle of Plassey Climber (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 327 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Leaved (Ash) Bead Tree (McL. 576). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Leaved (Holly) Bear's-breech (Pfl. 523). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Leaved (Soft) Bear's-breech (Nic. 1/9, adpd). 2224 Acanthus mollis.
Leaved (Biglandular) Belleric Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1145-b. Terminalia belerica (belerica).
Leaved (Glandless) Belleric Myrobalan (McL. 928) 1145-a. Terminalia belerica (typica).
Leaved (Small-membranous-woolly-backed lance-acuminate) Bell-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 Popowia Beddomeana.
Leaved (Holly) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoides.
Leaved (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 Salacia macrosperma.
Leaved (Medium papery elliptic-lance-serrate-acute) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 Salacia fruticosa.

Leaved (Small-leathery oblong-elliptic-subentire-cuspidate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.

Leaved (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-cuspidate) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinloïdes.

Leaved (Small-leathery Ovate-elliptic-subentire-subobtuse) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.

Leaved (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse) Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Salacia oblonga.

Leaved (Leather) Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2463 Litsæa coriacea.

Leaved (Willow) Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2464 Litsæa glabrata.

Leaved (Cocoanut) Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.

Leaved (Broad) Bindweed (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.

Leaved (Cotton) Bindweed (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.

Leaved (Sinuate) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2051 Ipomœa sinuata.

Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9) Ovate-entire-or-serrulate) Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 Melia composita.

Leaved (Multifoliate-(3–12) Ovate-lance-serrate) Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/195, adpd). 453 Melia Azedarach.

Leaved (Long-puberulous-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate) Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canangium odoratum.

Leaved (Bristle-ciliate) Bispinous-rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.

Leaved (Medium-palmatinerved-aromatic-rough Heart-toothed) Bitter Plum (Hk 2/44, adpd). 688 Rumphia tiliæfolia.

Leaved (Small lance-acuminate-shining) Bitter wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 Xylopia parvifolia.

Leaved (Alternate) Black Plum (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.

Leaved (Beautiful) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1252 Eugenia calophyllifolia.

Leaved (Clove) Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).

Leaved (Heyne's Willow) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.

Leaved (Myrtle) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 Eugenia myrtifolia.

Leaved (Obtuse) Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-c. Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia).

Leaved (Revolute) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1248 Eugenia revoluta.

Leaved (Round) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1244 Eugenia cyclophylla.

Leaved (Tailed) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1238 Eugenia rostrata.

Leaved (Small) Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 Eugenia microphylla.

Leaved (Ovate) Bladder fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 278 Kleinhovia Hospita.

Leaved (Very-small-linear-lance-pungent) Blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 701 Hovea pungens.

Leaved (Glaucous) Blue druped Feather-foil (McL. 587, adpd). 2548 (*bis.*) Bridelia tomentosa.

Leaved (Shiny) Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1493 Webera lucens.

Leaved (Golden) Box (S. 67). 2545-b. Buxus sempervirens (aurea).

Leaved (Myrtle) Box (S. 67). 2545-d. Buxus sempervirens (myrtifolia).

Leaved (Silver) Box (S. 67). 2545-c. Buxus sempervirens (argentea).

Leaved (Kidney) bracteate Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/842, adpd). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.

Leaved (Trifoliate-small-glabrate Round-or-obovate-obtuse) Bracteate Soy. Bean (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 Shuteria vestita.

Leaved (Prickly) Bracelet Wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 Jacquinia ruscifolia.

Leaved (Narrow) Brasiletto (Rid. 111, 216). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.

Leaved (Axil-spined paripinnate) Brasiletto of Chili (Nic. 1/390, adpd). 935 Cæsalpinia tinctoria.

Leaved (Obovate) Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1458 Hymenodictyon obovatum.

Leaved (Ovate) Brown-hairy White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 Leucas lamiifolia.

Leaved (Multifoliate-(13)-yellow-downy Ovate - lance - serrated - acuminate) Brucine Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 Brucea sumatrana.

Leaved (Holly) Bubble Pea (Treas. Bot. 1/599). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.

Leaved (Long-leathery-downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong obtuse) Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchanania latifolia.

Leaved (Medium-leathery elliptic-lance-acute-to-cuspidate) Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 Buchanania lanceolata.

Leaved (Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtuse) Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Leaved (Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse) Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 669 Buchanania lucida (intermedia).
Leaved (Blunt) Buckthorn (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(2-8)-glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 646 Nephelium Litchi.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(2–12)-oblong-or-obovate-obtuse) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Leaved(Multifoliate-(4–10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed Ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Leaved (Angle) Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 228 Urena lobata.
Leaved (Lobe) Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 229 Urena sinuata.
Leaved (Round) Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 230 Urena repanda.
Leaved (Yellow) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(6–12)-chartaceous Ovate-elliptic-acuminate) Butterfly Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 Harpullia cupanioïdes.
Leaved (Narrow) Button Flower (Nic. 2/78, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 Gomphia angustifolia.
Leaved (Round) Caltrops Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 Erinocarpus Nimmoanus.
Leaved (Long) Calysaccion (Br. 30). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Leaved (Broad) Cape Jasmine (McL. 291, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Leaved (Three) Caper (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Leaved (Acicular-spined Heart) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Capparis longispina.
Leaved (Brown-downy-backed Ovate-acute) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 Capparis grandiflora.
Leaved (Brown-woolly-backed Ovate-acuminate) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 Capparis acuminata.
Leaved (Grey-downy-backed obtuse) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Leaved (Orbicular) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 Capparis pedunculosa.
Leaved (Ovate acute) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Leaved (Pungent linear) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd) [on young shoots only]. 109 Capparis aphylla.
Leaved (Recurved thorned linear-(variable)) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis diversifolia.
Leaved (Straight thorned linear-(variable) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Leaved (Taper-pointed lance) Caper shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
Leaved (Four) Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Leaved (Torn) Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Leaved (Broad) Cassia (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
Leaved (Oval) Cassia (McL. 155) (Br. 63). 948 Cassia Tora.
Leaved (Six) Cassia (Br. 63). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Leaved (Long-14-nerved oblong obtuse) Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indica.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(5–9) Ovate-lance-toothed-acute) Capsuled Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 Munronia Wallichii.
Leaved (Linear) Cerbera (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Leaved (Long-pointed broad) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a. Mesua ferrea (typica).
Leaved (Short-pointed broad) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Leaved (Five) Chaste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 837) (Pfl. 361). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Leaved (Three) Chaste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 582) (Pfl. 288). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Leaved (Long-membranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Leaved (Cedium-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Leaved (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoïdes.
Leaved (Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 45 Polyalthia simiarum.
Leaved (Long-membranous-shining elliptic) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Leaved (Medium-membranous-shining oblong lance-acuminate-waved) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.

Leaved (Medium - papery - puberu lous-backed oblong-obtuse) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Leaved (Medium-woolly-midribbed Narrow-oblong-cordate-acute) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
Leaved (Peach) Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Leaved (Small-leathery-shining Ovate-acute) Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
Leaved (Golden) Chestnut (S. 81). dcccxciii. Castanopsis (genus).
Leaved (Oval) China Root (McL. 171, 588, 1000). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Leaved (Rounded) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.
Leaved (Oblong acute) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Leaved (Medium-membranous Ovate-crenate-acuminate) Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 Hovenia dulcis.
Leaved (Alternate) Cinnamon of the Nilgiris (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Leaved (Medium-membranous elliptic) Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388–b. Acronychia laurifolia (microcarpa).
Leaved (Medium-membranous oblong) Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388–a. Acronychia laurifolia (oblongifolia).
Leaved (Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance Claw-flowered Laurel) (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388–c. Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
Leaved (Arrow-barbed Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3257 Philodendron grandifolium.
Leaved (Arrow-barbed Oblong) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3263 Philodendron sagittifolium.
Leaved (Auricular-lobed Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3256 Philodendron giganteum.
Leaved (Creamy-and-yellow-variegated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213, adpd). 3275 Pothos aureus.
Leaved (Elliptic-cuneate Tail-tipped) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Leaved (Elongated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3253 Philodendron Andreanum.
Leaved (Five-(3–5)-unequal-segmented) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3252 Syngonium auritum.
Leaved (Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/595). 3258 Philodendron asperatum.
Leaved (Long obovate-lance) Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3261 Philodendron nobile.
Leaved (Oak) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Leaved (Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3276 Pothos celatocaulis.
Leaved (Oblong-obtuse Heart) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 Epipremnum giganteum.
Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhapidophora pertusa.
Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Leaved (Ovate entire) Climbing Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Konstera deliciosa.
Leaved (Pink-and-white-variegated Heart) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Leaved (Roundish Tail-tipped) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Leaved (Sagittate-when young and seven-(5–7) lanceolate-segmented) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.
Leaved (Short obovate-lance) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Leaved (Tripartite membranous) Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Leaved (Brown-woolly-backed Pungent) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Capparis horrida.
Leaved (Callous-tipped oblong) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 Capparis Ceonii.
Leaved (Hoary-branched obovate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.
Leaved (Membranous Ovate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122–a. Capparis tenera (Dalzellii).
Leaved (Oblong) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 Capparis floribunda.
Leaved (Obovate acuminate) Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122–b. Capparis tenera (latifolia).
Leaved (Long-leathery-pallid oblong-lance-acuminate) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
Leaved (Long-membranous oblong coarse-toothed-acuminate) Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia dentata.

Leaved (Medium-downy-backed-oblong-lanceolate-acute) Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
Leaved (Medium-silky-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate) Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 Unona viridiflora.
Leaved (Trinerved) Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv. Myxopyrum (genus).
Leaved (Shining-green) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Leaved (Yellow) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Leaved (Ovate) Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 Strychnos Dalzellii.
Leaved (Various) Climbing Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Leaved (Wing) Clitoria (McL. 240) (Br. 50). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Leaved (Large) Cluster Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2756 Ficus Roxburghii.
Leaved (Opposite) Cluster Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Leaved (Scabrid Auricle) Cluster Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Leaved (Narrow) Coffee (Nic. 5/254). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.
Leaved (Pallid) Common White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
Leaved (Wing) Convolvulus (McL. 263). 2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit.
Leaved (Box) Coorvitchy (McL. 222). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Leaved (Alder) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2663 Acalypha alnifolia.
Leaved (Birch) Copper Leaf (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Leaved (Long) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha Hamiltoniana.
Leaved (Round) Coral Rush Plant (Nic. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2115 Russelia rotundifolia.
Leaved (Black-prickly-branched Green-membranous-round-cuspidate) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 817 Erythrina indica.
Leaved (Prickly-branched Glaucescent-ovate-obtuse-leathery) Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 Erythrina cristagalli.
Leaved (Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtuse) Coral Tree (Ol. 2/84, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
Leaved (Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate Rhomboid-or-hastate) Coral Tree (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.
Leaved (Unarmed Glaucous-ovate) Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
Leaved (Unarmed Green-membranous-round-acute) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.
Leaved (White-prickly-branched Green-membranous-round-cuspidate) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Leaved (Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-downy-backed-obovate-acute) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Leaved (Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-downy-backed-sinuate) Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (lobata).
Leaved (Smooth) Cordia (McL. 803) (Br. 145) (Rid. 118). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Leaved (Oblong) Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 Grewia columnaris.
Leaved (Round) Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 Grewia emarginata.
Leafless (Yellow Thread-like) Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
Leaved (Narrow) Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-d. Mesua ferrea (coromandelina).
Leaved (Long elliptic-oblong-obtuse) Crested petalled Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd) 529 Lophopetalum Wightianum.
Leaved (Laburnum) Crotalaria (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Leaved (Wedge) Crotalaria (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Leaved (Medium obovate) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. Codiæum variegatum (obovatum).
Leaved (Medium Oval) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. Codiæum variegatum (ovalifolium).
Leaved (Medium ovate) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-H. Codiæum variegatum (ovalifolium).
Leaved (Medium Round) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-G. Codiæum variegatum (rotundifolia).
Leaved (Oblong) Croton (McL. 269, 306, 473, 1000, adpd). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
Leaved (Poplar) Croton (McL. 571). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Leaved (Recurved-tipped) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-J. Codiæum variegatum (volutifolium).
Leaved (Silver) Croton (McL. 306). 2636 Croton scabiosus.

Leaved (Tail) Croton (McL. 306, adpd) 2639 Croton caudatus.
Leaved (Oblong) Cup Rosebay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Vallaris Heynei.
Leaved (Round) Cup Rosebay (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.
Leaved (Broad) Cycas (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Leaved (Aloe) Cymbidium (Br. 211). 2845 Cymbidium aloïfolium.
Leaved (Ivy) Cypress Vine (S. 218). 2029-g. Ipomœa hederacea (coccinea).
Leaved (Smooth) Dæmia (Br. 129, 269). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Leaved (Yellow-mottled Maple) Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
Leaved (Bifarious Green) Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Leaved (Quadrifarious Green) Date (Gbl. 730, adpd). 3164 Phœnix zeylanica.
Leaved (Spiral) Date (Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Leaved (Rhomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate) Deep-blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 699 Hovea Celsi.
Leaved (Medium oblong-ovate) Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Leaved (Small elliptic) Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
Leaved (Broad) Desmodium (Br. 52). 806 Desmodium latifolium.
Leaved (Trifoliate - downy - backed-leathery-small Round-deltoid) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria ferruginea.
Leaved (Trifoliate-softly-pilose-papery-medium Ovate-cuspidate) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 364 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.
Leaved (Trifoliate-softly-membranous-small Round-rhomboid-obtuse) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 Rhynchosia sericea.
Leaved (Trifoliate-subglabrous-membranous-medium obovate oblong cuspidate) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.
Leaved (Trifoliate - subglabrous - papery-medium Roundish-acute) Doll Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata.
Leaved (Trifoliate-thinly-downy-papery-medium Roundish-cuspidate) Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.
Leaved (Trifoliate-brown-short-velvetty-papery - medium oblong - rhomboid-acuminate) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 Rhynchosia acutissima.
Leaved (Trifoliate - grey - downy - papery-medium Ovate-rhomboid-acute) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Leaved (Trifoliate-grey-downy-papery-small-Ovate-rhomboid) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rhynchosia densiflora.
Leaved (Trifoliate-grey-hoary-leathery-small Obovate-obtuse-rugose) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 Atylosia rugosa.
Leaved (Trifoliate - velvetty - backed-leathery-medium Round-obovate) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 Atylosia mollis.
Leaved (Trifoliate-white-hoary-leathery small Obovate-subobtuse (Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Atylosia albicans.
Leaved (Trifoliate-white-hoary-leathery-small Obovate-subobtuse) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Aytlosia albicans.
Leaved (Trifoliate-white-velvetty-backed leathery-very-small Obovate-obtuse) Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 Rhynchosia filipes.
Leaved (Trifoliate-densely-silky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-digitate) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.
Leaved (Trifoliate-downy-backed-papery-small oblong-digitate-lance) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 Flemingia involucrata.
Leaved (Trifoliate - grey - hoary - papery-small oblance-pleated-obtuse) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 Flemingia lineata.
Leaved (Trifoliate - grey - hoary - papery-small oblong-rhomboid-acute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 Rhynchosia pseudocajan.
Leaved (Trifoliate-hispid-membranous-small Round) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 Atylosia geminiflora.
Leaved (Trifoliate - minutely - downy-membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.
Leaved (Trifoliate - minutely - downy-papery-small oblong-acute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 Rhynchosia Heynei.
Leaved (Trifoliate - minutely - downy-papery-small Ovate-acute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 Rhynchosia refescens.
Leaved (Trifoliate-pilose papery-very-small Obovate oblong-obtuse) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 Atylosia lineata.

Leaved (Trifoliate - silky - grey - backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-digitate) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.
Leaved (Trifoliate-silky-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Leaved (Trifoliate - silky - papery - small oblance-subacute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 Atylosia sericea.
Leaved (Trifoliate-silvery-hoary-papery-medium Oblong - lance - acute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 863 Rhynchosia Beddomei.
Leaved (Trifoliate - thinly - grey - silky-backed-papery-medium oblong-acuminate-digitate) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 Flemingia congesta.
Leaved (Trifoliate - velvetty - leathery-small Oblance-obtuse) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 Atylosia Candollei.
Leaved (Trifoliate-viscous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small Ovate-acute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.
Leaved (Trifoliate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish-Heart-cuspidate) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Leaved (Unifoliate-thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long oblong-subacute) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Leaved (Acuminate Ovate) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Leaved (Capitate elliptic) Digitate (-6-8)-Ivy (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1416 Brassaia capitata.
Leaved (Elliptic) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730). 1415 Heptapleurum Wallichianum.
Leaved (Obtuse obovate) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 Heptapleurum stellatum.
Leaved (Racemed Lance) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1412 Heptapleurum racemosum.
Leaved (Umbelled Lance) Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1411 Heptapleurum rostratum.
Leaved (Long - 10 - nerved - downy - mid-ribbed oblong-lance-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/96, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.
Leaved (Long-12-to-18-nerved-velvetty-backed Elliptic-cuspidate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.
Leaved (Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
Leaved (Medium - 10 - nerved - glandular-axilled oblong-ovate-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Leaved (Medium-12-nerved Lance-oblong) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Leaved (Medium-8-nerved Lance-obtuse) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 Hopea glabra.
Leaved (Medium-4-nerved Ovate-elliptic-caudate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/366, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea racophlœa.
Leaved (Medium-10-to-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate) Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed 2/94, Bs/T/75, adpd). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Leaved (Medium - to - long - 10 - scurfy-nerved Lance-acute) Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.
Leaved (Lance) Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2552 Cleistanthus patulus.
Leaved (Round) Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Leaved (Small) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Leaved (Angular) Dombeya (Br. 24) 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Leaved (Palmate) Dombeya (Br. 24). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Leaved (Elliptic) Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
Leaved (Spoon) Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1756 Jasminum Roxburghianum.
Leaved (Bause's Broad Bronze) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Leaved (Broad Brilliant-red Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Leaved (Common large lanceolate) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Leaved (Crimson-bordered Bronze) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-c. Cordyline terminalis (Bausei).
Leaved (Curly Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.
Leaved (Glaucous Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/190). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Leaved (Narrow reddish-crimson) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-k. Cordyline terminalis (Jamesii).
Leaved (Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree Nic. 1/384). 311 Cordyline stricta.

Leaved (Nervose Broad) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/312, adpd). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Leaved (Orange-bordered Dark) Dragon Tree Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. Cordyline terminalis (Gayii).
Leaved (Orange-bordered Erect) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Leaved (Red-bordered (Narrow) Dragon Tree (Hk. 1/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cordyline terminalis (terrea).
Leaved (Red-bordered Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491, adpd). 3104 Dracæna marginata.
Leaved (Short and Narrow) Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
Leaved (Suffused Pink and Creamy) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 Cordyline amabilis.
Leaved (Umbrella-like Narrow Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.
Leaved (White-bordered Broad) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. Cordyline terminalis (Reginæ).
Leaved (White-bordered Narrow) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3107-b. Cordyline terminalis (albicans).
Leaved (White-bodered Sessile) Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/330). 3103 Dracæna Hookeriana.
Leaved (Blotchy-primary-nerved Broad) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474, adpd). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
Leaved (Blotchy-primary-veined Long-narrow) Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Leaved (Many) Dwarf Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoides.
Leaved (Shiny) Dwarf Date (McL. 414, adpd). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Leaved (Dull) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 3767). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Leaved (Elliptic) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Leaved (Polished) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Leaved (Shining) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Leaved (Woolly) Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-b. Morinda tinctoria (tomentosa.)
Leaved (Oval) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
Leaved (Small) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1710 Diospyros microphylla.
Leaved (Mimosa) Ebony Tree (S. 219). dcxc. Jacaranda (genus).
Leaved (Box) Ehretia (Br. 146). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Leaved (Narrow) Ecostate Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 Macrozamia cylindrica.
Leaved (Acute) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Leaved (Bristle-tipped oblong) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 Cassia montana.
Leaved (Emarginate oblong) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Leaved (Narrow) Eglandular senna (McL. 804, adpd). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Leaved (Obovate) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 Cassia obovata.
Leaved (Saw) Elæocarpus (McL. 763). [cxxiii. Sphalm] 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Leaved (Entire) Elm. (Cat. 265). 2710 Holoptelia integrifolia.
Leaved (Medium Ovate-elliptic-acuminate) Elongated Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
Leaved (Elliptic) Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 Medinilla malabarica.
Leaved (Round) Epiphytic Spider Flower shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 Medinilla Beddomei.
Leaved (Long-opposite-membranous-rufous-villous-midribbed Linear-obtuse) Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 Nothopegia aureofulva.
Leaved (Long-submembranous-downy-midribbed Elliptic-lance-acuminate) Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 Nothopegia travancorica.
Leaved (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed elliptic-oblong-acuminate) Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (typica).
Leaved (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate) Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (macrocarpa).
Leaved (Small-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse) Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (Heyneana).
Leaved (Box) Eugene Myrtle McL. 379, adpd). 1262 Eugenia codyensis.
Leaved (Wedge) Eugene Myrtle of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 Eugenia Jossinia.
Leaved (Peepul) Evening Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Leaved (Peltate) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.

Leaved (Small) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Leaved (Wrinkled) Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Leaved (Elliptic) Everlasting shrub (Hk. 3/290, adpd). 1614 Helichrysum buddleoïdes.
Leaved (Linear) Everlasting shrub (Hk. 3/291, adpd). 1615 Helichrysum Wightii.
Leaved (Pinnate) False Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
Leaved (Twin) False Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Leaved (Simple) False Hemp (S. 131, Hk. 2/656, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.
Leaved (Leathery Medium-revolute-margined oblong-obtuse) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Benthamiana.
Leaved (Membranous-distinctly-nerved) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
Leaved (Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.
Leaved (Membranous-medium Narrow-to-broad lance-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.
Leaved (Papery-long-and-medium linear-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. Gomphandra polymorpha (longifolia).
Leaved (Papery - long-and - medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. Gomphandra polymorpha (angustifolia).
Leaved (Papery-medium Linear-oblong-cuspidate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).
Leaved (Papery-medium Oval-acuminate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a. Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
Leaved (Papery - opaque - indistinctly-nerved) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
Leaved (Papery-short Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate) False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
Leaved (Downy) False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1336 Casearia tomentosa.
Leaved (Esculent) False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
Leaved (Pointed) False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
Leaved (Ruddy) False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1335 Casearia rubescens.
Leaved (Acuminate-round-based-oblong) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.
Leaved (Acutely-oblong) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3047 Heliconia humilis.
Leaved (Bronzy-backed-margined-costate-veined-and-petioled drooping-broad-lance) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
Leaved (Drooping-long-lance) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia augustifolia.
Leaved (Yellow-veined Elongate-Heart) False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aureostriata.
Leaved (Downy) False Wampee (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 Micromelum pubescens.
Leaved (Multifoliate (9–15)-small-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate) False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. Micromelum pubescens (angustifolia).
Leaved (Quinquefoliate-medium-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate) False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).
Leaved (Forest small) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Leaved (Grove small) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.
Leaved (River small) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
Leaved (Wavy) Fern Palm (Nic. 5/276). 2876 Cycas undulata.
Leaved (Medium-hairy-nerved oblong-acute) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. Mappia fœtida (oblonga).
Leaved (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate Ovate-acuminate) (Fetid Holly) (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-a. Mappia fœtida (typica).
Leaved (Medium-velvetty-backed Ovate-oblong-acute-to-acuminate) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia fœtida (tomentosa).
Leaved (Elliptic) Few-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 Xylosma latifolium.
Leaved (Long) Few-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
Leaved (Acute Elliptic) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 Ficus Trimeni.
Leaved (Arnott's Jointed Heart) Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Leaved (Cusped elliptic) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2732 Ficus altissima.
Leaved (Glossy long Waved) Fig (McL. 730, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.

Leaved (Jointed ovate) Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Leaved (Jointed Poplar) Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Leaved (Jointed Waved) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Leaved (Lance) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2731 Ficus travancorica.
Leaved (Narrow) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2737 Ficus nervosa.
Leaved (Opposite) Fig (McL. 49) (Br. 200). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Leaved (Oval) Fig (McL. 72) (? Ovate). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Leaved (Oval) Fig (Br. 201) (Ell. 278). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Leaved (Oval) Fig (McL. 73). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Leaved (Ovate) Fig (McL. 72, adpd). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Leaved (Parasitic Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Leaved (Poplar) Fig (McL. 673) (Br. 198) (Ell. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Leaved (Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.
Leaf (Rough) Fig (McL. 73). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Leaved (Round) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2729 Ficus Beddomei.
Leaved (Roxburgh's Jointed Heart) Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Leaved (Scabrid narrow) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. Ficus heterophylla (scabrella).
Leaved (Scabrid Oak) Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 Ficus quercifolia.
Leaved (Scabrid various) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Leaved (Shining) Fig (McL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Leaved (Subserrate Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).
Leaved (Tailed Oval) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (*bis.*) Ficus Talboti.
Leaved (Tall Rhomboid) Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c. Ficus gibbosa (cuspidifera).
Leaved (Various) Fig (Br. 201). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Leaved (Wave) Fig (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Leaved (Waved) Fig (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Leaved (Weeping Pointed Oval) Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Leaved (Waved) Fig of Queensland (Bth. 6/165). 2746 Ficus Cunninghamii.
Leaved (Dusky) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Leaved (Oblong) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 Premna integerrima.
Leaved (Round) Firebrand Teak (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 Premna coriacea.
Leaved (Shaggy) Firebrand Teak (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 Premna villosa.
Leaved (Woolly) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Leaved (Ovate) Firebrand Teak of the Anaimalais (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 Premna Wightiana.
Leaved (Ovate) Firebrand Teak of the Deccan (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Leaved (Spiny Bifoliate-very-small obovate-elliptic-obtuse) Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Leaved (Rasp) Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 Delima sarmentosa.
Leaved (Smooth) Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 Tetracera lævis.
Leaved (Long) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Leaved (Short) Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Leaved (Shining) Flacourtia (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Leaved (Arrow and Heart) Flat Pea (Nic. 3/159). 702 Platylobium triangulare.
Leaved (Beech) Flemingia (Br. 54). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Leaved (Neem) Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/490, Nic. 6/19, adpd). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Leaved (Bipinnate) Fragrant Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Leaved (Senna) French Honeysuckle (McL. 518). 788 Ormocarpum sennoides.
Leaved (Unifoliate - small - thinly - silky linear-oblong-subobtuse) Furrowed-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Leaved (Angular-branched oblong Long) Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd.). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Leaved (Close-regular-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.
Leaved (Elliptic acuminate Small) Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S., dated 7–12–98, adpd). 176 Garcinia Imbeti.
Leaved (Horizontal-nerved elliptic Long) Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.
Leaved (Indistinct-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 Garcinia Morella.

Leaved (Linear-oblong-obtuse Small) Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 Garcinia travancorica.
Leaved (Membranous-Lance-to-obovate Short) Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 171 Garcinia indica.
Leaved (Oblique-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Leaved (Slender-nerved Broad Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.
Leaved (Slender-nerved Narrow Medium) Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 Garcinia Wightii.
Leaved (Broad) Gardenia (McL. 291) (Br. 98). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Leaved (Wing) Garooga (McL. 303). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Leaved (Broad) Ginger (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
Leaved (Downy) Ginger (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.
Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse) Kino Rosewood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Leaved (Long shining) Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Leaved (Medium shining) Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
Leaved (Auricled) Glabrous Marking Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 675 Semecarpus auriculata.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–11)-downy-nerved Ovate-elliptic-serrate) Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.
Leaved (Blue flowered Saw) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Leaved (Downy small ovate) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides.
Leaved (Litoral small) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 Clerodendron inermis.
Leaved (Long flowered Lance) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Leaved (Pendulous flowered Lance) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 Clerodendron nutans.
Leaved (Pink-tinted Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Leaved (Scarlet flowered Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 Clerodendron squamatum.
Leaved (White flowered Heart) Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2320 Clerodendron coromandelianum.
Leaved (Heart) Gmelina (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Leaved (Oval) Gmelina (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Leaved (Downy Sword) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 Ceropegia albiflora.
Leaved (Sword) Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1947 Ceropegia ensiformis.
Leaved (Glaucous) Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Leaved (Small) Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Leaved (Oleander) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Leaved (Spear) Golden Vine (Nic. 3/503). 358 Stigmaphyllon aristatum.
Leaved (Larger) Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 105, 276, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus disticha.
Leaved (Smaller) Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Leaved (Multifoliate - (13 – 21) - small-leathery-silky-backed lance-acuminate-or-obtuse) Grape-flower shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-long-leathery-velvetty - backed oblance - cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765 Millettia splendens.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-long-membranous-thinly-silky obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108, adpd). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Leaved Multifoliate - (5–7) medium - to-long-velvetty-backed obovate-cuspidate) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 Millettia rubiginosa.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(13–15)-small-submembranous-glabrate obovate-acute) Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 Millettia racemosa.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(15–19)-obliquely-ovate-to-long-crenate-cuspidate) Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Leaved (Lime-tree) Grewia (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Leaved (Soft) Grewia (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Leaved (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-acuminate) Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 Phæanthus malabaricus.
Leaved (Long-chartaceous obovate-cuspidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 Goniothalamus cardiopetalus.

Leaved (Long-membranous Narrow-obovate-cuspidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 Goniothalamus wynaadensis.
Leaved (Medium-chartaceous lance-acute) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 Goniothalamus Wightii.
Leaved (Medium-leathery Oblong-cuspidate) Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 Goniothalamus Thwaitesii.
Leaved (Woolly-backed Medium-ovate-acute) Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Leaved (Medium Woolly-ovate-oblong) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Leaved (Small elliptic-lance-acuminate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 Miliusa nilagirica.
Leaved (Small oblong-lance-cuspidate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Miliusa Wightiana.
Leaved (Very-small Ovate) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa indica (montana).
Leaved (Small-strigose-backed lance) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. Miliusa indica (strigosa).
Leaved (Small Woolly-backed lance) Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. Miliusa indica (tomentosa).
Leaved (Smooth) Heat Pea (Ell. 142). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Leaved (Hoary-branched oblong) Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis sepiaria (incanescens)
Leaved (Woolly-branched Ovate) Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. Capparis sepiaria (vulgaris).
Leaved (Common Rugose) Heteracanthus Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Leaved (Nodding-flowered Rugose Heteracanthus Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Leaved (Hemp) Hibiscus (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Leaved (Poplar) Hibiscus (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Leaved (Caudate) Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-a. Balsamodendron caudatum (typica).
Leaved (Cuspidate) Hill Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/530, adpd). 443-b. Balsamodendron caudatum (Roxburghii).
Leaved (Tailed) Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Leaved (Felt) Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 Hibiscus canescens.
Leaved (Glabrous) Hill Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Leaved (Blunt) Hogweed (Hk. 7/104, adpd). 2366 Bœrhaavia verticillata.
Leaved (Pointed) Hogweed (Hk. 4/709, adpd). 2365 Bœrhaavia repanda.
Leaved (Fascicle druped elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
Leaved (Medium-elliptic-entire) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.
Leaved (Opposite) Holly (Nic. 4/412, adpd). ccx. Curtisia (genus).
Leaved (Round entire) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 Ilex Walkeri.
Leaved (Serrate elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 510 Ilex denticulata.
Leaved (Small-elliptic-entire) Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Leaved (Tailed ovate entire) Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.
Leaved (Umbel druped elliptic) Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Leaved (Medium oblong-lance-acuminate) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropis latifolia.
Leaved (Medium oblong-elliptic-acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 Microtropis Wallichiana.
Leaved (Small elliptic-or-lance-acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 Microtropis microcarpa.
Leaved (Small-Ovate acute) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 Microtropis ovalifolia.
Leaved (Small-Oval obtuse) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd) 526 Microtropis densiflora.
Leaved (Small-obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse) Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Microtropis ramiflora.
Leaved (Bushy smooth) Homæcanthous Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.
Leaved (Downy Rugose) Homæcanthous Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
Leaved (Glandular aromatic) Homæcanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Leaved (Amplexicaul-pinnatisect-glaucous Honey shrub (Nic. 2/345). 650 Melianthus major.
Leaved (Leathery Simple) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 Meliosma Wightii.
Leaved (Membranous simple) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 Meliosma simplicifolia.
Leaved (Pinnate) Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/6, adpd). 655 Meliosma Arnottiana.

Leaved (Heart) Indian Birthwort (Hk. 5/75, Rox. 3/489, adpd). 2392 Aristolochia Roxburghiana.
Leaved (Variegated) Indian Coral Tree (Nic. 5/352). 817-c. Erythrina indica (picta).
Leaved (Caper) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1910 Tylophora capparidifolia.
Leaved (Dalzell's Fleshy) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.
Leaved (Large Fleshy) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 Tylophora zeylanica.
Leaved (Small Fleshy) Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
Leaved (Aspen) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Leaved (Birch) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Leaved (Downy linear) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 Grewia polygama.
Leaved (Elm) Indian Linden (Rox. 2/594, adpd). 327 Grewia microcos.
Leaved (Felted lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Leaved (Harsh Round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Leaved (Ovate Sage) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Leaved (Roughish Round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Leaved (Rough lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Leaved (Round Sage) Indian Linden (McL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Leaved (Roxburgh's Sage) Indian Linden (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Leaved (Sage) Indian Linden (McL. 386, adpd). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Leaved (Shaggy round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Leaved (Smooth lance) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Leaved (Thin Sage) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Leaved (Wrinkled Round) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Leaved (Small) Indian Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1789 Olea polygama.
Leaved (Bloody) Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3035 Canna discolor.
Leaved (Glabrous Yellowish) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-c. Salix tetrasperma (viridifolia).
Leaved (Glaucous) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-a. Salix tetrasperma (typica).
Leaved (Silky) Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-b. Salix tetrasperma (pyrina).
Leaved (Curved Podded Five) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.
Leaved (Long podded Five) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.
Leaved (Oval) Indigo (Br. 50). 749 Indigofera trita.
Leaved (Short Podded Five) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginulata.
Leaved (Silvery) Indigo (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Leaved (Three) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 740 Indigofera terita.
Leaved (Broad) Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
Leaved (Narrow) Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
Leaved (Narrow) Iron Bark of New-South Wales (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. Eucalyptus paniculata (angustifolia).
Leaved (Box) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/144, adpd). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Leaved (Broadly oblong) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (canarensis).
Leaved (Downy Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. Ehretia lævis (pubescens).
Leaved (Lance) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 Ehretia Wightiana.
Leaved (Oval) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143 adpd). 1981 Ehretia ovalifolia
Leaved (Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Leaved (Rough Ovate) Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera)
Leaved (Saw) Ivory Wood (Hk. 2/141, adpd). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Leaved (Ovate) Jack-in-a-box Tree (Bth. 5/314, adpd). 2473 Hernandia bivalvis.
Leaved (Round Red-centred Buckler) Jack-in-a-box Tree (Nic. 2/138, adpd). 2474 Hernandia sonora.
Leaved (Broad) Jasmine (McL. 383) (Br. 116). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Leaved (Narrow) Jasmine (McL. 384) (Br. 116). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Leaved (Privet) Jasmine (Br. 116) (Ru/N/76). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Leaved (Shining) Jasmine (Br. 116). 1761 Jasminum glaucum.
Leaved (Fiddle) Jatropha (Br. 193). 2625 Jatropha hastata.

Leaved (Medium leathery obovate elliptic-acute) Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Leaved (Clove) Jaumoon (McL. 379, 385, 473, 995). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Leaved (Medium Heart-serrulate-obtuse) Jujube (Rox. 1/614, adpd). 568-b. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).
Leaved (Medium - tawny - downy - backed Elliptic-serrulate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.
Leaved (Oblique) Jujube (McL. 66). 564 Zizyphus Œnopolia.
Leaved (Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or - obovate-serrulate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Leaved (Small-membranous Ovate-oblong-crenate-acute-or-cuspidate) Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 Zizyphus incurva.
Leaved (Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-lance-crenate-acute) Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.
Leaved (Very-small Round-serrate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 567 Zizyphus horrida.
Leaved (Very-small-woolly-backed Roundish-elliptic-ovate-serrate-obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Leaved (Very small - woolly Round - ovate serrate - obtuse) Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
Leaved (Willow) Justicia (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Leaved (Multifoliate - (7–9) silky backed Ovate-oblong-mucronate) Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Leaved (Multifoliate) (7–9) elliptic-cuspidate) Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(11–15) Ovate-lance-acuminate) Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
Leaved (Quinquefoliate - (5 – 7) glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate) Kino Rose-wood (Pr. 1/142, adpd). 897-b. Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus).
Leaved (Trifoliate - (3 – 5) - silky - backed Roundish-elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse) Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Leaved (Oblong) Lagerstrœmia (McL. 5) (Br. 74). 1319 Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginæ.
Leaved (Creamy) Lance Wood (McL. 974, adpd). 281 Pterospermum suberifolium.
Leaved (Maple) Lance Wood (McL. 405, adpd). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Leaved (Rusty) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 283 Pterospermum rubiginosum.
Leaved (Balm) Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-b. Lantana involucrata (melissæfolia).
Leaved (Nettle) Lantana (Br. 163). 2276 Lantana mista.
Leaved (Willow) Laurel (McL. 500). 2464 Litsæa glabrata.
Leaved (Digitate) Lilac Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2052 Ipomœa palmata.
Leaved (Curly) Linear pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.
Leaved (Ovoid berried Acuminate) Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
Leaved (Round berried Cuspidate) Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Leaved (Lance-oblong Acute) Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a. Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia).
Leaved (Obovate obtuse) Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia).
Leaved (Round) Lotus (McL. 473, 589, 1000). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Leaved (Large) Mahogany (Cat. 70) (W. 34). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
Leaved (Heart) Manettia (Br. 93). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
Leaved (Acuminate) Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334 c. Avicennia officinalis (? acuminata).
Leaved (Black barked Obtuse) Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. Avicennia officinalis (? melanophlœa).
Leaved (Brown barked Acute) Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. Avicennia officinalis (alba).
Leaved (Papery barked Obtuse) Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
Leaved (Trifoliate-downy-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse digitate, marginate-petioled Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 Flemingia Wallichii.
Leaved (Heart-or-rounded-based-downy) Marking-nut (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-a. Semecarpus Anacardium (typica).
Leaved (Wedge-based-downy) Marking-nut (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-b. Semecarpus Anacardium (cuneifolia).
Leaved (Acid) Marool (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Leaved (Quince) Medlar (S. 113). ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).
Leaved (Beech) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2578 Glochidion fagifolium.
Leaved (Coastal Round) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Leaved (Glaucous) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.

Leaved (Shining oblong) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum.
Leaved (Tail) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Glochidion ellipticum (Wightii).
Leaved (Thin oblong) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion Johnstonei.
Leaved (Obtuse) Mimusops (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Leaved (Pointed) Mimusops (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Leaved (Blunt) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 Viscum orientale.
Leaved (Pointed) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Leaved (Wart-berried Blunt) Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2517 Viscum verruculosum.
Leaved (Leathery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
Leaved (Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled Leathery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.
Leaved (Small-acute-based Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70 Orophea uniflora.
Leaved (Small-downy-backed Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
Leaved (Small-downy-midribbed Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1191, adpd). 72 Orophea Thomsoni.
Leaved (Small-rounded-based Papery) Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.
Leaved (Small-shining Leathery Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.
Leaved (Broad) Mohwah (McL. 506, adpd). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Leaved (Long) Mohwah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Leaved (Obtuse) Moisaree (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Leaved (Blunt Trapezoid) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 Cocculus Leæba.
Leaved (Downy-backed Triangular Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 Cyclea peltata.
Leaved (Five lobed) Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, Rox. 3/807, adpd). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
Leaved (Glaucous-backed round) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 Cocculus macrocarpus.
Leaved (Glaucous-backed Triangular Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Leaved (Harsh Arrow) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 Parabæna segittata.
Leaved (Heart) Moon-seed (McL. 319) (Pfl. 8). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Leaved (Leathery Ovate) Noon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 Pachygone ovata.
Leaved (Round Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/840, adpd). 90 Stephania rotunda.
Leaved (Shaggy blunt triangular) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Leaved (Shining arrow-shaped Buckler) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.
Leaved (Shining Heart) Moon-seed (Rox. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Leaved (Shining lance) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 Limacia cuspidata.
Leaved (Tuft-hairy-backed Heart) Moon-seed (McL. 357, 1005, Rox. 3/816, adpd). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Leaved (Woolly Heart) Moon-seed (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 79 Tinospora malabarica.
Leaved (Woolly round Buckler) Moon seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/99, adpd). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Leaved (Woolly trilobate round) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Rox. 3/813, adpd). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
Leaved (Broad) Morinda (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Leaved (Narrow) Morinda (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Leaved (Alder) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Leaved (Bifarious Lance) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
Leaved (Downy Heart) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Leaved (Entire obcordate) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
Leaved (Harsh Rhomb) Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. Sida rhombifolia (scabrida).
Leaved (Narrow Rhomb) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).
Leaved (Rhomb) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Leaved (Serrate obcordate) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
Leaved (Small elliptic) Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).

Leaved (Sticky Heart) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Leaved (Tooth-tipped Wedge) Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. Sida rhombifolia (obovata).
Leaved (Triglandular Heart) Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Leaved (Heart) Mottled Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Leaved (Great) Mountain Ebony (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia racemosa (Vahlii).
Leaved (Retuse) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Leaved (Twin) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd) (Br. 62). 992 Bauhinia diphylla.
Leaved (Narrow) Myrobalan of Malaya (Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
Leaved (Narrow) Myrobalan of Travancore (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 Terminalia travancorensis.
Leaved (Lobed) Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 234 Decaschistia trilobata.
Leaved (Toothed) Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 Decaschistia crotonifolia.
Leaved (Smooth) Myxa (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Leaved (Simple) Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiv. Ellipanthus (genus).
Leaved (Thwaites' Simple) Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 Ellipanthus Thwaitesii.
Leaved (Long-downy-backed oblong-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd) 37-c. Unona discolor (pubescens).
Leaved (Long oblong-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. Unona discolor (pubiflora).
Leaved (Medium Broad-oval-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).
Leaved (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 Unona pannosa.
Leaved (Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute) Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (lævigata).
Leaved (Myrtle) Nesæa (Br. 73). 1310 Nesæa myrtifolia.
Leaved (Long) Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
Leaved (Smooth edged) Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Huegelianus.
Leaved (Emarginate) Noronhia (Br. 118). 1796 Noronhia emarginata.
Leaved (Cotton) Notchy (McL. 596). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Leaved (Narrow) Nutmeg (McL.* 387). 2424 Myristica canarica (*Farquhariana).
Leaved (Holly) Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Leaved (Lance) Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Leaved (Linear) Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Leaved (Narrow) Oleaster (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2493 Elæagnus angustifolia.
Leaved (Silvery-rusty) Oleaster (Hk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Leaved (Glandular) Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1787 Olea glandulifera.
Leaved (Downy Boat) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 344 Elæocarpus ferrugineus.
Leaved (Gland-petioled Saw) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 Elæocarpus oblongus.
Leaved (Large Lance) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 337 Elæocarpus lanceæfolius.
Leaved (Ovate) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 Elæocarpus venustus.
Leaved (Pointed Wedge) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. Elæocarpus serratus (cuneatus).
Leaved (Saw) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336 Elæocarpus Ganitrus
Leaved (Small lance) Olive Linden (McL, 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.
Leaved (Wedge) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 341 Elæocarpus aristatus.
Leaved (Winged-peteoled crenulate) Opal Orange Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).
Leaved (Three) Ophioxylon (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Leaved (Box) Orange (McL. 623). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Leaved (Acute Heart) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
Leaved (Digitate) Ordure Tree (McL. 704, adpd). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Leaved (Downy-backed oblong-ovate) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 Sterculia Balanghas.
Leaved (Long-lance) Ordure Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Leaved (Oblong) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 Sterculia nobilis.
Leaved (Plane) Ordure Tree (Nic. 3/500). 265 Sterculia platanifolia.
Leaved (Poplar) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Leaved (Small acuminate Heart) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.

Leaved (Tricuspidate Round) Orduro Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Leaved (Fork-tipped Simple Lanceolate) Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spixiana.
Leaved (Plantain) Palm (Rid. 149, 161). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Leaved (Goldie's Ovate) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.
Leaved (Obtuse) Panax (Cag. 547, adpd). 1408 Panax obtusum.
Leaved (Shell) Panax (Br. 95). 1403 Panax cochleatum.
Leaved (White) Panicled Chaste Tree (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Leaved (Digitate) Paratropia (Br. 95). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Leaved (Medium-leathery-shining obliquely-oblong-lance-cuspidate) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.
Leaved (Medium-shining Ovate-oblong-acuminate) Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
Leaved (Glabrous Tricuspidate) Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 Triumfetta glabra.
Leaved (Irregularly-toothed various) Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Leaved (Ovate acuminate) Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Leaved (Serrate irregularly-rhomboid) Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 Triumfetta rhomboidea.
Leaved (Unequally-serrate round) Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
Leaved (Crescent) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
Leaved (Five-lobed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Leaved (Heart) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Leaved (Laurel) Passion Flower (Br. 86). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Leaved (Notch) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Leaved (Oblong) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Leaved (Pointed Heart) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Leaved (Saw-edge) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Leaved (Silky) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.
Leaved (Truncate bilobed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.
Leaved (Seven) Paulay (McL. 665). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Leaved (Pointed) Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Leaved (Downy Lance) Pellet shrub McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. Pavetta hispidula (tomentosa).
Leaved (Lance) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-a. Pavetta hispidula (typica).
Leaved (Narrow) Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. Pavetta hispidula (angustifolia).
Leaved (Trifoliate-very-small-ciliate Ovate-acuminate) Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
Leaved (Downy and auricled) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 Piper Hapnium.
Leaved (Fan nerved) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
Leaved (Membrane) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2414 Piper Hymenophyllum.
Leaved (Peltate Pink spotted) Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Leaved (Silvery) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2415 Piper argyrophyllum.
Leaved (Creamy-blotched) Periwinkle (Nic. 4/160, 5/736). 1882-b. Vinca major (elegantissima).
Leaved (Golden reticulated) Periwinkle (Nic. 5/736). 1822-c. Vinca major (reticulata).
Leaved (Long) Phyllanthus (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Leaved (Many) Phyllanthus (McL. 587). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Leaved (Angular) Physic Nut (Br. 193) (Ell. 338) (Pfl. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Leaved (Bronze) Physic Nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.
Leaved (Fiddle) Physic Nut (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 Jatropha hastata.
Leaved (Glaucous) Physic Nut (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Leaved (Long) Pine (Nic. 3/143) (Gbl. 706) (McL. 162) (Rid. 149). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Leaved (Long) Pine of America (H/E.F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
Leaved (Small-narrow-obovate-to-lance) Pink-or-white Australian Rose (Bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 Eriostemon myoporoides.
Leaved (Smooth) Pongamia (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Leaved (Long) Poon (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Leaved (Rhomb) Poon (Hk. 1/275, adpd). 183 (*bis.*) Calophyllum trapezifolium.
Leaved (Broad) Premna (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 Premna latifolia.

Leaved (Entire) Premna (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Leaved (Very-small-shining Round-dentate) Prickly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 Scutia indica.
Leaved (Three) Pterocarpus (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Leaved (Maple) Pterospermum (McL. 405, 484). 284 Pterospermum aceri folium.
Leaved (Various) Pterospermum (McL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(4–6)-stipuled-subglacous-backed elliptic-obtuse) Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaceum.
Leaved (Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent) Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.
Leaved (Very-small-linear-to-oblong-lance-obtuse) Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
Leaved (Insipid Littoral Simple) Quassia (Hk. 1/522, Ol. 1/308). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Leaved (Multifoliate-(5–9)-winged-petioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Quassia (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 Quassia amara.
Leaved (Very-small-velvetty linear-spathulate-obtuse) Quassia (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 Suriana maritima.
Leaved (Membranous) Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 608 Vitis tenuifolia.
Leaved (Mountain obovate) rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Leaved (Common obovate) rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 Cassia Tora.
Leaved (Pointed lance) rachis-glandular Senna (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lævigata.
Leaved (Auricle) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 Senecio scandens.
Leaved (Tailed Heart) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 Senecio araneosus.
Leaved (Woolly Auricle) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1630 Senecio candicans.
Leaved (Woolly Heart) Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1628 Senecio corymbosus.
Leaved (Hohenacker's Pinnatifid) Ragweed Shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 Senecio Hohenackeri.
Leaved (Tricuspidate-dentate or entire lance) Rainbow Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (*bis.*) Thunbergia Kirkii.
Leaved (Rough) Ramoon (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Leaved (Laburnum) Rattlewort (McL. 309, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-small-silky-backed oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.
Leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-small-softly-velvetty obovate-cuneate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739 Crotalaria diadigitata.
Leaved (Trifoliate-medium-subglabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 736 Crotalaria stricta.
Leaved (Trifoliate-small-glabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-acute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Leaved (Trifoliate-small-loosely-downy Membranous obovate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.
Leaved (Trifoliate-small-subglabrous Fleshy-thick obovate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
Leaved (Trifoliate-very-small-subglabrous obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 Crotalaria lævigata.
Leaved (Trifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 Crotalaria Notonii.
Leaved (Unifoliate-long-thinly-matted-backed Membranous leafy-stipuled oblong) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotalaria lanata.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky oblong-acute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria perfoliata.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky ovate-cuneate-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria pulcherrima.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky Obovate-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurensis.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-finely-silky-backed leafy-stipulated oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-glabrous Narrow-linear) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 Crotalaria peduncularis.
Leaved (Unifoliate - medium - shortly - downy-backed leafy-stipulated oblong) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semperflorens.

Leaved (Unifoliate - medium - silky Leathery oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.
Leaved (Unifoliate - medium - silky Leathery obovate-oblong-subobtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 Crotalaria longipes.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-silky oblance-oblong-subacute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 Crotalaria barbata.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium subglabrous Membranous oblong-acute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heyneana.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-thickly-white-downy backed oblance-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 Crotalaria Leschenaultii.
Leaved (Unifoliate-small-brown-silky- oblance-acute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 Crotalaria lunulata.
Leaved (Unifoliate-small-densely-silky-backed oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 Crotalaria formosa.
Leaved (Unifoliate-small-puberulent-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-crowded-densely-brown-silky Leathery oblance-subobtuse Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 Crotalaria ramosissima.
Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/13, adpd). 708 Crotalaria speciosa.
Leaved (Unifoliate-very small-loosely-silky oblance-obtuse Sticky) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 Crotalaria paniculata.
Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-shaggy-backed oblance-oblong-subacute) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 709 Crotalaria priestleyoides.
Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblance-obtuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/72, adpd). 707 Crotalaria tecta.
Leaved (Wedge) Rattlewort (McL. 309, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Leaved (Greyish-green) Red flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. Prunus Amygdalus (dulcis).
Leaved (Heart) Red Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 454). 2136 Macfadyena uncinata.
Leaved (Thin) Resin-seed (Ooty. 335, adpd). 156 Pittosporum tenuifolium.
Leaved (Hundred) Rose (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Leaved (Hemp) Rose Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Leaved (Vine) Rose Mallow (McL. 84, 943, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Leaved (Broad) Rosebay (McL. 169). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Leaved (Oval) Rosebay (Pfl. 180). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Leaved (Trifoliate-(1–5)-green oblong-acute) Rosewood climber (Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 Dalbergia rostrata.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-elliptic oblong-serrate-cuspidate) Rusty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 Bursera serrata.
Leaved (Long lance) St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 Hypericum mysorense.
Leaved (Obtuse ovate) St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 167 Hypericum Hookerianum.
Leaved (Obtuse elliptic) St. John's-wort of China (Nic. 5/437). 165 Hypericum chinense.
Leaved (Acute Ovate) St. John's-wort of Japan (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
Leaved (Narrow) Sandal (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. Santalum album (myrtifolium).
Leaved (Narrow) Sappan (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Leaved (Box) Satin Ebony (McL. 789, adpd). 1684 Maba buxifolia.
Leaved (Small) Scarlet-and-deep-red Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia miscrophylla.
Leaved (Hard) Scarlet druped Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Leaved (Variegated) Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi).
Leaved (Glaucous erect) Screw Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus edulis.
Leaved (Spineless) Screw Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 Pandanus lævis.
Leaved (Very long) Screw Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Leaved (Hazel) Screw Tree (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Leaved (Pinnate) Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239). 760 Psoralea pinnata.
Leaved (Broad) Sebesten (McL. 803) (Br. 144), 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Leaved (Cordate disc-scabrid felted) Sebesten (Hk 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Leaved (Elliptic disc-scabrid felted) Sebesten (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Cordia Clarkei.
Leaved (Larger disc-scabrid) Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 Cordia grandis.
Leaved (Narrow) Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 998). 1973 Cordia Rothii.

Leaved (Ovate-disc-scabrid felted) Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 Cordia fulvosa.
Leaved (Rough) Sebesten (McL. 802) (Br. 144). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Leaved (Smaller disc-scabrid) Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Leaved (Teak) Sebesten (McL. 802). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Leaved (Acute) Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Leaved (Glaucous) Senna (McL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.
Leaved (Narrow) Senna (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(6–10)-very-small linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 Smithia blanda.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(41–61) very-small linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(61–101)-very-small linear-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(21–41)-very-small linear-oblong-obtuse) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(21–61)-very-small linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped) Sensitive Pea (Rox. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. Sesbania aculeata (paludosa).
Leaved (Multifoliate-(81)-very-small prickly linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped) Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (typica).
Leaved (Crowded) Shepherdess' Crozier Plant (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1290 Sonerila grandiflora.
Leaved (Crimson and Cream (Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd.) 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi).
Leaved (Downy Angular) Shoe Flower) (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Leaved (Downy trilobate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 Hibiscus tricuspis.
Leaved (Entire leathery) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Leaved (Five finger) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
Leaved (Serrate Ovate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Leaved (Trilobate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 Hibiscus syriaca.
Leaved (Chinese Glaucous) Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/155, obl. 727). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Leaved (Glaucous Stemmed and) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 Arundinaria Hookeriana.
Leaved (Japanese Downy) Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/156). 3300 Bambusa Fortunei.
Leaved (Japanese Pungent-tip) Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Leaved (Pungent-tipped thick) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 Arundinaria Walkeriana.
Leaved (Thick dwarf) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 3298 Arundinaria densifolia.
Leaved (Long-petioled Acute) Shrubby-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia fulgens.
Leaved (Short-petioled Obtuse) Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.
Leaved (Alder) Sida (McL. 68). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Leaved (Heart) Sida (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Leaved (Hornbeam) Sida (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Leaved (Seven) Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Leaved (Acuminate Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 Argyreia splendens.
Leaved (Bristly Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Leaved (Common Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Leaved (Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.
Leaved (Downy-faced Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 Lettsomia bella.
Leaved (Hispid Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
Leaved (Large Villous Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 Argyreia nellygherya.
Leaved (Linden) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1992 Argyreia tiliæfolia.
Leaved (Longer Poplar) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 Argyreia involucrata.
Leaved (Medium Glabrescent Elliptic) Siver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.
Leaved (Medium Strigose Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 Argyreia Lawii.
Leaved (Mucronata Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 Lettsomia mysorensis
Leaved (Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia bracteata.

Leaved (Pilose acute Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
Leaved (Poplar) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1995 Argyreia populifolia.
Leaved (Silky-backed Hispid Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.
Leaved (Small downy Elliptic) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 Argyreia pomacea.
Leaved (Small silky Elliptic) Silver weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyreia Choisyana.
Leaved (Villous Acuminate Ovate) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyreia Leschenaultii.
Leaved (Villous Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 Argyreia hirsuta.
Leaved (Wrinkled Heart) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 Lettsomia aggregata.
Leaved (Glabrous) Slender Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 Ochlandra Talboti.
Leaved (Rugose) Slenderly Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1100 Rosa gallica.
Leaved (Linear Serrate) Slipperwort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2113 Calceolaria thyrsiflora.
Leaved (Wrinkled Entire) Slipperwort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2112 Calceolaria integrifolia.
Leaved (Thick) Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2615 Antidesma zeylanicum.
Leaved (Thin) Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Leaved (Heart) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.
Leaved (Himalayan Heart) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 Jasminum anastamosans.
Leaved (Spindle) Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 Jasminum Wightii.
Leaved (Scabrid) Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 Ophiorrhiza hirsutula.
Leaved (Flamboyant) Snow-white Sirissa (Trop. Agr., x/7-Jan. 91). 1043 Albizzia moluccana.
Leaved (Downy) Soap Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Leaved (Blunt) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Leaved (Four) Soap Nut (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Leaved (Narrow) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
Leaved (Notch) Soap Nut (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Leaved (Pointed) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
Leaved (Quinque jugate) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
Leaved (Trijugate) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Leaved (Unifoliate) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
Leaved (Unijugate) Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Leaved (Copious narrow) Soap Pod (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Leaved (Shining) Soap Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Leaved (Downy) Sophora (Br. 47). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Leaved (Smooth) Sophora (Br. 47). 913 Sophora glauca.
Leaved (Downy Round) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Leaved (Elliptic) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Leaved (Many) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 664, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Leaved (Round) Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 Dolichandrone Lawii.
Leaved (Acuminate oblong) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 Ardisia amplexicaulis.
Leaved (Acuminate Obovate) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 Ardisia lanceolata.
Leaved (Crisped-crenate Elliptic) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 Ardisia crenata.
Leaved (Elliptic) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Leaved (Long-lance) Spear flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 Ardisia pauciflora.
Leaved (Obtuse Obovate) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 Ardisia courtallensis.
Leaved (Repandly-crenulate-hirsute lance-ovate-obtuse) Spear Flower (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*bis.*) Ardisia crenulata.
Leaved (Rusty-villous lance) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (obtusa)
Leaved (Spathulate-rhomboid) Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd) 1672 Ardisia rhombifolia.
Leaved (Willow) Speedwell (Nic. 4/150) (Ooty. 376). 2117 Veronica salicifolia.
Leaved (Common small) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/524, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia octandra.
Leaved (Netted-back) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 Osbeckia reticulata.

Leaved (Red-hairy small) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 Osbeckia Leschenaultii.
Leaved (Rough small) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 Osbeckia aspera.
Leaved (Stalked Lance) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia wynaadensis.
Leaved (Subsessile Lance) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia nepaulensis.
Leaved (Crenulate) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 516 Euonymus crenulatus.
Leaved (Entire) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 515 Euonymus indicus.
Leaved (Membranous crenulate) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 Euonymus paniculatus.
Leaved (Saw) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 518 Euonymus serratifolius.
Leaved (Wavy) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 517 Euonymus dichotomus.
Leaved (Wight's Dwarf) Spinescent Coffee (Hk. 3/154, adpd). 1552 Coffea Wightiana.
Leaved (Fascicled) Spinous Barberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 Berberis aristata.
Leaved (Medium elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate) Spinous Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.
Leaved (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate Ovate-lance-acute) Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.
Leaved (Linear Opposite) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 Euphorbia linearifolia.
Leaved (Oleander) Spurge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Leaved (Seaside Opposite) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2531 Euphorbia Atoto.
Leaved (Wight's Opposite) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2530 Euphorbia Wightiana.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute) Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
Leaved (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky membranous lance-acuminate) Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Crotalaria leptostachya.
Leaved (Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire) Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum grandiflorum.
Leaved (Medium Oblong-lance-serrate) Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanicum.
Leaved (Assam Rubber) Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Leaved (Box) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 539 Gymnosporia Wallichiana.
Leaved (Entire) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Leaved (Heyne's elliptic) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Heyneana.
Leaved (Lanceolate Pointed) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporia rufa.
Leaved (Narrow) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-b. Gymnosporia montana (senegalensis).
Leaved (Ovate Pointed) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
Leaved (Roth's Elliptic) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 535 Gymnosporia Rothii.
Leaved (Round) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-a. Gymnosporia montana (typica).
Leaved (Dagger) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).
Leaved (Elliptic) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. (*bis.*) Josephia (genus).
Leaved (Trifoliate-very-small-sub-glabrous obcordate) Subspinescent Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 Crotalaria rigida.
Leaved (Four) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Leaved (Single) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Leaved (Tow) Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Leaved (Shining) Sumach (Rid. 153). 658 Rhus lucida.
Leaf-base (Glandular) Swallowwort (McL. 938, adpd). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.
Leaved (Needle) Swallowwort (McL. 664, 997, adpd). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Leaved (Bushy Roundish) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Leaved (Downy long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 Flacourtia montana.
Leaved (Glabrous long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Leaved (Thornless long) Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Leaved (Roundish) Sweet Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.

Leaved (Small-papery-obovate-obtuse-or-retuse) Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
Leaved (Round) Tadda (McL. 473, 868, 993). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Leaved (Painted) Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.
Leaved (Bengal Crescent) Talipot Palm (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 3173 Corypha elata.
Leaved (Bengal Round) Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 Corypha Talliera.
Leaved (Ash) Tecoma (Br. 132). 2123 Tecomaradicans.
Leaved (Poplar) Tendrilled Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Leaved * (Cork) Tephrosia (McL. 81) (*? barked). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Leaved (Broad) Terminalia (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Leaved (Narrow) Terminalia (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
Leaved (Oval) Terminalia (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Leaved (Fern) Thespesia (McL. 674). (?) 448 Filicium decipiens.
Leaved (Floccose-branched Ovate) Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 Capparis Heyneana.
Leaved (Long-lance) Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 Capparis parviflora.
Leaved (Wing) Thunbergia (Br. 169). 2161 Thunbergia alata.
Leaved (Trifoliate-small-downy Roundish-obtuse-or-acute) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Leaved (Trifoliate-very-small-downy-backed obovate-obtuse) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnospora hedysaroïdes.
Leaved (Velvetty seven) Tooth-ache Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 383 Zanthoxylum tetraspermum.
Leaved (Neem-like opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Leaved (Nilgiri Unifoliate opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Leaved (Roxburgh's Trifoliate opposite) Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
Leaved (Peepul) Tootty (McL. 914). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Leaved (Hemp) Tragia (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Leaved (Capitate ovate) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memecylon capitellotum.
Leaved (Common ovate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Leaved (Lanceolate acuminate-base) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1302 Memecylon Heyneanum.
Leaved (Lanceolate cordate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminale.
Leaved (Membranous cordate) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.
Leaved (Narrow oblong) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 Memecylon angustifolium.
Leaved (Oblong cordate) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 Memecylon malabaricum.
Leaved (Talbot's Ovate) Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Leaved (Silky-backed Round) Tree Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Capparis grandis.
Leaved (Yellow) Tree Milkwort (McL. 1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum flavescens.
Leaved (Shining lance) Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 86 Cocculus laurifolia.
Leaved (Downy many) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 Aglaia minutiflora.
Leaved (Glossy many) Tree of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 Aglaia maiæ.
Leaved (Roxburgh's Five) Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Leaved (Five) Tree of Beauty of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Leaved (Entire) Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Leaved (Toothed) Tree of Heaven (Hk 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Leaved (Repand) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 613 Leea cinerea.
Leaved (Sessile) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 614 Leea coriacea.
Leaved (Simple) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 612 Leea macrophylla.
Leaved (Small-winged-petioled Cuneate-obovate-obtuse) Trifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 Naregamia alata.
Leaved (Longer Crenate) Trifoliate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhus parviflora.
Leaved (Shorter Sinuate) Trifoliate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
Leaved (Diverse) Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.
Leaved (Heart) Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 602 Vitis semicordata.

Leaved (Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-long oblong-acuminate digitate) Triquetrous branched Dholi shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.

Leaved (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuse-to-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.

Leaved (Medium-leathery Elliptic-sub-entire-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 Hippocratea Arnottiana.

Leaved (Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 Hippocratea Grahami.

Leaved (Small-membranous Ovate-serrate-cuspidate) Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 Hippocratea indica.

Leaved (Long-white-velvetty-backed Heart cuspidate) Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.

Leaved (Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate) Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 Shorea robusta.

Leaved (Medium 10-to-15-nerved elliptic-cordate-acute) Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 Shorea Talura.

Leaved (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved-scurfy-backed oblong-heart-cuspidate) Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.

Leaved (Long) Trumpet Flower (McL. 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.

Leaved (Downy-backed) Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.

Leaved (Glabrous) Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.

Leaved (Poplar) Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 252 Thespesia populnea.

Leaved (Laurel) Tulip Tree (Nic. 5/511). ix. Magnolia (genus).

Leaved (Narrow) Turnera (Br. 88). 1343-b. Turnera ulmifolia (angustifolia).

Leaved (Elm) Turnera (Br. 87). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.

Leaved (Jute) Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.

Leaved (Small) Twin prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/309, 322). 1096 Rosa microphylla.

Leaved (Long) Two sepalled Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.

Leaved (Alternate) Umbelled Australian Rose (Bth. 1/302, adpd), cxlii. Eriostemon (genus).

Leaved (Small-downy (Elliptic-ovate-acuminate) Unifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 Turræa villosa.

Leaved (Centifoil Mimosa) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoides.

Leaved (Decandrous Mimosa) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.

Leaved (Glaucous) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 961 Cassia glauca.

Leaved (Hairy) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 951 Cassia hirsuta.

Leaved (Lanco) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 950 Cassia Sophora.

Leaved (Ovate). Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Leaved (Pentandrous Mimosa) Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.

Leaved (Bristle-ciliate) Unispinous rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivalis.

Leaved (Spine-ciliate) Unispinous rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.

Leaved (Painted) Uraria (Br. 52). 791 Uraria picta.

Leaved (Angular) Urena (McL. 234) (Br. 16). 228 Urena lobata.

Leaved (Crenulate oblong) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 Melhania cannabina.

Leaved (Serrulate linear-oblong) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296 Melhania incana.

Leaved (Toothed pleated-heart) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1375, adpd). 301 Waltheria indica.

Leaved (Unequally-toothed Roundish) Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.

Leaved (Medium acuminate) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 Alphonsea zeylanica.

Leaved (Medium-cuspidate) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 67 Alphonsea lutea.

Leaved (Medium-obtuse) Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 Alphonsea madraspatana.

Leaved (Five) Velvet Tamarind (I.F., xxx/6). 972 Dialium coromandelianum.

Leaved (Nine) Velvet Tamarind (I.F., xxx/6). 973 Dialium travancoricum.

Leaved (Heart) Vine (McL. 564). 593 Vitis lanata.

Leaved (Pedately seven) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.

Leaved (Large) Viper Rosebay (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha macrophylla.

Leaved (Tail) Viper Rosebay (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 Aganosma marginata.
Leaved (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled Ovate-lance-serrate-cuspidate) Violet-wort (Bed. 2/229, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylanica.
Leaved (Biternate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Leaved (Decompound) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Leaved (Pinnate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 Clematis hedysarifolia.
Leaved (Silky Pinnate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 Clematis Wightiana.
Leaved (Simple Heart) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 Clematis smilacifolia.
Leaved (Simple Trilobate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 Clematis triloba.
Leaved (Tendrilled Bifoliolate) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 Naravelia zeylanica.
Leaved (Three) Vitex (Br. 168). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Leaved (Wing) Vitex (Br. 168). 2311 Vitex alata.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-medium-membranous Ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate) Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-small-chartaceous Very-obliquely-polymorphous-crenulate-normally-obtuse) Wampee (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 Clausena indica.
Leaved (Multifoliate-(5–13)-small-membranous obliquely-ovate-crenulate-obtuse-to-caudate) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Leaved (Wedge) Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2692 Homonoia retusa.
Leaved (Willow) Water Croton McL. 302, adpd). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Leaved (Long-stalked Oval) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.
Leaved (Narrow lance) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 Hoya pauciflora.
Leaved (Narrow obcordate) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 Hoya retusa.
Leaved (Short-stalked Oval) Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
Leaved (Alternately-unequal) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/648, Rox. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b. Tabernæmontana coronaria (crispa).
Leaved (Elliptic) Wheel creeper (McL. 1028, adpd). 1163 Combretum extensum.
Leaved (Oval) Wheel creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Leaved (Spineless) White Brinjal (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Leaved (Downy) White Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444). 2100 Datura arborea.
Leaved (Glabrous) White Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Leaved (Dark glossy) White Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
Leaved (Catmint) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.
Leaved (Crenate oblong) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
Leaved (Entire lance) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 Leucas lanceæfolia.
Leaved (Entire linear) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358 Leucas suffruticosa.
Leaved (Entire oblong) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
Leaved (Fascicled Minute) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas resmarinifolia.
Leaved (Few-flowered Round) White-Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.
Leaved (Hoary Ovate) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leucas chinensis.
Leaved (Rosemary) White Dead-nettle shrub ((Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
Leaved (Sun-Rose) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
Leaved (Velvetty Roundish) White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 Leucas montana.
Leaved (Small elliptic-oblong-lance-acute) White-druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Leaved (Sessile) White Leaf Plant (McL. 516. adpd). 1487-b. Mussænda frondosa (ingrata).
Leaved (Stalk) White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-c. Mussænda frondosa (laxa).
Leaved (Three-banded) White Passion Flower (Nic. 3/33). 1362 Passiflora fasciata.
Leaved (Narrow) White Winged Myrobalan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
Leaved (Oleander) Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 Alstonia neriifolia.
Leaved (Five) Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 773 Tephrosia senticosa.
Leaved (Nerve) Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.

Leaved (Pointed) Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Leaved (Medium-opaquely-leathery elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse) Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 Atalantia missionis.
Leaved (Medium oblanceolate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. Eurya japonica (Thunbergia).
Leaved (Scaly-woolly large-serrate) Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Sanrauja (genus).
Leaved (Small elliptic) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 Gordonia obtusa.
Leaved (Small obovate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 Ternstrœmia japonica.
Leaved (Very-small-oblanceolate) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-b. Eurya japonica (nitida).
Leaved (Almond) Willow (Nic. 3/346). 2803 Salix triandra.
Leaved (Medium ovate-elliptic-cuspidate) Wing-bossed-and-rounded Trinity-shield plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 Aspidopterys canarensis.
Leaved (Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance digitate) Wing-petioled Dholl shrub (Rox. 3/341, adpd). 876 Flemingia semialata.
Leaved (Long-red-punctate-backed oblong-lance-subacuminate) Wing seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). [young plants]. 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Leaved (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse) Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Leaved (Unifoliate-small-silky obovate-or-elliptic-oblong-sub-obtuse) Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 Crotalaria alata.
Leaved (Unifoliate-very-small-silky-leathery Round-obovate-obtuse) Wing stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 Crotalaria rubiginosa.
Leaved (Seven-(5-9)) Winged Lime (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Leaved (Larger lance) Winter Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. Reinwardtia trigyna (tetragyna).
Leaved (Small elliptic-obovate) Winter-Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-a. Reinwardtia trigyna (typica).
Leaved (Long) Wody (McL. 14, 743, 998, 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Leaved (Crenate-dentate Grey-downy-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 291 Eriolæna Candollei.
Leaved (Crenate downy-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 Eriolæna Stocksii.
Leaved (Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). cviii. Eriolæna (genus).
Leaved (Serrate Rusty-felt-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
Leaved (Toothed White-downy-backed Heart) Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/371, adpd). 292 Eriolæna quinqueloculares.
Leaved (Soft) Wrightia (Br. 157). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Leaved (Narrow) Xylophylla (Br. 195). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolia.
Leaved (Acute rounded) Xanthochymus (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179-d. Garcinia spicata (acutifolia).
Leaved (Obtuse rounded) Xanthochymus (Hk. 1/279, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.
Leaved (Five) Yam (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Leaved (Pointed-tipped Five) Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
Leaved (Velvetty Five) Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Leaved (Pedate) Yellow Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 Ipomœa dasysperma.
Leaved (Emarginate) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Leaved (Obovate) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912. Sophora tomentosa.
Leaved (Obtuse) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Leaved (Pointed) Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Leaved (Large) Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2744 Ficus callosa.
Leaved (Scabrid small) Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Leaved (Smooth) Yellow Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Leaved (Ciliate) Yellow Horse Gram (McL. 331, adpd). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.
Leaved (Various) Yellow Jasmine (Br. 117). 1769 Jasminum heterephyllum.
Lebanon (Cedar of) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.C). cmix. Cedrus (genus).
Lebesten (Bed. 1/165) (? Lobesten). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Ledger Bark (McL. 420). 1447 Cinchona Ledgeriana.
Ledger Hybrid Bark (McL. 420). 1447 Cinchona Ledgeriana.
Lee-chee (McL. 435) (Nic. 3/439) (Br. 43). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
Leech Lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).

Lefèbvre (Charles) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Cag. 96) (Ru/O/19) (Mu 52). 1107 j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Left Hand Family (Nic. 3/377, adpd). LXIV. Goodeniaceæ (Order).
Left Hand Flower (Nic. 3/377). dxxxiii. Scævola (genus).
Left-imbricate Scammony Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. Toxocarpus (genus).
Leguminous Family (McL. 1004) (Br. 46). XLIII. Leguminosæ (Order).
Lemon (S. 99). clvii. Citrus (genus).
Lemon (McL. 379, 434, 993, 1029) (Nic. 1/335) (Hk. 1/515) (Br. 29) (Bon. ) (Ru/N/66) (Bed. 1/49). 410 Citrus medica-Limonum.
Lemon (Bergamotte) (Nic. 1/335). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumina.
Lemon (Batavian) (McL. 725) (?). 422 Citrus decumana-typica (?).
Lemon (Citron) (Bon. 67). 414-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonium).
Lemon (Elephant) McL. 288, 434, adpd). 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana)
Lemon (Giant) (McL. 434, adpd). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Lemon (Italian) (Bon. 67). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).
Lemon (Kumaon) (Bon). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decuman).
Lemon (Large) (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm]. 414-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Lemon (Malta) (Bon. 67). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).
Lemon (Pear) (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Lemon (Pondicherry) (Bon). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).
Lemon (Small) (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida (?).
Lemon (Sweet) (Hk. 1/515) (Bed. 1/47). 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Lemon (Sweet) (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Lemon (Sweet Terebinthine) (Hk. 1/505). 395 Clausena Wampi.
Lemon (Water) (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 81) (Muell. S.P). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Lemon (Wild) (McL. 210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Lemon (Wild Water) (Nic. 3/31). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
Lemon Basil (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Lemon (Bergamot) (McL. 663) (?). 416 Citrus Aurantium (Bergamia).
Lemon-centred White Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-albida-intus-citrina).
Lemon Citron (Bon. 67). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (limonimedica).
Lemon - margined - midribbed-and-veined Light-green croton [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. Codiæum variegatum (Sunrise).
Lemon-midribbed-and-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pc. Codiæum variegatum (microphyllum).
Lemon scented Gum (S. 158,235)(Cat. 140) (Ru/N/83, 128, O/8). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Lemon scented Loose Jacket (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolium (typica).
Lemon scented Verbena (Nic. 2/284) (S. 225, 245) (Gbl. 545) (Br. 162) (Rid. 162) (Cag. 434) (Ru/N/84, O/15, 34) (Mu. 40) (Po) (MAHS). 2282 Lippia citriodora.
Lemon (Aniseed) Shrub (Hk. 1/504, Rox. 2/249). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
Lemon-to - crimson -spotted-and-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nk. Codiæum variegatum (Foxii).
Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odoata-lactea-intus-citrina).
Lemon-yellow-changing-to-rose - flowered (Ovate-oblong-pointed leaved) Lantana (Br. 163). 2274-b. Lantana canara (mutabilis).
Lemon-yellow (Green-irregularly-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qa. Codiæum variegatum (Goldieianum).
Lemon-yellow (Glaucous-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Rid. 50) (Cag. 384). 3027-b. Canna lutea (glauca).
Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N/92, 94, O/18) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601) (Nic. 3/324). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).
Lemon-yellow (Darker-centred) Tea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata citrinaintus-lutea).
Lemon-yellow (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrinaintus-albocarnea).
Lemon-yellow (Rosy-bordered) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrinaroseo-marginata).
Lemon-yellow-veined-and-blotched Rich-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) Jaf). 2646-Ac. Codiæum variegatum (Hendersonii).
Lemon-yellow-veined (Rosy-tinged) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fc. Codiæum variegatum (Royal Prince).

Lemonia (Pink) (Br. 41, adpd). 374 Ravenia rosea.
Lemonia (Showy) (Br. 41). 373 Ravenia spectabilis.
Lenticelled-small-black-capsuled (Type-leaved) Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-d. Cedrela Toona (pili staminea).
Leschenault's Honeysuckle (Br. 96). 1432 Lonicera Leschenaultii.
Leschenault's Mountain Passion Flower (McL. 393, adpd). 1346 Passiflora Leschenaultii.
Leschenault's Nilgiri Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2563 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.
Lesser Balloon Vine (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Lesser Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Lesser Cat's Tail (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Lesser Elephant Grass (McL. 288, 1001). 3249 Typha angustata.
Lesser Periwinkle (S. 451) (Cag. 496). 1823 Vinca minor.
Lesser Vengay (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Lesser Yellow Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
Lettuce (Tree) (McL. 210) (Gbl. 509) (Br. 177) (W.A.I). 2368 Pisonia alba.
Lettuce Tree (Bed. 1/176) (Cag. 430) (Cat. 226) (Jaf. 66). 2368 Pisonia alba.
Levet (Étienne) Rose (Nic. 3/324 Ru/N/90, O/20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).
Levet (Souvenir-de-Thérèse) Rose (Ru/O/22). 1105-o. Rosa odorata (punicea).
Libanos of the Greeks (McL. 605). clxix. Boswellia (genus).
Liberian Coffee (Nic. 1/358) (Gbl. 422) (Cat. 166) (Ooty. 27) (McL. 200) (Muell. S.P) (Ru/N/51, O/38) (Mu). 1549 Coffea liberica.
Libneh of the Hebrews (McL. 856). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Libonia (Bundle-flowered) (Nic. 2/261). 2265 Jacobinia pauciflora.
Liby-liby (McL. 278). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Lichen-like flat-bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 (*bis.*) Eria Lichenora.
Lichi (Bs/T/193). 639 Nephalium Litchi.
Lidded-spurred Cowslip Orchid (S. 415, Hk. 5/673, 6/73, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).
Litchi (Gbl. 198) (Bdn/F.T) (Bed. 1/74) (Pr. 1/346) (Br. 43) (Rid. 136, 143) (Ru/N/53, O/9) Mu) Ooty. 64) (Hk. 1/688). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.
Litchi-fruited (Lance-oblong Acute leaved) Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-a. Garcinia echinocarpa (acutifolia).
Litchi-fruited (Obovate obtuse leaved) Camboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. Garcinia echinocarpa (obstusifolia).
Life Root (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Light (Silver striped) banded Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.
Light Black Wood (I.F., xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Light Galangal (McL. 298). 3008 Alpinia ntans.
Light-golden-blotched (Sharp-tipped) Glossy-deep-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rc. Codiæum variegatum (Cronstadtii).
Light-green (Purple-barred) Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.
Light-green (Ivory-white-midribbed-and petioled Irregularly-white-spotted Bright) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).
Light-green (Ivory-white-spotted-and-dotted Delicate) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3263-c. Dieffenbachia picta (eburnea).
Light-green (Creamy-maturing-magenta-copiously-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tf. Codiæum variegatum (Imperator, or Challenger I).
Light-green (Lemon-margined-midribbed-and-veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) [when young]. 2646-Ni. Codiæum variegatum (Sunrise).
Light-green (Translucent-lemon-midribbed and veined) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [when young]. 2646-Nh. Codiæum variegatum (Sunset).
Light-green (Yellow-blotched) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).
Light-green (Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jat). 2646-Tg. Codiæum variegatum (imperiale).
Light-green reticulated (Simple) Ligullate dark-green leaved Ivy (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1397 Oreopanax reticulata.
Light-pink Thornless Noisette Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
Light-blackish-bronze-green (Purple-backed-and-midribbed) Croton [when * smaller] (Ru/N/O (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium australiense) (*Washingtonii).

Light-to-deep-green (Clouded-to-bright-yellow-veined-margined-and-blotched) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bm. Codiæum variegatum (superbiens).

Light (Tasmanian) Wood (McL. 58) (Bth. 2/389). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.

Light-yellow-and-rosy-blotched Rich-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. Codiæum variegatum (roscopictum).

Light-yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. Codiæum variegatum (Lawii, or Hanburyanum).

Light-yellow Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).

Light-yellow (Deep-yellow-centred) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-intuslutea).

Lightning leaf (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.

Lightning (Madagascar) Plant (Nic. 1/142). 295 Dombeya Wallichii.

Lignum-colubrinum (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.

Lignum-santalinum-album-vel-citrinum of Chemists (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.

Lignum-santali of Chemists (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.

Lignum-vitæ (Nic. 3/100) (Gbl. 132) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 644) (Cat. 45). 362 Guaiacum officinale.

Lignum-vitæ of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.

Ligulate-dark-green-leaved (Simple Light-green-reticulated) Ivy (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1397 Oreopanax reticulata.

Ligulate-(24–40)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16–20)-minute-downy) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.

Ligulate-oblong-(12–20) folioled (Bipinnate-(6–8)-prickly-backed-minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 Mimosa hamata.

Ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(6–20)-folioled Bipinnate-(2–4)-infra-(1–2)-glandular) Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.

Liguled (Long) Stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 2/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 3323 Ochlandra Brandisii.

Lilac (Indian) (McL. 112). cdxxxviii. Lagerstrœmia (genus).

Lilac (Indian) (McL. 360, 578) (Rid. 189) (?) (S. 266). 453 Melia Azedarach.

Lilac (Indian) (S. 230). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.

Lilac (Persian) (Bed. 2/14) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 141) (Pr. 1/314) (McL. 578) (Ell. 381) (Br. 34). 453 Melia Azedarach.

Lilac (White Indian) (Br. 73, adpd). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).

Lilac-backed Rosy-Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-J. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).

Lilac (Digitate leaved) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2052 Ipomœa palmata.

Lilac Chinese Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 Buddleia curviflora.

Lilac Five petalled Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 Pantas carnea.

Lilac (Large) Funnel Swallowwort (Nic. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1870 Crytostegia grandiflora.

Lilac Mussell-shell Creeper (Nic. 5/213, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 840 Centrosema grandiflora.

Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).

Lilac Silky Laburnum (McL. 845). 768 Mundulea suberosa.

Lilac-tinted (White-edged) Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-albescente).

Lilac-veined-white-lipped (Very-long glossy-oblong-lance-leaved) Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

Lilies (Traveller's Midnight) (Cag. 476). 2016 Ipomœa muricata.

Lily Family (Br. 220) (L/N/S/B). CXIX. Liliaceæ (Order).

Lily (Amaryllis) Family (Br. 217). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (Order).

Lily (Assamese Palm) (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.

Lily (Baptist's Hybrid Palm) (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.

Lily (Bengal Palm) (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.

Lily (Emperor Palm) (Ru/N/110, adpd). 3107-i. Cordyline terminalis (Imperator).

Lily (Flax) (Nic. 3/105) (S. 325). cmlxvii. Phormium (genus).

Lily (Giant Mexican) (McL. 21368) (S. 172, 207). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.

Lily (Goldie's Ovate leaved Palm) (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.
Lily (Henderson's Hybrid Palm) (Nic. 1/374). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Lily (Larger Roxburgh's) (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Lily (Linden's Fragrant Palm) (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. Dracæna fragrans (Lindeni).
Lily (Malabar Glory) (McL. 63) (S. 182, 258). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Lily (mauritius Palm) (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.
Lily (Mrs. Hoskins' Palm) (Nic. 1/374). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskinsæ).
Lily (Mrs. Turner's Palm) (Nic. 1/374). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Lily (Moreton-Bay-Palm) (Nic. 1/374). 3111 Cordyline stricta.
Lily (Mound) (Nic. 4/282) (S. 462). 3115 Yucca gloriosa.
Lily (Mozambique) (S. 182). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Lily (New-Zealand Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Lily (Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Lily (Palm) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). cmlxiv. Dracæna (genus).
Lily (Rattan) Family (McL. 752, adpd). CXX. Flagellariaceæ (Order).
Lily (Rattan) (McL. 752, adpd). mclxv. Flagellaria (genus).
Lily (Rattan) (McL. 752, adpd). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Lily (Roxburgh's) Family (Br. 208, adpd). CXVIII. Roxburghiaceæ (Order).
Lily (Roxburgh's) (Br. 208, adpd). cmlx. Stemona (genus).
Lily (Roxburgh's Glory) (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Lily (Smaller Roxburgh's) (Br. 208, adpd). 3076 Stemona minor.
Lily (South Indian Wild Palm) (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
Lily (Superb) (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Lily (Tree Water) (McL. 901) (?). 1491 Webera corymbosa (?).
Lily Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Lily Rose Mallow (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Lily (Apricot-coloured) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Lily (Orange and Carmine) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Lily (Pink) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-b. Hibiscus liliiflorus (rosea).
Lily (Red) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. Hibiscus liliiflorus (typica).
Lily (Yellow) Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-c. Hibiscus liliiflorus (lutea).
Lily Thorn (Nic. 1/280) (S. 82). cdxcix. Catesbæa (genus).
Lily (Spinous) Thorn (S 248) (Cag. 541). 1513 Catesbæa spinosa.
Lilyworts (McL. 1005). CXIX. Liliaceæ (Order).
Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1453 Cinchona nitida.
Lima Bark (McL. 420). 1454 Cinchona peruviana.
Limboo (China) (McL. 435). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Lime (S. 99). clvii. Citrus (genus).
Lime (Cag. 282) (Bed. 1/47) (Cag. 282) (Bed. 1/47). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Lime (Acid) (McL. 434) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 178). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Lime (Black-currant Grape) (Bed. 1/45). 397-c. Clausena Willdenovii (dulcis).
Lime (Buffalo) (McL. 434). [413 Sphalm] 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Lime (Creeper) (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (limoni-medica).
Lime (Creeper) (McL. 434). 410-b. Citrus medica-Limonum (limoni-medica).
Lime (Elephant) (McL. 288, 434). [413 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-limonum (decumana).
Lime (False Sweet) (McL. 434, 993, 1029, adpd). 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Lime (Ganapathy's) (McL. 299, 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
Lime (Giant) (McL. 434) [409 Sphalm] 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Lime (Goldsmith's) (Bon 320). 414-b. Citrus Hystrix (aurarius).
Lime (Hill) (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Lime (Indian Wild) (McL. 434). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Lime (Jungle) (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Lime (Large) (McL. 434). 410 Citrus medica-Limonum (?).
Lime (Mahomedan's) (McL. 457, 623). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Lime (Manilla) (McL. 435). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Lime (Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved Elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 Paramignya monophylla.

Lime (Medium-leathery Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutherandra.
Lime (Medium-opaquely-leathery elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse-leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 Atalantia missionis.
Lime (Medium Ovate-elliptic-oblong-notch tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild) (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 405 Atalantia racemosa.
Lime (Melon) (McL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Lime (Monkey) (McL. 435, 472, 874, 993). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Lime (Montserrat) (Bon. 85). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Lime (Monntain) (McL. 434). 410 Citrus medica-Limonum (?).
Lime (Musk) (McL. 435, 473, 993). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Lime (Pomegranate) (McL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Lime (Seven-(5–9)-leaved Winged) (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Lime (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved Elliptic-lance-caudate Unifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 Paramignya armata.
Lime (Small Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild) (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Lime (Sour) (McL. 379, 434, 484, 993, 1029) (Bon. 80). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Lime (Sweet) (McL. 379, 434, 993, 1029) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 1/335) (Cag. 282) (Bed. 1/47). 412 Citrus medica-Limetta.
Lime (Trifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/508, adpd). cliv. Luvunga (genus).
Lime (Trifoliate Winged) (Hk. 1/508, adpd). 400 Limonia alata.
Lime (Unfoliate Climbing) (Hk. 1/509, adpd). clv. Paramignya (genus).
Lime (Very-small-to-medium Polymorphous-leaved Raceme-flowered wild) (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanica.
Lime (West Indian) (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 81). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Lime (Wild) (Rox. 2/378, Ell. 78, Cat. 479, adpd). clvi. Atalantia (genus).
Lime (Wild) (Rox. 2/378) (Ell. 78) (Cat. 479). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Lime (Wild) (McL. 435, 473, 993). [399 Sphalm] 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Lime (Winged) (McL. 435, 473, 993, corr). cliii. Limonia (genus).
Lime Berry Tree of Manilla (Nic. 4/91). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Lime Loose Jacket (Bom. 60, 61). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Lime of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
Lime (Caffre) of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
Lime (Leech) of Ceylon (Bon. 82, 309). 414-a. Citrus Hystrix (typica).
Lime (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 4/39) (Loud.) (Gbl. 105) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 306 Tilia cordata.
Lime Tree (S. 431). cxvii. Tilia (genus).
Lime-tree leaved Grewia (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Limetta (McL. 434). 412 Citrus medica-Limetta.
Linch Pin Plant (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Linden Family (Br. 25) (Loud). XXI. Tiliaceæ (Order).
Linden (Nic. 4/39) (S. 431). cxvii. Tilia (genus).
Linden (H/E.F) (Nic 4/39) (Loud) (S. 244) (Gbl. 105) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 306 Tilia cordata.
Linden (Aspen leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Linden (Birch leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 312 Grewia populifolia.
Linden (Bristle-toothed gland-dotted Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.
Linden (Broad bracted Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Linden (Caltrops fruited) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). CXX. Erinocarpus (genus).
Linden (Comestible Indian) Berry (McL 293, adpd). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Linden (Common Indian) (McL. 473, 868, 943, adpd). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Linden (Common Yellow Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Linden (Crenulate gland-dotted Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 345 Elæocarpus Munronii.
Linden (Crustaceous druped Roughish Indian) (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Linden (Downy Boat leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 344 Elæocarpus ferruginens.
Linden (Downy linear leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 Grewia polygama.
Linden (Downy nerved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 340 Elæocarpus tuberculatus.
Linden (Elm leaved Indian) (Rox. 2/591, adpd). 327 Grewia microcos.
Linden (Felted lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Linden (Five seeded Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Linden (Fleshy druped Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbellifera.
Linden (Fleshy druped Harsh Indian) (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.

Linden (Gland-petioled Saw leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 338 Elæocarpus oblongus.
Linden (Karsh round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Linden (Indian) (McL. 271, adpd). cxix. Grewia (genus).
Linden (Large lance leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 337 Elæocarpus lanceæfolius.
Linden (Oblong leaved Corymbose Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 Grewia columnaris.
Linden (Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Linden (Olive fruited) (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Linden (Ovate leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 343 Elæocarpus venustus.
Linden (Ovate Sage leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Linden (Panicled Indian) (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 327 Grewia Microcos.
Linden (Pointed wedge leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. Elæocarpus serratus (cuneatus).
Linden (Quadrangular branched Climbing Indian) (Gbl. 111, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Linden (Ritchie's Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbelitera.
Linden (Rough lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Linden (Roughish Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Linden (Round leaved Caltrops) (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 Erinocarpus Nimmoanus.
Linden (Round leaved Corymbose Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 Grewia emarginata.
Linden (Round Sage leaved Indian) (McL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Linden (Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian) (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Linden (Sacred Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Linden (Sage leaved Indian) (McL. 386, adpd). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Linden (Saw-leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 336 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Linden (Shaggy Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Linden (Short petioled Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 342 Elæocarpus rugosus.
Linden (Small Lance leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.
Linden (Smooth lance leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 Grewia lævigata.
Linden (Thin Sage leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Linden (Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 Grewia heterotricha.
Linden (Umbellate White Climbing Indian) (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Linden (Warty capsuled Spurious Indian) (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 Leptonychia moacurroides.
Linden (Wedge leaved Olive) (McL. 763, adpd). 341 Elæocarpus aristatus.
Linden (Wrinkled Round leaved Indian) (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Linden Bloom (McL. 763). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Linden-Blooms (McL. 1007). XXI. Tiliaceæ (Order).
Linden leaved Hop Dholl (Br. 54, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Linden leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1992 Argyreia tiliæfolia.
Linden's Fragrant Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3100 Dracæna fragrans (Lindeni).
Linear-acuminate (Papery-long-and-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. Gomphandra polymorpha (longifolia).
Linear-acute (20–30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8–10)-glaucous-downy-minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Linear-auricled-acuminate-leaved (Small-woolly-backed-hoary-sessile) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 Anaphalis aristata.
Linear-dimidiate-(40–60)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16–20)-minute-silky-backed) Spicate Sirissa (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
Linear-(3″–12″)-entire-(fertile-narrower-toothed)-acuminate-segmented (Dichotomously-pinnate-digitately-pinnatipartite pinnuled) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3381 Lygodium circinatum.
Linear-fimbriate-indusiate Linear-oblong-sori(of biseriate-sporangia)-submarginal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvi. Angiopteris (genus).
Linear-(20–30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(20–30) Scarlet-racemed flowered Brasiletto, (Treas. Bot. 1/306, adpd). 944 Colvillea racemosa.
Linear-(30–60)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8–20)-downy-backed-minute Infra-(1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/301, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Linear glaucous pinnate Coccanut of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 Cocos australis.
Linear green cluster pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.

Linear-indusiate Linear-sori-continuous-along-costa Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).

Linear - lance - acuminate - leaved (Long-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1566 (*bis.*) Psychotria divergens.

Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved (Penni-nerved - subverticillate - (4–8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 Actinodaphne salicina.

Linear- lance- acuminate- leaved (Very-small-hirsute-glabrate) Spinous Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/131–5, adpd). 1525-b. Canthium Rheedii (linearis).

Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium) Wheel-spoke Swallowwort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 Brachystelma Beddomei.

Linear-lance-acute-leaved (Medium Ternately-whorled) Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1465 Wendlandia angustifolia.

Linear-lance-acute (Unifoliate-medium-thinly- silky- glabrate- membranous) leaved Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.

Linear- lance- and- oblance- acute- leaved (Small-papery- silky- backed- glabrate) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 Lasiosiphon eriocephalus.

Linear-lance - (3″–12″)-basally - auricled-serrulate- (fertile- toothed)- acute- to-acuminate-pinnuled (Pinnate) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.

Linear - lance- (3′–6″)- crenate- serrate-(fetile-linear-pinnatifid)- subacute- pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 Osmunda javanica.

Linear- lance- crenulate - rugose- obtuse-leaved (Medium- thick- white- woolly-backed-sessile) Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1600 Vernonia salviæfolia.

Linear-lance-entire- obtuse-or- mucronate-leaved (Imparipinnate- (3–11)- rusty-silky-backed) Silk Oak (Btn. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.

Linear-lance-folioled (Crimson-midribbed) Alternate-pinnate leaved Spindle tree (Nic. 1/104, 5/291, adpd). 545 Elæodendron orientale.

Linear-lance-leaved Mountain Coffee (W.A.I, adpd). 1493-a. Webera lucens (alpestris).

Linear- lance- obtuse- leaved (Very-small) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 Leptospermum flavescens.

Linear-lance-or-falcate-obtuse-or-acumin - ate-leaved (Irregular - (often-indistinct) -nerved Small-thick-shining) Stringy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.

Linear- lance - or- oblong- obtuse- leaved (Penninerved subverticillate (4–8) alternate Medium leathery glaucous backed) Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 Actinodaphne stenophylla.

Linear - lance-to-linear- acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-c. Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).

Linear - lance - wavy - acuminate - leaved (Long-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 Ixora undulata.

Linear- lance- white- bristle- toothed- and tipped-folioled (Tripinnate) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. Panax fruticosum (multifidum).

Linear-lance-white-toothed - folioled (Tripinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-d. Panax fruticosum (fissum).

Linear leaved Australian Bottle - brush (Nic. 1/243). 1212 Callistemon linearis.

Linear (Pungent) leaved Caper shrub [on young shoots only] (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Capparis aphylla.

Linear-(variable) (Recurved thorned) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis diversifolia.

Linear-(variable) (Straight thorned) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata.

Linear leaved Cerbera (McL. 302) 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.

Linear-leaved (Medium Narrow) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-O. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium).

Linear-leaved (Twisted Medium Narrow) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-P. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium-tortile).

Linear leaved Everlasting shrub (Hk. 3/291, adpd). 1615 Helichrysum Wightii.

Linear (Downy) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/391, adpd). 326 Grewia polygama.

Linear leaved Oleander (Nic. 2/447). 1844 Nerium odorum.

Linear (Entire) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/085, adpd). 2358 Leucas suffruticosa.

Linear-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite) Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.

Linear-oblong-acute-(24–40) folioled (Bipinnate-(3—4)-digitate-bristly- minute) Prostrate Sensitive shrub (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.

Linear-oblong - acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium woolly) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 Tylophora mallissima.

Linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved (Minute-leathery-sessile) Horizontal - branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/291, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.

Linear-oblong - (3″–8″)-crenate - serrate-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(12-15ft) Turnip Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3385 Angiopteris evecta.

Linear-oblong-cuspidate (Papery-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).

Linear-oblong-erect- spiny - toothed - folioled (Bipinnate-pale) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-a. Panax fruticosum (diffusum).

Linear-oblong-(30–50)-folioled (Bipinnate-(18–20)-subglabrous-minute Infra-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular) Axillary-Single-headed Sirissa (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).

Linear oblong (Serrulate) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296 Melhania incana.

Linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved (Multifoliate-(13–21)-silky-glabrescent) Bell Pea (Nic. 1/184, adpd). 919 Virgilia capensis.

Linear-oblong-obtuse - leaved (Minute-downy-glabrate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/289, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.

Linear-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/73, adpd). 708 Crotalaria speciosa.

Linear-oblong-obtuse (Multifoliate-(21–41)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.

Linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Long-(Medium-to-very-long)-leathery) Taman Tree (Hk. 5/344, adpd). 2606 Mischodon zeylanicus.

Linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate - leaved (Minute-short-folioled) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.

Linear-oblong-obtuse-or - apiculate-leaved (Very - small-sessile) Strict-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.

Linear oblong obtuse small leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 Garcinia travancorica.

Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate - leaved (Simple-triplinerved-alternate Small-papery-netted-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3061 Dioscorea spicata.

Linear-oblong-sori-(of-biseriate-sporangia) submarginal (Linear-fimbriate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvi. Angiopteris (genus).

Linear-oblong-sori (of-biseriate-sporangia) submarginal (Roundish bivalved fimbriate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).

Linear-oblong-subobtuse (Unifoliate-small-thinly-silky) leaved Furrowed-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

Linear-oblong - to - elliptic-lance - obtuse (Medium-leathery) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.

Linear - oblong-waved-acuminate - leaved (Medium-glaucous-backed) Purple-bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/415 adpd). 1798 Dobera Roxburghii.

Linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped (Multifoliate-(81)-very-small-prickly) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (typica).

Linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped (Multifoliate-(21–61)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Rox. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. Sesbania aculeata (paludosa).

Linear-obtuse (Multifoliate-(6–10)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 Smithia blanda.

Linear-obtuse (Multifoliate-(41–61)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). Æschynomene indica.

Linear-obtuse (Multifoliate-(61-101)-very-small) leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 Æschynomene aspera.

Linear Opposite leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 Euphorbia linearifolia.

Linear - or - falcate - leaved (Alternate-and-opposite medium-leathery) Honeysuckle-Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Loranthus longiflorus (falcata).

Linear-or-oblance-obtuse (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 Crotalaria albida.

Linear-(150-200)-rigid-folioled (Bipinnate-(40–60) Biglandular-petioled White-ball-flowered Nitta Tree (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 Parkia biglandulose.

Linear-petalled Hooded flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiii. Xylopia (genus).

Linear petalled Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. Naravelia (genus).

Linear (Curly leaved) pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.

Linear serrate leaved Slipperwort of Chilli (Nic. 1/240). 2113 Calceolaria thyrsiflora.

Linear-sori-along-pinnule-venules (Sublunate-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvii. Asplenium (genus).

Linear - sori - continuous - along - costa (Linear-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvi. Blechnum (genus).

Linear sori-subcontinuous-marginal (Marginal-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlv. Pteris (genus).
Linear-spathulate-obtuse (Very-small-velvetty) leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 Suriana maritima.
Linear-subobtuse (Long-opposite-submembranous-rufous-villious-midribbed) leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 Nothopegia aureofulva.
Linear-revolute - margined-acute - leaved (Simple-silky-velvetty-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 Grevillea linearis.
Linear-to-round Heart-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery - glaucous - backed) Ring-coronet Swallowwort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 Cynanchum Calialata.
Lingam (Ovoid-berried acuminate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
Lingam (Round-berried cuspidate-leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Lingam (Sacred) Tree (McL. 580, adpd). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Lingo Wood (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Lint (Indian) (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Lion (The) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Ru/O/21) (Mu). 1085-c. Rosa multiflora (kermesina-simpliciflora).
Lipari Fig (Nic. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Lip-berry Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). dlxxviii. Chilocarpus (genus).
Lip-berry (Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 Chilocarpus atroviridis.
Lipped (Long) Birthwort (Nic. 1/113) (Br. 188). 2398 Aristolochia cymbifera.
Liquidambar (Himalayan) (Treas. Bot. 1/46, Hk. 2/429, adpd). cccxciv. Bucklandia (genus).
Liquidambar (Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate-or-(young) tricuspidate-leaved Himalayan) (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 Bucklandia populnea.
Liquorice (Black) (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Liquorice (Country) (McL. 360) (Ell. 4). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Liquorice (Country) (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Liquorice (Indian) (McL. 323, 360, 874, 994) (W.A.I). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Liquorice (Jamaica Wild) (McL. 360, 379). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Liquorice (Wild) (McL. 360, W.A.I) (Ell. 4) (Pfl. 204) (Cag. 618). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Liquorice Plantain (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Liquor-cyrenaicus (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Litchy (McL. 435, 473, 484, 994). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
Litoral small leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Little Gem Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru. O/21). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-punicea-minima).
Littoral (Minute-grey-downy-sessile elliptic-acute-leaved) Bindweed shrub (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2064 Cressa cretica.
Littoral (Giant) Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
Littoral (Minute subglabrous Obovate-obtuse-leaved) Nail-dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Calophanes littoralis.
Littoral (Spotted-throated-blue) Nail-dye (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcxcix. Calophanes (genus).
Littoral Sand Date (McL. 414). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Littoral (Insipid) Simple leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, Ol. 1/308). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Liverwort-like-flat bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
Lizard foot (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxviii. Sauropus (genus).
Lizard (Penninerved) foot (McL. 587, adpd). 2595 Sauropus albicans.
Lizard (Triplinerved) Foot (McL. 587, adpd). 2596 Sauropus quadrangularis.
Lobaun (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Loved (Ovate) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
Lobed-calyxed Capsular Ball Cadamba (Bdn/F,T, adpd). cdlxxx. Adina (genus).
Lobed-calyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-septate-capsuled Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxvii. Heterophagma (genus).
Lobed Climbing Fern (Pr. 2/1261, adpd). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Lobed (Scabrid) Creeper Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Lobed (Five) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, Rox. 3/807, adpd). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
Lobed leaved Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 234 Decaschistia trilobata.
Lobed (Three) Nightshade (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Lobed-notched-suberect - toothed (Tripinnate Long-stalked) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (plumatum).

Lobed (Eighteen (16-20)-nerved longer-narrow} Palmyra (GDV) [male plant]. 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Lobed (Twenty-six (30-30)-nerved shorter-broad) Palmyra (GDV) [Female plant]. 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Lobed (Three) Solanum (Br. 150). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Lobed (Long) Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. Trachycarpus (genus).
Lobed (Short) Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. Borassus (genus).
Lobed (Glabrous) Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Lobed (Large Woolly) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Lobed (Small Downy) Vine (McL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 Vitis Linnæi
Lobed (Red-stemmed) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
Lobe leaved Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 229 Urena sinuata.
Lobesten (McL. 302). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Lobster Flower (S. 248). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Locust Bean (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Locust Tree (Nic. 2/164). cccli. Hymenæa (genus).
Locust Tree (McL. 131, 436) (Rox. 2/372) (Cat. 130) (Gbl. 277). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Lodh (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dliii. Symplocos (genus).
Lodh (McL. 436, 997). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Lodh (Few-stemmed Racemose) (Bs/T/438, adpd). 1730 Symplocos subglabra.
Lofty Pine (Muell. S.P). 2842 Pinus excelsa.
Log (American) Wood (Cat. 130). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Log Wood (Nic. 2/108) (Gbl. 370) (Cag. 619) (Br. 60) (Ru/N/31) (FAR. 16, 20, 26, 29, 32 to 38). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Logan berry (S. 376). cccIxxix. Rubus (genus).
Loganiads (Br. 270). LXXVI. Loganiaceæ (Order).
Long - (mature) - alternate- ovate-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-(young)-opposite-glaucous-heart-sessile) Outer-fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Long and-medium (Parallel-oblique-coarse-regular-nerved) Lance-and-falcate- acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous-in-thin-layers- barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Long - blotched - veined - and - irregularly-short-blotched Pea-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Long Blunt Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Long branched Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1625 Notonia Walkeri.
Long Brinjal (Ru/O/32 *) (Rox. 1/567) (Pr. 2/.46). 2084-b. Solanum melongena (longum) (* macrocarpus).
Long - broad - obtusely - unequal - bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 Saccolobium congestum.
Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-backed (Triple-nerved-opposite-subpeltate) Roundish - or - heart to-oblong - acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 Mallotus distans.
Long-bulbed (Medium-lanceolate-sub-acuminate-downy Multifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 Eria polystachys.
Long-bulbed (Medium-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy Multifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.AI, adpd). 2937 Eria pubescens.
Long-bulbed (Multifoliate) Orhid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus Hymeneria Section, part).
Long-calyxed Honeysuckle (Treas. Bot. 1/1). cdxxvi. Abelia (genus).
Long-calyxed (Ovate-crenate obtuse-leaved) Honeysuckle of Mexico (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 Abelia floribunda.
Long - chartaceous - obovate - cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 Goniothalamus cardiospetalus.
Long-climbing - stemmed (Long - or-medium) premorse-complicate strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/52, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Long coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2890 Oberonia platycaulon.
Long Creamy-and-dark-green-obliquely-striped-pale-green Elliptic oblong-leaved Galangal (Nic. 1/54, adpd). 3010 Alpinia vittata.
Long Creamy-or-white-nerved-glaucous-green Oblong-lance-to-obovate -leaved caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-b. Sanchezia nobilis (glaucophylla)-
Long (Irregular-in-width Drooping) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-U. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens-inæquilatum).

Long-curvitubular-flowered (Crimson) Justicewort (Hk. 4/545, adpd). dccxvii. Graptophyllum (genus).
Long-curvitubular-flowered (Yellow) Justicewort (Nic. 3/355, adpd). dccxviii. Sanchezia (genus).
Long cymed French Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Long-downy-backed Oblong-acute-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-c. Unona discolor (pubescens).
Long-downy-backed Oblong-lance-caudate leaved Pale-yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 Globba ophioglossa.
Long-downy Round-ovate-to-elliptic-sinuate-leaved Copper-leaf (Hk. 5/410, adpd). 2657 Claoxylon indicum.
Long Elliptic-oblong-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 Sapium insigne.
Long Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Crested-petalled Spindle Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 Lophopetalum Wightianum.
Long-flat-rooted (Medium-linear-to-cuncate-oblong-bilobed strap-leaved) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 Saccolabium maculatum.
Long-flat-rooted (Short-linear ? obliquely-emarginate-strap-leaved) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccolabium viridiflorum.
Long-flowered Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/4, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).
Long flowered Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 Strychnos cinnamomifolia.
Long flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Long (White) flowered Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Long flowered Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1514-c. Pavetta hispidula (siphonanthus).
Long (Orange) flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 Cordia subcordate.
Long (Scarlet) flowered Sebesten (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Long flowered Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024, adpd). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Long-flowered Terminal-cymed Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).
Long-glabrous Eleven-(10–12-prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/476, adpd). 2218 Strobilanthes amabilis.
Long-glabrous obovate-sinuate-topped-obtuse leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1605 Vernonia travancorica.
Long-glabrous-or-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-a. Vernonia arborea (typica).
Long-glabrous-sessile Ten-(10-prs)-nerved Lance-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 Strobilanthes gracilis.
Long-glaucous-backed-golden-silky- glabrate (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4–8)-alternate elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 Actinodaphne madraspatana.
Long-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 Cryptocarya Wightiana.
Long-glossy-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/254, adpd). 3007 Alpinia calcarata.
Long-hairy-backed Lance-crenulate-wrinkled-cuspidate-leaved Orange-flowered Horn-Cardinal shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1636 Siphocampylus giganteus.
Long-hairy Fourteen-(14–prs)-nerved Ovate-crenulate-cuspidate-leaved Square-hairy-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes violaceus.
Long-heart-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.
Long internoded Reedy Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Long (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent-or-partly-deciduous-(according-to-age) barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.
Long-lance-leaved Ordure Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Long lance leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 Hypericum myscorense.
Long-lance leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 Ardisia pauciflora.
Long-lance leaved Thornless Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 Capparis parviflora.
Long-(8″, or more) lanceolate-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-M. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-lanceolatum).

Long-leafletted Indigo (Hk. 2/100, adpd). 956 Indigofera galegoïdes.
Long leafletted Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
Long-leathery-brown-shaggy elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1579 Lasianthus ciliatus.
Long-leathery cuneate-obovate-or-round-apiculate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1562 Psychotria truncata.
Long-leathery-downy-backed Ovate-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/23, adpd). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Long-leathery-downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong-obtuse leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchanan's latifolia.
Long-leathery elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1532 Ixora Notoniana.
Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-serrate-acute-leaved Square-branched Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxopyrum smilacifolium.
Long-(medium-to-very-long)-leathery linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Tamana Tree (Hk. 5/344, adpd). 2606 Mischodon zeylanicus.
Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 Uttleria salicifolia.
Long-leathery oblong-to-elliptic-lance-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/340, adpd). 2604 Cyclostemon macrophyllus (peninsularis).
Long-leathery obovate-oblong-to-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagræa obovata.
Long-leathery Obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 Psychotria Dalzellii.
Long-leathery-pallid oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
Long-leathery-polished Obovate-cuneate-obtuse Whorled-(3-4)-leaved-Salt creek Dog-bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
Long-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate elliptic-oblong-lance-crenulate-serrate-gland-sinused-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-a. Ostodes zeylanica (typica).
Long-leathery-shining oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fish-tail-capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Long-leathery-subsessile-alternate obovate-oblong-distant-serrate acuminate-leaved Queensland Nut (Hk. 5/191, adpd). 2478 Helicia travancorica.
Long-leathery-subsessile elliptic-lance-to-obovate-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/140, adpd). 1534 Ixora polyantha.
Long-leathery-subsessile obovate-oblong-subobtuse-leaved Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1955 Fagræa zeylanica (brevituba).
Long-leathery-subsessile-(3-4)-whorled oblong-lance-serrate-acute-leaved Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/406, adpd). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
Long leaved Bassia (McL. 506). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Long leaved Calysaccion (Br. 30). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Long leaved Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2670 Acalypha Hamiltoniana.
Long leaved (Australian) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-australiense).
Long-leaved (Erect) croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Q. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium).
Long leaved (Smaller Australian) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Te. Codiæum variegatum (Washingtonii).
Long-leaved (Twisted Erect) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-R. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-tortile).
Long leaved Few-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 138 Xylosma longigolium.
Long leaved Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Long (Angular-branched oblong) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Long (Horizontal-nerved elliptic) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/260, adpd). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.
Long-leaved large flowered Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-c. Mesua ferrea (speciosa).
Long leaved Mohwah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1187 Bassia longifolia.
Long leaved Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3127 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
Long leaved Phyllanthus (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Long leaved Pine (Nic. 3/143) (Gbl. 706) (McL. 162) (Rid. 149). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Long leaved Pine of America (H/E.F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
Long leaved Poon (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Long (Very) leaved Screw-Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.

Long (Downy) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 Flacourtia montana.
Long (Glabrous) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Long (Thornless) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Long leaved Trumpet Flower (McL. 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Long leaved Two sepalled Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Long leaved Wody (McL. 14 743, 998, 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Long liguled Stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/430, 684, adpd). 3323 Ochlandra Brandisii.
Long-lineolate Seven-(7–8 prs.)-nerved Broad - elliptic - crenulate - acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 Strobianthes barbatus.
Long-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rosy Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 Dædalacanthus roseus.
Long-lineolate Ten-(10–prs.)-nerved elliptic - subentire - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2196 Strobilanthes decurrens.
Long-lineolate Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Long-lineolate-subglabrous Six-(6–7 prs.)-nerved elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). Strobilanthes tristis.
Long-linear-acuminate Multifoliate-scattered Jointed-pendulous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 Sarcanthus peninsularis.
Long-linear (Interrupted*) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [* sometimes, by abortion, with merely excurrent midrib]. 2646-V. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-interruptum).
Long-linear-leaved (Drooping) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-S. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens).
Long-linear-leaved (Twisted* Drooping) Croton [* not necessarily all leaves] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-T. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens-tortile).
Long-linear-oblong (Glabrous-shooted) 16-(12–20-prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. Myristica-laurifolia (typica).
Long-linear-or-filiform-acuminate-leaved (Medium) Wheel-spoke Swallowwort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 Brachystelma volubile.
Long lipped Birthwort (Nic. 1/113) (Br• 188). 2398 Aristolochia cymbifera.
Long lobed Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. Trachycarpus (genus).
Long Malabar Cardamom (McL. 135, 461). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Long-membranous-downy-backed (Penni-nerved-alternate) elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. Villebrunia integrifolia (typica).
Long-membranous elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1561 Psychotria subintegra.
Long-membranous elliptic-to-oblance-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141, adpd). 1535 Ixoria elongata.
Long-membranous-long-petioled oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Psychotria anamallayana.
Long-membranous narrow-obovate-cuspidate leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 Goniothalamus wynaadensis.
Long-membranous oblong-coarse-toothed-acuminate leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia dentata.
Long-membranous-puberulous-backed elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Humming-bird shrub (Hk. 3/96, adpd). 1488 Adenosacme Lawii.
Long-membranous-shining elliptic-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Long-membranous-shining lance-acuminate-waved leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Long-membranous-velvetty-glabrate oblong-cuspidate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/341, adpd). 2605 Cyclostemon malabaricus.
Long-minutely-downy Elliptic-acute-leaved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2266 Adhatoda vasica.
Long-narrow (Golden-veined) Green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1 351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. Codiæum varegatum (trilobum-Disraeli).
Long-narrow (Blotchy-primary-veined) leaved Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Long-narrow-obtusely-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 Acrides lineare.
Long narrow uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed oblong-lance-acute leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, Bed. 2/96, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.

Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 Shorea robusta

Long-14-nerved oblong-obtuse leaved Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indica.

Long-12-18-nerved-velvetty-backed elliptic-cuspidate leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.

Long obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2968 Saccolabium ochraceum.

Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 Aërides maculosum.

Long (Triple-nerved-alternate) oblique-oblance-entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris lævigata.

Long oblong-acute leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a Unona discolor (pubiflora).

Long-oblong-lance-leaved Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.

Long-oblong-lance subcaudate leaved Orange-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixensis.

Long oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2471-a. Sanchezia nobilis (typica).

Long oblong-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.

Long obovate-lance leaved climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3261 Philodendron nobile.

Long-(or-medium)-obtusely-emarginate (Purple-mottled) Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 Aërides radicosum.

Long-(and-medium)-obtuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 Luisia tenuifolia.

Long-opposite-submembranous-rufous villous-midribbed Linear-subobtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 Nothopegia aureofulva.

Long-or-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-lance spinulosely serrate-acute-leaved Croton Indigo (Hk. 5/406, adpd). 2655 Agrostistachys indica.

Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite linear-oblong-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.

Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved) Ovate-lance-or-falcate-leaved Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.

Long-or-medium-thick-shining (Irregular (often indistinct) nerved) Broad-or-narrow-lance-or-falcate-acuminate leaved Dark-iron-grey smooth-or-rough-persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/231, adpd). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.

Long-panduriform (Golden-margined-midribbed-and-veined) Green-Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Goldiei).

Long-papery Elliptic-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/139, adpd). 1533 Ixora Johnsoni.

Long-papery (Penninerved-alternate) Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 Phœbe lanceolata.

Long papery linear-lance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/168, adpd). 1566 (*bis.*) Psychotria divergens.

Long-papery linear-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/147, adpd). 1540 Ixora undulata.

Long-papery oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/164, adpd). 1560 Psychotria macrocarpa.

Long-papery (Triplenerved-opposite) oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.

Long-papery-rusty-downy (Penninerved-alternate) elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 Phœbe paniculata.

Long-papery rusty-woolly-glabrateoblong-subcrenulate-obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1735 Symplocos macrocarpa.

Long peduncled Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).

Long-pendulous (Unifoliate-spindle-branched) Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macraei.

Long Pepper (Rox. 1/154) (Bs/T/523) (W.A.I) (Br. 207) (Ell. 166) (Rid. 270) (McL. 677, 1000) (Pfl. 507). 2404 Piper longum.

Long (Elephant) Pepper (McL. 677, 1001). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.

Long (Water) Pepper (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.

Long-petalled (Berried) Cornel (Hk. 2/741, adpd). cdlxx. Alangium (genus).

Long-petioled Acute leaved Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia fulgens.

Long-petioled (Long-membranous) oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Psychotria anymallayana.

Long-petioled (Medium-glabrate) Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletia wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. Wendlandia Notoniana (bicuspidata).

Long Pleated Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.

Long podded five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.

Long-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-a. Mesua ferrea (typica).

Long - (or-medium)-premorse-complicate-Strap-leaved Long-climbing-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/52, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.

Long-puberulous-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Biserriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canangium odoratum.

Long-punctulate Elliptic-acute-leaved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2256 Justicia montana.

Long Pungent Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Long-red-punctate-backed Oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.

Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2960 Aërides odoratum.

Long-rusty-shaggy-glabrate (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate) Ovate-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 · Actinodaphne Hookeri.

Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed lance-serrate-acute-leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 Antistrophe serratifolia.

Long-rusty-velvetty-backed Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/167, adpd). 1566 Psychotria madraspatana.

Long sepalled Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.

Long-shaggy Elliptic-toothed-acute-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/510, adpd). 1659 Mæsa dubia.

Long-shaggy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Rhomboid-elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 Strobilanthes Andersonii.

Long Sickle-or-flat-needle Asparagus (Nic. 5/90). 3094 Asparagus Sprengeri.

Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. Mappia fœtida (ovata).

Long shining leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.

Long spathed Bamboo (FAR. 26 to 48, MBR. 31 to 48, CAN. 33 to 35, CBT. 33, NLGS). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.

Long-spiked Spinous Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (typica).

Long stalked Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus longipes.

Long-stalked (Tripinnate) lobed-notched-suberect-toothed-foliole Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (plumatum).

Long-stalked Oval leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.

Long-stemmed Tetrandrous Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvii. Alchornea (genus).

Long stapled Cotton (McL. 223). 254 Gossypium barbadense.

Long-stemmed (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2968 Saccolabium ochraceum.

Long-stemmed (Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saccolabium præmorsum.

Long-stemmed (Medium-oblong-unequally-obtusely-lobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969 Saccolabium Wightianum.

Long-stemmed (Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Vanda spathulata.

Long (Quinquecostate) stemmed Rattan (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 Calamus scipionum.

Long-spurred-stipuled (Paripinnate-(10-12)-winged-rachised-long) lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Bdn/F. T, adpd). 987 Humboldtia decurrens.

Long-straight many-seeded podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316). cccxlv. Colvillea (genus).

Long-strigose-nerved-backed Oblong-caudate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/183, adpd). 1577 Lasianthus oblongifolius.

Long - submembranous - downy-midribbed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 Nothopegia travancorica.

Long subglabrous-lineolate Eleven-(11-prs) nerved Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2220 Calacanthus Dalzellii.

Long-subglabrous-lineolate Twelve-(8–16-prs)-nerved Elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Warty-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 (*bis.*) Strobilanthes callosus.

Long-succulent-erect - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/11, W.A.I, adpd).. 2946 Cymbidium bicolor.

Long-succulent-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 Oberonia Brunoniana.

Long-swallow-tailed-flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 Saccolabium nilagiricum.

Long (Common) tailed Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.

Long - thinly-puberulous-backed - Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 Strobilanthes jeyporensis.

Long - to-medium-downy-glabrate-netted-backed (Trifoliate) obovate-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.

Long-to-very-long-glabrous-sessile Nine-(6–12-prs)-nerved lance-sparsely-toothed auricled based-long acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus.

Long-tubed Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).

Long-tubed Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.

Long-tubed (Crimson) Fuchsia of Bolivia (Nic. 2/31). 1324 Fuchsia boliviana.

Long-tubed-flowered (Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy-acuminate-leaved) Justicewort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

Long Twelve-(12-prs)-nerved lance-or-oblance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Crimson flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 Diotacanthus grandis.

Long-velvetty-backed Broad-obovate-oblong-leaved Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-b. Bragantia Wallichii (latifolia).

Long (Glossy) Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.

Long-white-velvetty-backed Heart-cuspidate leaved Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.

Long-woolly-backed Elliptic-ovate-entire-acuminate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1604-f. Vernonia arborea (Wightiana).

Long-wreathed (Scarlet) flowering Spurge (Nic. 1/541). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.

Longan (Bed. 2/156) (Bdn/F.T. 12) (Pr. 1/346) (McL. 436, 484, 994) (Cag. 266) (Nic. 2/439) (Ru/N/69). 640 Nephelium Longana.

Logan Tree (Cat. 77) (? Longan). 640 Nephelium Longana.

Longer Crenate leaved Trifoliate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhus parviflora.

Longer internoded stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica.

Longer leafletted American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.

Longer-narrow (Eighteen-(16–20)-nerved) lobed Palmyra (GDV) [male plant]. 3224 Borassus flabellifer.

Longer Poplar leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 Argyreia involucrata.

Longish (White) flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 Cordia octandra.

Looking-glass Plant (McL. 473, 846) (Cag. 648) (Ru/O/13) (Br. 21). 277 Heritiera littoralis.

Looking-glass Plant of the Coast (McL. 473, 846, Cag. 648, Br. 21). 277 Heritiera littoralis.

Looking-glass Plant of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 473, 846, adpd). 278 Heritiera Papilio.

Looking-glass Tree (Nic. 2/137). civ. Heritiera (genus).

Loose flowered Alpinia (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

Loose (Common Indian) Jacket (Br. 3, 49). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).

Loose (Lemon-scented) Jacket (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (typica).

Loose (Lime) Jacket (Bon. 60, 61). 418-d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).

Loose (Pomelo) Jacket (Bon. 33, 110, 361). 418-c. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (decumana.

Loose-skinned Orange (Ooty. 23). 418 Citrus Aurantium-nobilis.

Loose spiked Garland Flower (Nic. 2/122, adpd). 2991 Hedychium venustum.

Loose (Glabrous) spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2410 Piper Schmidtii.

Loose (Hairy) spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.

Loosestrife Family (Br. 72) (L/N/S/B). LI. Lythraceæ (Order).

Loosestrife (McL. 163, 473). 1316 Lagerstrœmia parviflora.

Loosestrife (West Indian) (McL. 433, 1032). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.

Loose-strife (Brazilian Bivalved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 2/656, Nic. 2/656, Nic. 2/230, adpd). cdxxxiv. Lafoënsia (genus).

Loose-strife (Brazilian Five-(3-5) valved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 2/786, adpd). cdxxxv. Nesæa (genus).
Loose-strife (Elliptic-leathery-leaved Reddish-brown-showy-flowered Brazilian) (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 Lafoënsia Vandelliana.
Loosestrife (Myrtle-leaved yellow-flowered Brazilian) (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 Nesæa myrtifolia.
Loosestrife (Scarlet Shrubby) (McL. 314, adpd). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Loosestrife (Spurred-calyxed Bivalved capsuled) (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. Cuphea (genus).
Loosestrifes (McL. 1005). LI. Lythraceæ (Order).
Lopez Root (McL. 473, 905) (Nic. 4/49). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Lopez Root Tree of the Western ghauts (McL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/49, adpd). 387 Toddalia bilocularis.
Loquat (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 321) (Bdn/F.T) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 437, 995) (S. 154) (Pr. 1/468) (Cat. 131) (Nic. 3/108) (Br. 72) (Cag. 250) (Cat. 131) (Rid. 123, 136) (Ru/N/58, O/9) (Mu) (Ooty. 32). 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
Lord Herbert Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesiana-roseo-suffusa).
Lord-Howe's-Island (Curly Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (N. 2/155). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Lord-Howe's-Island (Umbrella Palm of) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/188) (S. 193, 445). 3128 Hedescepe Canterburyana.
Lord Macaulay Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Lord Petre's Climber (Br. 164). 2328 Petræa volubilis.
Lord Raglan Rose (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-margineviolaceo).
Lotel (Rid. 136, 145). 2527 Osyris arborea.
Lote Tree (McL. 361). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Lotophagi (Lotus of the) in Homer's Odyssey (McL. 65, 437). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Lotur Bark (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Lotus (McL. 65). ccxxviii. Zizyphus (genus).
Lotus (Hill) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Lotus (Bastard) (McL. 366). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Lotus (Cyrenian) (McL. 437). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Lotus (Round leaved) (McL. 473, 589, 1000). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Lotus (Salt) (McL. 589) (?). 2689 Macaranga indica (?).
Lotus Bendy (McL. 83, 434, 990). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). dccclii. Macaranga (genus).
Lotus (Broad ovate stipuled) Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Lotus (Indian) Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Lotus (Narrow Woolly stipuled) Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Lotus (Roxburgh's) Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's Odyssey (McL. 65, 437). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Lotus Senna (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Lotus Tree (McL. 361). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Lotus (European) Tree (Muell. S.P). dccclxiii. Celtis (genus).
Louisa (Herb) (S. 198, 245). 2282 Lippia citriodora.
Louse Berry (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Louise-de Savoie Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (Citrina).
Love (Beetle's) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Love (Boy's) (S. 57). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Love (Lad's) (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus)
Love (Lad's) (S. 35, 238). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Love (Maid's) (S. 35, 238). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Love (Giant Littoral) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
Love (Giant Marsh) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. Myriostachya (genus).
Love-lies-bleeding Copper Leaf (Cag. 417). 2664-b. Acalypha hispida (densiflora).
Love Pea (McL. 274, 360) (S. 251). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Love Tree (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Love (Narrow-folioled-smaller-leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/656, adpd). 2873-b. Cycas circinalis (squamosa).
Lovely Bignonia (Br. 131). 2144 Bignonia venusta.

Lovilovi of Ceylon (McL. 907). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Lowly Areca (McL. 675). 3123 Areca triandra.
Lowly Aumanac (McL. 55). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Lowly Chakondah (McL. 155, 844, 994). 964 Cassia pumila.
Lowly Cooml (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Lowly Jasmine (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Lowly Jaumoon (McL. 386, 539, 999). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Lowly Lavangam (McL. 433, 995). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Lowly Marking-nut (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Lowly Poon (McL. 705). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Lowly Senna (McL. 155). 964 Cassia pumila.
Lowly Wood Apple (McL. 1025) (?). 212 Sida mysorensis (?).
Loxa Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P) (Cat. 167). 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis (typica).
Loxa (Original) Bark (McL. 420) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. Cinchona officinalis (Urutusinga).
Lucern (Nic. 2/341). cclxxxiii. Medicago (genus).
Lucerne (Rid. 136, 139) (Ooty. Vs./73) (Ru/N/44, O/3). cclxxxiii. Medicago (genus).
Lucerne (Shrubby Yellow) (Muell. S.P). 745 Medicago arborea.
Lucerne (Tree) (MAHS). 745 Medicago arborea.
Lucknow (Surknimboo of) (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-c. Citrus japonica (lakkanovensis).
Luizet (Madame Gabriel) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa-hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea).
Lukion-indikon of the Greeks (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Lumbang Nut (McL. 237, 438, 772, 1000) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Luteo Tree of Tipperah (Rox. 2/254, Treas. Bot. 2/883). dcccxxiii. Baccaurea (genus).
Lyell's Double-blush Rose (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/264). 1094-b. Rosa involucrata (Lyellii).
Lyonnaise (Belle) Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Po). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).
Lyon (Étoile-de) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-crocco-suffusa).
Lyon (Merveille de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-sericenitens).
Lyon (Perle de) Rose (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-armenia-o-suffusa).
Lyonnaise (Beauté) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Br. 75). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-ochroleuca).
Lyre Tree (S. 256). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.

## M

Mabura (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Mac-Arthur's Lieut.-Colonel Kent's Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3139 Ptychosperma Macarthurii.
Macartney Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Macaulay (Lord) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Mace (Reed) (Nic. 4/118) (S. 442). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Mace (Reed) (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Mace (Wild) (W. 46). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Mace Tree (McL. 387) (Rid. 142) (Rox. 3/843) (Gbl. 555). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Mace (Bombay) Tree (McL. 387). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Maceleod's Sebesten (McL. 802). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Macrae's Puluey-Hills Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Macraëi.
Madablota (McL. 439, 992). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Madagascar (Ordeal Tree of) (Rid. 114) (Nic. 4/8). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa (more correctly, Tanghinia venenifera, allied genus).
Madagascar (Scarlet Poivrea of) (Br. 76). 1158 Combretum coccinea.
Madagascar (Traveller's Tree of) (S. 361, 435) (Gbl. 724) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 377) (Cat. 324). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Madagascar (Voa Vanga of) (L/N/S/B). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Madagascar (Voa Vanguer of) (Nic. 4/136). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Madagascar Banana Palm (Treas. Bot. 2/961). cmlv. Ravenala (genus).
Madagascar Betel Palm (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/416, adpd). 3124 Areca madagascariensis.
Madagascar Chaplet flower (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Madagascar Edible Olive (Br. 118). 1796 Noronhia emarginata.
Madagascar Flame of the Forest (Cag. 624, corr). 941 Poinciana regia.
Madagascar Jasmine (Nic. 3/499) (S. 257, 416). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.

Madagascar Lightning Plant (Nic. 1/142). 295 Dombeya Wallichii.
Madagascar Mangrove (McL. 470, 473, 995). 1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
Madagascar (Yellow) Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1953 Buddleia madagascariensis.
Madagascar Palm (McL. 922). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Madagascar Screw Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus utilis.
Madagascar (Bojer's) Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Madagherry Neem (McL. 578). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Madagherry Neem (McL. 578). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Madame Alfred Carrière Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
Madame Alfred-de Rougemont Rose (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-corymbosa).
Madame Caillet Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Madame Camille Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarino-carneovenosa).
Madame-Céline Noirey Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).
Madame Clémence de Joigneaux Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
Madame-de Wattéville Rose (Nic. 2/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosea odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
Madame-Eugène Résal Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosea indica (rosea-fulva).
Madame Eugène Verdier Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Madame Falcot Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
Madame Gabriel Luizet Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (argenteocarnea).
Madame Gillamège Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).
Madame Guillot de Montfavet Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa-nitida).
Madame Isaac Perrière Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. Rosa-hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
Madame-Jules Margottin Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarnea).
Madame-Lucie-Savatier's Rose (Nic. 5/616). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Madame Masson Rose (Cag. 595) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccineo-suffusa violaceo-purpurascens).
Madame Paul Néron Rose (Mu. 53) (? Paul Néron). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa) (?).
Madame Pierre Cochet Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-g. Rosa Noisettiana (armeniaca).
Madame Roland Rose (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseorubescens).
Madame Rothschild Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).
Madame St. Joseph Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulvaroseo-suffusa).
Madame Thérèse de Parrin Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Madame Van-Houtte Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Madame Victor Verdier Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/13, O/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Madame Willermoz Rosa (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Cag. 601). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-eburnea).
Mad Apple (McL. 107) (Nic. 3/454). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Madar (Pfl. 56). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Madaur (McL. 440, 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Madaur Silk Cotton (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Madder Family (L/N/S/B). LXII. Rubiaceæ (Order).
Madder (Fragrant Net seeded) Shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Madders (McL. 1006). LXII. Rubiaceæ (Order).
Maddur Creeper (Ru/N/53, O/16). 2030 Ipomæa carnea.
Madeira (Yellow Jasmine of) (Br. 116). 1773 Jasminum odoratissimum.
Madeira Dragon's Blood (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Mad Fig (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Madmaunty (McL. 440). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Madmaunty (Wild) (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.

Mad Plant (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Madras (Cabobcheeny of) (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Madras (Mochi Wood of) (Gbl. 242). 817 Erythrina indica.
Madras (Rajmahal Hemp of) (McL. 367, adpd). 1902 Marsdenia Brunoniana.
Madras (Seetalcheeny of) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Madras (Togari Wood of) (Bdn/F.T). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Madras (Berry's) Balsam (McL. 69, 416, adpd). 442 Balsamodendron Berryi.
Madras Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Madras Horse Gram (McL. 236). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Madras Rose (Br. 72) (? Édouard Morren). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Madras Thorn (MAHS). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Magenta-bracted (Downy-dark-green ovate-leaved) Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvilla spectabilis (speciosa).
Magenta-centred-and-veined Yellow-banded Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. Codiæum variegatum (Williamsi).
Magenta-margined-and-midribbed (Crimson-backed) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tl. Codiæum variegatum (Sir Ashley Eden).
Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codiæum variegatum (Stewartii).
Magenta-midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-orange-margined Undulated Green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tk. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum).
Magenta-to-carmine-veined (Crimson-margined) Green-midribbed Golden Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mk. Codiæum variegatum (Queen Victoria).
Magenta-very-long-petioled-and-midribbed Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum (Cooperi).
Magic (Peruvian) Plant (S. 76). 1966 Cantua buxifolia.
Magizham (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Magna Charta Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Magnificent Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).
Magnolia Family (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Magnolia (Indian) (McL. 157). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Magnolia (Large flowered) (H/E.F). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
Magnoliads (McL. 1005). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Mahabharata (Heart's-ease of the) (Gbl. 278). 977 Saraca indica.
Mahableshwar Bamboo (McL. 70, 1002). 3304-c. Bambusa arundinacea (orientalis).
Maharajah (Rosa Apple of the) of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1227 Eugenia Rama-Varmæ.
Mahoe (Blue) (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Mahoe (Demarara) (McL. 712). [252 Sphalm] 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Mahoe (Mountain) (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Mahoe of the Old-World Tropics (Nic. 4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Mahoe (Blue) of the West Indies (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Mahogany (Dwarf) (Nic. 3/529). 479 Swietenia humilis.
Mahogany (Febrifuge) (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Mahogany (Forest) (Maid. C.T). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Mahogany (Goulburn White) (Maid. C. T). 1202-b. Eucalyptus pilularis (Muelleriana).
Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 168). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Mahogany (Indian) (McL. 361, 911) (Ell. 160). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mahogany (Large leaved) (Cat. 70) (W. 34). 480 Swietenia macrophylla.
Mahogany (Malabar) (Bdn/F.T). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
Mahogany (New-South Wales Red) (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Mahogany (Red) (Maid. C.T). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Mahogany (True) (Bed. 1/57) (W. 34, 54, 137). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
Mahogany (Western Australian) (Bth. 3/209). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Mahogany (Swamp) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/328) (Bdn/F.T). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
Mahogany (White) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
Mahogany Tree (Nic. 3/529) (Bs/T/144) (Gbl. 153) (Pr. 1/319) (Br. 35) (Cag. 624) (Mu). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
Mahogany Tree of the West Indies (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.

Mahogany (Bastard) of Victoria (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/328). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Mahogany (Swamp) of Victoria (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Mahogany (Bastard) of Western Australia (Bth. 3/209) (Gbl. 358). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Mahomedan's Lime (McL. 475, 623). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Mahommedan Tooth Brush Tree (McL. 713). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Mahratta-Kunbis-(Arbor-generationis of) (Cat. 156). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Mahwa (Br. 114) (Cag. 507) (Pfl. 43). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mahwa of Central India (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mahwa of Southern India (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Mahwah (Ell. 92). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mahwal Yaipy (McL. 520). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Maid's Love (S. 35, 238). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Maidlukdy (McL. 468, 473, 508, 999). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Maiden-hair Tree (Gbl. 700) (Cag. 209, 409) (Nic. 2/68) (S. 208, 179) (Ooty. 289). 2824 Ginkgo biloba.
Maiden Oak (S. 258). 2788-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Maiden Plant (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Maiden's Blush Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Mu. 54). 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis-erubescens).
Maitnelly (McL. 587). 2592 Fluggea leucopyrus.
Maipak (FAR. 27). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Majesty (Her) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albosuffusa-sericenitens-major).
Majnoon's Willow (McL. 945, 1000). 2800 Salix babylonica.
Makooloo (McL.* 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (* venenata).
Malabar (Eugene Myrtle of the Wynaad in) (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 Eugenia wynaadensis.
Malabar (Iron Wood of) (Bs/T/67). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Malabar Ailanto (McL. 14, 742, 993). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Malabar Almond (McL. 138, 463). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Malabar Black Plum (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
Malabar Black Varnish (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Malabar Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). cclxvi. Holigarna (genus).
Malabar Black Wood (Bdn/F.T). (I.F. xxx 1/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Malabar Black Wood (McL. 461, 473, 977, 995). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Malabar (Long) Cardamom (McL. 135, 461). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Malabar Cat Mint (McL. 461, 991). 2353 Anisomeles malabarica.
Malabar Caoutchouc (McL. 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Malabar (Glabrous Mohwah of the) Coast (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 Bassia malabarica.
Malabar Coast Fan Palm (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Malabar Cocoanut (Cag. 198). 3228-E. Cocos nucifera (malabarica).
Malabar Convolvulus (McL. 461). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
Malabar Creeper (McL. 461, 998). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
Malabar Creeper (Rid. 69. 132, 136) (?). 2050 Ipomœa tuberosa (?).
Malabar Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2635 Croton malabaricus.
Malabar Dragon's Blood (Bed. 2/21) (Bdn/F.T). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Malabar Ebony Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1708 Diospyros assimilis.
Malabar Gamboge (McL. 299, 473, 749, 874). 172 Carcinia Gambogia.
Malabar Garcinia (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Malabar Glory Lily (McL. 63) (S. 182, 258). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Malabar Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Malabar Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
Malabar Kino (McL. 418, 461, 473, 977) (Bdn/F.T). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Malabar Leaf (McL. 676). 2406 Piper-Betle.
Malabar Mahogany (Bdn/F.T). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.
Malabar (Larger) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587 Glochidion ellipticum.
Malabar (Smaller) Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2584 Glochidion malabaricum.
Malabar Mangosteen (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Malabar Many carpelled Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Malabar Marking Nut (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Malabar Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.

Malabar Nettle (McL. 171, 361). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Malabar (Small-flowered) Nut (McL. 6, 231, 462, 672, Br. 173, adpd). 2267 Adhatoda Beddomei.
Malabar Nutmeg (McL. 387, 462, 473, 1000) (Ell. 401). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Malabar Nut Tree (McL. 6, 231, 462, 472) (Br. 173) (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Malabar Parrot Doodooga (McL. 281). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Malabar Paulay (McL. 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Malabar Plum (McL. 363, 462, 764). [1231 Sphalm] 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
Malabar Poon (McL. 473, 542, 705). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
Malabar (Van-Rheede's) Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Rheedii.
Malabar Sago Palm (McL. 462, 777) (Br. 226). 3152 Caryota urens.
Malabar Semul (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Malabar Short-needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 5/6, adpd). 3089 Asparagus lævissimus.
Malabar Tamarind (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Malabar Three flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 370, adpd). 1138 Bruguiera malabarica.
Malabar Wild Arrowroot (Rox. 1/4). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Malabar Wrinkled Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.
Malacca (Rambeh Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (genus).
Malacca (Bean of) (McL. 135, 236, 463, 476). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Malacca Almond (Ru/N/69). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Malacca Benzoin (McL. 84). 1750 Styrax Benzoin.
Malacca Cane (McL. 463) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
Malacca Guava (McL. 386). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Malacca Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 463, 626, 995). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Malacca Kidney Bean (McL. 476) (Nic. 3/413). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Malacca Wrinkled Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 969 Cynometra cauliflora.
Malacca Yam (McL. 463, 1001). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Malacca Yam (Cag. 216). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
Melaina-kassia of the Greeks (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Malay Almond (McL. 138, 463) (Nic. 4/17). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Malay Apple (McL. 386, 463, 802) (S. 159) (Cag. 240) (Bs/T/319) (Bdn/F.T). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Malay (Pine of the) Archipelago (Gbl. 710). 2860 Pinus Merkusii.
Malay Arrow Poison Tree (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Malay Betel Palm (McL. 40, 231, 675) (Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3123 Areca triandra.
Malay Eighteen-parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Malay Karapa (McL. 238). 476 Carapa obovata.
Malay Nine-parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Malay Padouk (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Malay Red Wood (McL. 463, 469, 793, 993). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Malay Rose Apple (McL. 386, 764, 802). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Malay Sandal (McL. 464) (Nic. 3/355). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Malay Upas Tree (McL. 463). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Malay (Narrow-leaved Myrobalan of) (Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
Malayam Tree (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Malayan Earth Gall (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Malayan Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
Malayan Glabrous Bridal Creeper (Hk. 4/222, adpd). 2058 Porana volubilis.
Malayan Lagos Rubber (FAR. 42 to 48, MBR. 42, NLGS) (Kew Bull. 95). 1832 Kickxia africana.
Malayan Sago Palm (Bs/T/848) (Gbl. 728) (Cat. 326). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Malays (Pandang of the) (McL. 650). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Malays (Patchac of the) (McL. 657). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Male Bamboo (McL. 70, 472, 1002) (Ell. 230) (Bed. 1/229, 235) (Bs/T/675) (Bs/S. 173, SLM) (Gbl. 751) (Cag. 332) (Cat. 334) (Ru/O/12) (Mu. 42) (Pfl. 139). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Male Fern (S. 259, 287). 3364 Nephrodium filix-mas.
Male Olibanum (McL. 605). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Malda Dye (McL. 464, 470, 1000). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Mal-de-Ojas Tree (Br. 60). 934 Cæsalpinia Gilliesii.
Maldive Cocoa Nut (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.

Malkangany (McL. 459, 472, 993). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Malkangany Oil Tree (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Mallata of the Nepalese (McL. 404). 2687 Mallotus philipinensis.
Mallow Family (Br. 14) (L/N/S/B). XIX. Malvaceæ (Order).
Mallow (Alder leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Mallow (Angle leaved Burr). (McL. 234, adpd). 228 Urena lobata.
Mallow (Bifarious-lance-leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
Mallow (Blood-streaked Orange Brazilian Evening) (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 Abutilon striatum.
Mallow (Blue Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-c. Hibiscus syriacus (cærulea).
Mallow (Boule-de-neige Darwin's) (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 201). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
Mallow (Burr) (McL. 234, adpd). xc. Urena (genus).
Mallow (Cake) (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Mallow (Chinese Rose) (McL. 83, corr). 245 Hybiscus mutabilis.
Mallow (Chinese Rose) (S. 93). 244 Hibiscus rosa-simenais.
Mallow (Ceylon Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Mallow (Common Indian Evening) (McL 361, 914, adpd). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Mallow (Country) (W.A.I). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Mallow (Country) (McL. 914) (Br. 251) (Ell. 5) (W.A.I) (Pfl. 156). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Mallow (Crimson-and-carmine Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Cag. 653) (Ru/N/77). 246-g. Hibiscus syriacus (cruenta).
Mallow (Dark-veined-orange Brazilian Evening) (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 Abutilon Darwini.
Mallow (Darwin's) (Nic. 1/4). 218 Abutilon Darwini.
Mallow (Double Flesh-coloured Syrian Rose (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-E. Hibiscus syriacus (carnea-plena).
Mallow (Downy Heart-leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Mallow (Double Mauve Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Mallow (Double Pink Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-d. Hibiscus syriacus roseaplena).
Mallow (Double White Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. Hibiscus syriacus (alba-plena).
Mallow (Entire-Obcordate leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
Mallow (Evening) (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325, adpd). lxxxix. Abutilon (genus).
Mallow (Felt leaved Hill Rose) (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 Hibiscus canescens.
Mallow (Five carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/325, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Mallow (Five-winged-capsuled Rose) (Hk. 1/331, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Mallow (Fork bracteoled Prickly Rose) (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 235 Hibiscus furcatus.
Mallow (Fragrant Sticky (McL. 517, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Mallow (Glabrous-leaved Hill Rose) (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Mallow (Golden Fleece Darwin's) (Nic. 1/4, Ooty. 203). 218-d. Abutilon Darwini (aureum).
Mallow (Ground) (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Mallow (Harsh Rhomb-leaved Morning) (Hk 1/324, adpd). 216-a. Sida rhombifolia (scabrida).
Mallow (Hemp) (McL. 82) (S. 199). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Mallow (Hemp leaved Rose) (McL. 82, adpd). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Mallow (Hill Rose) (McL. 83, corr). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Mallow (Indian) (McL. 67) (Nic. 3/430) Ixxxviii. Sida (genus).
Mallow (Indian) (Nic. 4/124). xc. Urena (genus).
Mallow (Indian) (McL. 361, 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Mallow (Indian) (S. 2, 213). Ixxxix. Abutilon (genus).
Mallow (Indian Marsh) (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Mallow (Jew's) (S. 221, 235). 1109 Kerria japonica.
Mallow (Kidney carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Mallow (Lily Rose) (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Mallow (Lobe leaved Burr) (McL. 234, adpd). 229 Urena sinuata.
Mallow (Lobed leaved Mysore) (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 234 Decaschistia trilobata.
Mallow (Mauve Syrian Rose) (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-a. Hibiscus syriacus (typica).
Mallow (Membranous-carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 225 Abutilon crispum.
Mallow (Morning) (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325, adpd). lxxxviii. Sida (genus).
Mallow (Mountain Ten carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.

Mallow (Mysore) (W.A.I, adpd). xcii. Decaschistia (genus).
Mallow (Mysore Velvetty) (W.A.I, adpd). xcii. Decaschistia (genus).
Mallow (Narrow Rhomb leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboïdea).
Mallow (Panicled) (Hk. 1/348, adpd). xciv. Kydia (genus).
Mallow (Peach-tinted Panicled) (Hk. 1/348). 256 Kydia calycina.
Mallow (Peepul leaved Evening) (McL. 914, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Mallow (Peltate leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
Mallow (Pink-tinged Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Mallow (Poplar) (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Mallow (Poplar leaved Tulip) (McL. 712, adpd). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Mallow (Pure White Darwin's) (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
Mallow (Red and Pink Darwie's) (Nic. 1/5, Octy. 204). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosæflorum).
Mallow (Rhomb leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Mallow (Rose) (McL. 82) (S. 199, 375) xciii. Hibiscus (genus).
Mallow (Rose-coloured Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Mallow (Round leaved Burr) (McL. 234, adpd). 230 Urena repanda.
Mallow (Rounded carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Mallow (Sea-coast Rose) (McL. 82, adpd). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Mallow (Serrate Obcordate-leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
Mallow (Small Elliptic-leaved Morning) (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).
Mallow (Small-leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Mallow (Small-purple Rose) (McL. 83, corr). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Mallow (Spreading Rose) (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Mallow (Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). xci. Pavonia (genus).
Mallow (Sticky Heart leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Mallow (Strong-scented Evening) (McL. 914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Mallow (Syrian Rose) (McL. 83, 867, Br. 17, corr). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Mallow (Ten carpelled Evening) (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Mallow (Three pointed Tulip) (McL. 712, adpd). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Mallow (Tooth-tipped Wedge leaved Morning) (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. Sida rhomaifolia (obovata).
Mallow (Tooth-leaved Mysore) (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 Decaschistia crotonifolia.
Mallow (Triglandular Heart leaved Morning) (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Mallow (Tulip) (McL. 712, adpd). xciv. Thespesia (genus).
Mallow (Vine leaved Rose) (McL. 84, 943, adpd) 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Mallow (White-small-flowered Rose) (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
Mallow (White Wild Musk) (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Mallow (Wrinkled leaved Evening) (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Mallow (Yellow-mottled Maple leaved Darwin's) (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
Mallow (Yellow Sticky) (McL. 517, adpd). 231 Pavonia glechomifolia.
Mallow (Tree) of Europe (Muell. S.P.) (Cag. 650) (Nic. 2/239) (S. 234, 435). 210 Lavatera arborea.
Mallows (Jews') (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Mallowworts (McL. 1005) XIX. Malvaceæ (order).
Malmaison (Souvenir de la) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa barbonica (carnea-margine-albescente).
Malmaison-rouge Rose (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea).
Malortie's Orange-banded Golden-flowered Costus Root (Nic. 1/387). 3002 Costus Malortieanus.
Malta Lemon (Bon). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).
Malta Orange (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Maltese Edible Prickly Pear (FAR. 28 to 30, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 154). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Mālum-cotōneum of the Romans (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Mālum-insānum of the Romans (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Maman Cochet Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffusa).
Maman (White) Cochet Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffusa-albescens).
Mammoth Pine of California (S. 393). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.

Mammoth Tree (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 750). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
Mammoth Tree of California (Nic. 3/422) (S. 260, 398) (Cag. 410). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
Mammoth Trees (S. 393). cmiii. Sequoia (genus).
Man (Old) (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Man (Old) (Nic. 1/115). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Mandarin (True) Orange (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 58) (S. 100). 420-a. Citrus nobilis (major).
Mandarin Orange of India and Ceylon (Bon. 53, 358). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Mandey (McL. 466, 997). dcxli Ceropegia (genus).
Mandioc (McL. 464) (Rid. 131, 157) (Cag. 147) (Cat. 255). 2631 Manibot utilissima.
Manelly (McL. 578). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Manettia (Heart leaved) (Br. 93). 1459 Manettia cordifolia
Manga (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Mangle (McL. 470). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Mango (McL. 467, 473, 994) (Cag. 258) (Cat. 79) (Br. 45) (Nic. 2/323) (Ru/N/52, O/9) (Mu) (Jaf. 68) (Pfl. 405) (Ell. 376) (Rox. 1/641) (Bed. 1/78, 2/162) (Bs/T/206) (Gbl. 211) (Bdn/F.T. L) (W. 1, 2, 34, 49, 57, 68, 93, 96, 97, 101, 108, 122, 123, 124). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mango (Black Beetle) (McL. 468). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Mango (Bald) (McL. 468). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Mango (Buchanan's Decandrous) (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclxii. Buchanania (genus).
Mango (Christian's) (McL. 135, 468). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Mango (Common) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Mango (Eeshwara's) (McL. 468, 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Mango (Erect-druped) (W.A.I). cclxvii. Nothopegia (genus).
Mango (Fibre) (McL. 468, 540) (?). 2462 Litsæa polyantha (?).
Mango (Fig) (McL. 468, 473, 994). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Mango (Forest) (McL 466). 667 Buchanania latifolia
Mango (Forest) (McL. 469). 1818 Cerbera Odollam
Mango (Green) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Mango (Gummy) (McL. 469). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Mango (Hill) (McL. 416, 469). 443 Balsamodendron caudatum.
Mango (Inferior) (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Mango (Java) (Treas. Bot. 1/536). cclxi. Gluta (genus).
Mango (Journey) (McL. 333, 469) (?). 1222 Psidium Guyava (?).
Mango (Jungle) (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Mango (Jungle) (McL. 469, 622). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Mango (Juicy) (McL. 469). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Mango (Long-leathery-downy-glabrate-backed Broad-oblong-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Mango (Long-opposite-submembranous-rufous-villous-midribbed Linear-obtuse-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 683 Nothopegia aureofulva.
Mango (Long-submembranous-downy-midribbed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 682 Nothopegia travancorica.
Mango (Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute-to-cuspidate-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 Buchanania lanceolata.
Mango (Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.
Mango (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Java) (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Mango (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (typica).
Mango (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (macrocarpa).
Mango (Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's) (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 669 Buchanania lucida (intermedia).
Mango (Papaw) (McL. 469, 650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Mango (Pentandrous Spathe-calyxed) (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclxi. Gluta (genus).
Mango (Portuguese) (McL. 135, 469). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Mango (Pot) (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Mango (Red) (McL. 749). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
Mango (Red) (McL. 469). 171 Garcinia indica.
Mango (Saffron) (McL. 469). 1276 Careya arborea.

Mango (Sheath) (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Mango (Ship) (McL. 135, 469). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Mango (Small-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Erect-druped) (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (Heyneana).
Mango (Stone) (McL. 16, 469) (?). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii (?).
Mango (Wild) (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Mango (Wild) (McL. 27, 469, 994) (Ell. 529). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Mango (Wild) (McL. 500) (?). 2462 Litsæa polyantha (?).
Mango (Yellow) (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Mango Jasmine (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Mango (Common Grey) Laurel (McL. 468, 500, corr). 2462 Litsæa polyantha.
Mango (Glabrous Grey) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2461 Litsæa venulosa.
Mango (Grey) Laurel (McL. 500, corr). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Mango-like Cerbera (McL. 869). 1834 Taberræmontana dichotoma.
Mango (Hill) of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 296) (Bed. 1/77). 653 Meliosma Wightii.
Mangostan (Mate) (Rox. 2/625). 171 Garcinia indica.
Mangosteen Family (L/N/S/B). XV. Guttiferæ (Order).
Mangosteen (McL. 749). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
Mangosteen (McL. 469, 473, 749) (Cag. 289) (Rid. 128) (Ooty. 39) (Bed. 1/20) (Bs/T/49) (Gbl. 52) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 2/43) (S. 261). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.
Mangosteen (Common) (McL. 469). 170 Garcinia Mangostana.
Mangosteen (False) (McL. 464, 469). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Mangosteen (False) (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Mangosteen (Malabar) (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Mangosteen (Mate) (McL. 469, 473, 484, 519, 749) (Ell. 293) (Pfl. 410). 171 Garcinia indica.
Mangosteen (Persian) (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Mangosteen (Wild) (McL. 464). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Mangosteen (Wild) (Rid. 126) (Gbl. 54). 171 Garcinia indica.
Mangosteen (Wild) (McL. 303) (Ell. 254). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Mangosteen (Yellow) (McL. 464, 473, 749, 874). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Mangrove Family (L/N/S/B). XLVII. Rhizophoraceæ (Order).
Mangrove (Punctate White) Family (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXXIV. Myoporaceæ (Order).
Mangrove (McL. 470) (Bed. 1/98). cccxcvi. Ceriops (genus).
Mangrove (McL. 470) (Bed. 1/98). cccxcvii. Kandelia (genus).
Mangrove (Tubular calyxed) (McL. 470, adpd). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
Mangrove (Calycine) (McL. 470. adpd). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
Mangrove (McL. 470) (?). dcccxxxi. Manihot (genus) (?)
Mangrove (McL. 470). cccxcix. Carallia (genus).
Mangrove (McL. 470). dcccxxxviii. Avicennia (genus).
Mangrove (McL. 470) (Nic. 2/290) (Bed. 1/98) (Bdn/L). cccxcv. Rhizophora (genus).
Mangrove (McL. 470) (Bed. 1/98). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
Mangrove (McL. 470). cdv. Lumnitzera (genus).
Mangrove (W. 59). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Mangrove (Acuminate leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-c. Avicennia officinalis (acuminata ?)
Mangrove (Axil flowered Inland) (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanica.
Mangrove (Black barked Obtuse leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. Avicennia officinalis (melanophlœa.)
Mangrove (Brown barked Acute leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-b. Avicennia officinalis (alba).
Mangrove (Candle) (McL. 470, 995). 1134 Candilia Rheedii.
Mangrove (Candel) (McL. 473). (? 1134) 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
Mangrove (Candelaria) (McL. 470). [1130 Sphalm]. 1131 Rhizophora conjugata.
Mangrove (Capitate cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1133 Ceriops Roxburghiana.
Mangrove (Carrally) (McL. 470, 473, 995). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Mangrove (Ceylon Inland True) (McL. 470, adpd). Weihea zeylanica.
Mangrove (China) (McL. 470). 2631 manihot utilissima.
Mangrove (Common Indian) (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Mangrove (Common Inland True) (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Mangrove (Compound Cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1132 Ceriops Candolleana.
Mangrove (Corymbose Inland True) (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
Mangrove (Dichotomous cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.

Mangrove (Goat's-horn) (Nic. 1/30, Treas. Bot. 1/22, adpd). dlii. Ægiceras (genus).
Mangrove (Madagascar) (McL. 470, 473, 995). 1156 Lumnitzera racemosa.
Mangrove (Malabar Three flowered Calycine) (McL. 370, adpd). 1138 Brugniera Malabarica.
Mangrove (New Zealand) (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Mangrove (Ooppata) (McL. 231, 470, 999). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Mangrove (Papery barked Obtuse leaved) (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334–a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
Mangrove (Punctate White) (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). 2272 Myoporum serratum.
Mangrove (Simple cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Mangrove (Single flowered Calycine) (McL. 470, adpd). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
Mangrove (Single Hairy flowered Calycine) (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 Bruguiera eriopetala.
Mangrove (Small-leathery Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Goat's-horn) (Hk. 3/533, adpd). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
Mangrove (Three flowered Calycine (McL. 470, adpd). 1137 Bruguiera caryophylloïdes.
Mangrove (Trichotomous cymed) (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Mangrove (Trichotomous flowered Calycine) (McL. 470, adpd). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Mangrove (True) (Bth. 2/493) (Ol. 2/410). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
Mangrove (True) (Bth. 2/493). cccxcvi. Ceriops(genus).
Mangrove( True) (Bth. 2/493) (Ol. 2/408). cccxcv. Rhizophora (genus).
Mangrove (Tree) (McL. 122). cccxcvii. Kandelia (genus).
Mangrove (Tree) (McL. 470, 995). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
Mangrove (Twin flowered) (McL. 470, adpd). 1131 Rhizophora conjugata.
Mangrove (Western Ghauts Inland) (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
Mangrove (White) (McL. 470) (L/N/S/B) (Ell. 82). dcccxxviii. Avicennia (genus).
Mangrove (White Candel) (McL. 470, 704, 995). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Mangroves (McL. 1007). XLVII. Rhizophoraceæ (Order).
Manihot (Br. 193). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Manilla (Lime Berry Tree of) (Nic. 4/91). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Manilla Cauray (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Manilla Custard Apple (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Manilla Elemi Plant (McL. 287). 446 Canarium commune.
Manilla Hump (Br. 215) (Cag. 378) (Cat. 323) (Ru/O/35) (McL. 470, 688) (Gbl. 723). 3037 Musa textilis.
Manilla Indigo (McL. 370). 58 Anona reticulata.
Manilla Lime (McL. 435). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Manilla Tamarind (McL. 226, 470) (Ell. 332) (Pfl. 215) (Bed. 2/188) (Cag. 630) (Cat. 127). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Manioc (McL. 464) (Nic. 1/322) (Ell. 347) (Cat. 255). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Manjalcondray (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Manly-Beach Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/208). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
Manna (Arabian) (McL. 37, 911, 994). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Manna (Calabrian) (McL. 471). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Manna (Hebrew) (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Manna (Persian) (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Manna (Sicilian) (McL. 471). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Manna Ash (Muell. S.P) (McL. 471) (Nic. 2/24) (S. 170, 261). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Manna Gum (Bth. 3/240) (Nic. 354) (Ooty. 281). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Manna Jhow (McL. 391, 522, 992). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Manna Plant (S. 423). lvi. Tamarix (genus).
Manuka (New Zealand) (Maid. C.T.) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
Many-arillate-seeded Obliquely-grooved-podded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxviii. Atylosia (genus).
Many (Malabar) Carpelled Melon Featherfoil (McL. 578, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Many (Northern) Carpelled Melon Featherfoil (McL. 578, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid-perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Many flowered Bindweed,(McL. 120, adpd). 2042 Ipomœa staphylina.
Many flowered Jasmine (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Many flowered Kizhanelly (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.

Many flowered Rose (Br. 72). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Many flowered Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolfia densiflora.
Many (3–7)-free-styled Ivy of America (Treas. Bot. 2/1323). cdlxi. Oreopanax (genus).
Many leaved Dwarf Senna (McL. 155, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoïdes.
Many leaved Phyllanthus (McL. 587). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Many leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 664, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Many (Downy) leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 Aglaia minutiflora.
Many (Glossy) leaved Tree of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 Agaia Maiæ.
Many-lobed-flowered (Six-bracted-capitate, Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxv. Symphorema (genus).
Many-(8–10 prs)-nerved Beech-leaved Hop Dholl (Bs/T/231, adpd). 870-a. Flemingea strobilifera (typica).
Many-oblanceolate-lobed Pinnatifid perforate Climbing Arum (Nic. 2/380, adpd). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Many ovuled Dracæna (Hk. 6/300, 331). (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Many (Himalayan) parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675. adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Many seeded Desmodium (Br. 52). 808 Desmodium polycarpum.
Many (4–5)-seeded Larger-druped Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). dv. Vangueria (genus).
Many-seeded Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dccii. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Many-seeded Obliquely-grooved podded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxix. Cajanus (genus).
Many-seeded (Long-Straight) podded Brasiletto (Treas. Bot 1/316). cccxlv. Colvillea (genus).
Many-seeded racemed or panicled Windberry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlvii. Mæsa (genus).
Many-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Many-seeded Ungrooved podded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxx. Dunbaria (genus).
Many-Spathed (Stemless Non-flagelliferous Persistent) Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Many Spined Flacourtia (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Many Spined Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Many-stamened Oblong-druped Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxv. Daphniphyllum (genus).
Many-(8-24)-stamened One-seeded-druped-Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccx. Hemicyclia (genus).
Maple (Nic. 1/9) (S. 4). ccl. Acer (genus).
Maple (Five-(5–7)-lobed Himalayan) (Hk. 1/696, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, 37 to 42, NLGS). 684 Acer Campbellii.
Maple (Green Triplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/693, adpd)(FAR, 26 to 30,NLGS). 646 Acer lævigatum.
Maple (Himalayan) (Bed. 1/70). 643 Acer oblongum.
Maple (Norway) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/10) (S. 4, 294) (Gbl. 192) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 645 Acer platanoïdes.
Maple (Quintuplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/694, adpd) (FAR. 27 to 30, NLGS). 647 Acer Hookeri.
Maple (Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan) (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 Acer oblongum.
Maple (Sycamore) (Muell. S.P). 644 Acer pseudo-platanus.
Maple (Yellow-mottled) leaved Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwinia (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
Maple leaved Lance Wood (McL. 405, 484, adpd). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Maple leaved Pterospermum (McL. 405, 484). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Maqueequee of Sierra-leone (O1. 2/498). cdxliv. Homalium (genus).
Maragogipe Coffee (Ooty. 28) (Trop. Agr. xx/11). 1548-b. Coffea arabica (maragogipe).
Marmanjal (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Maranham Cotton (McL. 234). 254-b. Gossypum barbadense (acuminatum).
Maravetty (McL.* 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (* venenata).
Maravelly Tree (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Marble Bean (Br. 258). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Marbled Dumb Cane (Cag. 327) (Ru/N/111). 3265-d. Dieffenbachia picta (marmorata).
Marchioness of Dufferin Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Maréchal Niel Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
Maréchal Vaillant Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
Margaret Dickson Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-carnea).
Marginal-indusiate Linear-sori-subcontinuous-margined Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlv. Pteris (genus).
Marginally-indusiate Sori-covering-subentirely under-surface-of fertile-fronds Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).

Marginato-petioled (Trifoliate-downy-backed-papery-small obovate-obtuse-digitato-leaved) Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 Flemingia Wallichii.
Margined (Green) and blotched Creamy Arrowroot (Nic. 1/287). 3020 Calathea Makoyana.
Margined (Chocolate) and stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3227 Latania Commersonii.
Margined (Rose) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2668 Acalypha marginata.
Margined (White) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd) 2662 Acalypha Godseffiana.
Margined (Red) Pagoda flower (Nic. 3/170, adpd). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
Margined (Orbicular Green) Rosy Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3022 Calathea roseo-picta.
Margined (Green) White feathered Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3026 Calathea mediopicta.
Margosa (McL. 473, 484, 577) (Br. 34) (Pfl. 374) (W.12, 13, 14, 31, 53, 68) (Gbl. 143) (Bdn/F.T. L) (Bed. 2/13) (Bs/S/114, CPT) (Cat. 61) (Pr. 1/314). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Margosa of the Portuguese (McL. 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Margottin (Gloire de) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (coccinea-scandens)
Margottin (Jules) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Margottin (Madame-Jules) Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarnea).
Margoza (Bs/T/139). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Marguérite (S. 97, 261) (Cag. 527) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum brutescens.
Marguérite de St. Amand Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-nitida).
Marguérite Dombrain Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).
Mari (Tree of) Goddess of small-pox (Cat. 41). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Marie Baumann Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Br. 697). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Marie Ducher Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pellucida).
Marie Guillot Rose (Ru/N/81, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105.d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Marie Van-Houtte Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-L. Rosa odorata (citrina-roseo-marginata).
Marjoram (Indian) (McL. 732). dccxliii. Pogostemon (genus).
Marking Fruit Tree (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Marking Nut (McL. 476). cclxv. Semecarpus (genus).
Marking Nut (McL. 231, 463, 473, 476, 834, 994) (Br. 45) (Bed. 2/166) (Rox. 2/83) (Bs/T/207) (Gbl. 220) (Bdn/ F.T. L) (Ell. 506) (Cat. 79) (Pfl. 405 W.I./43, 68, 107). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Marking (Auricled leaved Glabrous) Nut (McL. 476, adpd). 675 Semecarpus auriculata
Marking (Common) Nut (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Marking (Foreign) Nut (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Marking (Glabrous) Nut (McL.476, adpd). 67 Semecarpus travancorica.
Marking-nut (Heart or-rounded-based-downy leaved) (Hk. 2/31 adpd). 673-a. Semecarpus Anacardium (typica).
Marking (Jungle) Nut (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Marking (Lowly) Nut (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Marking (Malabar) Nut (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Marking (Turkish) Nut (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Marking-nut (Wedge-based-downy leaved) (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-b. Semecarpus Anacardium (cuneifolia).
Mark Nut Tree (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Maroni River Brinjal (Nic. 3/454). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
Marookkauray (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Marool (Acid leaved) (McL. 83). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).
Maroon (Purple shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
Maroon (Scarlet-Shaded) Hybrid-perpetua. Rose (Nic. 3,824) (Ru/O/18). 1107-1. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineo-suffusa).

Maroon (Velvetty Carmine-shaded) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermessino-suffusa-velutina).
Maroon leaved Purple-calyxed-Yellow, Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3034 Canna edulis.
Marootham (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) Myrica Nagi.
Marootham (Black) (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Marootham Bark (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) Myrica Nagi.
Maroti (Bdn/F.T). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
Marotty (McL. * 474, 992). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (* venenata).
Marotty (Fragrant) (McL. 159). 141 Gynocardia odorata.
Marrow (Vegetable) Tree (Nic. 2/82). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Marseilles Fig (Nic. 2/15). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Marsh Cistus (S. 262) (Nic. 2/247). 1651 Ledum palustre.
Marsh Date (McL. 413, 1001). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Marsh (Giant) Love Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549 (Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxl. Myriostachya (genus).
Marsh (Indian) Mallow (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Marsh Nut (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Marsh Rosemary (S. 329). dxxxix. Pieris (genus).
Marsh Rosemary (S. 235, 262). 1651 Ledum palustre.
Marsh (Medium-pilose-glabrate-backed Ovate-Elliptic-acute-leaved) Rosemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 Pieris ovalifolia.
Marsh Samphire (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Martaban Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Marvel of Peru Family (Br. 176)(L/N/S/B) LXXXVII. Nyctaginaceæ (Order).
Marvel of Perus (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. Nyctaginaceæ (Order).
Marx (Adrienne) Rose (Mu. 35) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (purpurea).
Masaul Tree (McL. 375, 478). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Mascarene (McL. 933) (Cat. 103). 941 Poinciana regia.
Mask Flower (S. 18, 263) (Rid. 75) (Cag. 463). 2111 Alonsoa incisifolia.
Masson (Madame) Rose (Cag. 595) (Ru. N/92, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po) 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccineo - suffusa - violanceo-purpurascens.
Mast Tree (Br. 5) (Cag. 675). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Mast (Ceylon) Tree (Cat. 4). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Mast (Indian) Tree (McL. 44). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Mastic (Peruvian) Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 Schinus Molle.
Mastwood Tree (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Mat (Cooling) Plant (McL. 819). cmlii. Clinogyne (genus).
Mat (Sitalpati) Plant (Gbl. 723). cmlii. Clinogyne (genus).
Match-box Bean (McL. 236, 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Mate (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Mate Mangostan (Rox. 2/625). 171 Garcinia indica.
Mate Mangosteen (McL. 469, 473, 484, 519, 749) (Ell. 293) (Pfl. 410). 171 Garcinia indica.
Matrix (Flat Podded Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 968 Cynometra travancorica.
Matrix (Kidney Podded Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Matrix (Malabar Wrinkled Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.
Matrix (Malacca Wrinkled Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 969 Cynometra cauliflora.
Matrix (Small leaved Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Matrix (Woody podded Dog's) (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 Cynometra Beddomei.
Matrix (Dog's) Plant (McL. 1010). cccxlviii. Cynometra (genus).
Matted Hair Plant (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Matti (White) (Bed. 2/28). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Manchipatry (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Mauling of the West Coast (Bon). 410–c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
Mauls (Black) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Maumsicay (McL. 465, 1000). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Mauritius (Latanier of) (Nic. 2/237). mxi. Latania (genus).
Mauritius (Pink Wedding Flower Plant of) (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Mauritius (Red Ringed Palm of) (Muell. S.P). 3136 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Mauritius (Sapota Date Plum of) (Br. 112). 1708 (*bis.*) Diospyros Sapota.
Mauritius Elemi Resin Plant (McL. 287, 492). 446 Canarium commune.

Mauritius Fan Palm (Cat. 331). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Mauritius Grass (Ru/N/49) (?). 3289 Arunda Plniana (?).
Mauritius Hemp (Cag. 371). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Mauritius Incense (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). lxxi. Latania (genus).
Mauritius Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.
Mauritius (Chocolate-margined-and-stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3227 Latania Commersonii.
Mauritius (Glaucous-leaved-and-stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.
Mauritius (Golden-ribbed-and-stalked) Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3225 Latania aurea.
Mauritius Plum (McL. 154, 473, 492, 863, 864). 136-a. Flacourtia Ramontchi (typica).
Maussa (Bdn/L). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Mauve Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-a. Hibiscus syriacus (typica).
Mauve (Double) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Mauve Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 453). 2142 Bignonia magnifica.
Mauve Trumpet Flower Tree (Cag. 453) 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
Mauvilingam (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Maximilian's (King) South American Cocoanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
May (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
May (Californian) Bush (S. 325). ccclxxxvi. Photinia (genus).
Mazeberry (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/473) (Loud) (S. 411). ccclxxviii. Spiræa (genus).
Meadow-Sweet (Birch-leaved) (Nic. 3/474). 1075 Spiræa corymbosa.
Meadow-sweet (Elliptic-lance-acute-subserrate-downy-backed-leaved White-flowered) (Nic. 3/477, adpd). 1077 Spiræa media.
Meadow-sweet (Lance - acute - serrate-glabrate-leaved Rosy-flowered) (Nic. 3/476, adpd). 1076 Spiræa japonica.
Meadow-sweet (Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered) (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1075 Spiræa corymbosa.
Meadow-sweet (Ovate serrate glaucous-leaved Red-flowered) (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1074 Spiræa bella.
Mealy berried Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286' adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Mechel (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Mecklenberg (Dutchess of) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, 0/19) (Mu.* 52) (Hod) (*Countess). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (albida stramineo suffusa).
Medea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-lutea).
Medick (Nic. 2/341). cclxxxiii. Medicago (genus).
Medicinal Acacia (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Medicinal Aloes (S. 18). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Medicinal Cabbage Tree (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Medicinal Creeper (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Medicinal Echites (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Medicinal Senna (Bs/S/224, TV 1). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Medicine (Great) (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Mediterranean (Oleander of the) (Gbl. 487). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Mediterranean Reed (Nic. 1/118.) 3289 Arundo Plniana.
Medium-acuminate leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 Alphonsea zeylanica.
Medium-acuminate Skewer-leaved Medium-pendulous Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2965 Saccolbium filiforme.
Medium-ashy downy Elliptic-cuneate-toothed - acuminate - leaved Moustache Plant (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 Caryopteris Wallichiana.
Medium-sessile Elliptic oblong-or-oblance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Gland-downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/235, adpd). 1597 Vernonia saligna (nilgherrensis).
Medium (Brown-hairy-node-ringed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
Medium (Leathery sheathed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
Medium (Persistent-culm-sheathed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.
Medium (Scabrous-stemmed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Medium (Swollen node-ringed Semisolid) Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Medium (White node-ringed Hollow) Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.

Medium (White node-ringed Semisolid) Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.

Medium - bristly Nine - (9 - prs) - nerved Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 Strobilanthes Dupeni.

Medium Broad-oval-acute-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).

Medium - brown - downy - backed lance-subentire - caudate - leaved Eleven-(10–12 prs)-nerved Cone-head (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2197 Strobilanthes caudatus.

Medium-chartaceous lance-acute-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 51 Goniothalamus Wightii.

Medium-claw-tipped-grooved Skewer leaved Slender-long-Stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I, adpd). 2955 Aerides cylindricum.

Medium Creamy-variegated broad-Elliptic-leaved Caricature Plant (Hk. 4/545, adpd). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.

Medium-cuspidate-leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 67 Alphonsea lutea.

Medium-dense-white-silk-backed Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Eight-(8 prs)-nerved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes cuspidatus.

Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.

Medium-downy-barked-glabrate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Justicewort (Hk. 4/533, adpd). 2201 Justicia wynaadensis.

Medium-downy backed-glabrate Heart-or-ovate-obtuse-leaved Cadamba (Bs/T/267, adpd). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.

Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.

Medium-downy-backed obovate repand-crenate-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/556, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentosum.

Medium-downy-backed opposite-Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria (normalis).

Medium-downy-backedOvate-lance-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 Unona pannosa.

Medium - downy - backed Ovate - lance-leaved Salmon-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-b. Justicia betonica (villosa).

Medium-downy-backed Ovate - oblong-acuminate-leaved Alpam-Root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-a. Bragantia Wallichii (brachycarpa).

Medium-downy-backed-shining Narrow-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1584 Lasianthus truncatus.

Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved Pink-purple-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 Bouchea hyderabadensis.

Medium - downy - glabrate Ovate-oblong-wavy - acuminate - leaved Long - tubed White-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

Medium downy-nerved-backed Ternately-whorled lance-obtuse-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 Wendlandia Lawii.

Medium-downy-nerved Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved Bracted Blue-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.

Medium - downy Nine - (9-prs)-nerved Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/454, adpd). 2206 Strobilanthes luridus.

Medium-downy oblong-ovate-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved Violet-flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1637 Siphocampylus hamatus.

Medium-downy-opposite Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 Cornus capitata.

Medium-downy Ovate-oblong - acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. Vangueria spinosa (mollis).

Medium-downy-pellucid-punctate (Triple-nerved-glandular-leaved) Roundish-ovate-Serrate- or - dentate - cuspidate - leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 Alchornea mollis.

Medium Elliptic - acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2942 Cœlogyne corrugata.

Medium Elliptic-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Flowering-Birch (Hk. 2/597, adpd). 1340 Homalium zeylanicum.

Medium Elliptic-entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 508 Ilex malabarica.

Medium Elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.

Medium (Triple-nerved-alternate) Elliptic-obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 Mallotus atro-virens.

Medium Elliptic-or-oblanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparis viridiflora.

Medium Elliptic - ovate - acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 Liparis Dalzellii.

Medium Elliptic-thick-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/46, W.A.I, adpd). 2957 Aërides crispum.

Medium Elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921 Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum.

Medium Fleshy-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). 2885 Oberonia iridifolia (denticulata).

Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roundish-elliptic-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.

Medium-folioled Red-streaked Yellow-Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. Mezoneurum cucullatum (grande).

Medium-glabrate long-petioled Ternately-whorled Elliptic - acuminate - leaved Roundeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. Wendlandia Notoniana (bicuspidata).

Medium-glabrate-nerved-backed Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 Strobilanthes rubicundus.

Medium-glabrate Ovate-obovate-round-to-oblong - obtuse - leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/25, adpd). 1440 Stephegyne parviflora.

Medium-glabrescent Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.

Medium-glabrous (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.

Medium-glabrate Elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/540, adpd). 1683 Isonandra diplostemon.

Medium - glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Ovate - distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2184-b. Strobilanthes consanguineus (Amomum).

Medium-glabrous Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Ovate -obscurely - toothed - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2184-a. Strobilanthes consanguineus (typica).

Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery (Penni-nerved-subverticillate-alternate) Elliptic oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (angustifolia).

Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery (Triple-nerved-opposite) Elliptic-oblong-to-roundish-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii.

Medium-glaucous-backed linear-oblong-waved-acuminate-leaved Purple bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/415, adpd). 1798 Dobera Roxburghii.

Medium-glaucous-backed papery (Penni-nerved-subverticillate-alternate) obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (typica).

Medium-glaucous (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Blackish-hard-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.

Medium-greyish-silky-backed roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.

Medium hairy-backed Elliptic-oblong-serrulate-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1741 Symplocos foliosa.

Medium-hairy-gland-axilled - and - backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/741, adpd). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.

Medium-hairy-gland axilled Ovate-lance-serrate-cuspidate leaved Violetwort (Bed. 2/229, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylanica.

Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.

Medium-hairy nerved Oblong-acute-leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-d. Mappia fœtida (oblonga).

Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-b. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (campanulata).

Medium Heart-serrulate - obtuse leaved Jujube (Rox. 1/614, adpd). 568-b. Zizyphus rugosa (glabrescens).

Medium-hirsute-subsessile oblong-acuminate-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1576 Lasianthus Jackianus.

Medium-hispid-backed Lance-leaved Milky juiced Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilis.

Medium - hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved Ovate-acuminate leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 Strobilanthes neilgherrensis.

Medium-hispid-winged-petioled Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-E. Polygonum chinense (hispida).

Medium-hoary-backed narrow-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved Shrubby Starwort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 Microglossa zeylanica.

Medium-hoary-glabrate Triple-(3-5)-nerved Elliptic-oblong-lance-obtuse or cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood (Bth. 5/578, adpd). 2486 Hakea laurina.

Medium irregular-lance-leaved (Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated Bronze-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. Eranthemum variabile (typica).
Medium (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved) lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Greyish-white-smooth-deciduous-in-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Medium-(Parallel- oblique - fine - regular-nerved) Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent - (except-small branches)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 2/239, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Medium-lance (Glabrous-shooted) Sixteen-(12-20-prs)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-b. Myristica laurifolia (Beddomeë).
Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/733, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 Dendrobium Pierardi.
Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(1–5) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2894 Liparis paradoxa.
Medium-lanceolate-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-n. Codiæum variegatum (lanceolatum).
Medium-lanceolate-subacuminate - downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 Eria polystachys.
Medium-leaved Chaw-stick (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 578 Gouania leptostachya.
Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate - acuminate-leaved Glabrous-slender-spiked Conehead (Hk. 6/440, adpd). 2194 Strobilanthes ciliatus.
Medium-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate - leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 Strobilanthes warcensis.
Medium-lineolate Six-(6-prs) nerved lance-subentire-acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 Strobilanthes adenophorus.
Medium-lineolate Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved Elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate - acuminate - leaved Vernal-Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 Eranthemum malabaricum.
Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk 4/16, adpd). 1880 Genianthus laurifolius.
Medium-leathery Broad-lance-wavy-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/380, adpd). 1541 Ixora alba.
Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute-leaved Windberry Climber (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 Embelia adnata.
Medium-leathery-cartilage-margined (Simple-palmati - (3–5)-nerved-mostly-opposite) Elliptic-lance-to-roundish leaved Yam (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Medium-leathery-distinctly-nerved Elliptic-oblong-acute Unifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/510, adpd). 402 Paramignya monophylla.
Medium-leathery-downy-backed Elliptic-Ovate-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 Brachylepis nervosa.
Medium-leathery Elliptic-lance-acute-cuspidate-leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 670 Buchanania lanceolata.
Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Black Stemmed Ebony of Travancore (Bs/T/486, adpd). 1724 Diospyrosa travancorica ? (nov. sp.).
Medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuse-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/620, adpd). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.
Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/103, adpd). 1502 Randia regulosa.
Medium-leathery Elliptic-serrate-acuminate leaved Rosy Sweetleaf (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 Symplocos complanata.
Medium-leathery Elliptic-subentire-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 Hippocratea Arnottiana.
Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-cuspidate-or-apiculate-leaved Corkscrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 Cryptolepis Buchanani.
Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-obovate-cuspidate leaved Climbing Whorled-(3–4) Dog bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.
Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed (Penni-nerved-subverticillate-(4–8) - alternate) Linear-lanced-acuminate-leaved Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 Actinodaphne salicina.
Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed (Penni-nerved-subverticillate-(4–8) alternate) Linear-lance-or-oblong - obtuse - leaved Ray-laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 Actinodophne stenophylla.
Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed linear-to-round-Heart-acuminate-leaved Ring-Coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 Cynanchum Callialata.
Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed oblong-obovate-obtuse-leaved Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 Daph iphyllum glaucescens.
Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed - rusty-velvetty-glabrate (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4–8)-alternate) Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/146, adpd). 2450 Actinodaphne lanata.

Medium-leathery-hairy-glandular - axilled Elliptic - lance - cuspidate-leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1514 Diplospora apiocarpa.

Medium-leathery - hairy-glandular-axilled Elliptic - lance - subobtuse-leaved Disc-seeded Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/123, adpd). 1515 Diplospora sphærocarpa.

Medium-leathery lance - serrulate - acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 Symplocos spicata (laurina).

Medium-leathery lance-acute-leaved Windberry (Hk. 3/572 ,adpd). 1660-a. Myrsine capitellata (lanceolata).

Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved Smaller-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Photinia Notoniana.

Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-acute-leaved Larger-flowered Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1117 Photinia Lindleyana.

Medium-leathery linear-oblong-to-elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/23, adpd). 668 Buchanania angustifolia.

Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved Pendulous-branched Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 Sonneratia apetala.

Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 Goniothalamus Thwaitesii.

Medium - leathery oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate-leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 Salacia macrosperma.

Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic - wavy-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Rdn/F. T. adpd). 2611 Aporosa Bourdilloni.

Medium-leathery oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898 - b. Gymnema montanum (Beddomei).

Medium-leathery oblong-to-round-cuneate-crenate-acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.

Medium-leathery obovate-cuneate-acute-leaved Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1664 Embelia viridiflora.

Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 Gluta travancorica.

Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-cuspidate Trifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutherandra.

Medium-leathery obovate-obtuse-to-acuminate leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 Psychotria bisulcata.

Medium-leathery Ovate-acuminate leaved Kidney-Plum (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 Pygeum Gardneri.

Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 Hippocratea Grahami.

Medium-leathery Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1791 Ligustrum Roxburghii.

Medium-leathery Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. Gymnema montanum (ovalifolia).

Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute Climbing Dyeing Rose bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Parsonsia spiralis.

Medium-leathery-pale-backed Elliptic-or-obovate - obtuse-or-mucronate - leaved Cork-screw Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 Cryptolepis grandiflora.

Medium-leathery-polished Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1520 Canthium umbellatum.

Medium-leathery-polished lance-to-roundish-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/132, adpd). 1519 Canthium didymum.

Medium-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.

Medium-leathery Roundish-obovate retuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/351, adpd). 2610 (*bis.*) Aporosa fusiformis.

Medium-leathery-rusty - shaggy - backed Elliptic - cuneate - subcrenulate-obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 Symplocos Gardneriana.

Medium-leathery-scurfy-downy - glabrate narrow-lance-crenate - serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-b. Ostodes zeylanica (minor).

Medium-leathery-shining - lance - acuminate-leaved-Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339 adpd). 2602 Hemicyclia-elata.

Medium-leathery-shining-obliquely oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.

Medium-leathery - shining oblong-lance-entire-or-subserrate-obtuse-to - acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.

Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lanceolate-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.

Medium-leathery-shining obovate-obtuse-leaved Leather-leaf (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1496 Byrsophyllum tetrandrum.

Medium-leathery - shining (Penninerved-opposite) Rhombic-lance-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 Mallotus muricatus.

Medium - leathery - strigillose - nerved-backed Narrow-oblong-lance acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 Lasianthus strigillosus.

Medium-leathery-strigose-glabrate lance-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub(Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1586 Lasianthus capitulatus.

Medium-leathery-subsessile Elliptic-or-oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/671, adpd). 1569 Psychotria connata.
Medium-leathery-subsessile Narrow-oblance-to-obovate - cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Croton Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 Agrostistachys longifolia.
Medium - leathery - subsessile Narrow-obovate-leaved Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/589, adpd). 1321 Sonneratia acida.
Medium-leathery-subsessile oblong-Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).
Medium - leathery Very - stout-petioled Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 Canthium ficiforme.
Medium-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-a. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (typica).
Medium-leathery-whitish-backed obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (macrocarpa).
Medium-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
Medium (Close-regular-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 173 Garcinia echinocarpa.
Medium (Indistinct-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Medium (Oblique-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Medium (Slender-nerved Broad) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.
Medium (Slender-nerved Narrow) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 Garcinia Wightii.
Medium - lemon - scented - gland - hairy (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) oblong-lance-leaved Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Medium linear-lance - acuminate - leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 Brachystelma Beddomei.
Medium-linear-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanum.
Medium- linear- lanceolate - bifid - tipped Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/721, adpd). 2912 Dendrobium hæmoglossum.
Medium - linear - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Slender-climbing-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2971 Saccolabium papillosum.
Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 Polystachya purpurea.
Medium-linear-oblong - obtuse Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
Medium-linear-oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 Cœlogyne breviscapa.
Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 Cirrhopetalum nilgherrense.
Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saccolabium præmorsum.
Medium - linear - recurved - obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 Diplocentrum recurvum.
Medium - linear - straight - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.
Medium-linear-unequally-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved Short - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 Vanda parviflora.
Medium-long-linear-or-filiform-acuminate-leaved Wheel-spoke Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 Brachystelma volubile.
Medium-membranous Broad-Heart-acute-to-caudate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 Gymnema tingens.
Medium-membranous Diverse-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/176, adpd). 1575 Chasalia curviflora.
Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoides.
Medium - membranous - downy-backed Elliptic - obovate - cuspidate - leaved Cadamba (Bs/T/370, adpd). 1441 Stephegyne tubulosa.
Medium-membranous Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1589 Saprosma fragrans.
Medium-membranous-Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cadamba (Bs/T/266, adpd). 1437 (*bis.*) Sarcocephalus missionis.
Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance - acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1590 Saprosma ceylanicum.
Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance - cuspidate-leaved Winged-Style Shrub (Hk. 3/131, adpd). 1518 Octotropis travancorica.
Medium - membranous Elliptic - lance-serrate-to-entire-acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2659 Claxylon Beddomei.

Medium-membranous Elliptic-leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-b. Acronychia laurifolia (microcarpa).

Medium - membranous Elliptic - obtuse leaved Privet (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 Ligustrum robustum.

Medium-membranous Elliptic-subacute-leaved Cadamba (Hk. 3/26, adpd). 1442 Nauclea purpurea.

Medium - membranous - glaucous - backed ovate - lance - wavy - acuminate - leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 Phyllanthus longipes.

Medium-membranous lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow Trumpet Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2109 Brunfelsia undulata.

Medium - membranous lance-to-obovate-acuminate-or-cuspidate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/148, adpd). 1542 Ixora nigricans.

Medium - membranous long-heart-acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.

Medium - membranous oblong - elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved White-spotted-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.

Medium-membranous oblong-leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. Acronychia laurifolia (oblongifolia).

Medium - membranous obovate - lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1744 Symplocos acuminata.

Medium-membranous obovate-spathulate-obtuse-leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/24, adpd). 669 Buchanania lucida (intermedia).

Medium-membranous Ovate-acuminate-leaved Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.

Medium-membranous Ovate-lance-elliptic-or-oblong - obtuse-to-acuminate - leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 Blachia denudata.

Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 Polyalthia simiarum.

Medium - membranous Ovate - or-lance-oblong - acute - or - acuminate - leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/48, adpd). 1919-b. Heterostemma tanjorense (zeylanica).

Medium - membranous Ovate - or - lance-oblong - obtuse - or - apiculate - leaved Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/471, adpd). 1919-a Heterostemma tanjorense (typica).

Medium - membranous Ovate - serrate-acuminate-leaved Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 Hovenia dulcis.

Medium-membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.

Medium - membranous - sessile - ciliate (Triple - nerved - opposite - and-(3) - whorled) Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 Pouzolzia integrifolia.

Medium - membranous - sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 Saprosma indicum.

Medium - membranous-slightly - downy-backed (Triple- (3–5) - nerved - suboppposite) Heart-or-roundish-Ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 Trewia polycarpa.

Medium-membranous Stalked Ovate-acuminate-leaved Cotton Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1608 Blepharispermum petiolare.

Medium-membranous-strigose Palmati-nerved-repand Heart-leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 Natsiatum herpeticum.

Medium-membranous-subglabrous (Penni-nerved-alternate) Oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. Villebrunia integrifolia (sylvatica).

Medium-membranous-subhispid Heart-acuminate-leaved Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Dæmia extensa.

Medium-membranous-subsessile Elliptic-rhombic - cuspidate - leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2648 Blachia umbellata.

Medium-membranous Triplinerved-biglandular-based oblong-lance-subserrate-acuminate-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/412, 414, adpd). 2661 Claoxylon anomalum.

Medium - membranous Viscid - stipuled Ovate - acuminate - leaved Chay - root Shrub or Climber (Hk. 3/57, adpd. 1477 Hedyotis viscida.

Medium - membranous - woolly - glabrate (Triple-(3–5)-nerved-opposite) Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.

Medium-minutely-downy oblong-acuminate-leaved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2267 Adhatoda Beddomei.

Medium - narrow - lanceolate - acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 Dendrobium barbatulum.

Medium Narrow-linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-O. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium).

Medium (Twisted) Narrow linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-P. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium-tortile).
Medium-15-nerved-downy-backed Elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/298, adpd). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
Medium-10-to-15-nerved Elliptic-cordate-acute-leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 Shorea Talura.
Medium (Palmati-(3–5)-nerved) Elliptic-to-ovate - oblong - cuspidate - leaved Square-branched Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 Smilax zeylanica.
Medium - 10 - nerved - glandular - axilled oblong-ovate-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Medium - 10 - nerved lance - acute - leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 208 Balanocarpus utilis.
Medium - 8-to - 10-nerved Oblong - lance-obtuse-leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balanocarpus erosa.
Medium-12-nerved lance-oblong-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Medium - 8 - nerved lance - obtuse - leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/309, adpd). 205 Hopea glabra.
Medium-10-to-15-nerved Ovate-cuspidate-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed. 2/94, adpd) (Bs/T/65). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Medium-4-nerved Ovate-Elliptic-caudate-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/310, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea racophlœa.
Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved - scurfy-backed oblong-Heart-cuspidate leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Medium-netted-backed (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved) Ovate-or-roundish heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichii.
Medium oblanceolate-leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. Eurya japonica (Thunbergi).
Medium oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stemmed Yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
Medium oblong - elliptic - acute - leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 Microtropis Wallichiana.
Medium oblong-elliptic-leaved (White-margined-grey-suffused) Vernal-Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c. Eranthemum variabile (albomarginatum).
Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire-leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum gran diflorum.
Medium oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Holly-flowered Spindle-Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropis latifolia.
Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 28 Uvaria Narum.
Medium oblong - lance - serrate - leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanicum.
Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2943 Cœlogyne glandulosa.
Medium Oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (lævigata).
Medium oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid) (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I. adpd). 2947 Polystachya Wightii.
Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint - stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 Dendrobium heterocarpum.
Medium oblong-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-E. Codiæum variegatum (oblongifolium).
Medium - oblong-obtuse-coriaceous - sessile Unifoliate Spindle-branched Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macræi.
Medium oblong-leaved Delight-of-the-Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Medium - oblong - unequally - obtusely - bilobed Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969 Saccolabium Wightianum.
Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) oblique - ovate-lance - acuminate - leaved Furrowed - and - fibrous but-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
Medium-linear-straight - obliquely - emarginate Strap - leaved Short - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.
Medium-obovate leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. Codiæum variegatum (obovatum).
Medium - obovate - obtuse Strap - leaved Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.
Medium - obovate-to-oblong - acute-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 Eria pubescens.
Medium obtuse-leaved Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 Alphonsea madraspatana.
Medium - obtuse Skewer - leaved Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Luisia teretifolia.

Medium-opaquely-leathery Elliptic-oblongwaved-obtuse-leaved Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 407 Atalantia missionis.

Medium Opposite Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 Wondlandia glabrata.

Medium-(young)-opposite-glaucous-heart-sessile (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved) Long-(mature)-alternate-ovate-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Outer fibrous-deciduous-inner-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.

Medium Oval leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–F. Codiæum variegatum (ovalifolium).

Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 Liparis platyphylla.

Medium (?)-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/707 adpd). 2903 Liparis ? alata.

Medium-ovate-acute (Woolly-backed) leaved Half-Spur-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 Saccopatalum tomentosum.

Medium-ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Elongated Trinity-Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 Aspidoterys Roxburghiana.

Medium Ovate-elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1338 Homalium nepalense.

Medium Ovate-Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Wing-bossed-and-rounded Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 Aspidopterys canarana.

Medium Ovate-elliptic-oblong-notch-tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/572, adpd). 405 Atalantia racemosa.

Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 Dendrobium aqueum.

Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-indistinct-nerved) ovate-lance-to-lance acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.

Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.

Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.

Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.

Medium ovate-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–H. Codiæum variegatum (ovalifolium).

Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-fleshy-leaved Vanilla Orchid (Nic. 4/137, adpd). 2983 Vanilla planifolia.

Medium-ovate-oblong-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 Dendrobium macrostachyum.

Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529–a. Vangueria spinosa (typica).

Medium (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) ovate-to-lance-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.

Medium-palmatinerved-aromatic-rough Heart-toothed-leaved Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 Rumphia tiliæfolia.

Medium-palmatilobed-(3–5)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/608, adpd). 1367 Modecca palmata.

Medium-papery-ashy ovate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-b. Mæsa indica (Perrottetiana).

Medium-papery-brown-hirsute oblong-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 Symplocos pulchra.

Medium-papery-brown-velvetty-backed-shining (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8) alternate) Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Bay Laurel (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 Actinodaphne hirsuta.

Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed-mottled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 Toxocarpus concanensis.

Medium-papery-downy-glabrate (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate) oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 Mallotus rhamnifolius.

Medium-papery elliptic-acuminate-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1790 Ligustrum Walkeri.

Medium-papery elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 Lasianthus Blumianus.

Medium-papery elliptic-lance-entire-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/508, adpd). 1657 Mæsa ramentacea.

Medium-papery elliptic-lance-serrate-acute-leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 Salacia fruticosa.

Medium-papery elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 Sapium indicum.

Medium-papery elliptic-lance-toothed-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-a. Mæsa indica (typica).

Medium-papery elliptic-oblong-gland-serrate-obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. (3/582, adpd). 1739 Symplocos Beddomei.

Medium-papery elliptic-obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1564 Psychotria elongata.

Medium-papery (Triple-nerved-opposite) elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum gracilis.

Medium-papery (Penninerved-opposite) elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Resinous-branched Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 Mallotus stenanthus.

Medium-papery (Penninerved-alternate) Lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 Apollonias Arnottii.

Medium-papery lance-to-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1558 Psychotria Thwaitasii.

Medium-papery oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 Psychotria Johnsoni.

Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 Ixora brachiata.

Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Salacia oblonga.

Medium-papery oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 Aporosa Roxburghii.

Medium-(short-to-long)-papery oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.

Medium-papery obovate-cuneate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. Ixora parviflora (zeylanica).

Medium-papery obovate-cuspidate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1573 Psychotria nudiflora.

Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Rosy Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 Symplocos rosea.

Medium-papery obovate-subacute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1599 Psychotria congesta.

Medium-papery-opposite elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.

Medium-papery Ovate-coarse-dentate-leaved Sweetleaf (Bs./T/439, adpd). 1736 Symplocos kanarana.

Medium-papery ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved Physic Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.

Medium-papery (Penninerved-opposite) Ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 Mallotus Beddomei.

Medium-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-a. Canthium neilgherrense (typica).

Medium-papery ovate-to-oblong-acute-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 Aporosa Lindleyana.

Medium-puberulous-backedoblong-obtuse-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.

Medium-papery-punctate oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry Dog-bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 Chilocarpus atroviridis.

Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate (Penninerved-biglandular-based) Elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 Cœlodepas calycinum.

Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved-opposite) Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 Beilschmiedia Wightii.

Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved) elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 Adenochlæna indica.

Medium-papery-shining narrow-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Child's-Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2603 Hemicyclia Wightii.

Medium-papery-shining (Penninerved-opposite) oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2431 Beilschmiedia oppositifolia.

Medium-papery-silky-glabrate Terminally-crowded elliptic-oblong-lance-sinuate-obtuse-leaved Croton (Hk. 5/398, adpd). 2645 Trigonostemon nemoralis.

Medium-papery-subsessile lance-to-obovate-acute-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Talbot B/NHS, adpd). 1571 Psychotria canarensis.

Medium - papery - yellow-woolly - backed Thirteen-(13-prs.)-nerved ovate-entire-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/335, adpd). 2181 Strobilanthes gossypinus.
Medium-peltate-glaucous-backed Roundish-heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Medium-pendulous-stemmed (Medium-acuminate Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2965 Saccolabium filiforme.
Medium-pilose-glabrate-backed ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh Rosemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 Pieris ovalifolia.
Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 Uvaria lurida.
Medium-puberulous-glabrate elliptic-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/796, adpd). 1423 Mastixia pentandra.
Medium-punctulate ovate-lance-leaved Rose-spotted White-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a. Justicia Betonica (typica).
Medium-purple-veined lance-obtuse-leaved Purple-branched Justicewort (Rox. 1/128, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Medium - red - hairy - glabrate - leathery (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate) Broad-obovate-cuneate - obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (rufa).
Medium -rigid - downy - backed - scabrid-glabrate elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1603 Vernonia pectiniformis.
Medium Round-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-G. Codiæum variegatum (rotundifolium).
Medium-rufous-hirsute Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Cone head (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191 Strobilanthes Perrottetianus.
Medium-rusty-downy-backed ovate-elliptic-entire-subacute-leaved Star Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2332 Sphenodesma paniculata.
Medium - rusty-downy - glabrate-subglaucous-backed (Triple-nerved-alternate) Ovate -or-obovate -to-lance - or -oblong-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-acuminate-leaved Half-boat-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 Phœanthus malabaricus.
Medium-rusty-shaggy-glabrate elliptic-oblong - acute - or - cuspidate - leaved Shaggy-belled Bindweed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 Neuropeltis racemosa.
Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate Close-nerved elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-c. Isonandra lanceolata (Perrottetiana).
Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-d. Isonandra lanceolata (Candolleana).
Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate lance-cuspidate-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-a. Isonandra lanceolata (typica).
Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).
Medium-rusty-villous Heart-acute-leaved Yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/223, adpd). 2061 Breweria cordata.
Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate elliptic-to-lance-cuneate-acuminate leaved Berried Bindward [(Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989-b. Erycibe paniculata (Wightiana).
Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate obovate-cuspidate-leaved Berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181, adpd). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.
Medium-scabrid-backed ovate-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-b. Canthium neilgherrense (hirsuta).
Medium-scabrid-subsessile elliptic-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/232, adpd). 1595 Vernonia Roxburghii.
Medium-scabrid-subsessile obovate-sub-serrate-acute-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/230). 1593 Vernonia teres.
Medium-scabrous-shaggy-backed oblong-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1727 Symplocos kurgensis.
Medium-seeded Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Medium (Seven-7-prs.-nerved) elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 Diotacanthus albiflorus.
Medium-shaggy-backed-hispid Seven-(7-8 prs.)-nerved ovate-sub-entire-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2187 Strobilanthes heteromallus.
Medium-shaggy Eight-(8-prs.)-nerved elliptic -denticulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2200 Strobilanthes lupulinus.
Medium-silky-nerved-backed elliptic-lance acuminate-leaved Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1581 Lasianthus acuminatus.
Medium-shining-leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.

Medium-shining ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 Anaclosa densiflora.

Medium-short-petioled elliptic-crenate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1341 Homalium travancoricum.

Medium-silvery-downy-backed ovate-acuminate-leaved Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 Rhodamnia trinervia.

Medium-silky-glabrate-membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Fan Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1632 Scævola Kœnigii.

Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 Unona viridiflora.

Medium-slightly-hairy-lineolate Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved Elliptic-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2202 Strobilanthes ixiocephalus.

Medium-smooth-thick (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved) Lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-Irongrey-smooth-or-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth, 3/211, adpd). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.

Medium-soft-hairy-back-warted Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved Elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/443, adpd). 2201-a. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (typica).

Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-(6-prs.)-nerved Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis.

Medium-sparsely-downy Eleven-(11-prs.)-nerved ovate serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 Strobilanthes micranthus.

Medium-sparsely-hairy Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved Broad-elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (fusca).

Medium-stemmed (Very-long-acutely-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2964 Vanda Wightiana.

Medium-strigose elliptic-leaved Silverweed (Hk. 190, adpd). 2005 Argyreia Lawii.

Medium-subglabrous-lineolate elliptic-acuminate-leaved Blue Bracted Vernalflower (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 Dædalacanthus montanus.

Medium-subglaucous (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved) lance-leaved Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.

Medium-subglaucous oblong-lance-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-b. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (majuscula).

Medium-submembranous-alternate Broad-ovate-to-lance-coarse-toothed-acute-leaved Queensland Nut (Hk. 5/190, adpd). 2477 Helicia nilagirica.

Medium-tawny-downy-backed elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 568 Zizyphus rugosa.

Medium-tawny-shaggy lance-subcrenate-acute-leaved Copper Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2660 Claoxylon hirsutum.

Medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate (Triple-nerved-subalternate) ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.

Medium Ternately-whorled linear-lance-acute-leaved Rondeletia-wort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1465 Wendlandia angustifolia.

Medium-thick (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved) ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-on-branches-rough-rigid-stringy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.

Medium-thick (Parallel-oblique-fine-indistinct-nerved) lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.

Medium-thick (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved) Lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved White-soft-on-branches-dark-iron-grey-rough-spongy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.

Medium-thick (Anastomising-oblique-nerved) oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved Smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner-spotted and-variegated-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.

Medium-thick (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved) oblique-ovate-lance-falcate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Rugged-fibrous-very-tenacious-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.

Medium-thick-rigid (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved) ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate-leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.

Medium-thick (Parallel-subtransverse-indistinct-nerved) ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent-not-furrowed-but-branches-deciduous-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.

Medium-thick-white-wolly-backed-sessile linear-lance-crenulate - rugose - obtuse-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1600 Vernonia salviæfolia.

Medium - thick-wolly-cartilage - margined (Simple-palmati -(7) - nerved - opposite and-alternate) Roundish-heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3063 Dioscorea anguina.

Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate ovate-acuminate - leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 2/589, adpd). 500-a. Mappia fœtida (typica).

Medium-thinly - downy - Seven - (7-prs)-nerved ovate-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 Strobilanthes asper.

Medium-to-large (Palmati-(3–7)-nerved) Biauricled-Sheathing-petioled oblong-ovate-to-roundish- cuspidate-or-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 Smilax prolifera.

Medium -to - large-membranous -ashy-velvetty (Palmati-(3–7)-nerved-peltate) Round- ovate-entire-or-lobed-cuspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 Cœlodiscus speciosus.

Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2922 Bulbophyllum nilgherrense.

Medium-to-large-rusty-velvetty -(Palmati-(3–5)-nerved - subpeltate) Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 Mallotus albus.

Medium-to-large-shaggy Round-ovate-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 Symphorema polyandrum.

Medium-to-large-silky-glabrate Heart-acuminate - or - (young) - tricuspidate-leaved Himalayan Liquidamber (Hk. 2/429, adpd). 1129 Bucklandia populnea.

Medium - to - large - subglaucous - backed (Simple -palmati-(7–9)–nerved-opposite-and alternate) ovate-lance-heart-or-hastate-caudate-leaved Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 Dioscorea Hamiltonii.

Medium - to - large – subglaucous - backed (Simple-palmati-(7–9)–nerved-opposite) ovate-oblong-(cuneate-young)-roundish-heart-or-hastate-leaved Flattish-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.

Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate (Triple-nerved-opposite) Roundish-coarse-toothed-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 Bœhmeria platyphylla.

Medium-to-long elliptic-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.

Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed (Penni nerved-alternate) elliptic-lance-to-oblong acute to-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 Machilus macrantha.

Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed-leathery (Penninerved-subverticillate- alternate) elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (macrocarpa).

Medium-to-long (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved) Lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth-silver-grey-long-strip-shedding-barked-Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.

Medium-to-long - lance-subacute - leaved Pendulous-branched Jungle-Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 Ixora lanceolaria.

Medium-to-long-leathery (Penninerved) elliptic-lance-crenate- acute-or-acuminate leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 Cleidion javanicum.

Medium-to-long leathery-elliptic - oblong-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 Randia densiflora.

Medium-to-long-leathery lance acuminate-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 Randia Gardneri.

Medium-to-long-leathery-shining (Penni-nerved-alternate and opposite) oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430-b. Beilschmiedia fagifolia (Dalzellii).

Medium-to-long-leathery (Triple-nerved-opposite) Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.

Medium - to -long - membranous - downy-backed (Triple-nerved-alternate) ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Bœhmeria malabarica.

Medium-to - long - membranous - downy-backed-scabrid (Triple-nerved-and-(young 2–3) - lobed oblique - ovate-oblong-toothed-acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.

Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Ol. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).

Medium-to-long-membranous elliptic-ovate-to- oblong - obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/404, adpd). 2654 Dimorphocalyx Lawianus.

Medium-to-long-membranous lance-serrate-acute-leaved Gland-downy-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.

Medium-to-long membranous lance to-oblance-acuminate-leaved Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/108, adpd). 1567 Psychotria sulcata.
Medium - to - long-membranous - whorled-(3–4)-and-opposite elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 Saprosma corymbosum.
Medium- to - long - membranous - woolly-backed (Triple-nerved-alternate) lance-oblong-or-roundish-serrate acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 Villebrunia frutescens.
Medium - to - long-opposite oblong-ovate-cuspidate-leaved Joint Fir (Hk. 5/643, adpd). 2805 Gnetum scandens.
Medium - to - long-papery-downy-glabrate obovate-or- oblance - cuspidate - leaved Crimson-druped Kin Ramboutan (Bed. 2/289, adpd). 2619 Baccaurea courtallensis.
Medium-to-long-papery-downy - glabrate-shining (Penninerved-opposite) elliptic-lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/433, adpd) 2681 Mallotus Lawii.
Medium-to-long-10-scurfy-nerved lance-acute-leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/302, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.
Medium-to-long-thick-shining (Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved - sub - (3–7)-ribbed) ovate-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Outer-deciduous-inner-white smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Medium-to-long-velvetty Opposite ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
Medium-villous round-heart-acuminate-leaved Dark-purple-flowered Bindweed (Nic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 Ipomæa tyrianthina.
Medium-velvetty-backed-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Bs/T/338, adpd). 1317 (*bis.*) Lagerstrœmia Thomsoni.
Medium-velvetty-backed ovate-oblong-acute-acuminate-leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia fœtida (tomentosa).
Medium - velvetty - backed Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-a. Wendlandia Notoniana (typica).
Medium-very-succulent-subfalcate-leaved Dagger-Orchid (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I. adpd). 2889 Oberonia Lindleyana.
Medium - white - downy - backed -scabrid (Triple-nerved-alternate) Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 Bœhmeria nivea.
Medium-white-silky-backed - glabrescent Seven-(7-prs)-nerved ovate-distinctly-toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184–c. Strobilanthes consanguineus (hypoleuca).
Medium-white-velvetty-backed roundish-heart-leaved Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 Rivea ornata.
Medium-white-velvetty-backed-scaberulous-subsessile elliptic-to-round-serrate-acute-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/238, adpd). 1601 Vernonia indica.
Medium-white-velvetty-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-scabrid (Triple-nerved-alternate) oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
Medium-whitish-backed (Parallel-subtransverse nerved) ovate-lance- to-lance or - falcate - acuminate - leaved Rough-persistent- not- furrowed- branches-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Medium-winged-petioled oblong-lance-subacuminate-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388–d. Polygonum chinense (corymbosa).
Medium-winged-petioled oblong-lance-subhastate-leaved-Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388–c. Polygonum chinense (subhastata).
Medium-winged-petioled ovate-oblong-acute leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388–b. Polygonum chinense (ovalifolia).
Medium-winged-petioled subdeltoid-leaved Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388–a. Polygonum chinense (typica).
Medium-woolly-backed oblong-acute-leaved Rose Box (Hk. 2/385, adpd). 1120 Cotoneaster frigida.
Medium-woolly linear-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 Tylophora mollissima.
Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong-cordate-acute-leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
Medium-woolly ovate-oblong-leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Medium-woolly-thick ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/620, adpd). 2343 Anisochilus robustus.
Medlar (Chinese) (S. 93, 154 . 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
Medlar (Japanese) (McL. 437) (Nic. 3/108) (Cag. 250). 1112 Eriobotrya japonica.
Medlar (Quince leaved) (S. 113). cccIxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).

Medlar (West Indian) (McL. 300, 1022). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Medlar (Wild) of South Africa (Ol. 3/148). dv. Vangueria (genus).
Medusa's Head Orchid (S. 98). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).
Meense Tree (McL. 593). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
Mehndee (Cag. 565). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mehndi (Pr. 1/503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mendee (Bed. 1/118). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mendhee (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mending (Knife) Plant (McL. 257). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Mendoza Arrowroot (Muell. S.P). 3028 Canna Achiras.
Mendphal (McL. 441). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Meizarage (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Melastomads (McL. 1005). l. Melastomaceæ (Order).
Mēlea-persikē of the Greeks (McL. 54). 1064 Prunus persica.
Melic (Biscriate Spiked) Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. Streptogyna (genus).
Melicoton (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Meli-to-kalaminon-to-legomenon-Sakchar of the Periplus (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Melon Cactus (Nic. 3/348) (S. 267). 1369 Melococtus communis.
Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dccxv .Glochidion (genus).
Melon (Beech leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2578 Glochidion fagifolium.
Melon (Bristly) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2590 Glochidion asperum.
Melon (Coastal Round leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Melon (Downy) Featherfoil of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 Glochidion arboreum.
Melon (Glaucous leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Melon (Hoary capsuled) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2575 Glochidion lanceolarium.
Melon (Hohenacker's Conkan) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2579 Glochidion Hohenackeri.
Melon (Large flowered) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2583 Glochidion neilgherrense.
Melon (Larger Malabar) Featherfoi (McL. 587, adpd). 2587 Glochidion ollipticum.
Melon (Malabar Many Carpelled) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.
Melon (Northern many carpelled) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis.*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Melon (Ralph's Conkan) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2580 Glochidion Ralphii.
Melon (Rigid branched) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2586 Glochidion rigidum.
Melon (Shining oblong leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum.
Melon (Smaller Malabar) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2584 Glochidion malabaricum.
Melon (Tail leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Glochidion ellipticum (Wightii).
Melon (Thin oblong leaved) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion Johnstonei.
Melon (Velvetty) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2588 Glochidion velutinum.
Melon (Woolly) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2576 Glochidion tomentosum.
Melon (Downy) Featherfoil of the Northern Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Melon Lime (McL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Melon-mēdikon of the Greeks (McL. 434). 409 Citrus-medica-medica.
Melon-shape capsuled Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxi. Glochidion (genus).
Melon-shaped Cactus (Cag. 549). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Melon Thistle (Nic. 3/347) (S. 267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Melon (Common) Thistle (Br. 92) (S. 267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Melon Thistles (McL. 1003). LVII. Cactaceæ (Order).
Melon Tree (McL. 500, 650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Membrane leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2414 Piper Hymenophyllum.
Membranous-broad-lanco-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1–2-ft.-or-more)-glossy-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3348 Nephrodium giganteum.
Membranous-broad-oblong-(1″–4″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(3 ft.-or-more)-scaly-and-hairy-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3357 Nephrodium Boryanum.
Membranous carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328). 225 Abutilon crispum.

Membranous Cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.

Membranous crenulate leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 Euonymus paniculatus.

Membranous - distinctly - nerved - leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.

Membranous-firm-broad-lance-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted (Quadripinnate-(1–6-ft.)-muricate-rachised-white-silky - nerved oblong-(4″–7″)-acuminate-pinnuled) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.

Membranous - lance - (2″) - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1–3 ft.-or - more) - glaucous-stiped - hirsute) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3358 Nephrodium setigerum.

Membranous-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-prickly-rachised) Cup Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3330 Cyathea spinulosa.

Membranous lance-to-obovate-short-leaved Gambogo (Hk. 1/261, adpd). 171 Garcinia indica.

Membranous (Tripartite) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.

Membranous-leaved Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 608 Vitis tenuifolia.

Membranous-linear oblong-(8″–12″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated (Pinnate-(½–3-ft.) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 Nephrodium extensum.

Membranous-long-oblong-(8″–16″) - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-bi-tripartite) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.

Membranous-medium Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 499 Apodytes Beddomei.

Membranous-medium Narrow-to-broad-lance-acuminate-leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.

Membranous-oblique - rhomb-ovate-laciniate-acuminate (Bipinnate - (2.-ft.)-brown-scaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3361 Nephrodium deparioides.

Membranous (Unifoliate-medium-subglabrous)-oblong-acute-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heyneana.

Membranous-oblong-lance - crenate - subsinuate-pinnated (Pinnate-(1½–2-ft.)-subglabrous) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 Asplenium sylvaticum.

Membranous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved (Leafless-or-sparsely) Australian Native Ivy (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Muehlenbeckia platyclada.

Membranous-oblong-lobed-(basal-pinnati - partite)-obtuse-to-acuminate - pinnated (Pinnate (1/3-3-ft.)-scaly-stiped Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3349 Nephrodium cicutarium.

Membranous - oblong - pinnatipartite-acuminate (Pinnate-(1½–3 ft.) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 Nephrodium spectabile.

Membranous-oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3359 Nephrodium dissectum.

Membranous-oblong-pinnatipartite-s u b-obtuse-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1½–3. ft.)-spiculed-rachised) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3343 Asplenium filix-fœmina.

Membranous - oblong - to - rhomb - lance-pinnatipartite-obtuse-pinnuled (Tripinnate-downy) Bear's foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3333 Davallia speluncæ.

Membranous (Trifoliate-small-glabrous) obovate-oblong-acute-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.

Membranous (Trifoliate-medium-glabrous) obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 736 Crotalaria striata.

Membranous (Trifoliate-small-loosely-downy) obovate-obtuse-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.

Membranous ovate-leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122 a. Capparis tenera (Dalzellii).

Membranous-oval-oblong - decurrent - obtuse-pinnuled (Tripinnate-(2–3-ft.)-scaly-rachised) Globe Fern (Bed/F. adpd). 3331 Sphæropteris barbata.

Membranous Simple-leaved-Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 Meliosma simplicifolia.

Membranous-translucent-oblong-ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled (Tripinnate-densely-scaly-scabrous-stiped) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 Polypodium nigrocarpum.

Membranous-winged-girt-seeded Resin-seed Tree (Nic. 5/437). lxii. Hymenosporum (genus).

Memel (Red) Pine (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.

Mercury (Climbing) (Treas. Bot. 2/736) (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccclviii. Dalechampia (genus).

Mercury (Climbing Nettle) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, (Hk. 5/244, adpd). dccclvii. Tragia (genus).

Mercury (Larger-Bell-Vervein-leaved) (Bed. 2/231, adpd). dcccxlviii. Trewia (genus).
Mercury (Long-stamened Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvii. Alchornea (genus).
Mercury (Opposite-leaved) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlviii. Trewia (genus).
Mercury (Palmati-(9–11)-nerved-peltate Large-white-woolly Roundish-tricuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 5/128, adpd). 2677 Mallotus barbatus.
Mercury (Palmati-(3–7)-nerved-peltate Medium-to-large-membranous-ashy-velvetty Round-ovate-entire-or-lobed-cuspidate leaved) (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 Cœlodiscus speciosus.
Mercury (Palmati (3–5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium-to-large-rusty-velvetty Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 Mallotus albus.
Mercury (Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-scurfy-downy-glabrate elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 Cœlodepas calycinum.
Mercury (Penninerved Medium-papery-shining elliptic-oblong-narrowed-but-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 Adenochlæna indica.
Mercury (Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-lance-crenate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/544, adpd). 2688 Cleidion javanicum.
Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery-shining Rhombic-lance-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 Mallotus muricatus.
Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Resinous-branched) (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 Mallotus stenanthus.
Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved) (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 Mallotus Beddomei.
Mercury (Penninerved-opposite Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate-shining elliptic-lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2681 Mallotus Lawii.
Mercury (Plume-styled Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlv. Adenochlæna (genus).
Mercury (Polyandrous Conical-disk) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccli. Cleidion (genus).
Mercury (Polyandrous Glandular-backed-leaved) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccl. Mallotus (genus).
Mercury (Polyandrous Stamen-girt Naked-disk) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlix. Cœlodiscus (genus).
Mercury (Short-stamened Tetrandrous) (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. Cœlodepas (genus).
Mercury (Small-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-serrate-folioled Trifoliate Climbing) (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 Dalechampia indica.
Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. Tragia involucrata (cordata).
Mercury (Small-to-medium membranous-hispid Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. Tragia involucrata (angustifolia).
Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. Tragia involucrata (typica).
Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed-or-pinnatifid-lobed Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Mercury (Small-to-medium-membranous-shaggy Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle) (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 Tragia bicolor.
Mercury (Small-velvetty-backed Trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing) (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 Dalechempia velutina.
Mercury (Three sided) (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium elliptic-obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2684 Mallotus atrovirens.
Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy-glabrate-subglaucous-backed-ovate-or-obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Mercury (Triple-nerved-alternate Short-tawny-downy Rhombic-ovate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Mercury (Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium-downy-pellucid-punctate Roundish-ovate-serrate-or-dentate-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
Mercury (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-papery-downy-glabrate oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 Mallotus rhamnifolius.

Mercury (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-opposite Medium-membranous - woolly - glabrate Heart-or - roundish - ovate - acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Mercury (Triple-nerved-opposite-subpeltate Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-backed roundish-or-heart-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 Mallotus distans.
Mercury (Triple-(3-5)-nerved-subopposite Medium-membranous - slightly - downy-Heart - or - roundish - ovate - acumin - ate-leaved) (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 Trewia polycarpa.
Mercury (Vegetable) (McL. 1032). (?) 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Maritime Pine (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinus Pinaster.
Mermet (Cathérine) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/89, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Cag. 601) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Merveille-de Lyon Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-sericeni-tens).
Mesquit (H/E.F) (McL. 474). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Mesquit (Californian Screw Bean) (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Mesquit (Indian) (McL. 473, 474, 501, S25, 995, adpd). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Mesquit (Screw) (McL. 501, 801, 995). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Mesquit (Screw Pod) (H/E.F). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Mesquit Bean (Cat. 114) (Ru/N/51, O/38). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
Mesquit (True) Bean (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Mesquit (Texas) Bean (McL. 236, 501). 1005 Prospis juliflora.
Mesquit Bean of Texas (Gbl. 288). (? 1005) 1006 Prosopi pubescens.
Mesquit Tree (H/E.F) (McL. 743, 501, 825, 995) (FAR. 18, 19, 20). 1005 Prospis juliflora.
Messmate (Maid. C.T). 1180 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Messmate Tree of Victoria (Bth. 3/204) (Bs/T/327). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Metake Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Metallic (Copper and Bronze) Green Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-l. Cordyline terminalis (metallica).
Metallic (Crimson rayed) Green Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. Cordyline terminalis (imperialis).
Methel (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Methonica (McL. 63, 458). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Mexico (Glowing Scarlet Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/32). 1326 Fuchsia fulgens.
Mexico (India Rubber of) (Gbl. 626). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
Mexico (Montezuma Pine of) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/43). 2850 Pinus Montezumæ.
Mexico (Nopal of) (Nic. 2/454) (Rid. 144, 150). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Mexico (Ovate - crenate - obtuse - leaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of) (Treas. Bot. 1/1, adpd). 1431 Abelia floribunda.
Mexico (Rosy flowered Tree Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/31). 1323 Fuchsia arborescens.
Mexico (Scarlet and Green Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1329 Fuchsia splendens.
Mexico (Tecomate of West) (Treas. Bot). 2157 Parmentiera alata.
Mexican Aloe (Nic. 5/21). 3050 Agave mexicana.
Mexican Calabash Tree (Br. 134). 2157 Parmentiera alata.
Mexican Cigar flower (S. 121, 270) (Cag. 564). cdxxxvi. Cuphea (genus).
Mexican (True Blue) Convolvulus (Rid. 54). 2026 Ipomæa acuminata.
Mexican Cotton (McL. 253). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Mexican Cypress (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/410). 2811 Cupressus Lindleyi.
Mexican Ivy (S.103, 270) (MAHS). 1967 Cobæa scandens.
Mexican (Giant) Lily (McL. 21, 368) (S. 172, 270). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Mexican (Hooker's) Potato Tree (Nic. 3/353). 2072 Solanum havanense.
Mexican Rubber (Bdn/F.T). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
Mexican Silver Fir (S. 14). 2867 Abies religiosa.
Mexican Soap Plant (S.12). cmlvii. Agave (genus).
Mexican Vanilla (Kew Bull. 95). 2983 Vanilla planifolia.
Mexicans (Chelem of the) (Muell. S.P). (? 3052). 3051 Agave rigida.
Mexicans (Henequen of the) (Muell. S.P). 3057 Agave rigida.
Mexicans (Sacci of the) (Muell. S.P). 3051 Agave rigida.
Mexico (Bastard Cedar of) (Nic. 2/101). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
Meyenia (S. 270). dcxcviii. Thunbergia (genus).
Meyenia (Hawtayne's) (Br. 169). 2162 Thunbergia Hawtayncana.
Meyenia (Shrubby) (Cag. 442). 2163 Thunbergia erecta.
Mezereum Family (L/N/S/B). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Mhar Palm of Western India (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.

Mhowa (Bs/S/265, GDV). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Michélon (Francois) Rose (Nic. 5/334) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cxtus-argentea).
Microphylla Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Middleton's Passion flower (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Midi (Reine du) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Midnapore Creeper (Rox. 1/444) (Br. 143). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Midnapur Creeper (Bs/T/484) (Gbl. 506). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Midnight (Traveller's) Lilies (Cag. 476). 2076 Ipomæa muricata.
Midribbed (Cream) Hog Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyphorbe Verschaffelti.
Midshipman's Butter (McL. 19). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Mignonette (Jamaica) (McL. 379, 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mignonette Polyantha Rose (Ru/O/21). 1085-e. Rosa multiflora (japonica).
Mikado Convolvulus (MAHS). 2027 Ipomæa imperialis.
Milagarandy (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Milanji Cypress (S. 452). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
Milk (Devil's) (McL. 501). dccevi. Euphorbia (genus).
Milk (Mountain Robust Tiger's) (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.
Milk (Mountain Slender Tiger's) (Hk. 5/473, McL. 892, adpd). 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.
Milk (Salt Swamp Tiger's) (Hk. 5/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Milk (Tiger's) (McL. 9, 892, 1000). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Milk (Wolf's) (McL. 501). dccevi. Euphorbia (genus).
Milk Bush (Bs/T/558) (Cat. 242). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Milk (African) Bush (Nic. 3/530) (Cag. 417). 2542 Synadenium Grantii.
Milk Hedge (McL. 474, 501, 1000). dccevi. Euphorbia (genus).
Milk (Beak flowered Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1893 Sarcostemma intermedium.
Milk (Creeping) Hedge (McL. 508, 847, adpd). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Milk (Creeping) Hedge (McL 507, 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Milk (Holy) Hedge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia. (?)
Milk (Leafy) Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Milk (Plate leaf) Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Milk (Round) Hedge (McL. 365, 473, 502, 1000) (Bed. 1/216) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 191) (Ell. 270) (Rid. 125, 141) (Cag. 415) (Cat. 242) (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Milk (Slipper) Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Milk (Snake) Hedge (McL. 502). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Milk (Spiral Leafy) Hedge (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Milk (Square) Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Milk (Squat flowered Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Milk (Twisting) Hedge (McL. 502). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Milk (Woody Podded Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 894 Sarcostemma Stocksii.
Milk (Yellow-flowered Creeping) Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Brunonianum.
Milk (Coorg) Plant (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Milk (Cotton) Plant (McL. 281). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Milk (Cotton) Plant (McL. 281). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Milk (Seven leafed) Plant (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Milk Seed (Nic. 3/183). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
Milk Tree (McL. 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Milk-white (Lemon - yellow - centred) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lactea-intus-citrina).
Milkweed Family (Br. 119). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ (Order).
Milkweed (Rosy) (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Milkweeds (McL. 1003). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ (Order).
Milkwort Family (Nic. 3/183) (L/N/S/B). XII. Polygalaceæ (Order).
Milkwort (Nic. 1/540). dccevi. Euphorbia (genus). (?).
Milkwort (McL. 562) (Nic. 3/183) (S. 339). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
Milkworts (McL. 1006). XII. Polygalaceæ (Order).
Milkwort (Cape-of-Good-Hope) (Nic. 3/183). 159 Polygala virgata (speciosa).

Milkwort (Nilgiri) (McL. 562, adpd). 160 Polygala arillata.
Milkwort (Rosy) (McL. 664) (? Milkweed). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum ?
Milkwort (Yellow leaved Tree) (McL. 1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum flavescens.
Milky Bauhinia (McL. 644). (?) 1825 Plumeria acutifolia (?).
Milky Jasmine (McL. 383, 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Milky-juiced (Medium-hispid-backed lance-leaved) Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). 502 Pyrenacantha volubilis.
Milky Yam (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Milled Leaf Tree (Bed. 2/3, 93, adpd). lxxiii. Pœciloneuron (genus).
Milled (Few flowered) Leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 187 Pœciloneuron pauciflorum.
Milled (Panicled flowered) Leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 Pœciloneuron indicum.
Mimosa (Creeping) (McL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Mimosa (Fetid) (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Mimosa (Rusty) (McL. 97, 92). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Mimosa (White) (Rid. 140). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Mimosa leaved Ebony Tree (S. 219). dcxc. Jacaranda (genus).
Mimosa (Centifoil) leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoides.
Mimosa (Decandrous) leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
Mimosa (Pentandrous) leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.
Mimosa-like Senna (McL. 847). 966 Cassia mimosoides.
Mimosa Tree (S. 272). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Mimusops (Indian) (McL. 664). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Mimusops (Obtuse leaved) (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusopa Kauki.
Mimusops (Pointed leaved) (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Mina-lobata (S. 215, 272) (Cag. 470) (Ru/O/16) (Po. 53). 2024 Ipomæa versicolor.
Mindie (McL. 341, 503, 995). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Mindie (China) (McL. 503, 995) (Rid. 133). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Mindie (Foreign) (McL. 503, 995). 1206 Myrtus communis.
Mindie (White China) (Rid. 133). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
Miniature Provence Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/23). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia (pomponia).
Mint Family (L/N/S/B). LXXXVI. Labiatæ (Order).
Mint (Cat) (McL. 700). dccxlviii. Anisomeles (genus).
Mints (McL. 1004). LXXXVI. Labiatæ (Order).
Minute-downy-glabrate-subsessile linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/289, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Minute-downy roundish-obovate-leaved Justice-wort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Minute-flowered Climbing Mountain Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 Bauhinia arguina.
Minute-flowered Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/374, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
Minute-green-flowered Tapeworm Orchid (Hk. 6/76). 2977 Tæniophyllum scaberulum.
Minute-grey-downy-sessile elliptic-acute-leaved Littoral Bindweed Shrub (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2064 Cressa cretica.
Minute-harsh oblong-elliptic-leaved small Pinkish-white-flowered Bindweed Shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 Breweria evolvuloides.
Minute-leathery-nerveless-recurved-margined Heart-or-ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.
Minute-leathery-sessile linear-oblong-apiculate-leaved Horizontal-branch-letted Featherfoil (Hk. 5/291, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.
Minute (Fascided) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
Minute-membranous elliptic-acute-leaved Ascending-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/297, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.
Minute semiterete-or-subtrigonous-leaved Brown-branched Salt-wood (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2382 Haloxylon recurvum.
Minute-stout-petioled linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
Minute-silky-glabrate narrow-oblong-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 Leptospermum attenuatum.
Minute-silky oblong-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218 Leptospermum myrtifolium.

Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse-leaved Littoral Nail-dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Calophanes littoralis.
Minute-subsessile ovate-acute-leaved Needle Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1957 Damnacanthus indicus.
Minute Trinerved obovate-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. Leptospermum flavescens (obovatum).
Minute triquetrous-leaved bright-green-branched Salt-wood (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2383 Haloxylon Ammodendron.
Minute-white-cottony-woolly-recurved-margined Narrow-linear-acute-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1613 Anaphalis neelgeriana.
Minute-woolly-recurved-margined elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved Rose Box (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1126 Cotoneaster buxifolia.
Miriyaul (McL 472, 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Mishmish (McL. 504, 995). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Miss Ingram Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).
Mistletoe Family (L/N/S/B). C. Loranthaceæ (Order).
Mistletoe (Nic. 4/184) (S. 453) (Cat. 234). dccc. Viscum (genus).
Misteltoe (Cag. 421). 2515 Viscum album.
Mistletoe (McL. 683). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Mistletoe (Rid. 140). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite large-very-thick-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2510 Loranthus sarcophyllus.
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery Broad-ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2496 Loranthus intermedius.
Misteltoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-a. Loranthus neelgherrensis (typica).
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-leathery linear-or-falcate-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-b. Loranthus longiflorus (falcata).
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-papery Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2511 Loranthus lageniflorus.
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-large-leathery-sessile oblong-to-round-heart-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-c. Loranthus longiflorus (amplexicaulis).
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus (typica).
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/204, adpd). 2495 Loranthus Wallichianus.
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Small-leathery Narrowly-elliptic-oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2509 Loranthus memecylifolius.
Mistletoe (Alternate-and-opposite Very-small-leathery-mealy-downy-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2499 Loranthus Wightii.
Mistletoe (Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy-downy-glabrate obovate-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2504 Loranthus recurvus.
Mistletoe (Alternate-trinerved Very-small obovate-cuneate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2505 Loranthus cuneatus.
Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Narrow-obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthus bracteatus (angustifolia).
Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus bracteatus (typica).
Mistletoe (Alternate Very-small-rusty-velvetty-backed obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 Loranthus tomentosus.
Mistletoe (Angular branched) (McL. 683, adpd). 2519 Viscum articulatum.
Mistletoe (Angular-branched Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2522 Viscum angulatum.
Mistletoe (Blunt leaved) (McL. 683, adpd). 2518 Viscum orientale.
Mistletoe (Common) of Europe (Nic. 4/184). 2515 Viscum album.
Mistletoe (Downy-racemed Large-flowered Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-d. Loranthus longiflorus (pubescens).
Mistletoe (Dwarf Tufted Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2524 Viscum japonicum.
Mistletoe (European) (Bs/T/552) (Gbl. 583). 2515 Viscum album.
Mistletoe (Flattened-branched Leafless) (McL. 683, adpd). 2523 Viscum articulatum.
Mistletoe (Honeysuckle) (L/N/S/B). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).
Mistletoe (Indian) (Cat. 234). dccxcix. Loranthus (genus).

Mistletoe (Indian) (Pfl. 146). 2513 Loranthus loniceroïdes.
Mistletoe (Opposite Medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. Loranthus loniceroïdes (typica).
Mistletoe (Opposite Medium-leathery white-velvetty Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.
Mistletoe (Opposite-or(3)-whorled Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Triquetous-branched Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 Loranthus triquetrus.
Mistletoe (Opposite Small-leathery-buff-velvetty oblong-roundish-obovate-or-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.
Mistletoe (Opposite-tri-(3-5)-nerved Small-to-medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/266, adpd). 2507 Loranthus elasticus.
Mistletoe (Pointed leaved) (McL. 683, adpd). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Mistletoe (Slender-branched) (McL. 683, adpd). 2521 Viscum ramosissimum.
Mistletoe (Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-b. Loranthus loniceroïdes (capitellata).
Mistletoe (Small-flowered Nilghiri Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-b. Loranthus neelgherrensis (Clarkei).
Mistletoe (Subopposite Medium-leathery ovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 Loranthus obtusatus.
Mistletoe (Subopposite Small-leathery-rusty-mealy-downy-glabrate lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse-or-subacute-leaved Honeysuckle) (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 Loranthus Hookerianus.
Mistletoe (Tufted-short-branched) (McL. 683, adpd). 2520 Viscum capitellatum.
Mistletoe (Wart-berried Blunt leaved) (McL. 683, adpd). 2517 Viscum verruculosum.
Mistletoe Berry Thorn (McL. 809, adpd). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Mistletoe (Broad-(½ in.) Flat-branched. Leafless) (Hk. 5/226, adpd). 2523-b. Viscum articulatum (dichotomum).
Mrs. Beaumont's Rosebay (Nic. 1/164). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
Mrs Bosanquet Rose (Nic. 5/648). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albocerea).
Mrs. Dodgson's Croton (Nic. 1/352). 2646-Rd. Codiæum variegatum (Dodgsonæ).
Mrs. Horsfall's Bindweed of the West Indies (Nic. 2/191). 2021 Ipomœa Horsfalliæ.
Mrs. Hoskin's Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskinsæ).
Mrs. John Laing Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea sericenitens).
Mrs. Robert Garret Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
Mrs. Sharman Crawford Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).
Mrs. Thomson's African Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/342, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.
Mrs. Turner's Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Mitre-flowered (Leathery leaved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
Mitre-flowered (Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled Leathery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.
Mitre-flowered (Oligandrous) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxvii. Orophea (genus).
Mitre-flowered (Polyandrous) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
Mitre-flowered (Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/90, 91, adpd). xxvii. Orophea (genus).
Mitre-flowered (Small-acute-based Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70 Orophea uniflora.
Mitre-flowered (Small-downy-backed Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
Mitre-flowered (Small-downy-midribbed Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 72 Orophea Thomsoni.
Mitre-flowered (Small-rounded-based Papery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.
Mitre-flowered (Small-shining Leathery-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.
Mixed (Persistent sepalled) Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Mixed-tip Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
Moakurra Wood Family (Rox. 2/69, adpd). XXXI. Chailletiaceæ (Order).
Moakurra Wood of Sylhet (Rox. 2/69). 486 Chailletia geloniοïdes.
Mocha Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Mocha Coffee (Trop. Agr. XX/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mocha).
Mocharas Gum Tree (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Mocha Senna (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.

Mochi Wood of Madras (Gbl. 242). 817 Erythrina indica.
Mock Orange (Nic. 3/94) (Cag. 577) (S. 274, 322). 1125 Philadelphus coronaria.
Mock (Common) Orange (Nic. 3/94). 1125 Philadelphus coronaria.
Mock Plane (S. 274). 654 Acer pseudo-platanus.
Model Wood (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Modvaga (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Mogadam (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Mogalingam (McL. 1022). 1777 Schrebera switenioides.
Mogaly (McL. 591, 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Mogara Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Moghul Castor oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Mograh (Br. 114). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Mohur (Gold) (Gbl. 270) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/446) (Cag. 642) (Cat. 103) (Ru/O/8, 13) (Mu). 941 Poinciana regia.
Mohur (Royal Gold) (McL. 933). 941 Poinciana regia.
Mohur (Gold) Flower (McL. 316, 932, 995). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Mohwa (Bdn/F.T) (W. 57). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohwah (McL. 474, 505, 997). dlix. Bassia (genus).
Mohwah (Broad leaved) (McL. 506, adpd). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohwah (Common) (McL. 472, 506). [1687 Sphalm] 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohwah (Foreign) (McL. 506, 997). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Mohwah (Hill) (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Mohwah (Jungle) (McL. 506, 928) (?) 1145 Terminalia belerica (?).
Mohwah (Long leaved) (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Mohwah (Oval) (McL. 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Mohwah (Rusty woolly) (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 (*bis.*) Bassia fulva.
Mohwah (South Indian) (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Mohwah (Wild) (McL. 472, 506, 997). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mohwah (Glabrous) of the Malabar Coast (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 Bassia malabarica.
Moist Western Forests Croton (McL. 306). 2634 Croton reticulatus.
Mokononga of Mozambique (Ol. 1/166). 169 Garcinia Livingstonei.
Molsaree (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Molsaree (Obtuse-leaved) (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Molucca Bean (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Molucca Bramble (McL. 507). 1079 Rubus moluccana.
Molucca Grains Tree (McL. 379, 507). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Molucca Nut (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Molucca Nut (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Muluccas (Shrubby Soap Nut of the) (Hk. 1/680, Rid. 154, Br. 32, adpd). 631 Otophora fruticosa.
Monadelphous Rice-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxlv. Oxytenanthera (genus).
Monetia (Four Spined) (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Moneywort (East Indian) (Nic. 4/10). 782 Taverniera nummularia.
Mongoose Plant (McL. 507). 1499 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Mongoose Plant (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Mongoose Snake Root (McL. 507, 996). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Moniliform podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). cccxliv. Parkinsonia (genus).
Monkey Bread (McL. 73) (Br. 20) (Rid. 141) (Ol. 1/213) (Bed. 1/29) (Bs/T/78) (Pfl. 366) (Ell. 30). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Monkey Country Saffron (McL. 508, 776, 818). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Monkey Creeper (McL. 677). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Monkey Face Flower (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Monkey Face Paulay (McL. 473, 664, 997). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Monkey Face Plant (McL. 240). dlx. Mimusops (genus).
Monkey Flower (Nic. 2/370) (S. 272, 275) (Rid. 75) (Ru/N/37). dclxxviii. Mimulus (genus).
Monkey Flower (Rid. 75). 2116 Mimulus glutinosus.
Monkey (Orange) Flower (S. 300). 2116 Mimulus glutinosus.
Monkey Fruit (McL. 508, 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Monkey Grape (McL. 1011). clxxxiv. Lansium (genus).
Monkey Huldee (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Monkey Jack (McL. 376, 1000) (Cag. 216). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Monkey Lime (McL. 435, 472, 874, 993). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Monkey Plant (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

Monkey Puzzle (S. 132) (Nic. 1/106) (Gbl. 703) (Cag. 406). 2838 Araucaria imbricata.
Monkey Turmeric (McL. 472, 508, 776). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Monkey's Blood (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Monkey's Earring (Nic. 3/452). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Monkey's Face Rouge Tree (McL. 304, Bdn/F.T, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Monkey's Face Tree (McL. 304) (Bdn/F.T). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Monkey's Itch (McL. 238). 816 Mucuna pruriens.
Monk's Basil (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Monk's Pepper (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Mon-plaisir Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa.
Monsieur Noisette's Bushy Cluster Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Monster Silk Cotton (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Monte Christo Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
Monterey Cypress (H/E.F) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/410) (S. 122, 276) (Cag. 409). 2808 Cupressus macrocarpa.
Monterey Pine (H/E.F) (S. 276, 331). 2846 Pinus insignis.
Montevideo Gum Box (Nic. 1/533, 534). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
Montezuma Pine of Mexico (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/143). 2850 Pinus Montezumæ.
Montfavet (Madame Guillot de) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida - albo - carneo - suffusa-nitida).
Montgomery (Lady) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).
Monthly Rose (McL. 322) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 276, 375). 1103 Rosa indica.
Monthly (Old Blush) Rose (Nic. 3/321, 5/648) (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Montpelier Rock Rose (Nic. 1/332). 127 Cistus monspeliensis.
Montplaisir (Perfection-de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
Montserrat Lime (Bon. 85). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Moochcoondam (McL. 510, 943). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Moochee Wood Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Moodgam (McL. 504). cccxiii. Phaseolus (genus).
Mooly (Brahmin) (McL. 361). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Moon (American) Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
Mconaga (McL. 512). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Moonbeam (McL. 869) (Cag. 495). 1836 Tabërnæmontana coronaria.
Moon Creeper (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Moon Creeper (McL. 775) (?). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia) (?).
Moon Creeper (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Moon Creeper (McL. 84) (Pfl. 487). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Moon Creeper (McL. 502) (S. 215, 277). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
Moon (American) Creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
Moon (Chinese) Creeper (McL. 300, 512, adpd). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Moon (Forest) Creeper (McL. 752). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Moon (Indian) Creeper (McL. 512, adpd). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Moon Flower (McL. 512, 998) (W.A.I) (Po. 51) (Bs/T/487) (Gbl. 507) (Br. 138) (Cag. 478) (Pfl. 214). 2015 Ipomæa bona-nox.
Moon (Indian) Flower (McL. 512, 998, adpd). 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Moon (Purple) Flower (McL. 403, 512, adpd). 2016 Ipomæa muricata.
Moongil (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinarea.
Moonj (McL. 512, 1002). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Moonnay (McL. 473, 512, 587, 999). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Moonnay (Buffalo) (McL. 473, 512, 998). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Moonnay (Conjee) (McL. 512, 994). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Moonnay (Curry) (*McL. 513). 2298 Premna latifolia (*esculenta).
Moonnay (Devil) (McL. 513). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Moon of the Faithful (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Moon (Small) Plant (McL. 824). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Moon-seed Family (Nic. 2/352). V. Menispermaceæ (Order).
Moon-seed (Blunt Trapezoid leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 Cocculus Leæba.
Moon-seed (Downy-backed-Triangular-buckler leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 Cyclea peltata.

Moon-seed (Five lobed leaved) (McL. 120, 1005, Rox. 3/807, adpd). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
Moon-seed (Glaucous-backed round-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 Cocculus macrocarpus.
Moon-seed (Glaucous-backed triangular-buckler leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Moon-seed (Harsh Arrow leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 77 Parabœna sagittata.
Moon-seed (Heart-leaved) (McL. 319) (Pfl. 1). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Moon-seed (Jagged) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Moon-seed (Kidney-leaved Bracteate) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/842, adpd). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Moon-seed (Leathery ovate-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 Pachygone ovata.
Moon-seed (Round-buckler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/840, adpd). 90 Stephania rotunda.
Moon-seed (Shaggy blunt-triangular-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Moon-seed (Shining Arrow-shaped-buckler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.
Moon-seed (Shining Heart-leaved) (Rox. 3/817, McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Moon-seed (Shining lance-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 Limacia cuspidata.
Moon-seed (Shining lance-leaved Tree) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 86 Cocculus laurifolia.
Moon-seed (Tuft-hairy-backed Heart-leaved) (McL. 357, 1005, Rox. 3/816, adpd). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Moon-seed (Turmeric Wooded) (McL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Moon-seed (Woolly Heart-leaved) (McL. 317, 1005, Hk. 1/96, adpd). 79 Tinospora malabarica.
Moon-seed (Woolly round-buckler-leaved) (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/99, adpd). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Moon-seed (Woolly trilobate-round-leaved) (McL. 1005, Rox. 3/813, adpd). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
Moonseeds (McL. 1005). V. Menispermaceæ (Order).
Moonshee Grass (McL. 513, 779, 1002). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Moonshee Reed (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Moonshee's Pen (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Moon's Barbadoes Cherry (McL. 74, 379, 587, adpd). 1267 Eugenia Mooniana.
Moorgana Tallow Tree (McL. 469, 514). 171 Garcinia Indica.
Moorkkam Wood Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Mooshty (McL. 515, 997). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Mooshty (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Mooshty (Black) (McL. 388). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Mooshty (Creeper) (McL. 515, 997). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Mooshty (Snake) (McL. 515). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Moosly (McL. 516). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
Moossanda of Ceylon (McL. 516, 996). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Mootchie Wood (W.A.I). 817 Erythrina indica.
Mootchy Wood Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Mootty (McL. 493, 517, 993). xci. Pavonia (genus).
Mountain (Jamaica) Sage (S. 230, 278). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
Morado Bark (Enc. Brit.). 1448 Cinchona purpurea.
Moraeda (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Morel (Élie) Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino - suffusa - margine-albescente).
Moreton-Bay Bread Fruit (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissima.
Moreton-Bay Chestnut (Maid. C.T) (Br. 59) (Ell. 156) (Nic. 1/279) (Gbl. 266) (Cag. 629) (Cat. 129) (Ru/N/47, 128, 0/8) (Mu). 925 Castanospermum australe.
Moreton-Bay Fern Palm (Bth. 6/253). 2880 Macrozamia Miquelii.
Moreton-Bay Fig (Cag. 414) (Nic. 2/12) (Cat. 290). 2745 Ficus macrophylla.
Moreton-Bay Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3111 Cordyline stricta.
Moreton-Bay Pine (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (S. 32, 276) (Cat. 318) (Bth. 6/243). 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
Moreton-Bay Trumpet Jasmine (S. 425). 2126 Tecoma jasminoïdes.
Morinda (McL. 517). dx. Morinda (genus).
Morinda (Broad leaved) (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Morinda (Narrow leaved) (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Morinda Root (McL. 36). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Moringa (McL. 236, 512, 518, 994). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.

Moringa (Jungle) (McL. 518, 994)(?). 780 Ormocarpum sennoïdes (?).
Moringa (Wild) (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoïdes.
Mornassy (McL. 518). 1334 Casearia esculenta.
Morning Glory (McL. 120). delviii. Ipomœa (genus).
Morning Glory (McL. 403) (Br. 142). 2020 Ipomœa hederacea.
Morning Glory (Ru/N/58). 2022 Ipomœa Leari.
Morning Glory (Cag. 476). 2023 Ipomœa rubrocærulea.
Morning (Anne's Striped Tricolor) Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. Ipomœa purpurea (tricolor).
Morning (Burridge's Crimson) Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-c. Ipomœa purpurea (Burridgei).
Morning (Crimson changing-to-orange-and-yellow) Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2024 Ipomœa versicolor.
Morning (Dickson's Blue) Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-b. Ipomœa purpurea (Dicksoni).
Morning (Double) Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Po. 50). 2029-e. Ipomœa purpurea (flore-pleno).
Morning (Lear's Sky-blue) Glory of Ceylon (Nic. 2/192). 2022 Ipomœa Leari.
Morning (Purple) Glory (Nic. 2/192) (MAHS) (S. 215, 277). 2029 Ipomœa purpurea.
Morning (Smaller) Glory (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomœa hederacea.
Morning (White-changing-to-crimson-and-Purplish-blue) Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2023 Ipomœa rubrocærulea.
Morning Mallow (Pr. 1/255, Hk. 1/325, adpd). lxxxviii. Sida (genus).
Morning (Alder leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Morning (Bifarious Lance-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 215 Sida acuta.
Morning (Downy Heart-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Morning (Entire Obcordate-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
Morning (Harsh Rhomb-leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. Sida rhombifolia (scabrida).
Morning (Narrow Rhomb-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboïdea).
Morning (Rhomb-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Morning (Serrate obcordate-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
Morning (Small elliptic-leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).
Morning (Sticky Heart-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Morning (Tooth-tipped Wedge-leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. Sida rhombifolia (obovata).
Morning (Triglandular Heart-leaved) Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).
Morny (Duchesse de) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea-extusargentea).
Morren (Édouard) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Hod) (? Cag. 596, Ru/N/90, O/20, Mu. 53, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Mortar-flower Bindweed (McL. 120). 2035 Ipomœa bracteata.
Moss (Club) Family (L/N/S/B). CXXXI. Lycopodiaceæ (Order).
Moss (Robuster Indian Club) (Nic. 2/307). 3389 Lycopodium Hookeri.
Mosque Cypress (Cag. 409). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Moss (Club) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/307) (S. 256). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Moss (Fir Club) (S. 256). lxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Moss (Hooker's Club) (Nic. 3/308). 3389 Lycopodium Hookeri.
Moss (Indian Club) (Br. 244). 3390 Lycopodium Phlegmaria.
Moss (Stag's-Horn) (S. 256). lxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Moss Creeper (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiæum variegatum (maximum).
Moss-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiæum variegatum (medium-variegatum).
Moss Rose (McL. 321) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/325) (S. 278, 375) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/27, O/23). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa).
Moss (Common) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. Rosea centifolia (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
Moss (Old) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
Mosses (Club) (McL. 655). CXXXI. Lycopodiaceæ (Order).
Mossy-cupped Oak (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/263). 2789 Quercus Cerris.

Motherwort (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Motsauri of Mozambique (Ol. 1/166). 169 Garcinia Livingstonei.
Mottled Ebony (McL. 304). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Mottled (Heart-leaved) Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1699-b. Diospyros montana (cordifolia).
Mottled (Kanjilal's) Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1700 Diospyros Kanjilali.
Mottled (Wight's) Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1723 Diospyros orixensis.
Mottled (Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed) obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 Toxocarpus concanensis.
Mottled Spaniard's Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. Salix fragilis (decipiens).
Moulmein Cedar (McL. 911) (Cat. 681). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Mound Lily (Nic. 4/282) (S. 462). 3115 Yucca gloriosa.
Mountain Ash (Maid. C.T). 1190-b. Eucalyptus obliqua (montana).
Mountain Ash of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Mountain (Black) Ash of Twofold-Bay (Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Mountain (Australian) Ashes (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Mountain (Wight's) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2034 Ipomœa Wightii.
Mountain (Arnott's) Black Palm (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.
Mountain (Nilgiri) Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 Eucalyptus montana.
Mountain Coffee (McL. 900, W.A.I, adpd). 1493 Webera lucens.
Mountain (Linear-lance-leaved) Coffee (W.A.I, adpd). 1493-a. Webera lucens (alpestris).
Mountain (Ovate-leaved) Coffee (W.A.I, adpd). 1493-b. Webera lucens (grumelioides).
Mountain Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/232, Rid. 90, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.
Mountain (Angled-or-lobed-leaved) Currant Tomato (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. Solanum denticulatum (gouakai).
Mountain Delight of the Woods (McL. 440, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
Mountain Downy Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Mountain Ebony (McL. 474, 520, 995) (Nic. 1/161) (Cag. 625). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Mountain Ebony (Pfl. 118). 998 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain Ebony (Ru/N/75, 159) (?). 1699 Diospyros montana (?).
Mountain (Casparea) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
Mountain (Common) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Mountain (Common Climbing) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Mountain (Crimson Climbing) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 995 Bauhinia phœnicea.
Mountain (Crimson - gold - and - white) Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
Mountain (Downy) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain (Great leaved) Ebony (McL. 520). [990 Sphalm] 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Mountain (Holy) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain (Hooker's Australian) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 1000 Bauhinia Hookeri.
Mountain (Large) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Mountain (Large) Ebony (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Mountain (Malabar) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 995). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Mountain (Minute-flowered Climbing) Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Mountain (Nirpa) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Mountain (Pink-and-yellow) Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 997-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpurascens).
Mountain (Purple) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 64). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Mountain (Purple Variegated) Ebony (McL. 521). 997-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpurascens).
Mountain (Retuse leaved) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, adpd). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Mountain (Richard's African) Ebony (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 Bauhinia Richardiana.
Mountain (Saffron) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain (Shrubby White) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Mountain (Small flowered) Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, 995). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.

Mountain (Snake-like) Ebony (McL. 472, 521, 995). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Mountain (Sour) Ebony (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Mountain (Spreading Variegated) Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
Mountain (Taper pointed) Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Mountain (Tomentose) Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 164). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain (Twin leaved) Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd) (Br. 62). 992 Bauhinia diphylla.
Mountain (Variegated) Ebony (McL. 472, 484, 521, 995) (Br. 63). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Mountain (White) Ebony (McL. 521, 995). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Mountain (White Variegated) Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 997-b. Bauhinia variegata (candida).
Mountain (Wild) Ebony (McL. 472, 521, 995). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain (Yellow) Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain (Yellow) Ebony (McL. 473, 521, 995). [891 Sphalm] 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Mountain Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxiii. Actephila (genus).
Mountain (Evergreen) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2554 Actephila excelsa.
Mountain Giant Brinjal (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganticum.
Mountain Glabrous Goglet flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1944 Ceropegia Decaisneana.
Mountain Gueldres Rose (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum).
Mountain Gum (Maid. C.T). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Mountain Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1943 Ceropegia ciliata.
Mountain (Downy-flowered) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-c. Gymnema montanum (pubiflora).
Mountain Laurel (S. 224). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
Mountain Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1426 Viburnum coriaceum.
Mountain Lime (McL. 434). 410 Citrus medica-Limonum (?).
Mountain Mahoe (Cat. 26). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Mountain Neem (Cag. 635). 454 Melia composita.
Mountain obovate-leaved-rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Mountain (Leschenault's) Passion flower (McL. 393, adpd). 1346 Passiflora Leschenaultii.
Mountain Plum (McL. 363, 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
Mountain Robust Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.
Mountain (American) Rose (MRS). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Mountain Slender Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/473, McL. 892, adpd). 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.
Mountain Snowball Tree (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum).
Mountain (Indian) Star Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, 8/407, adpd). 2078 Solanum læve.
Mountain Sweet Potato (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Mountain Sweet Flag (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Mountain Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 143 Hydnocarpus alpina.
Mountain Ten Carpelled Indian Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
Mountain White Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Mountains (King of the) (McL. 823). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Mourner (Indian) (McL. 361, 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Mousache (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Mousa Nettle (Bdn/F.T). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Mouse-ear (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Mouse-ear (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Mouse (Blue) Ear (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Mouse Root (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Mouse-tail Orchid (S. 133). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).
Moustache (Medium-ashy-downy elliptic-cuneate-toothed-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 4/597, adpd). 2329 Caryopteris Wallichiana.
Moustache Plant (S. 78). dccxxxiv. Caryopteris (genus).
Mouth-staining Spider Flower Shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 Melastoma malabathrica.
Moving Plant (Nic. 1/460) (Br. 52). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Mowa of Central India (Cat. 171). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Mowa of Southern India (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Mowda (McL. 522). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Mowlvo (McL. 441). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.

Moy (McL. 522). lxvi. Tamarix (genus).
Moy (McL. 379, 473, 522, 995). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Mozambique (Coral Tree of) (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.
Mozambique (Mokononga of) (Ol. 1/166). 169 Garcinia Livingstonei.
Mozambique (Motsauri of) (Ol. 1/166). 169 Garcinia Livingstonei.
Mozambique Lily (S. 182). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Much - interrupted - subglabrous - spiked (Tetrandrous) Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Russellianum).
Mucronate Elliptic-leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 Lettsomia mysorensis.
Mucuna (One seeded) (Br. 56). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Mudar (McL. 446, 473, 1032) (Cat. 192) (Cag. 488) (Rid. 105). 1882 Calotropsis gigantea.
Mudar Root Plant (McL. 374). (?) 2391 Aristolochia indica (?).
Muddy (Black) (McL. 799). [201 Sphalm] 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Muddy (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Mugwort (Nic. 1/114). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Mugwort (McL. 4) (Nic. 1/114) (Br. 108). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Mulberry Family (Br. 197). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Mulberry (H/E.F) (Bs/T/612) (Cag. 211) (Ru/N/76, O/9) (Mu. 46) (Nic. 2/385) (S. 278, 279) (Gbl. 634) (Bdn/F.T). dccclxxii. Morus (genus).
Mulberry (Axillary-Spined) (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dccclxx. Plecospermum (genus).
Mulberry (Bracteate Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1554-b. Morinda citrifolia (bracteata).
Mulberry (Cochin-china) (Muell. S.P). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Mulberry (Common Black) (Nic. 2/385). 2722 Morus nigra.
Mulberry (Dark purple) (Rid. 191) (Br. 198). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Mulberry (Dull leaved Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Mulberry (Dyeing) (McL. 367, 595, 907, 996). [1554 Sphalm] dx. Morinda (genus).
Mulberry (Elliptic-leaved Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Mulberry (French) (S. 70, 171). dccxxiv. Callicarpa (genus).
Mulberry (Indian) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 99). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Mulberry (Indian) (McL. 366, 1000) (Cat. 269) (Cag. 211) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2721 Morus indica.
Mulberry (Long cymed French) (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Mulberry (Panicled Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1555-c. Morinda tinctoria (multiflora).
Mulberry (Paper) (Nic. 1/214) (S. 63, 308). dccclxix. Broussonetia (genus).
Mulberry (Paper) (Muell. S.P) (Cat. 261). (Pr. 2/967) (Bs/T/613) (Gbl. 633) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 1/214) (S. 63, 308). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
Mulberry (Penninerved Small-leathery-shining obovate - oblong - obtuse - or-acute-leaved Axil-Spined) (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Mulberry (Penninerved Small-rigid-scabrid Ovate-to-obovate-rhomb-serrate-cuspidate - leaved Sandpaper) (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 Streblus asper.
Mulberry (Penninerved Small-subsessile Subtrapezoid - apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Spinous (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Mulberry (Polished leaved Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Mulberry (Purple) (S. 70). dccxxiv. Callicarpa (genus).
Mulberry (Sandpaper) (Rox. 3/762, adpd). dccclxviii. Streblus (genus).
Mulberry (Scabrid Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1555-d. Morinda tinctoria (aspera).
Mulberry (Shining-leaved Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Mulberry (Short-cymed French) (Hk. 4/567, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Mulberry (Silkworm) (Cat. 269) (Pfl. 505). 2721 Morus indica.
Mulberry (Small Dyeing) (McL. 367, 996). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Mulberry (Spinous) (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dccclxvii. Phyllochlamys (genus).
Mulberry (Triplenerved-and-(young-2–3)-lobed Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed-scabrid Oblique-ovate-oblong - toothed - acuminate - leaved Paper) (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
Mulberry (West Indian Red) Tree (McL. 1022). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Mulberry (White-berried French) (S. 70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (*bis.*) (Callicarpa macrophylla.
Mulberry (Wild Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Mulberry (Woolly-leaved Dyeing) (McL. 367). 1555-b. Morinda tinctoria (tomentosa).
Mulberry (Common) of Europe (McL 367) (S. 278). 2722 Morus nigra.

Mulberry (White) of Persia (McL. 367). 2723-a. Morus alba (typica).
Mulberry (Red) of Persia (McL. 367). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Mulberry (French) of the Northern Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2287 Callicarpa arborea.
Mulberry (French) of the Western Ghauts (S. 70, McL. 908, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Mulberry (Black) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (S. 278) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2722 Morus nigra.
Mulberry (White) Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/385) (S. 278) (Gbl. 634) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2723 Morus alba.
Mulberries (McL. 1005). CIV. Moraceæ (Order).
Mulli of Peru (Nic. 3/381). 656 Schinus Molle.
Multifoliate-(5–9)-alternate-medium elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
Multifoliate-(7–9) - alternate - submembranous-medium Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.
Multifoliate-(9–13)-bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Rosewood Climber (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.
Multifoliate-(11–17)-bright-green-ovate-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Rosewood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Multifoliate-(7–11)-brown - downy-backed oblong-retuse-leaved Rosewood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 Dalbergia congesta.
Multifoliate-(6–12)-chartaceous ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Butterfly Soapnut (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 Harpullia cupanioïdes.
Multifoliate - (7–11) - densely - brown-velvetty oblong-retuse-leaved Rosewood Climber (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) Dalbergia Gardneriana.
Multifoliate-distichous elongated-but-basally-slightly-pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous equitant-laterally-compressed-fleshy Tufted-short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. Podochilus (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* in part, *Calceolaria*, and *Acampe* Sections).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-Section II, III).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Larger Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous lorate-coriaceous Smaller Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizos* Section).
Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 Dendrobium hæmoglossum.
Multifoliate-distichous (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/744, adpd). 2918 Dendrobium crepidatum.
Multifoliate-distichous (Small-oblong-lanceolate caducous) Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chlorops.
Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).
Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanum.
Multifoliate (Small-linear-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 Dendrobium graminifolium.
Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 Dendrobium Pierardi.
Multifoliate-distichous (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute) Pseudobulb Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 Dendrobium macrostachyum.

Multifoliate-distichous terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* Section) in part.

Multifoliate-distichous terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-Section I).

Multifoliate-distichous terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Luisia (genus).

Multifoliate-(7–11)-downy-nerved ovate-elliptic-serrate-leaved Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.

Multifoliate-(9–13)-dull-green-downy-mid-ribbed oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.

Multifoliate-(5–9)-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.

Multifoliate-(7–9) - elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Rusty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 Bursera serrata.

Multifoliate elongated-and-thick-but-basally-Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Hymeneria* Section, part).

Multifoliate elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform - but-basally-Pseudo-bulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 730, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part Sections).

Multifoliate-equitant (Very-small-ensi-form-obtuse) Fleshy-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 Podochilus malabaricus.

Multifoliate-(2–8)-glaucous-backed-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Burdock Soap-nut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 639 Nephelium Litchi.

Multifoliate - (25–41) - glaucous - browny-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong-leaved Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 888 Dalbergia tamarindifolia.

Multifoliate - (5–10) - grass - green - equal-sized Roundish-elliptic-acute-leaved Rose-wood (Bdn/I.T. xxxi/3, adpd). 882 Dalbergia sissoides.

Multifoliate-(15–19)-grey-downy obovate-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.

Multifoliate-(21–25)-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.

Multifoliate-(11–15)-grey-silky oblong-obtuse-or emarginate leaved Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 Dalbergia sympathetica.

Multifoliate Joint-stemmed-Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 730, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium*, and *Eudendrobium* part Sections).

Multifoliate (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate) Joint stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 Dendrobium barbatulum.

Multifoliate (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 Dendrobium heterocarpum.

Multifoliate (Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 Dendrobium aqueum.

Multifoliate (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate) Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 Dendrobium herbaceum.

Multifoliate (Very - small - linear-oblong-cleft tipped) Joint Stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.

Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery obovateob-long-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 Derris brevipes.

Multifoliate - (7–13) - leathery - shining - hoary-backed elliptic-lance-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 Derris scandens.

Multifoliate - (16–20) - leathery - shining elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Crab Oil Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa guianensis.

Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery-very-small oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.

Multifoliate Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Hymeneria* Section Part).

Multifoliate (Medium-lanceolate-subacuminate-downy) Long-bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 Eria polystachys.

Multifoliate (Medium-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy) Long bulbed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I., adpd). 2937 Eria pubescens.

Multifoliate-(7–9) Long-leathery-velvetty-backed-oblance-cuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765 Millettia splendens.

Multifoliate-(7–9) Long-membranous-thinly-silky obovate-obtuse-or-cuspi-date-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk 2/108, adpd). 767 Millettia auriculata.

Multifoliate - (11–15) Medium-glabrous ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Yellow-to-deep Orange Black-bean (Bth. 2/273, adpd). 925 Castanospermum australe.

Multifoliate-(7–9) Medium-membranous ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved-Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.

Multifoliate - (5–7) Medium-to-longleathery-velvetty-backed obovatecuspidate-leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 Millettia rubiginosa.

Multifoliate-(13–21)-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.

Multifoliate-(9)-membranous oblong-retuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 Derris ovalifolia.

Multifoliate -(15–19) - obliquely-ovate-to-oblong-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Greydowny Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinnata.

Multifoliate - (2–12) - oblong-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.

Multifoliate-(7–11)-obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood (Bs/T/208, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Multifoliate-(7–9) - obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/235, adpd). 884 (*bis.*) Dalbergia coromandeliana.

Multifoliate - (5–7) - obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.

Multifoliate-(7–9)-opposite Leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed oblong-cuspidate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.

Multifoliate-(5–11)-opposite Medium-downy-or-pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 Heynea trijuga.

Multifoliate-(9–15)-opposite Medium-to-long-tawny-downy-glabrate ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White-cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 Amoora Rohituka.

Multifoliate-(7–9) - ovate-entire-or-serrulate-leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 Melia composita.

Multifoliate-(11–15) - ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.

Multifoliate-(3–12) - ovate-lance-serrate-leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 Melia Azedarach.

Multifoliate-(5–9) - ovate - lance -toothed-acute-leaved Capsular Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 Munronia Wallichii.

Multifoliate-(3–9)-ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Apple Bladder Nut (Hk. 1/699, adpd). 651 Turpinia pomifera.

Multifoliate-(11–41)-papery-hoary-backed elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged Rose-wood (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/229, adpd). 901 Derris robusta.

Multifoliate-(9–13)-papery oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtuse-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 Derris oblonga.

Multifoliate-(7–9)-papery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 Derris ealata.

Multifoliate-(5–9)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed-ovate-biserrate-leaved Glaucous-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.

Multifoliate-(5–7)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed ovate-biserrate-leaved Glandular-bristly-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.

Multifoliate - (9–15) - puberulous - glabrate Small oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solenocarpus indica.

Multifoliate-scattered Fleshy-climbing-naked-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).

Multifoliate-scattered (Long-linear-acuminate) Jointed-pendulous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 Sarcanthus peninsularis.

Multifoliate-scattered-rigid Jointed-flexuous-pendulous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).

Multifoliate-(7–9) - silky-backed ovate-oblong-mucronate-leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.

Multfoliate - (7–9) - silky - downy-glabrate Medium oblong-ovate-caudate-leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.

Multifoliate - (13–21) - silky-glabrescent linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved Bell Pea (Nic. 4/184, adpd). 919 Virgilia capensis.

Multifoliate - (7–9) Small-chartaceous Very-obliquely-polymorphous-crenulate-normally-obtuse-leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/516, adpd). 396 Clausena indica.

Multifoliate-(9–15) Small-downy ovate-waved-acuminate-leaved False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. Micromelum pubescens (angustifolia).

Multifoliate-(13–21) Small-leathery-silky-backed lance-acuminate-or-obtuse-leaved Grape-flower Shrub (Hk. 2/110, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Multifoliate - (5–13) Small-membranous obliquely - ovate - crenulate - obtuse-to-caudate-leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/516, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Multifoliate-(13–15) Small-submembranous - glabrate - obovate - acute - leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 Millettia racemosa.
Multifoliate - (4–6) - stipuled-subglaucous-backed elliptic-obtuse-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaceum.
Multifoliate-(11–15)-subglabrous oblong-retuse-leaved Rose-wood (Hk. 2/233, Bs/T/235, adpd). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.
Multifoliate - (19–29)-subglabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Multifoliate - (5–7) - subglaucous - backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/232, Rox. 3/231, adpd). 884 Dalbergia rubiginosa.
Multifoliate - (7–9)-subopposite Medium ovate-elliptic-cuneate-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
Multifoliate-(7–11) - subopposite Very-small-to-small narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
Multifoliate-(11–15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Multifoliate- (13–15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Multifoliate - (6–10) Very-small-bristly linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 785 Smithia blanda.
Multifoliate-(21–41) Very-small linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 778 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Multifoliate - (81) Very-small linear-prickly - obtuse - bristle - tipped - leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (typica).
Multifoliate-(21–61) Very-small linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped-leaved Sensitive Pea (Rox. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. Sesbania aculeata (paludosa).
Multifoliate-(41–61) Very-small linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Multifoliate-(61–101) Very-small linear-obtuse-leaved Sensitive Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Multifoliate - (4 – 10) - wavy-subglaucous backed ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse-leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk.1/689 adpd). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Multifoliate-(5–9) Winged-petioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Quassia (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 Quassia amara.
Multifoliate- (13)-yellow-downy ovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Brucine Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 Brucea sumatrana.
Multiform-segmented-and-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Codiæum variegatum (multiforme).
Multiglandular (Bipinnate-(12–40) downy-glaucous-backed-minute leafy-stipuled) lance-dimidiate-(40–80)-folioled Sirissa (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 Albizzias tipulata.
Multijugate-(6–12) - taper - based oblong-lance to-ovate-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-a. Cedrela Toona (typica).
Multijugate-half-rounded-half-taper-based ovate-oblong-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-f. Cedrela Toona (pilipetala).
Multijugate-round - based ovate-long-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-c. Cedrela Toona (latifolia).
Multijugate-taper-based obliquely- oblong-elliptic-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-b. Cedrela Toona (pilistyla).
Multilobed Paucisect False Fan Palm (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carludovica (genus).
Multisect (Dwarf) Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. Thrinax (genus).
Munj Grass (Gbl. 742) (Pr. 2/1189) 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Munjinutty (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Munjaudy Tree (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Munro's Wax Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 Eugenia Munronii.
Munzerabad Creeper (Cag. 442). 2167 Thunbergia mysorensis.
Murdah (McL. 530). cdii. Terminalia (genus).
Murdah (Black) (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Murdah (Flowering) (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Murdah (Leathery) (McL. 473, 530, 995). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
Murdah (White) (McL. 531, 799, 995). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Muriel Grahame Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).
Murikē of the Greeks (McL. 391). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Murinais (Contesse-de) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 57). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-alba-grandiflora).

Murobalanos-empletz of the Greeks (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Murobalanos-emblika of the Greeks (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Murray (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Murray Pine (Maid. C.T). 2814 Callitris robusta.
Murray Red Gum (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Murray's Pine (Ooty. 330). 2861 Pinus contorta.
Mursinē of the Greeks (McL. 503). 1206 Myrtus communis.
Murtidanon of the Greeks (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Murucuja (Purple) (Br. 87). 1357 Passiflora murucuja.
Musk (S. 272) (Nic. 2/400). dclxxviii. Mimulus (genus).
Musk (Frank) (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Musk Deer Plant (McL. 435, 532). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Musk Jasmine (McL. 383, 997). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Musk Lime (McL. 435, 473, 993). 398 Triphasia trifoliata.
Musk (White Wild) Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Musk Rose (McL. 322, 532, 995) (Nic. 5/641, 3/322) (S. 161, 375). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Musk (Dwarf) Rose (Cag. 603). 1086-b. Rosa moschata (nana).
Musk (Hybrid of China and) Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Musk scented Babool (McL. 935, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Musk scented (Climbing Creamy) Cluster Rose (Cag. 603). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Musket Tree (McL. 532, 763). 304 Guazama tomentosa.
Mussaenda (Burmann's) (Br. 97). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Mussel-Shell Creeper (McL. 240) (Cag. 614). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Mussell-shell (Angular-stemmed Smaller-and-twin-flo wered) Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 Clitoria biflora.
Mussell-Shell (Lilac) Creeper (Nic. 5/213, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 840 Centrosema grandiflora.
Mussell-Shell (White-and-blue-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. Clitoria Ternatea (pilosula).
Mussell-Shell (White and Crimson). Creeper (Br. 50, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.
Mussell-Shell (White flowered) Creeper (Br. 50). 838-c. Clitoria Ternatea (albiflora).
Mustard Seed of the Bible (McL. 913). dlxxvi. Salvadora (genus).
Mustard Tree Family (McL. 913, adpd). LXXIII. Salvadoraceæ (Order).
Mustard Tree (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Mustard Tree of Scripture (Bed. 2/247). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Muttypaul (McL. 14). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Mutty Tree (McL. 531). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Myall (Victorian) (Muell. S.P.) (H/E.F) (Bth. 2/383) (Gbl. 291). 1025 Acacia homolophylla.
Myall (Yarrah) Wood (Maid. C.T). 1025 Acacia homolophylla.
Myhendra-Hills (Black Plum of the) of Tinnivelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 Eugenia myhendræ.
Myrobalan Family (Br. 74) (L/N/S/B). XLVIII. Combretaceæ (Order).
Myrobalan (Br. 74) (Nic. 4/17). cdii. Terminalia (genus).
Myrobalan (Arjuna) (Pfl. 390). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Myrobalan (Beleric) (Pr. 1/481) (Cat. 133) (Pfl. 243) (Br. 74) (W.A.I, 147). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Myrobalan (Belleric) (McL. 231, 473, 506, 553, 928, 995). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Myrobalan (Biglandular leaved Belleric) (McL. 928). 1145-b. Terminalia belerica (belerica).
Myrobalan (Black) (McL. 928) (Cat. 135) (Pr. 1/481). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Myrobalan (Black Winged) (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Myrobalan (Brown-hard-felted-backed-leaved Winged (Hk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
Myrobalan (Chebulic) McL. 113, 231, 236, 473, 533, 928, 995) (Cat. 135) (W.A.I, 57, 82, 106). Terminalia chebula.
Myrobalan (Citrine) (McL. 339). 1148 Terminalia citrina.
Myrobalan (Climbing Winged) (Treas. Bot. 1/317). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Myrobalan (Common) (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Myrobalan (Densely-silky Chebulic) (Bs/T/309). 1146-b. Terminalia chebula (gangetica).
Myrobalan (Emblic) (McL. 473, 533, 928, 1006) (Bs/T/571) (Cat. 215). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Myrobalan (Galled) (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Myrobalan (Glabrate Winged) (McL. 473, 50, 995, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenulata).
Myrobalan (Glandless leaved Belleric) (McL. 928). 1145-a. Terminalia belerica (typica).
Myrobalan (Indian) (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.

Myrobalan (Leathery Winged) (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
Myrobalan (Narrow-leaved White Winged) (McL. 531, 997, 995, adpd). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
Myrobalan (Paniculate Winged) (Br. 75, adpd). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Myrobalan (Silky-glabrate Chebulic) (Bs/T/309). 1146-a. Terminalia chebula (typica).
Myrobalan (Water) (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Myrobalan (Wild Almond) (McL. 929). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Myrobalan (White Winged) (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Myrobalan (Yellow) (McL. 925). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Myrobalan (White) of Cuddapah (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1151 Terminalia pallida.
Myrobalan (Narrow leaved) of Malaya (Bs/T/308, Br. 74, adpd). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
Myrobalan (Narrow leaved) of Travancore (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 Terminalia travancorensis.
Myrobalans (McL. 1003). XLVIII. Combretaceæ (Order).
Myrrh Family (McL. 1003, adpd). XXIX. Burseraceæ (Order).
Myrrh (Buffalo) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Myrrh (False) (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Myrrhs (McL. 1003). XXIX. Burseraceæ (Order).
Myrto (Risso's Bigaradier à feuille de) (Bon. 58). 420-a. Citrus nobilis (major).
Myrtle Family (Br. 77) (L/N/S/B). XLIX. Myrtaceæ (Order).
Myrtle (Nic. 2/406) (S. 282). cdx. Myrtus (genus).
Myrtle (S. 282) (Bs/T/328) (Gbl. 350) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/487). 1206 Myrtus communis.
Myrtle (Axil-flowered Alternate-broad-leaved) (Hk. 2/464, adpd). cdxvi. Tristania (genus).
Myrtle (Axil-flowered Alternate-narrow-leaved) (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
Myrtle (Bog) (S. 55). dcccIxxxv. (*bis.*) Myrica (genus).
Myrtle (Box) (McL. 477). 2779 (*bis.*) Myrica Nagi.
Myrtle (Box leaved Eugene) (McL. 379, adpd). 1262 Eugenia codyensis.
Myrtle (Candle berry) (S. 75, 281). dcccIxxxv (*bis.*) Myrica (genus).
Myrtle (Clove) (McL. 503). 1271 Eugenia caryophyllata.
Myrtle (Common) (McL. 484, 503) (Nic. 2/406) (S. 282) (Br. 71) (Rid. 143) (Jaf. 30) (Cag. 571) (Ru/N/83, O/15, 31). 1206 Myrtus communis.
Myrtle (Coromandel Eugene) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1264 Eugenia bracteata.
Myrtle (Crape) (McL. 112) (S. 115). cdxxxviii. Lagerstrœmia (genus).
Myrtle (Eugene) (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Myrtle (False Bog) (McL. 313, 473, 484, 503). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Myrtle (Fruiting) (S. 158). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Myrtle (Long oblong-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Myrtle (Medium-silvery-downy-backed ovate-acuminate-leaved Trinerved) (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 Rhodamnia trinervia.
Myrtle (Medium-subglaucous oblong-lance-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-b. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (majuscula).
Myrtle (Medium-velvetty-backed-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved Crape) (Bs/T/338, adpd). 1317 (*bis.*) Lagerstrœmia Thomsoni.
Myrtle (Opposite Oleander-leaved) (Bth. 2/262, adpd). 1221 Tristania neriifolia.
Myrtle (Rottler's Eugene) (McL. 379, adpd). 1265 Eugenia Rottleriana.
Myrtle (Silver Eugene) (McL. 379, adpd). 1266 Eugenia argentea.
Myrtle (Small-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/756, adpd). 1316-c. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (benghalensis).
Myrtle (Small-glaucous-nervose elliptic-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.
Myrtle (Small oval-acute leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Myrtle (Small-silky-glabrate oblong-cuspidate-leaved Panicled) (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Decaspermum paniculatum.
Myrtle (Small-subglaucous oblong-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 3116-a. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (typica).
Myrtle (Small-tawny-velvetty-backed lance-acute-leaved Crape) (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 Lagerstrœmia Rottleri.
Myrtle (Small-white-velvetty-backed obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Trinerved) (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Myrtle (Spicate-flowered Alternate-narrow-leaved) (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxv. Melaleuca (genus).

Myrtle (Subverticillate leaved) (Bth. 3/263, adpd). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Myrtle (West Indian) (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Myrtle (Wool-tufted Eugene) (McL. 3792, adpd). 1261 Eugenia floccosa.
Myrtle (Woolly) (McL. 333, 503). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Myrtle Bloom (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jymbolana.
Myrtle Bloom (McL. 214). 1276 Careya arborea.
Myrtle (Carey's) Bloom (McL. 214, adpd). 1276 Careya arborea.
Myrtle Blooms (McL. 1005). XLIX. Myrtaceæ (Order).
Myrtle (Bipinnate) leaved Barberry (Cag. 674, adpd). 96 Nandina domestica.
Myrtle leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 Eugenia myrtifolia.
Myrtle leaved Box (S. 67). 2545-d. Buxus sempervirens (myrtifolia).
Myrtle leaved Nesæa (Br. 73). 1310 Nesæa myrtifolia.
Myrtle-leaved Yellow-flowered Brazilian Loosestrife (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 Nesæa myrtifolia.
Myrtle (Eugene) of the Calcad Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 Eugenia calcadensis.
Myrtle (Eugene) of the Singampatty Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 270 Eugenia singampattiana.
Myrtle (Wedge leaved Eugene) of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 Eugenia Jossinia.
Myrtle (Eugene) of the Wynaad in Malabar (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 Eugenia Wynaadensis.
Mysore (Coromandel Ebony of) (McL., 366, adpd). 1713 Diospyros Tupra.
Mysore (Kanchikai of) (Bon. 7). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Mysore (Potato Plum of) (Cat. 11). 131 Scolopia crenata.
Mysore (Yellow Teak of) (Cat. 157). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Mysore Balah (McL. 67, 992, 1025). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Mysore Climbing Fern (Cag. 306). [3384 Sphalm] 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.
Mysore Fig (McL. 73, adpd) (Cag. 414) (Mu. 43). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.
Mysore Gamboge (Ell. 292). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Mysore Gamboge (McL. 299) (Pfl. 237). (? 178) 174 Garcinia Morella (?).
Mysore Mallow (W.A.I, adpd). xcii. Decaschistia (genus).
Mysore (Lobed leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 234 Decaschistia trilobata.
Mysore (Toothed leaved) Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 Decaschistia crotonifolia.
Mysore Panicled Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 759 Indigofera mysorensis.
Mysore (Wild Cinchona of) Planters (Cat. 156). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Mysore Prickly Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Mysore (Golden) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-a. Thunbergia mysorensis (typica).
Mysore (Orange) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-b. Thunbergia mysorensis (aurantiaca).
Mysore (Red) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-c. Thumbergia mysorensis (sanguinea).
Mysore Thorn (McL. 473, 538, 995) (Br. 59) (Ell. 121) (Bed. 1/91) (Rox. 2/360) (Bs/T/246) (Gbl. 267) (Cag. 621) (Cag. 103). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Mysore Toddy Palm (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Mysore Velvetty Mallow (W.A.I, adpd). xcii. Decaschistia (genus).
Myxa (Smooth leaved) (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

## N

Nagaisar (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Nagdowns (McL. 563). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Nageia (Grey barked) (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Nahor Oil Plant (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Nailagoommoodoo (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998). dccvii. Barleria (genus).
Nail (Black) Dye (McL. 576). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Nail (Blue) Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Nail (Blue Foxtail) Dye (McL. 576, adpd). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Nail Dye (Brown-streaked Creamy-Net-veined-bracteoled) (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcc. Petalidium genus).
Nail (Common) Dye (McL. 558, 998). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Nail (Common Yellow) Dye (McL. 558, 298, adpd). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Nail (Crested Purple) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Nail (Dense Spiked Blue) Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Nail (Downy sepalled) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2240 Barleria courtallica.

Nail (Fragrant) Dye (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Nail (Fringe sepalled) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2241 Barleria Stocksii.
Nail (Gibson's Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2236 Barleria Gibsoni.
Nail (Hairy Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2233 Barleria pilosa.
Nail (Jungle) (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Nail (Large) Dye (McL. 559, 998). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Nail (Large Pink) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria tomentosa.
Nail (Large Sepalled) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria sepalosa.
Nail (Large White) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2238 Barleria grandiflora.
Nail (Law's Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2234 Barleria Lawii).
Nail (Lesser Yellow) Dye (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
Nail-dye (Many-seeded) (Hk. 4/288, adpd). dccci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Nail-dye (Minute-subglabrous obovate-obtuse-leaved Littoral) (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Calophanes littoralis.
Nail (Mysore Prickly Purple) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Nail (Nilgiri Prickly White) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
Nail (Prickly Purple) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. Barleria buxifolia (roseoflora).
Nail (Prickly White) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
Nail (Racemose Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 Barleria involucrata.
Nail (Shining Sepalled Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
Nail (Square spiked Scarlet) Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
Nail-dye (Small-puberulous Ovate-ornervous-oblong-entire-or-toothed acuminate-leaved Net-bracted) (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
Nail-dye (Spotted-throated-blue Littoral) (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcxcix. Calophanes (genus).
Nail (Thorny) Dye (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Nail (Unarmed orange) Dye (Cag. 447, McL. 553, adpd). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.
Nail (Western Ghauts Blue) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria mentana.
Nail (White Long flowered) Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
Nail dye Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2032 Ipomæa barlerioides.
Nakchiknee Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 663, 799). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Nal Grass (Gbl. 742). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Nallamalais (Semiscandent Bamboo of the) and Western Ghauts (Gbl. 750). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Nallancolam Bark (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Nanal Grass (W. 12). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Naugay (McL. 562, 1002). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
Nankin Cotton (Br. 19) (Hk. 1/347) (Rid. 129) (Rox. 3/185). 253-d. Gossypium herbaceum (religiosum).
Naples Fig (Nic. 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 611 Vitis pedata.
Naralay (Acid) (McL. 564, 994). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Naralay (Large) (McL. 564, 994). 593 Vitis lanata.
Naralay (Small Acid) (McL. 564, 994). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Naralay (Large Acid) (McL. 564, 994). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Narcissus Family (L/N/S/B). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (Order).
Narcissuses (McL. 1003). CXVI. Amaryllidaceæ (Order).
Naroovilly (McL. 564, 802). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-glossy) Honey-thorn (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 1523 Canthium gracile.
Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–11)-subopposite Very-small-to-small) White Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F. T, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Quinquefoliate-(4–6) - alternate Medium-scurfy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
Narrow-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed-shining) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1584 Lasianthus truncatus.
Narrow-elliptic-lance (Small-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-c. Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
Narrow-elliptic-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*bis.*) Josephia lanceolata.
Narrow-folioled Smaller-leaved Love Tree (Hk. 5/656, adpd). 2873-b. Cycas circinalis (squamosa).
Narrow green and glaucous Pinnate Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Narrow (Yellow-lobed) Green Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-New-Guinea).

Narrow-green (Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined) Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb.Codiæum variegatum (volutum).

Narrow-lance- crenate -serrate -acute - or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-scurfy-downy-glabrate) Croton (Hk. 5/400, adpd). 2647-b. Ostodes zeylanica (minor).

Narrow-lance-leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 Hoya pauciflora.

Narrow-lance-subentire-acuminate- leaved (Medium-hoary-backed) Shrubby Starwort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 Microglossa zeylanica.

Narrow - lance - wavy - acuminate - leaved (Long-leathery) Willow Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 Utleria salicifolia.

Narrow leaved Brasiletto (Rid. 111, 216). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.

Narrow (Close-Set) leafletted Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 Calamus leptospadix.

Narrow-leaved Adam's Needle (Br. 322). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.

Narrow leaved Azure Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 Thunbergia laurifolia.

Narrow leaved Button Flower (Nic. 2/28, Hk. 1/525, adpd). 438 Gomphia angustifolia.

Narrow leaved Ceylon Iron-wood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-d. Mesua ferrea (coromandelina).

Narrow-leaved Coffee (Nic. 5/254). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.

Narrow (Red bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-E. Cordyline terminalis (ferrea)

Narrow (Short and) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.

Narrow (White bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3107-b. Cordyline terminalis (albicans).

Narrow-leaved Ecostate Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 Macrozamia cylindrica.

Narrow-leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 956 Cassia angustifolia.

Narrow leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2737 Ficus nervosa.

Narrow (Scabrid) leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. Ficus heterophylla (scabrella).

Narrow leaved Iron Bark (Maid. C. T). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.

Narrow leaved Iron Bark of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1200-b. Eucalyptus paniculata (angustifolia).

Narrow leaved Jasmine (McL. 384) (Br. 116). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.

Narrow leaved Morinda (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.

Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Malaya (Bs/T/308) (Br. 74, adpd). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.

Narrow leaved Myrobalan of Travancore (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 Terminalia travancorensis.

Narrow-leaved Nutmeg (* McL. 387). 2224 Myristica canarica (* Farquhariana).

Narrow leaved Oleaster (Hk. 5/201, adpd). 2493 Elæagnus angustifolia.

Narrow-leaved Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. Pavetta hispidula (angustifolia).

Narrow-leaved Sandal (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. Santalum album (myrtifolium).

Narrow-leaved Sappan (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.

Narrow-leaved Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 998). 1973 Cordia Rothii.

Narrow leaved Senna (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.

Narrow-leaved Soapnut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indica.

Narrow (Copious leaved Soap Pod) (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.

Narrow-leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-b. Gymnosporia montana (senegalensis).

Narrow-leaved Terminalia (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.

Narrow-leaved Turnera (Br. 88). 1343-b. Turnera ulmifolia (angustifolia).

Narrow-leaved White Winged Myrobalan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).

Narrow leaved Xylophylla (Br. 195). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolia.

Narrow - linear - acute - leaved (Minute-white-cottony-wolly Recurved-margined) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1613 Anaphalis neelgeriana.

Narrow-linear -lance -acuminate (Papery-long-and-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (angustifolia).

Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid) Climbing Nettle mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. Tragia involucrata (angustifolia).

Narrow-linear-leaved (Trifoliate-digitate-glabrous Revolute-margined) Broom-like Bell Pea (Nic. 2/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/367, adpd). 921 Cyclopia galegoides.

Narrow (Medium) linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-O. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium)

Narrow (Twisted medium) linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-P. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium-tortile).

Narrow-linear-leaved (Very-small-tawny-cottony-backed-sessile Recurved-margined) Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcescens.

Narrow-linear (Unifoliate-medium-glabrous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 Crotalaris peduncularis.

Narrow (Slender-nerved) Medium-leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/265, adpd). 175 Garcinia Wightii.

Narrow obcordate-leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 Hoya retusa.

Narrow - oblance - to - obovate - cuneate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Croton Indigo (Hk. 5/407, adpd). 2656 Agrostistachys longifolia.

Narrow-oblong-cordate-acute (Medium-woolly-midribbed) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.

Narrow - oblong - lance-acuminate - leaved (Medium - leathery - strigillose - nerved - backed) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 Lasianthus strigillosus.

Narrow-oblong - lance - cuspidate - leaved (Medium - papery - shining) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2603 Hemicyclia Wightii.

Narrow-oblong-leaved (Medium-leathery) Pendulous-brached Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 Sonneratia apetala.

Narrow-oblong-leaved (Minute-silkly-glabrate) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 Leptospermum attenuatum.

Narrow-oblong-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 Memecylon angustifolium.

Narrow - oblong - obtuse - (16–20) - folioled (Bipinnate-(8–16)-black-punctate - backed-minute) Unarmed Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/188, adpd). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.

Narrow-obovate - cuneate - obtuse - leaved (Alternate Very-small-grey-downy-backed) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-b. Loranthus bracteatus (angustifolia).

Narrow-obovate-cuspidate (Long-membranous) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 Goniothalamus wynaadensis.

Narrow-obovate-leaved (Medium leathery-subsessile) Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/580, adpd). 1321 Sonneratia acida.

Narrow - podded Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.

Narrow-reddish-crimson-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-k. Cordyline terminalis (Jamesii).

Narrow-Rhomb-leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboidea).

Narrow Root Orchid (W.A.I, adpd). 2954 Sarcochilus Wightii.

Narrow-scaled-petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dcxvi. Streptocaulon (genus).

Narrow-sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374). 3111 Cordyline stricta.

Narrow (Curly) sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.

Narrow (Umbrella-like) sessile-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.

Narrow-sheathing-petioled (Palmate-(5–7)-nerved Large-to-very-large-glossy) Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.

Narrow-stipuled Five-(3–5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1103 Rosa indica.

Narrow-stipuled Glandular Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.

Narrow-stipuled Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.

Narrow-to-broad-lance-acuminate (Membranous-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 496 Gomphandra axillaris.

Narrow (Long) Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.

Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticha.

Narrow - woolly - stipuled Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.

Narrowly-elliptic - oblong - obtuse - leaved (Alternate-and-opposite small-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/217, adpd). 2509 Loranthus memecylifolius.

Nartun of Tanjore (Bon. 5). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.

Narvel (McL. 566). 1429 Viburnum crubescens (fœtidum).

Naseberry (McL. 506) (Nic. 3/359) (Cat. 169). 1679 Achras Sapota.

Nasturtium (Indian) Family (Br. 29) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).

Nasuta (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.

Natal (White Wedding Flower Plant of) (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 Dombeya natalensis.

Natal Asparagus (S. 39). 3094, Asparagus Sprengeri.
Natal Laburnum (Nic. 5/187). cccxxx. Calpurnia (genus).
Natal (Golden) Laburnum (Nic.5/187, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
Natal Plum (Cag. 220) (Br. 123). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
Native Cane of Ceylon (Rid. 111, 263, Jaf. 129). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
Native Cotton (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Native Currant of Tasmania (Bth. 3/430) (S. 108). 1574 Coprosma lucida.
Native Fuchsia of Victoria (Bth. 1/354). 376 Correa speciosa.
Native (Leafless or sparsely membranous-oblong-lance-to-hastate-leaved Australian) Ivy (Nic. 2/390, adpd). 2386 Muehlenbeckia platyclada.
Native Ivy of Australia (S.279). dcclxiii. Muehlenbeckia (genus).
Native (Australian) Hop (McL. 313). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Native (Australian) Rose (S. 56). cxxxix. Boronia (genus).
Nauclea (Red) (McL. 368). (?) 1275 Barringtonia acutangula (?).
Naugabalah (McL. 68). 214 Sida spinosa.
Nauga Champak (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Nauga Conjy (McL. 210). 392 Murraya exotica.
Naugaisar (Red) (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Nauga Mooshty (McL. 515). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Nauga Mully (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Naugaswaram (McL. 569). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Naunal (Large) (McL. 569, 1002). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Naunal Grass (McL. 70, 306, 569, 1002). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Naurail (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Naurikelam (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nauwal (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Navelwort (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiii. Connarus (genus).
Navelwort (Cupped-follicle) (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxii. Rourea (genus).
Navelwort (Rusty Woolly Climbing) (Hk. 2/51, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 695 Connarus ferrugineus.
Navelwort (Sandal-like Cupped-follicle) (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/357, adpd). 691 Rourea santaloides.
Navelwort (Sausage-follicled Climbing) (Bs/T/212, adpd). 692 Connarus Ritchiei.
Navelwort (Semicircular follicled) climbing) (Bs/T/212, adpd). 692 Connarus Wightii.
Navelwort (Shrubby) Family (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). XLII. Connaraceæ (Order).
Navelwort (Simple leaved) (Bs/T/213, Nic.1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiv. Ellipanthus (genus).
Navelwort (Spindle-follicled Shrubby) (Bs/T/211, adpd). 692 Connarus monocarpus.
Navelwort (Thwaites' Simple leaved) (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 Ellipanthus Thwaitesii.
Necked (Short) Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
Necklace Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
Necklace berried Climbing Caper (Hk. 171, adpd). 100 Mærua arenaria.
Necklace-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
Necklace (Long-downy-backed oblong-acute leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-c. Unona discolor (pubescens).
Necklace (Long oblong-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. Unona discolor (pubiflora).
Necklace (Medium Broad-oval-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).
Necklace (Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
Necklace (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 Unona pannosa.
Necklace (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved) Nutmeg (Hk. 159, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (lævigata).
Necklace (Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Nutmeg (Hk.1/60, adpd). 39 Unona viridiflora.
Necklace Tree (Treas. Bot. 2/823). cccxxxi. Ormosia (genus).
Necklace (White) Tree of Travancore (Hk 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.
Nectar Fruit (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Nectarine (McL. 54) (S. 351) (Nic. 3/83) (Cag. 246) (Mu) (Hod) (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/279) (Bdn/F.T). (Hk. 2/313). 1064-b. Prunus persica (lævis).
Nectarine (Spanish) (Cag. 241). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
Needle (Adam's) (Nic. 4/227) (S. 462) (Cag. 353). cmlxvi. Yucca (genus).
Needle (Adam's) (McL. 5, 1001). 3113 Yucca aloifolia.
Needle (Adam's) (Muell. S.P). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.

Needle (Adam's) (S. 8, 61. 463). 3115 Yucca gloriosa.
Needle (Aloe leaved Adam's) (Nic. 4/228). 3113 Yucca aloifolia.
Needle (Minute-subsessile ovate-acute-leaved) Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557 Damnacanthus indicus.
Needle (Narrow leaved Adam's) (Br. 322). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.
Needle (Splendid Adam's) (Br. 322). 3615 Yucca gloriosa.
Needle Bush (Treas. Bot. 2/1287, adpd). dxi. Damnacanthus (genus).
Needle Chakondah (McL. 155, 504, 994). 834 Phascolus semierectus.
Needle Chilly (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Needle (Deccan Short) Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.
Needle (Nilgiri Short) Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
Needle Jasmine (McL. 384, 997). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Needle-leaved Swallow-wort (McL. 664, 997, adpd). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Needle Paulay (McL. 664, 997). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Needle (Konkan Short) Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.
Needle (Malabar Short) Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 Asparagus lævissimus.
Needle-wood (Maid. C.T. dcexci. Hakea (genus).
Needle-wood (Medium-hoary-glabrate Triple-(3–5)-nerved Elliptic-oblong-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved) (Bth. 5/518, adpd). 2486 Hakea laurina.
Needle-wood (Small-subnervose lance-obtuse-leaved) (Bth. 5/574, adpd). 2484 Hakea saligna.
Needle-wood (Very-small-to-small-rigid Terete-pungent-tipped-leaved) (Bth. 5/514, adpd). 2485 Hakea acicularis.
Neelaumbram (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.
Neelaumbram (McL. 576, 999). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Neely (McL. 576, 994). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Neem (McL. 577, 993) (Cag. 635) (Br. 34) (Cat. 61) (Ell. 80) (Pfl. 374) (Bs/T/139) (Bs/S/ 119, CPT) (Gbl. 143) (Bdn/F.T. L) (Pr. 1/314) (W. 2, 3, 6, 7, 47, 58, 110). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Neem (Bipinnate) (Hk. 1/544, adpd). clxxix. Melia (genus).
Neem (Bitter) (McL. 577). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Neem (Black) (McL. 303, 577). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Neem (Blue) (Rid. 139). (? 453) 452 Azadirachta indica (?).
Neem (Capsular) (Hk. 1/540, adpd). clxxvii. Munronia (genus).
Neem (Fragrant) (McL. 255, 577). 393 Kœnigii.
Neem (Giant) (Cat. 64). 454 Melia composita.
Neem (Globular-flowered) (Hk. 1/540, adpd). clxxx. Cipadessa (genus).
Neem (Gowry's) (McL. 328). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Neem (Hill) (McL. 473, 577). 454 Melia composita.
Neem (Large) (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Neem (Large) (McL. 328, 360, 475, 484, 577, 993). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Neem (Unifoliate) (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxxv. Turræa (genus).
Neem (Madagherry) (McL. 578). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Neem (Madagherry) (McL. 578). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Neem (Mountain) (Cag. 635). 454 Melia composita.
Neem (Multifoliate-(7–11)-downy-nerved Ovate-elliptic-serrate-leaved Globular-flowered) (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa
Neem (Multifoliate-(7–19) Ovate-entire-or-serrulate-leaved Bipinnate) (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 Melia composita.
Neem (Multifoliate-(3–12) Ovate-lance-serrate-leaved-Bipinnate) (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Neem (Multifoliate-(5–9) Ovate-lance-toothed-acute-leaved Capsular) (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 Munronia Wallichii.
Neem (Sandal) (McL. 578, 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Neem (Sandal) (McL. 578, 911). 483 Cedrela microcarpa.
Neem (Shiva's) (McL. 576, 578, 994). (?) 746 Indigofera aspalathoides.
Neem (Sirissa) (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Neem (Small-downy Elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Unifoliate) (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 Turræa villosa.
Neem (Small Winged-petioled cuneate-obovate-obtuse-leaved Trifoliate) (Hk. 1/544, adpd). 450 Naregamia alata.
Neem (Stunted) (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Neem (Stunted) (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.

Neem (Stunted) (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Neem (Trifoliate) (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxxvi. Naregamia (genus).
Neem-leaved Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/440, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Neem-like Opposite-leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Neemba (McL. 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Neeradimoot (McL.* 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (* venenata).
Neeroory (Large) (McL. 265, 473, 580, 1000). 2593 Breynia patens.
Neeroory (Wild) (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Neeroory Deodar (McL. 265). 2593 Breynia patens.
Neesberry (McL. 506) (Nic. 3/359) (Cag. 223). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Nees' Black Plum of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1251 Eugenia Neesiana.
Negro Bean (McL. 236). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Negro Bean Cowitch (McL. 238, 994). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Negro Coffee (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Negroe's Olive (McL. 530, 928, 1044). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Negundo (McL. 591, 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Negundo (Notch-leaved) (Hk. 4/584, adpd). 2309-b. Vitex Negundo (incisa).
Negundo (Subentire-leaved) (Hk. 4/583, adpd). 2309-a. Vitex Negundo (typica).
Negundo (White) (McL. 383, 592) (?). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis (?).
Neilgherry Blue Flower (McL. 584). (?) 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Neilgherry Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1495 Webera nilagirica.
Neilgherry Champak (McL. 157). 26 Michelia nilagirica.
Neilgherry Nettle (Ell. 296) (McL. 361, 584, 1000). 2768 Girardinia heterophylla.
Neilgherry (Red Cedar of the) Planters (McL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Cat. 352). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Neilgherry Rhododendron (McL. 472, 584, 997). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica).
Neilgherry Satin Ebony (McL. 473, 798, 997, corr). 1695 Maba nigrescens.
Neilgherry Satin Wood (McL. 473, 798, 997). [1694 Sphalm] 1694 Maba nigrescens.
Nelly (McL. 587). dccxxvi. Premna (genus).
Nelly (McL. 578). dcccxiv. Phyllanthus (genus).
Nelly (McL. 928). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Nelly (Creeper) (McL. 587). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Nelly (Foreign) (McL. 587). 1268 Eugenia uniflora.
Nelly (Forest) (McL. 473, 587, 1000). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Nelly (Netted) (McL. 587, 1000). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Nelly (Root) (McL. 587). 2768 Girardinia heterophylla.
Nelly (Small) (McL. 105, 585). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Nelly (Sour) (McL. 587). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Nelly (Stinking) (McL. 587). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Nelly (Sweet) (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Nelumbo (Black) (McL. 588). 3026 Canna indica.
Nelumbo (High-ground) (McL. 588). (?) 957 Cassia alata.
Nelumbo (Hill) (McL. 588). (?) 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Nelumbo (Shining) (McL. 588). (?) ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Nemmy (McL. 418, 472, 575, 645, 994). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Nemmy Kino (McL. 416). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Nepal Ash (Muell. S.P). 1778 Fraxinus floribunda.
Nepal Cypress (Muell. S.P). 2810 Cupressus torulosa.
Nepal Fan Palm (Lodd). 3202 Trachycarpus Martiana.
Nepal Nut Pine (Muell. S.P). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
Nepalese (Mallata of the) (McL. 404). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Nepaul Barberry (Bdn/L). 97 Berberis nepalensis.
Nepaul Barberry (McL. 591). [98 Sphalm] 97 Berberis nepalensis.
Nepaul Castor (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Nepaul Chilly (McL. 170, 591). 2094-c. Capsicum frutescens (nepalense).
Nepaul Jasmine (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Nepaul Oil Tree (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Nepaul Tea (McL. 591). 2527 Osyris arborea.
Nepaul Trumpet Flower (S. 47, 286). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.

Neraid (McL. 385, 589). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Nerally (Hill) (McL. 763). 337 Elæocarpus lanceæfolius.
Nerija (McL. 473, 589, 883, 993). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Nerinjy (Vegetable) (McL. 590, 794). 604 Vitis auriculata.
Nerium (Wild) (McL. 622). 1818 Cerbera Odollam
Nerve leaved Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Nerve Tree (Bed. 2/257). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Nerved (White) Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.
Nerved (Red) Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3127 Dictyosperma rubrum.
Nerved (Three) Jasmine (Br. 116). 1758 Jasminum anastomosans.
Nerved (Fan) leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
Nerved (Downy) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 340 Elæocarpus tuberculatus.
Nerved (Oblong Feather) Sebesten (McL 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Nerved (Small obovate Feather) Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 Cordia Perrottetii.
Nerved (White) Bronze and Silver Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.
Nerved (Three) Zizyphus (McL. 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Nervose Broad leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Néron (Madame Paul) Rose (Mu. 53) (? Paul Néron). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Néron (Paul) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/21). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Néron (Vicontesse de Paul) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
Neroory (Wild) (McL. 580, 1000). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Nesæa (Myrtle leaved) (Br. 73). 1310 Nesæa myrtifolia.
Net-bracted (Small-puberulous Ovate-or-narrow - oblong - entire-or - toothed - acuminate-leaved) Nail Dye (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 2170 Petalidium barlerioides.
Net Fern Family (S. 181, 289, adpd). CXXVII. Gleicheniaceæ (Order).
Net Fern (S. 181, 289). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Net-like-sac-covered-bulbed Orchid (W. A.I). 2932 Eria reticosa.
Net (Jute leaved Turtle) Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Net (Turtle) Plant (Cat. 37). cxi. Melochia (genus).
Net (Fragrant) Seeded Madder Shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Net (Andaman Turtle) Tree (Cat. 37). 300 Melochia velutina.
Net-veined-bracteoled (Brown-streaked-Creamy) Nail Dye (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcc. Petalidium (genus).
Net-veined Indian Nettle (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
Net-veined Summer Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146, adpd). 1986 Tournefortia reticosa.
Netted Anona (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Netted-back leaved Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 Osbeckia reticulata.
Netted (Gold) Honeysuckle (S. 184). 1434-b. Lonicera reticulata (aureoreticulata).
Netted Nelly (McL. 587, 1000). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Netted Phyllanthus (McL. 587). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Netted-surface-depressed Bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
Netted-surface-depressed Bulbed Orchid (W.A.I). 2935 Eria nana.
Nettle Family (Br. 196) (L/N/S/B). CV. Urticaceæ (Order).
Nettle (Pfl. 267). 2697 Tragia in olucrata.
Nettle (McL. 170). 2771 Bœhmeria nivea.
Nettle (Climbing) (McL. 144, adpd). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Nettle (Devil's) (McL. 171, 361, 816) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Nettle (Fever) (McL. 171, 361) (Bed. 2/206). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Nettle (Indian) (McL. 361) (Gbl. 630) (Ell. 163). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Nettle (Neilgherry) (Ell. 296) (McL. 361, 584, 100). 2768 Girardinia heterophylla.
Nettle (Net-veined Indian) (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
Nettle (Oriental) (McL. 624). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Nettle (Penninerved-alternate Long-membranous-downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harmless (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. Villebrunea integrifolia (typica).
Nettle (Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous-subglabrous oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. Villebrunea integrifolia (sylvatica).
Nettle (Small Climbing) (McL. 144, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).

Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Long oblique oblance-entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris lævigata.
Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-scabrid Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 Bœhmeria nivea.
Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Bœhmeria malabarica.
Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed-lance-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 Villebrunea frutescens.
Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvetty-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-scabrid oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
Nettle (Triple-nerved-alternate Small broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.
Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Medium-membranous-sessile-ciliate lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless) (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2775 Pouzolzia integrifolia.
Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3) whorled Small-scabrid lance-leaved Harmless (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia Wightii (Wallichiana).
Nettle (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate roundish-coarse-toothed-caudate-leaved Harmless (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 Bœhmeria platyphylla.
Nettle (White Indian) (McL. 361, 473, 1000). 2712 Celtis Wightii (?).
Nettle leaved Lantana (Br. 163). 2276 Lantana mista.
Nettle (Climbing) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/244, adpd). dcccl vii. Tragia (genus).
Nettle (Malabar) (McL. 171, 361). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Nettle (Mousa) (Bdn/F.T). 2767 Laportea crenulata.
Nettle (Robuster Green-leaved Grass) (Hk. 5/577). 2771-b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Nettle (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. Tragia involucrata (cordata).
Nettle (Small-to-medium-membranous hispid Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. Tragia involucrata (angustifolia).
Nettle (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. Tragia involucrata (typica).
Nettle (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed or pinnatifiied lobed leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Nettle (Small to medium-membranous-shaggy Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 Tragia bicolor.
Nettle Tree (Nic. 1/290) (S. 85). dcccl xiii. Celtis (genus).
Nettle-wort (Gigantic) (McL. 1032) (?). 1882 Calotropis gigantea (?).
Nettle-worts (McL. 1007). cv. Urticaceæ (Order).
Netty Shrub (McL. 844). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Nevill's (Lady Dorothy) Croton (Nic. 1/355). 2646-Mj. Codiæum variegatum (Nevilliæ).
New-Britain Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
New Caledonia Pine (Nic. 1/106) (S. 289). 2835 Araucaria Cookii.
New Cloth of Gold Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).
New Cluster Rose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida carneo suffusa).
New (Wax Palm of) Granada (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
New Granada Bark (McL. 420). 1445 Cinchona succirubra.
New Granada Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dliii. Symplocos (genus).
New-Holland (Shepherd's-purse of) (Nic. 1/225). 145 Bursaria spinosa.
New-Holland Red Currant (Treas. Bot. 1/389). 2371 Deeringia celosioïdes.
New (Spruce Pine of) Jersey (H/E.F). 2845 Pinus inops.
New Orleans Cotton (McL. 223) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
New-Orleans Cotton (Muell. S.P). [255-c. Sphalm] 254 Gossypium barbadense.
New-South-Wales (Bastard Box of) (Bth. 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
New-South-Wales (Bastard Box of Victoria and) (Bth. 3/215). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
New-South-Wales (Blue Gum of Queensland and) (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
New-South-Wales (Box Tree of Queensland and) (Bth. 3/217). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
New-South-Wales (Cherry Tree of) (Bth. 6/229). 2529 Exocarpus cupressiformis.

New-South-Wales (Drooping Gum of) (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
New-South-Wales (Flat Leaf Palm of) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
New-South-Wales (Forest Oak of) (Maid. C.T). 2783 (*bis.*) Casuarina torulosa.
New-South-Wales (Flooded Gum of) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
New-South-Wales (Grey Gum of) (Bth. 3/256). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
New-South-Wales (Grey Gum of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
New-South-Wales (Lignum-vitæ of) (Bth. 3/214). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
New-South-Wales (Mountain Ash of) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
New-South-Wales (Narrow-leaved Iron Bark of) (Bth. 2/312). 1200-b. Eucalyptus paniculata (angustifolia).
New-South-Wales (Peppermint Tree of) (Bth. 3/207). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
New-South-Wales (Red Cedar of) (Bth. 1/387). 482 Cedrela Toona.
New-South-Wales (Red Iron Bark of) (Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
New-South-Wales (Silky Oak of) (Bth. 5/540). 2489 Stenocarpus salignus.
New-South-Wales (Spotted Gum of Queensland and) (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
New-South-Wales (Stringy Bark of) (Bth. 3/208). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioïdes.
New-South-Wales (Swamp Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/323) (Bdn/F.T). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
New-South-Wales (Thatch Palm of) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
New-South-Wales (Warratau or Waratah of)(Bth. 5/534) (Gbl. 575) (Bed. 1/777). 2487 Telopea speciosissima.
New-South-Wales (White Beech of) (Bth. 2/66). dccxxix. Gmelina (genus).
New-South-Wales (White Gum of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
New-South-Wales (White Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
New-South-Wales (Woollybutt of) (Bth. 3/340). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
New-South-Wales (Yellow Gum of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
New-South-Wales Blood Wood (Bth. 3/256) (Maid. C.T). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.
New-South-Wales Fern Palm (Bth. 6/252). 2883 Macrozamia spiralis.
New-South-Wales Grey Gum (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
New-South-Wales Hickory (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
New-South-Wales Laurel (Nic. 3/153). 157 Pittosporum undulatum.
New-South-Wales Leather Jacket (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
New-South-Wales Red Gum (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
New-South-Wales Red Mahogany (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
New-South-Wales Spear Wood (Bth. 2/383). 1025 Acacia homalaphylla.
New-South-Wales Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
New-Spain Senna (Nic. 1/276). 962 Senna lævigata.
New-York Purple Brinjal (Nic. 1/144) (MAHS). 2084-c. Solanum melongena (americana).
New-York Purple Egg Plant (MAHS. 15) (Nic. 1/144). 2084-c. Solanum melongina (americana).
New (Karaka of) Zealand (Muell. S.P). 657 Corynocarpus lævigata.
New (Kauri Pine of) Zealand (Muell. S.P). (Bth. 6/244) (Nic. 1/439) (Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F.T) (Car. 407) (Cat. 315). 2831 Agathis australis.
New-Zealand (Parrot's Bill of) (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 Clianthus puniceus.
New-Zealand (Trailing Yellow and Blue Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/33). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
New-Zealand (Umbelled Purple flowered Resin-seed of) (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 Pittosporum crassifolium .
New-Zealand Dammer (McL. 258). 2831 Agathis australis.
New Zealand Dragon Plant (S. 290). 3109 Cordyline australis.
New-Zealand Flax (Nic. 3/105) (S. 325). cmlxvii. Phormium (genus).
New-Zealand Flax (Cag. 348) (Ru/O/28) (Ooty 66). 3116 Phormium tenax.
New-Zealand (Common) Flax (Nic. 3/106) (S. 325). 3116 Phormium tenax.
New-Zealand Labarnum (S. 408). cccxxix. Sophora (genus).
New-Zealand Mangrove (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
New-Zealand Manuka (Maid. C.T) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
New-Zealand Palm (S. 290). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
New-Zealand Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.
New-Zealand Pine (Rid. 99). 2831 Agathis australis.
New-Zealand Silvery Reed Grass (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 Arundo conspicua.
New-Zealand Supple-jack (Treas. Bot. 2/1344). dxciv. Parsonsia (genus).

New-Zealand Supple-jack Fern (Treas. Bot. 1344). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Neyārum (Bourdillon's) Ebony (Bdn/F. T, McL. 366, adpd). 1698 Diospyros Sp. n. (Neyārum).
Ngaio of New-Zealand (Muell. S.P). dccxix. Myoporum (genus).
Nibble-tipped and Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmlxxi. Areca (genus).
Nibble-tipped (Long leaved) Feather Palm (Bth. 7/138. adpd). 3137 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
Nibble-tipped (Narrow-wedge) Feather Palm (Hk. 6/419, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticha.
Nibble-tipped (Ribbed) Feather Palm (Rox. 3/623, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Nibble-tipped (Sheath Stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Nibble-tipped (Short-pinnate) Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 Ptychosperma MacArthurii.
Nibbled-tipped (Spiny-Stemmed) Feather Palm (Nic. 2/330, adpd). 3235 Martinezia caryotoïdes.
Nibble-tipped (Swallow-tailed) Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Nibble-tipped (Variegated) Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
Nicker (Common) (McL. 101) (Pfl. 191). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Nicker (Sumatra) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Nicker Tree (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Nicker Tree (Br. 258) (Cat. 99). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Nicobar Bread Fruit (McL. 591, 801) (Rox. 3/738). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Nicoombham (McL. 591). dcccxxix. Jatropha (genus).
Nicotah (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Niel (Maréchal) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1103-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
Niepa Bark (McL. 473, 591, 781). 429 Samadera indica.
Night-blooming Cactus (S. 291). cdlii. Cereus (genus).
Night-blooming Jasmine (S. 89). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Night-blooming (Tropical American) Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Night-blooming Tree of Sadness (Cag. 506). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Night-flowering Cereus (S. 388) (Br. 92) (Rid. 51) (Cag. 551). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Night-flowering Jasmine (Br. 117) (Cat. 179). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Night Jasmine (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Night (American) Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Night Paulay (McL. 14, 664, 998). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Nightshade Family (Br. 147) (L/N/S/B). LXXX. Solanaceæ (Order).
Nightshade (McL. 213) (Nic. 3/452) (S. 404). dclxvi. Solanum (genus).
Nightshade (Bluish-flowered Unarmed Climbing) (Nic. 3/455). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.
Nightshade (Ciliate-Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
Nightshade (Downy-lanceolate White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.
Nightshade (Dwarf Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nightshade (Elliptic-obtuse Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 Solanum havanense.
Nightshade (Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 Solanum læve.
Nightshade (Glabrate Sinuate White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
Nightshade (Hairy) (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Nightshade (Indian) (McL. 361, 830, 997) (Ell. 517) (Pfl. 149). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Nightshade (Jacquin's) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nightshade (Jasmine) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407) (Mu. 37). 2068 Solanum jasminoïdes.
Nightshade (Lanceolate-acute Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum aviculare.
Nightshade (Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).
Nightshade (Ovate-downy Bluish-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Nightshade (Ovate-lobed Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
Nightshade (Red-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly) (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.

Nightshade (Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly) (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Nightshade (Star-capsicum) (S. 414). 2070 Solanum pseudo-capsicum.
Nightshade (Three lobed) (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Nightshade (Trumpet Flower) (S. 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. Solandra (genus).
Nightshade (Trumpet Flower) (S. 318, adpd). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Nightshade (Various-leaved Climbing Prickly) (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Nightshade (Velvetty Sinuate White-flowered Prickly) (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2088 Solanum robustum.
Nightshade (White-flowered Unarmed Climbing) (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2068 Solanum jasminoïdes.
Nightshade (White-margined Sinuate bicoloured Prickly) (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
Nightshade (Woolly-Elliptic White-flowered Unarmed) (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Nightshade (Woolly-oblong Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
Nightshade (Woolly-pinnatifid Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Nightshade (Woolly-Sinuate Bluish-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Nightshade (Woolly-Sinuate White-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Nightshade (Woolly - triangular - lobed White-flowered Prickly) (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Nightshade (Yellow-berried) (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Nightshades (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceæ (Order).
Nilgiri Cluster Rose (Ooty. 438) (Mu. 21) (Hod). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Nilgiri Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1718 Diospyros nilagirica.
Nilgiri Elm (Bed. 1/218). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Nilgiri (Beak druped) Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) Celtis cinnamomea.
Nilgiri (Tawny-downy-leaved) Elm (Hk. 5/482, adpd). 2711-b. Celtis tetrandra (Hamiltonii).
Nilgiri (Leschenault's) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus Leschenaultii.
Nilgiri Goose Berry (Bs/S/243, NLGS). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Nilgiri Honeysuckle (Bed. 1/123). 1432 Lonicera Leschenaultii.
Nilgiri (Small-flowered) Honeysuckle Mistletœ (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2508-b. Loranthus neelgherensis (Clarkei).
Nilgiri Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (canarensis).
Nilgiri Milkwort (McL. 562, adpd). 160 Polygala arillata.
Nilgiri Mountain Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 Eucalyptus montana.
Nilgiri Ovate-serrate Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 534 Gymnosporia ovata.
Nilgiri Prickly White Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
Nilgiri (Gamble's) Rattan (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
Nilgiri (Smooth edged leaved) Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 Calamus Huegelianus.
Nigiri Short Needle Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
Nilgiri Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl. 744). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Nilgiri Unifoliate Opposite-leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Nilgiri White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2160 Thunbergia tomentosa.
Nilgiris (Alternate-leaved Cinnamon of the) (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Nilgiris (Black Wattle of the) (Gbl. 301). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Nilgiris (Glabrous-leaved Wild Ginger of the) (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannæcarpum.
Nilgiris (Hill Goose Berry of the) (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Nilgiris (Hill Mango of the) (Gbl. 296) (Bed. 1/77). 658 Meliosma Wightii.
Nilgiris (Red Gum of the) (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Nilgiris (Velvetty Patchouli of the) (McL. 732, adpd). 2347 Pogostemon atropurpureus.
Nilgiris (White Stalked-fruited Tulip-Tree of the) (Hk. 1/39, 144, adpd). 26 Michelia nilagirica.
Nim (Bed. 1/53, 2/13) (Bs/S/168, ATP) (W. 35, 106). 452 Axadirachta indica.
Nina Rose (Ru/O/21). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Nine leaved Velvet Tamarind (I.F. xxx/6). 973 Dialium travancoricum.
Nine-(6–12-prs)-nerved (Long-to-very-long-glaorous-sessile) Lance-sparsely-toothed-auricled-based-long-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/458, adpd). 2211 Strobilanthes perfoliatus.
Nine-(9-prs)-nerved (Medium-bristly) Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 Strobilanthes Dupeni.

Nine-(9-prs)-nerved (Medium-downy) Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 Strobilanthes luridus.
Nine-(9-prs)-nerved (Small-downy-nerved-backed Terminally-crowded) Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 Strobilanthes canaricus.
Nine (Malay) parted Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Nine Segment Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Niota (McL. 592, 981). 429 Samadera indica.
Niphetos Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 58) (Hod) (Po). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (nivea).
Nirbenteak (W. 34). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Nirpa Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 874, 994). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Nirvala (McL. 580, 992) (? Niravila). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Nirvala (Large) (McL. 580). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
Nirvala (Small) (McL. 580). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Nisberry (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Nisinda (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Nitta (Bipinnate-(40–60)-biglandular-petioled Linear-(150–200)-rigid-folioled White-ball-flowered) Rose (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
Nitta Tree of Africa (McL. 481, 593, 995). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
Noble Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
Nodding Alpinia (Br. 213). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Nodding (Climbing Unarmed) Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Nodding-flowered Rugose-leaved Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Nodding Galangal (McL. 928, 1001). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Node-ringed (Hairy) Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/406, adpd). 3313 Dendrocalamus giganteus.
Node-ringed (Brown-hairy) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/392, adpd). 3303 Bambusa vulgaris.
Node-ringed (White) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
Node-ringed (Swollen) Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Node-ringed (White) Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Node-ringed (Hairy Swollen) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightii.
Node-ringed (Downy) Solid Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.
No-eye Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Noirey (Madame Céline) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).
Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/645, 646) (S. 291, 375) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/97, O/23) (Mu. 56). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Noisette (Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56 ?). 1108-g. Rosa Noisettiana (armeniaca).
Noisette (Climbing Tea-scented) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Noisette (Coppery) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Noisette (Coppery-centred Deep-yellow) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Noisette (Coppery Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Noisette (Dark-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
Noisette (Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-intus-lutea).
Noisette (Flesh-pink) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-i. Rosa Noisettiana (carnea).
Noisette (Golden-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea).
Noisette (Ivory-white) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
Noisette (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lactea-intus-citrina).
Noisette (Light-pink Thornless) Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
Noisette (Light-yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).

Noisette (Orange Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurantiaca).
Noisette (Pale-yellow Tea) Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).
Noisette (Pink-shaded White) Rose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-carneo-suffusa).
Noisette (Pure White) Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Cag. 596, 602) (Ru/N/90, 92, O/18, 19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Noisette (Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea).
Noisette (Scarlet) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. Rosa Noisettiana (coccinea).
Noisette (Straw-tinted White) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-stramineo-suffusa).
Noisette (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, O/2). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
Noisette (Tawny Tea) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).
Noisette (Tea) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Noisette (White) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-b. Rosa Noisettiana (alba).
Noisette (Hybrid of) with Tea Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Noisette's (Monsieur) Bushy Cluster Rose (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Nolatauly (McL. 594, 1000). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Nonda (Australian) Tree (Muell. S.P). (Bth. 2/426). cccixxiii. Parinarium (genus).
Non-flagelliferous (Stemless) persistent-many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Non-indusiate Globose-sori-(single)-medial - on - pinnule - venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Non-indusiate Globose-sori-(several)-on-pinnule-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mli. Alsophila (genus).
Non-indusiate Sori-covering-entire-undersurface - of - fertile-folioles Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiii. Acrostichum (genus).
Non - lenticellate - branched (Small - leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 Ligustrum Perrottetii.
Nooga (McL. 594). 2732 Ficus altissima.
Nookmarum (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Noonal (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Noongh Palm (McL. 642). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Nootka Fir (S. 291). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Nopal of Mexico (Nic. 2/454) (Rid. 144, 150). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Nopaul (Hedge) (Br. 91). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Nopaul (McL. 720). [1378 Sphalm] 1377 Nopalea coccinellifera.
Nora (China) (McL. 436). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Nordmann's Fir (S. 14, 292) (Nic. 1/2). 2869 Abies Nordmanniana.
Norfork-Island (She-Oak of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 Lagunaria Patersoni.
Norfolk-Island (Tulip Tree of) (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 Lagunaria Patersoni.
Norfolk-Island Blood-Wood (McL. 99). 2652 Baloghia lucida.
Norfolk-Island Fern (S. 115). 3329 Alsophila australis.
Norfolk - Island Palm (Muell. S.P.) (S. 292). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
Norfolk - Island Pine (Muell. S.P) (Br. 204) (Nic. 1/106) (S. 32, 292) (Cag. 406) (Cat. 318). 2837 Araucaria excelsa.
Norfolk-Island Pines (H/E.F). cmvii. Araucaria (genus).
Normally Quinquefoliate Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 289-b. Glycosmis pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
Normally Trifoliate Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. Glycosmis pentaphylla (triphylla).
Noronhia (Emarginate) (Br. 118). 1796 Noronhia emarginata.
North (Five-leaved Ampelopsis of) America (Nic. 1/65). 580 Vitishederacea.
North (Tulip Tree of) America (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (Nic. 5/511) (S. 246, 441) (Rid. 135). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
North American Hoary Pea (Nic. 4/17). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
North American Pencil Cedar (Muell. S.P). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
North Australian Box Tree (Bth. 3/223). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
North Australian Fern Palm (Bth. 6/251) 2875 Cycas media.
North Californian Cypress (Muell. S.P). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
North (Horned Holly of) China (Nic. 2/174). 506 Ilex cornuta.

Northern Circars Ginger (McL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Northern (Batavian Orange of the) Circars (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Northern (Common Rattan of the) Circars (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Northern (Downy-leaved Wild-Ginger of the) Circars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Northern (Downy Melon Featherfoil of the) Circars (McL. 587, adpd). 2589 Glochidion Heyneanum.
Northern (French Mulberry of the) Circars (S. 70, Bed. 1/173, adpd). 2387 Callicarpa arborea.
Northern (Ebony of) India (Bs/T/430) (Gbl. 461). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Northern Many-carpelled Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 (*bis*) Glochidion multiloculare.
Noru (Ru/N/73, O/9). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Norway Maple (Muell. S.P) (FAR. 10, NLGS) (Nic. 1/10) (S. 4, 294) (Gbl. 192). 645 Acer platanoides.
Norway Spruce (Muell. S.P) (S. 292, 328) (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Notch-leaved Negundo (Hk. 4/584, adpd). 2309-b. Vitex Negundo (incisa).
Notch-leaved Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Notch-leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Notched Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Notchy (McL. 473, 592, 596, 864, 999). 2309 Vitex Negundo.
Notchy (Black) (McL. 305). 2260 Justicea Gendarussa.
Notchy (Cotton leaved) (McL. 596). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Notchy (Field) (McL. 373, 594, 864, 999). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Notchy (Peacock) (McL. 310). 2311 Vitex alata.
Notchy (Peacock's foot) (McL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Notchy (Tall) (McL. 473, 596, 864, 999). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Notchy (Water) (McL. 596, 678, 864, 930, 999). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Notonia (Corymbose) (Br. 108). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
Notra of Chili (Muell. S.P). 2488 Embothrium coccineum.
Notting (Pierre) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 54) (Ru/N/93, O/22). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
November Flower Plant (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Nubia (Coral Tree of) and Abyssinia (Ol. 2/84, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
Nubian Assembly Tree (Treas. Bot). 2152 Kigelia pinnata.
Nubian Senna (McL. 704, 805, 897, 995). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Nullamada (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Numerous-folioled (Bipinnate-(2)-minute) Pink Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
Nunjoondan (McL. 473, 602, 996). 1507 Gardenia turgida.
Nunnaury (McL. 597). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Nunnaury (McL. 171). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Nut Family (L/N/S/B). cviii. Betulaceæ (Order).
Nut (Bladder) Family (L/N/S/B). xxxviii. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Nut (Poison) Family (McL. 474, 690, Br. 128, adpd). lxxvi. Loganiaceæ (Order).
Nut (Alternate-leaved Queensland) (Bth. 5/317, adpd). dcclxxxviii. Helicia (genus).
Nut (Angular leaved Physic) (Br. 193) (Ell. 338) (Pfl. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Nut (Bad fruited Emetic) (McL. 291). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Nut (Bedaly Emetic) (McL. 291, 996). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Nut (Ben) (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Nut (Bencoolen) (McL. 438) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Nut (Bezoar) (McL. 87, 101, 231). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Nut (Black Crow Poison) (McL. 690). 1709) Diospyros sylvatica.
Nut (Blunt leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Nut (Bonduc) (Br. 258). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Nut (Brahmin Poison) (McL. 690). 488 Olax scandens.
Nut (Bread) (Cag. 216, 414) (Ru/N/70, O/8) (Mu. 45). 2765-b. Artocarpus incisa (echinocalyx).
Nut (Bread) (McL. 376). [2763 Sphalm] 2765-b. Artocarpus incisa (echinocalyx).
Nut (Bronze leaved Physic) (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.
Nut (Candle) (McL. 438) (Gbl. 613) (Cag. 217). 2632 Aleurites moluccana.
Nut (Cashew) (McL. 135) (Cag. 262) (Cat. 81) (Rid. 104, 113) (Nic. 1/68) (Bed. 1/78, 2/163) (Bs/S/193, SAC) (Br. 44) (Ell. 47) (Ru/O/8) (Mu) (Pfl. 208) (W. 12, 49, 86, 106, 124). 665 Anacardium occidentale.

Nut (Clearing) (McL. 189, 443, 575, 997) (Br. 270) (Ell. 537) (Rox. 1/576) (Bed. 1/163) (Bs/T/474) (Gbl. 496) (Bdn/F.T L) (Rid. 117) (Cag. 488) (Cat. 196) (Pfl. 219) (W. 68). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.

Nut (Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.

Nut (Cob) (Nic. 1/384) (S. 103, 112). dccclxxxix. Corylus (genus).

Nut (Cocoa) (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 737) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Cag. 292) (Cat. 232) (Br. 329) (Ell. 188) (Rid. 10,235) (Jaf. 59, 130) (Pfl. 351) (W. 12, 46, 49, 93). 3258 Cocos nucifera.

Nut (Cola) (Ol. 1/221) (Gbl. 93) (Bdn/F. T). 276 Cola acuminata.

Nut (Common Emetic) (McL. 292, 473, 691, 996) (Pfl. 383). 1498 Randia dumetorum.

Nut (Common Marking) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.

Nut (Common Physic) (McL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.

Nut (Corunga) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia bonducella.

Nut (Country Gall) (McL. 236, 928). 1146 Terminalis Chebula.

Nut (Creeper Poison) (McL. 690). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.

Nut (Creeper Poison) (McL. 690). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.

Nut (Double Cocoa) (McL. 198) (Nic. 2/293) (Gbl. 757) (Bdn/F.T). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.

Nut (Downy Cymed Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 Strychnos Beddomei.

Nut (Emetic) (McL. 231, 290, 996). cdxcvi. Randia (genus).

Nut (Fever) (McL. 101) (Bs/T/246). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.

Nut (Fever) (Cat. 99). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.

Nut (Fiddle leaved Physic) (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 Jatropha hastata.

Nut (Four leaved Soap) (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.

Nut (French Physic) (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.

Nut (Gall) (Bs/S/126, NEL. 202, SAC. 218, TVY) (Bdn/F.T) (W. 51, 107, 109). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.

Nut (Gall) (McL. 231). 1148 Terminalia citrina.

Nut (Glabrous Marking) (McL. 476, adpd). 674 Semecarpus travancorica.

Nut (Glaucous leaved Physic) (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.

Nut (Gouty Stemmed Physic) (Cag. 418). 2626 Jatropha podagrica.

Nut (Grey Emetic) (McL. 291, 473, 996) 1497 Randia ulioginosa.

Nut (Hill Emetic) (McL. 291, 477, 996). [1506 Sphalm] 1503 Randia Candolleana.

Nut (Hydragogue) (McL. 380). 2696 Balispermum axillare.

Nut (Indian) (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.

Nut (Indian Poison) (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997, adpd). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.

Nut (Intellect) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.

Nut (Jungle Marking) (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.

Nut (Keena) (McL. 231, 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.

Nut (Lady) (McL. 231, 801). 1003 Entada scandens.

Nut (Large berried Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Rheedii.

Nut (Laurel) (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.

Nut (Long flowered Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 Strychnos cinnamomifolia.

Nut- (Long- leathery-subsessile-alternate obovate- oblong-distant-serrate-acuminate-leaved Queens-land) (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 Helicia travancorica.

Nut (Long-leathery-subsessile-(3-4)-whorled- oblong- lance- serrate-acute-leaved-Queensland) (Bth. 5/409, adpd). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.

Nutmeg (Long Shining leaved Globe-flowered) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.

Nut (Lowly Marking) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.

Nut (Lumbang) (McL. 237, 438, 772, 1000) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.

Nut (Malabar Marking) (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.

Nut (Maldive Cocoa) (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.

Nut (Marking) (McL. 476). cclxv. Semecarpus (genus).

Nut (Marking) (McL. 231, 463, 473, 476, 834, 994) (Br. 45) (Bed. 2/166) (Rox. 2/83) (Bs/T/207) (Gbl. 220) (Bdn/F. T.L) (Ell. 506) (Cat. 79) (Pfl. 405) (W. 1, 43, 68, 107). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.

Nut (Marsh) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.

Nut (Medium-leathery Elliptic-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Climbing Emetic) (Hk. 3/113, adpd). 1502 Randia rugulosa.

Nut (Medium-papery ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved Physic) (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.

Nut (Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-oblong-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic) (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 Randia densiflora.
Nut (Medium-to-long-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved Square-unarmed-branched Emetic) (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 Randia Gardneri.
Nut (Medium-submembranous-alternate Broad- ovate- to- lance- coarse- toothed-acute-leaved Queensland) (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2477 Helicia nilagirica.
Nut (Molucca) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Nut (Molucca) (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Nut (Narrow leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
Nut (Notch leaved Soap) (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Nut (Ovate leaved Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 Strychnos Dalzellii.
Nut (Penninerved-leaved Physic) (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxx. Tritaxis (genus).
Nut (Physic) (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). dcccxxix. Jatropha (genus).
Nut (Physic) (McL. 56) (Cat. 252) (Pr. 2/941) (Ru/N/84, O/8, 31). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Nut (Pointed leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
Nut (Poison) (McL. 474). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Nut (Poison) (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997) (Cat. 196). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Nut (Poison) (Cat. 252). [2628 Sphalm] 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Nut (Purging) (McL. 56) (Cag. 412) (Cat. 252) (Pfl. 30) (Ru/N/81, O/8, 31). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Nut (Quinquejugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
Nut (Auricled leaved Glabrous Marking) (McL. 376, adpd). 675 Semecarpus auriculata.
Nut (Red Physic) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Nut (Rusty Soap) (McL. 473, 844, 994). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Nut (Rusty Woolly Physic) (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.
Nut (Small-flowered Malabar) (McL. 6, 231, 462, 672, Br. 173, adpd). 2267 Adhatoda Beddomei.
Nut (Small Physic) (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Nut (Soap) (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994, adpd). ccxlvii. Sapindus (genus).
Nut (Soap) (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994) (Pfl. 19) (Bed. 1/71, 2/154), (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/123, NLGS) (Gbl. 196) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Br. 32) (Ell. 499) (Rid. 158) (Ru/N/51) (W. 1, 65, 68, 82, 106). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Nut (Terminal cymed Climbing Poison) (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 Strychnos Bourdilloni.
Nut (Trijugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Nut (Turkish Marking) (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium accidentale.
Nut (Unifoliate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
Nut (Unijugate leaved Soap) (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Nut (Vomit) (McL. 515). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Nut (Vomit) (McL. 213, 690) (Ell. 536) (Pfl. 145). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Nut (Wallich's Buffalo) (Nic. 3/258). 2528 Scleropyrum Wallichianum.
Nut (Water Filter) (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Nut (Whirling) (McL. 473, 875, 995, adpd). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Nut (White Emetic) (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Nut (Whorled-leaved Queensland) (Bth. 5/318, adpd). dcclxxxix. Macadamia (genus).
Nut (Areca) Climbing Arum (McL. 288, corr). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Nut (Areca) (McL. 288). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Nut (Foreign Marking) (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Nut (Shrubby Soap) of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Rid. 154, Br. 37, adpd). 631 Otophora fruticosa.
Nut (Wild Cocoa) of Travancore (Bdn/F. T). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Nut (Portia) Oil Tree (Nic. 4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Nut (Areca) Palm (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 76) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Cat. 320) (W. 46, 49). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Nut (Betel) Palm (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406) (Cat. 32) (Cag. 337) (S. 33) (Jaf. 128) (Rid. 264) (N. 1/109) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Pr. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Nut (Cocoa) Palm (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104) (Cat. 332). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Nut (Cocoa) Palm (McL. 40, 195, 473, 484, 1001). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Nut (False Betel) Palm (Cooke 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Nut (Sea Cocoa) Palm (McL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Nut (Hill Areca) Palm of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Nut (Californian) Pine (Muell. S.P). 2855 Pinus Sabimiana.
Nut (Hard) Pine (Ho/E.F). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.

Nut (Nepal) Pine (Muell. S.P). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
Nut (Poison) Snakebite Creeper (McL. 515, adpd). 83 Tilliacora racemosa.
Nut (Domba Oil) Tree (McL. 276, 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Nut (Ink) Tree (McL. 928) (Pfl. 12). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Nut (Kola) Tree (Nic. 5/254) (Cat. 39). 276 Cola acuminata.
Nut (Malabar) Tree (McL. 62, 31, 462, 472) (Br. 173) (Pfl. 32). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica.
Nut (Mark) Tree (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Nut (Promotion) Tree (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Nut (Queensland) Tree (Cat. 231). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
Nut (Soap) Tree of Southern India (Mat. 76). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Nut Tree of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
Nutmeg Family (Br. 186) (L/N/S/B). XCV. Myristicaceæ (Order).
Nutmeg (Flowering) Family (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Nutmeg (McL. 387) (Nic. 2/405). dcclxx. Myristica (genus).
Nutmeg (Bell-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xviii. Popowia (genus).
Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. Canangium (genus).
Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded-berried imbricately-Star-flowered Climbing) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).
Nutmeg (Biseriate-seeded-berried Star-flowered Tree) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. Canangium (genus).
Nutmeg (Brazilian) (Treas. Bot. 1/354). dcclxxi. Cryptocarya (genus).
Nutmeg (Cherry) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Nutmeg (Cherry-berried Star-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Nutmeg (Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xii. Uvaria (genus).
Nutmeg (Climbing Hook) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Nutmeg (Common) (McL. 387, 999). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Nutmeg (Common Cherry) Tree (McL. 280, 473, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoïdes.
Nutmeg (Common Wild) (Bed. 2/267). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Nutmeg (Corky Barked Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Nutmeg (Cupped-calyxed Hooded-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus).
Nutmeg (Cupped Flowering) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiii. Cyathocalyx (genus).
Nutmeg (East Coast Cherry) Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 45 Polyalthia korinti.
Nutmeg (False) (Bs/T/524). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Nut (Fragrant) (McL. 387). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Nutmeg (Fragrant Cherry) Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Long-linear-oblong-Sixteen-(12–20 prs.)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-a. Myristica laurifolia (typica).
Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Medium-lance Sixteen-(12–20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2421-b. Myristica laurifolia (Beddomei).
Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Eight-(about-8 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/102, adpd). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Nutmeg (Glabrous-shooted Eleven (8–14 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/103, adpd). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Nutmeg (Golden-downy-shooted Twenty-three-(20–26 prs)-nerved-leaved (Hk. 5/104, adpd). 2423 Myristica magnifica.
Nutmeg (Grey-downy-shooted Fourteen-(8–20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/108, adpd). 2424 Myristica canarica.
Nutmeg (Rusty-downy-shooted Seventeen-(14–20 prs)-nerved-leaved) (Hk. 5/111, adpd). 2425 Myristica attenuata.
Nutmeg (Globe-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxviii. Sageræa (genus).
Nutmeg (Half-baggy-petalled Flowering (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccopetalum (genus).
Nutmeg (Half-boat-flowered) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phænanthus (genus).
Nutmeg (Half-boat-petalled Flowering) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phænanthus (genus).
Nutmeg (Half-hooded-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xx. Goniothalamus (genus).
Nutmeg (Half-Spur-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccopetalum (genus).
Nutmeg (Half-Star-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Nutmeg (Half-Star-petalled Flowering) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Nutmeg (Hooked-peduncled Flat-petalled Hooded-flowered Climbing) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xiv. Artabotrys (genus).
Nutmeg (Jungle) (McL. 387, 1000). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Nutmeg (Leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/77, 78, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
Nutmeg (Linear-petalled Hooded-flowered (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiii. Xylopia (genus).

Nutmeg (Long-chartaceous obovate-cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 Goniothalamus cardiopetalus.
Nutmeg (Long-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved Necklace (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-c. Unona discolor (pubescens).
Nutmeg (Long-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Brazilian) (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2426 Cryptocarya Wightiana.
Nutmeg (Long lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 29 Uvaria Hookeri.
Nutmeg (Long-membranous narrow-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/74, adpd). 52 Goniothalmus wynaadensis.
Nutmeg (Long-membranous-shining Elliptic-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Nutmeg (Long-membranous-shining lance acuminate-waved-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 40 Polyalthia longifolia.
Nutmeg (Long oblong-acute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. Unona discolor (pubiflora).
Nutmeg (Long oblong-lance-leaved Cupped-flowering) (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.
Nutmeg (Long-puberulous-backed Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canangium odoratum.
Nutmeg (Malabar) (McL. 387, 462, 473, 1000) (Ell. 401). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Nutmeg (Medium-acuminate-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 Alphonsea zeylanica.
Nutmeg (Medium Broad-oval-acute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-d. Unona discolor (latifolia).
Nutmeg (Medium-chartaceous lance-acute-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/76, adpd). 54 Goniothalamus Wightii.
Nutmeg (Medium-cuspidate-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/19, adpd). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Nutmeg (Medium-downy-backed oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Climbing Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 38 Unona Lawii.
Nutmeg (Medium-downy-backed Ovate-lance-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 Unona pannosa.
Nutmeg (Medium-hairy-glandular-axilled-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/78, adpd). 56 Mitrephora grandiflora.
Nutmeg (Medium-leathery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Half-hooded-flowered) (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 Goniothalamus Thwaitesii.
Nutmeg (Medium-leathery-puberulous-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Nutmeg (Medium-leathery-shining oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook) (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.
Nutmeg (Medium-membranous-downy-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 44 Polyalthia cerasoïdes.
Nutmeg (Medium-membranous Ovate-oblong-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 Polyalthia simiarum.
Nutmeg (Medium-membranous-shining oblong-lance-acuminate-waved-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.
Nutmeg (Medium oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 Uvaria Narum.
Nutmeg (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute-leaved Necklace) (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (lævigata).
Nutmeg (Medium-obtuse-leaved Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 69 Alphonsea madraspatana.
Nutmeg (Medium-(Short-to-long)-papery Oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Hook) (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.
Nutmeg (Medium-papery-puberulous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.
Nutmeg (Medium-prominent-nerved oblong-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 Uvaria lurida.
Nutmeg (Medium-rusty-downy-midribbed lance-acuminate-leaved Half-boat-flowered) (Hk. 1/72, adpd). 50 Phæanthus malabaricus.
Nutmeg (Medium-silky ovate-lanceolate-acuminate-leaved-climbing Necklace) (Hk. 1/60, adpd). 39 Unona viridiflora.
Nutmeg (Medium-shining-leaved Globe-flowered) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
Nutmeg (Medium-woolly-midribbed narrow-oblong-cordate-acute-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/66, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
Nutmeg (Medium-woolly-ovate-oblong-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Nutmeg (Narrow-leaved) (McL.* 387). 2424 Myristica canarica (* Narquhariana).

Nutmeg (Necklace) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
Nutmeg (Necklace-berried Star-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).
Nutmeg (Oligandrous Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxvii. Orophea (genus).
Nutmeg (Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/90, 91, adpd). xxvii. Orophea (genus).
Nutmeg (Peach-leaved Cherry) Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Nutmeg (Polyandrous Mitre-flowered) (Bs/T/13, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).
Natmeg (Reddening Cherry) (Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
Nutmeg (Small-acute-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70 Orophea uniflora.
Nutmeg (Small-downy-backed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
Nutmeg (Small-downy-midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea Thomsoni.
Nutmeg (Small Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 Miliusa nilagirica.
Nutmeg (Small-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded) (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 Uvaria zeylanica.
Nutmeg (Small-leathery-shining ovate-acute-leaved Cherry) (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
Nutmeg (Small - membranous - woolly - backed lance-acuminate-leaved Bell-flowered) (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 Popowia Beddomeana.
Nutmeg (Small-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Miliusa Wightiana.
Nutmeg (Small-rounded-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.
Nutmeg (Small-shining-leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered) (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.
Nutmeg (Small-strigose-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. Miliusa indica (strigosa).
Nutmeg (Small-to-medium-glaucous-backed-leathery oblong-obtuse-leaved Brazilian) (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 Cryptocarya Stocksii.
Nutmeg (Small-woolly-backed lance-leaved Half-Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. Miliusa indica (tomentosa).
Nutmeg (Tapering) (McL. 387). 2425 myristica attenuata.
Nutmeg (Travancore) (McL. 387, 1000). 2423 Myristica magnifica.
Nutmeg (True) (Bed. 1/176) (Nic. 2/405). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Nutmeg (Velvet Flowering) (Hk. 1/89) (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxvi. Alphonsea (genus).
Nutmeg (Velvetty-berried Star-flowered) (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. Alphonsea (genus).
Nutmeg (Very-small Ovate-leaved Half Star-flowered) (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa indica (montana).
Nutmeg (Wild) (McL. 387, 1000) (Bs/T/524) (Bdn/F.T.L). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Nutmeg (Wild) (Pfl. 126). [2422 Sphalm] 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Nutmeg (Woolly-backed-medium ovate-acute-leaved Half-Spur-flowered) (Hk. 1/88, adpd). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Nutmeg (Wynaad Coffee Cherry) Tree (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoides.
Nutmeg Tree (McL. 387) (Cag. 424) (Cat. 226) (Pfl. 233) (Rox. 3/843) (Bs/T/524) (Gbl. 555) (Bdn/F.T). (Ooty. 63). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
Nutmegs (McL. 1005). XCV. Myristicaceæ (Order).
Nutmegs (Umbelled carpelled petaliferous) (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Nutty Bair (McL. 66, 473, 999). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra
Nux-mechil (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Nux-vomica (McL. 575). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Nux-vomica (McL. 690) (Bed. 2/243) (Gbl. 497) (Bdn/F.T). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Nux-vomica (Climbing) (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Nyctanthes (Sorrowful) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Nyctanthes (Square Stalked) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Nyctanthes (Weeping) (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.

## O

Oak Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). CIX. Fagaceæ (Order).
Oak (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 671) (McL. 81) (H/E.F). dcccxci. Quercus (genus).
Oak (Andaman Indian) (McL. 369, 995). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Oak (Australian He) (McL. 185). (? 2781) 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia (?).
Oak (Australian Swamp) (McL. 58, 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 Casuarina suberosa.

Oak (Barbary) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Oak (Bitter) (Nic. 3/263). 2789 Quercus Cerris.
Oak (Black) (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/265). 2788-b. Quercus Robur (sessiliflora).
Oak (British) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Gbl. 671) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA) (McL. 81) (Muell. S.P). 2788 Quercus Robur.
Oak (Ceylon) (McL. 81, 154, 473, 994) (Bdn/L) (Cat. 75). 632 Schleichera trijuga.
Oak (Common) (McL. 81) (Nic. 3/265) (S. 358) (Gbl. 671). 2788 Quercus Robur.
Oak (Common European). 2788-b. Quercus Robur (sessiliflora).
Oak (Common Indian) (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Oak (Cypress) (S. 126). 2788-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Oak (European White). 2788-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Oak (Evergreen) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Oak (Female) (S. 164). 2788-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Oak (Forest) (Maid. C.T). 2783 (*bis.*) Casuarina torulosa.
Oak (Forest) (McL. 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 (*bis.*) Casuarina torulosa.
Oak (Griffith's Khasia) (Hk. 5/603) (FAR. 27, 28, 29, NLGS) (Ooty. 345). 2791 Quercus Griffithii.
Oak (Himalayan White) (Gbl. 674) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA). 2792 Quercus incana.
Oak (Holly) (McL. 82) (Muell. S.P). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex
Oak (Holm) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Oak (Holly leaved) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Oak (Imparipinnate-(3–11)-rusty-silky-backed Linear-lance-entire-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.
Oak (Imparipinnate-(11–21)-silky-backed lance-deeply-pinnatifid-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Oak (Indian) (McL. 367, 995). cdxxii. Barringtonia (genus).
Oak (Indian) (McL. 81) (Bdn/L). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Oak (Indian) (McL. 81, 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Oak (Japanese Silkworm) (Nic. 3/265) (Muell. S.P) (Rid. 152). 2790 Quercus serrata.
Oak (King's) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Oak (Maiden) (S. 258). 2788-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
Oak (Mossy-cupped) (Muell. S.P). (Nic. 3/263). 2789 Quercus Cerris.
Oak (Patana) (McL. 81). 1276 Cayrea arborea.
Oak (Red Silky) (Maid. C.T). 2489 Stenocarpus salignus.
Oak (Seaside Indian) (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Oak (She) (Maid. C.T). dccclxxxvi. Casuarina (genus).
Oak (Silk) (Treas. Bot. 1/551). dccxc. Grevillea (genus).
Oak (Silk) (Gbl. 575) (Bdn/F.T). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Oak (Silk Bark) (S. 156, 401). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Oak (Silky) (Maid. C.T) (Bs/T/544) (Cat. 222). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Oak (Silver) (Cag. 423) (Cat. 232) (Ru/N/46, 128, O/13) (Mu. 43) (Ooty. 29) (W. 63). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Oak (Simple Long-to-very-long-silvery-silky-backed Obovate-oblong-or-elliptic-entire-to-basally-(5–7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/463, adpd). 2481 Grevillea Hilliana.
Oak (Simple Small-silky-velvetty-backed linear-revolute-margined-acute-leaved Silk) (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 Grevillea linearis.
Oak (Small Indian) (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.
Oak (Sweet Acorn) (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Oak (Tasmanian) (Bth. 6/195). 2781 Casuarina stricta.
Oak (Tasmanian Swamp) (Bth. 6/198). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
Oak (Thomson's Darjiling) (Gbl. 677) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 2793 Quercus lineata.
Oak (Truffle) (McL. 81). 2788 Quercus Robur.
Oak (Turkey) (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357, 441) (Gbl. 671) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA) (Muell. S.P). 2789 Quercus Cerris.
Oak (White Indian) (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Oak Chestnut (Muell. S.P). dccccxciii. Castanopsis (genus).
Oak Fern (S. 340). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Oak leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Oak (Scabrid) leaved Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 Ficus quercifolia.
Oak (She) of Australia (Gbl. 667). 2781 Casuarina stricta.
Oak (She) of Australia (Cat. 301) (McL. 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2781 Casuarina stricta.
Oak (Swamp) of Australia (Maid. C.T). (Bth. 6/198) (Gbl. 667). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.

Oak (Silky) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/540). 2489 Stenocarpus salignus.
Oak (She) of Norfolk-Island (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 Lagunaria Patersoni.
Oak (Swamp) of Western Australia (Bth. 6/199). 2782 Casuarina distyla (paludosa).
Obcordate and Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 264). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Obcordate-cuneate-leaved (Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6-8) Brasiletto of Yucatan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942 Hæmatoxyln campechianum.
Obcordate (Entire) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/171, adpd). 213 Sida Schimperiana.
Obcordate (Serrate) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
Obcordate (Trifoliate - very - small -sub - glabrous) leaved Subspinescent Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 Crotalaria rigida.
Obcordate (Narrow) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 Hoya retusa.
Oblance-acute (Unifoliate-small-brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 Crotalaria lunulata.
Oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved (Long-membranous-long-petioled) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1570 Psychotria anamallayana.
Oblance-acute-or-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1572 Psychotria Johnsoni.
Oblance - cuspidate (Multifoliate -(7–9)-long-leathery-velvetty-backed) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104). 765 Millettia splendens.
Oblance-oblong - obtuse (Unifoliate - medium -finely - silky - backed Leafy -stipuled) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Oblance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate- medium - thickly - white - downy - backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 Crotalaria Leschenaultii.
Oblance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate-small-densely-silky-backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/26, adpd). 714 Crotalaria formosa.
Oblance-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate-small-puberulent- backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Oblance - oblong - subacute (Unifoliate-medium-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 Crotalaria barbata.
Oblance-oblong-subacute (Unifoliate-very - small - thinly - shaggy - backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 709 Crotalaria priestleyoïdes.
Oblance-obtuse-(numerous)-folioled (Bipinnate-(2–6) congested-flat-rachised-minute) Spinous Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Oblance - obtuse (Trifoliate - velvetty - leathery-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 815 Atylosia Candollei.
Oblance-obtuse (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-small-silky-backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.
Oblance - obtuse (Unifoliate - medium - brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva.
Oblance-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved (Long-papery) Flat-branched Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1560 Psychotria macrocarpa.
Oblance-obtuse (Unifoliate-very-small-loosely-silky) Sticky leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 Crotalaria paniculata.
Oblance - or - oblong - lance - sub - obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(9–13)-papery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/202, adpd). 903 Derris oblonga.
Oblance-pleated-obtuse (Trifoliate-grey-hoary-papery-small) Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 Flemingia lineata.
Oblance-subacute (Trifoliate-silky-papery-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 Atylosia sericea.
Oblance - subobtuse (Unifoliate - very - small - crowded-densely-brown-silky leathery) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 Crotalaria ramosissima.
Oblanceolate (Medium) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. Eurya japonica (Thunbergi).
Oblanceolate (Very-small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/282, adpd). 189-b. Eurya japonica (nitida).
Oblanceolate (Small) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Oblanceolate (Shining) White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
Oblate fruited Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 Eugenia oblata (travancorica).
Oblate (Huge) Prickly Fan Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Obliquely-compressed berried False Holly (Hk. 1/587, Bth. 1/390, adpd). cciv. Apodytes (genus).
Oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-folioled (Imparipinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1406 Panax Murrayi.

Oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved (Anostomosing - oblique - nerved-medium-thick) Smooth - deciduous - leaving-inner-spotted-and-variegated-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.

Oblique leaved Jujube (McL. 66). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.

Oblique-nerved Broad Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.

Oblique-oblance-entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Tripli nerved-alternate Long) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris lævigata.

Oblique-oblong - obtuse - (20 - 24) - folioled (Bipinnate - (12–18)- membranous-glabrous) Few-prickled Brasillette (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.

Oblique-oblong-acute-leaved (Very-small-membranous-velvetty-backed-drooping) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2568 Phyllanthus Wightianus.

Oblique - oblong - lance - cuspidate - leaved (Paripinnate-(2– 4) - medium - leathery Spurless-stipuled) flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia unijuga.

Oblique-obovate-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-folioled (Biternate) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1405 Panax lepidum.

Oblique-obovate- oblong - subacute - leaved (Very-small-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.

Oblique-obovate- obtuse - (6–10) - folioled (Bipinnate (2) -infra - (1) - glandular) Spinous CurlBrush Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 Pithecolobium geminatum.

Oblique-ovate-acute-leaved (Smal membranous) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.

Oblique - ovate - lance - acuminate leaved (Parallell-subtransverse-nervedMedium) Furrowed-and - fibrous - but - persistent barked Eucalypt (By. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalytus microcorys.

Oblique-ovate-lance-crenate-acute (Small tawny-downy) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 564 Zizphus Œnoplia.

Oblique - ovate-lance-falcate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique nerved Medium-thick) Rugged-fibrous-very-tenacious-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/204, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.

Obilque - ovate - lance - serrulate-obtuse-to acuminate-leaved (Small-downy-glabrate - leathery) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/336, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.

Oblique-ovate-lance-tolance-nearly-stright leaved (Anastomosing - oblique - fine - nerved Very - small - thick) Fibrous-Persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.

Oblique-ovate - lance - to - lance - nearly - straight - leaved - (Parallel -oblique-fine regular-nerved Very small-thick)Fibrous-persistent-barked, Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalptus eugenioides.

Oblique-ovate-oblong- toothed - acuminate leaved (Triple-nerved-and-(young 2-3) - lobed Medium-to-long - membranous - downy-backed-scabrid) Paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.

Oblique-subfalcate (30–40)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16–24) tawny–velvetty - glabrate Basal-(1)-supra (1) glandular) Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thompsoni.

Oblique-terminal - winged Flat - podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).

Obliquely-elliptic-obtuse Heart leaved climbing Arum (Nic. 3/213). 3276 Pothos celatocaulis.

Obliquely-grooved (Many arillate seeded) podded Dhoel (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxviii. Atylosia (genus).

Obliquely-grooved (Many-seeded) podded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxix. Cajanus (genus).

Obliquely-ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(20 – 30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16–20)-rusty-velvetty-backed) Unarmed Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 937 Peltophorum ferrugineum.

Obliquely-oblong-elliptic-leaved (Multijugate-taper-based) Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III, 4, 1908) 482-b. Cedrela Toona (pilistyla).

Obliquely-oblong-(20–30)-folioled (Bipinnate-(20–24)-subglabrous)-Few -prickled Brasiletto (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.

Obliquely-oblong lance-cuspidate (Medium leathery-shining) leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579,|adpd). 492 Strombonsia zeyladica.

Obliquely obovate Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.

Obliquely-ovate-crenulate-obtuse-to - caudate (Multifoliate-(5–13)-Small-membranous) leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.

Obliquel-ovate-to-oblong-crenate - cuspidate (Multifoliate-(15–19) leaved Grey-downy Balsam Tree (Hk. 1/525, adpd). 440 Garuga pinnata.

Oblivion Plant (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.

Oblong-acuminate (Trifoliate - densely - silky-leathery-small Digitate) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.

Oblong-acuminate-(Trifoliate-thinly-grey-silky-backed-papery-medium) Digitate leaved Dholl-Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 Flemingia congesta.

Oblong-acuminate (Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-long) Digitate leaved Triquetrous branched Dholl-Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(11–15)-thinly-downy-backed) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-minutely-downy) Justicewort (Hk. 4/540, adpd). 2267 Adhatoda Beddomei.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1587 Lasianthus dichotomus.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(12–16)-glabrous-long) Scarlet racemed Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*bis.*) Amherstia nobilis.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small) Spinous Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 Canthium angustifolium.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium papery-brown-hirsute) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 Symplocos pulchra.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium) Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.

Oblong-acuminate-leaved (Small) Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba bulbifera.

Oblong-acuminate - or - caudate - leaved (Medium-hirsute-subsessile) Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1576 Lasianthus Jackianus.

Oblong-(4″–7″)-acuminate-pinnuled (Quadripinnate-(1–6 ft.)-muricate-rachised-white-silky-nerved) membranous - firm-broad-lance-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.

Oblong-acuminate Purple-backed Arrow-root (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.

Oblong - acute - (14–20) - folioled (Bipinnate (2) Very-small) Scarlet Bottle brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184 adpd). 1051-(*bis.*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.

Oblong-acute-leaved Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.

Oblong-acute-leaved(Small-downy-backed) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316-c. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (benghalensis).

Oblong-acute-leaved (Small-subglaucous) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-a. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (typica).

Oblong-acute-(Trifoliate-minutely-downy-papery-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 Rhynchosia Heynei.

Oblong-acute (Medium-hairy-nerved) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 3/589, adpd). 500-d. Mappia fœtida (oblonga).

Oblong acute leaved (Multifoliate-(21–25)-grey-silky-backed) Bell-Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.

Oblong-acute-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. Ixora coccinea (typica).

Oblong-acute (Long) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-a. Unona discolor (pubiflora).

Oblong-acute (Long-downy-backed) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-c. Unona discolor (pubescens).

Oblong-acute (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria perfoliata.

Obong-acute (Unifoliate-medium-subglabrous-membranous) leaved Rattlewort, (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heyneana.

Oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-woolly-backed) Rose Box (Hk. 2/385, adpd). 1120 Cotoneaster frigida.

Oblong-acute-leaved (Trifoliate-(1–5) Rose-wood Climber(Bs/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 Dalbergia rostrata.

Oblong-apiculate-leaved (Small-papery-glaucous-backed) Corkscrew Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.

Oblong (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.

Oblong-caudate-folioled (Imparipinnate-(5–15)) Panax (Hk. 2/727, adpd). 1410 Polyscias acuminata.

Oblong-caudate-leaved (Small) Green-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 Globba canarensis.

Oblong-caudate-leaved (Medium-papery-punctate) Lip-berry Dog - bane (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 Chilocarpus atroviridis.

Oblong-caudate-leaved (Long-strigose-nerved-backed) Offal shrub (Hk. 3/183, adpd). 1577 Lasianthus oblongifolius.

Oblong-coarse toothed-acuminate (Long-membranous) leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593, adpd). 501 Miquelia dentata.

Oblong-cordate-emarginate Tongue-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I., adpd). 2976 Cleisostoma tenerum.

Oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 Memecylon malabaricum.

Oblong-cordate-leaved (Square-branched) Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299-b. Memecylon malabaricum (cordata).

Oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-woolly-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/627, adpd). 2338 Anisochilus scaber.

Oblong-cuneate-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/574, adpd). 1726 Symplocos oligandra.

Oblong-cuspidate-(12–24)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8–20)-downy-minute) Sensitive Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Long-membranous-velvetty-glabrate) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/341, adpd). 2605 Cyclostemon malabaricus.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(8–10)-medium Lance-spurred-stipuled) Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 983 Humboldtia laurifolia.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(2–4)-medium Round-spurred-stipuled) Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 Humboldtia Brunonis).

Oblong-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/73, adpd). 51 Goniothalmus Thwaitesii.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Small-silky-glabrate) Panicled Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Decaspermum paniculatum.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery-very-small) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9)-papery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk 2/244, adpd). 905 Derris enalata.

Oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-leathery-medium) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptera.

Oblong-denticulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-scabrous-shaggy-backed) Sweet leaf (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1727 Symplocos kurgensis.

Oblong-druped (Many-stamened) Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxv. Daphniphyllum (genus).

Oblong-elliptic-acute (Medium) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613), adpd). 523 Microtropis Wallichina.

Oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved (Small-glabrous-sessile Five-(5-6 prs.)-nerved) Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 Strobilanthes homotropus.

Oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 Salacia macrosperma.

Oblong-elliptic-irregular-serrately-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3–7)-pendent Creamy-white-margined Grey-blotched) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1393 Aralia monstresa.

Oblong-elliptic-leaved (Minute-harsh) Small-pinkish-white-flowered Bind-weed Shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 Breweria evolvuloides.

Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery-shining) Fish-tail Capsuled Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.

Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery) Honeysuckle Misletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-a. Loranthus longiflorus (typica).

Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1537-a. Ixora parviflora (typica).

Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/142, adpd). 1536 Ixora brachiata.

Oblong-elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) White-spotted-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.

Oblong-elliptic-serrate-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3–7)-prickly Creamy-white-margined) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1390 Aralia Guilfoylei.

Oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse (Medium-papery) leaved Berried Spindle Shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Salacia oblonga.

Oblong-elliptic-subentire-cuspidate (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.

Oblong-elliptic-subentire (Medium) leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum grandiflorum.

Oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved (Small-papery) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. Hemidesmus indicus (typica).

Oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse to-apiculate-leaved (Small-papery-downy-backed) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (pubescens).

Oblong-elliptic-wavy-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Kokra Laurel (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 2611 Aporosa Bourdilloni.

Oblong-entire-leaved Pink-flowered Vernal Flower (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 Eranthemum racemosum.

Oblong Feather-nerved Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 Cordia Rothii.

Oblong-(20–50)-folioled (Bipinnate-(6–8)-downy-glabrate Basal-(1)-supra-(1–2)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratisima.

Oblong-(12–16)-folioled (Bipinnate-(4–6)-subglabrous Basal-(1)-infra-(0–1)-glandular) Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.

Oblong-heart-acute-leaved (Small) Bell Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2054 Jacquemontia cærulea.

Oblong-heart-cuspidate (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved-scurfy-backed) leaved Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.

Oblong-heart-repand-acuminate-leaved (Small) Bell Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2055 Jacquemontia violacea.

Oblong Indian Fig (McL. 720). [1578 Sphalm]. 1380 Opuntia monocantha.

Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Very-long-slightly-downy-backed) Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2390 Bragantia Dalzellii.

Oblong-lance-acuminate (Multifoliate-(9–15)-puberulous-glabrate Small) leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solenocarpus indica.

Oblong-lance-acuminate (Multifoliate-(2–8)-glaucous-backed) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 639 Nephelium Litchi.

Oblong-lance-acuminate-waved (Medium-membranous-shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/62, adpd). 41 Polyalthia coffeoides.

Oblong-lance-acuminate (Long-leathery-pallid) leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.

Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(6–8)-medium-leathery Round-spurred-stipuled) Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 986 Humboldtia Vahliana.

Oblong-lance-acuminate (Medium) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropis latifolia.

Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery) Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/348, adpd). 2608 Aporosa Roxburghii.

Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-papery-downy-glabrate) Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 Mallotus rhamnifolius.

Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark-velvetty-green-purple-backed) Peruvian Emetic Nut (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii.

Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(12–16)) Rhododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 979 Brownea Ariza.

Oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Medium-subglaucous) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575 adpd). 1316-b. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (majuscula).

Oblong-lance-acute (Trifoliate-silvery-hoary-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 Rhynchosia Beddomei.

Oblong-lance-acute (Trifoliate-silky-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 Cajanus indicus.

Oblong-lance-acute (Long-10-nerved-downy-midribbed) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1309, Bed. 2/96, adpd). 204 Hopea Wightiana.

Oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Small-papery) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus eriocarpus.

Oblong-lance-acute-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-b. Gymnema montanum (Beddomei).

Oblong-lance-caudate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous-subglabrous) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. Villebrunia integrifolia (sylvatica).

Oblong-lance-caudate-leaved (Long-downy-backed) Pale-yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2936 Globba ophioglossa.

Oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery-shining) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2340 Beilschmiedia fagifolia (Dalzellii).

Oblong-lance-cuspidate (Small) leaved Half-Star flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Miliusa Wightiana.

Oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved (Paripinnate-(24–26) Rhododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 981 Brownea grandiceps.

Oblong-lance (Trifoliate-downy-backed-papery-small) Digitate leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 Flemingia involucrata.

Oblong-lance-entire-or-serrate-recurved-margined-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-to-small-white-velvetty-backed) Australian Honeysuckle (Bth. 5/552, adpd). 2490 Banksia marginata.

Oblong-lance-entire-or-subserrate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining) Cluster Croton (Hk. 5/459, adpd). 2694 Gelonium multiflorum.

Oblong-lance leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Long-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/50, adpd). 28 Uvaria Narum.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Small-glaucous-(orred)-backed) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 Uvaria zeylanica.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 34 Artabotrys zeylanicus.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Medium-(short-to-long)-papery) Climbing Hook Nutmeg (Hk. 1/54, adpd). 33 Artabotrys odoratissimus.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Long) Cupped Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/53, adpd). 32 Cyathocalyx zeylanicus.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Parallel-striated) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-glossy) Lilac-veined-white-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.

Oblong-lance-linear - or-falcate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous) Blackish-hard-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-glossy) Pink-lipped Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Very-long-downy-backed) Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped-Pink-tipped White-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 Alpinia nutans.

Oblong-lance-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented-gland-hairy) Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.

Oblong-lance-obtuse (Medium-8-to-10-nerved) leaved Acorn Dammer (Bed. 1/237, adpd). 209 Balanocarpus erosa.

Oblong-lance-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium - papery - shining) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/129, adpd). 2431 Beilschmiedia oppositifolia.

Oblong - lance - serrate - acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvetty - backed - wrinkled - downy - or-scabrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.

Oblong-lance-serrate-acute-leaved (Long-leathery - subsessile - (3 – 4) - whorled) Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/406, adpd). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.

Oblong-lance-serrate (Medium) leaved Square-branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanicum.

Oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved (Small-feather-nerved) Buckthorn of South Africa (Nic. 4/209, adpd). 556 Noltea africana.

Oblong-lance-serrulate-leaved (Glandular-branched) Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (*bis*). Arbutus Unedo.

Oblong-lance-subacuminate-leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-d. Polygonum chinense (corymbosa).

Oblong-lance-subacuminate (Long-red-punctate-backed) leaved Winged-seeded spindle Tree (Hk. 1/46, adpd). [Young Plants]. 530 Kokoona zeylanica.

Oblong-lance-subcadate-leaved (Long) Orange-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2885 Globba orixensis.

Oblong-lance - (4″–8″)-subentire-acute-pinnated (Pinnate-(2–4 ft.)) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 Nephrolepis acuta.

Oblong-lance-subhastate-leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knotweed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-c. Polygonum chinense (subhastata).

Oblong-lance-subserrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium - membranous - triple - nerved Biglandular-based) Copper Leaf (Hk 5/412, 414, adpd). 2661 Claoxylon anomalum.

Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved (Long) Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-a. Sanchezia nobilis (typica).

Oblong-lance-to-obovate-leaved (Long Creamy-or-white-nerved Glaucous-green) Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). 2271-b. Sanchezia nobilis (glaucophylla).

Oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved (Multijugate-(6–12prs.)-taper-based) Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4, 1908). 482-a. Cedrela Toona (typica).

Oblong-lanceolate-acute (Medium) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/59, adpd). 37-b. Unona discolor (lævigata).

Oblong (Medium-membranous) leaved Claw-flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/498, adpd). 388-a. Acronychia laurifolia (oblongifolia).

Oblong (Arrow-barbed) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3263 Philodendron sagittifolium.

Oblong-leaved (Medium-prominent-nerved) Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 30 Uvaria lurida.

Oblong-leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 118 Capparis floribunda.

Oblong (Callous-tipped) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 111 Capparis Moonii.

Oblong-leaved Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 308 Grewia columnaris.

Oblong-leaved (Long) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/577, adpd). 1319 Largerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Oblong-leaved Croton (McL. 269, 306, 473, 1000, adpd). 2637 Croton oblongifolius.
Oblong-leaved (Contracted-middle) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2346-Ib. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare).
Oblong (Large-8″-or-more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-B. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-oblongum).
Oblong (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-E. Codiæum variegatum (oblongifolium).
Oblong-leaved Cup Dog-bane (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Oblong (Bristle-tipped) leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 959 Cassia montana.
Oblong (Emarginate) leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Oblong-leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 937, adpd). 2297 Premna-integerrima.
Oblong (Hoary-branched) leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-b. Capparis sepiaria (incanescens).
Oblong-leaved (Very-small-fleshy-grey-hairy-glabrate) Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/572, adpd). 1308 Pemphis acidula.
Oblong-leaved Lagerstrœmia (McL. 5) (Br. 74). 1219 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Oblong (Shining) leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum.
Oblong (Thin) leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion Johnstonei.
Oblong leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 Sterculia nobilis.
Oblong leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/317). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Oblong (Unifoliate-long-thinly-matted-backed-membranous Leafy-stipuled) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotolaria lanata.
Oblong (Unifoliate-medium-shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotolaria semperflorens.
Oblong (Acuminate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 Ardisia amplexicaulis.
Oblong (Narrow) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1314 Memecylon angustifolium.
Oblong (Crenulate) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 Melhania cannabina.
Oblong (Crenate) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
Oblong (Entire) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
Oblong-leaved (Very-long-denticulate) White-lipped Whitish-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 Alpinia aquatica.
Oblong-light-green-acuminate-folioled (Imparipinnate-(about-9) Green-dotted-dark-purple-stalked) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1392 Aralia maculata.
Oblong (Angular-branched) Long-leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled (Bipinnate-(12–16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Oblong-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed) Chinese Laurel (Hk. 5/353, adpd). 2612 Daphniphyllum glaucescens.
Oblong obtuse-(12–14)-folioled Bipinnate-(8–12)-glabrous) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Oblong-obtuse-(16-24)-folioled (Bipinnate-(12–20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Oblong-obtuse-(20–40)-folioled (Bipinnate-(20-60)-membranous-minute) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoïdes.
Oblong-obtuse-(12–16)-folioled (Bipinnate-(8–16)-membranous-minute) Prickly Brrsiletto Climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Oblong-obtuse-(16-20)-folioled (Bipinnate-(16–20)-membranous-minute-glabrate-grey-backed) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Oblong-obtuse-Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3271 Epipremnum giganteum.
Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(13–21)-membranous-glabrous) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(13–15)-thinly-downy-backed) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-glaucous-backed-leathery) Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 Cryptocarya Stocksii.

Oblong-obtuse (Long-14-nerved) leaved Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, adpd). 207 Vateria indica.

Oblong-obtuse (Medium-papery-puberulous-backed) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 46 Polyalthia suberosa.

Oblong-obtuse (Leathery-medium-revolute-margined) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/587, adpd). 498 Apodytes Benthamiana.

Oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.

Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–11)-densely-brown-velvetty) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) Dalbergia Gardneriana.

Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(5–7)-subglaucous-backed) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/232, Rox. 3/231, adpd). 884 Dalbergia rubiginosa.

Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Minute-silky) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.

Oblong-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-roughly-hairy-subsessile) Twining Bear's Breech (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 Blepharis molluginifolia.

Oblong-obtuse-mucronate-leaved (Small-to-medium-subpalmately-(10–30)-nerved) Hare's-ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 Bupleurum plantagineum.

Oblong-obtuse-or-emarginate-leaved (Multifoliate-(11–15)-grey-silky) Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 Dalbergia sympathetica.

Oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(9–13)-dull-green-downy-midribbed) Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.

Oblong-or-obovate-obtuse (Multifoliate-(2–12) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.

Oblong-ovate-acute (Medium-10-nerved-glandular-axilled) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, Bed. 1/27, 2/7, adpd). 203 Hopea parviflora.

Oblong-ovate caudate (Multifoliate-(7-9)-silvery-downy-glabrate-medium) leaved Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.

Oblong-ovate-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy) Violet-flowered Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1637 Siphocampylus hamatus

Oblong-ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-long-opposite) Joint Fir (Hk. 5/643, adpd). 2805 Gnetum scandens.

Oblong-ovate-(12–20)-folioled (Bipinnate-(6-10)-silky-glabrate Basal-(1)-glandular) Sirissa (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.

Oblong-ovate (Medium) leaved Delight-of-the-Woods (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.

Oblong-ovate (Downy-backed) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 Sterculia Balanghas.

Oblong-ovate-leaved (Greyish-purple-and-salmony-blotched Olive-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum tricolor.

Oblong-ovate-round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery) Straight-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 Carissa Carandas.

Oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cuspidate-or-acuminate-leaved (Palmate-(3–7)-nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled Sheathing-petioled) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 Smilax prolifera.

Oblong (Huge) Prickly Fan Palm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).

Oblong Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeneana.

Oblong (Cordate) Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.

Oblong (Large) Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.

Oblong-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(11–15)-subglabrous) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/233, Bs/T/235, adpd). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.

Oblong-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–11)-brown-downy-backed) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 Dalbergia congesta.

Oblong-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(9)-membranous) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 Derris ovalifolia.

Oblong-rhomboid-acuminate (Trifoliate-brown-shortly-velvetty-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 863 Rhynchosia acutissima.

Oblong-rhomboid-acute (Trifoliate-grey-hoary-papery-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 Rhynchosia pseudocajan.

Oblong-roundish-obovate-or-heart-obtuse-leaved (Opposite-small-leathery-buff-velvetty) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.

Oblong-serrate-cuspidate (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoïdes.

Oblong subacute (Unifoliate-thinly silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.

Oblong-subcrennlate-obtuse-leaved (Long-papery-rusty-woolly-glabrate) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 1735 Symplocos macrocarpa.

Oblong-(4″-6″)-subentire-obtuse-segmented (Pinnatipartite-(2-3 ft.)-scaly-stiped) Deer Fern (Nic. 2/299, adpd). 3380 Lomaria gibba.

Oblong- (1″-3″)-subentire-acute-pinnated (Pinnate-(1½-2 ft.) -shaggy - scaly -glabrate-stiped) Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 Nephrolepis exaltata.

Oblong-subglaucous - backed - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-muricate - rachised - shaggy - costate) Grove Fern (Nic. 1/55, adpd). 3329 Alsophila australis.

Oblong- subserrate - to - entire - bluntish - leaved Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1-107, adpd). 1644 (*tris.*) Arbutus Andrachne.

Oblong-to-elliptic-lance - cuneate - cuspidate-leaved (Long-leathery) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/340, adpd). 2604 Cyclostemon macrophyllus (peninsularis).

Oblong-to-round - cuneate - acute - leaved (Medium-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.

Oblong-to-round-heart-leaved (Alternate-and-opposite Medium - to - large - leathery-sessile) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/215, adpd). 2506-c. Loranthus longiflorus (amplexicaulis).

Oblong-to-round Yellow and Green-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-1a. Codiæum variegatum (MacArthurii No. 11).

Oblong-trapezoid-(16–30)-folioled (Bipinnate - (8-14) - minute - rusty - downy-backed Basal-(1)-glandular) Sirissa (Ol. 2/36, adpd). 1041 Albizzia fastigiata.

Oblong-trapezoid-(30-40)-folioled (Bipinnate - (6–12) - multiglandular - minute-brown-velvetty-backed) Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 Pithecolobium subcoriaceum.

Oblong (Acute) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.

Oblong (Obtuse) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.

Oblong (Acute) Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.

Obovate acuminate leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-b. Capparis tenera (latifolia).

Obovate-acuminate-leaved (Fascicled-Very-small) Spiny Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. Rhamnus virgatus (typica).

Obovate-acute (Multifoliate-(13–15)-small-submembranous-glabrate) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 Millettia racemosa.

Obovate - cuneate - acute-or - acuminate - leaved (Medium-papery) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/143, adpd). 1537-b. Ixora parviflora (zeylanica).

Obovate-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved (Trifoliate Long-to-medium-downy-glabrate-netted-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.

Obovate-cuneate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1664 Embelia viridiflora.

Obovate-cuneate- long- toothed- folioled (Bipinnate) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-b. Panax fruticosum (dissectum).

Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Goat's-horn Mangrove (Hk. 3/535, adpd). 1675, Ægiceras majus.

Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/145, adpd). 1539-b. Ixora stricta (Blumiana).

Obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. Ixora stricta (Roxburghiana).

Obovate-cuneate-obtuse (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-small-softly-velvetty) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85 adpd). 739 Crotalaria digitata.

Obovate-cuneate-obtuse (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria pulcherrima.

Obovate-cuneate-obtuse (Long-leathery-polished) Whorled-(3–4)-leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane. (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.

Obovate-cuneate- obtuse-or-retuse-leaved (Alternate - trinerved Very - small) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/214, adpd). 2505 Loranthus cuneatus.

Obovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/175, adpd). 1573 Psychotria nudiflora.

Obovate-cuspidate leaved (Medium-rusty-woolly-glabrate) Berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/181 adpd). 1989 Erycibe paniculata.

Obovate-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(5-7) medium-to - long - leathery - velvetty-backed) leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 Millettia rubiginosa.

Obovate-cuspidate (Long-chartaceous) leaved Half-hooded-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/75, adpd). 53 Goniothalamus cardiopetalus.

Obovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Creamy Trumpet Figwort (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 2108 Brunfelsia americana.

Obovate-elliptic-acute (Medium-leathery) leaved Java Mango (Bed. 2/60, adpd). 666 Gluta travancorica.

Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-rusty-silky-glabrate) Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/539, adpd). 1682-b. Isonandra lanceolata (anfractuosa).

Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(5–9) Winged-petioled) leaved Quassia (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 Quassia amara.

Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-papery- downy- glabrate- backed-mottled) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 Toxocarpus concanensis.

Obovate-elliptic-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) Trifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutherandra.

Obovate-elliptic-obtuse (Spiny Bifoliate very-small) leaved Fire-work Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.

Obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-white-velvetty-backed) Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.

Obovate-elliptic-subentire- obtuse- leaved (Small-leathery) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1746 Symplocos obtusa.

Obovate (Small) Feather-nerved Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd.) 1974 Cordia Perrottetii.

Obovate-lance (Long) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 5/596). 3261 Philodendron nobile.

Obovate-lance (Short) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 Pothos scandens.

Obovate-lance- serrate- acuminate- leaved (Medium-papery) Rosy Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 Symplocos rosea.

Obovate-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1744 Symplocos acuminata.

Obovate (Glaucous-backed) leaved Bastard Sandal (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.

Obovate-leaved Bridal-couch Plant (McL. 30). 1458 Hymenodictyon obovatum.

Obovate (Hoary-branched) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 112 Capparis Roxburghii.

Obovate-leaved (Contracted-middle) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Obovate (Large-8″ or more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-A. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-obovatum).

Obovate (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-D. Codiæum-variegatum (obovatum).

Obovate (Obtuse) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 Heptapleurum stellatum.

Obovate-leaved Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 963 Cassia obovata.

Obovate-leaved Mountain Coffee (W.A.I., adpd). 1493-b. Webera lucens (grum elioides).

Obovate (Common) leaved Rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 Cassia Tora.

Obovate (Mountain) leaved Rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.

Obovate (Acuminate) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 Ardisia lanceolata.

Obovate (Obtuse) leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 Ardisia courtallensis.

Obovate-leaved Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).

Obovate-leaved (Minute Trinerved) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. Leptospermum flavescens (obovatum).

Obovate (Small) leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 Ternstrœmia japonica.

Obovate-leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.

Obovate - oblong - actue - (4–6) - folioled (Bipinnate - (2–4) - multiglandular-medium) Unarmed Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.

Obovate-oblong-acute (Trifoliate-small-glabrous-membranous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotolaria laburnifolia.

Obovate- oblong- serrate- obtuse- leaved (Very-small-papery) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 Wikstrœmia indica.

Obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse (Unifoliate - very - small- thinly-silky-backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/72, adpd). 707 Crotalaria tecta.

Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Small) Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 Mastixia arborea.

Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-(Trifoliate-subglabrous-membranous-medium) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.

Obovate-oblong-cuspidato-leaved (Capitate) Digitate-(7–16) Ivy (Bth. 3/385, adpd). 1417 Brassaia actinophylla.

Obovate-oblong-cuspidate (Medium-leathery-whitish-backed) leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-c. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (macrocarpa).

Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-leathery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906, Derris Heyneana.

Obovate-oblong-distant-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Long-leathery subsessible-alternate) Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 Helicia travancorica.

Obovate-oblong-leaved (Minute-Silky) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218 Leptospermum myrtifolium.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled (Bipinnate-(2) Spinous Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (typica).

Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliate-pilose-papery-very-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 Atylosia lineata.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Medium-silky-glabrate-membranous) Fan-flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1632 Scævola Kœnigii.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Alternate-very-small-rusty-velvetty-backed) Honey-suckle Mistletœ (Hk. 5/212, adpd). 2502 Loranthus tomentosus.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9) Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse(Trifoliate-medium-subglabrous-membranous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/89, adpd). 736 Crotalaria stricta.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliate-very-small-subglabrous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 733 Crotalaria lævigata.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse (Trifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 Crotalaria Notonii.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-trinerved-subglaucous) Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 Leptospermum lævigatum.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Penninerved Small-leathery-shining) Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.

Obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9) Spinous Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 884 (*bis.*) Dalbergia coromendeliana.

Obovate-oblong-or-elliptic-entire-to-basally-(5–7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved (Simple Long-to-very-long-silvery-silky-backed) Silk Oak (Bth. 5/463, adpd). 2481 Grevillea Hilliana.

Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 Derris brevipes.

Obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-velvetty-subsessile-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 Anisochilus dysophylloïdes.

Obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 Symplocos sessilis.

Obovate-oblong-subobtuse-leaved (Long-leathery-subsessile) Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/831, adpd). 1955, Fagræa zeylanica (brevituba).

Obovate-oblong-subobtuse (Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 Crotolaria longipes.

Obovate-oblong-to-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Cape Jasmine (Hk. 4/83, adpd). 1956 Fagræa obovata.

Obovate-obtuse-(Trifoliate-grey-silky-backed-papery-small) Digitate-leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.

Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-downy-backed-papery-small) Digitate-leaved Marginate-petioled Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 878 Flemingia Wallichii.

Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Long-leathery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/163, adpd). 1563 Psychotria Dalzellii.

Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(15–19-)-grey-downy) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.

Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (parvifolia).

Obovate-obtuse(Trifoliate-white-velvetty-backed-leathery-very-small) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 Rhynchosia filipes.

Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-trinerved Very-small-ashy-downy - glabrate) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2504 Loranthus recurvus.
Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-leathery-shining) Leatherleaf (Hk. 3/107, adpd). 1496 Byrsophyllum tetrandrum.
Obovate-obtuse-leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia).
Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Minute-subglabrous) Littoral Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2169 Calophanes littoralis.
Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-leathery Recurved-margined) Offal shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1583 Lasianthus obovatus.
Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-small-loosely-downy-membranous) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.
Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-small-subglabrous-fleshy-thick) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
Obovate-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Resin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea.
Obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-very-small-downy-backed) leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnospora hedysaroïdes.
Obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Obovate obtuse-or-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Spinous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd) 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
Obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate (Multifoliate-(7-9) Long-membranous-thinly-silky, leaved Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/108) adpd). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(5-7) Kidney-podded Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/228, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.
Obovate-obtuse-rugose (Trifoliate-grey-hoary-leathery-small) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 Atylosia rugosa.
Obovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/171, adpd). 1568 Psychotria bisulcata.
Obovate-odourless-leaved Uniglandular Senna (Rox. 2/341, adpd). 948-b. Cassia Tora (toroïdes).
Obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Microtropis ramiflora.
Obovate - or - elliptic - oblong - subobtuse (Unifoliate-small-silky) leaved Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 Crotalaria alata.
Obovate-or-lance-subserrate-leaved (Short-to-medium) Spinous Black-thorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 Prinsepia utilis.
Obovate-or-oblance-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-to-long-papery-downy - glabrate) Crimson-druped Kin-Ramboutan (Bed. 2/280, adpd). 2619 Baccaurea courtallensis.
Obovate-purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Obovate-repand-crenate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/598, adpd). 1339 Homalium tomentosum.
Obovate-retuse (Small-red-punctate-backed) leaved Wing-Seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Obovate Senna (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
Obovate (Laciniate-stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Obovate-sinuate-topped - obtuse - leaved (Long-glabrous) Ironweed (Hk. 3/330, adpd). 1605 Vernonia travancorica.
Obovate - spathulate - obtuse (Medium-membranous) leaved Buchanan's Mango (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 669 Buchanania lucida (intermedia).
Obovate - subacute - leaved (Medium-papery) Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/162, adpd). 1559 Psychotria congesta.
Obovate-subserrate-acute-leaved (Medium-scabrid-subsessile) Ironweed (Hk. 3/239, adpd). 1593 Vernonia teres.
Obovate-subobtuse (Trifoliate-white-hoary-leathery-small) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Atylosia albicans.
Obovate-subobtuse-leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-b. Ligustrum neilgherrense (obovata).
Obovate-to-elliptic-oblong - wavy-cuspidate-leaved (Small-papery) Corkscrew Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Wallichii.
Obovate (Obtuse) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium rufescens.
Obovate (Silvery) Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium rufescens.
Obovate (Obliquely) Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/512, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachystachya.
Obovate-wavy-cuspidate-leaved (Small-membranous - slightly - downy-backed) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 Embelia robusta.

Obtuse (Elliptic) Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 Solanum havanense.
Obtuse-Elliptic leaved St. John's-wort of China (Nic. 5/437). 165 Hypericum chinense.
Obtuse leaved Ape flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Obtuse leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1285-c. Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia).
Obtuse (Grey-downy-blacked) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117 Capparis sepiaria.
Obtuse (Obovate) leaved Litchi-fruited Gamboge (Hk. 1/264, adpd). 173-b. Garcinia echinocarpa (obtusifolia).
Obtuse (Black-barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-d. Avicennia officinalis (melanophlœa).
Obtuse (Papery-barked) leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
Obtuse leaved Mimusops (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Obtuse leaved Molsaree (McL. 664). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Obtuse leaved Panax (Cag. 547, adpd). 1408 Panax obtusum.
Obtuse (Short-petioled) leaved Shrubby Silver-Weed (Hk. 4/1911, adpd). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.
Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Obtuse obovate leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/730, adpd). 1414 Heptapleurum stellatum.
Obtuse obovate leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 Ardisia courtallensis.
Obtuse obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium polycarpum.
Obtuse Ovate leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 167 Hypericum Hookerianum.
Obtuse rounded leaved Xanthochymus (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.
Obtuse (Linear-oblong) Small leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 Garcinia travancorica.
Obtuse-tawny-silky-Ovate leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia bracteata.
Occidental Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Ocean-drier (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Ocean Pebble (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Ochna Family (Br. 41). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (Order).
Ochna (Yellow-flowered) (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa
Ochnads (McL. 1005). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (Order).
Ochre-flowered Fish Poison Cedar (McL 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Octandrous Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/484, Nic. 4/19, 5/358, adpd). cxliv. Melicope (genus).
Odalay (McL. 605). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Odollam (McL. 473, 622, 997). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Odul (McL. 573, 605, 993). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Odyssey (Lotus of the Lotophagi in Homer's) (McL. 65, 437). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Offal (Long-leathery-brown-shaggy Elliptic-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk 3/184, adpd). 1579 Lasianthus ciliatus.
Offal (Long-strigose-nerved-backed Oblong-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/183, adpd). 1577 Lasianthus oblongifolius.
Offal (Medium-downy-backed-shining Narrow-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/189, adpd). 1584 Lasianthus truncatus.
Offal (Medium-hirsute-subsessile Oblong-acuminate-or-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/180, adpd). 1576 Lasianthus Jackianus.
Offal (Medium-leathery-strigose-glabrate lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1586 Lasianthus capitulatus.
Offal (Medium-leathery-strigillose-nerved-backed Narrow-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1580 Lasianthus strigillosus.
Offal (Medium-membranous Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1589 Saprosma fragrans.
Offal (Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/193, adpd). 1590 Saprosma zeylanicum.
Offal (Medium-membranous-sessile Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/192, adpd). 1588 Saprosma indicum.
Offal (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/184, adpd). 1578 Lasianthus Blumianus.
Offal (Medium-silky-nerved-backed Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/185, adpd). 1581 Lasianthus acuminatus.

Offal (Medium - to - long - membranous Whorled-(3-4) - and - opposite Elliptic-acute - or - acuminate - leaved Square-branched) Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 Saprosma corymbosum.
Offal (Small - leathery Ovate - elliptic - or oblong - acute - or - acuminate - leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1585 Lasianthus venulosus.
Offal (Small - leathery - shining elliptic - acute-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 Lasianthus parvifolius.
Offal (Small - papery Oblong - acuminate leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1587 Lasianthus dichotomus.
Offal (Very - small - leathery - recurved - margined Obovate-obtuse-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1583 Lasianthus obovatus.
Offall-Smelling (Axillary-cymed-or-corymbed Bristle-tipped - branched) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/20, adpd). dxvi. Saprosma (genus).
Offal-Smelling (Terminally - fascicled - or capitate Distichous-leaved) Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. Lasianthus (genus).
Officinal Cardamom (McL. 135). 3604 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Officinal Camphor (McL. 188). 2440 Cinnamonum Camphora.
Officinal Leadwort (McL. 178). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Officinal Senna (McL. 804, 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Officinal Senna (McL. 804, 805). 963 Cassia obovata.
Officinal Storax (McL. 856) dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Oil (Ben) (McL. 84, 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Oil (Black) (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Oil (Cassia) (McL. 137). dcclxxv. Cinnamomum (genus).
Oil (Cassie) (McL. 472, 935) (Gbl. 292) (Cat. 107). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Oil (Gurjun) (Rox. 2/614). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Oil (Indian Ben) (Gbl. 124) (Bdn/F.T). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Oil (Solid) (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Oil (True Croton) (Gbl. 614). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Oil (Wood) (Rox. 2/612 to 615). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Oil (Wood) (McL. 336) (Gbl. 70) (Pfl. 394). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Oilcake Tree (McL. 605, 840). 1050 Acacia amara.
Oil Flower Plant (McL. 698). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
Oil (Domba) Nut Tree (McL. 276, 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Oil (Wood) of India (Rox. 2/613). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Oil (Wood) of Pegue (Rox. 2/614). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
Oil Palm (Nic. 1/506). mxvi. Elæis (genus).
Oil (African) Palm (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131) (Pfl. 329) (Gbl. 739) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 331). 3236, Elæis guineensis.
Oil (Adul) Plant (McL. 55, 743). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Oil (Canary) Plant (McL. 287). 446 Canarium commune.
Oil (Castor) Plant (McL. 54, 473, 484) (Br. 140) (Ell. 480) (Bed. 1/189) (Bs/T/593) (Gbl. 622) (Nic. 3/308) (S. 81, 370) (Cag. 418) (Cat. 255) (Pfl. 423) (W. 12, 49). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Oil (Crab) Plant (McL. 238, 472, 993). 476 Carapa obovata.
Oil (False Croton) Plant (Gbl. 613). 2623 Jatropha Curcas.
Oil (Florence) Plant (S. 167). 1786 Olea europæa.
Oil (Kekui) Plant (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Oil (Kekune) Plant (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Oil (Keora) Plant (McL. 801) (Bdn/F.T). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Oil (Kikuel) Plant (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Oil (Kinka) Plant (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Oil (Khatzum) Plant (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Oil (Lamp) Plant (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Oil (Moghul Castor) Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Oil (Nahor) Plant (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Oil (Pandang) Plant (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Oil (Pinnay) Plant (McL. 705) (Pfl. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Oil (Sea Castor) Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Oil (Turkey Castor) Plant (McL. 56). Jatropha Curcas.
Oil (Yallah) Plant (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Oil (Zachun) Plant (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Oil (Kokoon) Plant of the Singhalese (Treas. Bot). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Oil Pod Tree (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Oil (Cajeput) Tree (Gbl. 311) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 77) (Cag. 568). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.

Oil (Cajuput) Tree (Bs/T/329). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Oil (Cardole) Tree (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Oil (Charolee) Tree (McL. 177). 667 Buchanania latifolia.
Oil (Chaulmugra) Tree (Bs/T/41) (Bdn/F.T). 141 Gynocardia odorata. [See note, General List.]
Oil (Croton) Tree (McL. 379) (Nic. 1/492) (Ell. 207) (Pfl. 235). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Oil (Dilo) Tree (McL. 276, 704). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Oil (Exile) Tree (Nic. 4/28). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Oil (Kikuel) Tree (McL. 256). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Oil (Malkangany) Tree (McL. 459). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Oil (Mountain Tamana) Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 143 Hydnocarpus alpina.
Oil (Multifoliate-(16-20)-leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Crab) Tree (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa guianensis.
Oil (Nepaul) Tree (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Oil (Poondy) Tree (McL. 387). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Oil (Poonga) Tree (Nic. 3/198). 399 Pongamia glabra.
Oil (Portia Nut) Tree (Nic. 4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Oil (Quadrifoliate-(4-6)-medium-leathery Ovate-to-obovate-obtuse-leaved Crab) Tree (Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 Carapa obovata.
Oil (Simbolee) Tree (McL. 255). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Oil (Soorty) Tree (* McL. 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (* venenata).
Oil (Tamana) Tree (McL. 474, adpd). lviii. Hydnocarpus (genus).
Oil (Tamana) Tree (McL. 705). (?) 181 Calophyllum inophyllum (?).
Oil (Travancore Wood) Tree (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.
Oil (Wight's Tamana) Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
Oil (Wood) Tree (McL. 797). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Oil (Crab) Tree of Guiana (Nic. 1/265, adpd). 475 Carapa guianansis.
Okimon of the Greeks (McL. 909). dccxxxiv. Ocimum (genus).
Olacads (McL. 1005). XXXII. Olacaceæ (Order).
Old Black Osier (Kew. Bull. 96). (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Old Blush Monthly Rose (Nic. 3/321, 5/648) (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Old Man (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Old Man (Nic. 1/115) (S. 35, 295). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Old-man Cactus (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Old Moss Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
Old Woman (McL. 4) (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Old-World (Mahoe of the) Tropics (Nic. 4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Oleaster Family (L/N/S/B). XCIX. Elæagnaceæ (Order).
Oleaster (Nic. 1/535) (S. 148) (Cag. 423). dccxcviii. Elæagnus (genus).
Oleander (Nic. 2/447) (S. 288). dxcvii. Nerium (genus).
Oleaster (S. 295). (?) dlxxi. Olea (genus) (?).
Oleaster (Cag. 208). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Oleaster (S. 295). 1786 Olea europæa (?).
Oleander (McL. 302) (Bed. 1/155) (Cag. 498) (Pfl. 79). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Oleaster (Bastard) (Cat. 235). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Oleander (Bitter) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Oleandar (Common) (Nic. 2/447). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Oleander (Downy) (McL. 654). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Oleander (Dyer's) (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Oleander (Exile) (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Oleander (Foreign) (McL. 302). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Oleander (Indian) (McL. 302). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Oleander (Lance-leaved) (Nic. 2/447). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Oleander (Linear-leaved) (Nic. 2/447). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Oleander (Red) (McL. 368). (?) 1275 Barringtonia acutangula (?).
Oleander (Sweet-scented) (McL. 302) (Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Oleander (Yellow) (McL. 302) (Rid. 111, 125, 160) (Cat. 189). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Oleander Fern (Nic. 2/481) (S. 294). mlx. Oleandra (genus).
Oleander (Simple - (¼-1½-ft.) - glossy-ciliate-hairy-glabrate-backed leathery-lance-repand-acuminate-leaved Subscandent) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 Oleandra neriiformis.
Oleander-leaved Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.

Oleander-leaved (Opposite) Myrtle (Bth. 2/262, adpd). 1221 Tristania neriifolia.
Oleander Leaved Spurge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Oleander leaved Whorled Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 Alstonia neriifolia.
Oleander of the Mediterranean (Gbl. 487). 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Oleander Rosebay (McL. 230). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Oleaster (Narrow leaved) (Hk. 5/291, adpd). 2493 Elæagnus angustifolia.
Oleaster (Silvery-rusty leaved) (Hk. 5/202, adpd). 2424 Elæagnus latifolia.
Olibanum (McL. 605, 993) (Nic. 1/204). clxix. Boswellia (genus).
Olibanum (Rox. 2/384) (Bdn/F.T) (Pfl. 436). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Olibanum (Indian) (McL. 605). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Olibanum (Male) (McL. 605). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Olibo (Xavier) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-l). Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Oligandrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxvii. Orophea (genus).
Olive Family (Br. 117) (L/N/S/B). LXXII. Oleaceæ (Order).
Olive (H/E.F) (McL. 394, 1044) (Nic. 3/480) (S. 295). dlxxi. Olea (genus).
Olive (Bed. 1/153) (S. 295) (Br. 118) (Rid. 144) (Cag. 221, 502) (Cat. 180) (Ru/N/65, O/31). 1786 Olea europæa.
Olive (Chinese) (McL. 287, 1044). 446 Canarium commune.
Olive (Cluster-flowered Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Olive (Common Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1785 Linociera intermedia.
Olive (Dichotomous flowered Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1783 Linociera purpurea (dichotoma).
Olive (European) (H/E.F) (McL. 1044) (Cat. 180). 1786 Olea europæa.
Olive (Fragrant) (S. 302). dlxix. Osmanthus (genus).
Olive (Glandular leaved) (McL. 394, adpd). 1787 Olea glandulifera.
Olive (Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). d'xx. Linociera (genus).
Olive (Indian) (McL. 362, 473, 997) (Ell. 417). 1788 Olea dioica.
Olive (Indian Wild) (McL. 362, 1044). 1788 Olea dioica.
Olive (Long-leathery Heart-to-oblong-serrate-to-entire-acute-leaved Square-branched Climbing (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxopyrum smilacifolium.
Olive (Madagascar Edible) (Br. 118). 1796 Noronhia emarginata.
Olive (Negroe's) (McL. 530, 928, 1044). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Olive (Rough fruited Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1784 Linociera leprocarpa (courtallensis).
Olive (Small leaved Indian) (McL. 394, adpd). 1789 Olea polygama.
Olive (Spurious Wild) (McL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Olive (Sweet Scented) (S. 420). 1780 Osmanthus fragrans.
Olive (Tailed leaved Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Olive (Trinerved leaved Climbing) (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv. Myxopyrum (genus).
Olive (Western Ghauts Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Olive (Wight's Cluster-flowered Hill) (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Olive (Wild) (Nic. 1/535) (S. 148) (Cag. 423). dcccxcviii. Elæagnus (genus).
Olive (Wild) (Nic. 2/480) (S. 296). 1786 Olea europæa.
Olive (Wild) (McL. 1044) (Cag. 218). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Olive (Wild) (McL. 473, 711, 1004) (Ell. 494) (Pfl. 321). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Olive-and-metallic-green (Yellow-orange-and-crimson-centred-and-nerved) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mj. Codiæum variegatum (Nevilliæ).
Olive-banded White-blotched Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Olive-banded Yellow-green Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.
Olive Bark Tree (Nic. 4/17). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Olive-brown-tinted-and-clouded (Bipinnate) diverse-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-e. Panax fruticosum (laciniatum).
Olive fruited Linden (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Olive-fruited Spindle Tree (Nic. 1/104, (McL. 589, 606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxi. Elæodendron (genus).
Olive-green (Crimson-margined and-centred) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 2).
Olive-green (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Golden or) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiæum variegatum (rubrolineatum).
Olive-green (Gold-and-crimson-blotched) Croton (Nic. 353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-Ua. Codiæum variegatum (Lowii, or Hanburyanum).

Olive-green (Golden-yellow-marbled) Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bi. Codiæum variegatum (aureomarmoratum).
Olive-green (Orange-and-Crimson-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ee. Codiæum variegatum (Reginæ).
Olive-green (Orange-irregularly-banded-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codiæum variegatum (Stewartii).
Olive-green (Pale-yellow-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Tb. Codiæum variegatum (Indian Prince).
Olive-green (Pink-Spotted-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. Codiæum variegatum (pictum).
Olive (Purple-brown-backed-and-midribbed) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eh. Codiæum variegatum (metallicum).
Olive-green (Sulphur-margined-and-veined) Large Voluted Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja. Codiæum variegatum (contortum).
Olive-green (Golden-central-feathered-veined-and-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). [when young]. 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Evansianum).
Olive-like Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2466 Litsæa oleoïdes.
Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).
Olive (Bristle-toothed Gland-dotted) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.
Olive (Crenulate Gland-dotted) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 345 Elæocarpus Munronii.
Olive (Downy Boat leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 344 Elæocarpus ferrugineus.
Olive (Downy nerved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 340 Elæocarpus tuberculatus.
Olive (Five Seeded) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Olive (Gland-petioled Saw leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 Elæocarpus oblongus.
Olive (Large Lance leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 337 Elæocarpus lanceæfolius.
Olive (Ovate leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 Elæocarpus venustus.
Olive (Pointed Wedge leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. Elæocarpus serratus (cuneatus).
Olive (Sacred) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Olive (Saw leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Olive (Short petioled) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 342 Elæocarpus rugosus.
Olive (Small Lance leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.
Olive (Wedge leaved) Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 341 Elæocarpus aristatus.
Olive (Wild) Tree (Bdn/F.T). (Gbl. 114). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Olive Twisted Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. Acalypha hispida (torta).
Olive Wood (Nic. 1/104). ccxxi. Elæodendron (genus).
Olive Wood (McL. 589, 606). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Olive (Dechany) Wood (McL. 589, 606, adpd). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Olive (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy-druped Deccany) Wood (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. Elæodendron glaucum (canarensis).
Oliveworts (McL. 1005, adpd). LXXII. Oleaceæ (Order).
Olivier (Anna) Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-intus-rosea).
Onagrads (Br. 259). LII. Onagraceæ (Order).
One-celled-druped Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). cdlxxii. Mastixia (genus).
One-seeded (Winged-styled Bell-flowered) Leatherberry (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. Octotropis (genus).
One seeded Mucuna (Br. 56). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
One-seeded Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 140 Xymalos monospora.
One Spined Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
One-seeded Black-berried Bindweed (Treas. Bot. 1/467, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
One-seeded-druped (Few-(2–4)-stamened) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccix. Putranjiva (genus).
One-seeded-druped (Many-(8–24)-stamened) Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxx. Hemicyclia (genus).
One-umbelled Tallow Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2458 Litsæa tomentosa.
Ood (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Oodayvail (McL. 935, 995). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Oogah (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Oogah (McL. 610, 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Oojein Black Wood (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.

Oojen Black Wood (W. 82). 795 Ongeinia dalbergioïdes.
Ookh (McL. 851). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Oolinda (Large) Ebony (McL. 366). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Oolinja (McL. 611, 994). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Oondee (McL. 613, 704, 705). (?) 181 Calophyllum inophyllum (?).
Oonjal (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Ooppata Mangrove (McL. 231, 470, 999). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Ooshbah (McL. 618). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Ooshbah (Country) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Ooshbah (Indian) (McL. 618). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Ooshbah (Wild) (McL. 618). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Ooshtarkaur (McL. 618, 997). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Ooshtarkhaur (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Oosilay (McL. 810). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Oosilay (McL. 97). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Oostey (McL. 830). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Oothalay (McL. 622). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Ootraj (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
Ootran (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa).
Ooty Copper Rose (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
Oovah (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Ooyala Yam (Muell. S.P). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Opal (Stinking) Berry (McL. 300). 1591-(*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). cxlviii. Glycosmis (genus).
Opal (Bilocular-fruited) Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 390 Glycosmis bilocularis.
Opal (Large berried) Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-c. Glycosmis pentaphylla (macrocarpa).
Opal (Normally Quinquefoliate) Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-b. Glycosmis pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
Opal (Normally Trifoliate) Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. Glycosmis pentaphylla (triphylla).
Opal (Winged-petioled crenulate leaved) Orange tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).
Open-clumped few-thorned Bamboo of the Javadi Hills (Bs/T/671). 3354-d. Bambusa arundinacea (javadiensis).
Open - racemed (Subglabrous - leaved) Larger Wild Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b. Lobelia excelsa (trichandra).
Ophioxylon (Three leaved) (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Ophirie Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Ru). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-cuprea).
Oppert (Eugène) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-punicea-suffusa).
Opposite-and-alternate-leaved (Capitate-scaly-flowered) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvii. Lasiosiphon (genus).
Opposite - and - (3) - whorled (Downy-wrinkled) Ovate-lance-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-b. Lantana indica (albiflora).
Opposite - and - (3) - whorled (Downy-wrinkled) Ovate-lance-leaved Yellow-centred Pink-flowered Lanata (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
Opposite-and-(3)-whorled (Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved) Yellow-throated Lilac-flowered Lantana (Nic. 5/480, adpd). 2277 Lantana involucrata.
Opposite (Medium-downy-backed) Elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletia wort (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria (normalis).
Opposite (Medium) Elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.
Opposite (Medium-downy) Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/745, adpd). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Opposite-(even-mature) Glaucous-mealy-white-sessile Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1167 Eucalyptus pulverulenta.
Opposite-leaved Broad-strap-podded Rose-wood (Treas. Bot. 1/902, 991, adpd). ccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).
Opposite-leafletted Flat-almond-podded Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Rox. 3/239, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxvi. Pongamia (genus).
Opposite-leafletted Winged-strap-podded Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). cccxxvii. Derris (genus).
Opposite leaved Cluster Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Opposite leaved Fig (McL. 49) (Br. 200). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Opposite leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). ccx. Curtisia (genus).

Opposite-leaved (Shining-rusty-backed Broad-ovate-toothed) Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.
Opposite-leaved Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlviii. Trewia (genus).
Opposite-leaved Panicled Black berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxiii. Sageretia (genus).
Opposite (Linear) leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 Euphorbia linearifolia.
Opposite (Seaside) leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2531 Euphorbia Atoto.
Opposite (Wight's) leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2530 Euphorbia Wightiana.
Opposite (Neem-like) leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Opposite (Nilgiri Unifoliate) leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Opposite (Roxburgh's Trifoliate) leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
Opposite-leaved Umbelled Blue berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxii. Scutia (genus).
Opposite-medium-leathery lance-to-oblong-ovate-acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-a. Loranthus loniceroïdes (typica).
Opposite-medium-leathery-white-velvetty Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.
Opposite Oleander-leaved Myrtle (Bttr. 2/262, adpd). 1221 Tristania neriifolia.
Opposite-or-(3)-whorled-medium-leathery Broad-Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Triquetrous-branched Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 Loranthus trigonus.
Opposite (Medium-to-long) velvetty Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.
Opposite Slender-branched Glosswort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Opposite Small-leathery-buff-velvetty oblong - roundish-obovate - or-heart-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2500 Loranthus scurrula.
Opposite-tri-(3-5)-nerved Small-to-medium-leathery Elliptic-oblong-to round-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/216, adpd). 2507 Loranthus elasticus.
Oppositely fascicled pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 Calamus travancorica.
Opuntia (Spined) (Br. 91). 1379 Opuntia spinossissima.
Orange Family (Br. 20) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Rutaceæ (Order).
Orange (McL. 379). clvii. Citrus (genus).
Orange (Ätanni) (Bon. 20,33,110,361) (Ru/N/66). 418-c. Citrus Aurantium nobilis (decumana).
Orange (Batavian) (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Orange (Batavian) (McL. 725) [422 Sphalm]. 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Orange (Bergamot) (McL. 379, 457, 623, 993) (Nic. 5/243) (Hk. 1/515). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Orange (Bergamotte) (Nic. 5/243) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 5/243) (Ell. 178). 416 Citrus Aurantium-Bergamia.
Orange (Bigarade) (McL. 623). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Orange (Bile) (McL. 623). 450 Naregamia alata.
Orange (Bilocular-fruited opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 390 Glycosmis bilocularis.
Orange (Bitter) (McL. 435). [404 Sphalm] 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Orange (Bitter) (Bon. 3, 5, 6, 7) (McL. 379, 683, 973) (Hk. 1/575) (Nic. 1/335, 5/338) (Bdn/F. T). (Ooty. 20). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Orange (Box leaved) (McL. 623). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Orange (Buddachinee) (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Orange (Ceylon Green) (Bon. 45, 356). 418-b. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (melanocarpa).
Orange (China) (McL. 623, 624) (?). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa) (?).
Orange (China) (McL. 435) (Br. 27). [398 Sphalm] 408 Citrus trifoliata.
Orange (Chinee) (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Orange (Chinese Golden) (McL. 251). 421 Citrus japonica.
Orange (Chinese Preserve) (McL. 521, adpd). 421 Citrus japonica.
Orange (Chinese Trifoliate) (Bon. 86). 408 Citrus trifoliata.
Orange (Common Country) (McL. 624). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Common Mock) (Nic. 3/94). 1125 Philadelphus coronaria.
Orange (Coorg) (Cag. 276) (Ru/N/66). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Dominica) (Ooty. 22). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Orange (Grape furit) (Ooty. 21). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).

Orange (Hazara) (Bon. 45, 46). 421–b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
Orange (Jambhiri) (Bon. 60, 61). 418–d. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (Jambhiri).
Orange (Khatta) (Bon. 10, 18). 417–c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
Orange (Large berried Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389–c. Glycosmis pentaphylla (macrocarpa).
Orange (Loose-skinned) (Ooty, 23). 418–a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Malta) (Bon. 24, 218). 417–a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Orange (Mock) (Nic. 3/94) (Cag. 577) (S. 274, 322). 1125 Philadelphus coronaria.
Orange (Normally Quinquefoliate Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389–b. Glycosmis pentaphylla (pentaphylla).
Orange (Normally Trifoliate Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389–a. Glycosmis pentaphylla (triphylla).
Orange (Opal) (Hk. 1/500, adpd). cxlviii. Glycosmis (genus).
Orange (Otaheite) (Cag. 289). 421–a. Citrus japonica (typica).
Orange (Portugal) (McL. 624) (Bon. 24, 218). 417–a. Citrus Aurantium Aurantium (typica).
Orange (Reshmi)(Bon. 54). 419–b. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (lycopersicæformis).
Orange (Satbghur) (Bon. 258). 417–b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Orange (Sautghur) (McL. 784). 417–b. Citrus Aurantium Aurantium (citrina).
Orange (Seville) (McL. 623) (Hk. 1/525) (Nic. 1/335, 5/232) (Bon. 567). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Orange (Shrub) (McL. 623, 993). 450 Naregamia alata.
Orange (Spanish) (Bon. 219). 417–a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Orange (Suntara) (Bon. 44 to 52, 356). 418–a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis, (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Sweet) (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 417–b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Orange (Sweet) (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 418–a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Sylhet) (Bon. 226, 329). 418–a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Thin) (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida (?).
Orange (Tight skinned) (Ooty. 21). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Orange (Tomato) (Bon. 54). 419–b. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (lycopersicæformis).
Orange (True Mandarin) (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 53) (S. 100). 420–a. Citrus nobilis (major).
Orange (Kamala) of Bengal and South-India (Bon. 45). 418–a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Mandarin) of India and Ceylon (Bon. 53, 358). 418–a. Citrus Aurantiumnobilis (chrysocarpa).
Orange (Kharna) of North India (Bon. 10, 18). 417–c. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (dimorphocarpa).
Orange (China) of Saharanpur (Bon. 52). 419–c Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (kokni).
Orange (Kokni) of Saharanpur and Delhi (Bon. 54). 419–c. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (kokni).
Orange (Bandir) of Tanjore (Bon. 20, 24, 258, 270). 417–b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Orange (Tangerine) of the British Shops (Bon. 224,232) (S. 100). 420–b. Citrus nobilis (tangerana).
Orange (Batavian) of the Northern Circars (Bon. 258). 417–b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Orange (Keonla) of Upper India (Bon. 53, 54). 419–a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (typica).
Orange and Bronzy purple Dwarf Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107–b. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskinsæ).
Orange-and-carmine-irregularly-mottled Dark-green-maturing-crimson Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Tj. Codiæum variegatum (Warrenii).
Orange-and-Carmine Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249–d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Orange-and crimson-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–A. Codiæum variegatum (Baptisti).
Orange-and-crimson-blotched Dark-green Croton (Nic. 5/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Te. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).
Orange-and-crimson-blotched Olive-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Ee. Codiæum variegatum (Reginæ).
Orange-and-Red-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Ed. Codiæum variegatum (Maharajah of Durbanga).
Orange-and-Red False Peacock Flower (Nic. 3/176, adpd). 930–c. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (discolor).
Orange-and-Red-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Bs. Codiæum variegatum (Baron Compte).

Orange (Crimson changing to) and Yellow Morning Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2024 Ipomœa versicolor.

Orange (Tawny changing to) Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. Rosa-odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).

Orange Ball Tree (S. 64). dcxliii. Buddleia (genus).

Orange (Lilac Chinese) Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 Buddleia curviflora.

Orange (Purple Chinese) Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1952 Buddleia Lindleyana.

Orange (White Indian) Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1951 Bnddleia asiatica.

Orange (Winged-petoled crenulate leaved Opal) Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).

Orange (Yellow Madagascar) Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1953 Buddleia madagascariensis.

Orange-banded-golden-flowered (Malortie's) Costus Root (Nic. 1/387, adpd). 3002 Costus Malorticanus.

Orange-banded Shining-dark-green Horned Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646–Lb. Codiæum variegatum (cornigerum).

Orange Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2107 Cestrum aurantiacum.

Orange-bilobed-capsuled Soapnut (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).

Orange-bordered-and-spotted Fiery-red (Bronzy-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-v. Canna orchidiflora (Édouard André).

Orange (Green and) bordered-and-striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-g. Cordyline terminalis (gloriosa).

Orange bordered dark leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-f. Cordyline terminalis (Gayii).

Orange bordered Erect leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3119 Cordyline Hendersonii.

Orange (Blood-streaked) Brazilian Eveuing Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 219 Abutilon striatum.

Orange (Dark veined) Brazilian Evening Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218 Abutilon Darwini.

Orange-centered - yellow (Panicled) flowered Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd.) 147 Hymenosporum flavum.

Orange-crimson-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qh. Codiæum variegatum (concinnum).

Orange Cup-calyxed Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.

Orange False Peacock Flower (Nic. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (concolor).

Orange flowered Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444) (S. 131). 2102 Datura sanguinea.

Orange-flowered (Long-hairy-backed Lance-crenulate - wrinkled - cuspidate-leaved) Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1636 Siphocampylus giganteus.

Orange-flowered (Long oblance-subcaudate-leaved) Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixensis.

Orange flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.

Orange (Dark-red-and-Violet-rayed Deep-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-f. Canna lutea (zebrina).

Orange-irregularly-banded-and-margined Olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dd. Codiæum variegatum (Stewartii).

Orange (Purple-centred) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. Epiphyllum truncatum (elegans).

Orange Long flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 Cordia subcordata.

Orange-midribbed (Crimson-centred) Yellow-blotched Shining-green Croton (Ru/N/C) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 Sg. Codiæum variegatum (Lady-Zetland).

Orange Monkey flower (S. 300). 2116 Mimulus glutinosus.

Orange Mysore Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-b. Thunbergia mysorensis (aurantiaca).

Orange (Unarmed) Nail Dye (Cag. 447, McL. 558, adpd). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.

Orange-red (Unifoliate-glabrous Elliptic-lance- obovate- or -cuneate- mucronate-leaved) Bell Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 923 Chorizema diversifolium.

Orange-red (Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined lance-leaved) Bell Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 Chorizema angustifolium.

Orange-red (Unfoliate-subverticillate-minute Heart-leaved) Bell Pea (Nic. 2/541, adpd). 924 Oxylobium cordifolium.

Orange-red Druped Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/594, adpd). ccviii. Sarcostigma (genus).

Orange Root (McL. 623, 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.

Orange-scarlet Crossandra (Cag. 447). 2244-b. Crossandra undulæfolia (axillaris).

Orange scented-flowered Apple-flavoured-Strawberry-like fruited cadamba (Ol. 3/88). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.

Orange-shaded Pink China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosa indica (roseafulva).
Orange-streaked Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Orange Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurantiaca).
Orange-to-red-flowered (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved) Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. Lantana camara (typica).
Orange-to-scarlet-centred Green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf.) 2646-Sh. Codiæum variegatum (Mrs. Dorman).
Orange (Brazilian) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 130, S.52, adpd). 2144 Bignonia venusta.
Orange (Cape-of-Good-Hope) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 132, S. 436). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
Orange-variegated Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. Acalypha Wilkesiana (musaïca).
Orange Winged Rainbow creeper (McL. 371). 2161-a. Thunbergia alata (aurantiaca).
Orange-yellow Crossandra (Cag. 447). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.
Orbicular Green-margined Rosy Arrow-root (Nic. 1/238). 3022 Calathea roseo-picta.
Orbicular-leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 114 Capparis pedunculosa.
Orchid (Bifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed-claviform-but-basally-pseudo-bulbous-stemmed) (Hk. 5/799. W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
Orchid (Boat) (Br. 211). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Orchid (Broad-elliptic-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*tris.*) Josephia latifolia.
Orchid (Chain-like bulbed) (Hk. 5/88). 2933 Eria exilis.
Orchid (Climbing-naked-stemmed Ground) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). cmxlii Vanilla (genus).
Orchid (Cowslip) (S. 445). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Orchid (Cowslip-scented) (S. 114, 445). Cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Orchid (Cream-flowered Jaw-lipped) (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). 2954 Sarcochilus Wightii.
Orchid (Dagger) (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).
Orchid (Dagger-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).
Orchid (Deciduous-linear-leaved Stemless Flat-rooted) (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. Tæniophyllum (genus).
Orchid (Double-spur-lipped) (Hk. 6/78, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
Orchid (Dragon's mouth) (S. 145, 156). cmxx. Epidendrum (genus).
Orchid (Elliptic-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. (*bis.*) Josephia (genus).
Orchid (Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Orchid (Large Elliptic-plicate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 Pholidota imbricata.
Orchid (Large oblanceolate-acute-(but-variable) Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/703, W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Orchid (Large Leafless Vanilla) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 Vanilla Walkeriæ.
Orchid (Large Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Stemless) (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Orchid (Larger Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Orchid (Leafless Pseudobulb) (W.A.I. 2924 Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum.
Orchid (Leafless Stemless Flat-rooted) (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. Scarcohilus (genus).
Orchid (Lichen-like-flat bulbed) (W.A.I). 2031 (*bis.*) Eria Lichenora.
Orchid (Lidded-spurred Cowslip) (S. 445, Hk. 5/673, 6/73 adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleistoma (genus).
Orchid (Liverwort-like-flat bulbed) (W.A.I). 2031 Eria reticulata.
Orchid Long-broad-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 Saccolabium congestum.
Orchid (Long-coriaceous-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I. adpd). 2890 Oberonia platycaulon.
Orchid (Long-linear-acuminate multifoliate scattered Jointed-pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). 2975 Sarcanthus peninsularis.
Orchid (Long-narrow-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 Aërides lineare.
Orchid (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long stemmed (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2968 Saccolabium ochraceum.
Orchid (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/4-W.A.I, adpd). 2956 Aërides maculosum.

Orchid (Long - (and - medium) - obtuse Skewer-leaved Slender-long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 Luisia tenuifolia.

Orchid (Long-(or-medium)-premorse-complicate Strap-leaved Long-climbing-stemmed) (Hk. 6/52, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.

Orchid (Long rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W. A.I, adpd). 2960 Aerides odoratum.

Orchid (Long-Succulent-erect-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 Cymbidium bicolor.

Orchid (Long-succulent-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/681, W.A.I, adpd). 2888 Oberonia Brunoniana.

Orchid (Long swallow - tailed - flexuous Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6060, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 Saccolabium nilagiricum.

Orchid (Medium-acuminate Skewer-leaved Medium-pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2965 Saccolabium filliforme.

Orchid (Medium-claw-tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved Slender-long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/44 W.A.I, adpd). 2955 Aërides cylindricum.

Orchid (Medium-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2942 Cœlogyne corrugata.

Orchid (Medium-elliptic-or-oblancedate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulbed) (Hk. 5/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparis viridiflora.

Orchid (Medium-elliptic-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 Liparis Dalzellii.

Orchid (Medium-elleptic-thick-obliquely-emaginate Strap-leaved Short-stout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/46 W.A.I, adpd). 2957 Aërides crispum.

Orchid (Medium-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921 Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum.

Orchid (Medium-fleshy-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/676, W.A.I, adpd). 2885 Oberonia iridifolia (denticulata).

Orchid (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(1–5) Pseudobulb) (Hk. 698, adpd). 2894 Liparis paradoxa.

Orchid (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Pendulous (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 Dendrobium Pierardi.

Orchid (Medium-lanceolate-subacuminate-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 5792, W.A.I, adpd). 2936 Eria polystachya.

Orchid (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobub Erect) (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanum.

Orchid (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 Dendrobium hæmoglossum.

Orchid (Medium-linear-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Slender - climbing stemmed) (Hk 6/63, adpd). 2971 Saccolabium papillosum.

Orchis (Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate-Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 Polystachya purpurea.

Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong-obtuse Bifoliate Jointed-club-bulbed) (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.

Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong-subacute Bifoliate Pseudobulbed) (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 Cœlogyne breviscapa.

Orchid (Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate-Pseudobulbed) (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense.

Orchid (Medium-linear-premorse Strap-leaved Long-Stemmed) (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saccolabium præmorsum.

Orchid(Medium-linear-recurved-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 Diplocentrum recurvum.

Orchid (Medium-linear-straight-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 2/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.

Orchid (Medium-linear-to-cuneate-oblong-bilobed Strap leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless) (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 Saccolabium maculatum.

Orchid(Medium-linear-unequal-y-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 Vanda parviflora.

Orchid (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint - Stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 Dendrobium barbatulum.

Orchid (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2943 Cœlogyne glandulosa.

Orchid (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliate Pseudobulb (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2947 Polystachya Wightii.

Orchid ( Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint-Stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 Dendrobium heterocarpum.

Orchid (Medium-oblong-obtuse-coriaceous-sessile Unifoliate Spindle-branched) (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macraei

Orchid (Medium - oblong - unequally - obtusely - lobed Strap - leaved Long-Stemmed) (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969 Saccolabium Wightianum.

Orchid (Medium-obovate-obtuse Strap-leaved Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.

Orchid (Medium-obovate-to-oblong-acute-downy Multifoliate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). 2937 Eria pubescens.

Orchid (Medium-obtuse Skewer-leaved Stout-medium-stemmed) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Luisia teretifolia.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 Liparis platyphylla.

Orchid (Medium-ovate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 Liparis (?) alata.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-Stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 Dendrobium aqueum.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute-fleshy-leaved Vanilla) (Nic. 4/137, adpd). 2983 Vanilla plantifolia.

Orchid (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Pseudobulb Pendulous) (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 Dendrobium macrostachyum.

Orchid (Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2922 Bulbophyllum nilgherrense.

Orchid (Medium - very - succulent - subfalcate-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2889 Oberonia Lindleyana.

Orchid (Medusa's Head) (S. 98). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).

Orchid (Minute-green-flowered Tapeworm) (Hk. 6/76). 2977 Tæniophyllum (scaberulum).

Orchid (Mouse-tail) (S. 133). cmxix Dendrobium (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous Elongated-but - basally - slightly - pseudobulbous-stemmed)(Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous Equitant-laterally-compressed-fleshy-tufted-short stemmed) (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. Podochilus (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed (Hk. 6/32 W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-sections II, III).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered-terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Vanda (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - lorate coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Luisia (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate - distichous - terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Aerides (genus–section I).

Orchid (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete-stemmed (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* Section in part).

Orchid (Multifoliate Elongated-and-thick-but-basally - pseudobulbous - stemmed) (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus *Hymeneria* section, part I).

Orchid (Multifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint-sheathed- claviform-but- basally-pseudobulbous - stemmed) (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part sections).

Orchid (Multifoliate Long-bulbed) (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Hymeneria* Section, part).

Orchid(Multifoliate-scattered-fleshy Climbing-naked-stemmed) (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).

Orchid (Multifoliate-scattered rigid Jointed-flexuous pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).

Orchid (Narrow-elliptic-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*bis.*) Josephia lanceolata.

Orchid (Narrow Root) (W.A.I, adpd). 2954 Sarcochilus Wightii.
Orchid (Net-like-sac-covered bulbed) (W.A.I). 2932 Eria reticosa.
Orchid (Netted-surface-depressed bulbed) (W.A.I). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
Orchid (Netted surface depressed bulbed) (W.A.I). 2935 Eria nana.
Orchid (Oblong-cordate-emarginate Tongue-leaved) (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). 2976 Cleisostoma tenerum.
Orchid (Petioled-coriacceons Bifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed) (Hk. 5/828). cmxxv Cœlogyne (genus).
Orchid (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed) (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Orchis (Petioled-coriaceous Quadrifoliate (occasionally 3 or 2) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/20, W.A.I). cmxxviii. Polystachya (genus).
Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).
Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).
Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).
Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxii. (*bis.*) Thelasis (genus).
Orchid (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 Liparis pusilla.
Orchid (Purple-mottled Long-(or-medium)-obtusely-emarginate Strap-leaved Shortstout-stemmed) (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 Aërides radicosum.
Orchid (Septate-spurred Cowslip) (S. 445) (Hk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).
Orchid (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/692). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
Orchid (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium*-Section part).
Orchid (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/285). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Porpax*, *Conchidium* and *Bryobium* sections).
Orchid (Sessile-membranous Quadrifoliate-(occasionally 3) Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/689, 705). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
Orchid (Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Stemmed) (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvi. Pholidota (genus).
Orchid (Short-elliptic-oblong-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 Diplocentrum congestum.
Orchid (Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed) (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Vanda spathulata.
Orchid (Short-linear-?-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long flat-rooted Stemless) (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccolabium viridiflorum.
Orchid (Short-straight leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/682, W.A.I, adpd). 2891 Oberonia Wightiana.
Orchid (Short-subfalcate-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 5/678. W.A.I, adpd). 2886 Oberonia verticillata.
Orchid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Luisia (genus).
Orchid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus Section I).
Orchid (Skewer-leaved) (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* section in part).
Orchid (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 Eria nana.
Orchid (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 Dendrobium nanum.
Orchid (Small-elliptic Unifoliate-Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 Bulbophyllum albidum.
Orchid (Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I adpd). 2941 Cœlogyne odoratissima.
Orchid (Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 Bulbophyllum tremulum.
Orchid (Small-linear acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/778, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 Dendrobium graminifolium.
Orchid (Small-linear-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (*bis.*) Thelasis pygmæa.
Orchid (Small-linear-or-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/749, adpd). 2918 Dendrobium crepidatum.
Orchid (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint Stemmed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 Dendrobium herbaceum.
Orchid (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(somtimes 3) Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 Liparis resupinata.
Orchid (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 2/701, adpd). 2899 Liparis pusilla.

Orchid (Small-linear-oblong-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 Dendrobium microbulbon.
Orchid (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni.
Orchid (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 Cirrhopetalum Gamblei.
Orchid (Small-linear-to-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
Orchid (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous Multifoliate - distichous Pseudobulb Erect) (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chlorops.
Orchid (Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum.
Orchid (Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/695, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 Liparis Wightiana.
Orchid (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2896 Liparis Walkeriæ.
Orchid (Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate - (sometimes 3) Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/698, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 Liparis atropurpurea.
Orchid (Small-flowered Cowslip) (S. 445, Hk. 5/672, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus).
Orchid (Small-Leafless Vanilla) (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.
Orchid (Smaller Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Stemless) (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).
Orchid (Smaller Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxxi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).
Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).
Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).
Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/82, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).
Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-Section II, III).
Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Orchid (Strap-leaved) (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).
Orchid (Tapeworm) (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. Tæniophyllum (genus).
Orchid (Tongue) (W.A.I). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).
Orchid (Tongue-leaved) (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).
Orchid (Tree) (S. 150). cmxx. Epidendrum (genus).
Orchid (Unifoliate Spindle-branched Long-pendulous-stemmed) (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macræi.
Orchid (Vanilla) (S. 446) cmxlii. Vanilla (genus).
Orchid (Very-long-acutely-bilobed Strap-leaved Medium-stemmed) (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2964 Vanda Wightiana.
Orchid (Very-long-drooping-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Stemless) (Hk. 6/9 W.A.I, adpd). 2945 Cymbidium aloifolium.
Orchid (Very-long premorse Strap-leaved Stout-creeping-stemmed) (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 Rhynchostylis retusa.
Orchid (Very-narrow-(1/20″) Root (Hk. 6/76). 2977 Tæniophyllum scaberulum.
Orchid (Very-short-coriaceous-leaved Dagger) (Hk. 6/678, adpd). 2887 Oberonia Falconeri.
Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate Pseubobulb) (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 Eria reticosa.
Orchid (Very-small-elliptic-Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 Trias Stocksii.
Orchid (Very-small-ensiform-obtuse Multifoliate-equitant Fleshy-stemmed) (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 Podochilus malabaricus.
Orchid(Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobuib) (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd) 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.
Orchid (Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 Cirrhopetalum aureum.
Orchid (Very-small-linear-subacute Strap-leaved Short-tufted stemmed) (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2966 Saccolabium Jerdonianum.
Orchid (Very-small-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2933 Eria exilis.
Orchid (Very-small-orbicular-ovate-ciliate-cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (*bis.*) Eria Lichenora.
Orchid (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliate-purplish Pseudobulb) (Hk. 5/699, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 Liparis biloba.
Orchid (West Indian Bifoliate Pseudobulb) (Nic. 5/342) 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.

Orchid flowered Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.
Orchids (McL. 1004). CXIV. Orchidaceæ (Order).
Orchis Family (Br. 209) (L/N/S/B). CXIV. Orchidaceæ (Order).
Orchis (Boat) (Br. 211). 2945 Cymbidium aloifolium.
Orchis (Tongue) (W.A.I). 2921 Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum.
Orchis (Umbrella) (W.A.I). 2924 Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum.
Ordeal Tree of Madagascar (Rid. 114) (Nic. 4/8). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa; (more correctly Tanghinia venenifera-allied genus).
Ordure Tree Family (McL. 150, adpd). XX. Sterculiaceæ (Order).
Ordure Tree (McL. 150). cii. Sterculia (genus).
Ordure (Acute Heart leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
Ordure (Bloody Drop) Tree (McL. 473, 687, adpd). 269 Sterculia guttata.
Ordure (Coral flowered) Tree (McL. 473, 651, adpd). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Ordure (Digitate leaved) Tree (McL. 704, adpd). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Ordure (Downy-backed oblong-ovate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 271 Sterculia Balanghas.
Ordure (Foliaceous boat fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Ordure (Oblong leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/358, adpd). 270 Sterculia nobilis.
Ordure (Plane leaved) Tree (Nic. 3/500). 265 Sterculia platanifolia.
Ordure (Poplar leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Ordure (Small-acuminate-Heart leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Ordure (Stinging fruited) Tree (McL. 150, 406, adpd). 267 Sterculia urens.
Ordure (Tricuspidate-Round leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Ordure (Winged Seeded) Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
Ordure (Woolly) Tree (McL. 473, 605, 993, adpd). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Ordure (Long-lance-leaved) Tree of the Straits (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Oreb of the Hebrews (McL. 945). 2800 Salix babylonica.
Oregon Cypress (S. 301). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Oregon Pine (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Oregon White Cedar (S. 301). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
Orélie of the French (Treas. Bot. 2/821). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
Oriental Nettle (McL. 624). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Oriental Plane Tree (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/156) (S. 301, 334) (Bs/T/619) 2779 Platanus orientalis.
Original Loxa Bark (McL. 420) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173). 1444-b. Cinchona officinalis (Urutusinga).
Orila (McL. 623, 994). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Orissa Flower (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Ornamental Pepper of the Celebes (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Oroxylum (Indian) (McL. 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Osier (McL. 945) (Nic. 3/344) (S. 381). dcccxcv. Salix (genus).
Osier (Nic. 3/347). 2804 Salix viminalis.
Osier (Black Hollander) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 35, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Osier (Cardinal) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 37, NLGS). 2799 Salix alba.
Osier (Cane) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2804 Salix viminalis.
Osier (French) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Osier (Glibskins) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Osier (Golden) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix viminalis.
Osier (Green Sucklings) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Osier (Jelstivar) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Osier (Mottled Spaniard's) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. Salix fragilis (decipiens).
Osier (Old Black) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Osier (Purple) (Muell. S. P) (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382). 2802 Salix purpurea.
Osier (Welsh) (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2802 Salix purpurea.
Osier (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P) (McL. 945). 2804 Salix viminalis.
Osier Willow (S. 302, 382) (Gbl. 689). 2804 Salix viminalis.
Otaheite Apple (Nic. 3/479). cclxviii. Spondias (genus)
Otaheite Apple (McL. 27, 626, 802, 994) (Gbl. 223). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Otaheite (Sweet) Apple (Nic. 3/479). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Otaheite Cashew (McL. 886, 624) (Cag. 240). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Otaheite Gooseberry (McL. 105) (Cag. 217). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Otaheite Orange (Cag. 289). 421-a. Citrus japonica (typica).

Otaheite Potato (Pr. 2/1066). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
Otaheite Walnut (McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Outenique Yellow Wood (Nic. 3/172) (Gbl. 702) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Outer - deciduous - inner - white - smooth-barked (Parallel - sublongitudinal - nerved-sub-(3-7)-ribbed Medium-to-long-thick-shining ovate-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Outer - fibrous - deciduous - inner - smooth barked (Anostomosing-oblique nerved Medium - (young) - opposite - glaucous-heart-sessile Long-(mature)-alternate-ovate-lance-lance-or-falcate-acuminate - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/225, adpd). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Outer (Black Wood of the) Hills (I.F., xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Oval-acuminate (Papery-medium) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a. Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
Oval-acute-leaved (Unifoliate-silvery-silky-rusty-margined) Bell Pea (Nic. 3/172, adpd). 920 Podalyria argentea.
Oval-acute-leaved (Small) Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Oval-apex-serrate-leaved Creamy-white-flowered Meadow-Sweet (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1075 Spiræa corymbosa.
Oval-emarginate-leaved (Multifoliate-(9-29)-subglabrous) Bell Pea (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Oval leaved Cassia (McL. 155) (Br. 63). 948 Cassia Tora.
Oval leaved China Root (McL. 171, 588, 1000). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Oval (Large) (8" or more) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 646-C. Codiæum variegatum (grandifolium-ovale).
Oval (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-F. Codiæum variegatum (ovalifolium).
Oval leaved Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1706 Diospyros ovalifolia.
Oval leaved Fig (McL. 72) ( ? Ovate). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201) (Ell. 278). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Oval leaved Fig (McL. 73). 2736 Ficus retusa.
Oval (Tailed) leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (*bis.*) Ficus Talboti.
Oval (Weeping Pointed) leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Oval leaved Gmelina (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Oval leaved Indigo (Br. 50). 749 Indigfera trita.
Oval leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1981 Ehretia ovalifolia.
Oval leaved Rosebay (Pfl. 180). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Oval (Long-stalked) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.
Oval (Short-stalked) leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.
Oval leaved Wheel Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Oval Mohwah (McL. 663). 1684 Dichospis elliptica.
Oval-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Paripinnate-(4-6) Rhododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea coccinea.
Oval-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-amplexicaul) Jungle Geranium Rox. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).
Oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate (Papery-short) leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
Ovate (Brown-woolly-backed) acuminate leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 120 Capparis acuminata.
Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-viscid-stipuled) Chay-root Shrub or Climber (Hk. 3/57, adpd). 1477 Hedyotis viscida.
Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/207, adpd). 837 Vigna pilosa.
Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-hispid Eight-(8-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2190 Strobilanthes neilgherrensis.
Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous-stalked) Cotton-Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1608 Blepharispermum petiolare.
Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Very-small-pellucid-punctate) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
Ovate-acuminate (Medium-thinly-downy-glabrate) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 500-a. Mappia fœtida (typica).
Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 Pygeum Gardneri.
Ovate-acuminate-leaved Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Ovate-acuminate (Trifoliate Very-small-ciliate) leaved Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
Ovate-acuminate-leaved Thyrsiform Flesh-coloured-flowered Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 Jacobinia carnea.

Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-silvery-downy-backed) Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 Rhodamnia trinervia.

Ovate-acuminate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-papery-polished) Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

Ovate acute leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 106 Capparis zeylanica.

Ovate (Brown-downy-backed) acute leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 105 Capparis grandiflora.

Ovate-acute-leaved (Small-leathery) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1469 Hedyotis stylosa.

Ovate-acute (Small-leathery-shining) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/65, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinta.

Ovate-acute (Trifoliate-minutely-downy-papery-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 858 Rhynchosia rufescens.

Ovate-acute (Trifoliate-viscous-downy-glabrate-membranous-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.

Ovate-acute-(8–10)-folioled (Bipinnate-(4–10)-glabrous-glaucous-backed) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.

Ovate-acute (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 528 Microtropis ovalifolia.

Ovate-acute-leaved (Minute-subsessile) Needle Bush (Hk. 3/158, adpd). 1557 Damnacanthus indicus.

Ovate-acute-leaved (Scabrous) Reddish-yellow-flowered Lantana (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 Lantana mista.

Ovate-acute-leaved (Small-hairy-nerved) Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fœtida (elliptica).

Ovate-acute-or-acuminate (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-glabrate) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 397-b. Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus).

Ovate-acutely-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Downy) White-flowered Lantana (Br. 164, adpd). 2281 Lantana alba.

Ovate-biserrate-leaved (Multifoliate-(5–7)-pleated-white-velvetty-backed) Glandular-bristly-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/340, adpd). 1083 Rubus racemosus.

Ovate-biserrate-leaved (Multifoliate-(5–9)-pleated-velvetty-backed) Glaucous-branched Dew-berry (Hk. 2/339, adpd). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.

Ovate Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 3/452, adpd). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).

Ovate (Downy) Bluish-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubescens.

Ovate-callous-dentate-acute-leaved (Small-scabrous-hispid Six-(6-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 Strobilanthes papillosus.

Ovate-coarse-dentate-leaved (Medium-papery) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/439, adpd). 1736 Symplocos kanarana.

Ovate-crenate-acuminate (Medium-membranous) leaved Chinese Pear (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 571 Hovenia dulcis.

Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-bristly Nine-(9-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2210 Strobilanthes Dupeni.

Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-rufous-hirsute Seven-(7-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191 Strobilanthes Perrottetianus.

Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Small-bristly-rugose-sessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. Strobilanthes sessilis (sessiloides).

Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Small-thin-hirsute-backed-warty Seven-(7–8-prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2189 Strobilanthes pulneyensis.

Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Very-small-bristly-nerved-backed-sessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-c. Strobilanthes sessilis (Ritchiei).

Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved (Very-small shaggy-sessile) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-a. Strobilanthes sessilis-(typica).

Ovate-crenate-glabrate-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. Allophylus cobbe (racemosus).

Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved (Small-downy-backed-scabrous) Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 Strobilanthes Newii.

Ovate-crenate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-thinly-downy Seven-(7–prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 Strobilanthes asper.

Ovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Long-calyxed Honeysuckle of Mexico (Treas. Bot.) 1, adpd). 1431 Abelia floribunda.

Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved (Downy) Purple-centred Rosy-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 Lantana Sellowiana.

Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Long-thinly-puberulous-backed Eleven-(11–prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2185 Strobilanthes jeyporensis,

Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy Nine-(9–prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2206 Strobilanthes luridus.

Ovate-crenulate-acuminate-leaved (Medium-sparsely-bristly Six-(6–7)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis.

Ovate-crenulate-cuspidate-leaved (Long-hairy Fourteen-(14–prs.)-nerved Square-hairy-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes violaceus.

Ovate-crenulate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-woolly-thick) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/629, adpd). 2343 Anisochilus robustus.

Ovate-cuspidate (Trifoliate-softly-pilose-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Rhynchosia cynosperma.

Ovate-cuspidate (Medium-10–15-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Bed. 2/941, Bs/T/65, adpd). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.

Ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Medium-membranous-scabrid-backed) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-b. Canthium neilgherrense (hirsuta).

Ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-subfascicled) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 Canthium travancoricum.

Ovate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-to-medium-hirsute-glabrate) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 Canthium Rheedii.

Ovate-deltoid-or-lance-heart-hastate-leaved (Palmati-(5–9)-nerved Small-to-medium White-blotched) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 3077 Smilax aspera.

Ovate-disc-scabrid-felted-leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 Cordia fulvosa.

Ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7 prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-b. Strobilanthes consanguineus (Amomum).

Ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-white-silky-backed-glabrescent Seven-(7–prs.) nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-c. Strobilanthes consanguineus (hypoleuca).

Ovate-elliptic-acuminate (Multifoliate-(6–12)-chartaceous) leaved Butterfly Soapnut (Hk. 1/602, adpd). 642 Harpullia cupanioïdes.

Ovate-elliptic-acuminate (Medium) leaved Elongated-Trinity-Shield-Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.

Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(11–15)-medium-glabrous) Yellow Black-Bean (Bth. 2/275, adpd). 925 Castanospermum australe.

Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(9–15)-opposite Medium-to-long-tawny-downy-glabrate) White Cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 Amoora Rohituka.

Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-glaucrate-subsessile) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. Psilotrichum calceolatum (typica).

Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Small-velvetty-sessile) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-b. Psilotrichum calceolatum (tomentosa).

Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Medium-pilose-glabrate-backed) Marsh Rosemary (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 Pieris ovalifolia.

Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved (Very-small-downy) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 Canthium parvifolium.

Ovate-elliptic-caudate (Medium-4-nerved) leaved Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/310, Bed. 1/27, adpd). 206 Hopea racophlœa.

Ovate-elliptic-crenate-acute-leaved (Medium) Flowering Birch (Hk. 2/596, adpd). 1338 Homalium nepalense.

Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-acuminate-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9) Subopposite-medium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.

Ovate-elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved (Multifoliate-(7–9) Alternate-submembranous-medium) White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.

Ovate-elliptic-cuspidate (Medium) leaved Wing-bossed-and-rounded Trinity-Shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 Aspidopterys canarana.

Ovate-elliptic-entire-subacute-leaved (Medium-rusty-downy-backed) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2332 Sphenodesma paniculata.

Ovate elliptic lance acuminate leaved (Penninerved–subverticillate–alternate Long-rusty-shaggy-glabrate) Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 Actinodaphne Hookeri.

Ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved (Small) Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 Atalantia monophylla.

Ovate–elliptic–oblong-notch-tipped-leaved (Medium) Raceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/572, adpd). 405 Atalantia racemosa.

Ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile) Cotton Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1609 Blepharispermum subsessile.

Ovate-elliptic-or-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery) Uffal Shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1585 Lasianthus venulosus.

Ovate-elliptic Purple-backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3024 Calathea Veitchiana.

Ovate-elliptic-subentire-subobtuse (Small-leathery) leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.

Ovate-elliptic-serrate (Multifoliate-(7–11)-downy-nerved) leaved Globular-flowered Neem (Hk. 1/545, adpd). 455 Cipadessa fruticosa.

Ovate - elliptic - toothed - subacute - leaved (Small-downy) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/579, adpd). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.

Ovate-entire-acute-leaved (Medium-papery-yellow-woolly-backed Thirteen-(13–prs.-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2181 Strobilanthes gossypinus.

Ovate-entire-acute-leaved (Small-shaggy-backed-bristly) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. Congea tomentosa (typica).

Ovate-entire-cuspidate (Medium-leathery) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 Hippocratea Grahami.

Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.

Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.

Ovate-entire-leaved Climbing Arum [when young] (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.

Ovate (Tailed) Entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.

Ovate-entire-or-serrulate (Multifoliate-(7–19) leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/396, 397, adpd). 454 Melia composita.

Ovate-(4–6)-folioled (Bipinnate-(4–6)-glabrous-glossy) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.

Ovate-hairy-leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-c. Allophylus cobbe (villosus).

Ovate-heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery-glabrate) Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 Cynanchum pauciflorum.

Ovate - heart - or - elliptic - acute - leaved (Small-leathery-hoary-glabrate-backed) Cork Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 Leptadenia reticulata.

Ovate-lance-acuminate (Multifoliate-(11–15) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/239, Pr. 1/412, adpd). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.

Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1791 Ligustrum Roxburghii.

Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved (Medium-to-long-velvetty Opposite) Rondeletia-wort (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1430 Wendlandia exserta.

Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved White-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2278 Lantana nivea.

Ovate-lance-acute-leaved (Small) Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 Psilotrichum nudum.

Ovate-lance-acute (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate) leaved Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.

Ovate-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-sublongitudinal - nerved - sub - (3–7)-ribbed Medium-to-long-thick-shining) Outer-deciduous-inner-white-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.

Ovate-lance-acute-leaved (Small-leathery-rusty-pilose-backed-glabrate) Windberry Climber (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1665 Embelia Gardneriana.

Ovate-lance-crenated leaved (Scabrous) Yellow-to-orange-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2275 Lanatana crenulata.

Ovate - lance - dentate - acuminate - leaved (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate) Child's Amulet Tree (Bdn/F.T, Bs/T/567, adpd). 2599 Hemicyclia travancorica.

Ovate - lance - elliptic-or-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-membranous) Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2651 Blachia denudata.

Ovate-lance-entire-subacute-leaved (Small-woolly) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 Anisochilus suffruticosus.

Ovate-lance-hastate-caudate-leaved (Simple-palmate-(7–9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-to-large-subglaucous-backed) Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 Discorea Hamiltonii.

Ovate-lance-leaved (Small-leathery-distichous) Hop Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 Opilia amentacea.

Ovate-lance (Medium-downy-backed) leaved Necklace Nutmeg (Hk. 1/58, adpd). 36 Unona pannosa.

Ovate-lance-leaved (Hairy-backed-scabrous-(3)-whorled) Purple-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 Lantana trifolia.

Ovate-lance-leaved (Medium-punctulate) Rose-spotted White-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a. Justicia betonica (typica).

Ovate-lance-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Salmon-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-b. Justicia-betonica (villosa).

Ovate-lance-leaved (Golden-netted-green) Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/578, adpd). 2249 (*bis.*) Eranthemum reticulatum.
Ovate-lance-leaved (Downy-wrinkled-Opposite-and-(3)-whorled) White-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-b. Lantana indica (albiflora).
Ovate-lance-leaved (Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Yellow-centred Pink-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Ovate-lance-or-falcate-leaved (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Long-or-medium-pellucid-dotted-pale) Deciduous-above-rough-persistent-below-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/289, adpd). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Ovate-lance-or-heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-papery) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.
Ovate-lance-or-lance-or-falcate-leaved (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium thick-rigid) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
Ovate-lance-pinnatilobate-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-unarmed-strigose-rachised) Grove Fern (Bdn/F, adpd). 3328 Alsophila gigantea.
Ovate-lance-serrate-cuspidate (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled) leaved Violetwort (Bdn. 2/229, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylanica.
Ovate-lance-serrate (Multifoliate-(3–12) leaved Bipinnate Neem (Bs/T/140, Rox. 2/395, adpd). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Ovate-lance-serrated-acuminate (Multifoliate-(13)-yellow-downy) leaved Brucine Wood (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 Brucea sumatrana.
Ovate-lance-serrulate-acute-leaved (Scabrid) Japanese Snow-flower (Nic. 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia scabra.
Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.
Ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate (Multifoliate-(7–9)-medium-membranous) leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
Ovate-lance-to-lance-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.
Ovate-lance-to-lance-mostly-falcate-much-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophoIia.
Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-indistinct-nerved Medium-thick) Rough-persistent-not-furrowed-but-branches-deciduous-barked) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed) Rough-persistent-not-furrowedbr-anches-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium (Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoides.
Ovate-lance-to-lance-upper-falcate-acuminate-leaved (Parallel-subtansverse-nerved Medium) Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
Ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse (Multifoliate-(4–10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed) leaved Burdock Soapnut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 Nephelium Longana.
Ovate-lance-toothed-acute (Multifoliate-(5–9) leaved Capsular Neem (Hk. 1/543, adpd). 451 Munronia Wallichii.
Ovate-lance-wavy-leaved (Medium-membranous-glaucous-backed) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2555 Phyllanthus longipes.
Ovate (Common) leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 351 Malpighia glabra.
Ovate-leaved Bladder-fruit Tree (Hk. 1/364, adpd). 279 Kleinhovia Hospita.
Ovate-leaved Brown-hairy White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 Leucas lamiifolia.
Ovate (Membranous) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/179, adpd). 122-a. Capparis tenera (Dalzellii).
Ovate-leaved Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 Strychnos Dalzellii.
Ovate-leaved (Downy-backed-scabrous) Crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard Vervein (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2286 Stachytarpheta mutabilis.
Ovate (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-H. Codiæum variegatum (ovalifolium).
Ovate (Acuminate) leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosum.
Ovate leaved Fig (McL. 72, corr). 2736 Ficus bengalensis.
Ovate (Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.

Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Anaimalais (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 Premna Wightiana.
Ovate leaved Firebrand Teak of the Deccan (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Ovate (Downy Small) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes.
Ovate (Very-small) leaved Half-Star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa indica (montana).
Ovate (Woolly-branched) leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/177, adpd). 117-a. Capparis sepiaria (vulgaris).
Ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Ovate (Downy) leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. Ehretia lævis (pubescens).
Ovate (Rough) leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Ovate leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree (Bth. 5/314, adpd). 2473 Hernandia bivalvis.
Ovate-leaved (Very-small-downy-glabrate) Jasmine (Hk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Ovate-leaved (Downy-dark-green) Magenta-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-a. Bougainvilla spectabilis (speciosa).
Ovate (Leathery) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 95 Pachygone ovata.
Ovate leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 343 Elæocarpus venustus.
Ovate (Goldie's) leaved Palm Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.
Ovate-leaved Red-or-white flowered Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d. Canavalia ensiformis (esculenta).
Ovate (Obtuse) leaved St. John's-wort (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 167 Hypericum Hookerianum.
Ovate (Acute) leaved St. John's-wort of Japan (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
Ovate (Serrate) Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Ovate (Obtuse-Tawny-silky) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia bracteata.
Ovate (Pilose acute) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
Ovate (Villous. Acuminate) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyreia Leschenaultii.
Ovate-leaved (Large-ternately-(2-4)-whorled-white-velvetty-backed-scabrid) Teak (Hk. 4/571, adpd). 2290 Tectona Hamiltoniana.
Oval leaved Terminalia (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.
Ovate (Floccose-branched) leaved Thornless Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 Capparis Heyneana.
Ovate (Common) leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Ovate (Capitate) leaved Tree Belberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memecylon capitellatum.
Ovate (Talbot's) leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Ovate-leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Ovate (Hoary) leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leucas chinensis.
Ovate lobed Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3–9)-white-margined) Panax (Nic. 3/100, adpd). 1409 Panax Victoriæ.
Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled (Imparipinnate-(3–9)-yellow-margined) Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panax Victoriæ (aureum).
Ovate-long-leaved (Multijugate-round-based) Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908. 482-c. Cedrela Toona (latifolia).
Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-downy-backed) Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2389-a. Bragantia Wallichii (brachycarpa).
Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Multifoliate-(3–9) leaved Apple Bladder Nut (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 651 Turpinia pomifera.
Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Long-puberulous-backed) leaved Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/56, adpd). 35 Canangium odoratum.
Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Medium-distichous) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/573, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Ovate-oblong-acuminate (Medium-shining) leaved Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-hispid-winged-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-e. Polygonum chinense (hispida)
Ovate-oblong-acute-leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45, adpd). 2388-b. Polygonum chinense (ovalifolia).
Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate (Medium-velvetty-backed) leaved Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-b. Mappia fœtida (tomentosa).

Ovate-oblong-acute-or- acuminate - leaved (Medium) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. Vangueria spinosa (typica).
Ovate-oblong-acute-or- acuminate - leaved (Medium downy)-Spinous-Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. Vangueria spinosa (mollis).
Ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Penninerved Physic Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.
Ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved (Penni-nerved-opposite Medium-papery) Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 Mallotus Beddomei.
Ovate-oblong-crenate-acute-or - cuspidate (Small-membranous) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 Zizyphus incurva.
Ovate - oblong - crenate - obtuse - leaved (Very-small-wolly) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 Anisochilus Wightii.
Ovate-oblong- crenulate - caudate -leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long - membranous - downy - backed) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Bœhmeria malabarica.
Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved (Long-shining - glaucous-backed - axil - tufted) Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. Mappia fœtida (ovata).
Ovate-oblong - lance - subcrenate - obtuse-leaved (Small-membranous-tawny-hispid-glabrate) Copper-Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 Claoxylon Wightii.
Ovate-oblong (Medium-membranous) leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/63, adpd). 43 Polyalthia simiarum.
Ovate-oblong-leaved Crimson-spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered Vernal-flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 Eranthemum Andersonii.
Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyrsiform Scarlet-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Jacobinia Pohliana.
Ovate-oblong-leaved (Multijugate-half-rounded-half-taper-based) Toon (Rec Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908. 482-f. Cedrela Toona (pilipetala).
Ovate-oblong - minutely -toothed - subobtuse-leaved (Small) Whortleberry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-a. Vaccinuim Leschenaultii (arborea).
Ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled (Bipinnate - (12–16) -membranous-downy-backed-stipulated) Prickly Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalnia Bonducella.
Ovate-oblong-mucronate (Multifoliate-(7–9)-silky-backed) leaved Kino Rosewood (Bs/T/239, adpd). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Ovate-oblong - obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved (Very-small-fleshy) Ipecacuanha Swallow-Wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
Ovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Triple-nerved-subalternate Medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate) Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Ovate-oblong-obtuse (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurensis.
Ovate-oblong-or-heart-acute-or - acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-to-fleshy) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzellii.
Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Orange-changing-to-Scarlet-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-a. Lantana camara (aculcata).
Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved Lemon-yellow-changing-to-Rose-flowered Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-b. Lantana camara (mutabilis).
Ovate - obovate - round - to -oblong-obtuse-leaved (Medium-glabrate) Cadamba (Hk. 3/25, adpd). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Ovate - oblong-(ouneate-young)-roundish-heart - or - hastate - leaved (Simple-palmati-(7–9)-nerved-opposite Medium-to-large-subglaucous-backed) Flattish-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
Ovate-oblong-serrate - acute-or-acuminate leaved Indigo-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein (Nic. 3/183, adpd). 2285 Stachytarpheta dichotoma.
Ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved (Medium-downy-glabrate) Pink-purple-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 Bouchea hyderabadensis.
Ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved (Small-velvetty-backed-trilobed) Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 Dalechampia velutina.
Ovate - oblong-serrate - acuminate-leaved-(Unequally - paired - long - and - small-downy-sessile-auriculate Eleven-(10–13)-prs. nerved) Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 Strobilanthes auriculatus.
Ovate-oblong - toothed - obtuse - pinnuled (Bipinnate - (½–1 ft.) - densely - scaly-rachised) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-d. Nephrodium filix-mas (odontoloma).
Ovate -oblong - wavy - acuminate - leaved (Medium-downy- glabrate) Long-tubed White-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Ovate-obscurdy-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Medium-glabrous Seven-(7–prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk.4/436 adpd). 2184-a. Strobilanthes consanguineus (typica).

Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Small-papery) (Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 Vigna Wightii.
Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-membranous White-or-white-mottled-green) Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-a. Phyllanthus nivosus (typica).
Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-membranous Rosy-purple-mottled-green) Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. Phyllanthus nivosus (roseopicta).
Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Very-small-membranous dark-purple-to-green) Featherfoil(Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-c. Phyllanthus nivosus (atropurparea).
Oval-obtuse (Small) leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 Microtropis densiflora.
Ovate-obtuse-leaved (Medium-papery) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1521-a. Canthium neilgherrense (typica).
Ovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved (Small-leathery) Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/60, adpd). 1468 Hedyotis purpurascens.
Ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a. Gymnema montanum (ovalifolia).
Ovate-or-elliptic-acute-leaved (Long-leathery-downy-backed) Cadamba (Hk. 3/23, adpd). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Ovate-or-Elliptic-obtuse-leaved (Sub-opposite-medium-leathery) Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 Loranthus obtusatus.
Ovate-or-heart-acuminate-leaved (Small-densely-downy) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1896 Gymnema hirsutum.
Ovate-or-lance-oblong-acute-or-acuminate leaved (Medium-membranous) Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-b. Heterostemma tanjorense (zeylanica).
Ovate-or-lance-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate leaved (Medium-membranous) Rosette-Star Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. Heterostemma tanjerense (typica).
Ovate-or-narrow-oblong-entire-or-toothed-acuminate-leaved (Small-puberulous) Net-bracted Nail-dye (Hk. 4/416, adpd). 2170 Petalidium barlerioïdes.
Ovate-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved (Multifoliate-(11–17)-bright-green) Bastard Rose-wood (Bs/T/236, adpd). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Ovate-or-obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy-glabrate-subglaucous-backed) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved-medium-netted-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichii.
Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Climbing Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-b. Jasminum arborescens (latifolia).
Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved Shrubby Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-a. Jasminum arborescens (typica).
Ovate petalled Small fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta chinensis.
Ovate petalled (Red-nerved-leaved) Viper Dog-bane (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (*bis.*) Aganosma calycina.
Ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled (Bi-tripinnate-(1-2 ft.) scaly-glabrate-rachised) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-b. Nephrodium filix-mas (elongata).
Ovate-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnated (Pinnate-(½–1 ft)-scaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. Nephrodium filix-mas (intermedia).
Ovate Pointed-leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
Ovate-rhomboid-acute (Trifoliate-grey-downy-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acuminate-leaved (Small-scabrid-glabrate) Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.
Ovate-rhomboid (Trifoliate-grey-downy-papery-small) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rynchosia densiflora.
Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2–3 ft.)-pinnatipartite Sterile-cordiform-(¼–1 ft.)-lobed leaved Epiphytic Polypody Fern. 3372 (*bis.*) Polypodium quercifolium.
Ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate) Ipecacuanha Swallowwort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Ovate Sage leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Ovate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved (Medium-papery-ashy) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-b. Mæsa indica (Perrottetiana).
Ovate-serrate-subacute-leaved (Medium-hairy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. Strobilanthes Heyneanus) (campanulata).
Ovate-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Medium sparely-downy Eleven-(11-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2203 Strobilanthes micranthus.
Ovate-serrate-cuspidate (Small-membranous) leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 Hippocratea indica.

Ovate-serrate-glabrate - leaved Simple-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-b. Allophylus cobbe (serratus).
Ovate-serrate - glaucous - leaved Red-flowered Meadow Sweet (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1074 Spiræa bella.
Ovate (Nilgiri) Serrate Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 534 Gymnosporia ovata.
Ovate (Royle's) Serrate Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-lineolate Five-(5–6)-nerved) Conehead Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 Strobilanthes foliosus.
Ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-lineolate Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 Strobilanthes Zenkerianus.
Ovate (Broad) Stipuled Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Long-lineolate) Blue Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Small-downy - nerved - backed Terminally-crowded Nine-(9-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 Strobilanthes canaricus.
Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Medium-dense-white-silky-backed Eight-(8-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2183 Strobilanthes cuspidatus.
Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved (Small-sparsely-red-gland - backed - scabrous-hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 Strobilanthes anceps (microstachys).
Ovate-subentire-acute-leaved (Medium-shaggy - backed - hispid Seven - (7–8)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd.) 2187 Strobilanthes heteromallus.
Ovate-subentire-obtuse-leaved (Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-(7–8 prs.)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 Strobilanthes Wightianus.
Ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leaved (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick) Smooth - persistent - or - deciduous-in - large-patches-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).
Ovate - to-lance - obtuse - or - mucronate-leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium) Rough-corky-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.
Ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate- leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous -hispid) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. Tragia involucrata (typica).
Ovate-to-linear-heart-acute-leaved (Small downy-glabrate) Ring-Coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888 Cynanchum alatum.
Ovate-to-long-lance-to-acūminate - leaved (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long-heteromorphous - subglaucous) White-smooth (branches)-to-dark-rugged-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/223, adpd). 1169 Encalyptus brachypoda.
Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate - leaved (Small) Square-branched Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Medium-leathery) Climbing Dyeing Rose-bay (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Parsonsia spiralis.
Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved (Small distichous) Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Ovate - to - oblong - acute - leaved (Medium papery) Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2610 Aporosa Lindleyana.
Ovate-to-oblong-lance - (½″–1½″)-cordate-or-hastate-sinuate-(fertile-toothed)-sub-acute-pinnuled (Bijugately-bipinnate) Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3384–a. Lygodium scandens (typica).
Ovate-to-obovate-leaved (Thorny) Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Ovate-to-obovate-leaved (Quadrifoliate (2–6)-medium-leathery) Crab Oil Tree (Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 Carapa obovata.
Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid - serrate-cuspidate-leaved (Penninerved Small-rigid-scabrid) Sandpaper Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 Streblus asper.
Ovate-to-roundish-elliptic-acute-to-acuminate-leaved (Medium fleshy) Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.
Ovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 803 Desmodium laxiflorum.
Ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoides.
Ovate (Scabrous) Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 Desmodium gangeticum.
Ovate-waved-acuminate (Multifoliate-(9–15)-small-downy) leaved False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. Micromelum pubescens (angustifolia).
Ovate-waved-acuminate (Quinquefoliate-medium-downy) leaved False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).
Overlook (Jamaica) (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.

Ovoid berried acuminate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-a. Cratæva religiosa (Nurvala).
Ovoid-capsuled (Stout-racemed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a. Sapium insigne (typica).
Ovuled (Many) Dracæna (Hk. 6/300, 331) (Nic. 1/489 to 491). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Oxford (Countess of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
Oxuphoinikē of the Greeks (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Oyemel Fir (Muell. S.P). 2867 Abies religiosa.
Oyster-bay Pine (Bth. 6/238). 2815 Callitris rhomboidea.

## P

Padouk (Andaman) (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995) (Gbl. 257). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.
Padouk (Burmese) (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995) (Gbl. 259). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Padouk (Malay) (McL. 418, 642, 749, 995). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Padri Tree (Cag. 456). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Pagoda (Red margined) Flower (Nic. 3/170, adpd). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
Pagoda Tree (McL. 302) (Cat. 183) (Br. 126) (Pfl. 133) (Ru/N/81, O/5). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Pagoda Tree (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Pagoda (Chinese) Tree (Nic. 3/459) (S. 408). cccxxix. Sophora (genus).
Pagoda (Emarginate leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Pagoda (Four winged podded Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Pagoda (Japanese) Tree (Nic. 3/459). cccxxix. Sophora (genus).
Pagoda (Oblong acute leaved Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Pagoda (Obovate leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Pagoda (Obtuse leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Pagoda (Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Pagoda (Purple flowered Chinese) Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Painted Grass (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvi Arundo (genus).
Painted Justicia (McL. 293) (Br. 172). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.
Painted leaved Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.
Painted leaved Uraria (Br. 52). 791 Uraria picta.
Painter's Gamboge (McL. 469, adpd). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Painter's Xanthochymus (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Pajanely (McL. 365, 732, 998). 2119 Oroxylum indicum (?).
Pajanely (McL. 732, 998). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Pako Tree (Cag. 209, 409). 2824 Ginkgo biloba.
Pala Indigo (Cat. 187). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Palaus (Black) (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Palaus (Black) (McL. 645). 795 Eugenia dalbergioïdes.
Palaus (Creeper) (McL. 645). 829 Butea superba.
Palaus (Thorny) (McL. 645). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Palaus Kino (Br. 51). 828 Butea frondosa.
Pale Bark (McL. 420) (Cat. 167). 1444-a. Cinchona officinalis (typica).
Pale Blue Ipomæa (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.
Pale Fawn (Salmon-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Pale (Waxy) Flesh-coloured China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albocerea).
Pale Waxy Flesh-pink Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-albocerea).
Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-(albida-albocarneo-suffusa).
Pale-flesh-tinted (Glossy) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo suffusa-nitida).
Pale-green-blotchy-veined (Deep-green-margined-and-streaked) Whitish-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 2264-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).
Pale-green (Golden-yellow-blotched Pink suffused) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ha. Codiæum variegatum (Pilgrimii).
Pale-green (Pale-yellow or) Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2648-Nj. Codiæum variegatum (rubrolineatum).

Pale-green-leaved Rosy-backed Orange-yellow Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262, 5/182). 3027-d. Canna lutea (aurantiaca).

Pale-green-margined White-blotchy-veined Very-deep-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex).

Pale-green (Blue-purple-rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.

Pale-green (Creamy-yellow-spotted) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/365) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-maculatum-Katonii).

Palembang Devil Rattan of Sumatra (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.

Pale-Orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca - aurantio - flavescente - suffusa).

Pale-yellow-blotched Olive-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Tb. Codiæum variegatum (Indian Prince).

Pale-yellow-centred Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ra. Codiæum variegatum (irregulare-Tonghii).

Pale-yellow-flowered (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-caudate-leaved) Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 Globba ophioglossa.

Pale-yellow - maturing - rosy - margined-midribbed-and-veined Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mf. Codiæum variegatum (lancifolium).

Pale-yellow or Pale-green Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nj. Codiæum variegatum (rubrolineatum).

Pale-yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).

Pale-yellow-to-crimson-spotted Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wa. Codiæum variegatum multiforme.

Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid perpeptual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).

Palghaut (Bastard Cedar of) (Bed. 1/30) (W.A.I). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.

Palissandre Wood (Muell. S.P). 2148 Jacaranda ovalifolia.

Pallas' Pine of the Crimea (Nic. 3/143). 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana).

Pallid leaved Common White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.

Palm Family (Br. 225) (L/N/S/B). CXXI. Palmæ (Order).

Palm (Fern) (Family) (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceæ (Order).

Palm (Fern) (S. 281). 2873 Cycas circinalis.

Palm (African Hair) (S. 90). 3199 Chamærops humilis.

Palm (African Oil) (Gbl. 739) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 331) (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131) (Pfl. 329). 3236 Elæis guineensis.

Palm (Alternate-leaflet Sugar) (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.

Palm (Andaman Date) (Rid. 267) (Jaf. 132). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.

Palm (Arabian Date) (Cat. 330). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.

Palm (Areca) (McL. 40, 472, 484, 1001) (Bs/T/641). 2131 Areca Catechu.

Palm (Areca Nut) (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 726) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Cat. 320) (W. 46, 49). 3121 Areca Catechu.

Palm (Assam Sago) (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 Caryota obtusa.

Palm (Australian Feather) (S. 352) (Nic. 3/247). cmlxxxi. Ptychosperma (genus).

Palm (Australian Fan) (Cat. 321). 3197 Livistona australis.

Palm (Bastard Sago) (Bed. 1/328, Bdn/F.T, McL. 1001, Ell. 146, adpd). cmxci. Caryota (genus).

Palm (Bastard Sago) (Bed. 1/328) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Cat. 326) (McL. 418, 473, 484, 777, 844, 1001) (Ell. 146) (Pfl. 376). 3152 Caryota urens.

Palm (Bauer's Lieut. Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.

Palm (Belmore's Lieut. Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.

Palm (Bengal Crescent leaved Talipot) (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 3173 Coryphy elata.

Palm (Bengal Round leaved Talipot) (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 Coryphy Talliera.

Palm (Betel) (McL. 40) (Cat. 324) (Gbl. 726). 3121 Areca Catechu.

Palm (Betel Nut) (McL. 40, 231) (Hk. 6/406) (Cat. 324) (Cag. 337) (S. 33) (Jaf. 128) (Rid. 264) (N. 1/109) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 65) (Pr. 1069) (Pfl. 9). 3121 Areca Catechu.

Palm (Bifariously fascicled leaflet Sugar) (Hk. 6/44, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.

Palm (Bipinnate Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxvi. Kowenia (genus).

Palm (Bipinnate Fish-tail Feather) (Cag. 338, adpd). cmxci. Caryota (genus).

Palm (Black spined Bourbon (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.

Palm (Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). miii. Livistona (genus).
Palm (Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287) (S. 56). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Palm (Bourbon) (Nic. 2/237) (S. 280). [mxi. Sphalm] miii. Livistona (genus).
Palm (Broad Rachis Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 337, adpd). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.
Palm (Bronze stalked American Cabbage) (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
Palm (Broom) (Nic. 4/29) (S. 428). 3186 Thrinax argentea.
Palm (Cabbage) (Cag. 342) (Ru/O/13). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
Palm (Cabbage) (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
Palm (Cahoun-nut) (Treas. Bot). 3238 Attalea Cohune.
Palm (Canary-Isles Date) (Ooty. 322) (Nic. 3/104). 3172 Phœnix canariensis.
Palm (Cane Betel) (McL. 675, adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
Palm (Caranuba Wax Fan) (Muell. S.P). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Palm (Catechu) (McL. 40) (Br. 225). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Palm (Ceylon Betel Nut) (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3122 Areca concinna.
Palm (Ceylon Date) (Ru/O/35) (Nic. 3/105). 3164 Phœnix zeylanica.
Palm (Ceylon Fan) (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Ceylon Sugar) (Cag. 337) (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Ceylon Sugar) (Cag. 337) (Cat. 326) (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Char) (McL. 158, 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Chevaux-de-frise Acuminate Feather) (Rid. 265, 266, adpd). mxiii. Jubæa (genus).
Palm (China Fern) (S. 123, 164). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
Palm (Chinese Reclining Sago) (Nic. 1/274). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Palm (Chocolate-margined-and-stalked Mauritius) (Nic. 2/237). 3227 Latania Commersonii.
Palm (Chusan) (Muell. S.P) (S. 97). 3203-b. Trachycarpus excelsa (Fortunei).
Palm (Circular Black-stalked Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 Livistona Hoogendorpii.
Palm (Club) (Nic. 1/373). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Palm (Cluster-pinnate Acuminate Feather) (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. Maximiliana (genus).
Palm (Cocoa Nut) (Nic. 1/348) (S. 104) (Cat. 332). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Palm (Cocoa Nut) (McL. 40, 195, 473, 484, 1001). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Palm (Cocoanut leaved Betel) (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
Palm (Coir Fibre) (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Palm (Common Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Palm (Common Indian Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Palm (Common Sago) (McL. 777). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Copra) (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Palm (Costate Pinnate Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxii. Cycas (genus).
Palm (Cream-midribbed Hog) (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffelti.
Palm (Cuddapah Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2877 Cycas Beddomei.
Palm (Cultivated Date) (Gbl. 730). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Palm (Curled Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
Palm (Curled-downwards Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Palm (Curled-upwards Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Palm (Curved Wedge leaflet Fish-tail) (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Palm (Date) (McL. 413) (Bed. 1/228) (S. 325) (Nic. 3/103). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
Palm (Date) (S. 130, 315) (Bs/T/615) (Bdn/F.T). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Palm (Date Sugar) (Cat. 326). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Palm (Dense-leaved Acuminate Feather) (Rid. 266, adpd). 3138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.
Palm (Digitate Dwarf Spineless Fan) (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. Rhapis (genus).
Palm (Dwarf Multisect Spineless Fan) (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. Thrinax (genus).
Palm (Dwarf Palmetto Fan) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
Palm (Dwarf Spineless Fan) (Cag. 344, adpd). m. Sabal (genus).
Palm (East Indian Wine) (S. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Palm (Ecostate Pinnate Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxv. Macrozamia (genus).
Palm (Eighteen-segment Prickly Fan) (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.

Palm (Ejoo) (McL. 316). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Elephant's) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Equally-bifid Acuminate Feather) (Cooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Palm (European Fan) (S. 90). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
Palm (False Betel Nut) (Cooke. 2/809, adpd). 3130 Actinorhytis Calapparia.
Palm (Fan) (McL. 294, 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Fan) (McL. 294, 882) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (Pfl. 454). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Fan) (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
Palm (Fan-shaped Broad-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3196 Livinstona Jenkinsiana.
Palm (Fan-shaped Pendulous-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Palm (Fan-shaped Short-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Palm (Fern) (Muel. S.P) (S. 257). cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Palm (Fig. leaf) (S. 164). 1396 Fatsia japonica.
Palm (Filiferous Prickly Fan) (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 Washingtonia filifera.
Palm (Fishing-Line) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Fish-tail) (Bdn/L). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Fish-tail) (Cag. 337). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Palm (Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather) (Hk. 6/436, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Palm (Flagelliferous Acuminate Cane Feather) (Hk. 6/464, adpd). mvii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Palm (Flagelliferous American Cabbage) (Cooke, 2/810). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Palm (Fork-tipped Simple Lanceolate-leaved) (Kid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spixiana.
Palm (Forster's Lieut-Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Palm (Four-leaved Sugar) (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Ghaut) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Giant Fern) (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2882 Macrozamia Peroffskyana.
Palm (Glaucous-leaved-and-stalked Mauritius) (McL. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.
Palm (Glaucous Prickly Fan) (Cag. 338) (S. 90, adpd). miv. Chamærops (genus).
Palm (Golden-petioled Betel) (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 Dictyosperma aureum.
Palm (Golden-ribbed-and-stalked Mauritius) (Nic. 2/237). 3225 Latania aurea.
Palm (Great Fan) (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Great Fan) (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Hill Dwarf Date) (FAR. 25, GJM/Mhgi). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata.
Palm (Hill Toddy) (Cat. 326). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Himalayan Cane Betel) (McL. 675, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
Palm (Himalayan Date) (Cag. 642) (Nic. 3/104) (Bs/T/64, Gbl. 730, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Palm (Hog) (Cag. 340, adpd). cmlxxiii. Hyophorbe (genus).
Palm (Holy) (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Howe's-Island) (Nic. 2/155, adpd). cmlxxviii. Howea (genus).
Palm (Huge oblate Prickly Fan) (Cag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Palm (Huge oblong Prickly Fan) (Nic. 2/292, adpd). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
Palm (Illawarra) (Nic. 3/247). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.
Palm (Indian Coastal Fan) (McL. 294, adpd). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Indian Sago) (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Palm (Indian Sago) (Rid. 113, 265, Jaf. 129, Ru/N/120, O/35, adpd). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Indian Wine) (McL. 642). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Indian Wine) (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Palm (Jaggery) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Jagged-stemmed Spine-tipped Feather) (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
Palm (Japan Fern) (Muel. S.P). 2878 Cycas revoluta.
Palm (Java Fan) (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Keeled Bifid Acuminate Feather) (Hk. 6/418, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Palm (Kidney-shaped Pendulous-fringed Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Palm (Kitul Fibre) (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Long-leaved Nibbled-tipped Feather) (Bth. 7/138, adpd). 3137 Hydriastele Wandlandiana.

Palm (Long-lobed Spineless Fan) (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. Trachycarpus (genus).
Palm (Long Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
Palm (Longer-leafletted American Cabbage) (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3157 Oredoxa oleracea.
Palm (MacArthur's Lieut-Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3139 Ptychosperma Macarthurii.
Palm (Madagascar) (McL. 922). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Palm (Madagascar Banana) (Treas. Bot. 2/966). cmlv. Ravenala (genus).
Palm (Madagascar Betel nut) (McL. 40, 231, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3124 Areca madagascariensis.
Palm (Malabar Coast Fan) (McL. 294, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Malabar Sago) (McL. 462, 777) (Br. 226). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Malay Betel Nut) (McL. 40, 231, 675, Hk. 6/406, adpd). 3123 Areca triandra.
Palm (Malayan Fern) (Muell. S.P, adpd). 2874 Cycas Rumphii.
Palm (Malayan Sago) (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 728) (Cat. 326). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Mauritius) (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
Palm (Mauritius Fan) (Cat. 331). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Palm (Mixed-tip Feather) (Rid. 264, adpd). cmlxxvii. Pinanga (genus).
Palm (Moreton-Bay Fern) (Bth. 6/253). 2880 Macrozamia Miquelii.
Palm (Multilobed Paucisect False Fan) (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carludovica (genus).
Palm (Mysore Toddy) (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Palm (Narrow-leaved Ecostate Fern) (Bth. 6/252, adpd). 2881 Macrozamia cylindrica.
Palm (Narrow-wedge Nibble-tipped Feather) (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticha.
Palm (Nepal Fan) (Lodd). 3202 Trachycarpus Martiana.
Palm(New-South Wales Fern) (Bth. 6/252). 2883 Macrozamia spiralis.
Palm (New-Zealand) (S. 290). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
Palm (Nibble-tipped Feather) (Cag. 337, adpd). cmlxxi. Areca (genus).
Palm (Nibble-tipped and Acuminate Feather) (Rid. 264, adpd). 3134 Pinanga gracilis.
Palm (Nine-segment Prickly Fan) (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Palm (Noongh) (McL. 642). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Norfolk-Island) (Muell. S.P) (S. 292). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
Palm (North Australian Fern) (Bth. 6/251). 2875 Cycas media.
Palm (Notched Prickly Fan (Cag. 341, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Palm (Oil) (Nic. 1/506). mxvi. Elæis (genus).
Palm (Obcordate and Acuminate Feather) (Rid. 264, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Palm (Palmatisect Prickly Fan) (Hk. 6/430, adpd). cmxcix. Licuala (genus).
Palm (Palmetto) (Nic. 3/338). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Palm (Palmetto Fan) (Muell. S.P). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Palm (Palmyra) (Gbl. 737) (Cag. 337) (Cat. 331) (Br. 339) (Ell. 108) (Pfl. 244). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Penang) (McL. 40). 3121 Areca batechu.
Palm (Penang Lawyer) (McL. 675). cmxcix. Licuala (genus).
Palm (Philippine Sago) (Nic. 1/274). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Palm (Pine) (Muell. S.P). cmxv. Macrozamia (genus).
Palm (Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 339, adpd). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Palm (Plantain leaved) (Rid. 149, 161). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Palm (Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather) (Hk. 6/473, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Palm (Prickly Date) (S. 3, 34). cmlxxvi. Acanthophœnix (genus).
Palm (Prickly Fan) (S. 247, Cag. 338, adpd). miii. Livistona (genus).
Palm (Pritchard's Grand Lace-fringed) (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 Licuala (grandis).
Palm (Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan) (Hk. 6/429). 3177 Nannorrops Ritchieana.
Palm Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Palm (Quadrifariously fascicled leaflet Sugar) (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Queensland Bipinnate Fern) (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
Palm (Red-nerved Betel) (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3127 Dictyosperma rubrum.
Palm (Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather) (Rox. 3/623, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Palm (Robust Seaforth) (Rid. 264, adpd). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
Palm (Rounded leaflet Fish-tail) (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 Caryota obtusa.

Palm (Royal Palmetto) (Nic. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 Thrinax parviflora.
Palm (Sago) (Rid. 113, 265) (Jaf. 129) (Ru/N/120, O/35) (W. 68). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Sago) (S. 123). cmxiv. Cycas (genus).
Palm (Sago Date) (Rid. 147, 154). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Palm (Sago Fern) (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000, S. 281, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Palm (Salt-swamp Jack fruit) (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Palm (Scanty-red-spined Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Palm (Screw Pine) (McL. 650). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Palm (Scurfy-leaved Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Palm (Scurfy Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
Palm (Sea Cocoa Nut) (McL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Palm (Seaforthia) (S. 395). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.
Palm (Sheath-stemmed Nibble-tipped Feather) (Cag. 337, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Palm (Short-lobed Spineless Fan) (Hk. 6/482). mx. Borassus (genus).
Palm (Short-pinnate Nibble-tipped Feather) (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 Ptychosperma MacArthurii.
Palm (Short-leafletted American Cabbage) (Nic, 2/521, adpd). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Palm (Silver) (Nic. 1/142). mxvii. Astrocaryum (genus).
Palm (Silver) (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 139). 3237 Astrocaryum argenteum.
Palm (Silvery Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 339, adpd). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Palm (Single-leaved Sugar) (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Palm (Singapore Sago) (McL. 316, 839). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Slender European Fan) (S. 90, adpd). 3200 Chamærops gracilis.
Palm (South American Dwarf Cane) (S. 177, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. Geonoma (genus).
Palm (South China Fan) (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. Trachycarpus excelsa.
Palm (South Indian Talipot) (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Spine-petioled Acuminate Feather) (Nic. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. Elæis (genus).
Palm (Spiny-stemmed Acuminat Feather) (Cag. 337, adpd). 3142 Oncosperma horrida.
Palm (Spiny-stemmed Lacerated Feather) (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Palm (Spiny-stemmed Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm) (Nic. 2/330, adpd). 3235 Martinezia caryotoïdes.
Palm (Spiny-stemmed Silvery Feather) (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. Astrocaryum (genus).
Palm (Spiny-stemmed Ringed Feather) Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Palm (Spotted Bronze Wedge Leaf) (Cag. 344, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Palm (Stemless Fish-tail Feather) (Rid. 264, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticna.
Palm (Stinging) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Straits Cane Betel) (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Palm (Subcircular Brown-stalked Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 Livistona australis.
Palm (Suborbicular Green stalked Bourbon) (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 Livistona rotundifolia.
Palm (Sugar) (McL. 858). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Palm (Sugar) (McL. 316, 837, Cag. 337, Cat. 326, Rid. 264, Jaf. 129, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Palm (Sugar) (Cag. 342) (Rid. 267) (Jaf. 132). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Palm (Swallow tailed Nibble-tipped, Feather) (Rid. 264, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Palm (Swan-River Fern) (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2879 Macrozamia Fraseri.
Palm (Talipot) (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 732) (Bdn/F.T/L) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (McL. 294, 473, 881, 1001) (Pfl. 454) (FAR. 9, TVY). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Talipot Fan) (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Palm (Talipot Fan) (Cag. 339) (Br. 228). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Talura) (McL. 882, 1001). 3175 Corypha Taliera.
Palm (Tara) (McL. 882). 3175 Corypha Talliera.
Palm (Taul) (McL. 642). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palm (Thirty segment Prickly Fan) (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Palm (Thotch) (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
Palm (Toddy) (S. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Palm (Travancore Cane) (Rox. 3/621, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapauna.
Palm (Travellers') (McL. 922, 1001) (Mu. 43). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.

Palm (Two-leaved Sugar) (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Palm (Umbrella) (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Palm (Umbrella) of Lord Howe's Island (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/138) (S. 193, 445). 3138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.
Palm (Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather) (Cag. 340, adpd). 3144 Geonoma gracilis.
Palm (Unequally-bifid Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).
Palm (Variegated Betel) (Cag. 337, 339, adpd) cmlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
Palm (Variegated Glaucous Spineless Fan) (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
Palm (Variegated Nibble-tipped Feather) (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
Palm (Vertical leaved Acuminate Feather) (Nic. 1/144, adpd). 328 Attalea Cohune.
Palm (Viscount Canterbury's Lieut. Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.
Palm (Wavy-leaved Fern) (Nic. 5/276). 2876 Cycas undulata.
Palm (Wax) (FAR. 20, MBR). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Palm (Wax-coated Spineless Fan) (N. 1/371, adpd). 3176 Copernicia cerifera)
Palm (Wendland's Lieut-Colonel Kent's) (Nic. 2/218). 3137 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
Palm (Western Ghauts Cane Betel) (McL. 675, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Palm (White-costate Plaited Acuminate Feather) (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii.
Palm (White-woolly-petioled) Betel (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
Palm (White-woolly Spineless Fan) (Cag. 343, adpd). 3189 Pritchardia pacifica.
Palm (Wild Date) (Bs/T/645) (Gbl. 721). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Palm (Woman's hair) (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm Fir Family (L/N/S/B). CXIII. Cycadaceæ (Order).
Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). cmlxv. Cordyline (genus).
Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). cmlxiv. Dracæna (genus).
Palm (Assamese) Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.
Palm (Baptist's Hybrid) Lily (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptisttii.
Palm (Bengal) Lily (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Palm (Emperor) Lily (Ru/N/110, adpd). 3107-i. Cordyline terminalis (Imperator).
Palm (Goldie's Ovate-leaved) Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.
Palm (Henderson's Hybrid) Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3112 Cordyline Hendersonii.
Palm (Linden's fragrant) Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. Dracæna fragrans (Lindenii).
Palm (Mauritius) Lily (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.
Palm (Mrs. Hoskin's) Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hoskinsæ).
Palm (Mrs. Turner's) Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Palm (Moreton-Bay) Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3111 Cordyline stricta.
Palm (New Zealand) Lily (Muell. S.P). (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Palm (South Indian Wild) Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
Palm (Cabbage) of America (Nic. 2/521). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).
Palm (Cabbage) of Brazil (Rid. 266) (Jaf. 131). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Palm (Cabbage) of Brazil (Rid. 366) (Jaf. 131). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
Palm (Carnauba Wax) of Brazil (N. 1/371). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Palm (Wine) of Ceylon (Cag. 338) (Cat. 326). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm (Coquito) of Chili (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/209). 3233 Jubæa spectabilis.
Palm (Royal) of Cuba (Nic. 2/521) (Ru/N/121, O/13, 35) (Cat. 331). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Palm (Fan) of East Australia (Muell. S.P). 3197 Livistona australis.
Palm (Dwarf Fan) of Europe (Muell. S.P). 3199 Chamærops humilis.
Palm (Cabbage) of India (Nic. 1/109) (S. 33). cmlxxi. Areca (genus).
Palm (Silver Thatch) of Jamaica (Nic. 4/29) (Cag. 344) (S. 428). 3186 Thrinax argentea.
Palm (Curly) of Lord-Howe's-Island (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3135 Howea Belmoreana.
Palm (Red Ringed) of Mauritius (Muell. S.P). 3136 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Palm (Wax) of New Granada (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Palm (Flat Leaf) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Palm (Thatch) of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138) (N. 2/155). 3136 Howea Forsteriana.
Palm (Assai) of Parā (Cag. 340). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Palm (Fan) of South China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (?). 3195 Livistona chinensis (?).

Palm (Wax) of South America (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Palm (Sago) of the Andamans (Gbl. 729). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Palm (Thatch) of the Bermudas (Nic. 3/338). 3183 Sabal Blackburniana.
Palm (Fan) of the Bermudas (Nic. 3/338) (S. 379). 3183 Sabal Blackburniana.
Palm (Cabbage) of the Southern United-States (S. 379). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Palm (Cabbage) of the West Indies (Nic. 2/521) (Br. 326). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
Palm (Hill Areca Nut) of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Palm (Water-spring) of Tropical Australia (Nic. 2/163). cmlxxix. Hydriastele (genus).
Palm (Mhar) of Western India (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.
Palm Tree of Rosalind in Shakespeare (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Palma-christi of the early Christians (Nic. 3/308) (S. 306) (Gbl. 622) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Palmate leaved Dombeya (Br. 24). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Palmately-(3)-partite-narrow-toothed - or-pinnatifid-lobed-leaved (Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid) Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Palmati-(3–7)-nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled-sheathing-petioled oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cuspidate-or-acuminate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/312, adpd). 3082 Smilax prolifera.
Palmati-(9–11)-nerved-peltate Large-white-woolly Roundish-tricuspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2677 Mallotus barbatus.
Palmatinerved-repand (Medium-membranous strigose) Heart-leaved Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/595, adpd). 504 Natsiatum herpeticum.
Palmati-(3–5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium-to-large-rusty-velvetty Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 Mallotus albus.
Palmati-(3–7)-nerved-peltate Medium-to-large-membranous-ashy-velvetty Round-ovate-entire-or-lobed-cuspidate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 Cœlodiscus speciosus.
Palmati-(5–7)-nerved Medium-leathery-shining Broad-sheathing-petioled elliptic-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 Smilax Wightii.
Palmati-(5–7)-nerved Large-to-very-large-glossy Narrow-sheathing-petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Palmati-(3–5)-nerved Medium Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 Smilax zeylanica.
Palamati-(5–9)-nerved Small-to-medium-white-blotched ovate-deltoid-or-lance-heart - or - hastate - acute-or-acuminate-leaved Sarsparilla (Hk. 6/306). 3077 Smilax aspera.
Palmatisect Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). cmxcix. Licuala (genus).
Palmatoria-d'inferno of the Portuguese (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Palmetto (Cabbage) (Nic. 3/338). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Palmetto (Glaucous) (Nic. 3/338, adpd). 3185 Sabal glaucescens.
Palmetto Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Palmetto (Dwarf) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
Palmetto (Royal) Palm (Nic. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 Thrinax parviflora.
Palmetto Palm (Nic. 3/338). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Palmetto of Trinidad (Nic. 4/29). 3188 Thrinax radiata.
Palmetto (Dwarf) of the Southern United-States (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
Palmetto Thatch (Nic. 4/29) (S. 439). 3187 Thrinax parviflora.
Palmiste Rouge (N. 1/470). 3127 Dictyosperma rubrum.
Palms (McL. 648, 1006). CXXI. Palmæ (Order).
Palmyra (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/T/657) (Bdn/F.T/L) (McL. 103, 294, 472, 648, 1001) (W. 12, 14, 46, 49, 54, 127). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palmyra (Black) (McL. 366) (?). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum (?).
Palmyra (Dwarf) (McL. 413). 3169 Phœnix paludosa.
Palmyra (Eighteen-(16–20)-nerved Longer-narrow-lobed) (GDV). [male plant] 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palmyra (Stunted) (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Palmyra (Twenty-six-(20–30)-nerved Shorter-broad-lobed) (GDV). [female plant]. 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palmyra Aloe (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Palmyra Palm (Gbl. 737) (Cag. 337) (Cat. 331) (Br. 339) (Ell. 108) (Pfl. 244). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Palo-de-Cruz (Treas. Bot. 1/173). ccccliv. Brownea (genus).

Palsy-curer (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Pampas Grass (Nic. 2/106) (S. 111, 188, 306) (Cag. 321) (Po. 50). 3290 Gynerium argenteum.
Pān (Gbl. 554). 2406 Piper Betle.
Panama Hat Plant (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 335, 341). 3240 Carludovica palmata.
Panama Hat Plant Family (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 335, 341, adpd). CXXII. Cyclanthaceæ (Order).
Panax (Bipinnate Diverse-incurved-spiny-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-c. Panax fruticosum (dumosum).
Panax (Bipinnate elliptic-oblong-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1404 Panax elegans.
Panax (Bipinnate obovate-cuneate-long-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-b. Panax fruticosum (dissectum).
Panax (Bipinnate Olive-brown-tinted-and-clouded Diverse-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-e. Panax fruticosum (laciniatum).
Panax (Bipinnate Pale linear-oblong-erect-spiny-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-a. Panax fruticosum (diffusum).
Panax (Biternate oblique-obovate-irregularly-incised-spine-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1405 Panax lepidum.
Panax (Five-(4–5)-celled Capsuled) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxv. Polyscias (genus).
Panax (Imparipinnate-(numerous) Deeply-incised-slightly-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1402 Panax crispatum.
Panax (Imparipinnate oblique-lance-entire-or-variously-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1406 Panax Murrayi.
Panax (Imparipinnate-(5–15) oblong-caudate-folioled) (Hk. 2/727, adpd). 1410 Polyscias acuminata.
Panax (Imparinnate-(3–9) White-margined Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409 Panax Victoriæ.
Panax (Imparinnate-(3–9) Yellow-margined Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panax Victoriæ (aureum).
Panax (Obtuse leaved) (Cag. 547, adpd). 1408 Panax obtusum.
Panax (Shell leaved) (Br. 95). 1403 Panax cochleatum.
Panax (Shepherd's) (Cag. 547) (Ru/N/117). 1398 Schefflera digitata.
Panax (Shrubby) (Br. 95). 1400 Panax fruticosum.
Panax (Simple-concave Round-bristle-serrate-leaved) (Br. 95, adpd). 1403 Panax cochleatum.
Panax (Simple Deep-green Round-obovate-incised-at-apex-spine-toothed-leaved) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1407 Panax nitidum.
Panax (Trifoliate-(1–5) Creamy-white-blotched-and-margined Round-green serrate-leaved) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1401 Panax Balfouri.
Panax (Tripinnate lance-bristle-serrate-folioled) (Hk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 Panax fruticosum.
Panax (Tripinnate lance-serrate-folioled) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. Panax fruticosum (serratifolium).
Panax (Tripinnate Leafy-rachis-noded Elliptic-entire-cuspidate-folioled) (Hk. 2/784, adpd). 1418 Heteropanax fragrans.
Panax (Tripinnate linear-lance-white-bristle-toothed-and-tipped-folioled) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. Panax fruticosum (multifidum).
Panax (Tripinnate linear-lance-white-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-d. Panax fruticosum (fissum).
Panax (Tripinnate-long-stalked lobed-notched-suberect-toothed-folioled) (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (plumatum).
Panax (Tripinnate White-variegated lance-bristle-serrate-folioled) (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. Panax fruticosum (Victoriæ).
Panax (Tripinnate Yellow-variegated lance-bristle-serrate-folioled) (Nic. 5/571, adpd). 1400-j. Panax fruticosum (aureum).
Panax (Two-celled Capsuled) (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiv. Panax (genus).
Pandang of the Malays (McL. 650). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Pandang Oil Plant (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Pandaul Brinjaul (McL. 512). [2015 Sphalm] 2017 Ipomæa glaberrima.
Paneola Plum (Rid. 132). [136 Sphalm] 135 Flacourtia Cataphracta.
Panglion (McL. 14). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Pangiads (Br. 84). X. Bixaceæ (Order).
Panicle-flowered Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1722 Diospyros paniculata.
Panicled Acacia (McL. 936) (Br. 66) (Ell. 11) (Pfl. 358). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Panicled Babool (McL. 936, adpd). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Panicled Batatas (Br. 142). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Panicled Bindweed (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.

Panicled (Opposite-leaved) Black berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxiii. Sageretia (genus).
Panicled (White leaved) Chaste Tree (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Panicled (Diandrous densely-hairy-spiked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c. Stenosiphonium diandrum (setosum).
Panicled (Diandrous small-flowered) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum (parviflorum).
Panicled (Diandrous viscous-spiked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. Stenosiphonium diandrum (typicum).
Panicled (Small-scabrid-glabráte Ovate-rhomboid-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.
Panicled (Tetrandrous much-interrupted-subglabrous-spiked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Russellianum).
Panicled (Tetrandrous viscous-spiked) Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. Stenosiphonium diandrum (confertum).
Panicled Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-g. Allophylus Cobbe (Rheedii).
Panicled Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-c. Morinda tinctoria (multiflora).
Panicled Echites (Rid. 122) (Br. 128). 1864 Anodendron paniculatum.
Panicled flowered Milled-leaf Tree (Hk. 1/278, adpd). 186 Pœciloneuron indicum.
Panicled flowered Scaly-woolly Wild Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 Sauranja napaulensis.
Panicled (Long-downy-backed oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Pale-yellow flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/202, adpd). 2986 Globba ophioglossa.
Panicled (Long oblong-lance subcaudate-leaved Orange-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/201, adpd). 2985 Globba orixensis.
Panicled (Medium oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/203, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
Panicled (Petioled-staminoded Unilocular-capsuled) Ginger (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxliii. Globba (genus).
Panicled (Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stamened Yellow-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Panicled (Small oblong-caudate-leaved Green-flowered) Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2989 Globba canarensis.
Panicled Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Panicled Grewia (McL. 4). 327 Grewia Microcos.
Panicled Indian Linden (Hk. 1/392, adpd). 327 Grewia Microcos.
Panicled (Mysore) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 759 Indigofera mysorensis.
Panicled Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1429 Viburnum erubescens.
Panicled Mallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). xcvi. Kydia (genus).
Panicled (Peach-tinted) Mallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). 256 Kydia calycina.
Panicled (Small-silky-glabrate oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Decaspermum paniculatum.
Panicled Orange-centred Yellow-flowered Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 Hymenosporum flavum.
Panicled (Alternate-leaved Tetramerous) Purple-bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
Panicled-small-flowered Battle of Plassey Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. Spatholobus (genus).
Panicled Straight-throated Christmas Pride (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd). dcci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Panicled Straight-throated Ruellia (Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dcci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Panicled Viper Dog-bane (Rid. 122, Br. 128, adpd). 1864 Anodendron paniculatum.
Panicled (Many-seeded Racemed or Wind berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlvii. Mæsa (genus).
Panicled (Single-seeded Racemed or) Wind-berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
Panicled (White) Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/163, adpd). 1123 Hydrangea paniculata.
Panicled Yellow-green flowered Resin-seed of the Cape (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
Paniculate Terminalia (Br. 75). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Paniculate Winged Myrobalan (Br. 75, adpd). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Panisse (Contesse de) Rose (Mu. 54). 1105-1. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Pao-da-Cobra (McL. 842). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Papaw Family (Br. 84) (L/N/S/B). LV. Passifloraceæ (Order).
Papaw (Rox. 3/824) (Gbl. 381) (Br. 89) (Ell. 143) (Pr. 1/514) (McL. 469, 650, 936) (Cag. 330) (Cat. 152) (Ru/O/9) (Pft. 312) (Ooty. 15/T.S. 30). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Papaw (Common) (Nic. 3/257). 1344 Carica Papaya.

Papaw (Hill) (Ooty. 14 T.S, adpd). 1345 Carica candamarcensis.
Papaw (Wild) (McL. 473, 651). (?) 272 Sterculia colorata.
Papaw Mango (McL. 469, 650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Papaw Tree (Nic. 3/257). cdxlvi. Carica (genus).
Papaya (McL. 650). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Papaya (Hill) (Ooty. 14, T.S, 30). 1345 Carica candamarcensis.
Paper (Siamese) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Paper Mulberry (Nic. 1/214) (S. 63, 308). dccclxix. Broussonetia (genus).
Paper Mulberry (Bs/T/613) (Gbl. 633) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 1/214) (S. 63, 308) (Muell. S.P) (Cat. 261) (Pr. 2/967). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
Paper (Triple-nerved-and-(young-2-3)-lobed Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed-scabrid oblique-ovate-oblong-toothed-acuminate-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
Paper (Chinese Rice) Plant (S. 164) (Gbl. 384). 1395 Fatsia papyrifera.
Paper (Rice) Plant (Nic. 2/3) (S. 369) (Bs/T/347) (Br. 95) (Cag. 547) (Rid. 43) (Muell. S.P). 1395 Fatsia papyrifera.
Paper (Formosan) Tree (Cag. 414). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.
Paper (Sand) Tree (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Papery-barked obtuse-leaved Mangrove (KSN) (GDV) (GTR). 2334-a. Avicennia officinalis (typica).
Papery-glabrate leaved Battle-of-Plassey Climber (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 827 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Papery lance-crenate to-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-scaly stiped) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3344 Asplerium latifolium.
Papery lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-leaved (Dichotomously-pinnate-glaucous-backed) Climbing Comb Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.
Papery lance-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnuled (Pedatipinnate-(4-to-many-prs)-glabrous Basal-bipartite) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 Pteris quadriaurita.
Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/90, 91, adpd). xxvi. Orophea (genus).
Papery (Small-acute-based) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 70 Orophea uniflora.
Papery (Small-downy-backed) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
Papery (Small-downy-midribbed) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 72 Orophea Thomsoni.
Papery (Small-rounded-based) leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.
Papery-linear-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated (Pedatipinnate-(8-10-prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1–2-prs)-bipinnate) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
Papery-linear-lance-(3″–5″)-serrate-acute pinnated (Pinnate-(1–2 ft)-resinous-downy-glabrate) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 Nephrodium propinquum.
Papery-long-and-medium Linear-acuminato leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-d. Gomphandra polymorpha (longifolia).
Papery-long-and-medium Narrow-linear-lance-acuminate leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-c. Gomphandra polymorpha (angustifolia).
Papery-long-oblong-(4″–10″)-subsinuate-acute-or-cuspidate-segmented (Pinnatipartite-(1½–4 ft) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.
Papery-medium Linear-oblong-cuspidate leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-b. Gomphandra polymorpha (oblongifolia).
Papery-medium Oval-acuminate leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-a. Gomphandra polymorpha (acuminata).
Papery-narrow-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-muricate-rachised) Grove Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
Papery-oblong-lance-(8″–12″)-entire-caudate-pinnated (Pinnate-(2–3 ft) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 Polypodium leiorhiza.
Papery-oblong-lance-(3″–5″)-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-prickly-stiped) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 Asplenium polypodioïdes.
Papery-oblong-sinuate-acuminate-segmented (Pinnatipartite) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium decurrens.
Papery-oblong-ovate-(¼″–1″)-pinnatipartite-obtuse-pinnuled (Tripinnate-(¼″–1½ ft)-white-pilose) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
Papery-oblong-(3″–5″)-pinnatifid-acuminate pinnated (Pinnate-(2–3 ft)-black-scaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3356 Nephrodium hirtipes.
Papery-oblong-(½″–1″)-pinnatipartite-cuspidate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-(1½–3 ft) Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3373 Polypodium paludosum.
Papery-oblong-(4″–6″)-serrate-or-entire-acuminate-pinnuled (Bipinnate-hairy-rachised) Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3346 Asplenium esculentum.

Papery-opaque-indistinctly-nerved leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497 Gomphandra polymorpha.
Papery-ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-glabrous) Bear's-foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3332 Davallia platyphylla.
Papery-ovate-oblong - pinnatifid - acuminate-pinnuled (Tripinnate-(1–1½ ft)-scaly-stiped) Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.
Papery-short oval-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved False Holly (Hk. 1/586, adpd). 497-e. Gomphandra polymorpha (ovalifolia).
Pappily (McL. 473, 651, 994). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Pappoy (Mu). 1344 Carica Papaya.
Parā (Assai Palm of) (Cag. 340). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Parā Caoutchouc (Gbl. 639). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
Parā Rubber (McL. 363). dcccxxviii. Hevea (genus).
Parā Rubber (Bs/T/532) (Gbl. 539) (Bdn/F. T) (Nic. 2/140) (Cat. 254, 262) (Pfl. 423) (FAR. 48, VZM, 45, 46, 48, SAC, 65/CBt, 42 to 48, NLGS, 48/TVY, 20 to 48, MBR, 42 to 48, CAN) (W. 34, 96). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
Parā (Common) Rubber (Bs/T/532, Gbl. 539, etc., adpd). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
Parā (Spruce's) Rubber (Cat. 260). 2621 Hevea Spruceana.
Paradise (Fig of) (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Paradise Apple (McL. 653, 725). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palastinæ).
Paraguay (Linear glaucous pinnate Cocoanut of) (Nic. 1/349). 3232 Cocos australis.
Paraguay Holly (Nic. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Paraguay Tea (H/E.F) (Cag. 643) (Ru/O/30) (S. 211, 308). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Parallel - oblique-coarse - regular - nerved Long and-medium lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Ashy-white-smooth-deciduous-in-thin-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/241, adpd). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Parallel- oblique - fine - indistinct - nerved Medium-thick lance-falcate-acuminate-leaved Dark-rough-rather-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Greyish-white-smooth-deciduous-in-layers-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/295, adpd). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium lance-and-falcate-acuminate leaved Rough-persistent-(except-small-branches)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-subglaucous lance-leaved Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent - bark - ed Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Very-small-thick oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous - persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208. adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioïdes.
Parallel-striated oblong-lance-leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordy, line australis.
Parallel-sublongitudinal-nerved-sub-(3–7)-ribbed - Medium - to -long-thick-shining Ovate Deciduous-inner-white-smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/201, adpd). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Parallel-subtransverse - indistinct - nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to-lance-acuminate leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/256, adpd). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.
Parallel-subtransverse -indistinct - nerved Medium-thick Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent-not-furrowed-but-branch-deciduous-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Parallell-subtransverse-nervedLong-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent-or-partly-deciduous - (according-to-age)-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-glaucous-oblong-lance-linear-or-falcate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Blackish-hard-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/221, adpd). 1170 Eucalyptus crebra.
Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Lemon-scented-gland-hairy Oblong-lance-leaved Smooth barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium oblique-ovate - lance - acuminate -leaved Furrowed-and - fibrous - but - persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/212, adpd). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-lance-to - lance - mostly - falcate-much-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/270, adpd). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.

Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate - to - lance -obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Rough-corky-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.

Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-straight-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-forrowed-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/229, adpd). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.

Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium ovate-lance-to-lance-upper - falcate-acuminate-leaved Hard-rough-furrowed-persistent barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/228, adpd). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.

Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-to-long Lance-acuminate-leaved Smooth-silver-grey-long-strip-shedding - barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.

Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-whitish-backed ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Rough-persistent-not-furrowed-branches - smooth barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.

Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long - heteromorphous - subglaucous Ovate-to-long-lance-obtuse - to - acuminate-leaved White-smooth-to-dark - rugged-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/223, adpd). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.

Paralysis Seed Tree (McL. 735). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.

Paramatta (White Gum of) (Bth. 3/256). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.

Parambay (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicifera.

Parangyvail (McL. 805, 844, 936, 995). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.

Parasol (Chinese) Tree (Nic. 3/500). 265 Sterculia platanifolia.

Parasitic Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).

Parasitic Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1923 Hoya parasitica.

Paratropia (Digitate leaved) (Br. 95). 1413 Heptapleurum venulosa.

Parchment Bark (Nic. 2/152) (S. 308, 334). 154 Pittosporum crassifolium.

Parchment Bark Cutch (McL. 472, 859, 995, adpd). 1034 Acacia Suma.

Pareira (Golden) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.

Pareira (Indian) (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.

Pareira-brava (False) Plant (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.

Pareira Brava Root (Nic. 1/331). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.

Paripinnate-(6)-flat-rachised Small-spurless-stipuled lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 986 (*bis.*) Humboldtia Bourdilloni.

Paripinnate-(12–16)-glabrous-long-oblong-acuminate-leaved Scarlet-racemed Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*bis.*) Amherstia nobilis.

Paripinnate (Axil-spined) leaved Brasiletto of Chili (Nic. 1/390, adpd). 935 Cæsalpinia tinctoria.

Paripinnate-(8-10)-medium Lance-spurred-stipuled oblong - cuspidate - leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/273, adpd). 983 Humboldtia laurifolia.

Paripinnate - (6–8) - medium - leathery Round-spurred-stipuled oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 Humboldtia Vahiana.

Paripinnate-(2–4)-medium-leathery Spurless-stipuled oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia unijuga.

Paripinnate-(2–4)-medium Round - spurred-stipuled oblong-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 Humboldtia Brunonis.

Paripinnate-(6–8) (Axil-spined) obcordate-cuneate-leaved Brasiletto of Yucatan (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.

Paripinnate-(12–16) oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Rhododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 979 Brownea Ariza.

Paripinnate-(24–26) oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Rhododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 981 Brownea grandiceps.

Paripinnate-(4–6) Oval-oblong-acuminate-leaved Rhododendron Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea coccinea.

Paripinnate - (10–12) - winged - rachised Long-spurred-stipuled lance-acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Bdn./F.T, adpd). 987 Humboldtia decurrens.

Paris Daisy (Nic. 1/323) (S. 97) (Cag. 527) (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutescens.

Paris (Comte-de) Rose (Cag. 600) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).

Parny (McL. 655, 1002). III. class-A. Pteridophyta (class-Filices subclass).

Parooty (McL. 82). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.

Parpatacam (Large) (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.

Parrin (Madame Thérése de) Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea - kermesino - suffusa).

Parroqueet Burr (McL. 169). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).

Parroqueet (Glabrous Tricuspidate leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 Triumfetta glabra.
Parroqueet (Hookless-bristled) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Parroqueet (Irregularly-toothed Various leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Parroqueet (Large fruited) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Parroqueet (Ovate acuminate leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 329 Triumfetta tomentosa.
Parroqueet (Serrate-irregularly-rhomboid leaved) (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 Triumfetta rhomboïdea.
Parroqueet (Unequally-serrate Round leaved) Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
Parrot (Malabar) Doodooga (McL. 281). 42 Polyalthia fragrans.
Parrot Jamboo (McL. 101, 379). (?) 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella (?).
Parrot Tree (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Parrot Tree (McL. 367). 2721 Morus indica.
Parrot's Beak (Nic. 1/343) (Cag. 613). 761 Clianthus puniceus.
Parrot's Bill of New Zealand (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102, 319). 761 Clianthus puniceus.
Parted (Himalayan Many) Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Parted (Malay Eighteen) Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Parted (Malay Nine) Penang Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Partitioned podded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxxi. Enterolobium (genus).
Partridge Berry (S. 176, 309). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Partridge Pea Family (N. 2/124, 480). XXXII. Olacaceæ (Order).
Partridge (Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong acuminate-leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Partridge (Medium-leathery-shining Obliquely-oblong-lance - cuspidate-leaved) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.
Partridge (Medium - peltate - glaucous-backed Roundish-Heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Partridge (Poplar-leaved Tendrilled) Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Partridge (Shining-green leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Partridge (Small-distichous Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Partridge (Small Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Partridge (Yellow leaved Bushy) Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Partridge (Yellow leaved Climbing) Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Partridge (Medium-shining Ovate-oblong acuminate-leaved) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
Partridge (Purple-pear-berried) Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.
Partridge (Round berried) Pea Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
Parvati's Flower (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (genus).
Parvaty's Neem (McL. 577). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Parvaty's Tree (Cat. 156). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Passion Flower Family (Br. 85) (L/N/S/B). LV. Passifloraceæ (Order).
Passion Flower (Nic. 3/2?) (S. 309) (Cag. 557) (Rid. 80) (Jaf. 31). cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
Passion Flower (McL. 393). [1346 Sphalm] cdxlvii. Passiflora (genus).
Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3) (S. 422). clxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Passion (Blue) Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Passion (Blue-purple-rayed Pale-green) Flower (Nic. 3/30) (Br. 86). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Passion (Blue-rayed Purple) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Passion (Blue-rayed Scarlet Tubular) Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Passion (Buonaparte's) Flower (Br. 68). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Passion (Collared Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Passion (Constance Elliott) Flower (Nic. 3/30) (S. 310) (Ooty. 465). 1349-b. Passiflora cærulea (albiflora).
Passion (Crescent leaved) Flower (Br. 87). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
Passion (Crimson Tubular) Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Passion (Crimson) Flower (Br. 87). 1359 Passiflora Raddiana.

Passion (Deep-red) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.
Passion (Downy-backed leaved Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Passion (Edible) Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Passion (Fetid) Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
Passion (Five-lobed leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Passion (Glabrous leaved Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Passion (Greenish-yellow) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1361 Passiflora suberosa.
Passion (Heart leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Passion (Laurel leaved) Flower (Br. 86). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Passion (Leschenault's Mountain) Flower (McL. 393, adpd). 1346 Passiflora Leschenaultii.
Passion (Medium-palmatilobed-(3–5)-glandular lance-acuminate-lobed-leaved Capsuled) Flower (Hk. 2/603, adpd). 1367 Modecca palmata.
Passion (Middleton's) Flower (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Passion (Notch-leaved) Flower (Br. 87). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Passion (Oblong leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Passion (Pointed Heart leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Passion (Pure-white-ringed Azure-blue) Flower (Cag. 559). (? 1348) 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana (?).
Passion (Purple) Flower (Ooty. 464). 1349 Passiflora cærulea (albiflora).
Passion (Purple-tinged White) Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Passion (Quadrangular-stemmed) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Passion (Racemose Scarlet) Flower (Nic. 3/32) (Cag. 559). 1358 (*bis.*) Passiflora racemosa.
Passion (Raddi's Blood-red) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1359 Passiflora Raddiana.
Passion (Red and Violet) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Passion (Red-spotted White) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.
Passion (Saw-edge-leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Passion (Silky leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.
Passion (Small) Flower (Br. 87). 1361 Passiflora suberosa.
Passion (Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular) Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modecca Wightiana.
Passion (Softly-downy Pink Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia mollissima.
Passion (Three-banded leaved White) Flower (Nic. 3/33). 1362 Passiflora fasciata.
Passion (Tricolor-rayed Crimson) Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Passion (Truncate bilobed leaved) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.
Passion (Tube calyxed) Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Passion (Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Passion (Unisexual Trivalved-capsuled) flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdxlix. Modecca (genus).
Passion (Van-Volxem's Tubular) Flower (Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Passion (Variegated-rayed Rosy) Flower (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Passion (White-backed Red) Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Passion (Whitish) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
Passion (Winged and Quadrangular stemmed Hybrid (Nic. 3/29, 5/582). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Passion (Winged-stemmed) Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Passion (Yellow flowered) Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 Passiflora lutea.
Passion (Yellow-rayed White) Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
Passion Fruit (Gbl. 381). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Passionworts (McL. 1006). LV. Passifloraceæ (Order).
Patana Oak (McL. 81). 1726 Careya arborea.
Patchac of the Malays (McL. 659). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Patchouli (McL. 484, 32). dccxliii. Pogostemon (genus).
Patchouli (Cockspur) (McL. 732, adpd). 2345 Pogostemon plectranthoides.
Patchouli (Woolly) (McL. 732, adpd). 2346 Pogostemon vestitus.
Patchouli (Velvetty) of the Nilgiris (McL. 732, adpd). 2347 Pogostemon atropurpureus.
Patchwork (Green-yellow-crimson-white-and-grey) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uf. Codiæum variegatum (variabile).
Paternoster Pea (S. 2, 310). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Pat Fibre (McL. 399). cxxii. Corchorus (genus).
Pattsaury (McL. 521). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.

Pauchimaram (McL. 472, 663, 995). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Pauchonty (McL. 663, 664, 997). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Pauchonty Paulay (McL. 665). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Pauchotee (Cat. 170). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Pauci-ect (Multilobed) False Fan Palm (Nic. 1/268, adpd). mxx. Carludovica (genus).
Paudel (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Pauk Tree (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Pauladantam (McL. 222). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Paula Indigo (McL. 370, 473, 665, 997). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Paulay (Brahminy Kite) (McL. 234, 664). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Paulay (Coorg) (McL. 663). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Paulay (Cotton) (McL. 663). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Paulay (Crow) (McL. 664). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Paulay (Dog) (McL. 664). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Paulay (Edible) (McL. 473, 664, 997). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Paulay (Fragrant) (McL. 364, 664). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Paulay (Firebrand) (McL. 664). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Paulay (Ground) (McL. 473, 664, 997). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Paulay (Ground) (McL. 664). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Paulay (India Rubber) (McL. 234). 1870 grandiflora.
Paulay (Jointed) (McL. 664, 997). 1690 Mimusops Roxburghiana.
Paulay (Malabar) (McL. 663). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Paulay (Monkey Face) (McL. 473, 664, 997). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Paulay (Needle) (McL. 664, 997). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Paulay (Night) (McL. 14, 664, 998). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Paulay (Pauchonty) (McL. 665). 1684 Dichopsis elliptica.
Paulay (River) (McL. 664, 945). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Paulay (Seashore) (McL. 664, 998). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Paulay (Seven leaved) (McL. 665). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Paulay (Small) (McL. 665). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Paulay (Thorny) (McL. 665) (?). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Paulay (White) (McL. 665). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Paulay Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Paulmodecca (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Paul-Néron Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Hod) (Po) (Mu. 53-?). 1107-j. Rosa-hybrida-semperflorens (punicca-kermesino-suffusa).
Paul-Néron (Souvenir de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabaro-marginata).
Paul Verdier Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-kermesina).
Paun Vine (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Paural (McL. 669). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Pauras (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Pautalagandhy (McL. 669, 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Pautalam (McL. 669, 998). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Pautaulagaroodan (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Pauthiry (McL. 473, 669, 998). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Pauthiry (Flowering) (McL. 473, 669, 998). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Pavetta (McL. 670). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Pavetta (McL. 473, 670, 496). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Pavetta (Beddome's) (McL. 900, adpd). 1495 Webera nilagirica.
Pavetta (Brahma's) (McL. 670, 900). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Pavetta (Hill) (McL. 670). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Pavetta (Indian) (McL. 670) (Br. 101). 1543 Pavetta indica.
Pavetta (Yellow) (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Pavonia (Ceylon) (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Pavonia (Fragrant) (McL. 517) (Br. 250). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Pea (Partridge) Family (Nic. 2/124, 480). XXXII. Olacaceæ (Order).
Pea (Angola) (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Pea (Arrow and Heart leaved Flat) (Nic. 3/159). 702 Platylobium triangulare.
Pea (Bubble) (Treas. Bot. 1/599, adpd). cclxxvi. Hovea (genus).
Pea (Butterfly) (S. 66, 102). cccxv. Clitoria (genus).
Pea (Cajan) (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.

Pea (Congo) (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Pea (Decandrous Bell-calyxed) (Treas. Bot. 1/822, 908, 1219, Hk. 2/60, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosæ (Order-Papilionæ suborder-Sophoreæ Tribe).
Pea (Flat) (Nic. 3/159) (S. 167, 335). cclxxvii. Platylobium (genus).
Pea (Folded-up Joint-podded Sensitive) (McL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). ccxcvii. Smithia (genus).
Pea (Glory) (Nic. 1/343) (S. 102) (Cag. 613). cclxxxvi. Clianthus (genus).
Pea (Heart) (McL. 274, 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Br. 32) (Rid. 112). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Pea (Holly leaved Bubble) (Treas. Bot. 1/599). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.
Pea (Joint podded Sensitive) (McL. 844, Hk. 2/151, adpd). ccxcviii. Æschynomene (genus).
Pea (Larger flowered Heart) (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum canescens.
Pea (Love) (McL. 274, 360) (S. 251). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Pea (Medium-distichous Ovate-oblong-acuminate-leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Pea (Medium-leathery-shining Obliquely-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Partridge) Tree (Hk. 1/519, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.
Pea (Medium - peltate - glaucous- backed Roundish-Heart-acuminate-leaved Tendrilled Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Pea (Medium-shining Ovate-oblong-acuminate leaved Partridge) (Hk. 1/580, adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
Pea (Multifoliate-(15-19)-grey-downy Obovate-obtuse-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Pea (Multifoliate-(7-9)-leathery-glabrous-grey-green-backed Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travencorica.
Pea (Multifoliate-(21-25)-grey-silky-backed oblong-acute-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Pea (Multifoliate-(13-21)-membranous-glabrous oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/252, adpd). 917 Calpurnia aurea.
Pea (Multifoliate-(13-21)-silky-glabrescent linear-oblong-mucronate-leaved Bell) (Nic. 1/184, adpd). 919 Virgilia capensis.
Pea (Multifoliate-(19-29)-subglabrous Oval-emarginate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Pea (Multifoliate-(11-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-acuminate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Pea (Multifoliate-(13-15)-thinly-downy-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved Bell) (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Pea (Multifoliate-(21-61)-very-small-linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive) (Rox. 3/334, adpd). 780-b. Sesbania aculeata (paludosa).
Pea (Multifoliate-(6-10)-very-small-linear obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/15, adpd). 785 Smithia blanda.
Pea (Multifoliate-(21-41)-very-small-linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Pea (Multifoliate (41-61)-very-small-linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Pea (Multifoliate-(61-101)-very-small-linear-obtuse leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Pea (Multifoliate-(81)-very-small-prickly linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved Sensitive) (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (typica).
Pea (No eye) (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Pea (North American Hoary) (Nic. 4/17). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
Pea (Ovate-lance-sinuate-prickly-toothed-pungent leaved Purple Bubble) (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.
Pea (Paternoster) (S. 2, 310). 810 Abrus precatorious.
Pea (Pigeon) (McL. 274) (Nic. 1/232) (Br. 56) (Ell. 122) (Pr. 1/383). (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Pea (Pinnate leaved Scurfy) (Nic. 3/239). 760 Psoralea pinnata.
Pea (Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge) (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Pea (Rhomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate leaved Deep-blue Bubble) (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 699 Hovea Celsi.
Pea (Rosary) (S. 2, 375) (McL. 275, 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Pea (Sauce) (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Pea (Scurfy) (Nic. 3/239) (S. 351, 394). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Pea (Sensitive) (McL. 805, Nic. 3/425, adpd). ccxciii. Sesbania (genus).
Pea (Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Pea (Small-distichous Ovate-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Partridge) (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.

Pea (Small-ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Pea (Smooth leaved Heart) (Ell. 142). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Pea (Trifoliate-digitate-glabrous-revolute-margined Narrow-linear leaved Broom-like Bell) (Nic. 1/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/369, adpd). 921 Cyclopia galegoides.
Pea (Unifoliate-glabrous Elliptic-lance-obovate-or-cuneate - mucronate - leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 923 Chorizema diversifolium.
Pea (Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined lance-linear-leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 Chorizema angustifolium.
Pea (Unifoliate-silvery-silky-rusty-margined Oval-acute-leaved Bell) (Nic. 3/172, adpd). 920 Podalyria argentea.
Pea (Unifoliate-subverticillate-minute Heart-leaved Orange-red Bell) (Nic. 2/541, adpd). 924 Oxylobium cordifolium.
Pea (Velvetty Rosary) (Hk. 2/176, adpd). 811 Abrus fruticulosus.
Pea (Very-small-linear-lance-pungent leaved Blue Bubble) (Nic. 1/155, adpd). 701 Hovea pungens.
Pea (Very-small-linear-to-oblong-lance-obtuse leaved Purple Bubble) (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
Pea (West Indian) Tree (McL. 806, 1033). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Pea (Yellow leaved Bushy Partridge) (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Pea (Yellow leaved Climbing Partridge) Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Pea Flower Sub-Family (Br. 47, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosæ (Order-Papilionæ suborder).
Pea fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Pea-green (Long-blotch-veined)-and-irregularly-short-blotched Dumb Cane (Nic. 5/322). 3267 Dieffenbachia Jenmani.
Pea - green - irregularly - blotched - and-spotted Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-g. Dieffenbachia picta (Bowmanni).
Pea podded Black Babool (Hk. 2/293, adpd). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Pea (Woody) podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/254, adpd). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Pea podded Tick Trefoil (Hk. 1/153, adpd). ccc. Pycnospora (genus).
Pea Tree (McL. 805) (Nic. 3/425). ccxciii. Sesbania (genus).
Pea (Coral) Tree (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Pea (Purple-pear berried Partridge) (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia zeylanica.
Pea (Round berried Partridge) Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 493 Anacalosa densiflora.
Pea (Scarlet flowered) Tree of Texas (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 Sesbania punicea.
Peach (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/279) (Gbl. 312) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 3/83) (Hk. 2/31) (McL. 54, 484) (S. 311, 351) (Cat. 132) (Cag. 242) (Mu) (Hod) (Ru/N/52, 67, O/9) (Rid. 101). 1064 Prunus persica.
Peach (Guinea) (Nic. 3/360). 1437 Sarcocephalus cordatus.
Peach (Sierra-leone) (Ol. 3/39). cdlxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
Peach-centred Blush-pink Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-intus-albocarnea).
Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarnea).
Peach-centred Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
Peach-coloured Trumpet Flower (S. 404) (Nic. 3/452). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
Peach leaved Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 48 Polyalthia persicæfolia.
Peach-margined Creamy Tea Rose (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneo-marginata).
Peach Saul (McL. 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Peach-tinted Panicled Mallow (Hk. 1/348, adpd). 256 Kydia calycina.
Peacock Chaste Plant (McL. 310, adpd). 2311 Vitex alata.
Peacock Condray (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Peacock Flower (McL. 316) (Cag. 619) (S. 311). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Peacock (Bright-red-stamened Yellow False) Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 930-d. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (Gilliesii).
Peacock (False) Flower (S. 311, McL. 316, Cag. 619, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Peacock (Orange False) Flower (Nic. 3/176, Br. 60, adpd). 930-b. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (concolor).
Peacock (Orange and Red False) (Nic. 3/176, adpd). 930-c. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (discolor).
Peacock (Royal) Flower (McL. 933) (Nic. 1/176). 941 Poinciana regia.

Peacock (Yellow False) (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (lutea).
Peacock Flower Fence (McL. 672, 756) (Nic. 1/23). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). cccxlii. Poinciana (genus).
Peacock (Creamy) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 940 Poinciana elata.
Peacock (Crimson) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana regia (sompervirens).
Peacock (Evergreen Royal) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana regia (sompervirens).
Peacock (Scarlet) Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-a. Poinciana regia (typica).
Peacock (False) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 99 Niebuhria linearis.
Peacock Gingelly (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2311 Vitex alata.
Peacock (Wild) Gingelly (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Peacock Notchy (McL. 310). 2311 Vitex alata.
Peacock's Foot (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Peacock's Foot Leaf Plant (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).
Peacock's Foot Notchy (McL. 596). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2311 Vitex alata.
Peacock's (Downy) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Peacock's (Glandular) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2313 Vitex peduncularis.
Peacock's (Tall) Foot Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Peacock's (Water) Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Peacock's Pride (Pfl. 422). (?) 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Peacock's Pride (McL. 672, 932). 941 Poinciana regia.
Pear (Golden blossomed) Family (Nic. 2/446, adpd). XXVIII. Ochnaceæ (Order).
Pear (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/258). ccclxxxv. Pyrus (genus).
Pear (Alligator) (Nic. 3/82) (S. 15, 317) (Cag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Br. 168) (Rid. 100, 134) (McL. 19, 999) (Bed. 1/184) (W.A.I) (Ru/N/69) (Mu. 45). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Pear (Avocado) (McL. 19) (Muell. S.P) (Bed. 1/184) (Nic. 3/82) (S. 43, 317) (Gbl. 557) (Br. 186) (Cag. 218) (Cat. 231) (Ru/N/69) (Ooty. 65). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Pear (Blackish-and-few Spined Prickly) (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Pear (Cashmere) (Hk. 2/374, adpd). 1116 Pyrus kumaoni.
Pear (Chinese) (Hk. 1/640, L/N/S/B, adpd). cxxx. Hovenia (genus).
Pear (Cock's-comb Prickly) (S. 300) (Nic. 5/569). 1383 (*bis.*) Opuntia cylindrica (cristata).
Pear (Common Prickly) (Cag. 553) (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Pear (Five Spined Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Pear (Garlic) (McL. 473, 580) (Nic. 1/394). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Pear (Hair Spined Prickly) (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Pear (Hedge Prickly) (Br. 91) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Pear (Holy Garlic) (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Pear (Keiffer) (Ooty. 71). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Pear (Maltese Edible Prickly) (FAR. 28 to 30, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 154). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Pear (Many Spined Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Pear (Medium-membranous Ovate-crenate-acuminate-leaved Chinese) (Hk. 1/640, adpd). 571 Hovenia dulcis.
Pear (One Spined Prickly) (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Pear (Orange flowered Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Pear (Pink flowered Prickly) (Nic. 2/503). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Pear (Prickly) (McL. 502, 720, 996) (Nic. 2/501) (Rid. 144, 150) (Cat. 153) (S. 300) (Gbl. 382) (Bs/T/346) (Cag. 552) (W. 23, 47, 131). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Pear (Spineless Prickly) (Nic. 2/503). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Pear (Sulphur flowered Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Pear (Variegated Prickly) (S. 300). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Pear (Various flowered Prickly) (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Pear (Wild) (Nic. 3/259) (Loud). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Pear (Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly) (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Pear (Yellow flowered Prickly) (Nic. 2/503) (S. 300). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Pear Lemon (McL. 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Pear (Prickly) of the United-States (S. 300, 344). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.

Pear-shaped Guava (McL. 333) (Cag. 236) (Br. 78). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
Pear-shaped Pomelo (Bon. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumana-typica (pyrifera).
Pear Tree (Bed. 1/97) (Bs/T/281) (Gbl. 322) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 27, 802) (H/E.F) (S. 311) (Cag. 249) (Cat. 132) (Rid. 146, 152) (Ooty. 72) (Mu) (Hod). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Pear (Corymbose Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Pear (Dwarf umbelled Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 Ochna pumila.
Pear (Glaucous leaved Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 435 Ochna Gamblei.
Pear (Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). clxvii. Ochna (genus).
Pear (Panicled Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Pear (Small leaved Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Pear (Solitary flowered Golden blossomed) Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Pearl Seed Plant (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Pearly Everlasting (S. 23). dxxii. Anaphalis (genus).
Pearly (Minute-white-cottony-woolly Recurved-margined Narrow-linear-acute-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). Anaphalis neelgeriana.
Pearly (Small-woolly-backed-hoary-sessile Linear-auricled-acuminate-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 Anaphalis aristata.
Pearly (Very-small-cottony-backed-scabrid-sessile Broad-linear-obtuse-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611 Anaphalis Wightiana.
Pearly (Very-small-cottony-backed Recurved-margined Narrow-linear-leaved) Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcescens.
Pebble (Ocean) (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Pectinate Stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Pedate leaved Yellow Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 Ipomæa dasysperma.
Pedate-[5-9]-lobed-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-a. Ipomæa pes-tigridis (typica).
Pedately seven leaved Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-bi-tripartite Membranous-long-oblong (8″–16″)-pinnatipartite-acuminate pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3338 Pteris patens.
Pedatipinnate-(4-to-many-pairs)-glabrous Basal-bipinnate Papery-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334 Pteris quadriaurita.
Pedatipinnate-(8-10-prs)-subglabrous Basal-(1-2-prs)-bipinnate Papery-linear-lance-pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-tripinnate Papery-ovate-pinnatipartite acuminate-pinnated Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
Pedowk (FAR. 1). (? 895) 894 Pterocarpus indicus (?).
Peduncled (Pyriform-swollen-fleshy) cymose Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). cxxx. Hovenia (genus).
Peduncled (Long) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Peduncled (Short) Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Peduncled (Tendril) Woolly Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
Peeliana Rose (Br. 69) (?). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea) (?).
Peepul (Bed. 2/315) (Bs/T/601) (Gbl. 644) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 414) (Rid. 126) (McL. 100, 473, 673, 749, 1000) (Ru/N/129, O/12) (Mu. 43) (W. 1, 48). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Peepul (Flowering) (McL. 673, 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Peepul (Pointed leaved) (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Peepul (Short tailed) (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Peepul (Wild) (McL. 673, 1000). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Peepul leaved Evening Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Peepul leaved Tootty (McL. 914). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Peepul (Sacred) of India (Cag. 283) (Pfl. 128). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Peetsaul (McL. 674). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Pēganon of the Greeks (McL. 775). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Pegu (Iron Wood of) and Arracan (Gbl. 265). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Pegue (Wood oil of) (Rox. 2/614). 197 Dipterocarpus alatus.
Pehimbia (McL. 473, 484, 674, 712, 993). 448 Filicium decipiens.
Pelican Flower (S. 34) (Cag. 425). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).

Pelican Flower Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2397 Aristolochia grandiflora.
Pellet shrub (McL. 670). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Pellet (Common Indian) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-a. Pavetta indica (typica).
Pellet (Dense flowered Indian) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-b. Pavetta indica (densiflora).
Pellet (Downy lance leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-b. Pavetta hispidula (tomentosa).
Pellet (Lanced leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-a. Pavetta hispidula (typica).
Pellet (Long flowered) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-c. Pavetta hispidula (siphonanthus).
Pellet (Narrow leaved) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1544-d. Pavetta hispidula (angustifolia).
Pellet (Short flowered) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1545 Pavetta breviflora.
Pellet (Smaller Indian) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-d. Pavetta indica (minor).
Pellet (Wright's Flat branched) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1647 Pavetta Wightii.
Pellet (Woolly Indian) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Pellet (Woolly Small flowered) shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1546 Pavetta Brunonis.
Pellucid-punctate exstipulate Laurel Tulip Climber (Nic. 2/214, adpd). xi. Kadsura (genus).
Pellucid-white-blotchy-veined Deep-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-a. Dieffenbachia Seguine (typica).
Peltate leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
Peltate Pink-spotted leaved Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Pembroke (Earl of) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puniœa-velutina).
Pen (Moonshee's) (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Pen Grass (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Pen Reed (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Pen Reed Grass (Ell. 487). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Penance (Arjuna's) Tree (CBT) (McL. 41). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Penang (Himalayan Many-parted) Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Penang (Malay Eighteen-parted) Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Penang (Malay Nine-parted) Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Penang (New-Britain) Lawyer (McL. 675, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Penang Lawyer Palm (McL. 675). cmxcix. Licuala (genus).
Penang Palm (McL. 40, 675). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Pencil Cedar (Muell. S.P). cm. Juniperus (genus).
Pencil (Bermuda) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Pencil (Himalayan) Cedar (Bs/T/694) (Gbl. 698) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2819 Juniperus macropoda.
Pencil (North American) Cedar (Muell. S.P). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Pencil (Virginia) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Pencil Cedar of Bermuda and Barbadoes (Muell. S.P). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Pencil Cedar of China and Japan (Muell. S.P). 2821 Juniperus chinensis.
Pencil Flower (Nic. 3/522). ccxcvi. Stylosanthes (genus).
Pencil (Trifoliate-very-small-ciliate Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.
Pencil (Bastard Cedar) Wood of Australia (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
Pendulous-branched Green-stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/414, adpd). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Pendulous-branched (Medium-to-long-lance-subacute-leaved) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/138, adpd). 1531 Ixora lanceolaria.
Pendulous-branched (Medium-leathery Narrow-oblong-leaved) Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/579, adpd). 1320 Sonneratia apetala.
Pendulous-flowered Lance leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2317 Clerodendron nutans.
Pendulous (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3195 Livistona chinensis.
Pendulous (Kidney-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Pendulous Laciniate petalled Shoe flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
Pendulous (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 Dendrobium Pierardi.
Pendulous (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb) Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 Dendrobium macrostachyum.

Pendulous Wax Flower (Br. 122). 1927 Hoya pendula.

Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery-shining oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/122, adpd). 2430 Beilschmiedia fagifolia (Dalzellii).

Penninerved-alternate Long-membranous-downy-backed Elliptic-oblong-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/589, adpd). 2776-a. Villebrunia integrifolia (typica).

Penninerved-alternate Long-papery Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/141, adpd). 2445 Phœbe lanceolata.

Penninerved-alternate Long-papery-rusty-downy Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/142, adpd). 2446 Phœbe paniculata.

Penninerved-alternate Medium-membranous subglabrous oblong-lance-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2776-b. Villebrunia integrifolia (sylvatica).

Penninerved-alternate Medium-papery lance acuminate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/121, adpd). 2429 Apollonias Arnottii.

Penninerved-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed elliptic-lance-to-oblong-acute-to-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/140, adpd). 2444 Machilus macrantha.

Penninerved-biglandular-based Medium-papery-scurfy-downy- glabrate - subsessile Elliptic-crenate-serrate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/419, adpd). 2672 Cœlodepas calycinum.

Penninerved-leaved Physic Nut (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxx. Tritaxis (genus).

Penninerved Lizard-foot (McL. 587, adpd). 2595 Sauropus albicans.

Penninerved Medium-papery-shining elliptic- oblong - narrowed - but - obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/418, adpd). 2671 Adenoçhlæna indica.

Penninerved Medium-to-long-leathery elliptic-lance - crenate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2688 Cleidion javanicum.

Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery shining Rhombic-lance-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 Mallotus muricatus.

Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-elliptic-ovate- lance - acuminate - leaved Resinous-branched Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 Mallotus stenanthus.

Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-caudate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2682 Mallotus Beddomei.

Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery-shining - Elliptic-lance-cuspidate-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2431 Beilschmiedia Wightii.

Penninerved-alternate-and-opposite Medium-to - long-leathery elliptic-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/124, adpd). 2432 Beilschmiedia Bourdilloni.

Penninerved-opposite Medium-to-long-papery-downy-glabrate-shining elliptic-lance-to-oblance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/438, adpd). 2681 Mallotus Lawii.

Penninerved (Medium-papery Ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved) Physic Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.

Penninerved Small-leathery-downy-glabrate obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined Jack (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2761 Cudrania javensis.

Penninerved Small-leathery-shining obovate - oblong - obtuse-or-acute-leaved Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.

Penninerved Small-rigid-scabrid Ovate-to-obovate - rhomboid - serrate - cuspidate-leaved Sand-paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 Streblus asper.

Penninerved Small-subsessile subtrapezoid-apically-serrate-acuminate - leaved Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.

Penninerved - subverticillate- (4–8)-alternate Long-glaucous-backed-golden-silky-glabrate Elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2451 Actinodaphne madraspatana.

Penninerved - subverticillate - alternate Long-rusty - shaggy - glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray Laure (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 Actinodaphne Hookeri.

Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery Elliptic-oblong-or-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-b. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (angustifolia).

Penninerved - subverticillate - (4–8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed linear-lance - acuminate-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 Actinodaphne salicina.

Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-glaucous-backed-papery Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-a. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (typica).

Penninerved - subverticillate-(4–8) - alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-linear-lance-or - oblong - obtuse - leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 Actinodaphne stenophylla.
Penninerved - subverticillate - (4–8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rusty-velvetty-glabrate elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 Actinodaphne lanata.
Penninerved-subverticillate - (4–8) - alternate Medium-papery-brown-velvetty-backed-shining elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 Actinodaphne hirsuta.
Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium - red - hairy - glabrate - leathery Broad-obovate-cuneate - obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-d. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (rufa).
Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Medium-to-long-glaucous-backed - leathery elliptic oblong-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (macrocarpa).
Penninerved - subverticillate - alternate Small-glaucous-backed-leathery obovate obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-c. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (parvifolia).
Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Small-papery elliptic-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 Actinodaphne campanulata.
Pensbout of the Dutch (McL. 938). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.
Pentalinon (Cag. 500). 1857 Hæmodictyon suberectum.
Pentandrous Mimosa-leaved Uniglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.
Pentandrous Spathe-calyxed Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). ccixi. Gluta (genus).
Pentandrous Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxi. Oroxylum (genus).
Pentas (Flesh coloured) (Br. 103). 1478 Pentas carnea.
Peperi-makron of the Greeks (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
Peperi-melan of the Greeks (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Peperi of the Greeks (McL. 676). dcclxviii. Piper (genus).
Peperi-strongulon of the Greeks (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Papery-ovate - pinnatipartite - acuminate-pinnated (Pedatipinnate-subglabrous Basal-tripinnate) Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
Pepper Family (Br. 208) (L/N/S/B). XCIII. Piperaceæ (Order).
Pepper (McL. 676, 1000) (S. 306, 331) (Nic. 3/149). dcclxviii. Piper (genus).
Pepper (Aromatic) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pepper (Bell) (McL. 170) (Ell. 140). 2094 (*tris.*) Capsicum grossum.
Pepper (Betel) (McL. 86, 676, 1000) (S. 332) (Nic. 3/147) (Gbl. 554) (Cag. 454) (Rid. 319). 2406 Piper Betle.
Pepper (Betel Leaf) (Br. 242) (Ell. 168) (Pfl. 441). 2406 Piper Betle.
Pepper (Bird) (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Pepper (Bird's-eye) (Ell. 140). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Pepper (Black) (Bs/T/523) (Gbl. 554) (McL. 472, 676, 1000) (S. 331) (Ell. 447) (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pepper (Cabob) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Pepper (Cayenne) (S. 74, 83) (Ell. 140). 2094 (*bis.*)-b. Capsicum minimum (fastigiatum).
Pepper (Cherry) (McL. 170). 2094 (*tris.*)-b. Capsicum grossum (cerasiformis).
Pepper (Chilli) (S. 92). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Pepper (Chilly) (Ell. 140). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Pepper (China) (McL. 171, 357, 995). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Pepper (Chinese) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Pepper (Common) (Nic. 3/148). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pepper (Cool) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Pepper (Cubeb) (McL. 677, 1000). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Pepper (Cup flowered) (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
Pepper (Curry) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Pepper (Downy auricled leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2407 Piper Hapnium.
Pepper (Elephant) (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
Pepper (Elephant Long) (McL. 677, 1001). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Pepper (Europe) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Pepper (Fan nerved leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
Pepper (Flat branched) (McL. 676, adpd). 2412 Piper attenuatum.
Pepper (Forest) (McL. 677). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Pepper (Fragrant) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Pepper (Goat) (McL. 170). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Pepper (Glabrous Loose spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2410 Piper Schmidtii.
Pepper (Guinea) (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).

Pepper (Guinea) (McL. 170, 333). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Pepper (Hairy Loose spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.
Pepper (Hoary spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2403 Piper trichostachyon.
Pepper (Hooded flower) (McL. 676, adpd). 2402 Piper galeatum.
Pepper (Indian Wild) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Pepper (Jamaica) (Br. 79). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Pepper (Jamaica) (McL. 171). [1207 Sphalm] 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Pepper (Java) (McL. 388, 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Pepper (Large Foreign) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Pepper (Long) (Rox. 1/154) (Bs/T/523) (W.A.I) (Br. 202) (Ell. 166) (Rid. 220) (McL. 677, 1000) (Pfl. 507). 2404 Piper longum.
Pepper (membrane leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2414 Piper Hymenophyllum.
Pepper (Monk's) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Pepper (Peltate Pink-spotted leaved) (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Pepper (Pod) (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Pepper (Pod) (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Pepper (Pungent) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pepper (Rid) (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Pepper (Round) (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pepper (Round spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2408 Piper brachystachyum.
Pepper (Silvery leaved) (McL. 676, adpd). 2415 Piper argyrophyllum.
Pepper (Spanish) (McL. 170) (Ell. 141) (Pfl. 330). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Pepper (Spur) (McL. 171). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Pepper (Tailed) (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Pepper (Tree) (McL. 678) (?). 1207 Pimenta acris (?).
Pepper (Umbel spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
Pepper (Water Long) (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Pepper (White) (McL. 676) (Nic. 3/148) (Pfl. 64) [when husked and bleached]. 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pepper (Winged bracteate spiked) (McL. 676, adpd). 2416 Piper Wightii.
Pepper (Wild Black) (McL. 676, adpd). 2413 Piper sylvestre.
Pepper (Elephant) Climbing Arum (McL. 677, corr). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Pepper-corn (Spurious) (Treas. Bot. 1/448, adpd). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Pepper Leaf (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Pepper (Ornamental) of the Celebes (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Pepper (Australian) Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 Schinus Molle.
Pepper (Bastard) Tree (Ru/N/128, O/13) (Cat. 86). 656 Schinus Molle.
Pepper (Californian) Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 Schinus Molle.
Pepper Vine (Gbl. 554). dcclxviii. Piper (genus).
Pepper Vine (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/150) (Ell. 447) (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Peppermint (Scrub) (Bth. 3/231). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).
Peppermint (Victoria) Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Peppermint of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Peppermint Tree of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/207). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and Victoria (Bth. 3/203) (Gbl. 354). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Pepperworts (McL. 1006). XCIII. Piperaceæ (Order).
Peramboo (McL. 694). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Peramooty (McL. 517, 993). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Perfection-de Monplaisir Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
Perforate (Few-broad-falcate-lobed Pinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.
Perforate (Many-ensiform-lobed Pinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Perforate (Many-oblanceolate-lobed Pinnatifid) Climbing Arum (Nic. 2/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Pergola plant (Nic. 4/132). dxcv. Vallaris (genus).
Pergola (Fragrant) Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Pergola (Goat-smell) Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.
Perincara (McL. 763). [cxxiii. Sphalm] 338 Elæocarpus oblongus.
Periplus (Indikon-melan of the) (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Periplus (Meli-to-kalaminon-to-legomenon-Sakchar of the) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Periwinkle (Nic. 4/160) (S. 317, 451) (Cag. 496) (Rid. 95). dlxxxvii. Vinca (genus).
Periwinkle (Creamy-blotched leaved) (Nic. 4/160, 5/736). 1822-b. Vinca major (elegantissima).

Periwinkle (Golden-reticulated leaved) (Nic. 5/736). 1822-c. Vinca major (reticulata).
Periwinkle (Large) (S. 451). 1322 Vinca major.
Periwinkle (Lesser) (S. 451) (Cag. 496). 1823 Vinca minor.
Periwinkle (Variegated) (Ooty. 479). 1822-b. Vinca major (elegantissima).
Periwinkle (Variegated) (Ooty. 479). 1822-c. Vinca major (reticulata).
Periwinkle (White) (Ru/O/32). 1822-d. Vinca major (alba).
Perle-des Jardins Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-stramineo-suffusa).
Perle-de Lyon Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
Perle-d'or Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu). 1085-d. Rosa multiflora (flava-intus-aurantiaca).
Pernambuco Cotton (McL. 234). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Perrière (Madame Isaac) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
Perrottet's Tawny Haired Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Persia (Red Mulberry of) (McL. 367). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Persia (White Mulberry of) (McL. 367). 2723-a. Morus alba (typica).
Persian Almond (McL. 76) (Rid. 101). 1063 Prunus Amygdelus.
Persian Date (W. 34). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Persian Double Yellow Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 592) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c. Rosa Eglanteria (sulphurea).
Persian Lilac (Bed. 2/14) (Bs/T/140) (Gbl. 144) (Pr. 1/314) (McL. 578) (Br. 34) (Ell. 381) (Cag. 635) (Cat. 63). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Persian Manna (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Persian Rose (McL. 322) (Cag. 591). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Persian (Red) Rose (Cag. 591) (Br. 68) 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).
Persian (White) Rose (Cag. 591) (Br. 68). (Mu. 57). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
Persian Mangosteen (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Persica of the Romans (McL. 54). 1064 Prunus persica.
Persimmon (Chinese) (Cat. 178) (Cag. 221). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Persistent Culm-sheathed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/407, adpd). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.
Persistent (Stemless Non-flagelliferous) Many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Persistent-sepalled Mixed-prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Persistent Tubular Spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Peru (Marvel of) Family (Br. 176) (L/N/S/B). LXXXVII. Nyctaginaceæ (Order).
Peru (Adeira of) (Muell. S.P). 3034 Canna edulis.
Peru (Anchor Plant of Chili and) (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.
Peru (Apple of) (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Peru (Cluster-flowered Scarlet Fuchsia of) (Nic. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia corymbiflora.
Peru (Kambala Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).
Peru (Mulli of) (Nic. 3/381). 656 Schinus Molle.
Peru (Silk Flower of) (Treas. Bot. 1/195). ccclxix. Calliandra (genus).
Perus (Marvel of) (McL. 1005). LXXXVII. Nyctaginaceæ (Order).
Peruvian Bark Plant (Nic. 1/329) (McL. 419) (Bed. 1/115) (Pfl. 348). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Peruvian Cotton (McL. 234, 473, 993) (Hk. 1/347). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Peruvian Cotton (Muell. S.P). [253-d. Sphalm] 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Peruvian (Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark-velvetty-green Purple-backed oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Emetic-nut (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghti.
Peruvian Heliotrope (S. 318) (Br. 147). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Peruvian Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3030 Canna iridiflora.
Peruvian Magic Plant (S. 76). 1966 Cantua buxifolia.
Peruvian Mastic Tree (Nic. 3/381) (Cag. 631). 656 Schinus Molle.
Peruvian Tetramerous Emetic Nut (Treas. Bot. 1/581, adpd). cdxcviii. Hoffmannia (genus).
Peruvian Trumpet Flower (S. 318). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Pervully (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Petaliferous Croton Indigo shrub (McL. 370, 678, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlii. Agrostistachys (genus).
Petaliferous (Umbelled - carpelled) Nutmegs (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).

Petalled (Spineless Five) Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Petalled (Spiny Four) Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Petalled (Scarlet Erect) Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Petalled (Half-boat) Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/72, adpd). xix. Phœanthus (genus).
Petalled (Half-star) Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxiv. Miliusa (genus).
Petalled (Half-baggy) Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxv. Saccapetalum (genus).
Petalled (Erect) Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Petalled (Reflexed) Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Petalled (Narrow-scaled) Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallo-wwort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dcxvi. Streptocaulon (genus).
Petalled (Broad-scaled) Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Decalepis (genus).
Petalled (Lilac Five) Jungle Geranium (Nic. 3/70). 1478 Pentas carnea.
Petalled (Red) Kambala Tree (Nic. 3/459). 1321 Sonnetatia acida.
Petalled (Corkscrew) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxcviii. Strophanthus (genus).
Petalled (Broad-scaled-shaggy) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxiv. Brachylepis (genus).
Petalled (Corkscrew) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Cryptolepis (genus).
Petalled (Pendulous Laciniate) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
Petalled (Ovate) Small-fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta chinensis.
Petalled (Tail) Small-fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyalina.
Petalled (Defective) Soapnut (McL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemigyrosa deficiens.
Petalled (Crimson Four) Spider Flower (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Osbeckia hispidissima.
Petalled (Rosy-purple Four) Spider Flower (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeckia gracilis.
Petalled (Linear) Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. Naravelia (genus).
Petaloid-staminoded Unilocular-capsuled Panicled Ginger (Treas. Bot. 1/534) (Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxliii. Globba (genus).
Petioled (Spine) Acuminate Feather Palm (Nic. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. Elæis (genus).
Petioled (Golden) Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3128 Dictyosperma aurea.
Petioled (White-woolly) Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/702, 703). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/823). cmxxv. Cœlogyne (genus).
Petioled-coriaceous Quadrifoliate (occasionally 3 or 2) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/20, W.A.I). cmxxviii. Polystachya (genus).
Petioled (Short) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 342 Elæocarpus rugosus.
Petioled (Wing) Tick Trefoil ((McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Petioled (Wing) Tooth-ache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).
Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).
Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).
Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. (*bis.*) Thelasis (genus).
Petioled Unifoliate pseudobulbous-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 Liparis pusilla.
Petræa (Twisting) (Br. 164). 2328 Petræa volubilis.
Petre's (Lord) Climber (Br. 164). 2328 Petræa volubilis.
Peukē-Kōnophoros of Theophrastus (McL. 155). cmviii. Pinus (genus).
Pheolina-borbonica Rose (Cag. 597). (?) 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea).
Philippine Sago Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Phlegm-Killer (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Phlox Family (Br. 135). LXXVII. Polemoniaceæ (Order).
Phoinikobalanos of the Greeks (McL. 413) (fruit). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Phoinix of the Greeks (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Phrynium (Forked) (McL. 819). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.

Phullon-malabathron of the Greeks (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Phyllanthus (Long leaved) (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Phyllanthus (Many leaved) (McL. 587). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Phyllanthus (Netted) (McL. 587). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Phyllanthus (Shrubby) (McL. 928). (?) 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Phyllode (Shrubby Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/369, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
Phyllode (Angular branched Racemed) Wattle (McL. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Phyllode (Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
Phyllode (Broad-podded Plurinervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Phyllode (Downy Shrubby Axillary) Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
Phyllode (Enervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
Phyllode (Lanceolate Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
Phyllode (Long narrow Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
Phyllode (Narrow podded Plurinervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
Phyllode (Obliquely obovate Uninervose) Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
Phyllode (Sickle-shaped Uninervose). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Phyllode (Silvery racemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
Phyllode (Slenderly racemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
Phyllode (Stoutly racemed) Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Physic Nut (McL. 473, 591, adpd). dcccxxix. Jatropha (genus).
Physic Nut (McL. 56) (Cat. 252) (Pr. 2/941) (Ru/N/84, O/8, 31). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Physic (Angular leaved) Nut (Br. 193) (Ell. 338) (Pfl. 30). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Physic (Bronze leaved) Nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2623 Jatropha gossypifolia.
Physic (Common) Nut (McL. 56, 473, adpd). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Physic (Fiddle leaved) Nut (Br. 193, adpd). 2625 Jatropha hastata.
Physic (French) Nut (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Physic (Glaucous leaved) Nut (McL. 56, adpd). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Physic (Gouty stemmed) Nut (Cag. 418). 2626 Jatropha podagrica.
Physic (Medium-papery ovate-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Penninerved) Nut (Hk. 5/384, adpd). 2629 Tritaxis Beddomei.
Physic (Penninerved leaved) Nut (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxx. Tritaxis (genus).
Physic (Red) Nut (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Physic (Rusty Woolly) Nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.
Physic (Small) Nut (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Pie (Cherry) (Nic. 2/131) (S. 92, 195). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Pierre Notting Rose (Nic. 3/134) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
Pierre Seletski Rose (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa-hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
Pigeon Pea (McL. 274) (Nic. 1/232) (Br. 56) (Ell. 122) (Pr. 1/383) (Pfl. 254). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Pigeon Wood (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Pigeon's-knee (McL. 611). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Pig-snout Yam (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Pilah (McL. 683). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Pilloory (McL. 683). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Pilose acute Ovate leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
Pimento (McL. 171) (Ell. 262). [1207 Sphalm] 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
Pimento Bush (S. 330) (Nic. 3/129) (Gbl. 351). 1208 Pimento officinalis.
Pimple Fruit (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Pin (Linch) Plant (McL. 232). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Pindaloo (McL. 291). 1497 Randia uliginosa.
Pindauloo (McL. 144). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Pindaura (McL. 144). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Pindyconda (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Pine Family (Br. 203). cxii. Coniferæ (Order).
Pine (Screw) Family (Br. 230) L/N/S/B). CXXIII. Pandanaceæ (Order).

Pine (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/136) (S. 320, 331). cmviii. Pinus (genus).
Pine (African Cypress) (Nic. 4/208). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
Pine (Aleppo) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 703) (Nic. 3/142). 2844 Pinus halepensis.
Pine (Amboyna Dammer) (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Pine (American White) (Muell. S.P) (Ho./E.F) (Gbl. 704). 2156 Pinus strobus.
Pine (Austrian) (Nic. 3/141) (Gbl. 703). 2848-c. Pinus Laricio (austriaca).
Pine (Bhotan) (Nic. 3/142) (S. 51, 331). 2848 Pinus excelsa.
Pine (Bishop's) (Muell. S.P). 2851 Pinus muricata.
Pine (Black) (Nic. 3/141) (S. 53, 331). 2848-c. Pinus Laricio (austriaca).
Pine (Blue) (Gbl. 704). 2142 Pinus excelsa.
Pine (Bootan) (Muell. S.P). 2842 excelsa.
Pine (Brown) (Maid. C.T). cmv. Podocarpus (genus).
Pine (Bunya-bunya) (Nic. 1/106) (S. 32, 65) (Gbl. 703) (Cat. 316). 2134 Araucaria Bidwillii.
Pine (Caledonian) (Cat. 316). 2835 Araucaria Cookii.
Pine (Californian nut) (Muell. S.P). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Pine (Casuarina) (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Pine (Cheer) Muell. S.P) (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Pine (Chilian) (S. 32, 92). 2838 Araucaria imbricata.
Pine (Cluster) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/144) (S. 103, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinus Pinaster.
Pine (Colonial) (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P). 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
Pine (Corsican) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/142) (S. 111, 331) (Gbl. 703). 2848 Pinus Laricio.
Pine (Creeping Screw) (McL. 802) (?). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoides (?).
Pine (Cypress) (Maid. C.T) (Gbl. 695). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Pine (Dammer) (Nic. 1/439) (Cag. 407). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
Pine (Dammer) (Gbl 703). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Pine (Dense flowered) (Nic. 3/141). 2841 Pinus densiflora.
Pine (Deodar) (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Pine (Digger) (H/E.F). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Pine (Emodi) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Pine (Forked-spine-fruited Screw) (Nic. 3/16). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Pine (Fragrant Screw) (Br. 230) (McL. 563, 801, 807) (Ell. 425). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Pine (Gerard's) (Nic. 3/141). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
Pine (Glaucous Erect-leaved Screw) (Nic. 3/18). 3244 Pandanus edulis.
Pine (Green-spined Screw) (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Pine (Hard Nut) (Ho./E.F). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Pine (Heavy-wooded) (Nic. 3/144). 2853 ponderosa.
Pine (Himalayan Edible) (Gbl. 709). 2843 Pinus Geradiana.
Pine (Italian Stone) (S. 218) (? P. pinea). 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana) (?).
Pine (Jersey) (H/E.F) (Nic. 5/603). 2845 Pinus inops.
Pine (Jerusalem) (S. 331). 2844 Pinus halepensis.
Pine (Kauri) (Muell. S.P). cmvi. Agathis (genus).
Pine (Khasia) (Gbl. 708). 2847 Pinus Khasya.
Pine (Lace Bark) (Nic. 3/141) (S. 227, 331). 2840 Pinus Bungeana.
Pine (Large Screw) (McL. 802) (?). 3054 Furcræa gigantea.
Pine (Lofty) (Muell. S.P). 2842 Pinus excelsa.
Pine (Long leaved) (Nic. 3/143) (Gbl. 706) (McL. 162) (Rid. 149). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Pine (Madagascas Screw) (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus edulis.
Pine (Maritime) (Gbl. 703). 2852 Pinus pinaster.
Pine (Monterey) (H/E.F) (S. 276, 331). 2846 Pinus insignis.
Pine (Moreton-Bay) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 6/243) (S. 32, 276) (Cat. 318). 2836 Araucaria Cunninghamii.
Pine (Murray) (Maid. C.T). 2814 Callitris robusta.
Pine (Murray's) (Ooty. 330). 2861 Pinus contorta.
Pine (Nepal Nut) (Muell. S.P). 2843 Pinus Gerardiana.
Pine (New Caledonia) (Nic. 1/106) (S. 289). 2835 Araucaria Cookii.
Pine (New-Zealand) (Rid. 99). 2831 Agathis australis.
Pines (Norfolk-Island) (H/E.F). cmvii. Araucaria (genus).
Pine (Norfolk-Island) (N. 1/106) (S. 32, 292) (Cag. 406) (Cat. 318) (Muell. S.P) (Br. 204). 2837 Araucaria excelsa.
Pine (Oregan) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Pine (Oyster-Bay) (Nth. 6/238). 2815-d. Callittris rhomboidea (tasmanica).
Pine (Pitch) (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.

Pine (Prickly-coned) (Nic. 3/143). 2851 Pinus muricata.
Pine (Pyrenean) (McL. 3/144). 2854 Pinus pyrenaica.
Pine (Red Memel) (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Pine (Sabine's) (Nic 3/145). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Pine (Scotch) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Pine (Scots) (S. 331). 2857 Pinus sylvesteris.
Pine (Screw) (McL. 1006). CXXIII. Pandanaceæ (Order).
Pine (Screw) (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 740) (S. 307). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Pine (Screw) (McL. 505, 801, 1001) (Cag. 335) (W. 46, 49, 61) (Pfl. 172) (FAR. 25, GJM) (S. 294). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Pine (South Indian) (Gbl. 702). 2829 Podocarpus latifolia.
Pine (Spineless-leaved Screw) (Hk. 6/425, adpd). 3247 Pandanus lævis.
Pine (Star) (S. 415). 2152 Pinus pinaster.
Pine (Tasmanian) (Ru/O/13) (Cat. 316). 2815 Callitris rhomboïdea.
Pine (Tinian) (McL. 185) (Cag. 411) (Cat. 301) (Ell. 157) (Pfl. 215) (Rid. 114, 126) (Br. 203). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Pine (Totera) (S. 337, 433). cmv. Podocarpus (genus).
Pine (Trucker) (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
Pine (Twisted Branch) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/141). 2861 Pinus contorta.
Pine (Very-long-leaved Screw) (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Pine (Weymouth) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/145) (S. 331, 459) (Ho/E.F). 2856 Pinus strobus.
Pine (White) (Muell. S.P). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Pine (Swamp) Apple (Bed. 1/228). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Pine-apple-fruited Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/380). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Pine (Long leaved) of America (H/E.F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
Pine (Southern Yellow) of America (H/E.F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
Pine (Karamana) of Asia-minor (Nic. 3/142). 2848-d. Pinus Laricio (karamana).
Pine (Distinct-carpelled Screw) of Burmah (Bs/T/658, adpd). 3241 Pandanus fœtidus.
Pine (Distinct-carpelled Screw) of Canara (Bs/T/659, adpd). (? 3241) 3242 Pandanus canaranus (?).
Pine (Mammoth) of Colifornia (S. 393). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
Pine (Torrey's) of California (H/E.F) (Nic. 5/605). 2858 Pinus Torreyana.
Pine (Tubercled) of California (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/146). 2859 Pinus tuberculata.
Pine (Common Screw) of India (McL. 801, Cag. 335, adpd). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Pine (Sugi) of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2825 Cryptomeria japonica.
Pine (Montezuma) of Mexico (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/143). 2850 Pinus Montazumæ.
Pine (Spruce) of New Jersey (H/E.F). 2845 Pinus inops.
Pine (Kauri) of New Zealand (Nic. 1/439) (Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244). 2831 Agathis australis.
Pine (Yellow) of Puget-Sound (Muell. S.P). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Pine (Kauri) of Queensland (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315). 2833 Agathis robusta.
Pine (Pallas') of the Crimea (Nic. 3/143). 2848-e. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana).
Pine (Dammer) of the Eastern-Isles (Rid. 99). 2832 Agathis loranthifolia.
Pine of the Malay Archipelago (Gbl. 710). 2860 Pinus Merkusii.
Pine Palm (Muell. S.P). cmxv. Macrozamia (genus).
Pine (Screw) Palm (McL. 650). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Pine (Western America Yellow) Pine (H/E.F) (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
Piney (McL. 208, 358, 473, 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Piney (Gum) (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Piney Dammer (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Piney Tallow (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Piney Varnish Tree (Bed. 2/84) (Bs/T/72) (Gbl. 85) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 684) (Ell. 579). 207 Vateria indica.
Piney (White) Varnish Tree (Bed. 2/84, Bs/T/71, 72, Gbl. 85, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 199 Varica Roxburghiana.
Pink (Indian) (McL. 362, 484, 733, 998.) 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Pink (Sea) (Nic. 3/491) (S. 415). dxliv. Statice (genus).
Pink (Sea) (McL. 755). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Pink (Water) (McL. 755) (Ell. 528). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Pink (Red and) Abutilon (Ooty. 205). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosæflorum).
Pink (Suffused) and Creamy leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 Cordyline amabilis.

Pink-and-white-variegated Heart leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Pink-and-yellow Mountain Ebony (Hk. 2/284, adpd). 997-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpurascens).
Pink-and-yellow-spiked Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ccclxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Pink-backed Curved-tipped Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bb. Codiæum variegatum (Baron Franck Sellière).
Pink-based (Large) White flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
Pink (Yellow and) bordered and striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
Pink (Bipinnate-(2)-minute numerous-folioled) Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
Pink Cedar (McL. 823) (Bed. 2/44) (Cat. 116) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Pink (Orange-shaded) China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosa indica (rosea-fulva).
Pink Cluster Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 57) (Br. 70) (Hod). 1108-i. Rosa Noisettiana (carnea).
Pink (Climbing) Cluster Rose (Cag. 593). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Pink (Red and) Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/5, Ooty. 204). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosæflorum).
Pink Fairy Queen Rose (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).
Pink Flowered Ginger (McL. 310, adpd). 2993 Zingiber roseum.
Pink-flowered Leafy Cactus (Br. 92). 1384 Pereskia Bleo.
Pink flowered Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Pink-flowered (Spinous) Rangoon Creeper (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 Quisqualis malabarica.
Pink-flowered (Oblong- entire- leaved) Vernal Flower (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 Eranthemum racemosum.
Pink Ixora (McL. 375). 1539 Ixora stricta.
Pink Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1539 Ixora stricta.
Pink Lemonia (Br. 41, adpd). 374 Ravenia rosea.
Pink Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-b. Hibiscus liliiflorus (rosea).
Pink-lipped (Very-long-glossy Oblong-lance leaved) Greenish-white flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/254, adpd). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Pink-margined-and-midribbed Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tg. Codiæum variegatum (imperiale).
Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-e. Rosa indica (armaniaca-roseo-marginata).
Pink-margined (Crimson-to-yellow-midribbed) Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oc. Codiæum variegatum (elegans).
Pink-margined - midribbed - and - veined (Claret-backed) Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu)(Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mg. Codiæum variegatum (Veitchii).
Pink-margined Snow-white-midribbed and-secondary-veined Deep-rich-green Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Pink (Large) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2231 Barleria tomentosa.
Pink-or-white (Small-narrow-obovate-to-lance leaved) Australian Rose (Bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 Eriostemon myoporoides.
Pink - purple-flowered (Medium - downy-glabrate-ovate-oblong - serrate - leaved) Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 Bouchea hyderabadensis.
Pink Rover Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).
Pink-shaded White Noisette Rose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-carneo-suffusa).
Pink Shola Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1535 Ixora elongata.
Pink Shrubby Bindweed (McL. 120, Cooke 2/251, adpd). 2030 Ipomæa carnea.
Pink-spotted-and-blotched Olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. Codiæum variegatum (pictum).
Pink-spotted Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vc. Codiæum variegatum (Duchess of Edinburgh).
Pink (Peltate) spotted leaved Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Pink-suffused (Golden-yellow-blotched) Pale-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ha. Codiæum variegatum (Pilgrimii).
Pink (Double) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-d. Hibiscus syriacus (roseaplena).
Pink Tacsonia (Ooty. 970) (Cag. 560). 1363 Tacsonia mollissima.
Pink (Whitish) Tea Rose (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Pink-tinged-White Sticky Mallow (McL. 577, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.

Pink-tinted Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.

Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-corymbosa).

Pink-tinted (Larger) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).

Pink-tinted (Smaller) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).

Pink-tipped-white-flowered (Very-long-downy-backed oblong-lance-leaved Red-and-yellow-striped-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 Alpinia nutans.

Pink (Softly-downy) Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia mollissima.

Pink-veined (Delicate) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose.(Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-carneo-venosa.

Pink-veined (Golden-centred) Shining-dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Nn. Codiæum variegatum (splendidum).

Pink Wax Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 Eugenia aquea.

Pink Wedding Flower Plant of Mauritius (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 294 Dombeya acutangula.

Pinnate (Cluster) Acuminate Feather Palm (Rid. 267, adpd). mxiv. Maximiliana (genus).

Pinnate-(2–3ft)-black-scaly-stiped Papery-oblong-(5″–8″)- pinnated- acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3356 Nephrodium hirtipes.

Pinnate (Curly-leaved Linear) Cocoanut (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.

Pinnate (Green-and-glaucous Cluster) Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3320 Cocos plumosa.

Pinnate (Linear-green Cluster) Cocoanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.

Pinnate (Narrow green and glaucous) Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.

Pinnate (Linear glaucous) Cocoanut of Paraguay (Nic. 1/349). 3232 Cocos australis.

Pinnate (Dichtomously) Creeping Fern (Pr. 2/1238, adpd). 3325 Gleichenia dichotoma.

Pinnate-crisped-downy-costate Smith's Tree Fern (Nic. 5/421, adpd). 3367 Hemitelia Brunoniana.

Pinnate (Alternately-fascicled) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.

Pinnate (Equidistantly) Dwarf Rattan (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.

Pinnate (Costate) Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxiv. Cycas (genus).

Pinnate (Ecostate) Fern Palm (Muell. S.P, adpd). cmxv. Macrozamia (genus).

Pinnate-(1-4ft.) Lance-(5″–10″)-pungent-serrate-acuminate-(fertile- much- contracted)-pinnated Climbing Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3378 Acrostichum palustre.

Pinnate-(1–4 ft.) Leathery-linear-oblong (4″–8″)-entire-obtuse Fertile-smaller-narrower-pinnated Elephant's-ear Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3379 Acrostichum aureum.

Pinnate-(2–3ft.) Leathery-oblong (6″–12″) lobed-caudate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3352, Nephrodium truncatum.

Pinnate-(¼-4ft.) Leathery-oblong-(5″–8″)-terminal-double-size)- acuminate Basal-bifid-to-bifoliate pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3366 Nephrodium polymorphum.

Pinnate leaved False Copaiba (McL. 1026, adpd). 975 Hardwickia pinnata.

Pinnate leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/6, adpd). 655 Meliosma Arnottiana.

Pinnate leaved Bright-blue Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239). 760 Psoralea pinnata.

Pinnate-leaved Tree Vine (Hk. 1/664, adpd). ccxxxvii. Leea (genus).

Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 Clematis hedysarifolia.

Pinnate (Silky) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 Clematis Wightiana.

Pinnate Linear-lance-(3″–12″)-basally-auricled - serrulate- (fertile - toothed)-acute-to-acuminate-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3382 Lygodium flexuosum.

Pinnate-(1–2 ft.) Linear-lance (3″–6″)-crenate-serrate- (fertile-linear- pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 Osmunda javanica.

Pinnate-(1½-3 ft.) Membranous-linear-oblong-(8″–12″)-pinnatifid- acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3351 Nephrodium extensum.

Pinnate (1½—3 ft.) Membranous-oblong pinnatipartite-acuminate Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3362 Nephrodium spectabile.

Pinnate-(Short) Nibble- tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 Ptychosperma MacArthurii.

Pinnate-(2-4 ft.) oblong-lance- (4″-8″)-subentire-acute- pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3371 Nephrolepis acuta.

Pinnate - (2-3 ft.) Papery-oblong- lance-(8″-12″)-entire-caudate-pinnated Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 Polypodium leiorhiza.

Pinnate (Alternate Ternate) Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Rheedii.

Pinnate (Alternately- fascicled) Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.

Pinnate (Inequidistantly) Rattan (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 3206 Calamus javensis.

Pinnate (Irregularly - fascicled) Rattan (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.

Pinnate (Oppositely- fascicled) Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 Calamus, travancoricus.

Pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-resinous-downy-glabrate Papery-linear-lance - (3″-5″)- serrate-acute-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3354 Nephrodium propinquum.

Pinnate-(¾-1½ ft.)-scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-(2″-4″) ; cordate-acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern (Nic. 1/195, adpd). 3341 Blechnum occidentale.

Pinnate-(1-8 ft.)-scaly- stiped Leathery linear-(6″-12″)- obliquely truncate-based acuminate-pinnated Hard Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3342 Blechnum orientale.

Pinnate-(1/3-3 ft.)-scaly-stiped Membranous oblong-lobed-(basal-pinnatipartite)-obtuse-to-acuminate- pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3349, Nephrodium cicutarium.

Pinnate-(½-1 ft.)-scaly-stiped Ovate- pinnatipartite- acute- pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-c. Nephrodium filix-mas (intermedia).

Pinnate sepalled Uniformly Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/369, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.

Pinnate-(1½-2 ft.)-shaggy- scaly-glabrate-stiped oblong-(1″-3″)- subentire-acute-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3372 Nephrodium exaltata.

Pinnate (Eight) Soap Pod (McL. 226, 708, adpd). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia).

Pinnate-(2-3 ft.) Sterile-lance- (4″-8″)-crenate-acuminate Fertile narrower-pinnatified-pinnated Ladder Fern (Nic. 2/445, adpd). 3369 Nephrolepis davallioïdes.

Pinnate-(1-3 ft.) Sterile- oblong-(½″-1″)-subentire-obtuse Fertile-longer-crenate-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 Nephrodium cordifolia.

Pinnate(2-3 ft.)-subglabrous-lance-(4″-6″)-inciso- serrate- acuminate- pinnated Buckler Fern (Nic. 2/440, adpd). 3365 Nephrodium cuspidatum.

Pinnate-(1½-2 ft.)-subglabrous Membranous -oblong-lance crenate-subsinuate-acuminate- pinnated- spleenwort Fern (Bed/F T, adpd). 3347 Asplenium sylvaticum.

Pinnate-(2-3 ft.)- tawny- scaly- rachised Leathery-lance-pinnatipartite -acuminate - pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3364-a. Nehrodium filix-mas (patentissima).

Pinnate-(1-2 ft.)-white-velvetty- backed Leathery-rigid - linear-(4″-6″)- oblong-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3353 Nephrodium unitum.

Pinnatifid (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.

Pinnatifid-folioled (Imparipinnate White-spotted-purple- stalked) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1389 Aralia filicifolia.

Pinnatifid-folioled Ladder Fern (Nic. 1/445, adpd). 3369-a. Nephrolepis davallioides (typica).

Pinnatifid-folioled (Fork-tipped) Ladder Fern (Nic. 2/415, adpd). 3369-b. Nephrolepis davallioïdes (furcans).

Pinnatifid (Hohenacker's) leaved Ragweed shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 Senecio Hohennackeri.

Pinnatifid - (2-3 ft.)-muricate-stiped Leathery-linear-(4″-6″)-toothed-acuminate-segmented Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3340 Blechnum cartilagineum.

Pinnatifid (Few- broad- falcate- lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/546, adpd). 3270 Rhaphidophora pertusa.

Pinnatifid (Many- ensiform- lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/549, adpd). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.

Pinnatifid (Many- oblanceolate- lobed) Perforate Climbing Arum (Nic. 2/389). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.

Pinnatifid-(2-4 ft.)-scaly-stiped Leathery-linear-(4″-8″)-toothed-wavy-acuminate-segmented Hard Fern (Nic. 1/194, adpd). 3339 Blechnum brasiliense.

Pinnatipartite-(1½-4 ft.) Papery-long-oblong - (4″-10″)-subsinuate-acute-or-cuspidate-segmented Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.

Pinnatipartite Papery-oblong- lance-sinuate-acuminate-segmented Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3350 Nephrodium decurrens.

Pinnatipartite- (2-3 ft.)- scaly-stiped oblong -(4″-6″)-subentire- obtuse- segmented Deer Fern (Nic. 2/294, adpd). 3380 Lomaria gibba.

Pinnay (McL. 704) (W.A.I). lxx. Calophyllum (genus).
Pinnay Oil Plant (McL. 705) (Pfl. 479). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Piny Varnish (Rox. 2/604). 207 Vateria indica.
Pipal Tree (Gbl. 644). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Pipe (Dutchman's) Birthwort (S. 34, 52, 146) (Po). 2401 Aristolochia sipho.
Pipe Flower (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Pipe (Pudding) Tree (McL. 208) (Bdn/L) (Cag. 620) (Ell. 158) (Pfl. 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Pipe Vine (S. 331). 2401 Aristolochia sipho.
Piplee (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
Piranday (McL. 684, 994). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Piranday (Bristly) (McL. 685, 994). 598 Vitis setosa.
Pirye (McL. 376) 2717 Streblus asper.
Pisang (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Pisonia (Prickly) (Br. 177). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Pismire Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Pistachio (Cashmere) (McL. 504). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Pitah fibre Plant (McL 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Pitaya Bark (McL. 420) (Muell. S.P) (Ell. 173). 1450 Cinchona pitayensis.
Pitayo Bark (Enc. Brit.). 1450 Cinchona pitayensis.
Pitays Bark (Ell. 173). [? 1450] 1456 Cinchona lancifolia.
Pitch Pine (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
Pitch (Burgundy) Tree (Nic. 3/132). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Pith (Edible) (McL. 512). 3284 saccharum arundinaceum.
Pith Grass (Cag. 335). 3250 Typha angustifolia.
Pith Plant (McL. 844) (Br. 256). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Pith (Sola) Plant (Bs/T/224). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Pith (Solah) Plant (Gbl. 232). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Pittosporads (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceæ (Order).
Pitus of the Greeks (McL. 155). cmviii. Pinus (genus).
Piyal (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Piymaram (McL. 687, 943). 269 Sterculia guttata.
Piyvail (McL. 935, 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). mxii. Cocos (genus).
Plaited (Long) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 340, adpd). 3125 Chrysalidocarpus lutescens.
Plaited (Prostrate) Acuminate Feather Palm (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Plaited (Scurfy) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
Plaited (White-costate) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii.
Planchon's Gum (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1196 Eucalyptus Planchoniana.
Plane Family (L/N/S/B). CVI. Platanaceæ (Order).
Plane (Mock) (S. 274). 644 Acer pseudoplatanus.
Plane (Spurious) (Muell. S.P). 644 Acer pseudoplatanus.
Plane leaved Ordure Tree (Nic. 3/500). 265 Sterculia platanifolia.
Plane Tree (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/156) (S. 334). dccclxxxv. Platanus (genus).
Plane (Common) Tree (Nic. 3/156) (Gbl. 661) (Ooty. 338). 2779 Platanus orientalis.
Plane (Oriental) Tree (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/156) (S. 301, 334) (Bs/T/619). 2779 Platanus orientalis.
Plane Tree of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2779 Platanus orientalis.
Planta-genista (Treas. Bot). 742 Cytisus scoparius.
Plantain (McL. 484) (S. 274). cmliv. Musa (genus).
Plantain (McL. 484, 687, 1001) (S. 44, 274) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 204) (Cat. 322) (Pfl. 349) (Rid. 141) (Ru/N/74, O/9) (Mu. 40). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Plantain (Acuminate-round-based-oblong leaved False) (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.
Plantain (Acutely-oblong leaved False) (Nic. 2/129). 3017 Heliconia humilis.
Plantain (Bronzy-backed-margined-costate-veined-and-petioled Drooping-broad-lance-leaved False) (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
Plantain (Bronzy False) (Nic. 2/129). 3048 Heliconia metallica.
Plantain (Common) (Gbl. 273) (Br. 215) (Ell 396) (Jaf. 65). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Plantain (Cooking) (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Plantain (Demon) (McL. 470, 484, 688, 1001). 3037 Musa textilis.
Plantain (Drooping-long-lance leaved False) (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia angustifolia.
Plantain (False) (S. 163,194). cmlvi. Heliconia (genus).

Plantain (Flowering) (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Plantain (Gindi) (Br. 215). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Plantain (Green-and-yellow-stemmed False) (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aureostriata.
Plantain (Hill) (Cag. 377) (Cat. 329). 3036 Musa superba.
Plantain (Kuntela) (Cat. 207). 3041-b. Musa paradisiaca (troglodytarum).
Plantain (Kuntchkela) (Cag. 207). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Plantain (Liquorice) (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Plantain (Rock) (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica (?).
Plantain (Seven leafed) (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Plantain (Short-spathed False) (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.
Plantain (Stone) (McL. 688). 3036 Musa superba.
Plantain (Stony) (McL 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Plantain (Two-coloured False) (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia angustifolia.
Plantain (Wild) (McL. 484, 688, 1001) (Pfl. 129). 3036 Musa superba.
Plantain (Yellow-veined Elongate-Heart-leaved False) (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aureostriata.
Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3032 Canna liliiflora.
Plantain leaved Palm (Rid. 149, 161). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Planters (Red Cedar of the Neilgherry) (McL. 388). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Planters (Wild Cinchona of Mysore) (Cat. 156). 1438 Anthocephalus Cadamba.
Plassey (Battle of) Climber (McL. 645, adpd). 829 Butea superba.
Plassey (Panicled-small flowered Battle of) Climber (Hk. 2/59, adpd). cccix. Spatholobus (genus).
Plassey (Papery-glabrate leaved Battle of) Climber (Hk. 2/193, adpd). 327 Spatholobus Roxburghii.
Plassey (Battle of) Tree (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Plate (Golla's) (McL. 313, 994). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Plate leaf Milk Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Pleated-heart (Toothed) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301 Waltheria indica.
Plenty (Horn of) (S. 131). 2101 Datura cornigera.
Pleroma (S. 336). cdxxxi. Tibouchina (genus).
Pleroma (Large flowered) (Nic. 3/162, 5/608, adpd). 1306 Tibouchina semidecandra.
Pliny (Cyperus-babylonicus of) (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Plough Root (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Plum (Cocoa) Family (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).
Plum (False Cocoa) Family (Nic. 1/324, 2/172, adpd). XXXIII. Icacinaceæ (Order).
Plum (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/235) (S. 351) (Loud). ccclxxv. Prunus (genus).
Plum (Bs/T/279) (Gbl. 313) (Bdn/F.T) (Bed. 1/97) (S. 355) (Cag. 245) (Cat. 134). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Plum (Alternate leaved Black) (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Plum (Aoenla) (Rid. 104, 147). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Plum (Arnott's Mountain Black) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.
Plum (Assyrian) (McL. 362, 802). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Plum (Bastard Hog) (Bed. 2/233). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
Plum (Batoko) (McL. 492). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Plum (Beautiful leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1252 Eugenia calophyllifolia.
Plum (Biglandular-long Elliptic-lance-leaved Guinea) (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1060 Parinarium indicum.
Plum (Biglandular - medium - leathery Roundish-leaved Kidney) (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
Plum (Biglandular-medium-wavy lance-leaved Guinea) (Hk. 2/311, adpd). 1061 Parinarium travancoricum.
Plum (Black) (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Plum (Black) (McL. 385) (Pfl. 306) (Cag. 143). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Plum (Bokhara) (McL. 17, 363) (Bs/T/279) (Cag. 245) (Ru/N/69). 1069-g. Prunus communis (divaricata).
Plum (Bullace) (Nic. 3/236). 1069-b. Prunus communis (insititia).
Plum (Ceylon) (McL. 154, 473, 864). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Plum (Cherry Black) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1256 Eugenia operculata.
Plum (Chinese Date) (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Plum (Clove-leaved Black) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-b. Eugenia Jambolana (caryophyllifolia).
Plum (Clove-like Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1246 Eugenia caryophyllæa.

Plum (Common) (McL. 54) (Nic. 3/236). 1062-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Plum (Common Black) (McL. 385). 1258 Eugenia Jambolana.
Plum (Cultivated) (McL. 54). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Plum (Date) (McL. 366) (Nic. 1/479). dlxii. Diospyros (genus).
Plum (Date) (McL. 363). 1699 Diospyros montana.
Plum (East Indian) (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Plum (Egg) (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Plum (Gardner's Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1245 Eugenia Gardneri.
Plum (Ground Black) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Plum (Guinea) (Nic. 3/325). ccclxxiii. Parinarium (genus).
Plum (Guinea) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Plum (Heyne's Willow leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 Eugenia Heyniana.
Plum (Hog) (McL. 783) (?). 487 Ximenia americana (?).
Plum (Hog) (Bth. 1/491) (Ol. 1/418) (Nic. 3/479). cclxviii. Spondias (genus).
Plum (Hog) (McL. 626). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Plum (Hog) (Bed. 2/169) (Bs/T/201) (Gbl. 223) (Bdn/L/F.T) (McL. 363, 469, 473) (Ell. 529) (Cat. 86). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Plum (Indian) (McL. 362, 864). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Plum (Indian) (McL. 65). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Plum (Indian Hog) (McL. 363, 469, 473, adpd). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Plum (Japan Date) (McL. 304). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Plum (Java) (McL. 363, 385). [1253 Sphalm] 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Plum (Kaffir) (FAR. 48, NLGS, MRA, TVY, CBT) (I.F. xi/4). 687 Harpephyllum caffrum.
Plum (Kidney druped) (Treas. Bot. 2/943, Hk. 2/318, adpd). ccclxxvi. Pygeum (genus).
Plum (Malabar) (McL. 363, 462, 764). [1231 Sphalm] 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
Plum (Malabar Black) (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1254 Eugenia malabarica.
Plum (Mauritius) (McL. 154, 473, 492, 863, 864). 136-a. Flacourtia Ramontchi (typica).
Plum (Medium-leathery Ovate-acuminate-leaved Kidney) (Hk. 2/321, adpd). 1072 Pygeum Gardneri.
Plum (Medium-palmatinerved-aromatic-rough Heart-toothed-leaved Bitter) (Hk. 2/44, adpd). 688 Rumphia tiliæfolia.
Plum (Mountain) (McL. 363, 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
Plum (Myrtle leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1239 Eugenia myrtifolia.
Plum (Natal) (Cag. 220) (Br. 123). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
Plum (Nilgiri Mountain Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1243 Eucalyptus montana.
Plum (Obtuse leaved Black) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1258-c. Eugenia Jambolana (obtusifolia).
Plum (Paneola) (Rid. 132). [136 Sphalm] 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Plum (Puneeala) (McL. 362) (Cag. 224) (Ru. N/74). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Plum (Revolute leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1248 Eugenia revoluta.
Plum (Rough-skin) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Plum (Round leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1244 Eugenia cyclophylla.
Plum (Ruddy Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 Eugenia rubicunda.
Plum (Sapodilla) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 443) (Cag. 223) (Ru/N/52, 69, O/8). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Plum (Sapota) (McL. 362). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Plum (Sapotilla) (Nic. 3/359). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Plum (Sebesten) (McL. 803) (Bdn/F.T). 1968 Cordia. Myxa.
Plum (Sebistan) (Bdn/L). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Plum (Sepistan) (McL. 803) (Ell. 199) (Pfl. 3:9). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Plum (South Sea Islands Hog) (McL. 626). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Plum (Stock's Cherry Black) (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 Eugenia Stocksii.
Plum (Tailed leaved Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1238 Eugenia rostrata.
Plum (Talbot's Canara Black) (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 Eugenia utilis.
Plum (Trimerous triquetrous-stoned) (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclxx. Rumphia (genus).
Plum (West Indian Seaside) (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
Plum (Wild Hog) (McL. 469, adpd). 686 Spindias acuminata.
Plum (Yellow) (McL. 504) (?). 1065 Prunus armeniaca.
Plum (Black) of Ceylon (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.
Plum (Potato) of Ceylon (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 Scolopia Gærtneri.
Plum (Date) of China and Japan (Muell. S.P) (S. 141). 1701 Diospyros Kaki.
Plum (Sapota Date) of Mauritius (Br. 112). 1708 (*bis.*) Diospyros Sapota.

Plum (Potato) of Mysore (Cat. 11). 131 Scolopia crenata.
Plum (Gray) of Sierra-leone (Ol. 2/369) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Plum (Rough-skinned) of Sierra-leone (Ol. 2/369). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Plum (Black) of the Ceded Districts (McL. 379, 522, adpd). 1255 Eugenia alternifolia.
Plum (Black) of the Myhendra-Hills of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 Eugenia myhendræ.
Plum (Nees' Black) of the Southern Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1251 Eugenia Neesiana.
Plum (Cocoa) of the West Indies (Ol. 2/366) (Nic. 1/342) (Rid. 115) (Cag. 241). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
Plum (Wight's Black) of the Western Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 Eugenia Wightiana.
Plum (Oblate fruited Black) of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 Eugenia oblata (travancorica).
Plum (Potato) (Cat. 11). liii. Scolopia (genus).
Plum (Potato) of Travancore (Hk. 1/194, Bdn/F.T,* adpd). 132-b. Scolopia Gærtneri (*Schreberi).
Plum (Small leaved Black) of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 Eugenia microphylla.
Plumbago (Foreign) (McL. 7). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Plume-styled Tetrandrous Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlv. Adenochlæna (genus).
Plumeria (White flowering) (Br. 126). 1824 Plumeria alba.
Plumed Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
Plumier's Clitoria (Br. 50). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.
Plumier's Duranta (Br. 164). 2303 Duranta Plumieri.
Plurinervose (Broad podded) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Plurinervose (Narrow podded) Pyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
Pod (Chinese Soap) (Treas. Bot). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Pod (Copious narrow leaved Soap) (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Pod (Eight pinnate Soap) (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia).
Pod (Scimitar) (McL. 801, 995). 1003 Entada scandens.
Pod (Shining leaved Soap) (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Pod (Soap) (McL. 844). cccixvii. Acacia (genus).
Pod (Soap) (McL. 798, 822, 844, 995) (W. 1). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Pod (True Soap) (McL. 844, adpd). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Pod-bearing Family (McL. 1004). XLIII. Leguminosæ (Order).
Pod (Screw) Mesquit (H/E.F). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Pod Pepper (McL. 170). dclxviii. Capsicum (genus).
Pod Pepper (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Pod (Oil) Tree (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Pod (Washing) Tree (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Pod (Soap) Wattle (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Podded (Sabre) Bean (Br. 55). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Podded (Pea) Black Babool (Hk. 2/293, adpd). 1031 Acacia eburnea.
Podded (Pulpy) Black Babool (McL. 936, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Podded (Balsam of Tolu) Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 2/1336, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).
Podded (Double-margined-winged Flat) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Podded (Elliptic-oblong Flat) Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). cccxliii. Hæmatoxylon (genus).
Podded (Flat) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Podded (Long-straight-many-seeded) Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316). cccxlv. Colvillea (genus).
Podded (Moniliform) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). cccxliv. Parkinsonia (genus).
Podded (Oblique-terminal-winged Flat) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/259, adpd). cccxli. Pterolobium (genus).
Podded (Single-marginal-winged Flat) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccxl. Mezoneurum (genus).
Podded (Smaller Prickly) Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Podded (Woody Pea) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/254, adpd). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Pooded (Larger Prickly) Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Podded (Round) Cassia (McL. 136) (Br. 61). 950 Cassia sophera.
Podded (Round) Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Podded (Large) Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).

Podded (Small) Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.
Podded (Four winged) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Podded (Woody) Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1894 Sarcostemma Stocksii.
Podded (Many-arillate-seeded obliquely-grooved) Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxviii. Atylosia (genus).
Podded (Many-seeded obliquely-grooved) Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxix. Cajanus (genus).
Podded (Many-seeded ungrooved) Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxx. Dunbaria (genus).
Podded (Woody) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 Cynometra Beddomei.
Podded (Flat) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 968 Cynometra travancorica.
Podded (Kidney) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdilloni.
Podded (Curved) Five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 752 Indigofera paucifolia.
Podded (Short) Five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginulata.
Podded (Long) five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 750 Indigofera subulata.
Podded (Sabre) Horse-eye Bean (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Podded (Broad) Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Podded (Narrow) Plurinervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
Podded (Jointed) Prickly Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). cccixv. Mimosa (genus).
Podded (Biseriate seeded Sausage) Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Podded (Folded up Joint) Sensitive Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). cccxvii. Smithia (genus).
Podded (Joint) Sensitive Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/151, adpd). cccxviii. Æschynomene (genus).
Podded (Bifoliate Snap-valved) Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). cccixxii. Inga (genus).
Podded (Partitioned) Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). cccixxi. Enterolobium (genus).
Podded (Snap-valved) Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). cccixix. Calliandra (genus).
Podded (Twisted) Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). cccixx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Podded (Twisted) Spinous Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). cccixii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Podded (Burr) Tick Trefoil (Rox. 3/356, adpd). ccci. Pseudarthria (genus).
Podded (Folded-up) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). cccii. Uraria (genus).
Podded (Pea) Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). ccc. Pycnospora (genus).
Podded (Strap) Unarmed Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). cccixiv. Leucæna (genus).
Poet's Cassia (Nic. 3/532). dccciii. Osyris (genus).
Poet's Laurel (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Pogoda (McL. 351, 689). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Pogauk (Wild) (McL. 689). 1634 Lobelia nicotianæfolia.
Poinciana (Indian) (McL. 473, 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
Poinciana (Royal) (McL. 933) (Br. 60). 941 Poinciana regia.
Poinciana (Smooth) (Br. 60). 940 Poinciana elata.
Poinsettia (S. 160, 328) (Pr. 2/924). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Poinsettia (Handsome) (Br. 191). 2540 Euphorbia pulcherrima.
Poinsettia (Scarlet bracted) (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. Euphorbia pulcherrima (coccinea).
Poinsettia (White bracted) (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. Euphorbia pulcherrima (alba).
Pointed (Three) Ampelopsis of Japan (Nic. 1/66). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Pointed Heart leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Pointed (Three) Hibiscus (McL. 712). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Pointed lance leaved Rachis-glandular Senna (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lævigata.
Pointed leaved Ape Flower (McL. 351, adpd). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Pointed leaved False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1337 Casearia wynaadensis.
Pointed leaved Hogweed (Hk. 4/709, adpd). 2365 Bœrhaavia repanda.
Pointed leaved Mimusops (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Pointed leaved Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2516 Viscum monoicum.
Pointed leaved Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Pointed leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
Pointed (Lanceolate) leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporia rufa.

Pointed (Ovate) leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
Pointed leaved Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Pointed leaved Yellow Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Pointed (Taper) Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Pointed (Weeping) Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Pointed-tipped Five leaved Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
Pointed Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 603 Vitis anamallayana.
Pointed (Three) Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Pointed wedge leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. Elæocarpus serratus (cuneatus).
Poison (Fish) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Poison (Fish) (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Poison Ball Plant (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Poison Berry (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Poison (Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Poison (Long leaved Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Poison (Ochre flowered Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Poison (Short leaved Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Poison (White flowered Fish) Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
Poison Fruit (McL. 291, 690). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Poison Nut Family (McL. 474, 690, Br. 128, adpd). LXXVI. Loganiaceæ (Order).
Poison Nut (McL. 474). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Poison Nut (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997) (Cat. 196). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Poison Nut (Cat. 252). [2628 Sphalm] 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Poison (Black Crow) Nut (McL. 690). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Poison (Brahmin) Nut (McL. 690). 488 Olax scandens.
Poison (Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Poison (Creeper) Nut (McL. 690). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Poison (Creeper) Nut (McL. 690). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Poison (Downy cymed Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1960 Strychnos Beddomei.
Poison (Indian) Nut (McL. 473, 515, 690, 997, adpd). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Poison (Large berried Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1959 Strychnos Rheedii.
Poison (Long flowered Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1961 Strychnos cinnamomifolia.
Poison (Ovate leaved Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1958 Strychnos Dalzellii.
Poison (Terminal cymed Climbing) Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 Strychnos Bourdilloni.
Poison Nut Snakebite Creeper (McL. 515, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Poison (Deadly) Plant (Cag. 500). 1857 Hæmadictyon suberectum.
Poison (Fish) Tree (McL. 1020). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Poison (Fish) Tree (McL.* 473, 474). 142 Hydrocarpus Wightiana (*venenata).
Poison (Malay Arrow) Tree (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Poisonous Whorled Dogbane (McL. 302, adpd). 1830 Alstonia venenata.
Poivrea (Cag. 572) (Br. 76). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Poivrea (Cream bracted) (McL. 995, 1023, Br. 76, adpd). 1157 Combretum decandrum.
Poivrea (Scarlet) of Madagascar (Br. 76). 1158 Combretum coccinea.
Poivrea (Crimson) of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1160 Combretum comosum.
Poivrea (Large scarlet) of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.
Poke (Virginian) Family (L/N/S/B). XC. Phytolaccaceæ (Order).
Pokeweed Family (Br. 183). XC. Phytolaccaceæ (Order).
Polished Leaved Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 376). 1554-c. Morinda citrifolia (elliptica).
Polyandrous Berry-bearing Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Polyandrous Conical-disk Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccli. Cleidion (genus).
Polyandrous-(-20-30) Glandular-backed-leaved Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccl. Mallotus (genus).
Polyandrous Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xxi. Mitrephora (genus).

Polyandrous Stamen-girt Naked-Disk Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlix. Cœlodiscus (genus).
Polyantha Rose (Nic. 5/647) (S. 375) (Ooty. 414). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Polyantha (English) Rose (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
Polyantha (Japanese) Rose (Cag. 593). 1085-c. Rosa multiflora (japonica).
Polyantha (Mignonette) Rose (Ru/O/21). 1085-c. Rosa multiflora (japonica).
Polymorphous-leaved (Very-small-to-medium) Raceme-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanica.
Polymnia's Tree (Nic. 3/186, Mu. 41). 1647 Montañoa bipinnatifida.
Polypody Fern Family (Nic. 3/186, adpd). CXXVIII. Polypodiaceæ (Order).
Polypody Fern (S. 340) (McL. 97) (Nic. 3/186). mlxii. Polypodium (genus).
Polypody (Bipinnate-(1½–3 ft) Papery-oblong-(½″–1″)-pinnatipartite-cuspidate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3373 Polypodium paludosum.
Polypody (Dry-oak-leaved) Fern (Prain. 1256). 3372 (*bis.*) Polypodium quercifolium.
Polypody (Quadripinnate-(1–6 ft)-muricate-rachised-white-silky-nerved oblong-(4″–7″)-acuminate-pinnuled Membranous-firm broad lance-pinnatipartite-acute-pinnuletted) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.
Polypody (Ovate-rigid-leathery-(2–3 ft)-pinnatipartite Sterile-cordiform-(¼–1 ft)-lobed-leaved Epiphytic) Fern. 3372 (*bis.*) Polypodium quercifolium.
Polypody (Pinnatipartite-(1½–4 ft) Papery-long-oblong-(4″–10″) - subsinuate-acute-or-cuspidate-segmented) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3377 Polypodium longissimum.
Polypody (Pinnate - (2–3 ft) Papery-oblong-lance-(8″–12″) entire caudate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3376 Polypodium leiorhiza.
Polypody (Tripinnate-densely-scaly-scabrous-stiped Membranous-translucent-oblong-ovate-pinnated-obtuse - pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 Polypodium nigrocarpum.
Poma-d'Adao (Gbl. 449). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Pomaloe (Bed. 1/47). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pomander Wood (McL. 366). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Pomegranate (Nic. 3/252). cdxl. Punica (genus).
Pomegranate (Bed. 1/116, 119) (Bs/T/341) (Gbl. 377) (Bdn/F.T) (Pr. 1/505) (McL. 30, 473, 484) (S. 341, 353) (Br. 77) (Ell. 473) (Rid. 121) (Cag. 234) (Cat. 152) (Pfl. 364) (Ru/N/12, 69, O/9) (Mu) (Ooty. 73). 1322 Punica granatum.
Pomegranate (Common) (Nic. 3/252). 1322 Punica granatum.
Pomegranate (Double flowered) (Cag. 563). 1322-b. Punica granatum (flore-pleno).
Pomegranate (Foreign) (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Pomegranate (Indian Wooden) (McL. 239). 476 Carapa obovata.
Pomegranate leaved Barbadoes Cherry (Nic. 2/319). 353 Malpighia punicifolia.
Pomegranate Lime (McL. 434). 409 Citrus medica-medica.
Pomelo (Bon. 29–43). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pomelo (Amboyana) (Bon. 296). 422-a. Citrus decumana-typica (typica).
Pomelo (Apple shaped) (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typica (pomifera).
Pomelo (Banda) (Bon. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumana-typica-(pyrifera).
Pomelo (Canton) (Bon. 299). 422-d. Citrus decumana-typica (prægnans).
Pomelo (Japanese) (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typica (pomifera).
Pomelo (Pear shaped) (Br. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumana-typica (pyrifera).
Pomelo (Sour) (Bon. 41). 423 Citrus decumana-megaloxycarpa.
Pomelo Loose-Jacket (Bon. 33, 110, 361). 418-c. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (decumana).
Pomo-d'Adamo (Bon. 38, 296). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Pompelmoes of the Dutch (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pompoleon (McL. 725) (Hk. 1/516). 422 Citrus decumana (typica).
Pompon Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69). 1099-c Rosa centifolia (pomponia).
Pomum-granatum of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Pondicherry Lemon (Bon). 410-a. Citrus medica-Limonum (typica).
Pondicherry Potato (Pfl. 207). [3068 Sphalm] 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Pondicherry Sweet Potato (McL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Pondicherry Yam (McL. 52, 713, 1000). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Pondicherry Yam (Pfl. 207). [3068 Sphalm] 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Pongamia (Smooth leaved) (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Pongamia (Stinking) (McL. 101) (?). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella (?).

Pongamia (Stone) (McL. 148). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Pongamia (Thorny) (McL. 101) (?). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella (?).
Pongolam (McL. 711). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Ponnagam (McL. 304). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Ponnankpoond (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Pool (McL. 701). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Poolah (McL. 587, 701, 1000). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Poolah (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Poolah (Demon) (McL. 701, 762). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Poolah (Red) (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnïdes.
Poolah (White) (McL. 701, 1000). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Poolah Coral Tree (McL. 227, 518, 701, 1000). 2594 Breynia rhamnoïdes.
Poolah Root (McL. 701). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Poolah shrub (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoïdes.
Poolay (McL. 702, 999). declvi. Ærua (genus).
Poolay (Large) (McL. 702, 999). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Poolay (Thornless) (McL. 702). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Poolay (Thorny) (McL. 702). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Poolitchay (McL. 82, 704). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Pooliyamaram (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Poollateegay (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Pooly (McL. 874). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Poomurdah (McL. 530). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Poon (McL. 704). lxx. Calophyllum (genus).
Poon (Balsam) (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Poon (Bastard) (McL. 231, 473, 704, 943). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Poon (Beaked fruit) (McL. 473, 684, 705, adpd). 184 Kayea stylosa.
Poon (Common) (McL. 276, 473, 484, 613, 684, 704). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Poon (False) (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Poon (Fragrant) (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Poon (Heavy) (FAR. 5). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Poon (Large Bastard) (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Poon (Long leaved) (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolia.
Poon (Lowly) (McL. 705). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Poon (Malabar) (McL. 473, 542, 705). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
Poon (Rhomb leaved) (Hk. 1/275, adpd). 183 (*bis.*) Calophyllum trapezifolium.
Poon (Salt) (McL. 705). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Poon (Small) (McL. 473, 684, 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Poon (Soora) (McL. 473, 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Poon (Three leaf) (McL. 705, 994). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Poon Spar (Bed. 2/2) (Bs/T/55) (Gbl. 57) (Ell. 107) (FAR. 1) (W. 108). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
Poon Tree (Pfl. 151). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Poon (Seven leafed) Tree (McL. 278, 705). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Poondy Oil Tree (McL. 387). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Poonga Oil Tree (Nic. 3/198). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Poongam (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Poongam (Read) (McL 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Poongoo (McL. 694). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
Poongoo (McL. 694). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Poongoo (McL. 694) 899 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Pootiky (McL. 336). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Pootranjeeva (McL. 605, 711, 1000). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Pootrajoovvy (McL. 711). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Poovana (McL. 698). 503 Sarcostigma Kleinii.
Pope's Head (S. 267, 341). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Poplar (Indian) (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Poplar leaved Croton (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Poplar leaved Fig (McL. 673) (Br. 198) (Ell. 284). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Poplar (Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Poplar leaved Hibiscus (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Poplar leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Poplar leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1995 Argyreia populifolia.

Poplar (Longer) leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 Argyreia involucrata.
Poplar leaved Tendrilled Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Poplar leaved Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Poplar Mallow (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Poplar (White) of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
Poplar (Yellow) of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tuliifperum.
Poplar of the Bible (McL. 856). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Porana (Twining) (Br. 137). 2058 Porana volubilis.
Porasam (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Porcupine Wood (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Portia (Bed. 2/63) (Bs/T/75) (Bs/S/198, SAC ; 224, TVY) (Gbl. 88) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 232, 473, 484, 513, 712, 943) (Br. 19) (Ell. 62) (Cag. 658) (Pfl. 69). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Portia (Jungle) (McL. 712) (?). 448 Filicium decipiens (?).
Portia (River) (McL. 144, 473, 712). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Portia Nut Oil Tree (Nic. 4/127). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Port-Jackson (She Iron Bark of) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
Port-Jackson Bastard Box (Bth. 3/227). (?) 1188) 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
Port-Jackson Bastard Box (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Port-Jackson Blue Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Port-Jackson White Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Portugal Bay (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Portugal Broom (S. 342). 743 Cytisus albus.
Portugal Cypress (Cag. 409). 2807 Cupressus glauca.
Portugal Laurel (S. 351). 1070-b. Prunus laurocerasus (colchica).
Portugal Orange (McL. 624) (Bon. 24, 218). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Portugal (Queen of) Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22). (? 1105-g) 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea-æneo-suffusa) (?).
Portugal (Reine de) Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-æneo-suffusa).
Portuguese (Balong of the) (McL. 1024). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Portuguese (Folhas-da-raspa-macho) (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Portuguese (Indico of the) (McL. 369). cclxxxiv. Indigofera (genus).
Portuguese (Jamboa of the) (Bon. 299). 422-d. Citrus decumana-typica (prægnans).
Portuguese (Margosa of the) (McL. 577). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Portuguese (Palmatoria-d'inferno of the) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Portuguese (Ratanhia of the) (McL. 751, 994). 617 Leea sambucina.
Portuguese (Torique of the) (McL. 938). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.
Portuguese Mango (McL. 135, 469). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Pot (Cool) (McL. 701). 2692 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Pot Mango (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Pot Tamarind (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Potato (S. 404). dclxvi. Solanum (genus).
Potato (Giant) (McL. 713, 998). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Potato (Goa) (McL. 53) (Br. 207). (Jaf. 61). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Potato (Indian Tree) (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Potato (Mountain Sweet) (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Potato (Otaheite) (Pr. 2/1066). 3071 Dioscorea bulbifera.
Potato (Pondicherry Sweet) (McL. 53) (Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Potato (Pondicherry) (Pfl. 207). [3068 Sphalm] 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Potato (Red Sweet) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Potato (Seaside) (McL. 6) (Cag. 477). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Potato (Sweet) (McL. 464) (?). 2631 Manihot utilissima (?).
Potato (Blue) creeper (Mu. 37). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.
Potato (White) creeper (Mu. 37) (S. 407). 2068 Solanum jasminoides.
Potato (Tree) of Chili (Cat. 202) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).
Potato Plum (Cat. 11). liii. Scolopia (genus).
Potato Plum of Ceylon (Hk. 1/191, adpd). 132 Scolopia Gærtneri.
Potato Plum of Mysore (Cat. 11). 131 Scolopia crenata.
Potato Plum of Travancore (Hk. 1/191, Bdn/F.T,* adpd). 132 Scolopia Gærtneri (* Schreberi).
Potato (Hooker's Mexican) Tree (Nic. 3/453). 2072 Solanum havanense.

Potatoes (McL. 1007). LXXX. Solanaceæ (Order).
Potter's Tree (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Pounce Tree (McL. 783). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Prémicas-de-Nice Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3027-c. Canna lutea (Prémices-de-Nice).
Premna (Broad leaved) (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Premna (Entire leaved) (McL. 512) (Br. 165). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Preserve (Chinese) Orange (McL. 521, adpd). 421 Citrus japonica.
Prickled (Erect Bracteate Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Prickled (Sarmentose Bracteate Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Prickled (Small leaved Twin) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Prickled (Prostrate glabrous Twin) Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Prickled (Climbing scanty) Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Prickled (Climbing stoutly) Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Prickled (Warscewicz's Red) White Brinjal (Nic. 3/456). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
Prickly Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Hk. 6/472, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Prickly Anona (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(numerous)-ciliate Leafy-rachis-noded Heart-or-ovate-serrate-acuminate-(5–9)-folioled) Aralia (Hk. 2/723, adpd). 1386 Aralia malabarica.
Prickly Ash (Nic. 4/237). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
Prickly (Indian) Ash (Bdn/F.T). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Prickly Balah (McL. 68, 992). 214 Sida spinosa.
Prickly (Common) Bamboo (Pfl. 351) (Cat. 334). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Prickly-branched Glaucesent-ovate-obtuse-leathery leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 822 Erythrina cristagalli.
Prickly-branched Grey-woolly-roundish-obtuse leaved Coral Tree (Ol. 2/84, adpd). 821 Erythrina tomentosa.
Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate-Rhomboid-or-hastate leaved Coral Tree (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(4–10)-glabrous-glaucous-backed Ovate-acute-(8–10)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(4–6)-glabrous-glossy Ovate-(4–6)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 928 Cæsalpinia Nuga.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(8–12)-glabrous oblong-(12–14)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/261, adpd). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(12–16)-membranous-downy-backed stipulated Ovate-oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(12–20)-membranous-glaucous-downy-backed oblong-obtuse (16–24)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(16–20)-membranous-minute-glabrate-backed oblong-obtuse-(16–20)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 933 Cæsalpinia digyna.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(20–60)-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-(20–40)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/256, adpd). 932 Cæsalpinia mimosoïdes.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(8–16)-membranous-minute oblong-obtuse-(12–16)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/259, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Prickly (Bipinnate-(12–16)-membranous-small-glabrous-exstipulate oblong-mucronate-(16)-folioled) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Prickly Brinjaul (McL. 107, 998). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Prickly (West Indian) Broom (McL. 936, 1022). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Prickly (Very-small-shining Round-dentate leaved) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 Scutia indica.
Prickly Cactus (Cag. 552). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Prickly Climbing Cock's-spur (Br. 177, adpd). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Prickly Coned Pine (Nic. 3/143). 2851 Pinus muricata.
Prickly Coorvitchy (McL. 222, 998). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Prickly Custard Apple (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.
Prickly Date Palm (S. 3, 344). cmlxxvi. Acanthophœnix (genus).
Prickly Fan Palm (S. 247, Cag. 338, adpd). miii. Livistona (genus).
Prickly (Eighteen-segment) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Prickly (Filiferous) Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3190 Washingtonia filifera.
Prickly (Glaucous) Fan Palm (Cag. 338, S. 90, adpd). miv. Chamærops (genus).

Prickly (Huge oblate) Fan Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Prickly (Huge oblong) Fan Palm (Nic. 2/292, adpd). mxix. Lodoicea (genus).
Prickly (Nine-segment) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Prickly (Notched) Fan Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Prickly (Palmatisect) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). cmxcix, Licuala (genus).
Prickly (Thirty-segment) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Prickly Ivy (S. 403). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Prickly Ivy (Nic. 3/444) (S. 344). 3077 Smilax aspera.
Prickly Jacquinia (Br. 115). 1676 Jacquinia ruscifolia.
Prickly leaved Bracelet-wood (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 Jacquinia ruscifolia.
Prickly (Dwarf sinuate Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum
Prickly (Ovate lobed Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2087 Solanum maroniense.
Prickly (Red-stemmed Lobed White-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
Prickly (Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing) Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Prickly (Various leaved Climbing) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Prickly (Velvetty sinuate White-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2088 Solanum robustum.
Prickly (White-margined Sinuate Bicoloured) Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
Prickly (Woolly oblong Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
Prickly (Woolly pinnatifid Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Prickly (Woolly sinuate Bluish-flowered) (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Prickly (Woolly sinuate White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Prickly (Woolly triangular-lobed White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Prickly Pear (McL. 502, 720, 986) (Nic. 2/501) (Rid. 144, 150) (Cat. 153) (S. 300) (Gbl. 382) (Bs/T/346) (Cag. 552) (W. 23, 47, 131). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Prickly (Blackish-few Spined) Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Prickly (Cock's-comb) Pear (S. 300) (Nic. 5/569). 1383 (*bis.*) Opuntia cylindrica (cristata).
Prickly (Common) Pear (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Prickly (Five Spined) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Prickly (Hair Spined) Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Prickly (Hedge) Pear (Br. 91) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Prickly (One Spined) Pear (Cavanagh. Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Prickly (Orange flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Prickly (Maltese Edible) Pear (FAR. 28 to 30, 34 to 37, NEL) (Cat. 154). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Prickly (Many Spined) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Prickly (Pink flowered) Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Prickly (Spineless) Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Prickly (Sulphur flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Prickly (Variegated) Pear (S. 300). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Prickly (Various flowered) Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Prickly (Yellow and Crimson flowered) Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Prickly (Yellow flowered) Pear (Nic. 2/503) (S. 300). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Prickly Pear of the United-States (S. 300, 344). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Prickly Pisonia (Br. 177). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
Prickly (Larger) podded Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/255, adpd). 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Prickly (Smaller) podded Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Prickly Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. Barleria buxifolia (roseoflora).
Prickly (Mysore) Purple Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Prickly (Persistent sepalled Mixed) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Prickly (Pinnate sepalled Uniformly) Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
Prickly (Simple sepalled Uniformly) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314). 1103 Rosa indica.
Prickly (Fork bracteoled) Rose Mallow (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
Prickly Scopolia (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia aculeata.

Prickly (Jointed podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). cccIxv. Mimosa (genus).
Prickly Sesban (McL. 805, 994). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
Prickly Shoonday (McL. 830, 998). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Prickly Toddalia (McL. 905) (Br. 253). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Prickly White Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
Prickly (Nilgiri) White Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
Prickly Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Prickly-slender-stemmed (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved- alternate-slightly-shaggy Round-heart leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculata.
Pride (Barbadoes) (McL. 316) (Cag. 619) (S. 344). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Pride (Barbadoes) (McL. 74, 756) (S. 8, 45). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Pride (Diandrous Densely-hairy-spiked Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-c. Stenosiphonium diandrum (setosum).
Pride (Diandrous Small-flowered Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum (parviflorum).
Pride (Diandrous Viscous-spiked Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174 a. Stenosiphonium diandrum (typicum).
Pride (Panicled Straight-throated Christmas) (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd). dcci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Pride (Peacock's) (McL. 672, 932). 941 Poinciana regia.
Pride (Peacock's) (Pfl. 422) (?). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Pride (Small-scabrid-glabrate Ovate-rhomboid - elliptic - acuminate - leaved Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.
Pride (Tetrandrous Much-interrupted-subglabrous-spiked Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Russellianum).
Pride (Tetrandrous Viccous-spiked Panicled Christmas) (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. Stenosiphonium diandrum (confertum).
Pride of China (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Pride of India (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Pride of India (Cag. 565) (Cat. 149) (Pfl. 400) (Ru/N/50). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Pride of Waltham Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
Primrose (Evening) Family (Br. 259) (L/N/S/B). LII. Onagraceæ (Order).
Primrose Creeper (Cag. 489). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
Primrose Creeper (McL. 156) (Gbl. 493). [1905 Sphalm] 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
Primrose (Scentless Creamy-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 Pergularia pallida.
Primrose Trumpet Creeper (Br. 131). 240 Bignonia Chamberlaynii.
Primrose Willow (McL. 433). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Primrose-yellow Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2045 Ipomœa petaloidea.
Primrose (Evening) (McL. 1006). LII. Onagraceæ (Order).
Prince Camille de Rohan Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Prince Humbert Rose (Ru/G/22) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa-hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).
Prince (Black) Rose (Cag 596) (Ru/N/93, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atro-purpureo-suffusa).
Prince's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbachia picta (Princeps).
Princess Convolvulus (MAHS). 2027 Ipomœa imperialis.
Princess-Louise-Victoria Rose (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-rubescens).
Princess of Wales Rose (Ru/O/22). (Mu. 54). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseo-rubescens).
Princess Royal Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).
Princess's Hair (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Pritchard's Grand Lace-fringed Palm (Cag. 341, 343). 3180 Licuala grandis.
Privet (Bs/T/427) (Gbl. 475) (S 240) (Nic. 2/263). dlxxii. Ligustrum (genus).
Privet (Bastard) (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dcxlvi. Gardneria (genus).
Privet (Broad Egyptian) (Ell. 367). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Privet (China) (McL. 484). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Privet (Egyptian) (McL. 314, 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Privet (Indian) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Privet (Indian) (Pr. 1/502) (?). 1314 Lawsonia alba (?).
Privet (Indian) (Cag. 502) (Cat. 180). 1795 Ligustrum robustum.
Privet (Medium-leathery Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1791 Ligustrum Roxburghii.

Privet (Medium-membranous elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1795 Ligustrum robustum.
Privet (Medium-papery Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/614, adpd). 1790 Ligustrum Walkeri.
Privet (Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined) (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dcxlvi. Gardneria (genus).
Privet (Small elliptic-acute-leaved Bastard) (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 1965 Gardneria ovata.
Privet (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. Ligustrum Decaisnei (typica).
Privet (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved Non-lenticillate-branched) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 Ligustrum Perrottetii.
Privet (Small-leathery Lance-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-b. Ligustrum Decaisnei (microphylla).
Privet (Small-leathery obovate-subobtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-b. Ligustrum neilgherrense (obovata).
Privet (Small-leathery Round-ovate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. Ligustrum neilgherrense (typica).
Privet (White China) (Bid. 133, adpd). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
Privet leaved Jasmine (Br. 116) (Ru/N/76). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.
Priyangoo (McL. 916). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Promotion Nut Tree (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Prosopis (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Prostrate Forking Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/429, adpd). 3177 Nannorhops Ritchieana.
Prostrate Glabrous Twin prickled Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Prostrate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Rox. 3/650, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Prostrate (Bipinnate-(3–4)-digitate-bristly-minute linear-oblong-acute-(24–40)-folioled) Sensitive shrub (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Protector (Cow) (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Protruding-stamened Tube-corolla Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Provence : Red Rose (McL. 322). [1100 Sphalm] 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis).
Provence Rose (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 3/335) (S. 347, 375) (Cag. 530) (McL. 321) (Br. 70). 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis).
Provence (Miniature) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/23). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia (pomponia).
Prune (Bs/T/279). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Prune (Cabool) (McL. 17). 1069-d. Prunus communis (domestica).
Prussic-acid Tree (Bdn/F.T, Bed. 1/97, 2/59). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.
Pseudobulb (Fringed Dragon's-mouth Bifoliate) Orchid (Br. 210, adpd). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/715, W.A.I, adpd). 2907 Dendrobium Heyneanum.
Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-lanceolate-bifid-tipped Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/727, W.A.I, adpd). 2912 Dendrobium hæmoglossum.
Pseudobulb (Small-linear-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 Dendrobium graminifolium.
Pseudobulb (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2918 Dendrobium crepidatum.
Pseudobulb (Small-oblong-lanceolate-caducous Multifoliate-distichous) Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chlorops.
Pseudobulb (Large-elliptic-plicate-acute Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 Pholidota imbricata.
Pseudobulb (Large-oblanceolate-acute (but variable) Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/703, W.A.I, adpd). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Pseudobulb (Leafless) Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum.
Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/835, W.A.I, adpd). 2942 Cœlogyne corrugata.
Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-or-oblanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/704, W.A.I, adpd). 2901 Liparis viridiflora.
Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic-ovate-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2895 Liparis Dalzellii.
Pseudobulb (Medium-elliptic Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921 Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum.
Pseudobulb (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(1–5)) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2894 Liparis paradoxa.
Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate Quadrifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2948 Polystachya purpurea.

Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-oblong-subacute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2940 Cœlogyne breviscapa.

Pseudobulb (Medium-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense.

Pseudobulb (Medium-narrow-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2910 Dendrobium barbatulum.

Pseudobulb (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/835 W.A.I, adpd). 2943 Cœlogyne glandulosa.

Pseudobulb (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute Quadrifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd). 2947 Polystachya Wightii.

Pseudobulb (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-obtuse Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/737, W.A.I, adpd). 2915 Dendrobium heterocarpum.

Pseudobulb (Medium-ovate-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/695, adpd). 2892 Liparis platyphylla.

Pseudobulb (Medium ?-ovate-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/707, adpd). 2903 Liparis ? alata.

Pseudobulb (Medium-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/739, W.A.I, adpd). 2917 Dendrobium aqueum.

Pseudobulb (Medium-to-large-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2322 Bulbophyllum nilgherrense.

Pseudobulb (Multifoliate-distichous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).

Pseudobulb (Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* •part sections).

Pseudobulb (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 Eria nana.

Pseudobulb (Small-elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 Dendrobium nanum.

Pseudobulb (Small-elliptic Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 Bulbophyllum albidum.

Pseudobulb (Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/833, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 Cœlogyne odoratissima.

Pseudobulb (Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 Bulbophyllum tremulum.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-acute Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (*bis.*) Thelasis pygmæa.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 Dendrobium herbaceum.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(sometimes 3) Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 Liparis resupinata.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2899 Liparis pusilla.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-oblong-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 Dendrobium microbulbon.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 Cirrhopetalum Gamblei.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni.

Pseudobulb (Small-linear-to-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 Eria Dalzelli.

Pseudobulb (Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed) Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum.

Pseudobulb (Small-ovate-lanceolate acuminate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/695, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 Liparis Wightiana.

Pseudobulb (Small-ovate-orbicular-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2896 Liparis Walkeriæ.

Pseudobulb (Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate-(sometimes 3) Orchid (Hk. 5/698, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 Liparis atropurpurea.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-elliptic-acuminate-Bifoliate) Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 Eria reticosa.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-elliptic Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 Trias Stocksii.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-linear-oblong-cleft-tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed) Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-linear-oblong Unifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 Cirrhopetalum aureum.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2933 Eria exilis.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-orbicular-ovate-cuspidate Bifoliate) Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (*bis.*) Eria Lichenora.

Pseudobulb (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliate Purplish) Orchid (Hk. 5/694, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 Liparis biloba.

Pseudobulb (West Indian Bifoliate) Orchid (Nic. 5/342). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
Pseudobulb (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate Multifoliate-distichous) Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/738, W.A.I, adpd). 2916 Dendrobium Pierardi.
Pseudobulb (Medium-ovate-oblong-acute Multifoliate-distichous) Pendulous Orchid (Hk. 5/735, W.A.I, adpd). 2914 Dendrobium macrostachyum.
Pseudobulb (Multifoliate-distichous Elongated-but-basally-slightly Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 711, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus).
Pseudobulbous (Bifoliate Elongated-jointed - joint-sheathed-claviform - but-basally) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 Eria pauciflora.
Pseudobulbous (Multifoliate Elongated-and-thick-but-basally) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Hymeneria* section, part).
Pseudobulbous (Multifoliate Elongated-jointed - joint-sheathed-claviform - but-basally) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part sections)
Pseudobulbous (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/828). cmxxv. Cœlogyne (genus).
Pseudobulbous (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/701, 703). 2900 Liparis longipes.
Pseudobulbous (Petioled-coriaceous Quadrifoliate - (occasionally - 3 - or - 2) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/20, W.A.I). cmxviii. Polystachya (genus).
Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).
Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).
Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).
Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. (*bis.*) Thelasis (genus).
Pseudobulbous (Petioled Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 Liparis pusilla.
Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/692). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-rarely-more) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium* section, part).
Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Porpax*, *Conchidium*, and *Bryobium* Sections).
Pseudobulbous (Sessile-membranous Quadrifoliate-occasionally-3) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/689, 705). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
Pseudobulbous (Sessile Unifoliate) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvi. Pholidota (genus).
Pterocarps (Trinity) (Hk. 1/417, adpd). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (Order).
Pterocarpus (Three leaved) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Pterospermum (Maple leaved) (McL. 405, 484). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Pterospermum (Various leaved) (McL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
Pubescent Jasmine (McL. 384). 1752 Jasminum pubescens.
Puberulous-backed-leaved Blue-dyeing Rosebay (Hk. 3/653, adpd). 1841-b. Wrightia tinctoria (Roxbii).
Pubescent Solanum (McL. 829). [2075 Spham] 2076 Solanum pubescens
Pudding Pipe Tree (McL. 208) (Bdu/L) (Cag. 620) (Ell. 158) (Pfl. 70). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Puget-sound (Yellow Pine of) (Muell. S.P). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Pulas Kino (Cat. 91) (Pfl. 429). 828 Butea frondosa.
Pulney-Hills (Macrae's) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Macræi.
Pulpy podded Black Babool (McL. 936, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Pumelo (Hk. 1/576) (Cag. 280). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pummelo (Bon. 29-43, 220, etc). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pummelow (McL. 296, 379, 472 484. 653, 725, 993). 422 Citrus decumana-typica.
Pumpelmose (McL. 725) (Br. 29). 422 Citrus decumana (typica).
Pumpkin (Earth) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
Pumpkin Tree (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Punctate White Mangrove Family (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd) LXXXIV. Myoporaceæ (Order).
Punctate White Mangrove (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). 2272 Myoporum serratum.
Punecala Plum (McL. 362) (Cag. 224) (Ru/N/74). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Pungent (Brown-woolly-backed) leaved Climbing Caper (Hk. 1/178, adpd). 119 Capparis horrida.
Pungent linear leaved Caper Shrub [on young shoots only] (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 109 Capparis aphylla.

Pungent Pepper (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Pungent-tip (Japanese) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Pungent-tipped thick leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 Arundinaria Walkeriana.
Pungent (Long) Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Pūnicum-mālum of the Romans (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Punjaub Kino (McL. 416, adpd). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Pure White Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (candida).
Pure-White China Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/19). 1103-1. Rosa indica (candida).
Pure White Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
Pure White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).
Pure White Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Cag. 595, 602) (Ru/N/90, 92, O/18, 19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Pure-White ringed Azure-blue Passion Flower (Cag. 550). (?) 1348, 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Pure White Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (candida).
Purest (Large) White Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (nivea).
Purgative Root (McL. 378). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
Purging Cassia (McL. 208) (Br. 61). 945 Cassia Fistula.
Purging Croton (McL. 379) (Gbl. 614). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Purging Nut (McL. 56) (Cat. 252) (Cag. 412) (Pfl. 30) (Ru/N/81, O/8, 31). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Purification (Black) Plant (McL. 305, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Puritan (The) Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ochroleuca).
Purple and White Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 3/316). 22 Magnolia obovata (discolor).
Purple and Yellow flowered Resin-seed of Tasmania (Bth 1/112). 152 Pittosporum bicolor.
Purple-backed-and-midribbed Light-to-blackish-bronze-green Croton (when smaller) (Ru/N/8) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Td. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-australiense-Washingtonii).
Purple (Cordate oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.
Purple (Dark-green) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.
Purple (Large oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.
Purple (Oblong) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana.
Purple (Oblong acuminate) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.
Purple (Obovate) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
Purple (Ovate-elliptic) backed Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3024. Calathea Veitchiana.
Purple-backed Crimson-midribbed Dark-purplish-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vh. Codiæum variegatum (interruptum).
Purple - backed - yellow - ciliated - leaved Purple-stemmed-and-calyxed Yellow-centred-white-flowered Costus Root (Nic. 5/262). 3001 Costus discolor.
Purple Barleria (McL. 559). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Purple barred Light-green Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3017 Calathea zebrina.
Purple Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2105 Cestrum elegans.
Purple (Involucrate) Bastard Jasmine (Nic. 1/301). 2106 Cestrum fasciculatum.
Purple Bauhinia (Pfl. 170). [997 Sphalm] 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Purple Beech (Nic. 2/2). 2796-d. Fagus sylvatica (purpurea).
Purple-bloom (Alternate-leaved Tetramerous Panicled) Cherry (Rox. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
Purple-bloom (Medium-glaucous-backed Linear - oblong - waved - acuminate-leaved) Cherry (Rox. 1/415, adpd). 1798 Dobera Roxburghii.
Purple bracted Blue Rainbow creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
Purple-branched (Medium-purple-veined Lance-obtuse-leaved) Justicewort (Rox. 1/128, adpd). 2260 Justicia Gendharussa.
Purple (New-York) Brinjal (Nic. 1/144) (MAHS). 2084-c. Solanum Melongena (americana).
Purple - brown - backed - and - midribbed Olive-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eh. Codiæum variegatum (metallicum).
Purple (Ovate - lance - sinuate - prickly-toothed-pungent leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/154, adpd). 698 Hovea chorizemæfolia.

Purple (Very-small - linear - to - oblong lance-obtuse leaved) Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
Purple-calyxed-Brilliant-scarlet (Bronze-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warscewiczii.
Purple-calyxed-Yellow (Maroon-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3034 Canna edulis.
Purple-centred-Orange (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3029 Canna gigantea.
Purple-centred Orange Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-g. Epiphyllum truncatum (elegans).
Purple-centred-rosy-flowered (Downy Ovate - crenate - serrate - acuminate leaved) Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2279 Lantana Sellowiana.
Purple-centred White Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Purple Chinese Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1952 Buddleia Lindleyana.
Purple Cigar Flower (Nic. 5/273). 1313 Cuphea Llavea.
Purple (Bilabiate) Conehead (Hk. 4/388, adpd). dcciv. Calacanthus (genus)
Purple Convolvulus (Rid. 104). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.
Purple (White-blotched) Cupped Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2394 Aristolochia elegans.
Purple Datura (McL. 261, 998). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Purple (Twisted) druped Blackthorn (Treas. Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). cccixxvii. Prinsepia (genus).
Purple (Orange and Bronzy) Dwarf Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-h. Cordyline terminalis (Hookinsæ).
Purple-edged White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-d. Epiphyllum truncatum (spectabile).
Purple (New-York) Egg Plant (Nic. 1/144) (MAHS. 15). 2084-c. Solanum melongena (Americana).
Purple European Thorn Apple (McL. 261). 2097-b. Datura Stramonium (Tatula).
Purple eyed Creamy Sage Rose (Nic. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 Turnera trioniflora.
Purple-eyed (Abyssinian) White-flowered Brinjal (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
Purple-eyed-yellow (Small-downy Heart-entire-angled-or-lobed-leaved) Bird-weed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 Hewittia bicolor.
Purple (Common) Fig (Nic 2/14). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Purple Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2294 Premna purpurascens.
Purple Fleabane (McL. 388) (Ell. 586)-(Pfl. 117). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Purple flowered Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 913 Sophora glauca.
Purple flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Purple flowered Hibiscus (McL. 83). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Purple-flowered (Hairy-backed-scabrous-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved) (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2280 Lantana trifolia.
Purple (Umbelled) flowered Resin-seed of New-Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 Pittosporum crassifolium.
Purple-flowered (Large) Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvi. Holostemma (genus).
Purple flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1032 Acacia tomentofa.
Purple fruited Granadilla (Cag. 232, 358). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Purple-fruited Guava (Cag. 236). 1223 Psidium Cattleyanum.
Purple (Scarlet and) Fuchsia of Chili (Nic. 2/33). 1330 Fuchsia macrostemma.
Purple Galega (Br. 255) (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Purple Guava (Muell. S.P). 1223 Psidium Cattleyanum.
Purple (Indian) Heart (Treas. Bot. 1/569, 2/942). cccl. Hardwickia (genus).
Purple (Violet) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).
Purple (Himalayan) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 757 Indigofera atropurpurea.
Purple (Violet-centred) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-i. Epiphyllum truncatum (Ruckerianum).
Purple-midribbed Bronzy-crimson-blotched Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646 Bo. Codiæum variegatum (undulatum).
Purple Moon Flower (McL. 403, 512, adpd). 2016 Ipomæa muricata.
Purple Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192) (MAHS) (S. 215, 277). 2029 Ipomæa purpurea.
Purple - mottled Long - (or-medium)-obtusely emarginate Strap leaved Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 Aërides radicosum.
Purple Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 806, 995) (Br. 64). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Purple Mulberry (S. 70). dccxxiv. Callicarpa (genus).

Purple (Dark) Mulberry (Rid. 141) (Br. 198). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Purple Murucuja (Br. 87). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja
Purple (Crested) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2239 Barleria cristata.
Purple (Mysore Prickly) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2228 Barleria mysorensis.
Purple (Prickly) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-b. Barleria buxifolia (roseoflora).
Purple Osier (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382) 2802 Salix purpurea.
Purple Passion flower (Ooty 464). 1349 Passiflora cærulea.
Purple (Blue-rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Purple-pear berried Partridge Pea Tree (Hk. 1/579, adpd). 492 Strombosia ceylanica.
Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed Trilobe Croton (Nic 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).
Purple (Small) Rose Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Purple-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/19, 20, 21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
Purple-shaded (Velvetty) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
Purple-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-l Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
Purple-spotted-yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-q. Canna orchidiflora (Heinrich Siedel).
Purple stalked Basil (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Purple Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 Michelia fuscata.
Purple-stemmed-and calyxed (Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-leaved) Yellow-centred-white-flowered Costus Root (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 Costus discolor.
Purple Stramony (Pfl. 258). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Purple (Rosy to Violet) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseo-violacea).
Purple Tephrosia (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Purple Thorn apple (McL. 262) (Br. 153) (Cag. 472) (Pfl. 256). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Purple-tinged White Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Purple Trumpet Creeper (Br. 151, Cag. 454). 2153 Amphilophium Mutisii.
Purple-to-palest-rose flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Purple Variegated Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 997-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpuiascens).
Purple Wheel-spoke-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/64, adpd). dcxl. Brachystelma (genus).
Purple Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Purple Wreath (S. 318, 354). 2328 Petræa volubilis.
Purple Yam (McL. 53) (Rid. 216). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Purplish-blue (White changing to Crimson and) Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2623 Ipomæa rubrocærulea.
Purplish-crimson-spotted-margined-centred-petioled-and-veined Green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. Codiæum variegatum (formosum).
Purplish-green (Crimson-veined Shining) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiæum variegatum (Hillianum).
Purplish (Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/699, W.A.i, adpd). 2898 Liparis biloba.
Purse (Venus') (Cag. 465). dclxxvi. Calceolaria (genus)
Puzzle (Monkey) (Nic. 1/106) (S. 32) (Gbl. 703) (Cag. 406). 2838 Araucaria imbricata.
Pyingado of Burmah (Gbl. 286). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Pyrenacantha (Indian) (Br. 72). 1119 Cratægus crenulata.
Pyrenean Pine (Nic. 3/144). 2854 Pinus pyrenaica.
Pyriform-swollen-fleshy peduncled Cymose Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxx. Hovenia (genus).

## Q

Quadrangular branched Climbing Indian Linden (Gbl. 111, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Quadrangular Chaste Tree (McL. 596). 2309 Vitex Negundo.

Quadrangular-stemmed (Winged-and) Hybrid Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29, 5/582). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Quadrangular stemmed Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Quadrangular stemmed Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoïdes.
Quadrangular Green leaved Date (Gbl. 730. adpd). 3164 Phœnix zeylanïca.
Quadrifariously-fascicled leaflet Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Quadrifoliate-(2-6)-medium-leathery Ovate-to-obovate-obtuse-leaved-Crab Oil Tree (Hk. 1/567, adpd). 476 Carapa obovata.
Quadrifoliate (Medium-linear-oblong-emarginate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/21, W.A.I, adpd) 2948 Polystachya purpurea.
Quadrifoliate-(1-5) (Medium-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2894 Liparis paradoxa.
Quadrifoliate - (sometimes - 3) (Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 Liparis resupinata.
Quadrifoliate (Medium-oblong-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/211, W.A.I, adpd). 2947 Polystachya Wightii.
Quadrifoliate-(sometimes-) (Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 Liparis atropurpurea.
Quadrifoliate-(occasionally-3-or-2) (Petioled-coriaceous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid Hk. 6/20, W.A.I). cmxxviii. Polystachya (genus).
Quadrifoliate-(occasionally-3) (Sessile-membranous) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/698, 705). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).
Quadrijugate Half-rounded-half-taper-based candate-awl-tipped-leaved Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-19-8). 482-9. Cedrela Toona (Talboti).
Quadripinnate-(1-6-ft.)-muricate-rachised-white-silky-nerved oblong-(4″-7″)-acuminate-pinnuled membranous-firm-broad-lance-pinnate - pubite-acute-pinnuletted Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3375 Polypodium ornatum.
Quaking (Spiked) Grass (Treas Bot. 1/549). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).
Quamoclit (McL. 733). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Quamoclit (Crimson) (McL. 150) (Br. 141). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.
Quamoclit (Crimson) (Rid. 69). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Quassia Family (Br. 42) (L/N/S/B). XXVII. Simarubaceæ (Order).
Quassia (Clustered Red-tubulose flowered) (Nic. 3/262). 426 Quassia amara.
Quassia (Insipid Littora' Simple leaved) (Hk. 1/522, Ol. 1/308). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Quassia (Multifoliate-(5-9)-winged-petioled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) (Nic. 3/262, adpd). 426 Quassia amara.
Quassia (Terminally-fascicled Yellow-flowered) (Bth. 1/313, adpd). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Quassia (Very-small-velvetty linear-spathulate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 Suriana maritima.
Quassia Wood (Br. 43) (Gbl. 132) (Bdn/F.T). 426 Quassia amara.
Quassiads (McL. 1007). XXVII. Simarubaceæ (Order).
Quaternion (Fragrant) Tree (Nic. 4/19, 5/358). cxlii. Evodia (genus).
Quaternion (Octandrous Fragrant) Tree (Hk. 1/484, Nic. 4/19, 5/358, adpd). cxliv. Melicope (genus).
Quaternion (Roxburgh's Fragrant) Tree (Hk. 1/484, 4/19, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
Quaternion (Unifoliate Fragrant) Tree (Hk. 1/492, Nic. 4/19, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Queen-Mab Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-h. Rosa-indica (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).
Queen of Bedders Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonica (punicea).
Queen of Portugal Rose (Ru/N/26, O/22). (? 1105-J) 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea-æneo-suffusa) ?
Queen of Queens Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).
Queen of the Violets Heliotrope (Ooty. 295). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum).
Queen of the Woods (S. 51). dccclxxvii. Betula (genus).
Queen of Waltham Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Queen (Pink Fairy) Rose (Cag. 599). 1 03-m. Rosa indica (minima).
Queen (Silver) Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea-rosea-rubescens).
Queen Victoria Rose (Ru/O/10) (Br.71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-major)
Queen's Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).

Queen's Flower (McL. 5) (S. 229, 357). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Queensland (Bunya-Bunya of) (Muell. S.P). 2834 Araucaria Bidwilli.
Queensland (Kauri Pine of) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 6/244) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315). 2833 Agathis robusta.
Queensland (Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of) (Nic. 5/4 adpd). 1024 Acacia Baileyana.
Queensland (Waved leaved Fig of) (Bth. 6/165). 2746 Ficus Cunninghamii.
Queensland (Blue Gum of) and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Queensland (Box Tree of) and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/217). 1203 Eucalyptus hemiphloia.
Queensland (Spotted Gum of) and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Queensland Bipinnate Fern Palm (Bth. 6/254). 2884 Bowenia spectabilis.
Queensland Box. (Cat. 140). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Queensland Brush Box (Maid. C.T, Gbl. 354, Cat. 140, adpd). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Queensland (Alternate-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/317, adpd). dcclxxxviii. Helicia (genus).
Queensland (Long-leathery-subsessile-alternate Obovate-oblong-distant-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/191, adpd). 2478 Helicia travancorica.
Queensland (Long-leathery-subsessile-(3–4)-whorled oblong-lance-serrate-acute-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/406, adpd). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
Queensland (Medium-submembranous-alternate Broad-ovate-to-lance-coarse-toothed-acute-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/190, adpd). 2477 Helicia nilagirica.
Queensland (Whorled-leaved) Nut (Bth. 5/318, adpd). dcclxxxix. Macadamia (genus).
Queensland Nut Tree (Cat. 231). 2479 Macadamia ternifolia.
Quick Black Thorn (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Quill Bamboo (Cag. 321). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Quillai (Nic. 3/266). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
Quillaia Bark (Ooty. 73). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
Quina (Nic. 5/240). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Quino (Nic. 5/240). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Quince (Nic. 1/419). ccclxxxiii. Cydonia (genus).
Quince (McL. 79) (Bed. 1/97) (Gbl 320) (Bs/T/288) (Bdn/F.T) (S. 356) (Cag. 247) (Rid. 151). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Quince (Bengal) (McL. 65) (Nic. 1/31) (Br. 28) (Cag. 273). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Quince (Common) (Nic. 1/419). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Quince (Indian) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Quince (Japan) (Nic. 3/108). 1112 Eriobotriya japonica.
Quince (Star) (Loud). ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).
Quince (Thorny Bengal) (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Quince leaved Medlar (S. 113). ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).
Quindah (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Quinine (Californian) (McL. 436, adpd). dlxiii. Symplocos (genus).
Quinine Plant (McL. 419). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).
Quininewort (Bouvard's) (L/N/S/B, Nic. 1/206, adpd). cdlxxxv (*bis.*) Bouvardia (genus).
Quininewort (Corymb flowered Bouvard's) (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*)-a. Bouvardia Humboldtii (corymbiflora).
Quininewort (Drooping Yellow flowered Bouvard's) (Nic. 1/207). 1459 (*bis.*)-c. Bouvardia Humboldii (flava).
Quininewort (Jasmine flowered Bouvard's) (Nic. 1/207). 1459(*bis.*)-b. Bouvardia Humboldtii (jasminiflora).
Quininewort (Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing) (Cag. 541, adpd). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.
Quinquecostate long stemmed Rattan (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
Quinquefoil (Downy) Vine (McL. 590, adpd). 607 Vitis auriculata.
Quinquefoil (Flat branched) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 606 Vitis elongata.
Quinquefoil (Groove branched) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 610 Vitis sulcata.
Quinquefoil (Membranous leaved) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 608 Vitis tenuifolia.
Quinquefoil (Warty barked) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Quinquefoliate - (4–6) - alternate-medium Scurfy-glabrate Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
Quinquefoliate-(3–7)-dark-green-unequal-sized Round-obtuse-or retuse leaved Rose-wood (Bdn/I.F, xxxi/3, adpd). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.

Quinquefoliate-digitate lance - wavy-folialed Deep-rosy flowered Bindweed (Nic. 2/191, adpd). 2021 Ipomœa Horsfalliæ.

Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-glabrate Elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

Quinquefoliate-(5 7)-glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate leaved Kino Rose-wood (Pr. 1/412, adpd). 897-b. Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus).

Quinquefoliate - (5-7) - leathery medium Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptera.

Quinquefoliate-leathery obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 Derris Heyneana.

Quinquefoliate-medium-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate leaved False Wampee (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd) 391-a. Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).

Quinquefoliate - (3-5) - medium-glabrous Elliptic-long-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.

Quinquefoliate (Normally) Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-b. Glycosmis pentaphylla (pentaphylla).

Quinquefoliate – (3–5)-papery – polished Ovate acuminate-leaved Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

Quinquefoliate (Prickly branched) Rhomboid or-hastate leaved Coral Tree (Ol. 2/187, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.

Quinquefoliate-(3–5) Round-cuspidate leaved Rosewood (Hk. 2/231, adpd). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.

Quinquefoliate-(3–5) Short-slightly-downy-glabrate-backed Variable-roundish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved Yam (Hk 6/289, adpd). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.

Quinquefoliate - (3 – 5) Short - snowy - velvetty-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.

Quinquefoliate - (5–7)- small-silky-backed Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.

Quinquefoliate - (3–5) – small - softly - velvetty obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739 Crotalaria digitata.

Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-subopposite-medium scurfy-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 Amoora Lawii.

Quinquejugate (3–5 prs) leaved Soapnut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.

Quinquina (Nic. 5/240). cdlxxxiii. Cinchona (genus).

Quintuplinerved Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/694, adpd) (FAR. 27 to 30, NLGS). 647 Acer Hookeri.

Quite-glabrous Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/653, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.

## R

Rabbit weed (McL.6). 2047 Ipomœa biloba.

Raceme flowered (Medium Ovate-elliptic-oblong-notch-tipped-leaved) Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 405 Atalantia racemosa.

Raceme-flowered (Very-small-to-medium Polymorphous-leaved) Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanica.

Racemed (Glabrous) Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 Acacia decurrens.

Racemed (Silvery) Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 415, adpd). 1018 Acacia dealbata.

Racemed Bipinnate Wattle of Queensland (Nic. 5/4, adpd). 1024 Acacia Baileyana.

Racemed Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155, 623, adpd). 14 Dillenia bracteata.

Racemed Lance leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1412 Heptapleurum racemosum.

Racemed (Many-seeded) or Panicled Wind-berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlvii. Mæsa (genus).

Racemed (Single-seeded) or Panicled Wind-berry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlix. Embelia (genus).

Racemed (Angular branched) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.

Racemed (Silvery) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.

Racemed (Slenderly) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.

Racemed (Stoutly) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.

Racemed-purple flowered Brucine Bitter Wood (Nic. 1/215). clxiv. Brucea (genus).

Racemed (Downy) Shepherdess' Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1291 Sonerila elegans.

Racemed Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1815 Rauwolfia Beddomei.

Racemose Asparagus (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Racemose (Bracted) Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3089 Asparagus laevissimus.
Racemose (Common) Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Racemose Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2232 Barleria involucrata.
Racemose (Few-stamened) Lodh (Bs/T/438, adpd). 1730 Symplocos subglabra.
Racemose Scarlet Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32) (Cag. 559). 1358 (*bis.*) Passiflora racemosa.
Rachis (Broad) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag 337, adpd). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghamii.
Rachis-glandular (Common obovate leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 948 Cassia Tora.
Rachis-glandular (Large stipuled downy) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Rachis-glandular (Mountain obovate leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Rachis-glandular (Pointed lance leaved) Senna (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lævigata.
Rachis-glandular (Small stipuled downy) Senna (McL. 804 adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Rachis (Bristle-ciliate leaved Bispinous) Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.
Rachis (Bristle-ciliate leaved Unispinous) Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivalis
Rachis (Spine-ciliate leaved Unispinous) Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Ractaumram (McL. 749). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
Raddi's Blood-red Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1359 Passiflora Raddiana.
Radiate Climbing Arum (Cag 327) (Ru/N/117). 3260 Philodendron radiatum.
Radish (Country Horse) (McL. 236, 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Radish (Indian Horse) (McL. 473, 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Radish (Smooth Horse) (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Radish (Wild Indian Horse) (McL. 473, 518, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Radish (Horse) Tree Family (Br. 67). XLI. Moringaceæ (Order).
Radish (Horse) Tree (Bed. 2/86) (Bs/T/310) (Gbl. 324) (Bdn/E.F) (Br. 67) (Ell. 395) (Pfl. 290) (Nic. 2/348) (Cag. 180) (Cat. 860) (Rid. 131, 141). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Radishes (Horse) (McL. 1005). XLI. Moringaceæ (Order).
Radix-colombæ (Rox. 3/810). 92 Jateorhiza Calumba.
Rafterwood (McL. 303, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Ratter (Speckle Barked) Wood (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Rag (White) Plant (McL. 516). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Rage Apple (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Raghota Caper (McL. 125). 113 Capparis grandis
Raglan (Lord) Rose (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa margine-violaceo).
Ragweed (Nic. 3/420) (S. 397). dxxxi. Senecio (genus).
Ragweed (Common Fleshy) (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1623 Notonia grandiflora.
Ragweed (Long branched Fleshy) (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1625 Notonia Walkeri.
Ragweed (Stiff downed Fleshy) (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 Notonia balsamica
Ragweed (Auricle leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1629 Senecio scandens.
Ragweed (Tailed Heart leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1627 Senecio araneosus.
Ragweed (Woolly Auricle leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1630 Senecio candicans.
Ragweed (Woolly Heart leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1628 Senecio corymbosus.
Ragweed (Fleshy) Shrub (Nic. 3/420, 3/397, Hk. 3/224, adpd). dxxx. Notonia (genus).
Ragweed (Hohenacker's Pinnatifid leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/345, adpd). 1626 Senecio Hohenackeri.
Ragwort (Gbl. 428). dxxxi. Senecio (genus).
Rahoo Seed Tree (McL. 735, 763). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Railway Creeper (Cag. 478) (Pr. 2/737). 2052 Ipomœa palmata.
Rain (Golden) (S. 183). 744 Laburnum anagyroïdes.
Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). dcxcviii. Thunbergia (genus).
Rainbow (Azure) Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Rainbow (Common White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-c. Thunbergia fragrans (vestita).
Rainbow (Fragrant White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-a. Thunbergia fragrans (typica).

Rainbow (Golden Mysore) Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-a. Thunbergia mysorensis (typica).
Rainbow (Hawtayne's Violet) Creeper (McL. 371). 2162-a. Thunbergia Hawtayneana (typica).
Rainbow (Hawtayne's White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2162-b. Thunbergia Hawtayneana (alba).
Rainbow (Large flowered) Creeper (McL. 371). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.
Rainbow (Narrow leaved Azure) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2165 Thunbergia laurina.
Rainbow (Nilgiri White) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2160 Thunbergia tomentosa.
Rainbow (Orange Mysore) Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-b. Thunbergia mysorensis (aurantiaca).
Rainbow (Orange Winged) Creeper (McL. 371). 2161-a. Thunbergia alata (aurantiaca).
Rainbow (Purple Bracted Blue) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
Rainbow (Red Mysore) Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-c. Thunbergia mysorensis (sanguinea).
Rainbow (Scarlet) Creeper (McL. 371). 2166 Thunbergia coccinea.
Rainbow (Scentless White) Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-b. Thunbergia fragrans (lævis).
Rainbow (Shrubby Violet) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. Thunbergia erecta (typica).
Rainbow (Shrubby White) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. Thunbergia erecta (alba).
Rainbow (White Winged) Creeper (McL. 371). 2161-b. Thunbergia alata (alba).
Rainbow (Wight's) Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
Rainbow (Yellow Winged) Creeper (McL. 371). 2161 Thunbergia alata.
Rainbow (Kirk's East African Violet-flowered) Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (*bis.*) Thunbergia Kirkii.
Rainbow (Tricuspidate-dentate or Entire lance leaved) Shrub. 2168 (*bis.*) Thunbergia Kirkii.
Rain Tree (Gbl. 310) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 128) (McL. 736, 1042) (W. 54). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Rais-madre-de-deos (McL. 136). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Raiyati Tree (Cat. 124) (?). 1046 Albizzia odoratis ima.
Raiz-de-Cobra (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Rajah Banana (Cag. 206). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Rajahmundry (Sandal of the) Circars (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. Santalum album (myrtifolium).
Rajaparny (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Præderia fœtida.
Rajkola Banana (Cook. 2/742). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Rajmahal Hemp (McL. 367). dcxxx. Marsdenia (genus).
Rajmahal (True) Hemp (McL. 367). 1901 (*bis.*) Marsdenia tenacissima.
Rajmahal Hemp of Madras (McL. 367, adpd). 1902 Marsdenia Brunoniana.
Raktaroda (McL. 798). 1695 Maba nigrescens.
Ralph's Conkan Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2580 Glochidion Ralphii.
Rama Toolsy (McL. 909, 999). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Rama Varma (Bourdillon's) Fig (Bs/T/600). 2729 Ficus Beddomei.
Rama's Areca (McL. 387). 2423 Myristica magnifica.
Rama's Fruit (McL. 35). 58 Anona reticulata.
Rambeh Tree of Malacca (Treas. Bot. 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (genus).
Rambler (Crimson) Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Ooty. 441). 1085-b. Rosa multiflora (kermesina).
Ramboetan (Gbl. 197). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Rambootan (McL. 744, 994). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Ramboutan (Bs/T/193) (Hk. 1/687). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Ramboutan (Kin) (Hk. 5/374, Treas. Bot. 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (genus).
Ramboutan (Wild) (Hk. 1/687, 690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaceum.
Rambutan (Bed. 1/74). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Ramee Fibre (Muell. S.P). 2771-b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Ramee Grass (McL. 170, 745). 2771-b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Rameshwaram Shoonday (McL. 830, 999). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Ramie (Bs/T/617) (Gbl. 657). 2771-b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Ramkela Banana (Cooke. 2/742). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Ramoon (Rough Leaved) (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Rampostan (McL. 744). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Rangoon Creeper (S. 358). cdvii. Quisqualis (genus).
Rangoon Creeper (McL. 384, 749, 995). 1164 Quisqualis indica.

Rangoon (Spinous Pink-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 Quisqualis malabarica.
Rangoon (White-(night)-changing-to crimson-(day)-flowered) Creeper (Hk. 2/459, adpd). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Rangoon Jasmine (Nic. 3/268) (S. 358, 359) (Cag. 573) (Br. 75) (Ell. 475) (McL. 384, 749) (Rid. 152) (Ru/N/52). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
Rangoon Kino (McL. 418, 642, 749). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Rasnah (McL. 750, 1001). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Rasoot Shrub (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Raspberry (S. 376) (Loud). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Raspberry (Bed. 1/97) (Nic. 3/276, 331) (Ru/N/74) (Ooty. 76) (Mu) (Hod) (S. 351, 379). 1084 Rubus Idæus.
Raspberry (Rid. 153). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.
Raspberry (Black) (Muell S.P). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Raspberry (Caucasus) (Hk. 2/388, adpd). 1081 Rubus purpureus.
Raspberry (Hill) (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Raspberry (Hill Red) (McL. 328). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.
Raspberry (Himalayan) (McL. 328). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.
Raspberry (Indian) (McL. 328). ccclxxix. Rubus (genus).
Raspberry (Indian) (Cat. 132). 1082 Rubus lasiocarpus.
Raspberry (Simple-scabrid-wrinkled-woolly-backed Roundish-lobed-(3-7)-Heart-leaved) (Hk. 2/330, adpd). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.
Raspberry (Trifoliate-shaggy-backed Roundish-toothed-leaved Yellow) (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Raspberry (Trifoliate-white-backed Roundish-heart-bicrenate-leaved) (Hk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 Rubus purpureus.
Raspberry (Yellow) (Muell. S.P). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Raspberry (Common) of Europe (Muell. S.P). 1084 Rubus Idæus
Rasp leaved Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 11 Delima sarmentosa.
Ratadel (McL. 231, 379, 472, 484). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Ratanhia of the Portuguese (McL. 751, 994). 617 Leea sambucina.
Rat Aumanac (McL. 55,1000). 2622 Jatropha glandulifera.
Ratnagandhy (McL. 742, 995). cccxlii. Poinciana (genus).
Rattan (McL 474, 751) (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/S./123, NEL). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Rattan (McL. 751). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Rattan (McL. 751). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Rattan (Alternately fascicled pinnate (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
Rattan (Alternately fascicled pinnate Dwarf) (Hk. 6/473, adpd). 3212 Zalacca edulis.
Rattan (Alternately ternate-pinnate) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Rheedii.
Rattan (Assam Devil) (Hk 6/462, adpd). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Rattan (Assamese) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 Calamus leptospadix.
Rattan (Beccari's Burmese Dwarf) (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.
Rattan (Brandis' Tinnevelly) (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
Rattan (Bristle-ciliate leaved Bispinous-rachis) (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.
Rattan (Bristle-ciliate leaved Unispinous-rachis) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
Rattan (Close-set narrow leafletted) (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3204 Calamus leptospadix.
Rattan (Country) (McL. 473, 624, 751, 1001). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Rattan (Deciduous Boat-shaped spathed) (Hk 6/404, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Rattan (Devil) (Nic. 1/430, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Rattan (Dwarf) (Nic. 4/235, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Rattan (Equidistantly pinnate Dwarf) (Hk. 6/474, adpd). 3223 Zalacca Beccarii.
Rattan (Flat-black-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/235). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Rattan (Fork-spined) (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Rattan (Fringed) (Nic. 1/235). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.
Rattan (Gamble's Nilgiri) (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
Rattan (Ground) (McL. 755). (? 3201) 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Rattan (Irregularly-fascicled pinnate) (Hk. 6/444, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Rattan (Jenkins' Devil) (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Rattan (Long leafletted) (Hk. 6/453, adpd). 3214 Calamus Gamblei.
Rattan (Inequidistantly pinnate) (Hk. 6/442, adpd). 3206 Calamus javensis.

Rattan (Oppositely-fascicled pinnate) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 Calamus travancoricus.
Rattan (Persistent Tubular spathed) (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Rattan (Plumed Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
Rattan (Quinquecostate Long stemmed) (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
Rattan (Sea-shore) (McL. 755, corr). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Rattan (Slender) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Rattan (Smooth edged leaved Nilgiri) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 Calamus Huegelianus.
Rattan (Softly bristly erect) (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.
Rattan (Spine-ciliate leaved Unispinous Rachis) (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Rattan (Stemless Non-flagelliferous Persistent Many-spathed) (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Rattan (Stout-dark-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Rattan (Stout-deflexed-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.
Rattan (Switchy) (Nic. 1/335, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Rattan (Travancore) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 Calamus travancoricus.
Rattan (Unicostate Erect) (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 3203 (*bis.*) Calamus erectus.
Rattan (Van-Rheede's Malabar) (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Rheedii.
Rattan (Walking-stick) (McL. 751, 1001). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Rattan (Wallich's Edible Dwarf) (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Rattan (Water) (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Rattan (Western Ghauts) (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.
Rattan (White-based - black-spined Devil) (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
Rattan (Wild) (McL. 752, 1001). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Rattan Cane (Rid. 111, 265) (Br. 226) (Ell. 124) (W. 36, 49, 51, 78). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Rattan Cane (McL. 751) (Ell. 123). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Rattan (Ground) Cane (N. 3/287) (S. 364) (Cat. 331). 3201 Rhapis flabelliformis.
Rattan Creeper (McL. 752). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Rattan Lily (McL. 752, adpd). mclxx. Flagellaria (genus).
Rattan Lily Family (McL. 752, adpd). CXX. Flagellaria (Order).
Rattan (Cleft Devil) of Borneo (Nic. 1/235, 5/180, 5/296). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Rattan (Common) of South India (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Rattan (Palembang Devil) of Sumatra (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.
Rattan (Common) of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Rat Thorn (McL. 755). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Rattle (Giant's) (Gbl. 287, adpd). 1003 Entada scandens.
Rattlesnake Root (McL. 562). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
Rattlewort (McL. 306) (Cag. 607). cclxxix. Crotalaria (genus).
Rattlewort (Hill) (McL. 306, 994, adpd). 716 Crotalaria albida.
Rattlewort (Laburnum leaved) (McL. 309, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Rattlewort (Large) (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Rattlewort (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-small-silky-backed Oblance-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 738 Crotalaria Grahamiana.
Rattlewort (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-small-softly velvetty obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved (Hk. 2/85, adpd). 739 Crotalaria digitata.
Rattlewort (Short) (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Rattlewort (Silky) (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Rattlewort (Trifoliate-medium-glabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 736 Crotalaria striata.
Rattlewort (Trifoliate-small-glabrous Membranous obovate-oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.
Rattlewort (Trifoliate-small-loosely-downy Membranous obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.
Rattlewort (Trifoliate-small-subglabrous Fleshy-thick obovate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.
Rattlewort (Trifoliate-very-small-subglabrous obcordate leaved Subpinescent) (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 Crotalaria rigida.
Rattlewort (Trifoliate-very-small-subglabrous obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 Crotalaria lævigata.

Rattlewort (Trifoliate-very-small-thinly silky-backed obovate-oblong obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 Crotalaria Notonii.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-long-thinly-matted-backed-membranous leafy-stipuled oblong leaved) (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotalaria lanata.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky oblance-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-brown-silky Oblance-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 Crotalaria lunulata.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria perfoliata.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria pulcherrima.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky Ovate-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurensis.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-finely-silky-backed leafy-stipuled oblance-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium glabrous Narrow-linear leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 Crotalaria peduncularis.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-silky leathery oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-silky leathery obovate oblong-subobtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/66, adpd). 716 Crotalaria longipes.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-silky oblance-oblong-subacute leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 Crotalaria barbata.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-short-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled oblong leaved) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semperflorens.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-subglabrous Membranous oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heyneana.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-thickly-white-downy-backed oblance-oblong-acute leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 713 Crotalaria Leschenaultii.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 2/78, adpd) 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-membranous lance-acuminate leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Crotalaria leptostachya.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-densely-silky-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 Crotalaria formosa.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-puberulent-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Rattlewor (Unifoliate-small-silky Obovate-or-elliptic-oblong-subobtuse leaved Wing-stemmed) (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 Crotalaria alata.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-small-thinly-silky linear-oblong-subobtuse leaved Furrowed-branched) (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-crowded-densely-brown-silky Leathery oblance-subobtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 Crotalaria ramosissima.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/73, adpd). 708 Crotalaria speciosa.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-loosely-silky oblance-obtuse Sticky leaved) (Hk. 2/61, adpd). 730 Crotalaria paniculata.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-silky-leathery Round-obovate-obtuse leaved Wing-stemmed) (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 Crotalaria rubiginosa.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblance-obtuse leaved) (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed Obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse leaved) (Hk. 2/72, adpd). 707 Crotalaria tecta.
Rattlewort (Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-shaggy-backed oblance-oblong-subacute leaved) (Hk. 2/74, adpd). 709 Crotalaria priestleyoides.
Rattlewort (Wedge leaved) (McL. 309, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Raul Dammer (McL. 259). 201 Shorea robusta.
Rauvy (McL. 673) 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Rauwolfia (Hoary) (Br. 123). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
Ravanan's Whiskers (McL. 755). 3279 spinifex squarrosus.
Raven Cardamon (McL. 135). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Ray Laurel (Treas. Bot. 1/16). dcclxxxii. Actinodaphne (genus).
Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4–8)-alternate Long-glaucous-backed-golden-silky-glabrate elliptic-lance-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/149. adpd). 2451 Actinodaphne madraspatana.
Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticillate-alternate Long-rusty-shaggy-glabrate Ovate-elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved) (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2452 Actinodaphne Hookeri.

Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-lance-or-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2453 Actinodaphne stenophylla.
Ray-Laurel (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed-rusty-velvetty-glabrate-elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/149, adpd). 2450 Actinodaphne lanata.
Ray Laurel (Penninerved subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Medium leathery glaucous backed Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2448 Actinodaphne salicina.
Ray Laurel (Penninerved subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Medium-papery-brown-velvetty-backed-shining elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 5/152, adpd). 2455 Actinodaphne hirsuta.
Ray Laurel (Penninerved subverticillate-(4-8)-alternate Small-papery elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 Actinodaphne campanulata.
Ray Laurel (Triplinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed Round-oblong-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 5/153, adpd) 2156 Actinodaphne ambigua.
Rayed (Crimson) Metallic-green Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-j. Cordyline terminalis (imperialis).
Reclining (Chinese) Sago Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Recurved-margined (Minute leathery-nerveless) Heart-or-ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1474 Hedyotis buxifolia.
Recurved-margined (Small-leathery-sessile) lance-subacute-leaved Chay-root Shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis articularis.
Recurved-margined (Minute-white-cottony-woolly) Narrow-linear-acute-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1613 Anaphalis neelgeriana.
Recurved-margined (Very-small-tawny-cottony-backed-sessile) Narrow-linear-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcocoens.
Recurved thorned linear-(variable) leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis diversifolia.
Recurved tipped leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-J. Codiæum variegatum (volutifolium).
Red (Bermuda) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2820 Juniperus bermudiana.
Red Adambo (McL. 5, 998). 2047 Ipomæa biloba.
Red and Pink Abutilon (Ooty. 205). 218-e. Abutilon Darwini (rosæflorum).
Red and Pink Darwin's Mallow (Ooty. 204, Nic. 1/5). 318-e. Abutilon Darwini rosæflorum).
Red and Violet Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Pass flora laurifolia.
Red-and yellow-striped lipped (Very-long downy-backed-oblong-lance-leaved) Pink-tipped-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3078 Alpinia rutans.
Red-and-yellow-striped-spurred-lipped (Long-glossy Lance leaved) Greenish-white-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd) 3007 Alpinia calcarata.
Red-backed-Green-margined Translucent Yellow Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. Codiæum variegatum (Dayspring).
Red Banana (Cag. 206) (Ooty. 60). 3042-d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Red Bark (McL. 426) (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173) (Cat. 167). 1445 Cinchona succirubra.
Red Bead Vine (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Red Bean Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Red berried Camphorated Typhus Root (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus brachystachyus.
Red-bordered Golden-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian shot (Cag. 384). 3035-J. (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora (Iberia).
Red bordered Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/331, adpd). 3107-e. Cordyline terminialis (ferrea)
Red bordered Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3104 Dracæna marginata.
Red Box (Maid. C.T). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Red Bussorah Rose (Cag. 591). 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).
Red Carany (McL. 473). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Red Cedar (Gbl. 157). cxciii. Cedrela (genus).
Red Cedar (Ell. 509). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Red Cedar (Bth. 1/387) (Gbl. 157) (Bdn/F.T.L) (W. 51). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Red Cedar (McL. 862) (Bed. 1/52, 2/8) (Cat. 66). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Red Cedar (McL. 756, 823) (Bed. 2/144) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Red Cedar (W. 52). 2 07 Bischofia javanica.
Red Cedar (Muell S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/213) (S. 223, 362). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Red (Bastard) Cedar (Cat. 66). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Red (Darjiling) Cedar (Cat. 116). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Red (Trifoliate) Cedar (McL. 388, adpd). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Red (Virginia) Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.

Red Cedar of the Neilgherry Planters (McL. 388) (Gbl. 608) (Cat. 352). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Red Cedar of New South Wales (Bth. 1/387). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Red-centred (Round) Buckler leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree (Nic. 2/138, adpd). 2474 Hernandia sonora.
Red Chandanam (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Red Condray (McL. 208, 847, 995). 947 Cassia marginata.
Red Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2666 Acalypha Baroni.
Red (Crimson blotched) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-b. Acalypha Wilkesiana (Macafeeana).
Red costate leaved Banana (Cag. 207). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Red Cotton Tree (McL. 234, 473, 484, 704, 813, 940) (Br. 2 ) (Pr. 1/270) (Pfl. 58). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Red Creeper (McL. 651). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Red (Ivory-white-centred) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 3646-Od. Codiæum variegatum (Her Majesty)
Red (New-Holland) Currant (Treas. Bot. 1/389). 2371 Deeringia celosioides.
Red Damask Rose (Nic. 3/320, 325). 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).
Red Deal of the Baltic (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Red Dholl (McL. 275). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Red druped Climbing Holly (Bs/T/153, adpd). ccvii. Pyrenacantha (genus).
Red Ebony of Canara (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1720 Dispyros crumenata
Red Ebony of South India (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 Diospyros Candollei.
Red (Orange and) False Peacock Flower (Nic. 3/176, adpd). 930-c. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (discolor)
Red Fig (McL. 49, 1000). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Red-flamed Scarlet-purple(Bronzy-purple-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384) 3035 (*bis.*)-W. Canna orchidiflora (Plato).
Red (Greyish-green leaved) flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-c. Prunus Amygdalus (dulcis).
Red flowered Dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 Wrightia coccinea.
Red (Bracteoled) flowered Hyacinth Bean (McL. 236, adpd). 842 Dolichos bracteatus.
Red-flowered (Ovate-serrate-glaucous-leaved) Meadow sweet (Nic. 3/474, adpd). 1074 Spiræa bella.
Red flowered Silk Cotton (Bed. 1/28) (Pfl. 16). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Red flowered Snake-wood (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Red Gooseberry Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
Red Gram (McL. 273). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Red Guava (McL 333) (S. 252) (Cag. 236) (Br. 76) (Ootv. 62) (Ell. 465) (Pfl. 212). 1 22-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum)).
Red Gum (Bs/T/329) (Ru/N/83, 128, 0/8) (Cat. 140). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Red (Creswick) Gum (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Red (Forest) Gum (Maid. C.T). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Red (Murray) Gum (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
Red (New-South Wales) Gum (Bth. 3/245) (McL. 756, 995). 1187 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Red (Rockingham Bay) Gum (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Red (West Australian) Gum (Bth. 3/256). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.
Red Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Red Gum of the Nilgiris (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Red-hairy Small leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 Osbeckia Leschenaultiana.
Red Indian Laburnum (McL. 208, 847, 995, adpd). 947 Cassia marginata.
Red (Blood-red-and-purple-streaked-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3065 Canna discolor.
Red (Dark-red-and-purple-ctinted-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-d. Canna indica (atronigricans).
Red Indian Tamarisk (McL.* 391). 162 Tamarix gallica (* articulata).
Red Iron of New South Wales (Bth. 2/212). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Red Jasmine (McL. 644). (?) 1825 Plumeria acutifolia (?)
Red Jasmine (McL. 384) (Pfl. 141). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Red Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1230 Eugenia aquea.
Red Jhow (McL.* 391, 522, 992). 162 Tamarix gallica (* articulata).
Red Jovy (McL. 395, 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Red Jumrool (McL 386). 1230 Eugenia aquea.
Red Lac Sumach (McL. 859, 999) (Nic. 3/300). 662 Rhus succedanea.
Red (Broad brillant) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic 1/374, adpd). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Red Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-a. Hibiscus liliiflorus (typica).
Red Mahogany (Maid. C.T). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Red (New-South Wales) Mahogany (Bth. 3/245). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.

Red Mango (McL. 749). lxviii. Garcinia (genus).
Red Mango (McL. 469). 171 Garcinia indica.
Red margined Pagoda Flower (Nic. 3/170, adpd). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
Red-Memel Pine (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Red-midribbed (Yellow-and-red-petioled) Creamy-veined Green Croton (Nic. 5/252) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bl. Codiæum variegatum (vittatum).
Red-midribbed Yellow-centred-margined-and-blotched Dark-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Of. Codiæum variegatum (Broomfieldii).
Red Mulberry of Persia (McL. 367). 2723 b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Red (West Indian) Mulberry Tree (McL. 1022). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
Red Mysore Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2167-c. Thunbergia mysorensis (sanguinea).
Red Nauclea (McL. 368) (?). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula (?).
Red Naugaisar (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Red nerved Betel Nut (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3127 Dictyosperma rubrum.
Red nerved-leaved ovate-petalled Viper Dog-cane (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (*bis.*) Aganosma calycina.
Red Oleander (McL. 368) (?). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula (?).
Red-or-White-flowered (Ovate-leaved) Sword-Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d. Canavalia ensiformis (esculenta).
Red (White-backed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Red Pepper (McL. 170) (S. 187). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Red Persian Rose (Cag. 591) (Br. 68). 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).
Red petalled Kambala Tree (Nic. 3/459). 1321 Souneratia acida.
Red-petioled Golden-and-chrome-blotched Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rf. Codiæum variegatum (elegantissimum).
Red Physic Nut (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Red Poolah (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoides.
Red (Warscewicz's) Prickled White Brinjal (Nic. 3/456). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
Red (Hill) Raspberry (McL. 328). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.
Red ringed Palm of Mauritius (Muell. S.P.). 3131 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Red Rohitacam (McL. 701, 762, 994). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Red (Provence) Rose (McL. 372). [1100 Sphalm] 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis).
Red (False) Sandal (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Red Sandal Wood (McL. 756) (Ell. 469) (Pfl. 421). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Red Sanders (Bed. 1/83) (Bs/T/240) (Bs/S/115, CPT. 132, CDP. 126, NEL) (Gbl. 259) (McL. 9, 473, 995) (Ell. 469) (Cat. 95) (W. 114, 117, 123, 124, 127). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Red (False) Sanders (McL. 472, 756, 995). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Red Screwpine (McL. 367) (?). 1554 Morinda citrifolia (?).
Red Semul (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Red Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (typica).
Red (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-b. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (rubra-plena).
Red-shoot Corallita (Nic. 1/88). 2385-c. Antigonon leptopus (amabilis).
Red Silk Cotton (McL. 234) (Cat. 29). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Red Silky Oak (Maid. C.T.). 2489 Stenocarpus salignus.
Red Solah (McL. 805). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
Red (Scanty) Spined Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-g. Canna orchidiflora (Kronos).
Red-spotted White Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.
Red-spotted-yellow (Small-leathery elliptic-acute-leaved) Corkscrew Rose-bay of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.
Red-streaked-leaved Banana (Cag. 379, adpd). 3042-e. Musa sapientum (zebrina).
Red-stemmed Lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
Red-streaked Yellow Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Red-streaked (Medium-folioled) Yellow Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. Mezoneurum cucullatum (grande).
Red Sweet Potato (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.

Red Tamarind (McL. 840) (P). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Red Tamarisk (McL.* 391). 162 Tamarix gallica (* articulata).
Red Tanakk (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Red-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-e. Canna indica (Bihorelii).
Red (Heart leaved) Trumpet Creeper (Cag. 454). 2136 Macfadyena unguiculata.
Red Tsiela (McL. 932). 434 Ochna squarrosa (P).
Red-tubulose (Clustered) flowered Quassia (Nic. 3/262). 426 Quassia amara.
Red-veined Crimson Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sf. Codiæum variegatum Cooperi).
Red-velvetty-backed-leaved Black Varnish (Hk. 2/38, adpd). 680 Holigarna Beddomei.
Red Vine (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Red Wood (McL. 756). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Red Wood (McL. 756, 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Red Wood (Ell. 504) (Pfl. 489). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Red Wood (McL. 756) (Bed. 2/46) (Cat. 113) (Pfl. 385). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Red Wood (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Red (Andaman) Wood (Rox. 3/236) (W.A.I) (Bs/T/239) (Gbl. 257) (Pr. 1/412). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
Red (Andaman) Wood (McL. 473, 642, 756) (Bed. 2/23). [894 Sphalm] 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
Red (Asiatic) Wood (Br. 44). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Red (Californian Evergreen) Wood (Nic. 3/420. 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Red (Coromandel) Wood (McL. 229, 756, 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Red (Indian) Wood (McL. 463, 756, 862) (Gbl. 155). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Red (Indian) Wood (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Red (Malay) Wood (McL. 463, 469, 793, 993). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Red (Travancore) Wood (McL. 756) (Bdn/F.T). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Red (Trincomalee) Wood (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
Red Wood of California (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 750) (S. 398). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Red Wood Tree (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Red Wooded Fig Tree (Br. 200) (Ell. 283). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Reddening Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281, adpd). 47 Polyalthia rufescens.
Reddish-backed (Green-tubed) White sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/399). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Reddish-brown-showy-flowered (Elliptic-leathery-leaved) Brazilian Loose-strife (Nic. 2/230, adpd). 1309 Lafoënsia Vandelliana.
Reddish-crimson (Narrow) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-K. Cordyline terminalis (Jamesii).
Reddish-yellow-flowered (Scabrous Ovate-acute-leaved) Lantana (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 Lantana mista.
Reed (Bamboo) (McL. 70). 3304-c. Bambusa arundinacea (orientalis).
Reed (Buffalo) (McL. 108). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Reed (Common) (Nic. 5/591). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Reed (Elephant) (Bed. 1/229). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Reed (European Bamboo) (Muell. S.P). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Reed (Flowering) (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Reed (Great) (Nic. 5/597). 3291 Phragmites Karka.
Reed (Great) (Nic. 1/118). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Reed (Hill) (Bed. 1/229). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Reed (Indian) (S. 213). 3026 Canna indica.
Reed (Juicy) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Reed (Mediterranean) (Nic. 1/118). 3289 Arundo Pliniana.
Reed (Moonshee) (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Reed (Pen) (McL. 513). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Reed (Sugar) (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum
Reed (Thornless) (Bed. 1/229). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Reed (Water) (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
Reed (Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender) Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 Ochlandra Beddomei.
Reed (Bristly-decurrent-auricled Slender) Bamboo (Hk. 7/426, adpd) (3320-see note). 3322 Ochlandia setigera.
Reed (Bristly stemmed Slender) Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra stridula.
Reed (Glabrous leaved Slender) Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 Ochlandra Talboti.
Reed (Long-liguled Stout) Bamboo (Hk. 7/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 3323 Ochlandra Brandisii.

Reed (Longer internoded Stout) Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica.
Reed (Shorter internoded Stout) Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Reed Grass (S. 36, 362). mxxxvii. Arundo (genus).
Reed Grass (Gbl. 742). 3287 Arundo Donax.
Reed (New-Zealand Silvery) Grass (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 Arundo conspicua.
Reed (Pen) Grass (Ell. 487). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Reed Mace (Nic. 4/118) (S. 442). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Reed Mace (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Reedy (Long internoded) Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). mxlix. Ochlandra (genus).
Reedy Sugar Cane (McL. 484, 811, 856, 1002, adpd). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Reetah (McL. 844). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Reetah (McL. 757, 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Reflexed petalled Giant Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Reine-blanche Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Hod). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-nivea).
Reine-de-Portugal Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-æneo-suffusa).
Reine du Midi Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Reine-Marie-Henriette Rose (Ru/O/22). 1105-o. Rosa odorata (punicea).
Rendeletiawort (Asiatic) (Nic. 4/205). cdlxxxvi. Wendlandia (genus).
Rennes (Triomphe de) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea).
Repand leaved Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 613 Leea cinerea.
Repand Woolly Heart Vine (McL. 569, adpd). 589 Vitis repanda.
Repandly-crenulate-hirsute lance-ovate-obtuse-leaved Spear Flower (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*bis.*) Ardisia crenulata.
Repentance (Herb of) (S. 198). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Reree (Indian) Plant (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Résal (Madame-Eugène) Rose (Nic. 5/618) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosa indica (rosea-fulva).
Reshmi Orange (Bon. 54). 419-b. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (lycopersicæformis).
Resin (Animé) (Nic. 3/164). 976 Hymenæa Courbaril.
Resin (Concany) (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Resin (Country) (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Resin (Indian) (McL. 259). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
Resin-leaf Tree (Bed. 1/134-3, Nic. 3/285). di. Scyphiphora (genus).
Resin (Kaladanah) Plant (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomœa hederacea.
Resin (Mauritius Elemi) Plant (McL. 287, 492). 446 Canarium commune.
Resin (Ladanam) Shrub (Muell. S.P). 125 Cistus polymorphus.
Resin seed Family (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceæ (Order).
Resin-seed (Buchanan's) (Ooty. 337, adpd). 153 Pittosporum Buchanani.
Resin-seed (Compound Corymbed Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Resin-seed (Jasmine scented) (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
Resin-seed (Kirk's) (Ooty. 334, adpd). 155 Pittosporum Kirkii.
Resin-seed (Membranous-wing-girt-seeded (Nic. 5/437). lxii. Hymenosporum (genus).
Resin-seed (Simple corymbed Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittosporum nilghirense.
Resin-seed (Thin leaved) (Ooty. 335, adpd). 156 Pittosporum tenuifolium.
Resin-seed (Umbelled Yellow flowered) (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 Pittosporum tetraspermum.
Resin-seed (Woolly-branched Corymbose White flowered) (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
Resin-seed (Clustered White flowered) of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 Pittosporum undulatum.
Resin-seed (Panicled Orange-centred-yellow flowered) of Australia (Nic. 5/437, adpd). 147 Hymenosporum flavum.
Resin-seed (Umbelled Purple flowered) of New-Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 Pittosporum crassifolium.
Resin-seed (Purple and Yellow flowered) of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 Pittosporum bicolor.
Resin-seed (Panicled Yellow-green flowered) of the Cape (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum
Resin-seed shrub (Nic. 3/153). lxiii. Pittosporum (genus).

Resin-tipped (Large Round-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.
Resin-tipped (Medium-to-long elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Resin-tipped (Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved) Cupbearer-Tree of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea.
Resin-tipped (Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Resin (Coapinole) Tree (Muell. S.P). 976 Hymenæa Courbaril.
Resin (Cumby) Tree (McL. 263). [1504 Sphalm] 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Resin (True East India Tacamahaca) Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Resinous-branched (Penninerved-opposite Medium-papery elliptic-ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) Mercury (Hk. 5/437, adpd). 2680 Mallotus stenanthus.
Resinous Cape Jasmine (McL. 124, 263, 296, 300, 996, adpd). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
Reticulated (Golden) Honeysuckle (Nic. 2/297). 1434-b. Lonicera reticulata (aureoreticulata).
Retuse leaved Mountain Ebony (McL. 472 520, adpd). 993 Banhinia retusa.
Rêve d'or Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 602). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
Reversed-budded Spear Flower (Hk. 3/512, adpd). dli. Antistrophe (genus).
Revolute leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1248 Eugenia revoluta.
Revolute-margined (Golden-yellow-centred) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sa. Codiæum variegatum (Mooreanum).
Reyya (McL. 314). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Rhea (Bs/T/617) (Cat. 299) (Pr. 2/964) (McL. 170, 759) (Ooty. 11). 2771-a. Bœhmeria nivea (candicans).
Rheea Fibre (Muell. S.P). (Cat. 299). 2771-a. Bœhmeria nivea (candicans).
Rheede's Bamboo (McL. 69). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Rheede's Berry Bamboo (McL. 69, 1002, corr). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Rhetsa (McL. 473, 759, 993). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Rhinacanthus (Common) (Br. 276). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Rhinoceros Blood (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Rhinoceros Blood (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Rhododaphnē of the Greeks (McL. 302). [1844 Sphalm] 1845 Nerium Oleander.
Rhododendron (S. 366) (Nic. 3/291). clxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Rhododendron (Common) (Gbl. 434). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilgirica).
Rhododendron (Indian) (Cag. 597) (Ell. 367) (Pfl. 270). 1288 Melastoma malabathricum.
Rhododendron (Neilgherry) (McL. 472, 584, 997). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica).
Rhododendron (Large Evergreen) of India (S. 367). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum.
Rhododendron of the Greeks (McL. 302). [1844 Sphalm] 1845 Nerium Olender.
Rhododendron Senna (Treas. Bot. 1/173, adpd). ccclv. Brownea (genus).
Rhododendron (Paripinnate-(12–16) Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Senna (Nic. 1/218, adpd). 979 Brownea Ariza.
Rhododendron (Paripinnate-(24–26) oblong lance-cuspidate-leaved) Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 981 Brownea grandiceps.
Rhododendron (Paripinnate-(4–6) Oval-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Senna (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea coccinea.
Rhodon-hekatontaphullon of the Greeks (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Rhomb leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Rhomb (Harsh) leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-a. Sida rhombifolia (scabrida).
Rhomb (Narrow) leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 216-c. Sida rhombifolia (rhomboïdea).
Rhomb-leaved Poon (Hk. 1/275, adpd). 183 (*bis.*) Calophyllum trapezifolium.
Rhombic-lance-obtuse-leaved (Penninerved-opposite Medium-leathery-shining) Mercury (Hk. 5/436, adpd). 2679 Mallotus muricatus.
Rhombic-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Short-tawny-downy) Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Rhomboid - elliptic - crenulate-acuminate leaved (Long-shaggy Seven-(7-prs)-nerved) Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 Strobilanthes Andersonii.
Rhomboid-lance-obtuse-mucronate leaved Deep-blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/104, adpd). 699 Hovea Celsi.
Rhomboid-lance-acute-leaved (Medium-downy-nerved) Bracted Blue-flowered Justicewort (Hk. 4/544, adpd). 2269 Ecbolium Linnæanum.
Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724 Ficus gibbosa.

Rhomboid (Parasitic) leaved Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica).
Rhomboid (Subserrate) leaved Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).
Rhomboid (Tall) leaved Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c. Ficus gibbosa (cuspidifera).
Rhomboid-or-hastate (Prickly-branched Quinquefoliate) leaved Coral Tree (Ol. 2/182, adpd). 823 Erythrina Humeana.
Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 804 Desmodium scalpe.
Rhous of the Greeks (McL. 859). cclviii. Rhûs (genus).
Rhubarb (Indian) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
Rhubarb Juice Tree (McL. 299). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Rhynchospermum (S. 368) (Cag. 499) (Ru/N/56). 1863 Trachelospermum jasminoïdes.
Ribbed (Golden) and Stalked Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3225 Latania aurea.
Ribbed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Rox. 3/623, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Ribbon Grass (Cag. 321) (Ru/N/113) (Mu. 50). 3287-b. Arundo Donax (versicolor).
Ribwort Hare's-ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 Bupleurum plantagineum.
Rice (Cabool) (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Rice Grain Jasmine (McL. 159). 141 Gynocardia odorata.
Rice-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliv. Bambusa (genus).
Rice-grained (Monadelphous) Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxlv. Oxytenanthera (genus).
Rice-grained (Triandrous) Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus)
Rice Paper Plant (Nic. 2/3) (S. 369) (Rs/T/347) (Br. 95) (Cag. 547) (Rid. 43) (Muell. S.P). 1395 Fatsia papyrifera.
Rice (Chinese) Paper Plant (S. 164) (Gbl. 384). 1395 Fatsia papyrifera.
Rich-crimson (Bright-green-and-black-spotted) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ef. Codiæum variegatum (pictum).
Rich-gold-centred Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rd. Codiæum variegatum (Dodgsonæ).
Rich-green (Crimson-backed) Undulated Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. Codiæum variegatum (Williamsi).
Rich-green (Crimson-midribbed Yellow-centred) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. Codiæum variegatum (nobilis Jacksoni).
Rich-green (Golden-yellow-veined-and-margined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiæum variegatum (medium variegatum).
Rich-green (Lemon-yellow-veined-and-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ac. Codiæum variegatum (Hendersonii).
Rich-green (Light-yellow-and-rosy-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Fb. Codiæum variegatum (roseopictum).
Rich-yellow (Green-maturing-fiery-crimson-blotched) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Se. Codiæum variegatum (Macfarlanei).
Rich-yellow-midribbed-and-irregularly-suffused Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sb. Codiæum variegatum (Wilsonii).
Richard's African Mountain Ebony (Br. 64, adpd). 1001 Bauhinia Richardiana.
Richard's Bauhinia (Br. 64). 1001 Bauhinia Richardiana.
Richardson (William Allen) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 56) (Ru/N/95). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurantiaca).
Rich-velvetty-deep-bottle-green (Whitish-striated-and-blotchy-veined) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens).
Ridge-septate (Imparipinnate-(7–9)-medium-woolly-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Rosy) Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
Right-imbricate Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxviii. Secamone (genus).
Rigid branched Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2586 Glochidion rigidum.
Rigid leaved Australian Bottle-brush (Bth. 3/14, adpd). 1211 Callistemon rigidus.
Ring-coronet (Large Purple-flowered) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvi. Holostemma (genus).
Ring-coronet (Leafless Whitish-flowered) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Ring-coronet (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-to-round-Heart-acuminate leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 Cynanchum Callialata.
Ring-coronet (Medium-membranous Long heart-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.

Ring-coronet (Small-downy-glabrate Ovate-to-linear-heart-acute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888 Cynanchum alatum.
Ring-coronet (Small-papery-glabrate Ovate-heart-acuminate leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 Cynanchum pauciflorum.
Ring-coronet (Small White-flowered) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvii. Cynanchum (genus).
Ringed (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Ringed (White) Greyish-green Solid Bamboo (Gbl. 746). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Ringed (Red) Palm of Mauritius (Muell. S.P). 3131 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Ringworm Plant (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
Ringworm Root (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Ringworm shrub (Br. 61) (Rid. 113) (Cag. 622) (Ru/O/30) (Ell. 149) (Pfl. 450) (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
Rintah (McL. 757). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Rio-Grande Trumpet Flower Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
Risso's Bigaradier á feuille de myrte (Bon. 58). 420-a. Citrus nobilis (major).
Risso's Bigaradier chinois (Bon. 58). 421-b. Citrus japonica (Hazara).
Ritchie's Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 322 Grewia umbellifera.
River Box (Maid. C.T). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
River Cork (McL. 844). 787 Æschnomene asper.
River Ebony (McL. 303, adpd). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
River Paulay (McL. 664, 945). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
River Portia (McL. 144, 473, 712). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
River Saul (McL. 531) (?). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna (?).
River Small leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
Rivina (Smooth) (Br. 183). 2384 Rivina lævis.
Rivoire (Antoine) Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Robber Thorn (Bdn/F.T.L). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Roberts (Lady) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-flaves-cente-suffusa.
Robust Humming-bird Tree (Cag. 539). 1490 Hamelia sphærocarpa.
Robust Seaforth Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
Robust (Mountain) Tiger's milk (Hk. 5/474) (McL. 892, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.
Robust (Copious blossomed) Wax flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.
Robust (Scanty blossomed) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Robust Wood Apple (McL. 1025). (? 400) 399 Limonia alata.
Robuster Green-leaved Grass Nettle (Hk. 5/577). 2771-b. Bœhmeria nivea (tenacissima).
Rock Dammer (McL. 259). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
Rock (Burmese) Dammer (McL. 259, adpd). 202 (*bis.*) Hopea odorata.
Rock Platain (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Rock Rose Family (Nic. 1/331) (L/N/S/B). IX. Cistaceæ (Order).
Rock Rose (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99, 371) (Rid. 52). xlix. Cistus (genus).
Rock (Cretan) Rose (Nic. 1/332) (S. 99). 125 Cistus polymorphus.
Rock (Garden) Rose (Nic. 2/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
Rock (Montpelier) Rose (Nic. 1/332). 127 Cistus monspeliensis.
Rock (Spanish White) Rose (Nic. 1/332). 124 Cistus albidus.
Rockspray (Nic. 5/262). ccclxxxvii. Cotoneaster (genus).
Rockingham-Bay Blue Gum (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Rockingham-Bay Red Gum (Bth. 3/242). 1188 Eucalyptus tereticornis.
Rod (Aaron's) (Bdn/L). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.
Rogue (King) (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Rohan (Prince Camille de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Rohan Tree (McL. 473, 484, 562, 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Rohiny (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Rohira (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Rohitacam (Fever) (McL. 762, 862). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Rohitacam (Red) (McL. 701, 762, 994). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Rohitacam Tree (McL. 472, 484, 756, 762, 993). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Roland (Madame) Rose (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea-roseo-rubescens).

Rolande (Clotilde) Rose (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Roman Laurel (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.

Romans (Balaustium of the) (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.

Romans (Castus of the) (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.

Romans (Ceraunia of the) (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.

Romans (Fistula of the). 946 Cassia Fistula.

Romans (Mālum-cotōnsum of the) (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.

Romans (Mālum-insānum of the) (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum melongena.

Romans (Persica of the) (McL. 54). 1064 Prunus persica.

Romans (Pūnicum-granātum of the) (McL. 30). 1332 Punica granatum.

Romans (Pūnicum-mālum of the) (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.

Romans (Sanguis-dracōnis of the) (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.

Romans (Sanguis-dracōnis of the) (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.

Romans (Vitis-sativa of the) (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.

Rondeletia (Showy) (Br. 103). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.

Rondeletiawort (Medium-downy-backed Opposite Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/38, adpd). 1461 Wendlandia tinctoria (normalis).

Rondeletiawort (Medium-downy-nerved-backed Ternately-whorled lance-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 Wendlandia Lawii.

Rondeletiawort (Medium-glabrate-long-petioled Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. Wendlandia Notoniana (bicuspidata).

Rondeletiawort (Medium opposite elliptic-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate - leaved) (Hk. 3/39, adpd). 1462 Wendlandia glabrata.

Rondeletiawort (Medium Ternately-whorled linear-lance-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1465 Wendlandia angustifolia.

Rondeletiawort (Medium-to-long-velvetty Opposite Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/37, adpd). 1460 Wendlandia exserta.

Rondeletiawort (Medium-velvetty-backed Ternately-whorled elliptic-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-a. Wendlandia Notoniana (typica).

Rondeletiawort (Scarlet Auricula-like) of Cuba (Nic. 3/313, Cag. 540). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.

Roodra's Flower (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.

Roodrauck (McL. 763, 993). cxxiii. Elæocarpus (genus).

Roodrauck (Common) (McL. 763). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.

Roodrauck Tree (McL. 473, 532, 755, 763, 993). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.

Roodrauck Yam (McL. 53, 764, 1000). 3066-b. Dioscorea Hamiltoni (crispata).

Root (Camphorated Typhus) Family (L/N/S/B). XCIV. Chloranthaceæ (Order).

Root (Ach)(McL. 367, 473). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.

Root (Alpam) (Treas. Bot. 1/164). dcclxvi. Bragantia (genus).

Root (Bead) (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.

Root (Bengal) (McL. 84, 137). 2998 Zingiber Cassumunar.

Root (Blister) (McL. 178). dxlv. Plumbago (genus).

Root (Bloodsucker) (McL. 210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.

Root (Buttermilk) (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.

Root (Camphorated Typhus) (L/N/S/B). dcclxix. Chloranthus (genus).

Root (Caroline Arrow) (Muell. S.P). 3031 Canna flaccida.

Root (Chay) (Treas. Bot. 1/673). cdlxxxviii. Hedyotis (genus).

Root (China) (McL. 171, 1000). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).

Root (China) (McL. 120). 92 Jateorrhiza Calumba.

Root (Columbo) (McL. 120) (Ol. 1/43) (Rox. 3/807, 810). 92 Jateorrhiza Calumba.

Root (Costus) (Treas. Bot. 1/340). cmxlvii. Costus (genus).

Root (Dark-green-centred Silvery-grey-tessellated leaved Costus) (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3003 Costus mosaicus.

Root (Downy Large flowered Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana.

Root (Eeshwaran's) (McL. 574). 2391 Aristolochia indica.

Root (Fragrant) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.

Root (Gravel) (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.

Root (Horse) (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.

Root (Indian snake) (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.

Root (Large flowered Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 Ophiorrhiza grandiflora.

Root (Life) (McL. 240). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.

Root (Lopez) (McL. 473, 905) (Nic. 4/49). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Root (Malortie's Orange-banded Golden-flowered Costus) (Nic. 1/387, adpd). 3002 Costus Malortieanus.
Root (Mendoza Arrow) (Muell. S.P). 3028 Canna Achiras.
Root (Mongoose Snake) (McL. 507, 996). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Root (Morinda) (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Root (Mouse) (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Root (Orange) (McL. 623, 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Root (Oval leaved China) (McL. 171, 588, 1000). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Root (Pareira Brava) (Nic. 1/331). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Root (Poolah) (McL. 701). 2131 Manihot utilissima.
Root (Plough) (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Root (Purgative) (McL. 378). 2028 Ipomæa Purga.
Root (Purple-backed-yellow-ciliated-leaved Purple-stemmed-and-calyxed Yellow-centred-white-flowered Costus) (Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 Costus discolor.
Root (Rattlesnake) (McL. 562). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
Root (Red berried Camphorated Typhus) (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus brachystachyus.
Root (Ringworm) (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Root (Round cymed Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.
Root (Scabrid leaved Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 Ophiorrhiza hirsutula.
Root (Small Ach) (McL. 367, 473). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Root (Smaller Indian Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana.
Root (Snake) (McL. 509, adpd). cdxc. Ophiorrhiza (genus).
Root (Turbeth) (Cat. 200). 2046 Ipomæa Turbethum.
Root (Turpeth) (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Root (Water) (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Root (West Indian Arrow) (Muell. S.P). 3027-b. Canna indica (glauca).
Root (Wild Ach) (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Root (Woolly Large flowered Snake) (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
Root (Zanzibar) (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Root jack (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Root Nelly (McL. 587). 2768 Girardinia heterophylla.
Root (Narrow) Orchid (W.A.I, adpd). 2954 Sarcochilus Wightii.
Root (Very-narrow-(1/20") Orchid (Hk. 6/76). 2977 Tæniophyllum scaberulum.
Root (Inebriate's) plant (Gbl. 256, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.
Root (Mudar) Plant (?)(McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica (?).
Root (Serpent) Plant (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Root (Violet-scented) Plant (Treas. Bot. 1/600). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Root (Snake) Tree (McL. 669, 842, 997). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Root (Lopez) Tree of the Western Ghauts (McL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/49, adpd). 387 Toddalia bilocularis.
Rooted (Bulbous) Yam (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Root (Tiger) Yam (McL. 463). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
Rooting Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513 Euonymus radicans.
Rooting (Golden) Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-b. Euonymus radicans (aurea).
Rooting (Silvery) Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-a. Euonymus radicans (argentea).
Rooting Tecoma (Br. 132). 2123 Tecoma radicans.
Rope (Elephant) Tree (McL. 605) (Bdn/F.f). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Rosa-del-monte (Treas. Bot. 1/173, 2/990). ccoliv. Brownea (genus).
Rosalind (Palm Tree of) in Shakespeare (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Rosary Pea (McL. 274, 360) (S.2, 375). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Rosary (Velvetty) Pea (Hk. 2/176, adpd). 811 Abrus fruticulosus.
Rose Family (Br. 67) (L/N/S/B). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).
Rose (Rock) Family (Nic. 1/331) (L/N/S/B). IX. Cistaceæ (Order).
Rose (Sage) Family (Nic. 4/109). LIV. Turneraceæ (Order).
Rose (McL. 321) (Nic. 3/314) (Loud) (S. 375). ccclxxx. Rosa (genus).
Rose (Abbé Brémerel) (Ru/O/18) (Mn. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punica-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
Rose (Abel Carriere) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineo-suffusa).
Rose (Abricote) (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea).

Rose (Acidalie) (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-albocerea).
Rose (Adam) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 520). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Rose (Adrienne Marx) (Mu. 35) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).
Rose (Aimée Vibert) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Rose (Aitcheson's White China) (Nic. 3/323). 1092 Rosa lævigata
Rose (Alba carnea) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Albert Lablotais) (Mu. 52). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
Rose (Alfred Colomb) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Rose (Alfred de Rougemont) (Ru/O/18). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Rose (Alfred K. Williams) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 52). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).
Rose (Aline Sisley) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseo-violacea).
Rose (Alphonse Soupert) (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/N/94, O/18). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Rose (Alpine) (S. 367). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Rose (Alternate leaved Umbelled Australian) (Bth. 1/302, adpd). cxlii. Eriostemon (genus).
Rose (American Beauty) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (American Mountain) (MRS). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Rose (Anna Olivier) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-intus-rosea).
Rose (Annie Wood) (Nic. 5/645) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
Rose (Antoine Ducher) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Rose (Antoine Rivoire) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Rose (Apricot-coloured Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53). 1107-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).
Rose (Apricot-coloured Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56-?). 1108-g. Rosa Noisettiana (armeniaca).
Rose (Apricot-shaded Yellow Tea) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
Rose (Archduke-Charles) (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598) (Ooty. 413) (Ru/N/89, O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Pc). 1103-c. Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).
Rose (Auguste Vacher) (Ru/O/18). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea).
Rose (Australian Native) (S. 56). cxxxix. Boronia (genus).
Rose (Austrian Briar) (Nic. 3/322, 5/643) (S. 43, 375) (Cag. 592). 1097-a. Rosa Eglanteria (lutea).
Rose (Austrian Copper) (Nic. 3/315) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, O/18) (Mu. 57). 1097-b. Rosa Eglanteria (cuprea).
Rose (Banksian) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 245, 375) (Cag. 592). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Rose (Baron A. de Rothschild) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Rose (Baroness Rothschild) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericenitens-minor).
Rose (Beauté de L'Europe) (Ru/N/94, O/9). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea).
Rose (Beauté Lyonnaise) (Nic. 5/646) (Br. 75). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-ochroleuca).
Rose (Beauty of Waltham) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Belle Lyonnaise) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Po). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).
Rose (Bengal) (McL. 322) (Hk. 2/364) (S. 49). 1103 Rosa indica.
Rose (Bessie Brown) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-eburnea).
Rose (Black-purple-backed Yellow-flowered Australian) (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 Boronia megastigma.
Rose (Black-purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/93, O/18) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atro-purpureo-suffusa).
Rose (Black Prince) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-atro-purpureo-suffusa).
Rose (Blackish-violet Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1107-n. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (violacea-nigricans).
Rose (Bluish-centred White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/95, O/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).

Rose (Blush China) (Br. 72). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Rose (Bouquet de Flora) (Ru/O/18). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (kermesina).
Rose (Booth's) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-intus-albocarnea).
Rose (Boule-de-neige) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).
Rose (Bouquet d'or) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Rose (Bourbon) (Nic. 3/325, 5/644) (S. 56, 375) (Cag. 596) (Br. 68) (Ru/N/97, O/23) (Mu. 56). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Rose (Bourbonia) (Nic. 3/644). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Rose (Bourboniana) (S. 56). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Rose (Bramble) (S. 58). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Rose (Brennan) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosanguinea-plena).
Rose (Bridesmaid) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).
Rose (Brightness of Cheshunt) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 53). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).
Rose (Bronze-shaded Golden Tea) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-æneo-suffusa).
Rose (Buff-yellow-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
Rose (Burma Giant) (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).
Rose (Bushy smooth leaved Homæcanthous) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 398). 1103 Rosa indica.
Rose (Bussorah) (McL. 322) (Cag. 591). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Rose (Cabbage) (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 2/321) (S. 61, 375) (Cag. 590) (Ru/N/89, O/19) (McL. 321, 995) (Mu. 57) (Br. 70) (Hod). 1099-a. Rosa centifolia (typica).
Rose (Canary-yellow Bengal) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 57). 1103-i. Rosa indica (bengalensis-lutea).
Rose (Canary-yellow Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
Rose (Captain Christy) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea - cinnabarino - suffusa - intus - rosea).
Rose (Captain Hayward) (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).
Rose (Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 68-?) (Ru/N/90, O/18, 20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).
Rose (Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, 94, O/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53, 57) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (Carmine-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, 96) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (resea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (Caroline de Sansal) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).
Rose (Caroline Kuster) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Hod). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
Rose (Caroline Testout) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Rose (Cashmere) (Ru. O/19) (Mu. 57). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Rose (Cathérine Guillot) (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56) (Cag. 598). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (candida).
Rose (Cathérine Mermet) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/89, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Rose (Caucasus White) (Hk. 2/364). 1102 Rosa alba.
Rose (Cécile-Brunner) (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).
Rose (Céline Forestier) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 65) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-intus-lutea).
Rose (Changeable) (McL. 83) (Cag. 630) (Br. 17) (Pfl. 483) (Ru/N/77). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Rose (Charles Lamb) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).
Rose (Charles Lefèbvre) (Nic. 5/645) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Rose (Charles Turner) (Ru/O/19) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (Cherokee) (Nic. 3/323) (S. 92, 378). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Rose (Cherry Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasi-rubro-suffusa).

Rose (Cherry-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod.) 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Rose (Cheshunt Hybrid). (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Rose (China) (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Rose (China) (McL. 322) (Hk. 3/364) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 93, 375) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.
Rose (Clara Sylvain) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 56). 1103-l. Rosa indica (candida).
Rose (Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid Tea (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Rose (Climbing Creamy Musk-scented Cluster) (Cag. 603). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Rose (Climbing Creamy Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-scandens).
Rose (Climbing Devoniensis) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-scandens).
Rose (Climbing Pink Cluster) (Cag. 593). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Rose (Climbing Scanty prickled Solitary) (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Rose (Climbing Scarlet berried Cluster) (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Rose (Climbing Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).
Rose (Climbing Stoutly prickled Solitary) (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Rose (Climbing Tea-scented Noisette) (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Rose (Climbing Unarmed Nodding Cluster) (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Rose (Climbing White Fragrant Cluster) (Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
Rose (Cloth of Gold) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
Rose (Clotilde Rolande) (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Common China) (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Rose (Common Moss) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/95). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
Rose (Common Rugose leaved Heteracanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Rose (Common Yellow Sun) (Nic. 2/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
Rose (Conte de Paris) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Rose (Contesse-de Murinais) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 57). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-alba-grandiflora).
Rose (Contesse de Panisse) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Rose (Coquette des Alpes) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina).
Rose (Coquette des Blanches) (Nic, 5/646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Rose (Copper Tea) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea).
Rose (Coppery-centred Deep-yellow Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 56). 1108-f. Rosa Noisettiana (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Rose (Coppery-centred Yellow Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Rose (Coppery Noisette) (Mu. 56). 1108-h. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Rose (Coppery Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-cuprea).
Rose (Coppery-yellow Tea) (Ru/O/18). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea).
Rose (Corallina) (Ru/N/94). 1105-o. Rosa odorata (punicea).
Rose (Countess of Oxford) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermisina-purpureo-suffusa).
Rose (Cramoisie-supérieure) (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 598) (Ooty. 412). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).
Rose (Creamy centred White Tea) (Nic. 3/324). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-eburnea).
Rose (Creamy Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-eburnea).
Rose (Creamy Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, O/19). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
Rose (Cretan Rock) (Nic. 1/332) (S. 39). 125 Cistus polymorphus.
Rose (Crimson Anemone flowered China) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-minor).
Rose (Crimson-bordered Blush-pink Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-puniceo-marginata).

Rose (Crimson Bourbon) (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonica (punicea).

Rose (Crimson China) (S. 375) (Ru/O/19) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica (sanguinea).

Rose (Crimson Globe) (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 591) (Ru/O/19). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-kermesina).

Rose (Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90, 91, O/18, 20, 22) (Mu. 52, 53, 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).

Rose (Crimson Rambler) (Nic. 5/647) (Ooty. 441). 1085-b. Rosa multiflora (kermesina).

Rose (Crimson Tea) (Ru/N/94, O/22). 1105-o. Rosa odorata (punicea).

Rose (Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Rose (Crown Prince) (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).

Rose (Damascus) (McL. 322) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 Rosa damascena.

Rose (Damask) (Nic. 3/320, 325) (S. 129, 375) (Cag. 591) (McL. 322, 995) (Ell. 481). 1098 Rosa damascena.

Rose (Denmark) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).

Rose (Dark Shining Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).

Rose (Dark-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).

Rose (Darker-centred Lemon-yellow Tea) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-lutea).

Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3–5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.

Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3–5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.

Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3–5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.

Rose (Deciduous stipuled Five-(3–5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.

Rose (Deep-Orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-rubescente-suffusa).

Rose (Deep Rosy-shaded Salmon-coloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Cag. 599) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-puniceo-suffusa).

Rose (Deep-yellow-centred Light-yellow Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Hod) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina-intus-lutea).

Rose (Delicate Flesh-pink Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-carnea).

Rose (Delicate Pink-veined Salmon coloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-carneo-venosa).

Rose (De Meaux) (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69) (Ru. O/20). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia (pomponia-lilacina).

Rose (Devoniensis No. 1) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).

Rose (Devoniensis No. 2) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).

Rose (Doctor Andry) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Rose (Doctor Hogg) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/22) (Mu. 53). 1107-n. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (violacea-nigricans).

Rose (Double-La-France like Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).

Rose (Downy Rugose leaved Homæcanthous) (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.

Rose (Duchess of Albany) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Rose (Duchess of Bedford) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).

Rose (Duchess of Connaught) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-porphyreo-suffusa).

Rose (Duchess of Edinburgh) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).

Rose (Duchess of Fife) (Ru/O/20). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea).

Rose (Duchess of Mecklenberg) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (* Mu. 52) (* Hod) (* Countess). 1103-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-stramineo-suffusa).

Rose (Duchess of Sutherland) (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Rose (Duchess de Morny) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).

Rose (Duke of Albany) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).

Rose (Duke of Connaught) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).

Rose (Duke of Edinburgh) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-miniato-suffusa).

Rose (Duke of Wellington) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (punicea-velutina).

Rose (Dupuy Jamain) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro - suffusa).

Rose (Dwarf Double-Daisy flowered China) (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).

Rose (Dwarf Musk) (Cag. 603). 1086-b. Rosa moschata (nana).

Rose (Earl of Dufferin) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).

Rose (Earl of Pembroke) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).

Rose (East Indian) Wood (McL. 98). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).

Rose (Edouard) (Cag. 596) (? Édouard Morren). (1107-g.) 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea) (?).

Rose (Édouard Morren) (Nic. 3/324) (Hod) (? Cag. 596, Ru/N/90, O/20, Mu. 53, Br. 72, Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Rose (Edward) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Br. 72) (Hod) (? Edouard Morren). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Rose (Eleven-(9–15)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1096. Rosa microphylla.

Rose (Élie Morel) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea - lilacino-suffusa - margine-albescente).

Rose (Ella Gordon) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-cerasirubro-suffusa).

Rose (Emma) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 57) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).

Rose (Emperor) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).

Rose (Empress Charlotte) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Rose (Enchantress) (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).

Rose (English Polyantha) (Cag. 593). 1085-a. Rosa multiflora (typica).

Rose (Erect Bracteate Twin prickled) (Hk. 2/364). 1095 Rosa bracteata.

Rose (Étienne Levet) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina).

Rose (Étoile de Lyon) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (luteacroceo suffusa).

Rose (Eugène Beauharnais) (Cag. 598) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-minor).

Rose (Eugène Oppert) (Ru/O/20). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea puniceo-suffusa).

Rose (Evergreen) (Nic. 5/647) (S. 161, 375). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.

Rose (Faintly-yellow - tinted White Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-ochroleuca).

Rose (Fairy) (Nic. 3/321) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 425) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).

Rose (Fawn-tinted White Tea) (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).

Rose (Fiery Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, 92, O/21) (Mu. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).

Rose (Fisher Holmes) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Rose (Flesh-centred White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/95, O/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-carnea).

Rose (Flesh-pink changing to Blush Bourbon) (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-rubescens).

Rose (Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).

Rose (Flesh-pink Noisette) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-i. Rosa Noisettiana (carnea).

Rose (Flesh-pink Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600–601) (Ru/N/89, 94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).
Rose (Flush-edged Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).
Rose (Fortune's China yellow) (Nic. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Rose (Francesca Kruger) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intus-lutea).
Rose (François Michélon) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).
Rose (François Treyve) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
Rose (French) (McL. 322, 595) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 170) (Cag. 597). 1100 Rosa gallica.
Rose (Garden Rock) (Nic. 2/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
Rose (Géant des batailles) (Cag. 594) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).
Rose (Général Jacqueminot) (Nic. 3/224) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).
Rose (Glabrous berried Blush) (Nic. 3/319, 322) (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Rose (Gland-bristly Stalked Evergreen) (Nic. 3/323). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Rose (Glandular-aromatic leaved Homæcanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Rose (Glandular stipuled Seven-(5–9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Rose (Gloire de Dijon) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Rose (Gloire de Margottin) (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).
Rose (Gloire de Rosomène) (Cag, 596). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-semiplena).
Rose (Glossy Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-nitida).
Rose (Glossy Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa-nitida).
Rose (Golden Sage) (Nic. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.
Rose (Golden-yellow Tea) (Ru/N/94, O/9). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea).
Rose (Golden-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea).
Rose (Grace Darling) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneomarginata).
Rose (Madame Van-Houtte) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Rose (Grand Mogul) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (Grandeur of Cheshnut) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Rose (Green China) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 57) (Nic. 5/648). 1103-k. Rosa indica (viridiflora).
Rose (Gueldres) (McL. 566) (Bed. 1/123) (S. 449). cdlxxiv. Viburnum (genus).
Rose (Half-double Flesh-pink China) (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Br. 72). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Rose (Hemisphærica) (Nic. 3/321). 1097-c. Rosa Eglanteria (sulphurea).
Rose (Her Majesty) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericenitens major).
Rose (Homer) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Ooty. 425) (Hod) (Po). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-puniceo-marginata).
Rose (Horace Vernet) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
Rose (Hundred Leaved) (McL. 321). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Rose (Hybrid Carmine Bourbon) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-kermesina).
Rose (Hybrid China) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/20). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Rose (Hybrid of China and Musk) (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Rose (Hybrid of Damask, Bourbon, and China) (Cag. 590). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.
Rose (Hybrid of French and Indian) (Nic. 5/644). 1106 Rosa borbonica.
Rose (Hybrid of Noisette with Tea) (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Rose (Hybrid of Tea and, usually, Hybrid Perpetual) (Cag. 590). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).

Rose (Hybrid Perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, P. 645) (Hk. 2/364) (Cag. 590) (Ru/N/97, O/22) (Mu. 52 to 54). 1107 Rosa hybrida-semperflorens.

Rose (Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Ru/N/97). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).

Rose (Indian) (McL. 322, 995) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.

Rose (Indian White) (McL. 322). (?) 1102 Rosa alba.

Rose (Indian White Dog) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 Rosa involucrata.

Rose (Indian White Dog) (McL. 322). (? 1094) 1102 Rosa alba (?).

Rose (Ivory-white Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56). 1108-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).

Rose (Jamaica South-Sea) (McL. 379). 1844 Nerium odorum.

Rose (Japanese) (Nic. 1/256) (S. 70). 193 Camellia japonica.

Rose (Japanese Polyantha) (Cag. 593). 1085-e. Rosa multiflora (japonica).

Rose (Jaune Desprez) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603). 1109-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).

Rose (Jean Ducher) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).

Rose (Jean Goujon) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).

Rose (John Hopper) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).

Rose (John Keynes) (Mu. 53). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea).

Rose (Jules Margottin) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).

Rose (Kaiserin-Augusta-Victoria) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).

Rose (Killarney) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Laciniate stipuled elliptic Seven-(5–9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1094 Rosa involucrata.

Rose (Laciniate stipuled obovate Seven-(5–9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.

Rose (Lady Bank's) (Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.

Rose (Lady Mary Fitz William) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida carnea).

Rose (Lady Montgomery) (Ru/O/20). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).

Rose (Lady Roberts) (Ru/N/95). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-flavescente-suffusa).

Rose (La France) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea).

Rose (Lamarque) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lactea-intus-citrina).

Rose (Large Crimson China) (Hod). 1103-e. Rosa indica (sanguinea-major).

Rose (Large full Deep-carmine China) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1103-f. Rosa indica (atrosanguinea-plena).

Rose (Large purest White Tea) (Nic. 3/324). 1105-a Rosa odorata (nivea).

Rose (Larger Pink-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).

Rose (Larger White Climbing Dog) (Nic. 5/645) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).

Rose (Lawrenceana) (Nic. 3/321) (Cag. 599) (S. 63, 375). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).

Rose (Lemon-centred White Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).

Rose (Lemon-yellow Tea) (Ru/N/92/94, O/18) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 60). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).

Rose (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lactea-intus-citrina).

Rose (Light-pink Thornless Noisette) (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).

Rose (Light-yellow Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-e. Noisettiana (citrina).

Rose (Lilac-backed Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).

Rose (Lilac-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).

Rose (Little Gem) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru/O/21). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-punicea-minima).

Rose (Lord Herbert) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Lord Macaulay) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Rose (Lord Raglan) (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo).
Rose (Louise-de Savoie) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).
Rose (Lyell's Double Blush) (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. Rosa involucrata (Lyellii).
Rose (Macartney) (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Rose (Madame Alfred Carrière) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56-?). 1109-c. Rosa Noisettiana (eburnea).
Rose (Madame Alfred de Rougemont) (Ru/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-corymbosa).
Rose (Madame Caillat) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Rose (Madame Camille) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-carneo-venosa).
Rose (Madame Céline Noirey) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).
Rose (Madame Clémence de Joigneaux) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
Rose (Madame de Watteville) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
Rose (Madame-Eugène Résal) (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosea indica (rosea-fulva).
Rose (Madame Eugène Verdier) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Rose (Madame Falcot) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
Rose (Madame Gabriel Luizet) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea).
Rose (Madame Gillamège) (Mu. 53). 1107-h. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (armeniaca).
Rose (Madame Guillot de Montfavet) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa-nitida).
Rose (Madame Isaac Perrière) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Madame Jules Margottin) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarnea).
Rose (Madame Lucie Savatier's) (Nic. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Rose (Madame Masson) (Cag. 595) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea - occineo - suffusa-violaceo-purpurascens).
Rose (Madame Paul Néron) (Mu. 53) (? Paul Nèron). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (Madame Pierre Cochet) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 56-?). 1108-g. Rosa Noisettiana (armeniaca).
Rose (Madame Roland) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 53). 1107-c. Rosahybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseo-rubescens).
Rose (Madame Rothschild) (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).
Rose (Madame St. Joseph) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Madame Thérèse de Parrin) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (Madame Victor Verdier) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Rose (Madame Willermoz) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Cag. 601). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-eburnea).
Rose (Madras) (Br. 72) (? Edouard Morren). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Rose (Magna Charta) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rosa (Maiden's Blush) (Nic. 5/647) (Mu. 54). 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis-erubescens).
Rose (Malmaison-rouge) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56). 1106-d. Rose borbonica (rosea).
Rose (Maman Cochet) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffusa).
Rose (Many flowered) (Br. 72). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Rose (Maréchal Niel) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
Rose (Maréchal Vaillant) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).

Rose (Marchioness of Dufferin) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Rose (Margaret Dickson) (Ru/N/95, O/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-carnea).
Rose (Marguérite de St. Amand) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-nitida).
Rose (Marguérite Dombrain) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).
Rose (Marie Baumann) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Br. 69 ?). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).
Rose (Marie Ducher) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pellucida).
Rose (Marie Guillot) (Ru/N/81, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Rose (Marie Van-Houtte) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-roseo-marginata).
Rose (Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/19, 20) (Mu. 52). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea).
Rose (Medea) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-lutea).
Rose (Merveille de Lyon) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-sericenitens).
Rose (Microphylla) (Nic. 5/648) (Cag. 604). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Rose (Mignonette Polyantha) (Ru/O/21). 1085-e. Rosa multiflora (japonica).
Rose (Miniature Provence) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/23). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia (pomponia).
Rose (Miss Ingram) (Ru/N/95, O/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).
Rose (Mrs. Bosanquet) (Nic. 5/648). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albocerea).
Rose (Mrs. John Laing) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).
Rose (Mrs. Robert Garret) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
Rose (Mrs. Sharman Crawford) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).
Rose (Mon-plaisir) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).
Rose (Monsieur Noisette's Bushy Cluster) (Cag. 601). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Rose (Monte Christo) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa.)
Rose (Monthly) (McL. 322) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321) (S. 276, 375). 1103 Rosa indica.
Rose (Montpalier Rock) (Nic. 1/332). 127 Cistus monspeliensis.
Rose (Moss) (McL. 321) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/325) (S. 278, 375) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/27, O/23). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa).
Rose (Mountain Gueldres) (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum).
Rose (Muriel Grahame) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Musk) (McL. 322, 532, 995) (Nic. 3/322, 5/647) (Cag. 603) (Br. 72). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Rose (Narrow stipuled Five-(3-5)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1103 Rosa indica.
Rose (Narrow stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
Rose (Narrow stipuled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Glandular) (Hk. 2/348). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Rose (New Cloth of Gold) (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).
Rose (New Cluster) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-carneo-suffusa).
Rose (Nilgiri Cluster) (Ooty. 438) (Mu. 21) (Hod). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Rose (Nina) (Ru/O/21). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Rose (Niphetos) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 58) (Hod) (Po). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (nivea).
Rose (Nodding-flowered Rugose leaved Heteracanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Rose (Noisette) (Nic. 3/325, 5/645, 646) (S. 291, 375) (Ru/N/97, O/23) (Cag. 601) (Mu. 56). 1108 Rosa Noisettiana.
Rose (Old Blush Monthly) (Nic. 3/321, 5/648) (Hod). 1103-a. Rosa indica (carnea-semiplena).
Rose (Old Moss) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/93). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-rosea-fragrans).
Rose (Ooty Copper) (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
Rose (Ophirie) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1101-l. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Rose (Orange-shaded Pink China) (Nic 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-g. Rosea indica (rosea-fulva).

Rose (Orange Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurantiaca).

Rose (Pale-flesh-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).

Rose (Pale-Orange-shaded Apricot-coloured Tea) (Ru/N/95). 1105-M. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-flavescente-suffusa).

Rose (Pale Waxy Flesh-pink Bourbon) (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 597) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica-carnea-albocerea).

Rose (Pale-yellow Tea Noisette) (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).

Rose (Paler-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).

Rose (Paul Néron) (Nic. 3/321) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 53-?). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puniceа-kermesino-suffusa).

Rose (Paul Verdier) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-kermesina).

Rose (Peach-centred Blush-pink Tea) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-intus-albocarnea).

Rose (Peach-centred Lemon-yellow Tea) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarnea).

Rose (Peach-centred Salmon-coloured Tea). Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa-odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).

Rose (Peach-margined Creamy Tea) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneo-marginata).

Rose (Peeliana) (Br. 69). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea) (?).

Rose (Pectinate stipuled Seven-(5–9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1085 Rosa multiflora.

Rose (Perfection de Mon-plaisir) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).

Rose (Perle de Lyon) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).

Rose (Perle-des-Jardins) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91. O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-stramineo-suffusa).

Rose (Perle-d'Or) (Ru/O/22) (Mu). 1085-d. Rosa multiflora (flava-intus-aurantia).

Rose (Persian) (McL. 322) (Cag. 591). 1098 Rosa damascena.

Rose (Persian Double yellow) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 593) (Mu. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c. Rosa Eglanteria (sulphurea).

Rose (Persistent sepalled Mixed prickly) (Hk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.

Rose (Pheolina-borbonica) (Cag. 597) (?). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea).

Rese (Pierre Notting) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 54) (Ru/N/93, O/22). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atro-sanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).

Rose (Pierre Seletski) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).

Rose (Pink Cluster) (Ru/N/ 90, O/19) (Br. 70) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-i. Rosa Noisettiana (carnea).

Rose (Pink Fairy Queen) (Cag. 599). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima).

Rose (Pink-margined Apricot-yellow China) (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-h. Rosa indica (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).

Rose (Pink Rover) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).

Rose (Pink-shaded White Noisette) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-carneo-suffusa).

Rose (Pink-tinted White Cluster Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-corymbosa).

Rose (Pinnate sepalled Uniformly Prickly) (Hk. 3/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.

Rose (Polyantha) (Nic. 5/647) (S. 375) (Ooty. 414). 1085 Rosa multiflora.

Rose (Pompon) (Nic. 3/325) (Br. 69). 1099-c. Rosa centifolia (pomponia).

Rose (Pride of Waltham) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Prince Camille de Rohan) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).

Rose (Prince Humbert) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).

Rose (Princess Louise Victoria) (Nic. 3/644) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-rubescens).

Rose (Princess of Wales) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens-(argenteocarnea-roseo-rubescens).

Rose (Princess Royal) (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).

Rose (Prostrate glabrous Twin-prickled) (Nic. 5/645). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.

Rose (Provence) (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 3/325) (S. 347, 375) (Cag. 530) (McL. 321) (Br. 70). 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis).

Rose (Provence Red) (McL. 322). [1100 Sphalm] 1099-b. Rosa centifolia (provincialis).

Rose (Pure White Bourbon) (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (candida).

Rose (Pure-White China) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/19). 1103-l. Rosa indica (candida).

Rose (Pure White Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).

Rose (Pure White Noisette) (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Cag. 596, 602) (Ru/N/90, 92, O/18, 19) (Mu. 56)-(Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).

Rose (Pure White Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105f-b. Rosa odorata (candida).

Rose (Purple eyed Creamy Sage) (Nic. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 Turnera trioniflora.

Rose (Purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea).

Rose (Purple-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/645) (Hod) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/19). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).

Rose (Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 594, 596) (Mu. 54) (Br. 70) (Ru/N/90,94, O/19, 20, 21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa).

Rosa (Purple-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).

Rose (Queen-Mab) (Nic. 5/648) (Mu. 57). 1103-r. Rosa indica (armeniaca-roseo-marginata).

Rose (Queen of Bedders) (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1106-e. Rosa borbonica (punicea).

Rose (Queen of Portugal) (Ru/N/96, O/22). (? 1105-g) 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea- æneo-suffusa) (?).

Rose (Queen of Queens) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).

Rose (Queen of Waltham) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).

Rose (Queen Victoria) (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).

Rose (Red Bussorah) (Cag. 591). 1098-a Rosa damascena (typica).

Rose (Red Damask) (Nic. 3/325, 320). 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).

Rose (Red Persian) (Cag. 591) (Br. 68). 1098-a. Rosa damascena (typica).

Rose (Reine-blanche) (Nic. 5/646) (Hod). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-nivea).

Rose (Reine de Portugal) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-æneo-suffusa).

Rose (Reine du Midi) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Rose (Reine-Marie-Henriette) (Ru/O/22). 1105-o. Rosa odorata (punicea).

Rose (Rêve d' or) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/ N/96) (Cag. 602). 1108-b. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).

Rose (Rock) (Nic. 1/331) (S. 99, 371) (Rid. 52). xlix. Cistus (genus).

Rose (Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).

Rose (Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-roseo-marginata).

Rose (Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured Tea) (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea).

Rose (Rosy-centred Flesh-pink Tea) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-intus-rosea).

Rose (Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens) (carnea - cinnabarino - suffusa - intus - rosea).

Rose (Rosy-centred White Tea) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea).

Rose (Rosy-coppery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon) (Ru/N/96, O/22). (? 1105-g) 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea-æneo-suffusa) (?).

Rose (Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54, 52) (Cag. 596). (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea) (Nic. 5/646). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/N/93, O/21, 22) (Mu. 53, 54). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea-roseo-rubescens).

Rose (Rosy-pink Bourbon) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56) (? Cag. 596, 597, Br. 69). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea).

Rose (Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China) (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598). 1103-c. Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).

Rose (Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/645, 646) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/18, 20) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Rose (Rosy-pink Noisette) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea).

Rose (Rosy-pink Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54, 55). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).

Rose (Rosy-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Ru/N/90, 93, O/21, 22). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Rosy-shaded Fawn Tea) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Rosy-shaded Flesh-pink Tea) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/96, 94, O/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa).

Rose (Rosy to Carmine-centred White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina).

Rose (Rosy to Violet Purple Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseo-violacea).

Rose (Roxburgh's Triphylla) (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.

Rose (Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-porphyreo-suffusa).

Rose (Rugose leaved Slenderly Heteracanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1100 Rosa gallica.

Rose (Saffrano) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein aurantio-suffusa).

Rose (Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow Tea) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-croceo-suffusa).

Rose (Sage) (Nic. 4/109). cdxlv. Turnera (genus).

Rose (Salmon-centred White Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina).

Rose (Salmon-coloured Tea) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).

Rose (Salmon-margined Creamy Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-marginata).

Rose (Salmon-shaded Blush-pink Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-cinnabarino-suffusa).

Rose (Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea) (Nic. 3/324). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).

Rose (Salmon-shaded Pale Fawn Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).

Rose (Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).

Rose (Sappho) (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).

Rose (Sarmentose bracteate Twin-prickled) (Hk. 2/364). 1094 Rosa involucrata.

Rose (Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).

Rose (Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-sericenitens).

Rose (Scarlet Noisette) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. Rosa Noisettiana (coccinea).

Rose (Scarlet Cluster) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-k. Rosa Noisettiana (coccinea).

Rose (Scarlet Crimson changing to Violet-purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 595) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea - coccineo-suffusa - violaceo-purpurascens).

Rose (Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Mu. 52, 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).

Rose (Scarlet-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineo-suffusa).

Rose (Schottice) (Br. 68) (?). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina) (?).

Rose (Semi-lanceolate stipuled Deflexed-rigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1100 Rosa gallica.

Rose (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Rose (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Flaccid Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Rose (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Gland-petioled Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/361) (Nic. 3/322). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Rose (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Glaucous-backed Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/319). 1102 Rosa alba.
Rose (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Subrigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved) (Hk. 2/364). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Rose (Silver-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (rosea - extus - argentea).
Rose (Silver Queen) (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/22). 1107 - e. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseo-rubescens).
Rose (Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
Rose (Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea).
Rose (Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea).
Rose (Simple sepalled Uniformly Prickly) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/324). 1103 Rosa indica.
Rose (Sinica) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/323) (Ooty. 435). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Rose (Sir Rowland Hill) (Ru/O/22). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
Rose (Small berried China) (Nic. 3/322). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Rose (Small leaved Twin-prickled) (Hk. 2/346) (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Rose(Small-narrow-obovate-to-lance leaved Pink-or-White Australian) (Bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 Eriostemon myoporoïdes.
Rose (Smaller Pink-tinted-White Hybrid-perpetual) (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).
Rose (Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous) (Nic. 3/314). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Rose (Souvenir d'Élise Vardon) (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 68) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Rose (Souvenir-d'un-ami) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Cag. 599) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseopuniceo-suffusa).
Rose (Souvenir de Cathérine Guillot) (Mu. 56). 1108-h. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Rose (Souvenir de la Malmaison) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-margine-albescente.
Rose (Souvenir de Paul Néron) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabaro-marginata).
Rose (Souvenir du Président Carnot) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
Rose (Souvenir-de S. A. Prince) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (candida).
Rose (Souvenir de Thérèse Levet) (Ru/O/22). 1105-O. Rosa odorata (punicea).
Rose (Spanish White Rock) (Nic. 1/332). 124 Cistus albidus.
Rose (Star of Waltham) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-stramineo-suffusa).
Rose (Straw-tinted White Noisette) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-stramineo-suffusa).
Rose (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, O/21). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
Rose (Sun) (Nic. 2/124) (S. 192, 419) (Rid. 68). 1. Helianthemum (genus).
Rose (Sunset) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Ooty. 437) (Hod). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-rubescente-suffusa).
Rose (Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600). (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
Rose (Tawny Tea Noisette) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).
Rose (Tea) (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (S. 375, 425) (Cag. 599) (Br. 18) (Ru/N/O) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105 Rosa odorata.
Rose (Tea) (McL. 322). [1103 Sphalm] 1105 Rosa odorata.
Rose (Tea Noisette) (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Rose (Tea-scented flowered Indian) (Nic. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 Rosa odorata.
Rose (The Bride) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (candida).

Rose (The Lion) (Nic. 5/647) (Ru/O/21) (Mu). 1085-c. Rosa multiflora (kermesina-simpliciflora).
Rose (The Puritan) (Ru/O/22). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ochroleuca).
Rose (Thornless Cluster) (Ooty, 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
Rose (Tourneforte) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea).
Rose (Transparent Rosy Salmon-coloured Tea) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (chinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pellucida).
Rose (Triomphe de Rennes) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea).
Rose (Ulrich Brunner) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rose (Velvetty Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646, 646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Rose (Velvetty Carmine Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 52) (Ru/N/91). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).
Rose (Velvetty Crimson Large China) (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major.)
Rose (Velvetty Carmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Rose (Velvetty Carmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54) 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina.
Rose (Velvetty Purple-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
Rose (Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens(coccinea-miniato-suffusa).
Rose (Vicontesse de Cazes) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Rose (Vicontesse de Paul Néron) (Mu. 56). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
Rose (Victor Verdier) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Po). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesino-roseo-suffusa).
Rose (Victoria Devoniensis) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
Rose (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo).
Rose (Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
Rose (Waxy pale Flesh-coloured China) (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carnea-albocerea).
Rose (White Banksian) (Nic. 3/311, 323) (Cag. 592) (Ru/O/18) (Ooty. 416). 1089-a. Rosa Banksiæ (typica).
Rose (White Bath) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/94). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia-(muscosa-alba).
Rose (White Bussorah) (Cag. 591). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
Rose (White Cluster) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 57) (Hod) (Po) (Br. 70). 1108-b. Rosa (Noisettiana (alba).
Rose (White Damask) (Nic. 3/321). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
Rose (White Devoniensis) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).
Rose (White-edged Lilac-tinted Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-albescente).
Rose (White Fairy) (Mu. 57). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima-alba).
Rose (White French) (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). (? 1105) 1100 Rosa gallica (alba) (?).
Rose (White Maman Cochet) (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffusa-albescens).
Rose (White Noisette) (Cag. 602). 1108-b. Rosa Noisettiana (alba).
Rose (White Persian) (Cag. 591) (Br. 68) (Mu. 57). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
Rose (White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual) (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 52,53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (roseo-albo-suffusa-sericenitens).
Rose (White-suffused Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
Rose (Whitish-bordered Flesh-pink Bourbon) (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-margine-albescente).
Rose (Whitish Creamy Tea) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).

Rose (Whitish Pink Tea) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Rose (Wichuraiana) (Nic. 5/646) (S. 375) (Ooty. 436). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Rose (Wichuray's Snow-white) of China and Japan (Nic. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Rose (William Allen Richardson) (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 56). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurantiaca).
Rose (Wilson Saunders) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Rose (Woolly berried White) (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Rose (Xavier Olibo) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Rose (Yellow Banksian) (Nic. 3/319, 323) (Cag. 593) (S. 375) (Ooty. 417). 1089-b. Rosa Banksiæ (lutea).
Rose (Yellow-centred Coppery-red Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intus-lutea).
Rose (Yellow-centred Rosy-pink Tea) (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).
Rose (Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured Tea) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).
Rose (Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink Tea) (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. Rosa odorata rosea-luteo-suffusa).
Rose (Yellow-tinted White Tea) (Ru/N/81, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Rose (Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual) (Ru/O/22). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ochroleuca).
Rose Apple (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
Rose Apple (McL. 379, 764, 995) (S. 159) (Bs/T/318) (Gbl. 357) (Bdn/F.T) (Bed. 1/110) (Br. 80) (Ell. 346) (Cag. 239, 572) (Cat. 142) (Rid. 124, 153) (Ru/N/52, 159) (Pfl. 231) (W.D) (FAR. 25). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Rose (Beddome's Tinnevelly) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1233 Eugenia Beddomei.
Rose (Bourdillon's Travancore) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1235 Eugenia occidentalis.
Rose (Cylindrical-tubed) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1237 Eugenia cylindrica.
Rose (East Indian) Apple (McL. 802). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Rose (Fox) Apple (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Rose (Ground) Apple (McL. 386) (?). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Rose (Hemispheric-tubed) Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1234 Eugenia hemisphærica.
Rose (Large) Apple (Muell. S.P). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Rose (Malay) Apple (McL. 386, 764, 802). 1228 Eugenia malaccensis.
Rose (Munro's Wax) Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 Eugenia Munronii.
Rose (Pink Wax) Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 Eugenia aquea.
Rose (Wax) Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Rose Apple of the Maharaja of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1227 Eugenia Rama-Varmæ.
Rose Apple of the Western Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1236 Eugenia læta.
Rosebay Family (Nic. 4/495). LXXIV. Apocynaceæ (Order).
Rosebay (S. 288). dxcvii. Nerium (genus).
Rosebay (McL. 230) (Cag. 498). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Rosebay (Nic. 3/291). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Rosebay (Alternately-unequal leaved Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/648, Rox. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b. Tabernæmontana coronaria (crispa).
Rosebay (Berried) (Rox. 1/695, adpd). dlxxxii. Hunteria (genus).
Rosebay (Blue dyeing) (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Rosebay (Broad leaved) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Rosebay (Brown striped Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
Rosebay (Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). dxciv. Parsonsia (genus).
Rosebay (Climbing Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. Ellertonia (genus).
Rosebay (Clove scented Viper (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Rosebay (Cluster) (McL. 302, 947, adpd). 1821 Kopsia fruticosa.
Rosebay (Common Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Rosebay (Common Wax-flower) (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Rosebay (Copious blossomed Robust Wax flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.
Rosebay (Corkscrew petalled) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). dxcviii. Strophanthus (genus).
Rosebay (Cup) (Cag. 499, Br. 126, adpd). dxcv. Vallaris (genus).
Rosebay (Densely Cymed Viper) (Rox. 2/16, adpd). 1861 Aganosma cymosa.
Rosebay (Dichotomous Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.

Rosebay (Dr. Allamand's) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
Rosebay (Double blossomed Common Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernæmontana coronania (flore pleno).
Rosebay (Drupaceous Whorled) (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
Rosebay (Dwarf) (McL. 584) (?). 1645 Rhododendron arboreum (nilagirica) (?).
Rosebay (Dyeing) (McL. 370, adpd). dxcvi. Wrightia (genus).
Rosebay (Dysentery) (McL. 871, adpd). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Rosebay (East Indian) (S. 146, 442). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Rosebay (Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). dciii. Allamanda (genus).
Rosebay (Guiana Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854 Allamanda cathartica.
Rosebay (Heyne's Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.
Rosebay (Hoary Snake) (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
Rosebay (Indian) (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria
Rosebay (Large Brazilian Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
Rosebay (Large blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Rosebay (Large flowered Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Rosebay (Large Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1854-b. Allamanda cathartica (grandiflora).
Rosebay (Large leaved Viper) (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha macrophylla.
Rose-bay (Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). dlxxviii. Chilocarpus (genus).
Rosebay (Long-leathery-polished Obovate-cuneate-obtuse Whorled-(3-4)-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
Rosebay (Many flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolfia densiflora.
Rose-bay (Medium-leathery - glaucous-backed Elliptic - obovate - cuspidate leaved Climbing Whorled (3-4) (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.
Rose-bay (Medium-leathery Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Dyeing) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1838 Parsonsia spiralis.
Rose-bay (Medium-papery-punctate Oblong-caudate-leaved Lip-berry) (Hk. 3/626, adpd). 1801 Chilocarpus atroviridis.
Rosebay (Mrs. Beaumont's). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
Rosebay (Oblong leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/650, adpd). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Rosebay (Oleander) (McL. 230). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Rosebay (Oleander leaved Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Rosebay (Oleander leaved Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 Alstonia neriifolia.
Rosebay (Orange-streaked Golden Funnel) (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Rosebay (Oval leaved) (Pfl. 180). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Rosebay (Panicled Viper) (Rid. 122, Br. 128, adpd). 1864 Anodendron paniculatum.
Rosebay (Poisonous Whorled) (McL. 302, adpd). 1830 Alstonia venenata.
Rosebay (Puberulous-backed leaved Blue dyening) (Hk. 3/653, adpd). 1841-b. Wrightia tinctoria (Rothii).
Rosebay (Racemed Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1815 Rauwolfia Beddomei.
Rosebay (Red flowered Dyeing) (McL. 370, adpd). 1843 Wrightia coccinea.
Rosebay (Round leaved Cup) (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.
Rosebay (Salt Creek) (McL. 622, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Rosebay (Scanty blossomed Robust Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Rosebay (Schoolroom-blackboard Whorled) (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Rosebay (Slender fruited Viper) (Nic. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Rosebay (Small blossomed Slender Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichina.
Rosebay (Small flowered Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). 1814 Rauwolfia micrantha.
Rosebay (Small flowered Viper) (Rox. 2/20, adpd). 1862 Epigynum parviflorum.
Rose-bay (Small-leathery-elliptic-acute-leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew) of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.
Rose-bay (Small-papery-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthus Wightianus.
Rose-bay (Small-papery Obovate-to-elliptic-oblong-wavy-cuspidate leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Wallichii.
Rose-bay (Snake) (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).

Rosebay (Sumatra Wax-flower) (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Rosebay (Tail leaved Viper) (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 Aganosma marginata.
Rosebay (Wax-flower) (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). dxciii. Tabernæmontana (genus).
Rosebay (Western Ghaut Bell) (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Rosebay (White Bell) (Nic. 1/164, adpd). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
Rosebay (Whorled) (McL. 784, adpd). dxc. Alstonia (genus).
Rose-bay (Whorled-leaved Salt-creek) (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. Ochrosia (genus).
Rosebay (Woolly (Dyeing) (McL. 370, adpd). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Rose Blanche (Br. 68) (? See Cag. 599). 1100 Rosa gallica (alba) (?).
Rose Box (S. 113, 375) (Nic. 1/387). ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).
Rose (Creeping) Box (S. 113). 1121 Cotoneaster buxifolia.
Rose (Medium-woolly-backed Oblong-acute-leaved) Box (Hk. 2/385, adpd). 1120 Cotoneaster frigida.
Rose (Minute-woolly-recurved-margined-elliptic-ovate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 2/387, adpd). 1121 Cotoneaster buxifolia.
Rose (China) Bendy (McL. 82, 484, 827, 943). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Rose-Coloured Leadwort (Ell. 453) (Pfl. 125). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Rose-coloured Sticky mallow (McL. 577, adpd). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Roselle Hemp (McL. 82). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Rose Mallow (McL. 82) (S. 199, 375). xciii. Hibiscus (genus).
Rose (Blue Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-c. Hibiscus syriacus (cærulea).
Rose (Chinese) Mallow (S. 93). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
Rose (Chinese) Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Rose (Crimson and Carmine Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77) (Cag. 653). 246-g. Hibiscus syriacus (cruenta).
Rose (Double Flesh-coloured Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e. Hibiscus syriacus (carneaplena).
Rose (Double Mauve Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Rose (Double Pink Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-d. Hibiscus syriacus (roseaplena).
Rose (Double White Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. Hibiscus syriacus (albaplena).
Rose (Felt leaved Hill) Mallow (Hk. 1/337, adpd). 239 Hibiscus canescens.
Rose (Five winged Capsule) Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Rose (Fork bracteoled Prickly) Mallow (Rox. 3/205, adpd). 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
Rose (Glabrous leaved Hill) Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Rose (Hemp leaved) Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 240 (*bis.*) Hibiscus cannabinus.
Rose (Hill) Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 240 Hibiscus collinus.
Rose (Lily) Mallow (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Rose (Mauve Syrian) Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-a. Hibiscus syriacus (typica).
Rose (Sea-coast) Mallow (McL. 82, adpd). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Rose (Small Purple) Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.
Rose (Spreading) Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Rose (Syrian) Mallow (McL. 83, 867, Br. 17, corr). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Rose (Vine leaved) Mallow (McL. 84, 943, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Rose (White Small flowered) Mallow (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
Rose margined Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2668 Acalypha marginata.
Rosemary (Nic. 2/328) (S. 327). dccxlvii. Rosmarinus (genus).
Rosemary (Muell. S.P.) (Bth. 4/73) (Gbl. 516) (Rid. 195) (S. 375, 376) (Jaf. 47) (Ru/N/84, O/14) (Mu. 27) (Po. 29). 2352 Rosmarinus officinalis.
Rosemary (Common) (Nic 2/328). 2352 Rosmarinus officinalis.
Rosemary (Marsh) (S. 329). dxxxix. Pieris (genus).
Rosemary (Marsh) (S. 235, 262). 1651 Ledum palustre.
Rosemary (Medium pilose-glabrate-backed Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Marsh) (Hk. 3/460, adpd). 1643 Pieris ovalifolia.
Rosemary (Wild) (S. 329). dxxxix. Pieris (genus).
Rosemary leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
Rosomène (Gloire de) Rose (Cag. 596). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-semipleno).
Rose (French White) of Indian Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
Rose of Sharon (McL. 83) (S. 204). 24 Hibiscus syriacus.

Rose of the Doon (Cag. 604) (Hk. 2/364). 1094-b. Rosa involucrata (Lyellii).
Rose (Silken) Tree (Bs/T/272). 1048 Albizzia Julibrissin.
Rosette-coronetted Star-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/47, adpd). dcxxvi. Heterostemma (genus).
Rosette-star (Medium-membranous Ovate- or - lance - oblong - obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. Heterostemma tanjorense (typica).
Rosette-star Medium-membranous Ovate-or-lance - oblong - acuteo or - acuminate leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-b. Heterostemma tanjorense (zeylanica).
Rose-spotted-white-flowered (Medium-punctulate Ovate-lance-leaved) Justice-wort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-a. Justicia betonica (typica).
Rose Willow (Muell. S.P). 2802 Salix purpurea.
Rose Wood (Bed. 2/24) (Bdn/L) (W, 34, 46, 68, 77, 96, 97, 105). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Rose-wood (Bastard) (Hk. 2/235, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus-Dalbergaria section).
Rose (Bombay) Wood (Bdn/F.T) (I.F, xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Rose (Burmese) Wood (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Rose (Cabinet) Wood (Pfl. 137). (?) 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Rose-wood (Indehiscent-podded) (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). xliii-A. Leguminosæ (Order-Papilioneæ suborder-Dalbergieæ Tribe).
Rose (Indian) Wood (McL. 461) (Bed. 1/83) (Cat. 93). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Rose-wood (Kidney-podded) (Hk. 2/237, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus-Selenolobium section).
Rose-wood (Kino) (Bed. 2/21, Gbl. 261, Br. 58, McL. 418, 642, 749, 977, Treas. Bot. 1/647, 2/991, adpd). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(11–17) Bright-green Ovate-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Bastard) (Bs/T/237, adpd). 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(9–13) Dull-green-downy-midribbed oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved) Bastard (Bs/T/236, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7–9) elliptic-cuspidate leaved Kino) (Bs/T/239, adpd). 894 Pterocarpus indicus.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(5–10) Grass-green-equalisized Roundish-elliptic-acute-leaved) (Bdn/I.F, xxxi/3, adpd). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(11–15) Ovate-lance acuminate leaved Kino) (Bs/T/239, Pr.l/412, adpd). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioides.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(11–41)-papery-hoary-backed elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged) (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/229, adpd). 901 Derris robusta.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(79)-silky-backed Ovate-oblong-mucronate leaved Kino) (Bs/T/229, adpd). 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(11–15)-subglabrous Oblong-retuse-leaved) (Hk. 2/233, (Bs/T/235, adpd). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.
Rose-wood (Opposite-leaved Broad-strap-podded) (Treas. Bot. 1/902, adpd). cccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).
Rose-wood (Opposite-leafletted Flat-almond podded) (Hk. 2/60, Rox. 3/239, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxvi. Pongamia (genus).
Rose-wood (Opposite-leafletted Winged-strap-podded) (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). cccxxvii. Derris (genus).
Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3–7) Dark-green-unequal-sized Round-obtuse-or-retuse leaved) (Bdn/I. F, xxxi/3, adpd). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-glabrate elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino) (Bs/T/240, adpd). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-glabrate Ovate-acute-or-acuminate leaved Kino) (Br. 1/412, adpd). 897-b. Pterocarpus Marsupium (acuminatus).
Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-Round-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 2/231, adpd). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Rose-wood (Strap-podded) (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
Rose-wood (Trifoliate-(3–5)-silky-backed Roundish - elliptic - obtuse - or - retuse-leaved Kino) (Bs/T/240, adpd). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Rose-wood (Winged) (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). cccxxvii. Derris (genus).
Rose-wood (Winged-disc-podded) (Hk. 2/90, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
Rose-wood (Hook-branched Salt-swamp) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.
Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(9–13)-Bright-green elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved-Bastard) Climber (Bs/T/237, adpd). 890 Dalbergia volubilis.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7–11)-brown-downy-backed oblong-retuse-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 885 Dalbergia congesta.

Rosewood (Multifoliate-(7–11)-densely-brown-velvetty oblong-obtuse-leaved Climber (Bs/T/234, adpd). 885 (*bis.*) Dalbergia Gardneriana.

Rosewood (Multifoliate-(25–41)-glaucous-brown-downy-backed Trapezoid-oblong-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/239, adpd). 888 Dalbergia tamarindifolia.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(11–15)-grey-silky Oblong-obtuse-or-emarginate-leaved Spinous) Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 Dalbergia sympathetica.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery Obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/294, adpd). 904 Derris brevipes.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7–13)-leathery-shining-hoary-backed elliptic-lance-leaved Winged) Climber (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 Derris scandens.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery-very-small Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(9)-membranous Oblong-retuse-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 Derris ovalifolia.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7–11) Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Kidney-podded) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7–9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Spinous) Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 884 (*bis.*) Dalbergia coromandeliana.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(5–7) obovate-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved Kidney-podded) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(9–13)-papery Oblance - or - oblong - lance- subobtuse-leaved Winged) Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 Derris oblonga.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(7–9)-papery oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 Derris eualata.

Rose-wood (Multifoliate-(5–7)-sub-glaucous-backed oblong-obtuse-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/232, Rox. 3/231, adpd). 884 Dalbergia rubiginosa.

Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(5–7)-leathery-medium Oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptera.

Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-leathery Obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Winged) Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 Derris Heyneana.

Rose-wood (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-papery-polished Ovate-acuminate Winged) Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

Rose-wood (Salt-swamp Winged) Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

Rose-wood (Spinous Salt-swamp) Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Rose-wood (Trifoliate-(1–5) oblong-acute-leaved) Climber (Bs/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 Dalbergia rostrata.

Rose-wood (Trifoliate-(1–5)-green oblong-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 Dalbergia rostrata.

Rose-wood (Yellow-racemed flowered) of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). cccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).

Roseworts (McL. 1006). XLIV. Rosaceæ (Order).

Rosy (Orbicular Green margined) Arrow-root (Nic. 1/238). 3022 Calathea roseo-picta.

Rosy - backed Ivory - white - blotched Shining-dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mh. Codiæum variegatum (albicans).

Rosy-backed Orange-yellow (Pale-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262, 5/192). 3027-d. Canna lutea (aurantiaca).

Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).

Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-roseo-marginata).

Rosy-bracted (Bright-green-leaved) Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2369 Bougainvilla glabra.

Rosy (Long-lineolate Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Bracted Vernal-flower (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 Dædalacanthus roseus.

Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 600) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea).

Rosy-centred (Carmine-margined to) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ni. Codiæum variegatum (Sunrise).

Rosy-centred Flesh-pink Tea Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-intus-rosea).

Rosy-centred Salmon-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose) (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea - cinnabarina - suffusa - intus-rosea).

Rosy-centred White Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea).

Rosy-coppery-shaded Golden-yellow Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22). (? 1105-g.) 1106-b. Rosa borbonica (aurea-æneo-suffusa) (?).
Rosy Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54, 52) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
Rosy (Lilac-backed) Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa-extus-lilacina).
Rosy-Crimson-margined Golden-midribbed-and-veined Deep-green-maturing-crimson Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qg. Codiæum variegatum (insigne.)
Rosy - Crimson - veined - blotched - and marbled Bronzy-yellow Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qe. Codiæum variegatum (mirabile).
Rosy-edged White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-b. Epiphyllum truncatum (bicolor).
Rosy (White or) flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Rosy flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Br. 167, adpd). 2324 Clerodendron roseum.
Rosy flowered Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1654 Plumbago rosea.
Rosy-flowered (Lance-acute-serrate-glabrate-leaved) Meadow-sweet (Nic. 3/476, adpd). 1076 Spiræa japonica.
Rosy Flowered Tree Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/31). 1323 Fuchsia arborescens.
Rosy (Anaimalai) flowering Ivy (Hk. 2/526, adpd). 1289 Kendrickia Walkeri.
Rosy-flushed (Yellow-spotted) Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2664-Ec. Codiæum variegatum (aucubæfolium).
Rosy-flushed Creamy Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-c. Rosa odrata (eburnea roseo-suffusa.
Rosy-flushed-green (Yellow-veined-and-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dc. Codiæum variegatum (heroïcum).
Rosy-flushed Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Mu. 53, 54) (Ru/N/92, O/21, 22). 1108-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteo-carnea-roseo-rubescens).
Rosy-flushed White Brusiletto Climber (Rox. 2/368, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
Rosy (Cherry tubed White and) Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1331 (*bis.*) Fuchsia alba-coccinea.
Rosy (Silvery-centred) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida - rosea - intus - argentea).
Rosy Keurboom of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 2/1219). 919 Virgilia capensis.
Rosy Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-a. Epiphyllum truncatum (roseum).
Rosy Milkweed (McL. 664, corr). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.
Rosy Milkwort (McL. 664) (? Milkweed). 1881 Oaystelena esculentum.
Rosy (Variegated-rayed) Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Rosy-petioled Yellow-irregularly-blotched Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ad. Codiæum variegatum (fucatum).
Rosy-pink Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 56) (? Cag. 596, 597, Br. 69). 1106-d. Rosa borbonica (rosea).
Rosy-pink changing to Crimson China Rose (Nic. 5/647) (Cag. 598). 1103-c. Rosa indica (rosea-dein-punicea).
Rosy-Pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/645, 646) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/18, 20) (Cag. 596) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Rosy-pink (Carmine-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, 96) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Rosy-pink (Cherry-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/20, 22) (Mu. 53, 54) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasi rubro-suffusa).
Rosy-pink (Lilac-shaded) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa).
Rosy-pink (Paler-backed) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus-albescens).
Rosy-pink (Salmon-shaded) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-o. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Rosy-pink (Satiny) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Ru/N/96) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericeni-tens).
Rosy-pink (Silver-backed) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-extus argentea).
Rosy-pink (Silvery-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-intus-argentea).

Rosy-pink (White-edged Lilac-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-albescente).

Rosy-pink (White-shaded Satiny) Hybrid perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericenitens).

Rosy-pink (White-suffused) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).

Rosy-pink Noisette Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea).

Rosy-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54, 55). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).

Rosy-pink (Yellow-centred) Tea Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).

Rosy-pink (Yellow-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/606) (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-lutea-suffusa).

Rosy-purple petalled Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeckia gracilis.

Rosy-purple-mottled-green (Very-small-membranous) (Ovate - obtuse - leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-b. Phyllanthus nivosus (roseopicta).

Rosy (Imparipinnate-(7-9) - medium-woolly-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Ridge-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Hetero-phragma Roxburghii.

Rosy (Transparent) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 53). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pellucida).

Rosy-shaded Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 53) (Po) (Ru/N/90, 94, O/21, 22). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).

Rosy shaded Fawn Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-roseo-suffusa).

Rosy-shaded Flesh-pink Tea Rose (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea roseo-suffusa).

Rosy-shaded (Deep) Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Cag. 597) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-up-niceo-suffusa).

Rosy South American Daisy Thistle Shrub (Nic. 1/159, 5/123, adpd). 1631 Barnadesia rosea.

Rosy (White and) Streaked Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 Phyllocactus phyllanthoides.

Rosy Swallow-wort (McL. 634, adpd). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.

Rosy (Medium-leathery elliptic-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 Symplocos-complanata.

Rosy (Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate-acuminate-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 Symplocos rosea.

Rosy Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 5/434, adpd). 1122-d. Hydrangea Hortensia (rosea).

Rosy-tinted Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/94, 96, O/19, 22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Rosy-tinged Lemon-yellow-veined Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid (Jaf). 2646-Fc. Codiæum variegatum (Royal Prince).

Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa).

Rosy-tinted (Satiny) White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-sericenitens).

Rosy-tipped Large White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/575). 1374-c. Epiphyllum truncatum (magnificum).

Rosy-to-carmine-backed Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nh. Codiæum variegatum (Sunset).

Rosy-to-carmine-centred White-Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-roseo-kermesina).

Roey to Violet Purple Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseo-violacea).

Rosy (American) Trumpet Creeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 Tabebuia rosea.

Rosy (Australian) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd). 2126 Tecoma jasminoides.

Roth's Elliptic leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 535 Gymnosporia Rothii.

Rothschild (Baron A. de) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).

Rothschild (Baroness) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericenitens-minor).

Rothschild (Madame) Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-albocarneo-suffusa).

Rottlera (Dyer's) (McL. 404). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Rottler's Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1265 Eugenia Rottleriana.

Roucon (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Rouge (Palmiste) (N. 1/470). 3127 Dictyosperma rubrum.
Rough Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 5/185). 1289 Callistemon linearis.
Rouge Berry (S. 370). 2384 Rivina lævis.
Rouge Plant (Nic. 3/309) (S. 370). 2384 Rivina lævis.
Rouge (Monkey's Face) Tree (McL. 304, Bdn/F.T, corr). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Rougemont (Alfred de) Rose (Ru/O/18) 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Rougemont (Madame Alfred de) Rose (Ru/O/24) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneol-suffusa-corymbosa).
Rough Banyan (McL. 73). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Rough Basil (McL. 910). 2336-b. Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).
Rough Bindweed (McL. 171). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Rough Chaff (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Rough Coorvitchy (McL. 222, 998). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Rough-corky-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium Ovate-to-lance-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/258, adpd). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.
Rough Ehretia (Br. 146). 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Rough fruited Hill olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1784 Linociera leprocarpa (courtallensis).
Rough Hairy Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 622 Leea hirta.
Rough lance leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 323 Grewia bracteata.
Rough Leaf Fig (McL. 73). 1751 Ficus Cunia.
Rough leaved Ramoon (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Rough leaved Sebesten (McL. 802) (Br. 144). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Rough Ovate leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. Ehretia lævis (aspera).
Rough-persistent - (except-small-branch)-barked (Parallel-oblique-fine - regular - nerved Medium Lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/239, adpd). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Rough-persistent-not-furrowed - branch - smooth-barked (Paralled - subtrans - verse-nerved Medium - whitish - backed Ovate-lance-to-lance-or-falcate-acuminate - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Rough-persistent - not - furrowed - but-branch-deciduous-barked (Parallel-sub-transverse-indistinct-nerved Medium - thick Ovate - lance-to-lance-or - falcate acuminate - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1178 Eucalyptus resinifera.
Rough Skin Plum (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinrium excelsum.
Rough Skinned Plum of Sierra-Leone (Ol. 2/369). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Rough Small leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 Osbeckia aspera.
Rough Stemmed Bastard Sensitive Plant (McL. 844). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Rough (Flexuous) Stemmed Cocoanut of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.
Rough (Whip-branched) Stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Rough Toolsy (McL. 910, 999). 2336-b. Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).
Roughish (Crustaceous druped) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Roughish Round leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.
Round Bendy (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Round berried cuspidate leaved Lingam Tree (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 101-b. Crataeva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Round berried Partridge Pea Tree (Bdn/F.T., adpd). 493 Anacolosa densiflora.
Round bracted Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Round branched Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Round-bristle-serrate-leaved (Simple-concave) Panax (Br. 95, adpd). 1403 Panax cochleatum.
Round Buckler leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/840, adpd). 90 Stephania rotunda.
Round (Woolly) Buckler leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/99, adpd). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Round-capsuled (Slender-racemed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. Sapium insigne (malabarica).
Round Cardomum (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Round-cuspidate-leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/231, adpd). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Round cymed Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.

Round-deltoid (Trifoliate-downy-backed-leathery-small) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria ferruginea.

Round-dentate (Very-small-shining) leaved Prickly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 Scutia indica.

Round-elliptic - obovate - obtuse - leaved (Small-leathery) Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 Decalepis Hamiltonii.

Round - elliptic - obtuse - leaved (Large) Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1506 Gardenia latifolia.

Round entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 509 Ilex Walkeri.

Round fruited Hamelia (Br. 103). 1490 Hamelia sphærocarpa.

Round-green-serrate-leaved (Trifoliate-(1-5) Creamy-white - blotched - and-margined) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1401 Panax Balfouri.

Round Guava (McL. 333). 1222-b. Psidium Guyava (pomiferum).

Round-heart-acuminate-leaved (Medium-villous) Dark-purple-flowered Bindweed (Nic. 2/192, adpd). 2025 Ipomæa tyrianthina.

Round-Heart-cuspidate-leaved (Large-or-medium-downy-backed) Cadamba (Hk. 3/24, adpd). 1489 Adina cordifolia.

Round - heart - leaved (Simple - palmati-(5-7)-nerved-alternate Slightly-shaggy) Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculate.

Round-heart-leaved (Leathery-glossy) Seaside Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 Coccoloba uvifera.

Round-Heart-white-toothed-leaved (Trifoliate-(1-young-to-3-old) Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1394 Aralia rotunda.

Round leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1244 Eugenia cyclophylla.

Round leaved Burr Mallow (McL. 234, adpd). 230 Urena repanda.

Round leaved Caltrops Linden (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 328 Erinocarpus Nimmoanus.

Round leaved Coral Rush Plant (Nic. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2115 Russelia rotundifolia.

Round leaved Corymbose Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 309 Grewia emarginata.

Round (Medium) leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-G. Codiæum variegatum (rotundifolia).

Round leaved Cup Rosebay (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.

Round (Trifoliate-hispid-membranous-small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 Atylosia geminiflora.

Round leaved Discous Featherfoil (McL. 303, 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.

Round leaved Epiphytic Spider Flower Shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 Medinilla Beddomei.

Round leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2729 Ficus Beddomei.

Round leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2292 Premna coriacea.

Round (Harsh) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/390, adpd). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.

Round (Roughish) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/387, adpd). 318 Grewia scabrophylla.

Round (Shaggy) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.

Round (Wrinkled) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.

Round leaved Lotus (McL. 473, 589, 1000). 2689 Macaranga indica.

Round (Coastal) leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2574 Glochidion littorale.

Round (Glaucous-backed) leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, adpd). 85 Cocculus macrocarpus.

Round (Woolly trilobate) leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Rox. 3/813, adpd). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.

Round (Tricuspidate) leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 Sterculia colorata.

Round (Unequally-serrate) leaved Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.

Roundleaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 Dolichandrone Lawii.

Round (Downy) leaved Spathe Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.

Round leaved Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541-a. Gymnosporia montana (typica).

Round-leaved Tadda (McL. 473, 868, 993). 315 Grewia orbiculata.

Round (Bengal) leaved Talipot Palm (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 Corypha Talliera.

Round (Silky-backed) leaved Tree Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Capparis grandis.

Round (Few-flowered) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.

Round Milk Hedge (McL. 365, 473, 502, 1000). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.

Round-oblong-leaved (Triplinerved-subverticillate-opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed) Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 Actinodaphne ambigua.

Round - obovate - incised - at-apex-spine-toothed-leaved (Simple-deep-green) Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1407 Panax nitidum.

Round-obovate (Trifoliate-velvetty-backed - leathery - medium) leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 Atylosia mollis.

Round-obovate-obtuse (Unifoliate-very-small-silky-leathery) leaved Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69 adpd). 705 Crotalaria rubiginosa.

Round-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved ( nquefoliate - (3–7) - dark - green- unequal - sized) Rose-wood (Bdn/I.F. xxxi/3, adpd). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.

Round-obovate-obtuse (Trifoliate-small-glabrate) leaved Bracteate Soy-Bean (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 Shuteria vestita.

Round-or-ovace-elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved (Small-fleshy-leathery) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.

Round - ovate - acute - leaved (Small-leathery) Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. Ligustrum neilgherrense (typica).

Round-ovate - entire-or-lobed - cuspidate-leaved - (Palmati-(3–7)-nerved-peltate Medium - to - large-membranous-ashy - velvetty) Mercury (Hk. 5/427, adpd). 2676 Cœlodiscus speciosus.

Round-ovate-serrate-obtuse (Very-small-woolly) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.

Round - ovate-to-elliptic - sinuate - leaved (Long-downy)Copper-Leaf (Hk. 5/40, adpd). 2657 Claoxylon indicum.

Round - ovate - toothed - subacute-leaved (Medium-to-large-shaggy) Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 Symphorema polyandrum.

Round Pepper (McL. 676). 2411 Piper nigrum.

Round podded Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.

Round Red-centred Buckler leaved Jack-in-a-box Tree (Nic. 2/138, adpd). 2474 Hernandia sonora.

Round-rhomboid-obtuse (Trifoliate-softly-velvetty-membranous-small) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 Rhynchosia sericea.

Round Sage leaved Indian Linden (McL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 Grewia orbiculata.

Round-serrate-obtuse (Very-small) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 567 Zizyphus horrida.

Round-sori -close-and - parallel - to - costa (Kidney-shape - indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlx. Oleandra (genus).

Round-sori-medial-on - venules (Zonal ringed-sporangia) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). ml. Gleichenia (genus).

Round - sori - submarginal - at - ends-of pinnule-venules (Kidney-shape-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxi. Nephrolepis (genus).

Round - sori - submarginal - terminating-pinnule - venules (Half - cup - like - indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mliv. Davallia (genus).

Round-sori-submedial-on-pinnule- venules (Kidney-shape-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlviii. Nephrodium (genus).

Round spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2408 Piper brachystachyum.

Round - spurred - stipuled (Paripinnate-(2–4) - medium) oblong - cuspidate - leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 985 Humboldtia Brunonis.

Round - spurred - stipuled (Paripinnate - (6–8)-medium-leathery) oblong-lance acuminate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 986 Humboldtia Vahliana.

Round-to-kidney-heart -cuspidate - leaved (Simple-palmate-(5–7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous - woolly - glabrate) Spiny-fibred Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 Dioscorea spinosa.

Round Tree Spurge (McL. 502). 2533. Euphorbia Tirucalli.

Rounded carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/327, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.

Rounded-(few)-folioled (Bipinnate-(6–8)-prickly - backed - very-small) Sensitive Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 Mimosa polyancistra.

Rounded leaflet Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 Caryota obtusa.

Rounded leaved Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 594, adpd). 2613 Antidesma Ghæsembilla.

Rounded (Acute) leaved Xanthochymus (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179-d. Garcinia spicata (acutifolia).

Rounded (Obtuse) leaved Xanthochymus (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.

Rounded Podded Cassia (McL. 136) (Br. 61). 950 Cassia sophera.

Rounded Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.

Roundish-acute (Trifoliate - subglabrous-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata.

Roundish - bivalved - fimbriate-indusiate-linear-oblong-sori-(of-biseriate - sporangia)-submarginal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxvii. Marattia (genus).

Roundish-coarse-toothed-caudate - leaved (Triple-nerved - opposite Medium - to - long-downy-glabrate) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2772 Bœhmeria platyphylla.

Roundish - cuspidate (Trifoliate - thinly - downy-papery-medium) leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.

Roundish-cuspidate (Trifoliate-iminutely-downy - membranous - small) leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.

Roundish-elliptic-acute-leaved (Multifoliate-(5–10)-grass - green - equal - sized) Rose - wood (Bdn/I.F, xxxi/3, adpd). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.

Roundish-elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse (Trifoliate-(3–5)-silky-backed) leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.

Roundish-elliptic- or- obovate - serrulate-obtuse (Small - grey - downy-backed) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.

Roundish - elliptic - ovate - serate-obtuse (Very-small-woolly-backed) leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.

Roundish-heart-acuminate-leaved (Medium-peltate-glaucous-backed) Tendrilled Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.

Roundish-heart-bicrenate-leaved (Trifoliate-white-backed) Raspberry (Hk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 Rubus purpureus.

Roundish-heart-cuspidate (Unifoliate-minutely - downy - backed - papery - medium) leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.

Roundish-heart-leaved (Medium-greyish-silky-backed) Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.

Roundish-heart-leaved (Medium-white-velvetty-backed) Leather-berried Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). 1990 Rivea ornata.

Roundish-heart-leaved (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved - opposite-and-alternate Medium-thick -woolly-cartilage-margined) Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3063 Dioscorea anguina.

Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved (Opposite-(even - mature)-glaucous-mealy-white-sessile) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1167 Eucalyptus pulverulenta.

Roundish-heart-obtuse leaved (Alternate-and-opposite-medium-papery) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/218, adpd). 2511 Loranthus lageniferus.

Roundish-heart-obtuse-leaved (Opposite-medium - leathery - white - velvetty) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/209, adpd). 2501 Loranthus cordifolius.

Roundish-heart-to-ovate hastate-leaved (Simple - palmati-(5–7)-nerved-mostly-opposite Large-to-very-large-membranous) Winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 Dioscorea alata.

Roundish-leaved (Biglandular-medium-leathery) Kidney Plum (Hk. 2/319, adpd). 1071 Pygeum Wightianum.

Roundish (Bushy) leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.

Roundish leaved Sweet Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.

Roundish (Unequally-toothed) leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.

Roundish (Velvetty) leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 Leucas montana.

Roundish-lobed-(3–7)-Heart-leaved (Simple-scabrid - wrinkled - woolly - backed) Raspberry (Hk. 2/330, adpd) 1079 Rubus moluccanus.

Roundish-minutely - toothed - retuse - or-obtuse-leaved (Very-small) Whortleberry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-b. Vaccinium Leschenaultii (rotundifolia).

Roundish-obovate-crenate-obtuse - leaved (Very-small-woolly-ciliate) Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 Anisochilus paniculatus.

Roundish-obvate-leaved (Minute-downy) Justicewort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.

Roundish-obovate- retuse - to - cuspidate-leaved (Medium-leathery) Kokra Laurel (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 2610 (*bis.*) Aporosa fusiformis.

Roundish-obtuse-leaved (Alternate-very-small-grey-downy-backed) Honey-suckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/213, adpd). 2503-a. Loranthus bracteatus (typica).

Roundish-obtuse-leaved (Small-leathery-downy-backed) Spinous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).

Roundish-obtuse leaved (Very-small-subfascicled) Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.

Roundish-obtuse-or-acute (Trifoliate-small-downy) leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.

Roundish-or-heart - to - oblong-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-opposite-subpeltate Long-brown-scurfy-woolly-backed) Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 Mallotus distans.

Roundish-or-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Palmati-(3-5)-nerved-subpeltate Medium-to-large-rusty-velvetty) Mercury (Hk. 5/429, adpd). 2678 Mallotus albus.

Roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved (Small-glaucous-backed) Tiger's Milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved opposite-and - whorled - Yellow-throated - lilac-flowered Lantana (Nic. 5/480, adpd). 2271 Lantana involucrata.
Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved (Very-small-leathery) Stinking-Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 Pentatropis microphilla.
Roundish-ovate-or-obovate-cuspidate-leaved (Small-papery-rusty-downy-backed) Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).
Roundish-ovate-serrate-or-dentate-cuspidate-leaved (Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium-downy-pellucid-punctate) Mercury (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 Alchornea mollis.
Roundish - ovate - to- elliptic-acute-leaved (Very-small-papery) Straight-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved (Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-scarbrid) Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 Bœhmeria nivea.
Roundish - tail-tipped leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/541, adpd). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Roundish - to-ovate - lance - obtuse-leaved (Anastomosing - subtransverse - nerved Small-(young)-to-medium-(old) Ashy-grey - furrowed-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Roundish-toothed-leaved (Trifoliate-shaggy-backed) Yellow Raspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Roundish-tricuspidate-leaved (Palmati-(9–11)-nerved-peltate Large-white-woolly) Mercury (Hk. 5/428, adpd). 2677 Mallotus barbatus.
Roupellia (Grateful) (Br. 126). 1849 Roupellia grata.
Rover (Pink) Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).
Roxburghia (Showy) (Br. 208). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Roxburgh's Cassia (McL. 208) (Br. 60). 947 Cassia marginata.
Roxburgh's Five leaved Tree of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Roxburgh's Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/488, Nic. 4/191, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
Roxburgh's Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1939 Ceropegia acuminata.
Roxburgh's Glory Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Roxburgh's Googal (McL. 78). 441 Balsamodendron Roxburghii.
Roxburgh's Indian Nettle (McL. 361). 2711 Celtis tetrandra.
Roxburgh's Jointed Heart leaved Fig (McL. 673, adpd). 2738 Ficus Rumphii.
Roxburgh's Lily Family (Br. 208, adpd). CXVIII. Roxburghiaceæ (Order).
Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd). clmx. Stemona (genus).
Roxburgh's (Larger) Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Roxburgh's (Smaller) Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3076 Stemona minor.
Roxburgh's Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, 1000, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Roxburgh's Sage leaved Indian Linden (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Roxburgh's Trifoliate Opposite leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
Roxburgh's Triphylla Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Roxburgh's Vanda (Br. 210). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Royal Banana (Cat. 322). 3042/d. Musa sapientum (rubra).
Royal Fern Family (Nic. 2/530, adpd). CXXX. Maratiaceæ (Order).
Royal Fern (S. 303). mlxviii. Osmunda (genus).
Royal Fern (Nic. 2/530) (S. 303) (Bed/F, 206) (Cag. 308) (Ru/N/126, O/36) (Ooty. 409). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
Royal Pinnate-(1-2 ft.) Linear-lance-(3″–6″)-crenate-serrate-(fertile-linear-pinnatifid)-subacute-pinnuled Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3388 Osmunda javanica.
Royal Gold Mohur (McL. 933). 941 Poinciana regia.
Royal Goolmohur (Pfl. 274). 941 Poinciana regia.
Royal Palm of Cuba (Ru/N/121, O/13, 35) (Nic. 2/521) (Cat. 331). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.
Royal Palmetto Palm (Nic. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 Thrinax parviflora.
Royal Peacock Flower (McL. 933) (Nic. 1/176). 941 Poinciana regia.
Royal (Evergreen) Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-b. Poinciana regia (sempervirens).
Royal Poinciana (McL. 933) (Br. 60). 941 Poinciana regia.
Royal (Bipinate-(1–2 ft.) Sterile-oblong-lance-(1″–2″)-sinuate-obtuse Fertile-linear- (½″-1″)-crenate-obtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 Osmunda regalis.

Royle's Ovate serrate Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Rubber (Accra) (Gbl. 473). dlxxix. Landolphia (genus).
Rubber (Accra) (FAR. 24 to 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42 to 49, MBR. 42, NLGS). 1802 Landolphia florida.
Rubber (African) (Cat. 190). dlxxix. Landolphia (genus).
Rubber (African) (Cat. 190, 254). 1803 Landolphia Kirkii.
Rubber (African) (Cat. 190, 254). 1804 Landolphia Watsoniana.
Rubber (Assam) (Muell. S.P) (Ooty. 37). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Rubber (Burmese) (FAR. 26, MBR). 1850 Urceola esculenta.
Rubber (Ceará) (Bs/T/582) (Gbl. 589) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 253) (McL. 368) (Pfl. 243) (Mu. 35) (Ru/N/51, O/18, 38) (FAR) (W. 34, 96). 2630 Manihot Glaziouii.
Rubber (Central American) (Cat. 204, 300). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
Rubber (Common Pará) (Bs/T/532, Gbl. 539, etc., adpd). 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
Rubber (Kirk's Accra) (FAR. 43, SAC, SLM. 43 to 45, MBR). 1803 Landolphia Kirkii.
Rubber (Malayan Lagos) (FAR. 42 to 48, MBR, 42, NLGS) (Kew Bull. 95). 1832 Kickxia africana.
Rubber (Mexican) (Bdn/F.T). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
Rubber (Pará) (McL. 363). dcccxxviii. Hevea (genus).
Rubber (Pará) (Bs/T/533) (Gbl. 539) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 3/140) (Cat. 254, 262) (Pfl. 423) (FAR. 48, VZM. 45, 46, 48, SAC, 65, CBT, 42 to 48, NLGS, 48, TVY, 20 to 48, MBR. 42 to 48, CAN) (W. 34, 96) 2620 Hevea brasiliensis.
Rubber (Scrap) (McL. 363). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
Rubber (Spruce's Pará) (Cat. 260). 2621 Hevea Spruceana.
Rubber (Tenasserim) (Bs/T/460) (Gbl. 466). 1850 Urceola esculenta.
Rubber (Watson's Accra) (Cat. 190, 254, adpd). 1804 Landolphia Watsoniana.
Rubber (India) Fig (Gbl. 641) (Bdn/F.T). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Rubber (Assam) leaved Staff Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Rubber (India) of Mexico (Gbl. 626). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
Rubber (India) Paulay (McL. 234). 1870 Cryprostegia grandiflora.
Rubber Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Rubber (American) Tree (Cag. 414). 2761 Castilloa elastica.
Rubber (India) Tree (McL. 358) (Nic. 3/12) (S. 166, 213) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 276) (Rid. 124) (Br. 198) (Ru/N/128, 12, 28). 2734 Ficus elastica.
Rubber (India) Tree of Tropical Africa (Nic. 5/468). 1802 Landolphia florida.
Rubber (India) Vine (McL. 363). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Rubbish Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Ruby Wood (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Ruddy Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1253 Eugenia rubicunda.
Ruddy-brown-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-porphyreo-suffusa).
Ruddy-green-backed Sinuous-margined Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiæum variegatum (tricolor).
Ruddy Gum (Nic. 1/535, adpd). 1204 Eucalyptus rubida.
Ruddy leaved False Kamela (McL. 30, adpd). 1335 Casearia rubescens.
Rudra's Tears (McL. 763). 335 Elæo carpus Ganitrus.
Rue Family (Br. 40) (L/N/S/B). XXVI. Rutaceæ (Order).
Rue (Nic. 3/337) (S. 379). cxxxvii. Ruta (genus).
Rue (Muell. S.P) (McL. 775) (Cag. 638) (Ooty. 77) (S. 378). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Rue (Common) (Nic. 3/337) (Br. 41) (Pfl. 478). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Rue (Goat's) (McL. 371) (?). 774 Tephrosia purpurea (?).
Rue (Syrian) (McL. 340). 364 Peganum Harmala.
Rue (Goat's) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 756 Indigofera gallegoïdes.
Ruellia (Panicled Straight-throated) (Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dccci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Rueworts (McL. 1006). XXVI. Rutaceæ (Order).
Rugged-fibrous-very-tenacious-barked (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick Oblique-ovate-lance-falcate-acute-to-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/234, adpd). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Rugose (Common) leaved Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Rugose (Downy) leaved Homæcanthous Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
Rugose (Nodding-flowered) leaved Heteracanthus Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1099 Rosa centifolia.

Rugose leaved Slenderly Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1100 Rosa gallica.
Rush (Club) (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Rush (Zebra-striped) (Nic. 5/535) (S. 273). mxxxiv. Miscanthus (genus).
Rush (Coral) Plant (Nic. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2114 Russelia juncea.
Rush (Round leaved Coral) Plant (Nic. 3/335) (Br. 156). 2115 Russelia rotundifolia.
Rushy Crotalaria (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Ruskankur (Bon. 15). 417.d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
Rusty Black Varnish (McL. 344, adpd). 678 Holigarna ferruginea.
Rusty-downy Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). clxxii Bursera (genus).
Rusty-downy (Multifoliate-(7–9) elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved) Balsam Tree (Bs/T/132, adpd). 445 Bursera serrata.
Rusty-downy-branched Snake-wood Buckthorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Rusty-downy-shooted Seventeen-(14–20 prs.)-nerved-leaved Nutmeg (Hk. 5/111, adpd). 2425 Myristica attenuata.
Rusty-felt-backed (Serrate) Heart leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
Rusty leaved Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 283 Pterospermum rubiginosum.
Rusty Mimosa (McL. 97, 492). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Rusty-panicled-flowered (Five-rayed-cushion-stigmatic) Bindweed (Rox. 1/585, adpd). dcliv. Erycibe (genus).
Rusty Soapnut (McL. 473, 844, 994). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Rusty-villous lance leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (obtusa).
Rusty-woolly Climbing Navelwort (Hk. 2/51, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 695 Connarus ferrugineus.
Rusty-woolly Golden figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Ficus mysorensis pubescens).
Rusty-woolly Mohah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 (*bis.*) Bassia fulva.
Rusty-woolly Physic Nut (McL. 56, 473, 591, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.

## S.

Saag (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona Grandis.
Sabine's Pine (Nic. 3/145). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
Sabre Bean (Rid. 219). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Sabre podded Bean (Br. 55). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Sabre podded Horse-eye Bean (McL. 875). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Sac-based-tubular-flowered Birthwort (Hk. 5/72, adpd). dcclxvii. Aristolochia (genus).
Sacci of the Mexicans (Muell. S.P). 3051 Agave rigida.
Saccolabium (Spotted) (Br. 210). 2953 Rhyncostylis retusa.
Sacking Tree (McL. 774). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Sack Tree (McL. 101, 472, 774, 1000) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 293). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Sack Tree (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Sack (Hill) Tree (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Sacred Bamboo of China (Cag. 674). 96 Nandina domestica
Sacred Basil (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Sacred Fig (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Sacred Indian Fir (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Sacred Lingam Tree (McL. 580, adpd). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Sacred Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Sacred Peepul of India (Cag. 283) (Pfl. 128). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Sacrificial Fig (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Sadauf (McL. 775, 993). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Saddle Tree (S. 380). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
Sadness (Night blooming Tree of) (Cag. 506). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Sad Tree (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Saffrano Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ooty. 437) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
Saffron (Kling) (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Saffron (Monkey Country) (McL. 508, 776, 818). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Saffron Mango (McL. 469) 1276 Careya arborea.
Saffron Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-croceo-suffusa).
Saffron Teak (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Saffron Tree (McL 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.

Saffron Wood (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Sage (Nic. 3/349) (S. 383). dccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Sage (S. 380, 384) (Cag. 153) (Br. 159) (Rid. 159) (Jaf. 47) (Ru/N/84, O/15, 32) (Mu. 25) (Po. 29). 2350 Salvia officinalis.
Sago (Bengal) (McL. 84) (Cag. 153). 2349 Meriandra bengalensis.
Sage (Clammy Syrian) (Nic. 3/100). 2363 Phlomis viscosa.
Sage (Common) (Nic. 3/351). 2350 Salvia officinalis.
Sage (Flowering) (MAHS). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Sago (Garden) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 259). 2350 Salvia officinalis.
Sage (Glory of Stuttgart) (Ooty. 187). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Sage (Indian) (McL. 363, 999). dccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Sage (Jamaica Mountain) (S. 230, 278). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
Sage (Jerusalem) (S. 322, 324, 229) (Rid. 81) (Nic. 3/99). 2364 Phlomis fruticosa.
Sage (Triumph) (Ooty. 187). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Sage (Wild) (McL. 182). 2273 Lantana indica.
Sage (Wild) (Br. 163) (Cag. 437). 2274 Lantana Camara.
Sage leaved Alangium (McL. 16) (Br. 76) (Ell. 32) (Pfl. 1). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Sage leaved Indian Linden (McL. 386, adpd). 314 Grewia salvifolia.
Sage (Ovate) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Sage (Round) leaved Indian Linden (McL. 473, 868, 993, adpd). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Sage (Roxburgh's) leaved Indian Linden (Rox. 2/587, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Sage (Thin) leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Sage (Scarlet) of Brazil (Po. 58) (Nic. 3/363). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Sage Rose Family (Nic. 4/109). LIV. Turneraceæ (Order).
Sage Rose (Nic. 4/109). cdxlv. Turnera (genus).
Sage (Golden) Rose (Nic. 4/109, Br. 87, adpd). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.
Sage (Purple eyed Creamy) Rose (Nic. 4/110, Br. 88, adpd). 1342 Turnera trioniflora.
Sage Tea Plant (McL. 363). dccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Sagittate-when-young-and Seven-(5–7)-lanceolate-segmented leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.
Sago Date Palm (Rid. 147, 154). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Sago Fern Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905, 100, S. 281, corr). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Sago Palm (S. 123). cmxv. Cycas (genus).
Sago Palm (S. 281). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Sago Palm (Rid. 113, 263) (Jaf. 129) (Ru/N/120, O/35) (W. 68). 3152 Caryota urens.
Sago (Assam) Palm (Nic. 5/200, adpd). 3153 Caryota obtusa.
Sago (Bastard) Palm (Bed. 1/328, Bdn/F. T.L) (McL. 1001, Ell. 146, adpd). cmxi. Caryota (genus).
Sago (Bastard) Palm (Bed. 1/328) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Cat. 326) (McL. 418, 473, 484, 777, 844, 1001) (Ell. 146) (Pfl. 376). 3152 Caryota urens.
Sago (Chinese Reclining) Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Sago (Common) Palm (McL. 777). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Sago (Indian) Palm (McL. 593, 777, 905, 1000). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Sago (Indian) Palm (Rid. 113, 265, Jaf. 129, Ru/N/120, O/35, adpd). 3152 Caryota urens.
Sago (Malabar) Palm (McL. 462, 777) (Br. 226). 3152 Caryota urens.
Sago (Malayan) Palm (Bs/T/648) (Gbl. 728) (Cat. 326). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Sago (Philippine) Palm (Nic. 1/274). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Sago (Singapore) Palm (McL. 316, 839). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Sago Palm of the Andamans (Gbl. 729). 3154 Caryota mitis.
Sahajo (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia to-mentosa
Saharanpur (China Orange of) (Bon. 52). 419-c. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (Kokni).
Saharanpur (Gulgul of Benares and) (Bon). 410-d. Citrus medica-Limonum (decumana).
Saharanpur (Kokni Orange of) and Delhi (Bon. 54). 419-c. Citrus Aurantium-crenetifolia (Kokni).
St. Amand (Marguérite de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-nitida).
St Daboec's Heath (Nic. 1/430) (S. 128, 381). 1644 Daboecia polifera.
St. John's Bean (McL. 131, 236). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
St. John's Bread (McL. 131). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
St. John's-wort Family (Nic. 2/169) (Loud). XIV. Hypericaceæ (Order).
St. John's-wort (Loud) (S. 209) (Cag. 607). lxvii. Hypericum (genus)

St. John's-wort (Long lance leaved) (Hk. 1/253, adpd). 166 Hypericum mysorense.
St. John's-wort (Obtuse ovate leaved) (Hk. 1/254, adpd). 167 Hypericum Hookerianum.
St. John's-wort (Obtuse elliptic leaved) of China (Nic. 5/437). 165 Hypericum chinense.
St. John's-wort (Acute ovate leaved) of Japan (Nic. 2/169). 168 Hypericum patulum.
St. Joseph (Madame) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-roseo-suffusa).
St. Mary's Wood (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
St. Peter's-wort (Rid. 158). [Sphalm—Symphoria of LXI] 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL. 520, 521, adpd). ccclvii. Bauhinia (genus).
Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL. 520) (?). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Saint-Thomas' (Variegated) Tree (McL. 521). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Sal (Bed. 1/25, 2/4) (Bs/T/69) (Pr. 1/254) (Pfl. 39) (W. 57). 201 Shorea robusta.
Sallow (McL. 945) (Nic. 3/344) (S. 381). dcccxcv. Salix (genus).
Salmon-centred White Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosea odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina). Salmon-coloured Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-f. Epiphyllum truncatum (salmoneum).
Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).
Salmon-coloured (Deep Rosy-shaded) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Cag. 599) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-puniceo-suffusa).
Salmon-coloured (Delicate Pink-veined) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-carneo-venosa).
Salmon-coloured (Peach-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55. 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea).
Salmon-coloured (Transparent Rosy) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pellucida).
Salmon-coloured (Yellow-shaded Deep) Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).
Salmon-flowered (Medium-downy-backed Ovate - lance - leaved) Justicewort (Hk. 4/525, adpd). 2257-b. Justicia betonica (villosa).
Salmon-margined Creamy Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-marginata).
Salmon-shaded Blush-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens - cinnabarino-suffusa).
Salmon-shaded Creamy Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Salmon-shaded pale Fawn Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata-hybrida (rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Salmon-striped - Scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-O Canna orchidiflora (Professor Treub).
Salmon-tinted (Rosy-centred) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-cinnabarino-suffusa-intus-rosea).
Salmony-flamed-Yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-c. Canna orchidiflora (Roma).
Salmony-red (Glaucescent-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annæi).
Salsette Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Salsola (Indian) (McL. 363). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Salt Bush Family (McL. 1005, adpd). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (Order).
Salt Bush (Gbl. 551). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Salt Creek Dog-bane (McL. 622, adpd). 1818 Cerbera Odollam.
Salt-creek (Long-leathery-polished Ob-ovate- cuneate - obtuse Whorled-(3-4)-leaved) Dog- bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
Salt-creek (Whorled-leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. Ochrosia (genus).
Salt Lotus (McL. 589) (?). 2689 Macaranga indica (?).
Salt Poon (McL. 705). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Salt-swamp Jack-fruit Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Salt-swamp (Hook-branched) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 892 Dalbergia monosperma.
Salt-swamp (Spinous) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.

Salt-swamp Tigor's Milk (Hk. 5/472, McL. 893, adpd). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Salt-swamp Winged Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 202 Derris uliginosa.
Salt-swamps (Berried Kambala Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/1013). cdxxxix. Sonneratia (genus).
Salt-swamps (Circumsciss capsuled Kambala Tree of) (Hk. 2/565, adpd). cdxxxiii. Pemphis (genus).
Salt-swamps (Small lance-acuminate-leaved Chay-root shrub of) (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1471 Hedyotis pruinosa.
Salt-swamps (Small leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of) (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea.
Salt Wood (Hk. 5/15, adpd). dcclx. Haloxylon (genus).
Salt-wood (Minute-semiterete-or-subtrigonous-leaved Brown-branched) (Bs/T/519, adpd). 2382 Haloxylon recurvum.
Salt-wood (Minute-triquetrous-leaved Bright-green-branched) (Bs/T/579, adpd). 2383 Haloxylon Ammodendron.
Saltwort (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Saltwort (Common Indian) (McL. 364, 999, adpd). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Saltwort (Greater Indian) (McL. 364, 999, adpd). 2380 Suæda monoica.
Saltwort (Indian) (McL. 364, 999, adpd). dcclix. Suæda (genus).
Saltwort (Indian) (McL. 364, 999). 2381 Suæda nudiflora.
Saltwort (Seaside Indian) (McL. 363). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Saltworts (McL. 1005). LXXXIX. Chenopodiaceæ (Order).
Salvia (Splendid) (Br. 159). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Salye (McL. 605). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Samadarah of the Singhalese (McL. 591, 592, 781, 993). 429 Samadera indica.
Saman Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Samander (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Sambac Jasmine (McL. 383). 1751 Jasminum Sambac.
Sambrauny Tree (McL. 287). 446 Canarium commune.
Sampangy (McL. 157). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Samphire (Marsh) (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Sanal Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Sandal (Bed. 2/256) (Bs/S/154, BEL. 174, SLM). 2526 Santalum album.
Sandal (False) Family (Nic. 4/225, McL. 783, adpd). XXXII. Olacaceæ (Order).
Sandal (McL. 473, 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Sandal (Bastard) (Bed. 2/81) (Gbl. 117) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 44) (McL. 783) (Pfl. 368). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Sandal (False) (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
Sandal (False Red) (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Sandal (Glaucous-backed obovate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 1/414, adpd). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Sandal (Lanceolate leaved Bastard) (Hk. 1/415, adpd). 349 Erythroxylon lanceolatum.
Sandal (Malay) (McL. 464) (Nic. 3/355). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Sandal (Narrow leaved) (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. Santalum album (myrtifolium).
Sandal-foliaged Spindle Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Sandal-like Cupped follicle Navelwort (Bs/T/210, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 691 Rourea santaloïdes.
Sandal Neem (McL. 578, 911). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Sandal Neem (McL. 578, 911). 483 Cedrela microcarpa.
Sandal of the Rajahmundry Circars (Rox. 1/444). 2526-b. Santalum album (myrtifolium).
Sandal Wood Family (Br. 187). CI. Santalaceæ (Order).
Sandal Wood (Rox. 1/443) (Bs/T/553) (Gbl. 585) (Bdn/F.T.L) (McL. 782, 1000) (Nic. 3/356) (Br. 187) (Ell. 297) (Rid. 154) (Cag. 421) (Cat. 234) (Ru/N/51, O/35) (Mu. 12) (W.Oa. 1, 74, 82, 109, 127, 128). 2526 Santalum album.
Sandal (Red) Wood (McL. 756) (Ell. 469) (Pfl. 421). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Sandal (True) Wood (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Sandal (White) Wood (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Sandal (Yellow) Wood (McL. 783). 2526 Santalum album.
Sandalworts (McL. 1006). CI. Santalaceæ (Order).
Sandan of the Greeks (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Sandarach Gum Tree (McL. 783) (Nic. 5/185). dccexcviii. Callitris (genus).
Sandarakē of the Greeks (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Sand-binder (Large) (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Sand Box Tree (Nic. 2/158) (Br. 191). (Rid. 131) (Cat. 262) (Ru/O/13) (Mu. 43). 2709 Hura crepitans.

Sand-box (West Indian) Tree (McL. 1022). 2709 Hura crepitans.
Sand (Littoral) Date (McL. 414). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Sanders (False Red) (McL. 472, 756, 995). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Sanders (Red) (Bed. 1/83) (Bs/T/240) (Bs/T/115, CPT. 126, NEL. 132, CDP) (Gbl. 259) (McL. 9, 473, 995) (Ell. 469) (Cat. 95) (W. 114, 117, 123, 124, 127). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Sander's Copper Leaf (McL. 465, (Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
Sanders Wood Family (L/N/S/B). CI. Santalaceæ (Order).
Sandolah (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Sandpaper Fig (McL. 73). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Sand-paper Mulberry (Rox. 3/762, adpd). dcccIxviii. Streblus (genus).
Sandpaper (Penninerved Small-rigid-scabrid Ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid-serrate-cuspidate-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 Streblus asper.
Sand Paper Tree (McL. 155). 13 Dillenia indica.
Sandpaper Tree (Bdn/F.T.L) (Pfl. 143). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Sandrach (McL. 783). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus).
Sandstay (Australian) (Muell. S.P). 1216 Leptospermum lævigatum.
Sandwich-Island Creeper (Cag. 427). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
Sandwich-Island Tea Plant (Cag. 359). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Sangcooppy (McL. 783, 999). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Sanguis-draconis of the Romans (McL. 282). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Sanguis-draconis of the Romans (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Sanobar (Indian) (McL. 264). 2802 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Sansal (Caroline de) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-rubescens).
Santa-Cruz (Yellow Cedar of) (Nic. 4/13). 2128 Tecoma spectabilis.
Santalon of the Greeks (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Santamaria Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Santol (Hk. 1/558). 460-a. Sandoricum indicum (pormiformis).
Santonin Wood (McL. 4). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Santoor (McL. 464). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Sapodilla Family (Br. 112) (L/N/S/B). LXIX. Sapotaceæ (Order).
Sapodilla (McL. 484, 506) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 169). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sapodilla Plum (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 443) (Cag. 223) (Ru/N/52, 69, O/8). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sapota (McL. 506) (Bed. 1/142) (Pr. 1/648) (Br. 113) (Cag. 223). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sapota (Buckool) (McL. 351). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Sapota (Wild) (McL. 506) (Br. 112) (Mu). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Sapota Date Plum of Mauritius (Br. 112). 1708 (*bis.*) Diospyros Sapota.
Sapota Plum (McL. 362). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sapotilla (McL. 506). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sapotilla Plum (Nic. 3/359). 1679 Achras Sapota.
Sappan (Bahama) (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Sappan (Narrow leaved) (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Sappan fruit Tree (McL. 226). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Sappan Wood (Bed. 1/83) (Gbl. 267) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 120) (Br. 59) (McL. 473, 884, 995) (Pfl. 310) (Cag. 621) (W. 34). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Sappho Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).
Saptaparnam (McL. 784, 997). dxc. Alstonia (genus).
Saraswaty's Leaf (McL. 785, 999). 2321 Clerodendron infortunatum.
Sarmentose bracteate Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Saro (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Sarpaury (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Sarsa (Indian) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sarsaparilla (McL. 171, 618) (S. 403). cmlxi. Smilax (genus).
Sarsaparilla (W. 43, 45, 48). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sarsaparilla (Country) (McL. 364) (Br. 269) (Ell. 315) (Pfl. 477). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sarsaparilla (False) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sarsaparilla (Indian) (McL. 364, 597, 999) (Br. 269) (Ell. 315) (Cat. 190) (Pfl. 477). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(3-5)-nerved Medium elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Square-branched) (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 Smilax zeylanica.

Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-very-large-glossy Narrow-sheathing-petioled Broad-oblong-to-round-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.

Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(5-7)-nerved Medium-leathery Broad-sheathing-petioled Broad-elliptic-to-round-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 6/310, adpd). 3081 Smilax Wightii.

Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(3-7)-nerved Medium-to-large Biauricled-sheathing-petioled oblong-ovate-to-roundish-cuspidate-or-acuminate leaved) (Hk. O/312, adpd). 3082 Smilax prolifera.

Sarsaparilla (Palmati-(5-9)-nerved Small-to-medium-white-blotched ovate-deltoid-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-leaved) (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 3077 Smilax aspera.

Sarsaparilla (Wild) (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.

Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 1/580, adpd). dcxi. Hemidesmus (genus).

Sarsaparilla (Broad-scaled-petalled Interstaminal-glandular) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Decalepis (genus).

Sarsaparilla (Broad-scaled-shaggy petalled) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxiv. Brachylepis (genus).

Sarsaparilla-(Corkscrew petalled) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Cryptolepis (genus).

Sarsaparilla (Narrow-scaled-petalled Interstaminal-glandular) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dcxvi. Streptocaulon (genus).

Sarsaparilla (Medium-leathery-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 Brachylepis nervosa.

Sarsaparilla (Small-leathery Round-elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 Decalepis Hamiltonii.

Sarsaparilla (Small-leathery-woolly-backed-downy Cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 Streptocaulon Kleinii.

Sarsaparilla (Small-papery-downy-backed oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse to-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (pubescens).

Sarsaparilla (Small-papery Linear-lance-to-linear-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).

Sarsaparilla (Small-papery oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. Hemidesmus indicus (typica).

Sarsaparillas (McL. 1097). CXIX Liliaceæ (Order).

Sassafras (Indian) (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (?).

Sassafras Tree of Canada (Nic. 3/367) (Gbl. 559) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (PAR. 25, GJM). 2442 Sassafras officinale.

Sathghur orange (Bon. 258). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).

Satin (White African) Bush (Nic. 3/172). 920 Podalyria argentea.

Satin Ebony (McL. 789). dlxi. Maba (genus).

Satin Ebony (McL. 798). 1694 Maba buxifolia.

Satin (Box leaved) Ebony (McL. 789, adpd). 1694 Maba buxifolia.

Satin (Common) Ebony (McL. 789). 1694 Maba buxifolia.

Satin (Neilgherry) Ebony (McL. 473, 798, 997, corr). 1695 Maba nigrescens.

Satin Ebony of the Concan (McL. 789, adpd). 1696 Maba micrantha.

Satin Wood (Bed. 1/53, 2/11) (Bs/T/146) (Bs/S/114, CPT. 173, SLM. 190, SAC. 240, CBT) (McL. 472, 484, 797, 993) (Nic. 1/317) (Cag. 625) (Br. 35) (Gbl. 160) (Ell. 160) (W. 60, 77, 82, 109). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.

Satin (Andaman) Wood (Gbl. 126) (McL. 210, 413, 489, 798). 392 Murraya exotica.

Satin (Black) Wood (McL. 366). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.

Satin (East Indian) Wood (Rox. 2/400). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.

Satin (Indian) Wood (Pr. 1/321) (Cat. 69). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.

Satin (Neilgherry) Wood (McL. 473, 798, 997). [1694 Sphalm] 1695 Maba nigrescens.

Satin (Velvetty leaved Bastard) Wood (McL. 845, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.

Satiny Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646, 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54) (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-sericenitens).

Satiny (White-shaded) Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/825) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericenitens).

Satiny Rosy-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-sericenitens).

Sau Tree (Bdn/F.T). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.

Sauce Pea (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.

Saucers (Cups and) Plant (S. 103, 121) (MAHS). 1967 Cobæa scandens.
Saul (McL. 799). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).
Saul (Bastard) (McL. 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Saul (Common) (McL. 473, 799). 201 Shorea robusta.
Saul (Peach) (McL. 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Saul (River) (McL. 531) (?). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna (?).
Saul (Taloora) (McL. 382, 473, 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Saul (Tumbaga) (McL. 473, 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Saul Dammer (McL. 259). 201 Shorea robusta.
Saunders (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Saunders (Wilson) Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Sausage-follicled Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 694 Connarus Ritchiei.
Sausage (Biseriate seeded) podded Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Sausage Tree (MRS, VZM, KSN). 2152 Kigelia pinnata.
Sautghur Orange (McL. 784). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Savannah Flower (Cag. 500). 1857 Hæmadictyon suberectum.
Savatier's (Madame-Lucie) Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Savin (S. 222). cm. Juniperus (genus).
Savin (False) of Canada (Nic. 2/213). 2823 Juniperus prostrata.
Savoie (Louise-de) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).
Savoury Akee Tree (Nic. 1/409). 630 Blighia sapida.
Saw-edge leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1360 Passiflora serratifolia.
Saw leaved Elæocarpus (McL. 763). [cxxiii. Sphalm] 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Saw (Blue flowered) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2318 Clerodendron serratum.
Saw leaved Ivory Wood (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Saw leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Saw (Gland-petioled) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 338 Elæocarpus oblongus.
Saw leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 518 Euonymus serratifolius.
Saxifrage Family (Br. 262, adpd). XLV. Saxifragaceæ (Order).
Saxifrages (Br. 262). XLV. Saxifragaceæ (Order).
Scabrid Auricle leaved Cluster Fig (McL. 37, adpd). 2751 Ficus Cunia.
Scabrid Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555-d. Morinda tinctoria (aspera).
Scabrid leaved Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 Ophiorrhiza hirsutula.
Scabrid lobed Creeper Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2747-c. Ficus heterophylla (repens).
Scabrid narrow leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747-b. Ficus heterophylla (scabrella).
Scabrid Oak leaved Fig (McL. 49, adpd). 2748 Ficus quercifolia.
Scabrid Ovate - lance - serrulate - acute-leaved Japanese Snow Flower (Nic. 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia scabra.
Scabrid Small leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Scabrid Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 616 Leea aspera.
Scabrid Various leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Scabrous ovate - lance - acute - black - currant-scented-leaved Reddish-yellow-flowered Lantana (Br. 163, adpd). 2276 Lantana mista.
Scabrous ovate - lance-crenated - leaved Yellow-to-orange-flowered Lantana (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2275 Lantana crenulata.
Scabrous ovate Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 Desmodium gangeticum.
Scabrous - stemmed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/401, adpd). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Scaly-fruited lance-leaved Wind-berry (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1660-b. Myrsine capitallata (lepidocarpon).
Scaly-woolly large serrate leaved Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Scaly-woolly (Fascicled flowered) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 191 Saurauja fasciculata.
Scaly-woolly (Panicled flowered) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 Saurauja napaulensis.
Scammony (Left-imbricate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. Toxocarpus (genus).
Scammony (Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 Genianthus laurifolius.
Scammony (Medium-papery downy-glabrate-backed-mottled obovate-eliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 Toxocarpus concanensis.

Scammony (Right-imbricate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxviii. Secamone (genus).

Scammony (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 Toxocarpus Roxburghii.

Scammony (Small-papery-Lance-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-b. Toxocarpus Kleinii (angustifolia).

Scammony (Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus eriocarpus.

Scammony (Small-papery-rusty downy-backed Roundish-ovate-or-obovate-cuspidate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).

Scammony (Small-subglaucous-backed Lance-subacute-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.

Scammony (Valvate) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxx. Genianthus (genus).

Scanty blossomed Robust Wax-flower Dogbane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.

Scanty (Climbing) prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/369). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.

Scanty Red Spined Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.

Scar Leaf (McL. 263, 801). 2270 Graptophyllum hortense.

Scarlet and Cream striped Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).

Scarlet (Small leaved) and Deep-red Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia microphylla.

Scarlet and Green Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/33). 1329 Fuchsia splendens.

Scarlet and Purple Fuchsia of Chili (Nic. 2/33). 1330 Fuchsia macrostemma.

Scarlet Auricula-like Rondeletiawort of Cuba (Nic. 3/313, Cag. 549). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.

Scarlet Australian Fuchsia (S. 111). 376 Correa speciosa.

Scarlet Bell Glory Climber (Rox. 3/65, adpd). 2327 Holmskioldia sanguinea.

Scarlet (Climbing) berried Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.

Scarlet-berried Stipule-lined Privet (Treas. Bot. 1/520). dcxlvi. Gardneria (genus).

Scarlet (Bipinnate-(2)-very-small oblong-acute-(14-20)-folioled) Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 (*bis.*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.

Scarlet bracted Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-a. Euphorbia Pulcherrima (coccinea).

Scarlet Cluster Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 57) (Hod) (Po). 1108-k. Rosa Noisettiana (coccinea).

Scarlet Creeper (McL. 150). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.

Scarlet-Crimson changing to Violet-purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 595) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-coccineo-suffusa-violaceo-purpurascens).

Scarlet-crimson (Green leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3026-a. Canna indica (typica).

Scarlet Croton (McL. 304). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.

Scarlet Cucumber-podded Climbing Quininewort (Cag. 541, adpd). 1459 Manettia cordifolia.

Scarlet (Hard leaved) druped Elm (Bed. 1/218, adpd). 2712 Celtis Wightii.

Scarlet Erect petalled Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).

Scarlet Florida Shoe Flower (Nic. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.

Scarlet flowered Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.

Scarlet flowered Bindweed (McL. 150). (S. 389). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.

Scarlet flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2319 Clerodendron squamatum.

Scarlet (Veitch's) flowered Hybrid Fuchsia (Nic. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Dominiana.

Scarlet-flowered (Elliptic-leaved Spicate) Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 Jacobinia coccinea.

Scarlet-flowered (Ovate-oblong-leaved Thyrsiform) Justicewort (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Jacobinia Pohliana.

Scarlet-flowered Pea Tree of Texas (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 Sesbania punicea.

Scarlet (Spinous) flowered Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.

Scarlet flowered Sterculia (McL. 651). 272 Sterculia colorata.

Scarlet (Flowering) Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/32). 1326 Fuchsia fulgens.

Scarlet (Cluster flowered) Fuchsia of Peru (Nic. 2/32). 1325 Fuchsia corymbiflora.

Scarlet Hexacentris (Br. 170). 2166 Thunbergia coccinea.

Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 52, 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea).

Scarlet (Climbing) Hybrid-perpetual (Ru/N/95). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-scandens).

Scarlet (Crimson tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Scarlet (Dark shining) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).

Scarlet (Fiery) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/91, O/18, 21) (Mu. 52) (Br. 69) (Hod) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-rutilans).

Scarlet (Vermilion-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-miniato-suffusa).

Scarlet (Violet-edged Crimson-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 514) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo).

Scarlet Ixora (McL. 375) (Br. 100). 1538 Ixora coccinea.

Scarlet Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, Br. 100, adpd). 1538 Ixora coccinea.

Scarlet Justicia (Br. 173). 2263 Jacobinea coccinea.

Scarlet Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-h. Epiphyllum truncatum (coccineum).

Scarlet Long flowered Sebesten (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.

Scarlet Long-wreathed flowering Spurge (Nic. 1/541). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.

Scarlet-margined-yellow-centred Orange (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-l. Canna orchidiflora (Africa).

Scarlet-midribbed-veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimson Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Evansianum).

Scarlet (Square spiked) Nail Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.

Scarlet Noisette Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Po) (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-x. Rosa Noisettiana (coccinea).

Scarlet (Racemose) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32) (Cag. 559). 1358 (*bis.*) Passiflora racemosa.

Scarlet Peacock Flower Tree (McL. 933, adpd). 941-a. Poinciana regia (typica).

Scarlet Secund-panicled Poivrea of Madagascar (Br. 76). 1158 Combretum coccinea.

Scarlet (Large) Poivrea of Sierra-Leone (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.

Scarlet-racemed (Paripinnate-(12–16)-glabrous Long oblong-acuminate-leaved) Buddha's Flower (Treas. Bot. 1/51, Hk. 2/272, adpd). 977 (*bis.*) Amherstia nobilis.

Scarlet-racemed (Bipinnate-(20-30)-linear-(20-30)-folioled) flowered Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 1/316, adpd). 944 Colvillea racemosa.

Scarlet Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2166 Thunbergia coccinea.

Scarlet Sage of Brazil (Po. 58) (Nic. 3/353). 2351 Salvia splendens.

Scarlet-shaded Brick-red-bracted Brazilian Hogweed (Nic. 1/206, adpd). 2370-b. Bougainvilla spectabilis (lateritia).

Scarlet-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-coccineo-suffusa).

Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata).

Scarlet (Half double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-e. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata-semiplena).

Scarlet Shrubby Loosestrife (McL. 314, adpd). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.

Scarlet Spathe Trumpet Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).

Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow (Dark-bronzy-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-t. Canna orchidiflora (Burgundia).

Scarlet-suffused-green (Golden-midribbed-veined-and-mottled) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Earl-of-Derby).

Scarlet (Great) Trumpet Creeper (S. 426). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.

Scarlet (Spathe calyxed) Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).

Scarlet Trumpet Flower shrub (S. 426). 2123 Tecoma radicans.

Scarlet (Blue-rayed) Tubular Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.

Scarlet Water Squirt Tree (Cag. 454). 2137 Spathodea campanulata.

Scarlet Wedding Flower Plant (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 295 Dombeya Wallichii.

Scent (Eagle Wood) (McL. 9). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.

Scented (Musk) Babool (McL. 935, adpd). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Scented (Sweet) Babool (Cag. 628). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.

Scented (Sweet) Brugmansia (Br. 158). 2103 Datura suaveolens.

Scented (Sweet) Calophyllum (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.

Scented (Cummin) Claw-shaped flowered Laurel (Nic. 1/18, 5/279, adpd). cxlvii. Acronychia (genus).
Scented (Clove) Creeper (Rox. 1/494) (Gbl. 506) (Br. 143). 1991 Rivea hypocrateriformis.
Scented (Clove) Echites (Cag. 499). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Scented (Strong) Evening Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Scented (Apple) Eucalypt (Bs/T/328). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Scented (Sweet) Griffithia (McL. 291) (Br. 99). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Scented (Citron) Gum (Bth. 3/257). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Scented (Lemon) Gum (S. 158, 235) (Cat. 140) (Ru/N/83, 128, O/8). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.
Scented (Sweet) Hamiltonia (Nic. 2/111) (Br. 103). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Scented (Sweet) Hedychium (Br. 213). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Scented (Sweet) Lantana (Br. 163). 2277-c. Lantana involucrata (odorata).
Scedted (Lemon) Loose Jacket (Bon. 53, 54). 419-a. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (typica).
Scented (Sweet) Oleander (McL. 302) (Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Scented (Sweet) Olive (S. 420). 1780 Osmanthus fragrans.
Scented (Cowslip) Orchid (S. 114, 445). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Scented (Jasmine) Resin-seed (Nic. 3/152, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
Scented (Sweet) Stereospermum (Br. 131). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Scented (Lemon) Verbena (Nic. 2/284) (S. 225, 245) (Gbl. 545) (Br. 162) (Rid. 162) (Cag. 434) (Ru/N/84, O/15, 34) (Mu. 40) (Po) (MAHS). 2282 Lippia citriodora.
Scented (Sweet) Verbena (S. 245, 420). 2284 Lippia citriodora.
Scented (Clove) Viper Dog-bane (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Scenter (Chinese Tea) (Nic. 1/317). dcclxix. Chloranthus (genus).
Scentless Creamy-flowered Primrose Creeper (Hk. 4/38, adpd). 1904 Pergularia pallida.
Scentless White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-b. Thunbergia fragrans (lævis).
Schoolroom-blackboard Whorled Rosebay (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Schottice Rose (Br. 68) (?). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina) (?).
Scimitar Pod (McL. 801, 893). 1003 Entada scandens.
Scopolia (Prickly) (McL. 905). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Scorpion Leaf (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Scorpion Tail (McL. 359). dcliii. Heliotropium (genus).
Scotch Fir (Muell. S.P) (S. 394). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Scotch Pine (H/E.F) (Gbl. 703). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Scots Pine (S. 331). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Scrap Rubber (McL. 363). 2630 Manihot Glaziovii.
Scratchwort (Elephant's) (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Scratchwort (Larger) (Rox. 3/283). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Screw Bean (McL. 236, 501, 801). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Screw (Californian) Bean Mesquit (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Screw Mesquit (McL. 501, 801, 875, 995). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Screw Pine Family (Br. 230) (L/N/S/B). CXXIII. Pandanaceæ (Order).
Screw Pine (Bed. 1/228) (Gbl. 740) (S. 307). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Screw Pine (McL. 505, 801, 1001) (Cag. 335) (W. 46, 49, 61,) (Pfl. 172) (FAR. 25, GJM) (S. 294). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Screw (Creeping) Pine (McL. 802) (?). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes (?).
Screw (Forked Spine fruited) Pine (Nic. 3/16). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Screw (Fragrant) Pine (Br. 230) (McL 563, 801, 807) (Ell. 425). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Screw (Glaucous Erect leaved) Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus edulis.
Screw (Green Spined) Pine (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Screw (Large) Pine (McL. 802) (?). 3054 Furcræa gigantea (?)
Screw (Madagascar) Pine (Nic. 3/18). 3245 Pandanus edulis.
Screwpine (Red) (McL. 367) (?). 1554 Morinda citrifolia(?).
Screw (Spineless leaved) Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 Pandanus lævis.
Screwpine (Stone) (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Screw (Very long leaved) Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Screw (Distinct carpelled) Pine of Burmah (Bs/1/658, adpd). 3241 Pandanus fœtidus.
Screw (Distinct carpelled) Pine of Canara (Bs/T/659, adpd). (? 3241) 3242 Pandanus canaranus.

Screw (Common) Pine of India (McL. 801, Cag. 335, adpd). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Screw Pines (McL. 1006). CXXIII. Pandanaceæ (Order).
Screw Pine Palm (McL. 650). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Screw Pod Mesquit (H/E.F). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Screw Tree (McL. 473, 364, 801) (Cag. 697) (Ru/O/21). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Screw (Country) Tree (Cat. 35). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Screw (East Indian) Tree (Br. 21). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Screw (Hazel-leaved) Tree (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Screw (Indian) Tree (Pfl. 382). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Scripture (Mustard Tree of) (Bed. 2/247). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Scrub (Australian) Blood Wood (Cat. 262). 2652 Baloghia lucida.
Scrub Peppermint (Bth. 3/231). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).
Scurfy-glabrate (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-sub-opposite-medium) elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/561), adpd). 469 Amoora Lawii.
Scurfy-glabrate (Unifoliate-medium) elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea simplicifolia.
Scurfy-glabrate (Trifoliate-small) elliptic-obtuse-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 473 Beddomea indica.
Scurfy-glabrate (Quinquefoliate-(4–6)-alternate-medium) Narrow-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
Scurfy-leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3160 Euterpe edulis.
Scurfy Pea (Nic. 3/239) (S. 351, 394). cclxxxv. Psoralea (genus).
Scurfy (Pinnate leaved) Pea (Nic. 3/239). 760 Psoralea pinnata.
Scurfy Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). cmlxxxiii. Rhopalostylis (genus).
Scutia (Indian) (Br. 43). 572 Scutia indica.
Sea (Dew of the) (Rid. 195) (Jaf. 47). 2352 Rosmarinus officinalis.
Sea Cadamba (McL. 112). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Sea Castor Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Sea-coast Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/343, adpd). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Sea Cocoa Nut Palm (McL. 65, 198, 1001). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Sea Flower (McL 5). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.
Seaforthia Palm (S. 395). 3140 Archontophœnix Cunninghanii.
Sea (English) Grape (McL. 178). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.
Sea Green (McL. 665). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Sea Holly (KSN) (GDV). 2223 Acanthus ilicifolius.
Sea-Island Cotton (Muell. S.P) (McL. 232) (Hk. 1/347). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
Sea Jack (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Sea (Shrubby) Lavender (Nic. 3/491). 1652 Statice fruticans.
Sea Lavender (Nic. 3/49) (S. 415) (Cag. 510) (Rid. 91). dxliv. Statice (genus).
Sea Pink (McL. 775). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Sea Pink (Nic. 3/491) (S. 415). dxliv. Statice (genus).
Seaforth (Robust) Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3141 Rhopalostylis Baueri.
Seaside Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Seaside (West Indian) Bean (McL. 1022). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
Seaside (Leathery glossy Round heart leaved) Grape (Nic. 1/346, adpd). 2387 Coccoloba uvifera.
Seaside Grape (N. 1/346) (Cag. 426). dcclxiv. Coccoloba (genus).
Seaside Indian Oak (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
Seaside Indian Saltwort (McL. 363). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Seaside Opposite leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2531 Euphorbia Atoto.
Seaside (West Indian) Plum (McL. 783) (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
Seaside Potato (McL. 6) (Cag. 477). 2947 Ipomœa biloba.
Seashore Paulay (McL. 664, 998). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Sea-shore Rattan (McL. 755, corr). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Seb (McL. 27, 802, 995). 1113 Pyrus Malus.
Sebesten (McL. 474, 564, 802, 998). dcxlix. Cordia (genus).
Sebesten (Hk. 4/136) (Cat. 197). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Sebesten (Beak fruited Common) (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Sebesten (Common) (Hk. 4/136, McL. 473, 803, 990, adpd). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Sebesten (Cuba) (McL. 802, 998). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.

Sebesten (Broad leaved) (McL. 803) (Br. 144). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Sebesten (Cordate Disc-scabrid Felted leaved) (Hk. 4/139, adpd). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Sebesten (Elliptic Disc-scabrid Felted leaved) (Bs/T/479, adpd). 1972 Cordia Clarkei.
Sebesten (Felted Common) (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1968-b. Cordia Myxa (domestica).
Sebesten (Godaveri) (McL. 802). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Sebesten (Golden) (McL. 802, 998). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Sebesten (Large) (McL. 473, 802, 998). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Sebesten (Felted Large) (Hk. 4/137, McL. 473, 802, 998, Bs/T/479, adpd). 1969-b. Cordia obliqua (Wallichii).
Sebesten (Larger Disc-scabrid leaved) (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1971 Cordia grandis.
Sebesten (Large flowered and fruited Common) (Hk. 4/137, adpd). 1969 Cordia obliqua.
Sebesten (Macleod's) (McL. 802). 1975 Cordia Macleodii.
Sebesten (Oblong Feather-nerved) (McL. 472, 803, 998, adpd). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Sebesten (Orange Long flowered) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1978 Cordia subcordata.
Sebesten (Ovate Disc-scabrid Felted leaved (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1976 Cordia fulvosa.
Sebesten (Narrow leaved) (McL. 473, 803, 998). 1973 Cordia Rothii.
Sebesten (Rough leaved) (McL. 802) (Br. 144). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Sebesten (Scarlet Long flowered) (McL. 802, adpd). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Sebesten (Small) (McL. 473, 803, 990). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Sebesten (Small obovate Feather-nerved) (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 Cordia Perrottetii.
Sebesten (Smaller Disc-scabrid leaved) (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Sebesten (Teak leaved) (McL. 802). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Sebesten (White Longish flowered) (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 Cordia octandra.
Sebesten Family (Br. 144). LXXVIII. Boraginaceæ (Order).
Sebesten Plum (McL. 803) (Bdn/F.T). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Sebistan Plum (Bdn/L). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Seed (Heart) (McL. 611) (Nic. 5/194) (Cag. 632) (Pfl. 60). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Seed (Heart leaved Moon) (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora Cordifolia.
Seed (Ivory) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Seed (Ivory) (McL. 375, 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Seed (Jagged Moon) (McL. 357). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Seed (King's) (McL. 379). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
Seed (Lahore) (McL. 340). 264 Peganum Harmala.
Seed (Milk) (Nic. 3/183). lxiv. Polygala (genus).
Seed (Star Anise) Tree (S. 414). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Seed (Thwaites' Worm) (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
Seed (Wild Sultan) (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Seed (Black) Creeper (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomœa hederacea.
Seed (Chain) Cotton (McL 234). 254-b. Gossypium barbadense (acuminatum).
Seed (Resin) Family (McL. 1006). XI. Pittosporaceæ (Order).
Seed (Worm) Fleabane (McL. 338, adpd). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Seed Jujube (McL. 66). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
Seed (Mustard) of the Bible (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Seed (Barricary) Plant (McL. 757). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Seed (Pearl) Plant (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Seed (Balbiji) Plant (McL. 914). 222 Abutilon indicum.
Seed (Anise) Tree (N. 2/177) (S. 212). vii. Illicium (genus).
Seed (Butter) Tree (McL. 777). 130 Bixa Orellana.
Seed (Paralysis) Tree (McL. 735). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Seed (Rahoo) Tree (McL. 735, 763). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Seed (Worm) Vernonia (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Seeded (Many) Desmodium (Br. 52). 808 Desmodium latifolium.
Seeded (Blue) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.
Seeded (Few) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum reticulatum.
Seeded (Medium) Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 286 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Seeded (Fragrant Net) Madder shrub (Nic. 2/111, adpd). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Seeded (One) Mucuna (Br. 56). 813 Mucuna monosperma.
Seeded (Five) Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.

Seeded (Winged) Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
Seeded (Membranous-wing-girt) Resin-seed Tree (Nic. 5/437). lxii. Hymenosporum (genus).
Seeded (Biseriate) Sausage podded Senna (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Seeded (Biseriate) Senna (McL. 847). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Seeded (Two) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Seeded (Winged) Wild Tea (Hk. 1/290, adpd). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
Seeded (Four) Willow (McL. 945). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Seekoy (W. 105). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Seeta's Fruit (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Seeta's Heart's Joy (McL. 156, 804). 1905 Pergularia minor.
Seeta's Thread (McL. 804, 998). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.
Seeta's Yarn (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Seetalcheeny of Madras (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Sectarian Creeper (McL. 364). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Segment (Eighteen) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/431, adpd). 3178 Licuala spinosa.
Segment (Nine) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3179 Licuala paludosa.
Segment (Thirty) Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Segwah (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Select Crown Bark (McL. 429) (Ell. 173). 1444-c. Cinchona officinalis (condaminea)
Seletski (Pierre) Rose (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (pupurea-violaceo-suffusa)
Sello's Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3262 Philodendron Selloum.
Sellowianum Abutilon (Ooty. 204). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
Semaphore Plant (Gbl. 238) (Pr. 1/426). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Semicircular follicled Climbing Navelwort (Bs/T/212, adpd). 693 Connarus Wightii.
Semilanceolate stipuled Deflexed-rigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1100 Rosa gallica.
Semiovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/323). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Semiovate-dentate stipuled Flaccid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Semiovate-dentate stipuled Glaucous-backed seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/319). 1102 Rosa alba.
Semiovate-dentate stipuled Gland-petioled Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Nic. 3/322) (Hk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Semiovate-dentate stipuled Subrigid Seven-(5-9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Semiscandent Bamboo of the Nallamalais and Western Ghauts (Gbl. 750). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Semiscandent Bright-green Bamboo of the Western Ghauts (Gbl. 753). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Semisold (Swollen Node-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Semisolid (White Note-ringed) Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 Bambusa Tulda
Semla Gum Tree (McL. 520). 993 Bauhinia retusa.
Semul (Malabar) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Semul (Red) (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Semul (White) (McL. 235, 813). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Senaar Ebony (Cooke. 1/397). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.
Senna (W. 12). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (S. 70, 398). cccxlvii. Cassia (genus).
Senna (Acute leaved) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Acute leaved Eglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (African) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Aleppo) (McL. 804, 847, 995). 963 Cassia obovata.
Senna (Alexandrian) (McL. 804, 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Alexandrian) (McL. 804, 805). 963 Cassia obovata.
Senna (American Hairy) (McL. 147). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
Senna (Biseriate seeded) (McL. 847). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Senna (Biseriate-seeded Sausage-podded) (Hk. 2/263, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Senna (Bombay) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Bristle-tipped oblong leaved Eglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 959 Cassia montana.
Senna (Centifoil Mimosa leave Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoides.

Senna (Common obovate leaved Rachisglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 948 Cassia Tora.
Senna (Country) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Decandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
Senna (Deccany) (McL. 847). 959 Cassia montana.
Senna (Downy Mountain) (McL. 847, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Senna (Dwarf) (McL. 155, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.
Senna (Eared) (McL. 932, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Senna (East Indian) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Emarginate oblong leaved Eglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Senna Flower Sub-family (Br. 59, adpd). XLIII-B. Leguminosæ (Order-Cæsalpinieæ suborder).
Senna (Foliaceous stipuled Eglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 960 Cassia timoriensis.
Senna (Foreign) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Glaucous leaved) (McL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.
Senna (Glaucous leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 961 Cassia glauca.
Senna (Hairy leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
Senna (Indian) (McL. 504, 805) (Ell. 151). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Italian) (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
Senna (Klein's Dwarf) (McL. 155, adpd). 965 Cassia Kleinii.
Senna (Lance leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 950 Cassia Sophora.
Senna (Large stipuled downy Rachisglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Senna (Large leafletted Eglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). Cassia alata.
Senna (Lotus) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Lowly) (McL. 155). 964 Cassia pumila.
Senna (Many leaved Dwarf) (McL. 155, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoïdes.
Senna (Medicinal) (Bs/S/224, TVY). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Mimosa-like) (McL. 847). 966 Cassia mimosoïdes.
Senna (Mocha) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Mountain Obovate leaved Rachisglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Senna (Narrow leaved) (McL. 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Narrow leaved Eglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (New-Spain) (Nic. 1/276). 962 Cassia lævigata.
Senna (Nubian) (McL. 704, 805, 897, 995). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Obovate leaved Eglandular (McL. 804, adpd). 963 Cassia obovata.
Senna (Obovate) (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
Senna (Obovate-odourless-leaved Uniglandular) (Rox. 2/341, adpd). 948-b. Cassia Tora (toroïdes).
Senna (Officinal) (McL. 804, 805). 963 Cassia obovata.
Senna (Officinal) (McL. 804, 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Ovate leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Senna (Paripinnate-(24–26) oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Rhododendron) (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 981 Brownea grandiceps.
Senna (Paripinnate-(12–16) oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Rhododendron) (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 979 Brownea Ariza.
Senna (Paripinnate-(4–6) Oval-oblong-acuminate-leaved Rhododendron) (Nic. 1/215, adpd). 980 Brownea coccinea.
Senna (Pentandrous Mimosa leaved Uniglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.
Senna (Pointed lance leaved Rachisglandular) (Nic. 1/276, adpd). 962 Cassia lævigata.
Senna (Rhododendron) (Treas. Bot. 1/173, adpd). ccccliv. Brownea (genus).
Senna (Siamese Tree) (McL. 847, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Senna (Sennar) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Small stipuled Downy Rachisglandular) (McL. 804, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Senna (Sulphur flowered) (McL. 847). 961 Cassia glauca.
Senna (Sumatra) (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Senna (Surat) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Senna (Tanner's) (McL. 932, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Senna (Timor) (McL. 847). 960 Cassia timoriensis.
Senna (Tinnevelly) (McL. 364, 504, 805, 847, 932, 995) (Ell. 151) (Pfl. 304). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Senna (Tree) (McL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.
Senna (Winged) (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.

Senna (Kordofan) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifollia.
Senna leaved French Honeysuckle (McL. 518). 788 Ormocarpum sennoïdes.
Senna (Bladder) of the Cape (Nic. 3/527) (S. 71, 419). 762 Sutherlandia frutescens.
Senna (Arabian) Plant (McL. 37, 805). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Sennaar Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Sensitive Pea (McL. 805, Nic. 3/425, adpd). ccxciii. Sesbania (genus).
Sensitive (Folded-up Joint podded) Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/148, adpd). ccxcvii. Smithia (genus).
Sensitive (Joint podded) Pea (McL. 844, Hk. 2/15, adpd). ccxcviii. Æschynomene (genus).
Sensitive (Multifoliate-(61–101)-very small linear-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/152, adpd). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Sensitive (Multifoliate-(21–41)-very-small linear-oblong-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/214, adpd). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Sensitive (Multifoliate-(81)-very-small-prickly linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/115, adpd). 780-a. Sesbania aculeata (typica).
Sensitive (Multifoliate-(21–61)-very-small-linear-obtuse-bristle-tipped leaved) Pea (Rox. 3/324, adpd). 780-b. Sesbania aculeata (paludosa).
Sensitive (Multifoliate-(6–10)-very-small linear-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 7385 Smithea blanda.
Sensitive (Multifoliate-(41–61)-very-small linear-obtuse leaved) Pea (Hk. 2/151, adpd). 786 Æschynomene indica.
Sensitive (Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed very-small Rounded-(few)-folioled) Tree (Gbl. 290, adpd). 1014 Mimosa polyancistra.
Sensitive (Bipinnate-(6-8)-prickly-backed-minute Ligulate-oblong-(12-20)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1013 Mimosa hamata.
Sensitive (Bipinnate-(8–20)-downy-minute oblong-cuspidate-(12–24)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1012 Mimosa rubicaulis.
Sensitive (Bipinnate-(3–4)-digitate-bristly-minute Linear-oblong-acute-(24–40)-folioled Prostrate) shrub (Hk. 2/291, adpd). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Sensitive Plant Flower sub-family (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. Leguminosæ (Order-Mimoseæ suborder).
Sensitive Plant (McL. 830) (Nic. 2/370) (S. 271). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Sensitive Plant (S. 272, 398) (Pr. 1/456) (Br. 64) (Rid. 140) (Cag. 628) (Jaf. 30). 1011 Mimosa pudica.
Sensitive (Bastard) Plant (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Sensitive (Jointed podded Prickly) Plant (Hk. 2/291, adpd). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Sensitive (Pink and Yellow Spiked) Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ccclxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Sensitive (Rough stemmed Bastard) Plant (McL. 844). 737 Æschynomene aspera.
Sensitive (Strap poddod Unarmed) Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). ccclxiv. Leucæna (genus).
Sensitive (Twisted podded Spinous) Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ccclxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Sensitive (Bipinnate-(16-20)-minute-downy liguiate-(24-40)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/288, adpd). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Sensitive (Bipinnate-(8-10)-glaucous-downy-minute linear-acute-(20-30)-folioled) Tree (Hk. 2/290, adpd). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
Senthee (McL. 779). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Sepaled (Arrow) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2031 Ipomæa calycina.
Sepalled (Shining) Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
Sepalled (Feathery) Cockspur Flower (Nic. 3/160, adpd). 2348 Colebrookia oppositifolia.
Sepalled (Bordered) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2564 Phyllanthus missionis.
Sepalled (Fringed) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
Sepalled (Long) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.
Sepalled (Long leaved Two) Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Sepalled (Persistent) Mixed Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Sepalled (Downy) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2240 Barleria courtallica.
Sepalled (Fringe) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2241 Barleria Stocksii.
Sepalled (Large) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2237 Barleria sepalosa.
Sepalled (Brown-backed Yellow) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Sepalled (Green-tubed Reddish-backed White) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/399). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Sepalled (Pinnate) Uniformly Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.

Sepalled (Simple) Uniformly Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314). 1103 Rosa indica.
Sepistan Plum (McL. 803) (Ell. 199) (Pfl. 389). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Septate-spurred Cowslip Orchid (S. 445, Hk. 5/673, 6/66, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).
Serpent Champak (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Serpent Root Plant (McL. 374). 2391 Aristolochia indica.
Serpent (Indian) Wood (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Serpent's Tongue (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Serrate elliptic leaved Holly (Hk. 1/600, adpd). 510 Ilex denticulata.
Serrate irregularly-rhomboid leaved Parroquet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 332 Triumfetta rhomboïdea.
Serrate Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2300 Premna thyrsoïdea.
Serrate (Himalayan) Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301 Premna barbata.
Serrate (Linear) leaved Slipperwort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2113 Calceolaria thyrsiflora.
Serrate obcordate leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/177, adpd). 216-b. Sida rhombifolia (retusa).
Serrate Ovate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Serrate Rusty-felt-backed Heart leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
Serrate (Royle's Ovate) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Serrate (Nilgiri Ovate) Staff Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 534 Gymnosporia ovata.
Serrulate linear-oblong leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296 Melhania incana.
Service (Nic. 3/258). ccclxxxv. Pyrus (genus).
Sesban (McL. 805, 994). ccxciii. Sesbania (genus).
Sesban (McL. 805) (Nic. 3/425). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Sesban (McL. 10). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Sesban (Common) (McL. 473, 587, 805, 994). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Sesban (Foreign) (McL. 805). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Sesban (Prickly) (McL. 805, 994). 780 Sesbania aculeata.
Sesban (West Indian) (McL. 473, 484, 506, 994). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Sesban (Wild) (McL. 520) (?). 996 Bauhinia purpurea (?).
Sesban (Wild) (McL. 53) (?). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia (?).
Sesban (Wild) Yam (McL. 520) (?). 990 Bauhinia racemosa (?).
Sesbania (Egyptain) (Br. 51). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Sessile-cuplike-indusiate Globose-sori-axillary-along-pinnule-costa Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlii. Cyathea (genus).
Sessile-cuplike-indusiate Globose-sori-on-pinnule-venules Fern (Nic. 2/135, adpd). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).
Sessile flowered Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1759 Jasminum sessiliflorum.
Sessile leaflet Chaste Tree (McL. 5796, adpd). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Sessile (Narrow) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374). 3111 Cordyline stricta.
Sessile (Umbrella-like Narrow) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.
Sessile (Red-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3104 Dracæna marginata.
Sessile (Glaucous) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/490). 3099 Dracæna Draco.
Sessile (White-bordered) leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/330). 3103 Dracæna Hookeriana.
Sessile (Curly Narrow) leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3098 Dracæna angustifolia.
Sessile leaved Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 614 Leea coriacea.
Sessile leaved WhiteLeaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-b. Mussænda frondosa (ingrata).
Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/692). cmxviii. Liparis (genus part).
Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely more) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus *Stachyobium* section, part).
Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Porpax*, *Conchidium*, and *Bryobium* sections).
Sessile-membranous Quadrifoliate-(occasionally-3) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/6-8, 705). cmxviii. Liparis (genus part).
Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I. adpd). cmxxvi. Pholidota (genus).
Sethia (Indian) (Br. 31). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Seven-(5-7)-lanceolate-segmented (Sagittate-when-young and) leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3251 Syngonium podophyllum.

Seven leafed Milk Plant (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Seven leafed Plantain (McL. 278). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Seven leafed Poon Tree (McL. 278, 705). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Seven leaved Paulay (McL. 665). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Glandular stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Pectinate stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Seven- (5-9)-leaved (Narrow stipuled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 Rosa sempervirens
Seven- (5-9)-leaved (Narrow stipuled Glandular) Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Laciniate stipuled elliptic) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Laciniate stipuled obovate) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Gland-petioled) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Subrigid) (Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic 3/320). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Flaccid) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 099 Rosa centifolia.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semi - lanceolate stipuled Deflexed-rigid) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/321). 1100 Rosa gallica.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Downy-backed) Rose (Hk. 2/364)(Nic 3/323). 1011 Rosa rubiginosa
Seven-(5-9)-leaved (Semiovate-dentate stipuled Glaucous-backed) Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/319) 1102 Rosa alba
Seven leaved Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Seven (Velvetty) leaved Tooth-ache Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 383 Zanthoxylum tetraspermum.
Seven (Pedately) leaved Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
Seven-(5-9)-leaved Winged Lime (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Seven-(7-8 prs)-nerved (Long-lineolate) Broad - elliptic - crenulate - acuminate-leaved Wing-stemmed Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 Strobilanthes barbatus
Seven (7-prs)-nerved (Medium-slightly-hairy-lineolate) Elliptic-lance-crenate-acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 2/444, adpd). 2202 Strobilanthes ixiocephalus.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-soft-hairy-backed - warted) (Elliptic - serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk, 4/443, adpd). 2201-a. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (typica).
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium) elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved White-flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 Diotacanthus albiflorus.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-lineolate) Broad - lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Hairy-oblong-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2193 Strobilanthes warreensis.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-lineolate) Broad-lance-crenate-acuminate - leaved Glabrous-slender-spiked Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2194 Strobilanthes ciliatus.
Seven-(7-prs) nerved (Medium sparsely-hairy Broad-elliptic-serrate acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-c. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (fusca).
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Small-scabrous) elliptic- serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2201-d. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (viridis).
Seven-(7-prs) nerved (Medium-thinly-downy) ovate-crenate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2208 Strobilanthes asper.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved(Medium-hairy)ovate serrate-subacute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-b. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (campanulata).
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Small-lineolate) ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 Strobilanthes Zenkerianus.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-rufous-hirsute) ovate crenate-acuminata-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2191 Strobilanthes Perrottetianus.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-thick-hirsute-backed-warty) Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2189 Strobilanthes pulneyensis.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-glabrous) ovate - distinctly - toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-b. Strobilanthes consanguineus (Amomum).
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved(Medium-white-silky-backed glabrescent) Ovate-distinctly-toothed-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-c. Strobilanthes consanguineus (hypoleuca).
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium-glabrous) Ovate - obscurely - toothed - acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/436, adpd). 2184-a. Strobilanthes consanguineus (typica).
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Medium shaggy-backed-hispid) Ovate-subentire-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2187 Strobilanthes heteromallus.

Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Small-thick-rugose-shaggy) Ovate-subentire-obtuse-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 Strobilanthes Wightianus.
Seven-(7-prs)-nerved (Long-shaggy) Rhomboid elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/450, adpd). 2205 Strobilanthes Andersonii.
Seville Orange (McL. 623) (Hk. 1/525) (Nic. 1/335, 5/232) (Bon. 5, 6, 7). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Shaddock (S. 19). clvii. Citrus (genus).
Shaddock (Bon. 38, 96) (Nic. 1/335) (Hk. 1/516) (Cag. 280) (Br. 29) (McL. 725) (Bdn/F.T). 422-e. Citrus decumana-typica (Palestinæ).
Shade Tree (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Shaftauloo (McL. 54). 1064 Prunus persica.
Shaggy Blunt Triangular leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Shaggy - belled (Medium - rusty - shaggy-glabrate-elliptic-oblong-acute - or - acuminate-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/225, adpd). 2063 Neuropeltis racemosa.
Shaggy Discous Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2551 Cleistanthus malabaricus.
Shaggy flowered Corymbose False Holly (Hk. 1/588, adpd). ccv. Mappia (genus).
Shaggy leaved Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 Premna villosa.
Shaggy Round leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Shaggy Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
Shajnah (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.
Shakaukool (McL. 812, 1001). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Shakespeare (Palm Tree of Rosalind in) (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.
Shallon (S. 176). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Shamee (McL. 473, 809, 825, 995). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Shameless Plant (McL. 210). 2368 Pisonia alba.
Shangilay (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Shanghai Jasmine (S. 399). 1863 Trachelospermum jasminoïdes.
Shaped (Apple) Pomelo (Bon. 298). 422-c. Citrus decumana-typica (pomifera).
Shaped (Pear) Pomelo (Br. 297). 422-b. Citrus decumana-typica (pyrifera).
Sharacondray (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Sharal (McL. 162). 2849 Pinus longifolia.
Sharam (McL. 811, 1002) (S. 379). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
Sharon (Rose of) (McL. 83) (S. 204). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Sharp - tipped Light - golden - blotched Glossy-deep-green Croton (Nic. 5/251). (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jat). 2646 Ro. Codiæum variegatum (Cronstadtii)
Shatamooly (McL. 813, 1001). cmlxii. Asparagus (genus).
Shatauvary (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Shaucam (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Shaulicay (McL. 813, 994). cccix. Desmodium (genus).
Shaulmaly (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Shaumanty (Wild) (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia indica.
Shaunty (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Shauroolautty (McL. 520). 996 Bauhinia purpurea.
Shawl Fruit Tree (McL. 777, 818). 130 Bixa Orellana.
She Iron Bark (Bth. 3/220). 1173 Eucalyptus siderophloia.
She Iron Bark of Port-Jackson (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 2/211). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
She Oak (Maid. C.T). dcccl xxxvi. Casuarina (genus).
She Oak of Australia (Gbl. 667). 2781 Casuarina stricta.
She Oak of Australia (Cat. 301) (McL. 185). [2780 Spbalm] 2781 Casuarina stricta.
She Oak of Norfolk Island (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 Lagunaria Patersoni.
Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthae* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).
Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-section II, III).
Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).

Sheath-covered - terete (Multifoliate - distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).
Sheath - covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).
Sheath-covered terete (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Luisia (genus).
Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* section in part).
Sheath-covered-terete (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous) stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-section 1).
Sheath Mango (McL. 468). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Sheath stemmed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Sheathed (Leathery) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
Sheep Laurel (S. 224). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
Sheesnam (McL. 461, 821). 880 Dalberg a Sissoo.
Sheesham (McL. 461). [881 Sphalm] 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sheetalpaty (McL. 819, 1001). cmlii. Clinogyne (genus)
Sheham (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Shell (Indian) Flower (S. 18). cmxlix. Alpinia (genus).
Shell (Indian) Flower (McL. 298) (S. 213). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Shell leaved Panax (Br. 95). 1403 Panax cochleatum.
Shell Tootty (McL. 234). 228 Urena lobata.
Shendhy (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Shengoo (McL. 809, 997). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Shepherdess' (Downy branched) Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1292 Sonerila versicolor.
Shepherdess' (Downy racemed) Crozier (Hk. 2/535, adpd). 1291 Sonerila elegans.
Shepherdess' Crozier Plant (Rox. 1/177, adpd). cdxxviii. Sonerila (genus).
Shepherdess' (Crowded leaved) Crozier Plant (Hk. 2/525, adpd). 1290 Sonerila grandiflora.
Shepherd's Horn Cardinal Plant (Treas. Bot. 2/1002, adpd). dxxxv. Siphocampylus (genus).
Shepherd's Panax (Cag. 547) (Ru/N/117). 1348 Schefflera digitata.
Shepherd's-purse of New Holland (Nic. 1/225). 145 Bursaria spinosa.
Shield-fruited (Trinity) Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). cxxxi. Aspidopterys (genus).
Shika (McL. 822, 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Shikauya (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Shilandy (McL. 743, 822, 932, 993). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Shillo (McL. 801). 1003 Entada scandens.
Shimby (McL. 821, 994). cccxvii. Dolichos (genus).
Shindie (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Shingle Plant (S. 276). 3273 Monstera deliciosa.
Shingle Tree (McL. 472, 756, 823, 995) (Bed. 2/44) (Ell. 19). 1015 Acrocarpus fraxinifolius.
Shining Arrow-shaped Buckler leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/104, adpd). 93 Cyclea Burmanni.
Shining-green leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 489 Olax Wightiana.
Shining Heart leaved Moon-seed (Rox. 3/817, (McL. 515, 1005, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Shining Lance leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, adpd). 84 Limacia cuspidata.
Shining Lance leaved Tree Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/100, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 86 Cocculus laurifolius.
Shining leaved Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Shining leaved Fig (McL. 73) (Br. 200). 2736-b. Ficus retusa (nitida).
Shining leaved Flacourtia (McL. 492). [136 Sphalm] 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Shining (Long) leaved Globe flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Shining (Medium) leaved Globe-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
Shining lance leaved Jasmine (Br. 116). 1761 Jasminum glaucum.
Shining leaved Soap Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Shining leaved Sumach (Rid. 153). 658 Rhus lucida.
Shining oblanceolate White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.

Shining oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2577 Glochidion zeylanicum.
Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-tinted-scarlet Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-u. Canna orchidiflora (La France).
Shining-rusty backed Broad-ovate-toothed Opposite-leaved Holly (Nic. 1/412, adpd). 505 Curtisia faginea.
Shining (Dark) Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccineapurpureo-suffusa-nitida).
Shining sepalled Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2243 Barleria nitida.
Shining Tree (McL. 611) (?). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum (?).
Shining Trifoliate Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1771 Jasminum calophyllum.
Shiny leaved Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1493 Webera lucens.
Shiny leaved Dwarf Date (McL. 414, adpd). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Ship Mango (McL. 135, 464). 665 Anacardium occidentale
Ship Tamarind (McL. 874). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Ship Toombay (McL. 911) (?). 783 Albagi camelorum.
Ship Tree (McL. 883). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Shiranjy Tea (McL. 883). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Shiroopinnay (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Shittamootty (McL. 517). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Shittim Wood of the Bible (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Shiva's Neem (McL. 576, 578, 994) (?). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes (?).
Shivah (McL. 825, 995). ccclxi. Prosopis (genus).
Shoe Black Plant (S. 399). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Shoe Flower (McL. 82, 827) (Br. 16) (Ell. 218) (Rox. 3/194) (Bot/F.T) (Cag. 651) (Cat. 26) (Pfl. 263). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Shoe (Apricot-coloured Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Shoe (Buff) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Jaf). 244-l. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava).
Shoe (Caller's) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Cag. 653). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Calleri).
Shoe (Carmine) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-c. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (kermesina).
Shoe (Crimson and Cream leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi).
Shoe (Crimson-based Buff) Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-n. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Calleri).
Shoe (Double Buff) flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77). 224-m. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (flava-plena).
Shoe (Double Flesh-coloured) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-i. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea-plena).
Shoe (Double Red) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-b. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (rubra-plena).
Shoe (Double White) Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-k. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba-plena).
Shoe (Downy Angular leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 245 Hibiscus mutabilis.
Shoe (Downy Trilobate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 Hibiscus tricuspis.
Shoe (Entire leathery leaved) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Shoe (Five finger leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
Shoe (Flesh-coloured) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-h. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (carnea).
Shoe (Half double Scarlet) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-e. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata-semiplena).
Shoe (Haro-Gouri) Flower (Ru/N/77). 244-g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).
Shoe (Japanese) Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd) (Cag. 653) (Ru/N/77). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
Shoe (Large blossom) Flower (Nic. 5/425) (Ru/N/77). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Shoe (Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 Hibiscus liliiflorus.
Shoe (Orange and Carmine Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-d. Hibiscus liliiflorus (armeniaca).
Shoe (Pendulous Laciniate petalled) Flower (Nic. 1/143, adpd). 247 Hibiscus schizopetalus.
Shoe (Pink Lily) Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249 b. Hibiscus liliiflorus (rosea).
Shoe (Purple centred White) Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Shoe (Red) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Br. 16) (Ru/N/77) (Jaf). 244-a. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (typica).
Shoe (Red Lily) Flower (Br. 17). 249-a. Hibiscus liliiflorus (typica).
Shoe (Scarlet) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Jaf). 244-d. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (miniata).
Shoe (Scarlet and Cream striped) Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).

Shoe (Scarlet Florida) Flower (Nic. 2/142). 248 Hibiscus coccineus.
Shoe (Serrate ovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Shoe (Trilobate leaved) Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Shoe (Variable leaved Australian) Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Shoe (White) Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Ru/N/77). 244–j. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba).
Shoe (Yellow Lily) Flower (Br. 17). 249-c. Hibiscus liliiflorus (lutea).
Shoe Plant (Gbl. 87). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Shoe (Chinese) Plant (McL. 82). 244 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis.
Shola (Pink) Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/141). 1535 Ixora elongata.
Shookaram (McL. 655). CXXXI. Lycopodiaceæ (Order).
Shoonday (McL. 829, 998). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Shoonday (Elephant) (McL. 829, 998). 2031 Solanum ferox.
Shoonday (Hill) (McL. 830, 998). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Shoonday (Prickly) (McL. 830, 998). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Shoonday (Rameswaram) (McL. 830, 999). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Shoondy (McL. 589, 830, 995). ccclxv. Mimosa (genus).
Short and Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3079 Dracæna terniflora.
Short Banyan (McL. 73, 932). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Short (Tufted) branched Mistletœ (McL. 683, adpd). 2520 Viscum capitellatum.
Short-bristle leaved Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3083 Asparagus capitatus.
Short-broad-pinnuled Bijugately-bipinnate Climbing Fern (Nic. 2/309, adpd). 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
Short cymed French Mulberry (Hk. 4/567, adpd) 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Short-elliptic oblong-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 Diplocentrum congestum.
Short flowered Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1545 Pavetta breviflora.
Short-flowered Terminal cymed Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. Psychatria (genus).
Short (Fan-shaped) fringed Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Short Giligitcha (McL. 306, 309, 994). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Vanda spathulata.
Short leaved Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 471 Walsura piscidia.
Short (Membranous lance-to-obovate) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/262, adpd). 171 Garcinia indica.
Short-linear-to-cuneate-oblong-bilobed Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 Saccolabium maculatum.
Short-linear-?-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccolabium viridiflorum.
Short lobed Spineless Fan Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. Borassus (genus).
Short necked Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1945 Ceropegia brevicollis.
Short (Deccan) Needle Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.
Short (Nilgiri) Needle Densifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
Short (Conkan) Needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.
Short (Malabar) Needle Sparsifasciculate Asparagus (McL 516, adpd). 3089 Asparagus lævissimus.
Short obovate-lance leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/552, adpd). 3274 Pothos scandens.
Short peduncled Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Short-petioled obtuse leaved Shrubby Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.
Short petioled Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 342 Elæocarpus rugosus.
Short pinnate Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 341, adpd). 3139 Ptychosperma MacArthurii.
Short podded Five leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 751 Indigofera marginulata.
Short-pointed broad leaved Ceylon Ironwood (Bed. 1/23, adpd). 185-b. Mesua ferrea (Roxburghii).
Short Rattlewort (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Short-regular-flowered Birth-wort (Hk. 5/72, adpd). dcclxvi. Bragantia (genus).
Short-snowy-velvetty-backed (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.

Short - softly - downy - glabrate - backed (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Variable-roundish-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.

Short-spathed False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3045 Heliconia aurantiaca.

Short-spiked Spinous Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-b. Bridelia retusa (Squamosa).

Short stalked Bottle-brush Sirissa (Nic. 5/184). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.

Short-stalked oval leaved Wax Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). 1926 Hoya ovalifolia.

Short-stamened Tetrandrous Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. Cœlodepas (genus).

Short stapled Cotton (Muell. S.P) (McL. 132). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum).

Short-stemmed (Long-swallowtailed-flexuous Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 Saccolabium nilagiricum.

Short-stemmed (Medium-linear-straight-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.

Short-stemmed (Medium-linear-recurved-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 Diplocentrum recurvum.

Short-stemmed (Medium-linear-unequally-obtusely-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 Vanda parviflora.

Short-stemmed (Medium-obovate-obtuse-Strap-leaved Flat-tuft-rooted) Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.

Short-stemmed (Short-elliptic-oblong-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 Diplocentrum congestum.

Short-stout-stemmed (Long-broad-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 Saccolabium congestum.

Short - stout - stemmed (Long - narrow-unequally-bilobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 Aërides lineare.

Short - stout - stemmed (Long-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 Aërides maculosum.

Short - stout - stemmed (Long-rounded-large-lobed Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2960 Aërides odoratum.

Short-stout-stemmed (Medium-elliptic-thick - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/46, W.A.I, adpd). 2957 Aerides crispum.

Short-stout-stemmed (Purple-mottled-long-(or-medium)- obtusel - emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 Aërides radicosum.

Short-straight-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/683, W.A.I, adpd). 2891 Oberonia Wightiana.

Short-subfalcate-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/678, W.A.I, adpd) 2886 Oberonia verticillata.

Short tailed Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.

Short tawny-downy (Triple-nerved-alternate) Rhombic ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/444, adpd). 2686 Mallotus repandus.

Short-ternate-needle (Dichotomously-branched) Asparagus (Nic. 1/123). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.

Short-to-medium obovate-or-lance-subserrate-leaved Spinous Blackthorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 Prinsepia utilis.

Short tubed Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-a. Jasminum Sambac (typica).

Short tufted-stemmed (Very-small-linear-subacute Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2966 Saccolabium Jerdonianum.

Short Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3067-b. Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).

Shorter - broad (Twenty - six (20-30)-nerved) lobed Palmyra (GOV) [Female plant]. 3224 Borassus flabellifer.

Shorter internoded stout Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.

Shorter leafletted American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3156 Oreodoxa regia.

Shorter Sinuate leaved Trifoliate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhus mysorensis.

Shot (Année's Indian) (Rid. 50) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annæi).

Shot (Bihorell's Indian) (Nic. 2/262). 3026-e. Canna indica (Bihorelli).

Shot (Blood - red - and - purple - streaked-leaved Red Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3035 Canna discolor.

Shot (Blood leaved Indian) (Rid. 50). 3035 Canna discolor.

Shot (Broad-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Rosy Indian (Nic. 1/262). 3030 Canna iridiflora.

Shot (Bronze-leaved Purple-calyxed Brilliant-scarlet Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3033 Canna Warscewiczii.

Shot (Bronzy-leaved Orange-bordered-and-spotted Fiery-red Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis*.)-v. Canna orchidiflora (Édouard André).

Shot (Bronzy-purple-leaved Red-flamed Scarlet-purple Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-w. Canna orchidiflora (Plato).
Shot (Bronzy-purple-leaved Yellow-flamed Reddish-purple Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-x. Canna orchidiflora (America).
Shot (Creeping Indian) (McL. 516) (?). 1487 Mussænda frondosa (?).
Shot (Dark-bronzy-leaved Scarlet-spotted Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-t. Canna orchidiflora (Burgundia).
Shot (Dark-red-and-purple-tinted Green-leaved Red Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3026-d. Canna indica (atronigricans).
Shot (Dark-red-and-violet-rayed-deep Green-leaved Orange Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-f. Canna lutea (zebrina).
Shot (Glaucescent-green-leaved Large-golden-yellow Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-c. Canna lutea (Prémices de-Nice).
Shot (Glaucescent-green-leaved Salmony-red Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3027-e. Canna lutea (Annæi).
Shot (Glaucous-green-leaved Lemon-yellow Indian) (Rid. 50) (Cag. 384). 3027-b. Canna lutea (glauca).
Shot (Green-leaved Bright-dark-Orange Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-k. Canna orchidiflora (Parthenope).
Shot (Green-leaved Brilliant-crimson Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-r. Canna orchidiflora (Rhea).
Shot (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered Very-large-Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-n. Canna orchidiflora (Allemanni).
Shot (Green-leaved Broad-yellow-bordered-and-carmine-tinged Fiery-crimson Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-s. Canna orchidiflora (Britannia).
Shot (Green-leaved Bronzy-centred Satiny-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-i. Canna orchidiflora (Suevia).
Shot (Green-leaved Brownish-red-blotched Dark-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-i. Canna orchidiflora (Italia).
Shot (Green-leaved centrally-scarlet-dotted Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-r. Canna orchidiflora (Asia).
Shot (Green-leaved Creamy-pencilled Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-d. Canna orchidiflora (Perseus).
Shot (Green-leaved Dark-red Indian) (Cag. 384). 3028 Canna Achiras.
Shot (Green-leaved Fiery-red-blotched Yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-h. Canna orchidiflora (Borussia).
Shot (Green-leaved Large-bright-yellow Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.
Shot (Green-leaved Purple-centred Orange Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3029 Canna gigantea.
Shot (Green-leaved Purple-spotted-yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-q. Canna orchidiflora (Heinrich Siedel).
Shot (Green-leaved Red-bordered Golden-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-j. Canna orchidiflora (Iberia).
Shot (Green-leaved Red-spotted Sulphur-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-q. Canna orchidiflora (Kronos).
Shot (Green-leaved Salmon-striped Scarlet Indian) (Cag 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-o. Canna orchidifolia (Professor Treub).
Shot (Green-leaved Salmony-flamed Yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-c. Canna orchidiflora (Roma).
Shot (Green-leaved Scarlet-margined-yellow-centred Orange Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-l. Canna orchidiflora (Africa).
Shot (Green-leaved Scarlet-crimson Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3026-a. Canna indica (typica).
Shot (Green-leaved Slightly-red-or-brown-spotted Canary-yellow Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-f. Canna orchidiflora (Austria).
Shot (Green-leaved Sulphury-yellow-to-White Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*)-a. Canna orchidiflora (Phœbe).
Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Deep-fiery-red Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-p. Canna orchidiflora (Princess Lætitia).
Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-bordered Fiery-scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-m. Canna orchidiflora (H. Wendlandi).
Shot (Green-leaved Yellow Indian) (Br. 214, adpd). 3027-a. Canna lutea (typica)
Shot (Green-leaved Yellow-stamened-Scarlet Indian) (Hk. 2/262, adpd). 3026-b. Canna indica (flava).
Shot (Hexapetaloid Hybrid Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.
Shot (Indian) Treas. Bot. 1/213). cmliii. Canna (genus).
Shot (Indian) (Nic. 1/261) (S. 76, 213) (Br. 214) (Ell. 136) (Pfl. 177) (McL. 307, 364, 588) (Ru/N/28, 85). 3076 Canna indica.
Shot (Large-green-leaved Yellow-spotted Bright-red Indian) (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).
Shot (Magnificent Indian) (Rid. 50). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).
Shot (Maroon-leaved Purple-calyxed Yellow Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3034 Canna Edulis.

Shot (Orchid flowered Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis.*) Canna orchidiflora.
Shot (Pale-green leaved Rosy-backed Orange-yellow Indian) (Nic. 1/262, 5/192). 3027-d. Canna lutea (aurantiaca).
Shot (Peruvian Indian) (Rid. 50). 3030 Canna iridiflora.
Shot (Plantain-leaved Fragrant Greenish-white Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3032 Canna liliiflora.
Shot (Prémices-de-Nice Indian) (Rid. 50). 3027-c. Canna lutea (Premices-de-Nice).
Shot (Red-to-bronzy-leaved Deep-crimson Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3026-c. Canna indica (Bihorelli).
Shot (Shining-purple-leaved Yellow-tinted Scarlet Indian) (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis*)-u. Canna orchidiflora (La France).
Shot (Tricolor Indian) (Rid. 50). 3028-b. Canna Achiras (variegata).
Shot (White-and-yellow-striped Green-leaved Dark-red Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3028-b. Canna Achiras (variegata).
Shot (Yellow-Flag Indian) (Nic. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.
Shot (Yellow-flowered Indian) (Br. 214). 3027 Canna lutea.
Shottaycalah (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Showy Costus (McL. 37) (Br. 213). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Showy Lemonia (Br. 41). 373 Ravenia spectabilis.
Showy Rondeletia (Br. 103). 1466 Rondeletia odorata.
Showy Roxburghia (Br. 208). 3075 Stemona tuberosa.
Showy Stephanotis (Br. 122). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Shrinking Nelumbo (McL. 588) (?). cccl.xv. Mimosa (genus)
Shrub Orange (McL. 623, 993). 450 Naregamia alata.
Shrubby Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 378, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
Shrubby (Downy) Axillary Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
Shrubby Balah (McL. 68, 793). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Shrubby Balsam Flower (McL. 304, adpd). 367 Impatiens fruticosa.
Shrubby (Chinese Glaucous leaved) Bamboo (Nic. 1/655, Gbl. 727). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Shrubby (Downy Node-ringed Solid) Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.
Shrubby (Fascicled-branched) Bamboo (Hk. 7/376, adpd). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
Shrubby (Glaucous stemmed and leaved) Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 Arundinaria Hookeriana.
Shrubby (Hairy swollen Node-ringed) Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightii.
Shrubby (Japanese Downy leaved) Bamboo (Nic. 1/156). 3300 Bambusa Fortunei.
Shrubby (Japanese Pungent-tip leaved) Bamboo (Nic. 1/118, 5/27). 3295 Arundinaria japonica.
Shrubby (Nilgiri) Bamboo (Gbl. 744). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Shrubby (Pendulous-branched Green-stemmed) Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Shrubby (Pungent-tipped Thick-leaved) Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 Arundinaria Walkeriana.
Shrubby (Thick-dwarf-leaved) Bamboo (Hk. 7/379, adpd). 3298 Arundinaria densifolia.
Shrubby (Whip-branched Rough-stemmed) Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Shrubby (Yellow velvetty stemmed) Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3307 Oxytenanthera monostigma.
Shrubby Basil (McL. 910). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Shrubby Bean (McL. 504, adpd). 834 Phaseolus semi-erectus.
Shrubby (Fink) Bindweed (McL. 120, Cooke 2/251, adpd). 2030 Ipomæa carnea.
Shrubby Chilly (McL. 170, 484, 998). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Shrubby Cockspur Flower (Nic. 3/160). 2337 Plectranthus fruticosus.
Shrubby (Indian) Copper Leaf (McL. 173, 465, adpd). 2662 Acalypha fruticosa.
Shrubby Downy Jasmine (McL. 384, 997, adpd). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Shrubby (Elliptic-wedge-leaved) Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/594, adpd). 1755-c. Jasminum arborescens (montana).
Shrubby (Ovate-or-subcordate-leaved) Downy Jasmine (Hk. 3/599, adpd). 1755-a. Jasminum arborescens (typica).
Shrubby Downy Jasmine of the Azores (McL. 383, adpd). 1770 Jasminum azoricum.
Shrubby Gomphocarpus (Br. 121). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Shrubby Grape-flower Vine (Hk. 2/57, 110, adpd). cclxc. Mundulea (genus).
Shrubby Hillock Blue druped Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2547 Bridelia montana.
Shrubby (Small-ciliate lance-cuspidate-leaved) Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 Lonicera ligustrina.

Shrubby Indian Burr (McL. 358, 508, 623, 678, 999, adpd). dcclv. Psilotrichum (genus).
Shrubby (Axil-flowered) Indian Wampee (Hk. 1/596, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Shrubby Jute (McL. 399, adpd). 334 Corchorus Antichorus.
Shrubby (Scarlet) Loosestrife (McL. 314, adpd). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Shrubby Meyenia (Cag. 442). 2163 Thunbergia erecta.
Shrubby (Spindle follicled) Navelwort (Bs/T/211, adpd). 692 Connarus monocarpus.
Shrubby Navelwort Family (Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). XLII. Connaraceæ (Order).
Shrubby Panax (Br. 95). 1400 Panax fruticosum.
Shrubby Phyllanthus (McL. 928) (?). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Shrubby Sea Lavender (Nic. 3/491). 1652 Statice fruticans.
Shrubby (Long-petioled Acute leaved) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia fulgens.
Shrubby (Short-petioled Obtuse leaved) Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.
Shrubby Soap Nut of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Rid. 154, Br. 32, adpd). 631 Otophora fruticosa.
Shrubby (Spinous Scarlet flowered) Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Shrubby Starwort (S. 270). dxix. Microglossa (genus).
Shrubby (Medium-hoary-backed Narrow-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) Starwort (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 Microglossa zeylanica.
Shrubby Sunflower (Pr. 1/612). 1616 Tithonia tagetiflora.
Shrubby Violet Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. Thunbergia erecta (typica).
Shrubby (Common-glabrous Axil-flowered) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. Clausena Willdenovii (nana).
Shrubby (Downy Axil-flowered) Wampee (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. Clausena Willdenovii (pubescens).
Shrubby White Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Shrubby White Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. Thunbergia erecta (alba).
Shrubby Yellow Lucerne (Muell. S.P). 745 Medicago arborea.
Shuttlecock Crook-brancher Family (Bs/T/73, Hk. 1/299, adpd). XVII. Ancistrocladaceæ (Order).
Shuttlecock Tree (McL. 473, 875, 995, adpd). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Shuttleworth's Dumb Cane of Columbia (Nic. 1/474). 3264-g. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii).
Shyaumalatay (McL. 837). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Sially (McL. 838, 994). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Siam Gamboge (McL. 299, 749). 174 Garcinia Morella.
Siamese Paper (McL. 376). 2717 Streblus asper.
Siamese Tree Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Siberian Buck Thorn (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Siberian Cardamom (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Siberian Crab (Nic. 3/260) (Ooty. 72). 1105 Pyrus prunifolia.
Sicilian Manna (McL. 471). 1779 Fraxinus Ornus.
Sickle Leaf (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Sickle-or-flat needle (Long) Asparagus (Nic. 5/90). 3094 Asparagus Sprengeri.
Sickle-shaped Uninervose Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Sickle (Flat) Sparsifasculate Asparagus (McL. 576, adpd). 3090 Asparagus gonocladus.
Sida (Alder-leaved) (McL. 68). 214-b. Sida spinosa (alnifolia).
Sida (Heart leaved) (McL. 68). 217 Sida cordifolia.
Sida (Hornbeam leaved) (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Sided (Three) Mercury (McL. 465). (S. 3). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Sideïon of the Greeks (McL. 30). 1322 Punica granatum.
Sideroxylon (Smooth) (Br. 114). 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
Siebold's Aralia (S. 164). 1396 Fatsia japonica.
Sierra Leone (Crimson Poivrea of) (Br. 76, adpd). 1160 Combretum comosum.
Sierra-Leone (Gray Plum of) (Ol. 2/369) (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.
Sierra-Leone (Highland Coffee of) (Ol. 3/182). 1550 Coffea stenophylla.
Sierra-Leone (Large flowered Virgin's Bower of) (Nic. 1/339). 2 Clematis grandiflora.
Sierra Leone (Large Scarlet Poivrea of) (Br. 76, adpd). 1159 Combretum grandiflorum.
Sierra-Leone (Maqueequee of) (Ol. 2/498). cdxliv. Homalium (genus).
Sierra-Leone (Rough skinned Plum of) (Ol. 2/369). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.

Sierra-Leone (Velvet Tamarind of) (Ol. 2/283). cccxlix. Dialium (genus).
Sierra-Leone Fig (Ol. 3/39). cdlxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
Sierra-Leone Peach (Ol. 3/39). cdlxxviii. Sarcocephalus (genus).
Sikkim Bamboo (FAR. 31 to 42, NLGS). 3311 Dendrocalamus sikkimensis.
Sikkim Fish-tail Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3148 Wallichia disticha.
Silauras (McL. 822, 856). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Silauras (True) (McL. 856). dclxiv. Styrax (genus).
Silk (Virginian) (McL. 26). (?) 1866 Hemidesmus indicus.
Silk Bark Oak (S. 156, 401). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Silk Cotton (Nic. 1/200). xcviii. Bombax (genus).
Silk Cotton (W.A.I). 259 Bombax malabaricum
Silk Cotton (McL. 235, 473, 484, 703, 813, 943) (Bdn/F.T). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Silk (Cock's-comb) Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Silk (Elephant) Cotton (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Silk (Golden) Cotton (McL. 232, 473). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Silk (Large flowered and Capsuled) Cotton (Bs/T/78, adpd). 260 Bombax insigne.
Silk (Madaur) Cotton (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Silk (Monster) Cotton (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Silk (Nakchiknee) Cotton (McL. 234, 663, 997). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Silk (Paulay) Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Silk (Red) Cotton (McL. 234) (Cat. 29). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Silk (Red flowered) Cotton (Bed. 1/28). (Pfl. 16). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Silk (Rubber) Cotton (McL. 234, 484, 997, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Silk (Seven Leaved) Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Silk (Sneezing) Cotton (McL. 234, 664, 997, adpd). 1918 Dregia volubilis.
Silk (Thorny) Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Silk (True) Cotton (Cat. 29). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Silk (Yama's) Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Silk (Yellow flowered) Cotton (Cag. 664) (Cat. 29). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Silk (White) Cotton (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Silk (White flowered) Cotton (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Silk Cotton Family (Br. 20). [XX Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceæ (Order).
Silk Cottons (McL. 1007). [XX Sphalm] XIX. Malvaceæ (Order).
Silk Grass (N. 4/231). 3114 Yucca filamentosa.
Silk Flower of Peru (Treas. Bot. 1/195). ccclxix. Calliandra (genus).
Silk Oak (Treas. Bot. 1/551). dcccxc. Grevillea (genus).
Silk Oak (Gbl. 575) (Bdn/F.T). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Silk (Imparipinnate-(3–11)-rusty-silky-backed linear-lance-entire-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/439, adpd). 2482 Grevillea Banksii.
Silk (Imparipinnate-(11–21)-silky-backed Lance-pinnatifid-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/459, adpd). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Silk (Simple-long-to-very-long-silvery-silky-backed obovate-oblong-or-elliptic-entire-to-basally-(5–7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/463, adpd). 2481 Grevillea Hilliana.
Silk (Simple-small silky-velverry-backed Linear-revolute-margined-acute leaved) Oak (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 Grevillea linearis.
Silk (Vegetable) Plant (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Silken Rose Tree (Bs/T/272). 1048 Albizzia Julibrissin.
Silk-worm (Japanese) Oak (Nic. 3/265) (Muell. S.P) (Rid. 152). 2790 Quercus serrata.
Silkworm Mulberry (Cat. 269) (Pfl. 505). 2721 Morus indica.
Silkworm Tree (McL. 367). 2721 Morus indica.
Silky-backed Hispid Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.
Silky-backed Round leaved Tree Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Capparis grandis.
Silky (Small) Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyreia Choisyana.
Silky Giligitcha (McL. 306, 309, 994). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Silky-glabrate Chebulic Myrobalan (Bs/T/309). 1146-a. Terminalia chebula (typica).
Silky (Lilac Laburnun) (McL. 845). 768 Munduiea suberosa.
Silky leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/627, adpd). 2797-b. Salix tetrasperma (pyrina).
Silky leaved Passion flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.

Silky Oak (Maid. C.T) (Bs/T/544) (Cat. 222). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Silky (Red) Oak (Maid. C.T). 2489 Stenocarpus salignus.
Silky Oak of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/540). 2489 Stenocarpus salignus.
Silky Pinnate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 Clematis Wightiana.
Silky Rattlewort (McL. 306, 309, 994, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Silky (Glaucous branched) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 Osbeckia glauca.
Silky (Wight's) Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 Osbeckia Wightiana.
Silky Willow of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2799 Salix alba.
Silver (White-nerved Bronze and Silver) Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.
Silver-backed Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (rosea-extus-argentea).
Silver (Green and) banded Yellowish Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.
Silver Bark (McL. 420). 1451 Cinchona micrantha.
Silver Beech (Nic. 2/2). 2796-E. Fagus sylvatica (argenteo-variegatis).
Silver Birch (Nic. 1/186). 2784 Betula alba.
Silver Broom (Rid. 55). 697 Argyrolobium Linnæanum.
Silver Fir (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/131, corr) (S. 1) (Gbl. 708). cmxii. Abies (genus).
Silver Fir (Nic. 3/131). [cmx. Sphalm] cmxii. Abies (genus).
Silver (Cephalonian) Fir (Nic. 1/2). 2868 Abies cephalonica.
Silver (Crimean) Fir (Muell. S.P) (Gbl. 708). 2869 Abies Nordmanniana.
Silver (Grecian) Fir (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/2). 2868 Abies cephalonica.
Silver (Himalayan) Fir (McL. 342) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 708) (FAR. 10, 25, 31, NLGS). 2871 Abies Webbiana.
Silver (Mexican) Fir (S. 14). 2867 Abies religiosa.
Silver (Spanish) Fir (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/2) (S. 407) (Gbl. 708). 2870 Abies Pinsapo.
Silver leaved Box (S. 67). 2545-c. Buxus sempervirens (argentea).
Silver leaved Croton (McL. 306). 2636 Croton scabiosus.
Silver Oak (Cag. 423) (Cat. 232) (Ru/N/46, 128, O/13) (Mu. 43)(Ooty. 29) (W. 63). 2480 Grevillea robusta.
Silver Palm (Nic. 1/142). mxvii. Astrocaryum (genus).
Silver Palm (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 139). 3239 Astrocaryum argenteum.
Silver Queen Rose (Ru/O/22) (Nic. 5/644). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarneo-roseo-rubescens).
Silver-striped light-banded Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.
Silver Thatch Palm of Jamaica (Nic. 4/29) (Cag. 344) (S. 428). 3186 Thrinax argentea.
Silver thorned Acacia (McL. 936). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Silver Tree of South Africa (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/255) (S. 76, 237) (I.F, XI/10). 2476 Leucadendron argenteum.
Silver Wattle (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 1/5) (S. 491) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 301) (Cag. 629) (Ooty. T. S. I). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Silver-weed (McL. 14). dclvi. Argyreia (genus).
Silver-weed (Acuminate-elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/186, adpd). 1994 Argyreia splendens.
Silver-weed (Bristly Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/194, adpd). 2014 Lettsomia setosa.
Silver-weed (Cuspidate Grey-frosted Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2007 Argyreia cymosa.
Silver-weed (Common Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/185, adpd). 1993 Argyreia speciosa.
Silver-weed (Downy-faced Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2012 Lettsomia bella.
Silver-weed (Hispid Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2002 Argyreia malabarica.
Silver-weed (Large Villous Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 Argyreia nellygherya.
Silver-weed (Linden leaved) (Hk. 4/184, adpd). 1992 Argyreia tiliæfolia.
Silver-weed (Longer Poplar leaved) (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1996 Argyreia involucrata.
Silver-weed (Long-petioled Acute leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2009 Argyreia fulgens.
Silver-weed (Medium Glabrescent Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2013 Lettsomia elliptica.
Silver-weed (Medium Strigose Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 Argyreia Lawii.
Silver-weed (Mucronate Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/192, adpd). 2011 Lettsomia mysorensis.

Silver-weed (Obtuse Tawny-silky Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia bracteata.
Silver-weed (Pilose Acute Ovate leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2004 Argyreia pilosa.
Silver-weed (Poplar leaved) (Hk. 4/187, adpd). 1995 Argyreia populifolia.
Silver-weed (Short-petioled obtuse leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2008 Argyreia cuneata.
Silver-weed (Silky-backed Hispid Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1999 Argyreia sericea.
Silver-weed (Small Downy Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 Argyreia pomacea.
Silver-weed (Small Silky Elliptic leaved) (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyreia Choisyana.
Silver-weed (Villous Acuminate Ovate leaved) (Hk 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyreia Leschenaultii.
Silver-weed (Villous Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2008 Argyreia hirsuta.
Silver-weed (Wrinkled Heart leaved) (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 Lettsomia aggregata.
Silvery Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 339, adpd). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
Silvery-centred Rosy-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/334) (Ru/N/93, O/20) (Mu. 55) (Cag. 596) (Hod) (Po). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (resea-intus argentea).
Silvery Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1266 Eugenia argentea.
Silvery (Spiny stemmed) Feather Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. Astrocaryum (genus).
Silvery Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea).
Silvery (Rosy-flushed) Flesh-pink Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Ru/O/93, S. 21, 22). 1107-e. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (argenteocarnea-roseo-rubescens).
Silvery grey-centred Yellow-spotted Dark-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Princeps).
Silvery leaved Ape Flower (McL. 664, adpd). 1692 Mimusops Kauki.
Silvery leaved Indigo (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Silvery leaved Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2415 Piper argyrophyllum.
Silvery obovate Trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium rufescens.
Silvery racemed Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 2/318, 415, adpd). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Silvery Racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
Silvery (New-Zealand) Reed Grass (S. 37, 111, 401). 3288 Arundo conspicua.
Silvery Rooting Spindle Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-a. Euonymus radicans (argentea).
Silvery-rusty leaved Oleaster (Hk. 5/202, adpd). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Silvery Triplinerved Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd)(FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 Acer oblongum.
Silvery Trumpet Creeper (Ru/N/54, adpd). 2141 Bignonia argyrea.
Simbolee Oil Tree (McL. 255). 393 Murraya Kœnigii.
Simple-concave Round-bristle-serrate-leaved Panax (Br. 95, adpd). 1403 Panax cochleatum.
Simple Corymbed Yellow flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittosporum nilghirense.
Simple cymed Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
Simple-deep-green Round-obovate-incised-at-apex-spine-toothed-leaved Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1407 Panax nitidum.
Simple-(½–1½ ft.) - glossy - ciliate - hairy-glabrate-backed Leathery-lance-repand-acuminate-leaved Subscandent Oleander Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3368 Oleandra neriiformis.
Simple Heart leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 4 Clematis smilacifolia.
Simple (Fork-tipped) Lanceolate leaved Palm (Rid. 266, adpd). 3145 Geonoma Spixiana.
Simple leaved False Hemp (S. 131, Hk. 2/656, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.
Simple (Leathery) leaved Honey sweet Tree (Hk. 2/4, adpd). 653 Meliosma Wightii.
Simple (Membranous) leaved Honey-sweet Tree (Hk. 2/5, adpd). 654 Meliosma simplicifolia.
Simple leaved Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). cclxxiv. Ellipanthus (genus).
Simple (Thwaites') leaved Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/359, adpd). 696 Ellipanthus Thwaitesii.
Simple (Insipid Littoral) leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, Ol. 1/308). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Simple leaved Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 612 Leea macrophylla.
Simple-light-green-reticulated ligulate-dark-green-leaved Ivy (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1397 Oreopanax reticulata.

Simple-long-to-very-long-silvery-silky-backed obovate-oblong-or-entire-to-basally-(5-7)-pinnatifidly-lobed-obtuse-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/463, adpd). 2481 Grevillea Hilliana.

Simple-palmati-(7-11)-nerved-alternate Curled-winged-petioled Broad-heart-leaved Curled-(10-15)-winged-round-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.

Simple-palmati-(3-7)-nerved-alternate slightly-shaggy Round-heart-leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculata.

Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 Dioscorea Wightii.

Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate Round-to-Kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved Spiny-fibred Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 Dioscorea spinosa.

Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-mostly-opposite Large-to-very-large-membranous-winged-petioled Roundish-heart-to-ovate-hastate-leaved Angled-or-winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 Dioscorea alata.

Simple-palmati-(3-5)-nerved-mostly-opposite-Medium-leathery-cartilage-margined Elliptic-lance-to-roundish-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.

Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark-green Broad-heart-acuminate-leaved Slender-often-purple-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.

Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-thick-woolly-cartilage-margined Roundish-heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3063 Dioscorea anguina.

Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-to-large-subglaucous-backed ovate-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-caudate-leaved Angled-or-Winged-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 Dioscorea Hamiltonii.

Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved Winged-(6-or-more)-prickly-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.

Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-(5)-petioled Ensiform-waved-sagittate-heart-leaved Winged-(6)-prickly-based-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.

Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved-opposite Medium-netted-backed ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichii.

Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite Medium-to-large-subglaucous-backed ovate-oblong-(cuneate-young) roundish-heart-heart-or-hastate-caudate-leaved Flattish stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.

Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Winged-amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved Curled-coloured-(4-7)-winged-branched Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.

Simple-racemed (Lance-serrate-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-e. Allophylus cobbe (aporetica).

Simple racemed (Lance subentire-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-d. Allophylus cobbe (glaber).

Simple racemed (Ovate crenate glabrate-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-a. Allophylus cobbe (racemosus).

Simple racemed (Ovate-serrate-glabrate-leaved) cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-b. Allophylus cobbe (serratus).

Simple-racemed (Ovate-hairy-leaved) Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 628-c. Allophylus cobbe (villosus).

Simple-scabrid-wrinkled-woolly-backed Roundish-lobed-(3-7)-Heart-leaved Raspberry (Hk. 2/330, adpd). 1079 Rubus moluccanus.

Simple sepalled Uniformly Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1103 Rosa indica.

Simple-small-silky-velvetty-backed linear-revolute-margined-acute-leaved Silk Oak (Bth. 5/471, adpd). 2483 Grevillea linearis.

Simple-styled Copper Leaf (S 3, McL. 465, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxliii. Claoxylon (genus).

Simple Trilobate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 Clematis triloba.

Simple-triplinerved-alternate-small-papery-netted-backed linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3061 Dioscorea spicata.

Sindoocam (McL. 864, 909) dcexxx. Vitex (genus).

Singampatty-Hills (Eugene Myrtle of the) of Tinnevelly (McL. 379). 1270 Eugenia singampattiana.

Singapore Cedar (McL. 839, 911). 482. Cedrela Toona.

Singapore Hat Plant (McL. 839, 844). 787 Æschynomene aspera.

Singapore Sago Palm (McL. 316, 839). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.

Singhalese (Cobbe of the) (Bed. 1/72). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.

Singhalese (Kokoon oil Plant of the) (Treas. Bot). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Singhalese (Samadarah of the)(McL. 591, 592, 781, 993). 429 Samadara indica.
Singhalese Varnish (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Single flowered Arabian Jasmine (Rox. 1/88). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
Single flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorhiza.
Single flowered Fish-bone Tree (McL. 155, 473, 484, 623, adpd). 13 Dillenia indica.
Single-flowered (Small-leathery-elliptic-subentire-obtuse-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
Single-flowered (Small-leathery obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved) Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 Symplocos sessilis.
Single Hairy flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1136 Bruguiera eriopetala.
Single leaved Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Single-margined-winged Flat podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/258, adpd). cccxl. Mezoneuram (genus).
Single-seeded Racemed or Panicled Windberry (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
Sinica Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/323) (Ooty. 455). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Sinuate (White-margined) Bicoloured Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
Sinuate Bluish-flowered Climbing Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Sinuate (Dwarf) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Sinuate (Woolly) Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Sinuate leaved Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2051 Ipomæa sinuata.
Sinuate (Shorter) leaved Trifoliate Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhus mysorensis.
Sinuate (Velvetty) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2088 Solanum robustum.
Sinuate (Woolly) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Sinuate (Glabrate) White flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
Sinuous-margined (Dull - purple-backed) Croton (Nic. 1/354)(Ru/N/O)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-De. Codiæum variegatum (Hillianum).
Sinuous-margined (Moss - green - backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bg. Codiæum variegatum (maximum).
Sinuous - margined (Moss-green - backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Eb. Codiæum variegatum (medium variegatum).
Sinuous-margined (Ruddy-green - backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Da. Codiæum variegatum (tricolor).
Sinus (Leaf) flowering Cactus (Nic. 3/112). cdliv. Phyllocactus (genus).
Sir Rowland Hill Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-purpureo-suffusa).
Sirios (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirios (Doon) Tree (McL. 840). 1047 b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Siris (Bed. 2/50) (Bs/T/271) (Gbl. 303) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 123). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Siris (White) (Gbl. 305) (Bdn/F.T). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Siris Acacia (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirissa (McL. 474, 839, 995). cccixviii. Albizzia (genus).
Sirissa (Br. 257) (Ell. 34) (Cag. 524) (Ffl. 445). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirissa (Black) (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Sirissa (Bifoliate Infra - (1) - glandular-medium Elliptic-acute - leaved Spinous-(young) (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynometroides.
Sirissa (Bifoliate Snap-valved podded) (Hk. 2/306, adpd). cccixxii. Inga (genus).
Sirissa (Bipinnate - (8–20) -downy-backed-minute Infra-(1)-glandular linear- (30–60)-folioled) (Hk. 2/301, adpd). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Sirissa (Bipinnate - (6–8)-downy-glabrate Basal-(1)-supra-(1–2)-glandular oblong-(20–50 -folioled) (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(8–24)-downy-glabrate-minute Basal- (1) -supra- (1) -glandular lance-dimidiate - (20–50)-folioled) (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048 Albizzia Julibrissin.
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(12–40)-downy-glaucous backed-minute Leafy - stipuled Multiglandular - lance - dimidiate - (40–80) - folioled) (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.

Sirissa (Bipinnate-(8-24)-grey - velvetty-minute Basal-(1)-supra - (1)-glandular Broad-lance-dimidiate - (20-50)-folioled) (Hk. 2/300, adpd). 1048-b. Albizzia Julibrissin (mollis).
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(2)-minute numerous-folioled Pink Bottle-brush (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
Sirissa (Bipinnate)-(16-20) - minute-silky backed linear-dimidiate-(40-60)-folioled spicate) (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(8-14)-minute - rusty-downy-backed Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblong-trapezoid- (10-30)-folioled (Ol. 2/361, adpd). 1041 Albizzia fastigiata.
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(6-10)-silky-glabrate)-Basal-(1)-glandular oblong - ovate - (12-20) - folioled) (Bs/T/271, adpd). Albiz 1047 zia procera.
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(4-6)-subglabrous Basal-(1)-infra (0-1)-glandular oblong-(12-16) folioled) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(18-20) - subglabrous-minute Infra-(1)-supra-(1) - glandular linear-oblong-(30-50)-folioled Axillary single - headed) (Bed. 1/96, adpd). 1050-b. Albizzia amara (Wightii).
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(16-24)-tawny-velvetty-glabrate Basal-(1)-supra-(1)-glandular oblique-subfalcate-(30-40)-folioled (Bs/T/271, adpd). 1045 Albizzia Thompsoni.
Sirissa (Bipinnate-(2)-very-small oblong-acute-(14-20) - folioled Scarlet Bottle-brush) (Nic. 5/184, adpd). 1051 (*bis.*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.
Sirissa (Bloody-headed Bottle-brush) (Nic. 5/184). 1051 (*bis.*) Calliandra hæmatocephala.
Sirissa (Bottle-brush) (Cag. 630, adpd). ccclxix. Calliandra (genus).
Sirissa (Coffee-shade) (Gbl. 302). 1043 Albizzia moluccana.
Sirissa (Common) (McL. 473, 484, 839, 858, 995). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirissa (Dark) (McL. 66, 472, 605, 840, 912, 995). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Sirissa (Flamboyant-leaved Snow-white) (Trop. Agr. X/7, Jan. 91). 1043 Albizzia moluccana.
Sirissa (Fragrant) (McL. 472, 484, 840, 874, 995). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Sirissa (Green barked) (Gbl. 305, Bdn/F. T, adpd). 1047 Albizzia procera.
Sirissa (Hill) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Sirissa (Partitioned-podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxxi. Enterolobium (genus).
Sirissa (Short stalked Bottle brush) (Nic. 5/184). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
Sirissa (Smaller - leafletted White) (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Sirissa (Snap-valved podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxix. Calliandra (genus).
Sirissa (Spike-flowered Black) (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.
Sirissa (Stipulate) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Sirissa (Stone) (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Sirissa (Twisted podded) (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Sirissa (White flowered) (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sirissa Neem (McL. 840). (?) 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sisal Fibre (Muell. S.P). 3051 Agave rigida.
Sisal Hemp (Ru/O/33) (Ooty. 1). 3051 Agiave rigida.
Sisley (Aline) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mn. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseoviolacea).
Sissoo (McL. 473, 484, 821, 995) (Bed. 2/25) (Nic. 1/438) (Br. 58) (W. 31, 86, 106). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sissu Wood (Pfl. 446). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sissum (McL. 821). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Sitalpati Mat Plant (Gbl. 723). cmlii. Clinogyne (genus).
Six-angled (Climbing Five-to) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Six-angled (Erect) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Six-bracted Capitate Few-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvi. Sphenodesma (genus).
Six-bracted Capitate Many-lobed-flowered Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxv. Symphorema (genus).
Six cornered Cereus (Br. 92). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Six leaved Cassia (Br. 63). 952 Cassia bicapsularis.
Six - (6-7-prs)-nerved (Long - lineolate subglabrous) elliptic-crenate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2198 Strobilanthes tristis.
Six-(6-7-prs)-nerved (Medium - lineolate) Elliptic-ovate -wavy- crenulate-acuminate-leaved Vernal Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 Eranthemum malabaricum.
Six-(6-prs) - nerved (Medium - lineolate) Lance - subentire - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/440, adpd). 2195 Strobilanthes adenophorus.

Six-(6–7 prs)-nerved (Medium - glabrate-nerved-backed) Lance-wavy-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2217 Strobilanthes rubicundus.

Six-(6-prs)-nerved(Small-scabrous-hispid) ovate - callous - dentate - acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 Strobilanthes papillosus.

Six-(6–7 prs)- nerved (Medium - sparsely-bristly) ovate - crenulate - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2207 Strobilanthes bolamputtiensis.

Six-(6 prs)-nerved (Small - sparsely-red-gland-backed - scabrous - hairy) Ovate-subentire-acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 Strobilanthes anceps (microstachys).

Six-petalled Guttapercha (Hk. 3/535, adpd). dlviii. Dichopsis (genus).

Sizzling Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.

Skewer - leaved (Medium - acuminate) Medium - pendulous - stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2965 Saccolabium filiforme.

Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Luisia (genus).

Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-Section I).

Skewer-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* Section in part).

Skewer-leaved (Long - and - medium)-obtuse) Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 Luisia tenuifolia.

Skewer - leaved (Medium - claw - tipped-grooved) Slender-long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/44, W.A.I, adpd). 2955 Aërides cylindricum.

Skewer-leaved (Medium-obtuse) Stout-medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Luisia teretifolia.

Skewer Wood (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).

Skin (Rough) Plum (Nic. 3/325). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.

Skinned (Rough) Plum of Sierra-Leone (Ol. 2/369). 1059 Parinarium excelsum.

Sky (Fragrant) Blue (McL. 946). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.

Sky (Thorny) Blue (McL. 946). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.

Sky Blue Barleria (McL. 558). 2242 Barleria strigosa.

Sky Blue Bindweed (McL. 403, adpd). 2020 Ipomæa hederacea.

Sky Blue Bracted Vernal Flower (McL. 946, Br. 173, Hk, 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.

Sky-blue (Lear's) Morning Glory of Ceylon (Nic. 2/192). 2022 Ipomæa Leari.

Sky-blue Virgin's Bower of Japan (Nic. 1/338). 3 Clematis patens (cærulea).

Sky Creeper (McL. 804). 2065 Cuscuta reflexa.

Slaty Gum (Maid. C.T). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.

Slender Bignonia (Br. 131). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.

Slender branched Buck Thorn (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.

Slender branched Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum gracile.

Slender-branched (Densely) Glosswort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2378 Arthrocnemum glaucum.

Slender-branched (Opposite) Glosswort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2379 Salicornia brachiata.

Slender branched Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2521 Viscum ramosiesimum.

Slender - climbing - stemmed (Medium-linear - obliquely - emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2971 Saccolatium papillosum.

Slender European Fan Palm (S. 90, adpd). 3200 Chamærops gracilis.

Slender fruited Viper Dog-bane (Nic. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.

Slender-long-stemmed (Long-and-medium obtuse Skewer-leaved)Orchid (Hk. 6/24, W.A.I, adpd). 2950 Luisia tenuifolia.

Slender - long - stemmed (Medium - claw-tipped-grooved Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/44. W.A.I, adpd). 2955 Aërides cylindricum.

Slender-nerved Broad medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.

Slender-nerved Narrow Medium leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/285, adpd). 175 Garcinia Wightii.

Slender-often-purple stemmed (Simple-palmati - (7–9) - nerved - opposite - and-alternate Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark-green Broad-heart-acuminate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.

Slender racemed Round-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. Sapium insigne (malabarica).

Slender Rattan (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.

Slender (Bristly-decurrent-auricled) Reed Bamboo (? 3320, see note) (Hk. 7/421, adpd). 3322 Ochlandra setigera.

Slender (Bristly - ducurrent -auricled) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3320 Ochlandra Beddomei.

Slender (Bristly stemmed) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra stridula.
Slender (Glabrous leaved) Reed Bamboo (Bs/T/684, adpd). 3324 Ochlandra Talboti.
Slender Terminally-needle-tufted-racemed Asparagus (Hk. 6/317, adpd). 3088-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanica).
Slender (Mountain) Tiger's Milk (Hk. 5/473, McL. 892, adpd). 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.
Slender (Large blossomed) Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Slender (Small blossomed) Wax flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Slender Yellow Trumpet Creeper (Br. 131). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.
Slenderly (Rugose leaved) (Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1100 Rosa gallica.
Slenderly racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
Slightly-red-or-brown -spotted Canary-yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035(*bis.*)-f. Canna orchidiflora (Austria).
Slightly-shaggy (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved-alternate) Round-heart-leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculata.
Slipper (Jew's) (Cag. 414). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Slipper Milk Hedge (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Slipper Plant (S. 69, 403) (Cag. 465). dclxxvi. Calceolaria (genus).
Slipper Plant (McL. 7) (Br. 189). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Slipper Spurge (S. 311, 403). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Slipper Spurs (Nic. 3/58). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Slipper Thorn (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Slipperwort (S. 69). dclxxvi. Calceolaria (genus).
Slipperwort (Linear serrate leaved) of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2113 Calceolaria thyrsiflora.
Slipperwort (Wrinkled entire leaved) of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2112 Calceolaria integrifolia.
Slow-match (Hindustani) (McL. 214) (Nic. 1/267). 1276 Careya arborea.
Sloe (Bs/T/279) (S. 355, 401). 1069-f. Prunus communis (spinosa).
Sloe (Loud). ccclxxv. Prunus (genus).
Small Acacia (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Small Ach Root (McL. 367). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Small Acid Naralay (McL. 564, 994). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Small Acuminate Heart leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 274 Sterculia populifolia.
Small-acute-based Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90). 70 Orophea uniflora.
Small Aloe (Pfl. 431). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Small axil flowered Asparagus (McL. 576, adpd). 3085 Asparagus subulatus.
Small Bair (McL. 66, 994). 572 Scutia indica.
Small Bamboo (Bs/S/126, NEL. 134, CDP. 160, BEL. 173, SLM) (W. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 38, 109, 125, 127). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Small Bamboo (McL. 70) (Br. 329). 3302 Bambusa nana.
Small berried China Rose (Nic. 3/322). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Small blossomed slender Wax-flower Dog-bane (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Small blue Bell Bindweed (Treas. Bot. 1/634, adpd). dclix. Jacquemontia (genus).
Small-bristly-rugose-sessile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Cone-head (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-b. Strobilanthes sessilis (sessiloïdes).
Small (Anastomosing-oblique-indistinct-nerved) Broad-lance-to-linear-or-falcate-acuminate-leaved Fibrous-persistent-or-deciduous-in-large-flakes-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Small (Triple-nerved-alternate) Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.
Small Broad-ovate-acuminate-leaved curved Small-spined Climbing Bengal-Currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1810 Carissa suavissima.
Small Bulrush (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Small Bulrush of Britain (Nic. 4/118). 3250 Typha angustifolia.
Small Butter Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-c. Musa sapientum (Dacca).
Small Calarvah (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Small capsuled Bastard Cedar (Nic. 1/285, Bs/T/146, adpd). 1483 Cedrela microcarpa.
Small Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
Small Cashmere Tree (McL. 136, 999). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.

Small Caunjory (McL. 144, 1000). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Small Chaltah (McL. 155, 473, 623, 884). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Small Chintoo (McL. 174, 473, 993). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Small - ciliate lance - cuspidate - leaved Shrubby Honeysuckle (Hk. 3/12, adpd). 1436 Lonicera ligustrina.
Small Climbing Nettle (McL. 144, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Small Coorinjeh (McL. 360). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Small Date (McL. 413, 1001). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Small - densely - downy ovate - or - Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk 4/29, adpd). 1896 Gymnema hirsutum.
Small-distichous ovate-to-oblong-lance-acute-leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Small - downy - backed Elliptic - entire acute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. Congea tomentosa (azurea).
Small - downy - backed Elliptic - ovate-serrate-folioled Trifoliate Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 Dalechampia indica.
Small-downy-backed lance-acute-leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/451, adpd). 1155 Anogeissus acuminata.
Small-downy-backed oblong-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1316-c. Lagerstrœmia parviflor(abenghalensis).
Small - downy - backed Papery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 73 Orophea erythrocarpa.
Small-downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-serrate-acute-leaved Glandular-tipped-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/464, adpd). 2212 Strobilanthes Newii.
Small-Downy Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1998 Argyreia pomacea.
Small-downy Elliptic - ovate - acuminate leaved Unifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 Turræa villosa.
Small-downy-glabrate-leathery oblique-ovate-lance-serrulate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Child's-Amulet Tree (Hk. 3/336, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Small - downy - glabrate ovate-to-linear Heart-acute-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). Cynanchum alatum.
Small-downy Heart - entire - angled - or-lobed-leaved Purple-eyed-yellow Bindweed (Hk. 4/216, adpd). 2056 Hewittia bicolor.
Smaller-downy-leaved Dusky Firebrand Teak (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-b. Premnalatifolia (mollissima).
Small Downy Lobed Vine (McL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Small-downy-midribbed Papery-leaved Mitre-flowered-Nutmeg (Hk. 1/91, adpd). 72 Orophea Thomsoni.
Small-downy-nerved-backed Terminally-crowded Nine-(9-prs)-nerved Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 Strobilanthes canaricus.
Small-downy ovate-elliptic-toothed-subacute-leaved Star-Vervein Climber (Hk. 4/599, adpd). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Small-downy-subsessile Elliptic-lance-acute-serrate-leaved Villous-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1598 Vernonia Candolleana.
Small druped Ash Sumach (Hk. 2/27, adpd). cclxiii. Solenocarpus (genus).
Small Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367, 996). 1556 Morinda umbellata.
Small elegant Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3042-b. Musa sapientum (martabanica).
Small Elliptic-acute-leaved Bastard Privet (Hk. 4/93, adpd). 1965 Gardneria ovata.
Small Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Windberry Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Small Elliptic-entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Small Elliptic-lance-acuminate leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 65 Miliusa nilagirica.
Small Elliptic-lanceolate-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2935 Eria nana.
Small Elliptic-lanceolate-obtuse Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/717, W.A.I, adpd). 2906 Dendrobium nanum.
Small Elliptic leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 Gordonia obtusa.
Small Elliptic- leaved Delight of the Woods (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
Small Elliptic leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-e. Sida rhombifolia (microphylla).
Small Elliptic-oblong-lance-acute leaved White-druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Small Elliptic-obovate leaved Winter Flax (Hk 1/412, adpd). 346-a. Reinwardtia trigyna (typica).
Small Elliptic-or-lance-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 Microtropis microcarpa.

Small Elliptic-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Small Elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 Bulbophyllum albidum.
Small-feather-nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved Buckthorn of South Africa (Nic. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 Noltea africana.
Small Fleshy leaved Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
Small-fleshy-leathery Round-or-ovate Elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Small-flowered Acuminate-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/220, adpd). 2513-b. Loranthus loniceroïdes (capitellata).
Small flowered Aspalathus (McL. 578). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Small Flowered Mountain Ebony (McL. 231, 432, 520, 806, 995). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Small flowered Nilghiri Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 6/216, adpd). 2508-b. Loranthus neelgherensis (Clarkei).
Small-flowered (Diandrous) Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/428, adpd). 2174-e. Stenosiphonium diandrum) parviflorum).
Small (Woolly) flowered Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1546 Pavetta Brunonis.
Small (White) flowered Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
Small flowered Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1814 Rauwolfia mircrantha.
Small-flowered Malabar Nut (McL. 6, 231, 462, 672, Br. 173, adpd). 2267 Adhatoda Beddomei.
Small flowered Viper Dog-bane (Rox. 2/20, adpd). 1862 Epigynum parviflorum.
Small fruited Champa Banana-(Cag. 207) (Cat. 322). 3042-a. Musa sapientum (Champa).
Small (Ovate petalled) fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2067 Cuscuta chinensis.
Small (Tail petalled) fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyalina.
Small Gaub (McL. 304). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Small-glabrate Heart-acuminate-leaved Disc Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Oianthus Beddomei.
Small-glabrate-subsessile Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-a. Psilotrichum calceolatum (typica).
Small-glabrous Broad-elliptic-obtuse leaved Gutta-percha (Hk. 3/538, adpd). 1682-c. Isonandra lanceolata (villosa).
Small-glabrous-sessile Five-(5–6-prs)-nerved oblong-elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2214 Strobilanthes homotropus.
Small-glaucous-backed Elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/469, adpd). 2701 Sapium discolor.
Small-glaucous-backed-leathery (Penni-nerved-subverticillate-alternate) obovate-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/144, adpd). 2447-e. Alseodaphne semecarpifolia (parvifolia).
Small-glaucous-(or-red)-backed oblong-lance-leaved Climbing Biseriate-seeded Nutmeg (Hk. 1/51, adpd). 31 Uvaria zeylanica.
Small-glaucous-backed Roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Small-glaucous-nervose Elliptic-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.
Small-glossy narrow-elliptic-acuminate leaved Honey-thorn (Bs/F.T, adpd). 1523 Canthium gracile.
Small Golden Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2038 Ipomœa chrysoïdes.
Small Goomidy (McL. 136) 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Small-grey-downy-backed Roundish-elliptic-or-obovate-serrulate-obtuse-leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 565 Zizyphus xylopyrus.
Small Guava (FAR. 3). 1222-c. Psidium Guyava (pumilum).
Small-hairy-nerved Ovate-acute-leaved Square-branched Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fœtida (elliptica).
Small Heart-acute-or-trilobed-leaved Capsular Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). 1366 Modecca Wightiana.
Small Hill Bamboo (Bed. 1/229). 3297 Arundinaria Wightiana.
Small (Bright-green) Hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-a. Bambusa vulgaris (typica).
Small (Glaucous-green) Hollow Bamboo (Gbl. 754). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
Small Indian Aloe (McL. 21). 3117-b. Aloë vera (littoralis).
Small Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.
Small Indian Oak (McL. 367, 472, 995). 1275 Barringtonia acutangula.

Small Indian Snow-berry (Cag. 416, adpd). 2591 Fluggia microcarpa.
Small Jack (McL. 376). 2766 Artocarpus Lakoocha.
Small Jaujy (McL. 384). 1766 Jasminum auriculatum.
Small Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1240 Eugenia Arnottiana.
Small Jaunah (McL. 868, 993). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Small Jujube Tree (McL. 66). 572 Scutia indica.
Small lance-acuminate-leaved Chayroot shrub of Salt-swamps (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1471 Hedyotis pruinosa.
Small lance-acuminate-shining leaved Bitter Wood (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 Xylopia parvifolia.
Small lance-crenate-acute-leaved Whortleberry (Hk. 3/444, adpd). 1638 Vaccinium nilgherrense.
Small lance leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 339 Elæocarpus amœnus.
Small lance-ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Trigonous-branched Winter-green (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 Gaultheria fragrantissima.
Small-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/834, W.A.I, adpd). 2941 Cœlogyne odoratissima.
Small-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I, adpd). 2923 Bulbophyllum tremulum.
Small Leaflet Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 755 Indigofera Wightii.
Small leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing Spurge Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
Small-leathery-distichous ovate-lance leaved Hop Cherry (Hk. 1/584, Rox. 2/87, adpd). 495 Opilia amentacea.
Small-leathery-downy-backed Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Cape-Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).
Small-leathery downy-glabrate (Penni-nerved) obovate-oblong-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Axil-spined Jack (Hk. 5/538, adpd). 2760 Cudrania javensis.
Small-leathery-downy-glabrate ovate-lance-dentate-acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Bdn/F.T, Bs/T/567, adpd). 2599 Hemicyclia travancorica.
Small-leathery-downy-glabrate-ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Small-leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-a. Ligustrum Decaisnei (typica).
Small-leathery Elliptic-acute-leaved Non-lenticellate-branched Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1793 Ligustrum Perrottetii.
Small-leathery Elliptic-acute leaved Red-spotted-yellow Corkscrew Dog-bane of China (Nic. 3/520, adpd). 1848 Strophanthus divergens.
Small-leathery Elliptic-ovate-to-oblong-acute or obtuse-leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/403, adpd). 2653 Dimorphocalyx glabellus.
Small-leathery Elliptic-subsessile-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweet-leaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
Small-leathery-glaucous-backed (Triple-nerved-subverticillate-opposite) Round-oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 Actinodaphne ambigua.
Small-leathery-hard Broad-elliptic-oblong-entire-or-repand-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Child's Amulet shrub (Hk. 5/337, adpd). 2598 Hemicyclia sepiaria.
Small-leathery-hirsute-backed-scabrid Elliptic-lance-acuminate-leaved Chayroot shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1476 Hedyotis hirsutissima.
Small-leathery-hoary-glabrate-backed ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 Leptadenia reticulata.
Small-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 Hedyotis fruticosa.
Small-leathery lance-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/616, adpd). 1794-b. Ligustrum Decaisnei (microphylla).
Small-leathery lance-subentire-cuneate-acuminate leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 Symplocos monantha.
Small-leathery oblong-cuneate-acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/574, adpd). 1726 Symplocos oligandra.
Small-leathery oblong-elliptic-sub-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.
Small-leathery oblong-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Berried Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoïdes.
Small-leathery obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/116, adpd). 1505 Gardenia gummifera.
Small-leathery obovate-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Goat's-horn Mangrove (Hk. 3/533, adpd). 1675 Ægiceras majus.
Small-leathery obovate-elliptic-sub-entire obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1746 Symplocos obtusa.
Small-leathery obovate-oblong-sub-entire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 Symplocos sessilis.
Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-leaved Resin-tipped Cupbearer Tree of Salt Swamps (Hk. 3/125, adpd). 1516 Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea.

Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Spinous Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
Small-leathery obovate-subobtuse-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1742-b. Ligustrum neilgherrensis (obovata).
Small-leathery ovate-acute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1469 Hedyotis stylosa.
Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-or-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/190, adpd). 1585 Lasianthus venulosus.
Small-leathery ovate-elliptic-sub-entire-subobtuse-leaved Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
Small-leathery ovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/50, adpd). 1468 Hedyotis purpurascens.
Small-leathery-red-shaggy-glabrate elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1734 Symplocos microphylla.
Small-leathery-rigid Elliptic-obtuse-acute or-apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha-Swallow-wort (Hk. 3/41, adpd). 1910 Tylophora capparidifolia.
Small-leathery Round-elliptic-obovate obtuse-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallowwort (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 Decalepis Hamiltonii.
Small-leathery Round-ovate-acute-leaved Privet (Hk. 3/615, adpd). 1792-a. Ligustrum neilgherrensis (typica).
Small-leathery-rusty-pilose backed-glabrate ovate-lance-crenate-acute-leaved Wind-berry Climber (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1665 Embelia Gardneriana.
Small-leathery-sessile Elliptic-wavy-acute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1472 Hedyotis swertioides.
Small-leathery-sessile Recurved-margined lance-subacute-leaved Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/51, adpd). 1470 Hedyotis articularis.
Small-leathery-shining Elliptic-acute-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1582 Lasianthus parvifolius.
Small-leathery-shining Elliptic-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Child's Amulet Tree (Hk. 5/339, adpd). 2601 Hemicyclia venusta.
Small-leathery-shining (Penninerved) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Axil-spined Mulberry (Hk. 5/491, adpd). 2719 Plecospermum spinosum.
Small-leathery-shining ovate-acute leaved Cherry Nutmeg (Hk. 1/64, adpd). 45 Polyalthia Korinti.
Small-leathery-to-fleshy ovate-oblong-or-Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1915 Tylophora Dalzelli.
Small-leathery-triple-nerved lance-caudate-leaved Berried Box (Hk. 5/267, adpd). 2544 Sarcococca pruniformis.
Small-leathery-whitish-backed Elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Erect-druped Mango (Hk. 2/40, adpd). 681-b. Nothopegia Colebrookiana (Heyneana).
Small-leathery-woolly-backed-downy cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved Sarsaparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 Streptocaulon Kleinii.
Small-leaved and berried Coffee (Trop. Agr., XX/11). 1548-a. Coffea arabica (Mocha).
Small (Glaucous-backed) leaved Banana (Cooke. 2/741, adpd). 3037 Musa textilis.
Small leaved Black Plum of Travancore (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 Eugenia microphylla.
Small-leaved Chaw-stick (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 577 Gouania microcarpa.
Small leaved Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1710 Diospyros microphylla.
Small leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Small (Forest) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Small (Grove) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2561 Phyllanthus nemorum.
Small (River) leaved Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2560 Phyllanthus Lawii.
Small (Elliptic acuminate) leaved Gamboge (Bdn. in Bo. N.H.S., dated 7-12-98, adpd). 176 Garcinia Imberti.
Small (Linear-oblong obtuse) leaved Gamboge (Hk. 1/268, adpd). 177 Garcinia travancorica.
Small (Litoral) leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Small leaved Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Small leaved Indian Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1789 Olea polygama.
Small leaved Scarlet and Deep-red Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1327 Fuchsia microphylla.
Small (Common) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia octandra.
Small (Red-hairy) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia Leschenaultii.
Small (Rough) leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 Osbeckia aspera.
Small leaved Twin-prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/319). 1096 Rosa microphylla.

Small (Scabrid) leaved Yellow Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Small Lemon (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medica-acida (?).
Small-linear-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/718, W.A.I, adpd). 2908 Dendrobium graminifolium.
Small-linear-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (*bis.*) Thelasis pygmæa.
Small-linear-lanceolate -acuminate Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/720, W.A.I, adpd). 2911 Dendrobium herbaceum.
Small-linear-lanceolate-acuminate Quadrifoliate-(sometimes-3) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/705, adpd). 2902 Liparis resupinata.
Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/740, adpd). 2918 Dendrobium crepidatum.
Small-linear-lanceolate-acute Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2899 Liparis pusilla.
Small-linear-oblong-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/716, W.A.I, adpd). 2905 Dendrobium microbulbon.
Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 Cirrhopetalum Gamblei.
Small-linear-oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni.
Small - linear- to -oblanceolate - apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/789, W.A.I, adpd). 2934 Eria Dalzellii.
Small-lineolate Five-(5–6 prs)-nerved ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2179 Strobilanthes foilosus.
Small-lineolate Seven-(7–prs)-nerved Ovate-serrulate-cuspidate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/439, adpd). 2192 Strobilanthes Zenkerianus.
Small - membranous - downy - midribbed-backed broad-elliptic cuspidate leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 Toxocarpus Roxburghii.
Small-membranous-Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved Kokra Laurel (Hk. 5/349, adpd). 2609 Aporosa acuminata.
Small-membranous Elliptic-rhombic-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2649 Blachia reflexa.
Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 Gymnema elegans.
Small-membranous Narrow-elliptic-lance Claw flowered Laurel (Hk. 1/493, adpd). 388-c. Acronychia laurifolia (microphylla).
Small-membranous oblique-ovate-acute-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/304, adpd). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Small-membranous ovate-oblong-crenate-acute-or-cuspidate leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/635, adpd). 566 Zizyphus incurva.
Small-membranous Ovate-serrate-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 Hippocratea indica.
Small-membranous-slightly-downy-backed ovate-wavy-cuspidate leaved Windberry (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Small-membranous-subhyaline Elliptic-acute-leaved Flexous-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/287, adpd). 2556 Phyllanthus suberosus.
Small-membranous -tawny-hispid-glabrate ovate-oblong-lance - subcrenate - obtuse leaved Copper-Leaf (Hk. 5/413, adpd). 2658 Claxylon Wightii.
Small-membranous-woolly-backed lance-acuminate-leaved Bell-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/68, adpd). 49 Popowia Beddomeana.
Small Moon plant (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Small - narrow - obovate - to - lance-leaved Pink-or-white Australian Rose (Bth. 1/333, adpd). 377 Eriostemon myoporoïdes.
Small Nelly (McL. 105, 585). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Small Nirvala (McL. 580). 101-b. Cratæva religiosa (Roxburghii).
Small oblanceolate trifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 Canthium angustifolium.
Small oblong-acuminate-leaved Winged-stemmed Yellow-flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Small oblong-candate-leaved Green flowered Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba canarensis.
Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy-druped Deccany Olive Wood (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. Elæodendron glaucum (canarensis).
Small oblong-heart-acute-leaved Bell Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2054 Jacquemontia cærulea.
Small oblong-heart-subrepand-acuminate-leaved Bell Bindweed (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2055 Jacquemontia violacea.

Small-oblong-lance-cuspidate leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 63 Milinsa Wightiana.

Small-ovate-lanceolate-acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/695, W.A.I, adpd). 2893 Liparis Wightiana.

Small-oblong-lanceolate - caducous Multifoliate-distichous Pseudobulb Erect Orchid (Hk. 5/719, W.A.I, adpd). 2909 Dendrobium chlorops.

Small-ovate-oricbular-acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/698, adpd). 2896 Liparis Walkeriæ.

Small-oblong Unifoliate Larger-bulbed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum.

Small obovate Feather-nerved Sebesten (McL. 803, adpd). 1974 Cordia Perrottettii.

Small obovate leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 Ternstrœmia japonica.

Small obovate - oblong - cuspidate - leaved Cornel (Hk. 2/746, adpd). 1422 Mastixia arborea.

Small obovate-or-broad-elliptic-retuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Microtropis ramiflora.

Small oval-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1315 Largerstrœmia indica.

Small oval-obtuse leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 Microtropis densiflora.

Small ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 Microtropis ovalifolia.

Small-ovate-elliptic - notch-tipped - leaved Fascicle-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd). 404 Atalantia monophylla.

Small ovate-lance-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2372 Psilotrichum nudum.

Small (Downy) ovate leaved Glory Tree (S. 101, adpd). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes.

Small ovate-oblong-minutely-toothed-sub-obtuse-leaved Whortle-berry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-a. Vaccinium Leschenaultii (arborea).

Small ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.

Small-papery Broad-elliptic-serrulate obtuse-leaved Sweetleaf (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 Symplocos anamallayana.

Small-papery-downy-backed oblong-elliptic - to - obovate - retuse - to - apiculate-leaved Sarsparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (pubescens).

Small - papery - downy - glabrate elliptic-oblong-obtuse-or-acute-leaved Feather-foil (Hk. 5/288, adpd). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.

Small - papery - downy - glabrate Elliptic-obovate - acute - leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.

Small-papery elliptic-obovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Climbing Bastard Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/165, adpd). 1565 Psychotria sarmentosa.

Small-papery Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Cork-screw Dog-bane (Hk. 3/656, adpd). 1847 Strophanthus Wightianus.

Small-papery (Penninerved-subverticillate-(4–8)-alternate) elliptic-obtuse-leaved Ray-Laurel (Hk. 5/148, adpd). 2449 Actinodaphne campanulata.

Small-papery-glabrateovate - heart - acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 Cynanchum pauciflorum.

Small-papery-glaucous-backed Elliptic-oblong-acute-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/301, adpd). 2565 Phyllanthus macrocalyx.

Small-papery-glaucous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved Cork-screw Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.

Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved Elliptic-lance-caudate Unifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 403 Paramignya armata.

Small-papery lance-acuminate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-b. Toxocarpus Kleinii (angustifolia).

Small - papery - linear - lance - to - linear-acuminate-leaved Sarsparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-c. Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).

Small-papery-netted-backed (Simple-triplinerved-alternate) Linear-oblong-or-lance-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3061 Dioscorea spicata.

Small-papery oblong-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/191, adpd). 1587 Lasianthus dichotomus.

Small-papery oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved Sarasparilla Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-a. Hemidesmus indicus (typica).

Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus eriocarpus.

Small - papery - oblong-obovate - round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved Straight-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 Carrissa Carandas.

Small-papery - obovate- obtuse-or - retuse-leaved Sword Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.

Small-papery-obovate - to-elliptic - oblong wavy-cuspidate-leaved Corkscrew Dogbane (Hk. 3/655, adpd). 1846 Strophanthus Wallichii.

Small-papery ovate-lance-or-Heart-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.

Small-papery ovate-obtuse-leaved Chowlee Bean Climber (Hk. 2/206, adpd). 836 Vigna Wightii.

Small-papery-rusty-downy-backed Roundish-ovate - or-obovate - cuspidate-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4191, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).

Small - papery - silky - backed - glabrate linear - to - lance - and - oblance - acute-leaved Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 Lasiosiphon eriocephalus.

Small Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1361 Passiflora suberosa.

Small Paulay (McL. 665). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.

Small Physic Nut (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.

Small-pinkish-white-flowered (Minute-harsh oblong-elliptic-leaved) Bindweed shrub (Hk. 4/224, adpd). 2062 Breweria evolvuloïdes.

Small podded Capsicum (McL. 170). 2094 (*bis.*) Capsicum minimum.

Small Poon (McL. 473, 684, 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.

Smallpox (Tree of Mari, Goddess of) (Cat. 41). 315 Grewia orbiculata.

Small-puberulous-glabrate elliptic-repand-toothed-acrate-leaved Twining Bear's breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 Blepharis boerhaaviæfolia.

Small-puberulous ovate-or-narrow-oblong entire-or-toothed-acuminate Net-bracted Nail-Dye (Hk. 4/416). 2170 Petalidium barlerioïdes.

Small-pulpy-druped (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved) Deccany Olive Wood (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. Elæodendron glaucum (canarensis).

Small Purple Rose Mallow (McL. 83, corr). 237 Hibiscus hirtus.

Small-red - punctate - backed obovate-retuse-leaved Wing-seeded Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, appd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.

Small - rigid - scabrid Elliptic - crenate-serrate - subobtuse - leaved Square - branched Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2180 Strobilanthes Kunthianus.

Small-rigid-scrabid (Penninerved) ovate-to-obovate-rhomboid - serrate-cuspidate-leaved Sandpaper Mulberry (Hk. 5/489, adpd). 2717 Streblus asper.

Small - rounded - based Papery - leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd). 71 Orophea zeylanica.

Small-rusty-villous Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-b. Anogeissus latifolia (villosa).

Small-scabrid-glabrate ovate - rhomboid-elliptic - acuminate - leaved Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174 Stenosiphonium diandrum.

Small-scabrid (Triple-nerved-opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia Wightii (Wallichiana).

Small-scabrous Seven - (7-prs.) - nerved Elliptic serrate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/444, adpd). 2201-d. Strobilanthes Heyneanus (viridis).

Small-scabrous-hispid Six-(6-prs)-nerved Ovate - callous - dentate - acute - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/445, adpd). 2204 Strobilanthes papillosus.

Small - scurfy - stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/301, 302, adpd, McL. 258, 259). lxxxi. Vatica (genus).

Small Sebesten (McL. 473, 803, 990). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Small-shaggy-backed-bristly ovate-entire-acute-leaved Star-vervein Climber (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. Congea tomentosa (typica).

Small-shaggy-backed-midribbed lance-dentate-acute-leaved Sweetleaf (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 Symplocos villosa.

Small - shining-Leathery-leaved Mitre-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/77, adpd). 55 Mitrephora Heyneana.

Small Silky Elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2006 Argyreia Choisyana.

Small-silky-glabrate-fleshy elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fan-Flower (Hk. 3/421, adpd). 1633 Scævola Lobelia.

Small - silky - glabrate oblong-cuspidate-leaved Panicled Myrtle (Hk. 2/470, adpd). 1226 Decaspermum paniculatum.

Small- sparsely- red- gland - backed- scabrous-hairy Six-(6-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/441, adpd). 2199 Strobilanthes anceps (microstachys).

Small-stipuled Dipterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/308, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiii Hopea (genus).

Small stipuled Downy Rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.

Small-strigose-backed-lance leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-B. Miluisa indica (strigosa).

Small-sub-enervose lance-obtuse-leaved Needle-wood (Bth. 5/572, adpd). 2484 Hakea saligna.

Small subfascicled ovate-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 Canthium travancoricum.

Small-subglabrous Elliptic-serrate-sub-obtuse-leaved Deep-blue-flowered Bastard Vervein (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.

Small-subglabrous-sessile Five-(5–6-prs)-nerved Elliptic-denticulate-acuminate-leaved Athwart-warted-squarish-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2213 Strobilanthes sexennis.

Small-subglaucous-backed lance-subacute-leaved Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.

Small-subglaucous - oblong - acute - leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/575, adpd). 1316-a. Lagerstrœmia parviflora (typica).

Small-subsessile (Penninerved) subtrapezoid-apically-serrate - acuminate-leaved Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.

Small Tadda (McL. 868, 993). 313 Grewia excelsa.

Small Tallow Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2460 Litsæa ligustrina.

Small-tawny-downy oblique-ovate-lance-cordate-acute leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/634, adpd). 564 Zizyphus Œnoplia.

Small-tawny-velvetty-backed lance-acute-leaved Crape Myrtle (Hk. 2/576, adpd). 1318 Lagerstrœmia Rottleri.

Small-thick-glaucous-(young) (Irregular-(often-indistinct) • nerved) Elliptic-ovate-lance-to-lance - cuneate-obtuse-to-acute-leaved Smooth-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.

Small-thick-hirsute-backed-warty Seven (7–8)-nerved ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2189 Strobilanthes pulneyensis.

Small-thick-(Irregular - (often-indistinct)-nerved) ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leaved Smooth-persistant-or-deciduous-in-large patches-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).

Small-thick-rugose-shaggy Seven-(7–8-prs)-nerved ovate-subentire-obtuse-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/438, adpd). 2188 Strobilanthes Wightianus.

Small-thick-shiny (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Linear-lance-or-falcate-obtuse-or-acuminate-leaved Stringy-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.

Small-to - long - heteromorphous - subglaucous (Parallel - subtransverse - nerved) Ovate-to-long-lance - obtuse - to-acuminate-leaved White-smooth-(branched)-to-dark-rugged-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/224, adpd). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.

Small-to-medium-glabrous Elliptic-obtuse leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-a. Anogeissus latifolia (glabra).

Small - to - medium - glaucous - backed-leathery oblong-obtuse-leaved Brazilian Nutmeg (Hk. 5/120, adpd). 2427 Cryptocarya Stocksii.

Small-to-medium-hirsute-glabrate ovate-cuspidate-leaved Spinous Honeythorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 Canthium Rheedii.

Small-to - medium - leathery - amplexicaul Oval-obtuse-leaved Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/377, adpd). 1538-b. Ixora coccinea (Bandhuca).

Small-to-medium-leathery-polished-bifarious Elliptic-lance-to-obovate-oblong-entire-or-subserrate-obtuse - to-acuminate-leaved Cluster Croton (Hk. 5/454, adpd). 2695 Gelonium lanceolatum.

Small-to-medium-leathery-stalked obovate - cuneate - obtuse - leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-b. Ixora stricta (Blumeiana).

Small - to - medium - leathery - subsessile - oblong-acute-leaved Jungle Geranium (Rox. 1/376, adpd). 1538-a. Ixora coccinea (typica).

Small-to-medium-leathery-subsessile obovate - cuneate - obtuse - leaved Jungle Geranium (Hk. 3/146, adpd). 1539-a. Ixora stricta (Roxburghiana).

Small - to - medium - leathery - subsessile ovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Cotton Rose (Hk. 3/276, adpd). 1609 Blepharispermum subsessile.

Small - to - medium - membranous - hispid Heart-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-b. Tragia involucrata (cordata).

Small - to - medium - membranous - hispid Narrow-linear-lance-heart-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-c. Tragia involucrata (angustifolia).

Small - to - medium membranous - hispid-ovate-to-lance-toothed-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-a. Tragia involucrata (typica).

Small-to-medium-membranous-hispid Palmately-(3)- partite - narrow-toothed-or-pinnatifid-lobed-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).

Small-to - medium - membranous - shaggy Heart-serrate-acuminate-leaved Climbing Nettle Mercury (Hk. 5/465, adpd). 2698 Tragia bicolor.

Small-to-medium-papery elliptic-ovate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Curved-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1809 Carissa macrophylla.
Small-(young)-to-medium-(old) (Anastomosing-subtransverse-nerved) Roundish-to-ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Ashy-grey-furrowed-rough-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/213, adpd). 1181 Eucalyptus polyanthemos.
Small-to-medium-subpalmately-(10-30)-nerved oblong-obtuse-mucronate-leaved Hare's-ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 Bupleurum plantaginifolium.
Small-to-medium-white-blotched (Palmati-(5-9)-nerved) ovate-deltoid-or-lance-heart-or-hastate-leaved Sasrsparilla (Hk. 6/306, adpd). 3077 Smilax aspera.
Small-to-medium-woolly-scabrescent lance-serrate-acute-leaved Ironweed (Hk. 3/234, adpd). 1596 Vernonia divergens.
Small Tsiela (McL. 711, 932, 1000). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Small-velvetty-backed elliptic-lance serrulate-acuminate-leaved Woolly-branched Ironweed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 Vernonia malabarica.
Small-velvetty-backed-trilobed ovate-oblong-serrate-lobed-leaved Climbing Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2700 Dalechampia velutina.
Small-velvetty-subsessile ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved Indian Burr (Hk. 4/725, adpd). 2373-b. Psilotrichum calceolatum (tomentosa).
Small-velvetty-subsessile-thick obovate oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2341 Anisochilus dysophy loïdes.
Small-very-obliquely-ovate-orbicular Quadrifoliate-(sometimes-3) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/688, W.A.I, adpd). 2897 Liparis atropurpurea.
Small White-flowered Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvii. Cynanchum (genus).
Small-white-velvetty-backed obovate-or-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Trinerved Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Small Wild Aumanac (McL. 55, 1000). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Small-winged-petioled cuneate-obovate-obtuse leaved Trifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 Naregamia alata.
Small-woolly-backed-glabrate ovate-lance-acute-leaved Spinous Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.
Small-woolly-backed-hoary-sessile linear-auricled-acuminate-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/285, adpd). 1610 Anaphalis aristata.
Small Woolly-backed-lance-leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-a. Miliusa indica (tomentosa).
Small-woolly-glandular-sessile Broad-bovate-coarse-toothed-auricled-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Indian Groundsel (Hk. 3/272, adpd). 1607 Pluchea indica.
Small-woolly ovate-lance-entire-subacute-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2342 Anisochilus suffruticosus.
Small Yam (Rid. 280). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Smaller-and-twin (Angular-stemmed) flowered Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 839 Clitoria biflora.
Smaller Australian Long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tc. Codiæum variegatum (Washingtonii).
Smaller (Thick leaved) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2615 Antidesma zeylanicum.
Smaller (Thin leaved) Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Smaller Disc-scabrid leaved Sebesten (Hk. 4/138, adpd). 1970 Cordia monoica.
Smaller-flowered (Medium-leathery Lance-to-oblong-acuminate-leaved) Chinese Hawthorn (Hk. 2/380, adpd). 1118 Photinia Notoniana.
Smaller-flowered Cowslip Orchid (S. 445, Hk. 5/672, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus).
Smaller Indian Pellet shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-d. Pavetta indica (minor).
Smaller Indian Snake Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana.
Smaller Jaumoon (McL. 764). 1231 Eugenia Jambos.
Smaller Leafless Vanilla Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.
Smaller-leafletted White Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047-b. Albizzia procera (elata).
Smaller leaved Gooseberry fruited Featherfoil (McL. 928, adpd). 2558 Phyllanthus Emblica.
Smaller-leaved High-level Black Varnish (I.F., xxx/3, Mar. 04). 676 Holigarna nigra.
Smaller Malabar Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2584 Glochidion malabaricum.
Smaller Morning Glory (McL. 403). 2020 Ipomœa hederacea.
Smaller Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).

Smaller Pink-tinted White-Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).

Smaller Prickly podded Brasiletto climber (Hk. 2/254, adpd). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.

Smaller Roxburgh's Lily (Br. 208, adpd). 3076 Stemona minor.

Smaller Strap-leaved Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).

Smaller White-flowered Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.

Smell (Goat) Pergola Plant (Hk. 3/651, adpd). 1840 Vallaris Pergulana.

Smelling (Sweet) Camphire (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.

Smelling (Sweet) Hare-foot (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.

Smelling (Strong) Tootty (McL. 914). 223 Abutilon graveolens.

Smilax (Greenhouse) (S. 39, 403). 3091 Asparagus medeoloïdes.

Smilax Asparagus (MAHS. 12). 3091 Asparagus medeoloïdes.

Smith's Spruce Fir (Nic. 3/133). 2865 Picea Morinda.

Smith's Tree Fern (S. 197). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).

Smith's (Pinnate-crisped-downy-costate) Tree Fern (Nic. 5/421, adpd). 3367 Hemitelia Brunoniana.

Smoke Plant (S. 368). cclviii. Rhûs (genus).

Smooth-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick-(glaucous-young) elliptic-ovate-lance-to-lance-cuneate-obtuse-to-acute-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/246, adpd). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.

Smooth-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium-lemon-scented-gland-hairy oblong-lance-leaved Eucalypt (Bth. 3/257, adpd). 1168 Eucalyptus citriodora.

Smooth Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.

Smooth Coorvitchy (McL. 222, 473, 998). 1980 Ehretia lævis.

Smooth-deciduous-leaving-inner-spotted-and-variegated-barked (Anastomosing-oblique-nerved Medium-thick oblique-lance-or-falcate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.

Smooth-deciduous-on-branches-rough-rigid-stringy-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick Broad-ovate-to-narrow-lance-cuneate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/243, adpd). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.

Smooth edged leaved Nilgiri Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3213 Calamus Huegelianus.

Smooth Ehretia (Br. 146). 1980 Ehretia lævis.

Smooth-fruited (Wheel-flowered) Stinking Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. Pentatropis (genus).

Smooth Horse Radish (McL. 518). 689 Moringa pterygosperma.

Smooth (Bushy) Jasmine (McL. 284, adpd). 1764 Jasminum rigidum.

Smooth (Globe-carpelled) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1762 Jasminum Ritchiei.

Smooth (Heart leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1757 Jasminum cordifolium.

Smooth (Himalayan Heart leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1758 Jasminum anastamosans.

Smooth (Spindle leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 Jasminum Wightii.

Smooth (Trichotomous flowering) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1765 Jasminum trichotomum.

Smooth lance leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/389, adpd). 321 Grewia lævigata.

Smooth leaved Cordia (McL. 803) (Br. 145) (Rid. 118). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Smooth leaved Dæmia (Br. 129, 269). 1885 Dæmia extensa.

Smooth leaved Fish-bone Climber (Hk. 1/31, adpd). 12 Tetracera lævis.

Smooth leaved Heart Pea (Ell. 142). 623 cardiospermum Halicacabum.

Smooth (Bushy) leaved Homœcanthous Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314) (Cag. 598). 1103 Rosa indica.

Smooth leaved Myxa (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.

Smooth leaved Pongamia (McL. 404) (Br. 57). 899 Pongamia glabra.

Smooth leaved Sophora (Br. 47). 913 Sophora glauca.

Smooth leaved Yellow Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.

Smooth-persistent-or-deciduous-in-large-patches-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick ovate-to-lance-obtuse-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/235, adpd). 1205 Eucalyptus incrassata (angulosa).

Smooth Poinciana (Br. 60). 940 Poinciana elata.

Smooth Rivina (Br. 183). 2384 Rivina lævis.

Smooth-rough-fibrous-or-wrinkled-not-furrowed-persistent-or-partly-deciduous (according-to-age)-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Long-lance-and-falcate-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/226, adpd). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.

Smooth Sideroxylon (Br. 114). 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
Smooth - silver - grey - long-stripshedding barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Medium - to - long Lance acuminate - leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/245, adpd). 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
Smooth Volkameria (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Snake Banana (Cag. 206) (Cat. 322). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Snakebite (Poison Nut) Creeper (McL. 515, adpd). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Snake Charm (McL. 521). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Snake Climber (McL. 521). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Snake Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
Snake (Common) Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Snake (Hoary) Dog-bane (Br. 123, adpd). 1816 Rauwolfia canescens.
Snake (Many flowered) Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1812 Rauwolfia densiflora.
Snake (Racemed) Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). 1815 Rauwolfia Beddomei.
Snake (Small flowered) Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd) 1814 Rauwolfia micrantha.
Snake Eye (McL. 507). 1419 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Snake fruit (Rid. 123, 155). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Snake-Hood Fig (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Snake Jasmine (McL. 384, 999). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Snake (Velvetty-ovate-leaved) Jasmine (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268-b. Rhinacanthus communis (montana).
Snake-like Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 521, 995). 998 Bauhinia anguina.
Snake Milk Hedge (McL. 502). cdlvi. Opuntia (genus).
Snake Mooshty (McL. 515). 83 Tiliacora racemosa.
Snake Root (McL. 509, adpd). cdxc. Ophiorrhiza (genus).
Snake (Downy Large flowered) Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1483 Ophiorrhiza Roxburghiana.
Snake (Indian) Root (McL. 507). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Snake (Large flowered) Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1482 Ophiorrhiza grandiflora.
Snake (Mongoose) Root (McL 507, 996). 1479 Ophiorrhiza Mungos.
Snake (Round cymed) Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1481 Ophiorrhiza Brunonis.
Snake (Scabrid leaved) Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1485 Ophiorrhiza hirsutula.
Snake (Smaller Indian) Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1480 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana.
Snake (Woolly Large flowered) Root (McL. 507, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
Snake Root Tree (McL. 669, 842, 997). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Snake (Red flowered) Wood (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Snake Wood Buck thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). cexxxiii. Colubrina (genus).
Snake (Common) Wood Buck-thorn (McL. 575, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Snake (Rusty - downy - branched) Wood Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Snake (Travancore) Wood Buck-thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Snake Wood Plant (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Snake Wood Tree (McL. 515, 842) (Ell. 535). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Snake Wood Tree (Gbl. 497). (? 1957) 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Snake's-tongue Fern Family (S. 403, adpd). CXXIX. Schizæaceæ (Order).
Snake's-tongue Fern (S. 403). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
Snake's (Climbing) tongue Fern (S. 102). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Snake's (Fringed) tongue Fern (Br. 243). 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
Snap-valved podded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxix. Calliandra (genus).
Snap-valved (Bifoliate) podded Sirissa (Hk. 2/306, adpd). ccclxxii. Inga (genus).
Snapweed (McL. 504). cxxxvi. Impatiens (genus).
Sneeze (South African) Wood (FAR. 27, 28, NLGS) (I.F, xi/4). 633 Ptæroxylon utile.
Sneezing Silk Cotton (McL. 234, 663, 997, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Snowball Tree (McL. 566) (S. 499). cdlxxiv. Viburnum (genus).
Snowball (Mountain) Tree (McL. 566, adpd). 1425 Viburnum punctatum (acuminatum).
Snow Berry (Nic. 1/315) (Br. 102) (Cag. 538). 1530 Chiococca racemosa.
Snow (Indian) berry (Cag. 416, corr). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
Snow (Small Indian) berry (Cag. 416, adpd). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Snow berry Featherfoil (Cag. 416, corr). dcccxvi. Flueggia (genus).
Snow Creeper (Hk. 4/223) (Nic. 3/201) (Cag. 475) (Ru/N/56). 2059 Porana racemosa.
Snow Creeper (Gbl. 507). [2057 Sphalm] 2059 Porana racemosa.

Snow (Japanese) Flower (S. 134). cccxc. Deutzia (genus).
Snow (Scabrid ovate-lance-serrulate-acute-leaved Japanese) Flower (Nic. 1/460, adpd). 1124 Deutzia scabra.
Snow-white-midribbed-and-secondary-veined (Pink margined) Deep-rich-green Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97). 3260 (*bis.*) Philodendron gloriosum.
Snow-white (Wichuray's) Rose of China and Japan (Nic. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Snow-white (Flamboyant leaved) Sirissa (Tro-agr. x/7, Jan. 91). 1043 Albizzia moluccana.
Soap Acacia (McL. 844) (Br. 60) (Pfl. 447). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Soap Bark Tree (McL. 798). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Soap (Venezuela) Bark Tree (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Soap Bark Tree of Chili (Nic. 3/266, (Muell. S.P). 1110 Quillaja saponaria.
Soap Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soap (Downy leaved) Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soap (Emarginated) Berry (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soap Nut (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994, adpd). ccxlvii. Sapindus (genus).
Soap Nut (Bed. 1/71, 2/154) (Bs/T/191) (Bs/S/123, NLGS) (Gbl. 196) (Bdn/F.T. L) (McL. 231, 473, 757, 798, 843, 994) (Pfl. 19) (Br. 32) (Ell. 499) (Rid. 158) (Ru/N/51) (W. 1, 65, 68, 82, 106). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soap (Blunt leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Soap (Four leaved) Nut (McL. 468). 626 Hemigyrosa canescens.
Soap (Narrow leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
Soap (Notch leaved) Nut (McL. 843). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soap (Pointed leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
Soap (Quinque jugate leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 635 Sapindus erectus.
Soap (Rusty) Nut (McL. 473, 844, 994). 627 Erioglossum edule.
Soap (Trijugate leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soap (Unijugate leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Soap (Unifoliate leaved) Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indicus.
Soap (Shrubby) Nut of the Moluccas (Hk. 1/680, Rid. 253, Br. 32, adpd). 631 Otophora fruticosa
Soap Nut Tree of Southern India (Cat. 76). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soapnut (Burdock) (Nic. 2/439, adpd). ccxlviii. Nephelium (genus).
Soapnut (Butterfly) (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
Soapnut (Defective petalled) (McL. 468, adpd). 625 Hemigyrosa deficiens.
Soapnut (Diverse Trifoliate Sumach) (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Soap-nut (Downy-notched-leaved Trijugate) (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-b. Sapindus trifoliatus (emarginata).
Soap-nut (Glabrous-pointed leaved Trijugate) (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. Sapindus trifoliatus (laurina).
Soapnut (Multifoliate-(6–12)-chartaceous ovate-elliptic acuminate-leaved Butterfly) (Hk. 1/692, adpd). 642 Harpullia cupanioides.
Soapnut (Multifoliate-(2–8)-glaucous-backed oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 639 Nephelium Litchi.
Soapnut (Multifoliate-(2–12)-oblong-or-obovate-obtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/687, adpd). 638 Nephelium lappaceum.
Soapnut (Multifoliate-(4–6)-stipuled-subglaucous-backed Elliptic-obtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaceum.
Soapnut (Multifoliate-(4–10)-wavy-subglaucous-backed ovate-lance-to-oblong-subobtuse leaved Burdock) (Hk. 1/689, adpd). 640 Nephalium Longana.
Soapnut (Orange Bilobed Capsuled) (Bed. 2/158, adpd). ccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
Soapnut (Sumach) (Hk. 1/673, adpd). ccxli. Allophylus (genus).
Soap (Mexican) Plant (S. 12). cmlvii. Agave (genus).
Soap Pod (McL. 844). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Soap Pod (McL. 798, 822, 844, 995) (W.A. I). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Soap (Chinese) Pod (Treas. Bot). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Soap (Copious Narrow leaved) Pod (McL. 97, adpd). 1040 Acacia pennata.
Soap (Eight pinnate) Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039-b. Acacia Intsia (cæsia).
Soap (Shining leaved) Pod (McL. 226, 798, adpd). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Soap (True) Pod (McL. 844, adpd). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Soap Pod Wattle (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Soap Tree Family (Br. 32). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Soap Tree (McL. 833). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Soapworts (McL. 1007). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (Order).
Sobrazil Wood (Treas. Bot. 2/858). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).

Socotrine Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Soft fruited Custard Apple (McL. 35). 60 Anona Cherimolia.
Soft Jack (McL. 34). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Soft leaved Azalea (S. 404). 1947 Rhododendron sinense.
Soft leaved Bear's-breech (Nic. 1/9, adpd). 2224 Acanthus mollis.
Soft leaved Grewia (McL. 105). 325 Grewia hirsuta.
Soft leaved Wrightia (Br. 157). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Softly Bristly Erect Rattan (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 3216 Calamus ciliaris.
Softly-downy Pink Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia mollissima.
Sola Pith Plant (Bs/T/224). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Solah (McL. 587, 844, 853, 994) (Br. 256). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Solah (Black) (McL. 155, 884). 964 Cassia pumila.
Solah (Foreign) (McL. 835, 936). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Solah (Hill) (McL. 844) (?). 3152 Caryota urens (?).
Solah (Red) (McL. 805). 786 Sesbania aculeata.
Solah Pith Plant (Gbl. 232). 787 Æschynomena aspera.
Solandra (Large flowered) (Br. 154). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
Solanum (Bird) (Nic. 3/452). 2071 Solanum aviculare.
Solanum (Double coloured) (McL. 829). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Solanum (Jacquin's) (Br. 150). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Solanum (Pubescent) (McL. 829). [2075 Sphalm] 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Solanum (Three lobed) (Br. 150). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Solid Bamboo (Cag. 321). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Solid (Glaucous-green, becoming Yellow) Bamboo (Gbl. 751). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Solid (White-ringed Greyish-green) Bamboo (Gbl. 746). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
Solid Oil (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Solid (Downy Node-ringed) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/403, adpd). 3308 Oxytenanthera Stocksii.
Solitary flowered Golden Blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 436 Ochna Wightiana.
Solitary (Climbing Scanty prickled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Solitary (Climbing Stoutly prickled) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Solomon (Apple of the Song of) (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Somam (McL. 502, 847, 997). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Somavully (McL. 319). 80 Tinospora cordifolia.
Sombre-green (White-blotched-and-spotted Shining) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.
Sominta (McL. 805). 779 Sesbania ægyptiaca.
Somraj (McL. 300, 848). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Somraj (McL. 848). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Sont (McL. 845). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Soofaidmoosly (McL. 516, 1001). 3088 Asparagus racemosa.
Soondree (McL. 846, 943). 277 Heritiera littoralis.
Soopaury (McL. 40). 3121 Areca Catechu.
Sooptee (McL 845, 994). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Soora Poon (McL. 473, 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Sooradauroo (McL. 264). 2862 Cedrus Libani (Deodara).
Soorty Oil Tree (McL.* 474). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana (* venenata).
Soorya (McL. 712). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Soovarnacam (McL. 847, 995). cccxlvii. Cassia (genus).
Sop (Sour) (Bed. 1/9) (Bs/T/22) (Gbl. 21) (Cat. 7) (S. 439) (McL. 35, 472, 484) (Cag. 293) (Br. 4) (Rid. 103). 59 Anona muricata.
Sop (Sweet) (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sop (Sweet) (Cag. 292). [58 Sphalm] 57 Anona squamosa.
Sop (Sweet) of the West Indies (S. 27, 921) (Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sophora (Downy leaved) (Br. 47). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Sophora (Smooth leaved) (Br. 47). 913 Sophora glauca.
Sore Eye Plant (McL. 63). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea.
Sore Plant (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Sori-covering-entire-undersurface-of-fertile-folioles (Non-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiii. Acrostichum (genus).
Sori-covering-subentirely-undersurface-of-fertile-fronds (Marginally-indusiate) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxiv. Lomaria (genus).
Sori-(of-bivalved-sporangia)-forming-panicled-spikes-on-separate-folioles-or fronds Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlxviii. (Osmunda genus).

Sorrel (Jamaica Switch) (McL. 83, 313, 379). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Sorrel (Wood) Family (Br. 27) (L/N/S/B.) XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Sorrowful Nyctanthes (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthus arbor-tristis.
Sorrowful Tree (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Sorrowless Tree (Gbl. 278). 977 Saraca indica.
Souaria of Abyssinia (Ol. 1/421). ccxli. Allophylus (genus).
Soupert (Alphonse) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Ru/N/94, O/18). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Sour Cane (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Sour Citron (Bon). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
Sour Covay (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Sour Creeper (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Sour Creeper (McL. 564). (? 598) 599 Vitis carnosa (?).
Sour Fruit (McL. 98). 366 Averrhoa Bilimbi.
Sour (Ethiopian) Gourd (McL. 73). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Sour Jack (McL. 35). 59 Anona muricata.
Sour Lime (McL. 434, 484, 993, 1029) (Bon). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
Sour Mountain Ebony (McL. 520). 991 Bauhinia malabarica.
Sour Nelly (McL. 587). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Sour Pomelo (Bon. 41). 423 Citrus decumana-megaloxycarpa.
Sour Sop (Bed. 1/9) (Bs/T/22) (Gbl. 21) (Cat. 7) (S. 409) (McL. 35, 472, 484) (Cag. 293) (Br. 4) (Rid. 103). 59 Anona muricata.
Sour Tamarind (McL. 520) (?). 991 Bauhinia malabarica (?).
South (Silver Tree of) Africa (Nic. 2/255) (S. 76, 237) (Bed. 1/177) (Gbl. 575) (Muell. S.P) (I.F., xi/10). 2476 Leucadendron argenteum.
South (Small-feather-nerved oblong-lance-serrate-obtuse-leaved Buckthorn of) Africa (Nic. 4/209, 5/554, adpd). 556 Noltea africana.
South (Wild Medlar of) Africa (Ol. 3/148). dv. Vangueria (genus).
South African Climbing Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3093 Asparagus sarmentosus.
South African Erect Asparagus (N. 2/121). 3095 Asparagus virgatus.
South African Feather Asparagus (Cag. 357). 3092 Asparagus plumosus.
South African Sneeze Wood (FAR. 27, 28, NLGS) (I.F, xi/4). 633 Ptæroxylon utile.
South African Yellow Wood (Bs/T/696) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
South (Ceiba Cotton of) America (McL. 235, corr). 358 Bombax Ceiba.
South (Copper flowered Coral Tree of) America (Nic. 1/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.
South (Wax Palm of) America (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
South (Yellow-racemed flowered Rosewood of) America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). cccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).
South American Coca Bush (McL. 191). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
South (King Maximilian's) American Cocoanut (Nic. 2/339). 3234 Maximiliana regia.
South (Weddel's) American Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
South (Rosy) American Daisy Thistle Shrub (Nic. 1/159, 5/153, adpd). 1631 Barnadesia rosea.
South American Dwarf Cane Palm (S. 177, Nic. 2/63, adpd). cmlxxxvi. Geonoma (genus).
South American Spadic Bush (McL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
South (White Gum of) Australia (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
South (White Gum of) Australia (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
South Australian White Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
South Californian Cypress (Muell. S.P) (Bs/S/260, NLGS) (Ooty. 251). 2808 Cupressus macrocarpa.
South China Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3203-a. Trachycarpus excelsa (typica).
South-east Australian Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
South (Common Rattan of) India (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
South (Red Ebony of) India (Gbl. 462, McL. 366, adpd). 1717 Diospyros Candollei.
South Indian Elm (McL. 358, 473, 1000, adpd). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
South Indian Mohwah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
South Indian Pine (Gbl. 702). 2829 Podocarpus latifolia.
South Indian Talipot Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.

South Indian Wild Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
South Indian Willow (Cat. 313). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
South-Sea Islands (Kaawi Yam of the) (Muell. S.P). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
South-Sea-Islands (Uvi Yam of the) (Muell. S.P). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
South-Sea-Islands Bottle Brush Tree (McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
South-Sea-Islands Hog Plum (McL. 626). 684 Spondias dulcis.
South-Sea Jack (McL. 376). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
South-Sea Laurel (S. 194). 2646 Codiæum variegatum.
South-Sea (Jamaica) Rose (McL. 379). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Southern (Downy Melon Featherfoil of the) Ghauts (McL. 587, adpd). 2582 Glochidion arboreum.
Southern (Looking-glass Plant of the) Ghauts (McL. 473, 846, adpd). 278 Heritiera Papilio.
Southern (Nees' Black Plum of the) Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1251 Eugenia Neesiana.
Southern Ghauts Bottle Flower (McL. 900, adpd). 1492 Webera monosperma.
Southern Ghauts Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1705 Diospyros foliolosa.
Southern Ghauts Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1940 Ceropegia intermedia.
Southern Ghauts Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 618 Leea Wightii.
Southern (Cannon-ball Tree of the) Hills (Bed. 2/266, Cat. 12, adpd). 144 Asteriastigma macrocarpum.
Southern (Black Wood of) India (Cag. 93). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Southern (Mahwa of) India (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Southern (Mowa of) India (Cat. 171). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Southern (Soap Nut Tree of) India (Cat. 76). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.
Southern Tree (McL. 195). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Southern (Cabbage Palm of the) United-States (S. 379). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
Southern (Dwarf Palmetto of the) United-States (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
Southern Wood (McL. 4) (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Southern Wood (Nic. 1/115) (Cag. 531) (S. 35) (Br. 108) (Mu). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Southern Wood (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia indica.
Southern Yellow Pine of America (H/E.F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
Souvenir-d' Élise Vardon Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 68) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Souvenir-d'un-ami Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 599) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-puniceo-suffusa).
Souvenir de Cathérine Guillot Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-h. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Souvenir-de-la Malmaison Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-margine-albescente).
Souvenir-de Paul-Neron Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosea odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-marginata).
Souvenir-du-Président Carnot Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
Souvenir-de-S.A. Prince Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (candida).
Souvenir-de-Thérèse Levet Rose (Ru/O/22). 1105-O. Rosa odorata (punicea).
Soy (Bracteate) Bean Climber (Hk. 2/59, Treas. Bot. 1/1068, 1075, adpd). cccvi. Shuteria (genus).
Soy-Bean (Trifoliate - small - glabrate Round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved - Bracteate) (Hk. 2/181, adpd). 812 Shuteria vestita.
Soymida (McL. 363, 862, 993). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Spadic (South American) Bush (McL. 191) (Br. 31) (Gbl. 116). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
Spadic Plant (Muell. S.P) (Bdn/F.T). 350 Erythroxylon Coca.
Spaniard's (Mottled) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2801-b. Salix fragilis (decipiens).
Spanish American Jasmine (McL. 644, Cag. 497, corr). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Spanish Arbor Vine (Cooke. 2/250) (Cag. 477). 2050 Ipomæa tuberosa.
Spanish Bayonet (S. 409, 462). 3113 Yucca aloïfolia.
Spanish Bayonet (Cag. 354). [3115 Sphalm] 3113 Yucca aloïfolia.
Spanish (White) Broom (Nic. 1/429) (S. 127). 743 Cytisus albus.
Spanish Carnation (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Spanish Chestnut (Nic. 1/277) (S. 81, 409) (Cat. 210) (Ooty. 236, Gbl. 667). 2794 Castanea sativa.

Spanish Jasmine (McL. 383) (Rox. 1/100) (S. 409) (Gbl. 467) (Cag. 534). 1775 Jasminum grandiflorum.
Spanish Jasmine (McL. 644). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Spanish Jessamine (Cag. 497). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Spanish Nectarine (Cag. 241). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
Spanish Orange (Bon. 219). 417-a. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (typica).
Spanish Pepper (McL. 170) (Ell. 141) (Pfl. 330). 2094-b. Capsicum frutescens (annuum).
Spanish Silver Fir (Nic. 1/2) (S. 407) (Gbl. 708) (Muell. S.P). 2870 Abies Pinsapo.
Spanish White Rock Rose (Nic. 1/332). 124 Cistus albidus.
Spar (Poon) (Bed. 2/2) (Bs/T/55) (Gbl. 57) (Ell. 107) (FAR. 1) (W. 108). 182 Calophyllum tomentosum.
Sparrow (Bitter) Tongue (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Sparrow's Tongue (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Sparsely Umbelled Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.
Sparsifasciculate (Conkan Short Needle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3086 Asparagus Jacquemontii.
Sparsifasciculate (Flat Sickle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3090 Asparagus gonocladus.
Sparsifasciculate (Long Blunt) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Sparsifasciculate (Long Pungent) Asparagus (McL. 516, 812, adpd). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Sparsifasciculate (Malabar Short Needle) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3089 Asparagus lævissimus.
Spathe-calyxed Climbing Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dclxxxv. Macfadyena (genus).
Spathe-calyxed Scarlet Trumpet Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
Spathe-calyxed White Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Spathe-calyxed (Pentandrous) Mango (Hk. 2/8, adpd). cclxi. Gluta (genus).
Spathe of the Greeks (McL. 413) (male flowers). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Spathe (Scarlet) Trumpet Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
Spathe (White) Trumpet Flower (McL. 664, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Spathe (Downy Round leaved) Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Spathe (Elliptic leaved) Trumpet Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Spathe (Long flowered) Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024, adpd). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Spathe (Many leaved) Trumpet Tree (McL. 664, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Spathe (Round leaved) Trumpet Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 Dolichandrone Lawii.
Spathed (Long) Bamboo (FAR. 26 to 48, MBR. 31 to 48, CAN. 33 to 35, CBT. 33, NLGS). 3314 Dendrocalamus longispathus.
Spathed (Deciduous Boat-shaped) Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mviii. Dæmonorops (genus).
Spathed (Persistent Tubular) Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Spathulate-oblong-obtuse-leaved (Very-small) Downy-branched Justicewort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 Justicia salsoloïdes.
Spathulate-rhomboid leaved Spear Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1672 Ardisia rhomboïdea.
Spear (Boar) Bamboo (Pfl. 189). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Spear Flower Family (S. 33, adpd). LXVIII. Myrsinaceæ (Order).
Spear Flower (S. 33). dl. Ardisia (genus).
Spear (Acuminate oblong leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/521, adpd). 1668 Ardisia amplexicaulis.
Spear (Acuminate obovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/519, adpd). 1666 Ardisia lanceolata.
Spear (Cuspid-crenate Elliptic leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/524, adpd). 1669 Ardisia crenata.
Spear (Elliptic leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1673 Ardisia humilis.
Spear (Long-lance leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1671 Ardisia pauciflora.
Spear (Long-rusty-shaggy-nerved-backed Lance-serrate-acute-leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/532, adpd). 1674 Antistrophe serratifolia.
Spear (Obtuse Obovate leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/520, adpd). 1667 Ardisia courtallensis.
Spear (Repandly - crenulate - hirsute Lance-ovate-obtuse leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1668 (*bis.*) Ardisia crenulata.

Spear (Reversed-budded) Flower (Hk. 3/512, adpd). dli. Antistrophe (genus).

Spear (Rusty-villous lance leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/525, adpd). 1670 Ardisia villosa (obtusa).

Spear (Spathulate-rhomboid leaved) Flower (Hk. 3/529, adpd). 1672 Ardisia rhomboïdea.

Spear leaved Golden Vine (Nic. 3/503). 358 Stigmaphyllon aristatum.

Spear (New-South-Wales) Wood (Bth. 2/383). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.

Speckle Barked Rafter Wood (McL. 303, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.

Speedwell (Nic. 4/147) (S. 411, 448) (Cag. 469). dclxxix. Veronica (genus).

Speedwell (Willow leaved) (Nic. 4/150) (Ooty. 376). 2117 Veronica salicifolia.

Spence Cotton (Hyprid mostly of 255). 255-c. Gossypium arboreum (hybridum).

Spicate beaked free-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/10, adpd). mxlvii. Teinostachyum (genus).

Spicate-flowered alternate-narrow-leaved Myrtle (Hk. 2/462, adpd). cdxv. Melaleuca (genus).

Spicate (Elliptic-leaved) Scarlet-flowered Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2263 Jacobinia coccinea.

Spicate (Bipinnate-(16–20)-minute-silky-backed Linear-dimidiate-(40–60)-foliolcd) Sirissa (Bth. 2/421, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.

Spider Fern (S. 352). mlv. Pteris (genus).

Spider Flower shrub Family (S. 431, adpd). L. Melastomaceæ (Order).

Spider Flower shrub (S. 431, adpd). cdxxv. Osbeckia (genus).

Spider (Brazilian) Flower shrub (S. 431). cdxxxi. Tibouchina (genus).

Spider (Common Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1285 Osbeckia octandra.

Spider (Crimson Four petalled) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/516, adpd). 1278 Osbeckia hispidissima.

Spider (Elliptic leaved Epiphytic) Flower shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1294 Medinilla malabarica.

Spider (Glaucous-branched Silky) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1281 Osbeckia glauca.

Spider (Great Violet Brazilian) Flower shrub (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (S. 431). 1306 Tibouchina semidecandrum.

Spider (Mouth-staining) Flower shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 Melastoma malabathricum.

Spider (Netted-back leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1284 Osbeckia reticulata.

Spider (Red-hairy Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/520, adpd). 1283 Osbeckia Leschenaultii.

Spider (Rosy-purple Four petalled) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/518, adpd). 1279 Osbeckia gracilis.

Spider (Round leaved Epiphytic) Flower shrub (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1293 Medinilla Beddomei.

Spider (Rough Small leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1280 Osbeckia aspera.

Spider (Stalked Lance leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia wynandensis.

Spider (Subsessile Lance leaved) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1287 Osbeckia nepaulensis.

Spider (Wight's Silky) Flower shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 Osbeckia Wightiana.

Spiked Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.

Spiked (Dense) Aphelandra (Br. 172). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.

Spiked (Dense) Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, 576, 998, adpd). 2242 Barleria strigosa.

Spiked (Crimson) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, adpd). 2664 Acalypha hispida.

Spiked (Crowded) Flemingia (Br. 54). 875 Flemingia congesta.

Spike-flowered Black Sirissa (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1042 Albizzia lophantha.

Spike (Axillary) flowered White Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.

Spiked Garland Flower (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.

Spiked (Loose) Garland Flower (N. 2/122, adpd). 2991 Hedychium venustum.

Spiked (Biseriate) Melic Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549, Hk. 7/8, adpd). mxlii. Streptogyna (genus).

Spiked (Glabrous Loose) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2410 Piper Schmidtii.

Spiked (Hairy Loose) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2409 Piper Hookeri.

Spiked (Hoary) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd 2403 Piper trichostachyon.

Spiked (Round) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2408 Piper brachystachyum.

Spiked (Umbel) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.

Spiked (Winged bracteate) Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2416 Piper Wightii.

Spiked Quaking Grass (Treas. Bot. 1/549). mxli. Halopyrum (genus).

Spiked (Square) Scarlet Nail Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.

Spiked (Pink and Yellow) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). cccIxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Spindle (Dotted-petalled Wing-seeded) (Hk. 1/614, adpd). ccxvi. Kokoona (genus).
Spindle (Long-red-punctate-backed oblong-lance-subacuminate leaved Wing-seeded) [young plants] (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Spindle (Medium oblong-lance-acuminate leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 524 Microtropis latifolia.
Spindle (Small Elliptic-or-lance-acute leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 527 Microtropis microcarpa.
Spindle (Small Obovate-or-broad-Elliptic-retuse leaved Holly-flowered) (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 525 Microtropis ramiflora.
Spindle (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse leaved Wing-seeded) (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Spindle (Holly leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoïdes.
Spindle (Large Warty Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
Spindle (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong-crenate-obtuse-to-cuspidate-leaved Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.
Spindle (Medium-leathery elliptic-subentire-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 Hippocratea Arnottiana.
Spindle (Medium-leathery oblong-elliptic-entire-cuspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 553 Salacia macrosperma.
Spindle (Medium-leathery ovate-entire-cuspidate leaved Trinity podded) Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 Hippocratea Grahami.
Spindle (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-acute leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 555 Salacia fruticosa.
Spindle (Small-leathery oblong-elliptic subentire-cuspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 551 Salacia Brunoniana.
Spindle (Small-leathery oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/626, adpd). 550 Salacia prinoïdes.
Spindle (Small-leathery ovate-elliptic subentire-subobtuse leaved Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
Spindle (Small-membranous Ovate-serrate-cuspidate leaved Trinity-podded) (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 Hippocratea indica.
Spindle (Triandrous Berried) Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). ccxxiii. Salacia (genus).
Spindle (Triandrous Trinity-podded) Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxii. Hippocratea (genus).
Spindle follicled shrubby Navelwort (Bs/T/21, adpd). 692 Connarus monocarpus.
Spindle leaved Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1763 Jasminum Wightii.
Spindle (Medium-papery oblong-elliptic-serrate-subobtuse leaved Berried) shrub (Hk. 1/628, adpd). 554 Salacia oblonga.
Spindle Tree (S. 160) (Nic. 1/539). ccxii. Euonymus (genus).
Spindle Tree (McL. 174). [541 Sphalm] ccxii. Euonymus (genus).
Spindle Tree (McL. 459). [532 Sphalm] ccxii. Euonymus (genus).
Spindle (Crenulate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/608, adpd). 516 Euonymus crenulatus.
Spindle (Crested-petalled) Tree (Hk. 1/615, adpd). ccxv. Lophapetalum (genus).
Spindle (Crimson-midribbed Linear-lance-folioled Alternate-pinnate-leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/104, 5/79, adpd). 545 Elæodendron orientale.
Spindle (Entire leaved) Tree (Hk 1/608, adpd). 515 Euonymus indicus.
Spindle (Few-(1-4)-seeded Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxiii. Glyptopetalum (genus).
Spindle (Golden Rooting) Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-b. Euonymus radicans (aurea).
Spindle (Holly-flowered) Tree (Bed. 1/65). ccxiv. Microtropis (genus).
Spindle (Japanese) Tree (S. 159, 220) (Nic. 2/540). 514 Euonymus japonicus.
Spindle (Long elliptic-oblong-obtuse leaved Crested-petalled) Tree (Bed. 2/114, adpd). 529 Lophopetalum Wightianum.
Spindle (Medium oblong-elliptic acute leaved Holly-flowered) Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 523 Microtropis Wallichiana.
Spindle (Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire leaved Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalum grandiflorum.
Spindle (Medium oblong-lance-serrate-leaved Square-branched) Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanicum.

Spindle (Membranous Crenulate leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 519 Euonymus paniculatus.
Spindle (Olive fruited) Tree (Nic. 1/104, McL. 589, 606, Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxi. Elæodendron (genus).
Spindle (Rooting) Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513 Euonymus radicans.
Spindle (Sandal-foliaged) Tree (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Spindle (Saw leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 518 Euonymus serratifolius.
Spindle (Silvery Rooting) Tree (Nic. 5/357). 513-a. Euonymus radicans (argentea).
Spindle (Small elliptic-oblong-lance-acute leaved White-druped) Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.
Spindle (Small Oval-obtuse leaved Holly flowered) Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 526 Microtropis densiflora.
Spindle (Small Ovate-acute leaved Holly-flowered) Tree (Hk. 1/613, adpd). 528 Microtropis ovalifolia.
Spindle (Squarely-winged branched) Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 Euonymus angulatus.
Spindle (Wavy leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 517 Euonymus dichotomus.
Spindle (White druped) Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). ccxvii. Pleurostylia (genus).
Spindle Tree Family (Br. 42). XXXV. Celastraceæ (Order).
Spindle Trees (McL. 1003). XXXV. Celastraceæ (Order).
Spine (Forked) Fruited Screw Pine (Nic. 3/16). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Spine petioled Acuminate Feather Palm (Nic. 1/506, adpd). mxvi. Elæis (genus).
Spineless Carissa (Rox. 1/695). 1817 Hunteria corymbosa.
Spineless leaved White Brinjal (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Spine-tipped (Jagged stemmed) Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
Spined (Black) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3193 Livistona altissima.
Spined (Scanty red) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3194 Livistona olivæformis.
Spined (Flat black) Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/235). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Spined (Stout dark) Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Spined (Stout deflexed) Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.
Spined (White-based black) Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
Spined (Many) Flacourtia (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Spined (Acicular) Heart leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 115 Capparis longispina.
Spined (Four) Monetia (McL. 809). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Spined Opuntia (Br. 91). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Spined (Blackish and Few) Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-1-05). 1382 Opuntia nigricans.
Spined (Five) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Spined (Hair) Prickly Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Spined (Many) Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1379 Opuntia spinosissima.
Spined (One) Prickly Pear (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Spined (Fork) Rattan (Hk. 6/462, adpd). 3217 Dæmonorops Jenkinsianus.
Spined (Green) Screw Pine (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.
Spineless (Digitate Dwarf) Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). mv. Rhapis (genus).
Spineless (Dwarf) Fan Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). m. Sabal (genus).
Spineless (Dwarf Multisect) Fan Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). mi. Thrinax (genus).
Spineless (Long lobed) Fan Palm (Cag. 338, adpd). mvi. Trachycarpus (genus).
Spineless (Prostate Forking) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/429, adpd). 3177 Nannorhops Ritchieana.
Spineless (Short lobed) Fan Palm (Hk. 6/482, adpd). mx. Borassus (genus).
Spineless (Variegated Glaucous) Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
Spineless (Wax-coated) Fan Palm (N. 1/371, adpd). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Spineless (White Woolly) Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3189 Pritchardia pacifica.
Spineless Five petalled Buck-Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Spineless leaved Screw Pine (Hk. 6/456, adpd). 3247 Pandanus lævis.
Spineless Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Spineless White Honey shrub (McL. 473, 901, adpd). 2591 Flueggia microcarpa.
Spinescent (Wight's Dwarf leaved) Coffee (Hk. 3/154, adpd). 1552 Coffea Wightiana.

Spinous (Fascicled leaved) Berberry (Hk. 1/110, adpd). 98 Berberis aristata.
Spinous (Short-to-medium obovate-or-lance-subserrate-leaved) Black-thorn (Hk. 2/323, adpd). 1073 Prinsepia utilis.
Spinous (Bipinnate-(2–6)-congested-flat-rachised-minute oblance-obtuse (numerous)-folioled) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/260, adpd). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Spinous (Medium elliptic-oblong-serrate-cuspidate leaved) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 573 Sageretia hamosa.
Spinous (Small-woolly-backed-glabrate ovate-lance-acute-leaved) Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 574 Sageretia oppositifolia.
Spinous (Small-leathery-downy-backed-Roundish-obtuse-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-b. Gardenia turgida (montana).
Spinous (Small-leathery obovate-obtuse-or-acute-leaved) Cape Jasmine (Hk. 3/118, adpd). 1507-a. Gardenia turgida (typica).
Spinous (Bipinnate-(2–4) Infra-(1–2)-glandular ligulate-oblong-obtuse (6–20)-folioled Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1054 Pithecolobium umbellatum.
Spinous (Bipinnate-(2) Infra-(1)-glandular oblique-obovate-obtuse- (6–10)-folioled Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1053 Pithecolobium geminatum.
Spinous (Bipinnate-(2) obovate-oblong-obtuse-(2)-folioled) Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/303, adpd). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Spinous Firebrand Teak (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Spinous (Medium-downy Ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-b. Vangueria spinosa (mollis).
Spinous (Medium ovate-oblong-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1529-a. Vangueria spinosa (typica).
Spinous (Medium-to-long-membranous Elliptic-acute-leaved) Honey-thorn (Ol. 3/148, adpd). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Spinous (Small oblong-acuminate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Bed. 1/134-6, adpd). 1526 Canthium angustifolium.
Spinous (Small-to-medium-hirsute-glabrate Ovate-cuspidate-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1525 Canthium Rheedii.
Spinous (Very-small-downy Ovate-elliptic-acute-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 Canthium parvifolium.
Spinous (Very-small-hirsute-glabrate linear-lance-acuminate-leaved) Honey thorn (Bed. 1/134-5, adpd). 1525-b. Canthium Rheedii (linearis).
Spinous (Very-small Subfaseicled Roundish-obtuse-leaved) Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Spinous Kino Tree (McL. 473, 977, 1000, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Spinous (Glaucous-backed-leaved) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-d. Bridelia retusa (glauca).
Spinous (Long-spiked) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-a. Bridelia retusa (typica).
Spinous (Short-spiked) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-b. Bridelia retusa (squamosa).
Spinous (Woolly-backed-leaved) Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Spinous Lily Thorn (S. 242) (Cag. 541). 1513 Catesbæa spinosa.
Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/478, adpd). dcccIxvii. Phyllochlamys (genus).
Spinous (Penninerved Small-subsessile subtrapezoid-apically- serrate-acuminate-leaved) Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Spinous Pink-flowered Rangoon Creeper (Hk. 2/460, adpd). 1165 Quisqualis malabarica.
Spinous (Multifoliate-(11–15)-grey-silky oblong-obtuse-or-emarginate-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/233, adpd). 887 Dalbergia sympathetica.
Spinous (Multifoliate-(7–9) obovate-oblong-obtuse-or-retuse-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/239, adpd). 884 (*bis.*) Dalbergia coromandeliana.
Spinous Salt-swamp Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/238, adpd). 893 Dalbergia spinosa.
Spinous Scarlet flowered Shrubby Spurge (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Spinous (Twisted podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). cccIxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Spinous-(young) (Bifoliate Infra-(1)-glandular-medium elliptic-acute-leaved) Sirissa (Bed. 2/317, adpd). 1058 Inga cynametroïdes
Spinous (Very-small-opposite Elliptic-entire leaved) Anchor Plant (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.
Spinous Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 772 Tephrosia spinosa.
Spine-ciliate leaved Unispinous-rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.

Spiny Bifoliate-very-small Obovate-Elliptic-obtuse leaved Firework Plant (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Spiny (Fascicled-minute-leaved Dwarf-procumbent) Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-b. Rhamnus virgatus (aprica).
Spiny (Fascicled-small-hairy-backed-leaved) Buck-thorn (Bed. 1/70, adpd). 569-c. Rhamnus virgatus (hirsuta).
Spiny (Fascicled-very-small-obovate-acuminate-leaved) Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/639, adpd). 569-a. Rhamnus virgatus (typica).
Spiny Catesbæa (Br. 91). 1513 Catesbæa spinosa.
Spiny-fibred (Simple-palmati-(5-7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate Round-to-kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 Dioscorea spinosa.
Spiny Four petalled Buck Thorn (McL. 762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Spiny stemmed Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3142 Oncosperma horrida.
Spiny stemmed Lacerated Feather Palm (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Spiny stemmed Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (Nic. 2/330). 3235 Martinezia caryotifolia.
Spiny stemmed Ringed Feather Palm (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Spiny stemmed Silvery Feather Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. Astrocaryum (genus).
Spiral Five tubercled Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Spiral Leafy Milk Hedge (McL. 502, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Spiral leaved Date (Bs/T/646, adpd). 3165 Phœnix rupicola.
Spiral Spurge (McL. 503) (Br. 191). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Spit (Adder) (Nic. 3/340). 3335 Pteris aquilina.
Spleen Tree (McL. 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Spleenwort Fern (Nic. 1/137) (S. 40). mlvii. Asplenium (genus).
Spleenwort (Bipinnate-hairy-rachised Papery-oblong - (4″–6″) - serrate - or - entire-acuminate-pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3346 Asplenium esculentum.
Spleenwort (Bipinnate-prickly-stiped Papery-oblong- lance - (3″–5″) - pinnatipid-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3345 Asplenium polypodioïdes.
Spleenwort (Bipinnate-(1½–3ft)-spiculed-rachised Membranous-oblong-pinnatipartite-subobtuse-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3343 Asplenium filix-fœmina.
Spleenwort (Pinnate - (1½–2ft) - subglabrous Membranous-oblong-lance-crenate- subsinuate- acuminate- pinnated) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3347 Asplenium sylvaticum.
Spleenwort (Tripinnate - scaly - stiped Papery - lance - crenate - to - pinnatipartite-acuminate-pinnuled) Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3344 Asplenium latifolium.
Splendid Adam's Needle (Br. 322). 3115 Yucca gloriosa.
Splendid Barringtonia (Br. 80). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Splendid Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474) (* Mu. 50). 3264-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens) (* spectabilis).
Splendid Salvia (Br. 159). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Splitting-podded Corky-barked Wild Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
Sponge Tree (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Sponge Wood (McL. 844, 853). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Sponia (Amboyna) (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis (?).
Sponia (Wight's) (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Spoon leaved Downy Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1756 Jasminum Roxburghianum.
Spotted Bronze Wedge leaf Palm (Cag. 344). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Spotted Curved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1934 Ceropegia elegans.
Spotted (Cream) Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/330). 3101 Dracæna Godseffiana.
Spotted Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265 Dieffenbachia picta.
Spotted Gum of Queensland and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
Spotted Gum of Two-fold-Bay and Victoria (Bth. 3/230). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Spotted (Brown) leaved American Aloe (Nic. 1/41). 3053 Agave variegata.
Spotted (Peltate Pink) leaved Pepper (Nic. 5/605). 2418 Piper ornatum.
Spotted Saccolabium (Br. 210). 2953 Rhyncostylis retusa.
Spotted-throated Blue Littoral Nail-Dye (Treas. Bot. 1/201, Hk. 2/388, adpd). dcxcix. Calophanes (genus).
Spreading Bendy (McL. 83, 943). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Spreading Hamelia (Br. 103). 1489 Hamelia patens

Spreading Rose Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Spreading Variegated Mountain Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
Spring (Harbinger of) (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Spring Creeper (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Spring Tree (McL. 467). 663 Mangifera indica.
Spruce (H/E.F) (S. 328). cmx. Picea (genus).
Spruce (Common) (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Spruce (Himalayan) (W.A.I) (Gbl. 716). 2865 Picea Morinda.
Spruce (Norway) (Muell. S.P) (S. 292, 328) (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Spruce (White) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 716) (Nic. 3/14) (FAR. 10, NLGS) 2864 Picea alba.
Spruce Fir (Nic. 1/1, corr). cmx. Picea (genus).
Spruce (Smith's) Fir (Nic. 3/138). 2865 Picea Morinda.
Spruce Fir of Europe (W.A.I) (FAR. 25, 31 to 33, NLGS). 2863 Picea excelsa.
Spruce Pine of New-Jersey (H/E.F). 2845 Pinus inops.
Spruce's Parā Rubber (Cat. 260). 2621 Hevea Spruceana.
Spur Pepper (McL. 171). 2094-a. Capsicum frutescens (typica).
Spurge (McL. 501) (Nic. 1/540) (S. 160). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Spurge (Ancient) (McL. 502). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Spurge (Bojer's Madagascar) (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Spurge (Caper) (S. 16). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Spurge (Common Tree) (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Spurge (Crimson-backed-leaved Tiger's Milk) (Cag. 416, adpd). 2705 Excæcaria bicolor.
Spurge (Five angled) (Br. 190) (Rid. 125) (McL. 502) (Br. 190). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Spurge (Five tubercled) (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Spurge (Grant's Leafy) (Nic. 3/530). 2542 Synadenium Grantii.
Spurge (Indian) (Br. 191) (Cat. 242). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Spurge (Indian Tree) (McL. 365) (Ell. 370) (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Spurge (Jacquinia flowered) (Cag. 415). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.
Spurge (Jasmine) (McL. 644). 1825 Plumeria acutifolia.
Spurge (Leafy Tree) (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Spurge (Linear Opposite leaved) (McL. 502, adpd). 2532 Euphorbia linearifolia.
Spurge (Long elliptic-oblong-lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 Sapium insigne.
Spurge (Long-or-medium-leathery Opposite Lidear-oblong-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.
Spurge (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 Sapium indicum.
Spurge (Medium-papery Opposite elliptic - lance - serrate - acuminate - leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.
Spurge (Oleander leaved) (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Spurge (Round Tree) (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Spurge (Scarlet Long-wreath-flowering) (Nic. 1/541). 2541 Euphorbia fulgens.
Spurge (Seaside Opposite leaved) (McL. 502, adpd). 2531 Euphorbia Atoto.
Spurge (Slender-racemed Round-capsuled Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. Sapium insigne (malabarica).
Spurge (Slipper) (S. 311, 403). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloides.
Spurge (Small-fleshy-leathery Round-or-ovate-Elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Spurge (Small-glaucous-backed Elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/469, adpd). 2701 Sapium discolor.
Spurge (Small-glaucous-backed Roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Spurge (Spinous Scarlet flowered Shrubby) (Br. 191, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia Bojeri.
Spurge (Spiral) (McL. 503) (Br. 191). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Spurge (Spiral Five tubercled) (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Spurge (Square) (McL. 502, adpd). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Spurge (Stout-racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk) (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a. Sapium insigne (typica).
Spurge (Tiger's-milk) (McL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). dccclix. Sapium (genus).
Spurge (Tiger's-milk) (McL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). dccclx. Excæcaria (genus)

Spurge (Triangular) (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Ell. 265) (Pfl. 216). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Spurge (Twisted) (McL. 503). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Spurge (Twisted Square) (McL. 503, adpd). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Spurge (Winged Square) (McL. 502, adpd). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Spurge (Wight's Opposite leaved) (McL. 502, adpd). 2530 Euphorbia Wightiana.
Spurge Laurel Family (L/N/S/B, adpd). XCVIII. Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Spurge Laurel (McL. 230) (?). 1844 Nerium odorum (?).
Spurge (Climbing) Laurel (Hk. 1/582, Nic. 1/441, adpd). cci. Cansjera (genus).
Spurge (Capitate-scaly-flowered Opposite-and-alternate-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvii. Lasiosiphon (genus).
Spurge (Small-leathery Broad-lance-leaved Climbing) Laurel (Hk. 1/582, adpd). 494 Cansjera Rheedii.
Spurge (Small-papery-silky-backed-glabrate Linear-lance-and-oblance-acute-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/197, adpd). 2492 Lasiosiphon eriocephalus.
Spurge (Stigmatic Subopposite-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663, adpd). dccxcvi. Wikstrœmia (genus).
Spurge (Very-small-papery obovate-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-leaved) Laurel (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 Wikstrœmia indica.
Spurgewort (McL. 892). 2706 Excœcaria Agallocha.
Spurgewort Family (Br. 189). CII. Euphorbiaceæ (Order).
Spurgeworts (McL. 1004). CII. Euphorbiaceæ (Order).
Spurious (Warty capsuled) Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 Leptonychia moacurroïdes.
Spurious Pepper-corn (Treas. Bot. 1/448, adpd). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Spurious Plane (Muell. S.P). 644 Acer pseudo-platanus.
Spurious Wild Olive (McL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Spurless-stipuled (Paripinnate-(6)-flat-rachised-small) lance-acuminate Flowering Asoca (Bdn/F.T, adpd). 986 (*bis.*) Humboldtia Bourdilloni.
Spurless-stipuled (Paripinnate-(2-4)-medium-leathery) oblique-oblong-lance-cuspidate-leaved Flowering Asoca (Hk. 2/274, adpd). 984 Humboldtia unijuga
Spurred-calyxed Bivalved capsuled Loosestrife (Treas. Bot. 1/361, adpd). cdxxxvi. Cuphea (genus).
Spurs (Slipper) (Nic. 3/58). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Square-branched (Small-leathery lance-acuminate-leaved) Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/49, adpd). 1467 Hedyotis fruticosa.
Square-branched (Long-leathery Heart-to oblong- serrate-to-entire- acute- leaved) Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). 1797 Myxopyrum smilacifolium.
Square-branched (Small-rigid-scabrid Elliptic-crenate-serrate subobtuse-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2180 Strobilanthes Kunthianus.
Square-branched (Unequally-paired-long-and-small-downy-sessile-auriculate Eleven-(10-13-prs-in-long)-nerved ovate-oblong - serrulate - acuminate - leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219 Strobilanthes auriculata.
Square-branched (Long-shining-glaucous-backed-axil-tufted Ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-c. Mappia fœtida (ovata).
Square-branched (Small - hairy - nerved Ovate-acute-leaved) Fetid Holly (Hk. 1/589, adpd). 500-e. Mappia fœtida (elliptica).
Square-branched oblong-cordate-leaved Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1298-b. Memecylon malabaricum (cordata).
Square-branched (Medium-to-long-membranous Whorled-(3-4)-and-opposite elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 Saprosma corymbosum.
Square-branched (Small Ovate-to-oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Square-branched (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-glabrate-membranous linear-lance-acute-leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
Square-branched (Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-membranous lance-acuminate-leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Crotalaria leptostachya.
Square-branched (Palmati-(3-5)-nerved-medium Elliptic-to-ovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Sarsaparilla (Hk. 6/309, adpd). 3079 Smilax zeylanica.
Square (Few-(1-4)-seeded) branched Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). ccxiii. Glyptopetalum (genus).
Square-branched (Medium oblong-elliptic-subentire leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/65, adpd). 522 Glyptopetalm grandiflorum.
Square-branched (Medium oblong-lance-serrate-leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/64, adpd). 521 Glyptopetalum zeylanicum.
Square (Anamalai) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (*bis.*) Memecylon molestum.

Square (Canara) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 Memecylon amabile.
Square (Tinnevelly) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon gracile.
Square (Wight's) branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
Square-branched Very-small-leaved Chawstick (Hk. 1/644, adpd). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
Square-hairy-branched (Long-hairy Fourteen-(14-prs)-nerved Ovate-crenulate-cuspidate leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2215 Strobilanthes violaceus.
Square Milk Hedge (McL. 473, 502, 1000). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Square spiked Scarlet Nail-Dye (Treas. Bot). 2245 Aphelandra cristata.
Square Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Square (Twisted) Spurge (McL. 503, adpd). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Square (Winged) Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2538 Euphorbia trigona.
Square stalked Bindweed (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Square stalked Nyctanthes (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Square stalked Vine (Br. 36). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Square stalked Wild Grape (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Square Tamarind (McL. 874). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Square-unarmed-branched (Medium-to-long-leathery Elliptic-oblong-leaved) Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1500 Randia densiflora.
Square-unarmed-branched (Medium-to-long leathery Lance-acuminate-leaved) Emetic Nut (Hk. 3/112, adpd). 1501 Randia Gardneri.
Squarely-winged branched Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/610, adpd). 520 Euonymus angulatus.
Squarish-branched (Very-small Elliptic-acute-leaved) Chay-root shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 Hedyotis travancorica.
Squat flowered Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Squirrel's Foot Fern (S. 132). mlix Davallia (genus).
Squirt (Scarlet Water) Tree (Cag. 453). 2137 Spathodea campanulata.
Staff (Bastard) Family (Hk. 1/570, adpd). XXXI. Chailletiaceæ (Order).
Staff (Long-leathery-shining oblong-Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Fish-tail Capsuled) Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Staff (Climbing) Plant (McL. 459, adpd). 532 Celastrus paniculatus.
Staff Tree (McL. 459) (Ell. 161). [532 Sphalm] ccxix. Gymnosporia (genus).
Staff (Assam Rubber leaved) Tree (Bed. 2/120, adpd). 543 Kurrimia bipartita.
Staff (Box leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 539 Gymnosporia Wallichiana.
Staff (Entire leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 540 Gymnosporia emarginata.
Staff (Heyne's elliptic leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 536 Gymnosporia Heyneana.
Staff (Lanceolate Pointed leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 537 Gymnosporia rufa.
Staff (Narrow leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541–b. Gymnosporia montana (senegalensis).
Staff (Nilgiri ovate serrate) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 534 Gymnosporia ovata.
Staff (Ovate Pointed leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 533 Gymnosporia acuminata.
Staff (Roth's elliptic leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 535 Gymnosporia Rothii.
Staff (Round leaved) Tree (McL. 459, adpd). 541–a. Gymnosporia montana (typica).
Staff (Royle's ovate serrate) Tree (McL. 458, adpd). 538 Gymnosporia Royleana.
Staff (Tail leaved Bastard) Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chailletia geloniodes.
Staff (Thorny) Tree (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Staff Vine (S. 84). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
Stag's Horn Moss (S. 256). mlxix. Lycopodium (genus).
Stag's horn Trumpet Flower (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Staining (Mouth) Spider Flower shrub (Nic. 2/528, adpd). 1288 Melastoma malabathricum.
Stal Cherry of Bengal (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Stalk (Hairy) figged Banyan (McL. 72, adpd). 2725 Ficus Dalhousiæ.
Stalk leaved White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487–c. Mussænda frondosa (laxa).
Stalked (Angular) Acacia (McL. 226). 1039 Acacia Intsia.
Stalked (Bronze) American Cabbage Palm (Nic. 2/521, adpd). 3158 Oreodoxa Sancona.
Stalked (Purple) Basil (McL. 909). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Stalked (Square) Bindweed (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Stalked (Short) Bottle-brush Sirissa (Ni 5/184). 1051 Calliandra brevipes.
Stalked (Circular Black) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3198 Livistona Hoogendorpii.

Stalked (Subcircular Brown) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 Livistona australis.

Stalked (Suborbicular Green) Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 Livistona rotundifolia.

Stalked (Striated) Crotalaria (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.

Stalked-cuplike-indusiate Globose-oriclose-to-pinnule-costa Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mliii. Sphæropteris (genus).

Stalked (Triangular) Desmodium (Br. 52). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.

Stalked (Gland-bristly) Evergreen Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.

Stalked (Long) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2555 Phyllanthus longipes.

Stalked-fruited (Creamy) Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24 Michelia Champaca.

Stalked-fruited (Tawny) Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-b. Michelia Champaca (aurantiaca).

Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk. 1/39, adpd). x. Michelia (genus).

Stalked-fruited (Purple) Tulip Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 Michelia fuscata.

Stalked-fruited (White) Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 Michelia excelsa.

Stalked-fruited (White) Tulip Tree of the Nilgiris (Hk. 1/39, 44, adpd). 26 Michelia nilagirica.

Stalked Lance leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1286 Osbeckia wynaadensis.

Stalked leaflet Chaste Tree (McL. 596, adpd). 2309 Vitex Negundo.

Stalked (Chocolate margined and) Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3227 Latania Commersonii.

Stalked (Glaucous leaved and) Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3226 Latania Loddigesii.

Stalked (Golden ribbed and) Mauritius Palm (Nic. 2/237). 3225 Latania aurea.

Stalked (Square) Nyctanthes (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.

Stalked (Square) Vine (Br. 36). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.

Stalked (Square) Wild Grape (McL. 685). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.

Stalked (Wing) Yam (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.

Stamen-girt-naked-disk (Polyandrous) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlix. Cœlodiscus (genus).

Stamened (Exsert styled and) Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).

Staminal-coronetted Ipecacuanha Swallow-wort (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxiii. Tylophora (genus).

Stapled (Long) Cotton (McL. 223). 254 Gossypium barbadense.

Stapled (Short)Cotton (McL. 232) (Muell. S.P). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum).

Star Anise (McL. 33) (Rid. 282) (Muell. S.P). 17 Illicium anisatum.

Star Anise Seed Tree (S. 414). 17 Illicium anisatum.

Star Apple (Nic. 3/325). dliv. Chrysophyllum (genus).

Star Apples (McL. 1007). LXIX. Sapotaceæ (Order).

Star Apple (Cag. 222) (Cat. 170) (Ru/N/69). 1677 Chrysophyllum Cainito.

Star Apple (McL. 802) (Rid. 802) (Rid. 115, 157). 1678 Chrysophyllum Roxburghii.

Star (East Indian) Apple (Gbl. 443) (McL. 802, Rid. 115, 157, adpd). 1678 Chrysophyllum Roxburghii.

Star (West Indian) Apple (Gbl. 443) (Cat. 170). 1677 Chrysophyllum Cainito.

Star Capsicum Nightshade (S. 414). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.

Star-based Capsuled Dammer (Hk. 1/313, McL. 258, 259, adpd). lxxxiv. Vateria (genus).

Star Capsicum (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.

Star (Ciliated Indian) Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2097 Solanum bigeminatum.

Star (Deccany) Capsicum (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.

Star (Indian Mountain) Capsicum (Hk. 4/231, Nic. 3/453, S. 407, adpd). 2078 Solanum læve.

Star-coronetted (Fleshy-leaved) Wheel-flowered Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxviii. Hoya (genus).

Star Creeper (McL. 263). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.

Star-flowered (Cherry-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvii. Polyaltbia (genus).

Star-flowered (Necklace-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xvi. Unona (genus).

Star-flowered (Velvetty-berried) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. Alphonsea (genus).

Star-flowered (Rosette-coronetted) Swallow wort (Hk. 4/47, adpd). dcxxxvi. Heterostemma (genus).

Star flowered (Biseriate-seeded-berried) Tree Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. Canangium (genus).

Star Glory (McL. 150) (S. 414). 2018 Ipomæa coccinea.

Star Gooseberry (Cag. 217) (Ru/N/73, O/9) (Mu. 46). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.

Star (Country) Gooseberry (McL. 105) (Br. 195). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Star of Waltham Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
Star Pine (S.415). 2852 Pinus Pinaster.
Star Quince (Loud). ccclxxxviii. Cotoneaster (genus).
Star-Vervein (Medium - rusty - downy-backed Ovate-elliptic-entire-sub-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2332 Sphenodesma paniculata.
Star-Vervein (Medium - to - large-shaggy Round -ovate -toothed-subacute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/600, adpd). 2331 Symphorema polyandrum.
Star-Vervein (Small-downy-backed Elliptic-entire-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/604, adpd). 2333-b. Congea tomentosa (azurea).
Star-Vervein (Small-downy Ovate-elliptic-toothed-subacute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/599, adpd). 2330 Symphorema involucratum.
Star-Vervein (Small-shaggy-backed-bristly Ovate-entire-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 4/603, adpd). 2333-a. Congea tomentosa (typica).
Starwort (Medium-hoary-backed Narrow-lance-subacute-acuminate-leaved Shrubby) (Hk. 3/251, adpd). 1606 Microglossa zeylanica.
Starwort (Shrubby) (S. 270). dxix. Microglossa (genus).
Stemless (Elliptic leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. (*bis.*) Josephia (genus).
Stemless Date (McL. 414, 484, 1001) (Far. 1,25, GJM, VZM). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Stemless (Deciduous-linear-leaved) Flat-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. Tæniophyllum (genus).
Stemless (Leafless) Flat-rooted Orchid (Hk. 6/37, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiii. Sarcochilus (genus).
Stemless Non-flagelliferous Persistent Many-spathed Rattan (Hk. 6/404, adpd). mix. Zalacca (genus).
Stemless (Broad-elliptic-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*tris.*) Josephia latifolia.
Stemless (Dagger leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/675, W.A.I, adpd). cmxvii. Oberonia (genus).
Stemless (Larger Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Stemless (Larger Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Stemless (Long-succulent-erect-obliquely-marginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 Cymbidium bicolor.
Stemless (Medium-linear-to-cuneate-oblong-bilobed Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted) Orchid (Hk. 6/614, adpd). 2974 Saccolabium maculatum.
Stemless (Narrow-elliptic-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 5/823, W.A.I, adpd). 2939 (*bis.*) Josephia lanceolata.
Stemless (Short-linear-obliquely emarginate Strap-leaved Long-flat-rooted) Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccolabium viridiflorum.
Stemless (Smaller Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).
Stemless (Smaller Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).
Stemless (Very-long-drooping-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2945 Cymbidium aloïfolium.
Stemmed (Spiny) Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). 3142 Oncosperma horrida.
Stemmed (Glaucous) and leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/382, adpd). 3299 Arundinaria Hookeriana.
Stemmed (Golden) Bamboo (Gbl. 747). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Stemmed (Rough) Bastard Sensitive Plant (McL. 844). 187 Æschynomens aspera.
Stemmed (Black fibre-netted) Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Stemmed (Flexuous Rough) Cocoanut of Brazil (Nic. 5/250). 3229 Cocos flexuosa.
Stemmed (Tessellate) Date (Gbl. 731, Bs/T/645, adpd). 3170 Phœnix robusta.
Stemmed (Bulbous) Glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Stemmed (Straight) Glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Stemmed (Climbing-naked) Ground Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). cmxlii. Vanilla (genus).
Stemmed (Glaucous) Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 587 Vitis glauca.
Stemmed (Scabrous) Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/40, adpd). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Stemmed (Spiny) Lacerated Feather Palm (Nic. 3/502, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Stemmed (Sheath) Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).

Stemmed (Spiny) Nibbled-tipped Feather Palm (Nic. 2/330, adpd). 3235 Martinezia caryotoïdes.

Stemmed (Bifoliate elongated-jointed-shreathed -claviform -but- basally-pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/799, W.A.I, adpd). 2339 Eria pauciflora.

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-equitant-laterally-compressed Fleshy-tufted-short) Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I, adpd). cmlxi. Podochilus (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered -terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-Section II, III).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-lorate-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* Sections).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terate-coriaceous Sheath-covered-terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-trete-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete- Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus-Section I).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/55, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* section in part).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-distichous-terete-coriaceous Sheath - covered - terete) Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxix. Luisia (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate Elongated-and-thick-but basally-pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/793, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-Hymeneria section, part).

Stemmed (Multifoliate Elongated-jointed-joint -sheathed -claviform -but -basally-pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 720, 734, 739, W.A.I, adpd). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus - *Stachyobium* and *Eudendrobium* part-sections).

Stemmed (Multifoliate-scattered-fleshy Climbing-naked) Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).

Stemmed (Multifoliate scattered-rigid Jointed-flexuous-pendulous) Orchid (Hk. 6/68, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvii. Sarcanthus (genus).

Stemmed (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/701, 703) 2900 Liparis longipes.

Stemmed (Petioled-coriaceous Bifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/828). cmxxv. Cœlogyne (genus).

Stemmed (Petioled-coriaceous Quadrifoliate-(occasionally-3-or-2) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. (6/20, W.A.I). cmxxviii. Polystachya (genus).

Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/752). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).

Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).

Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).

Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. (*bis.*) Thelasis (genus).

Stemmed (Petioled Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 Liparis pusilla.

Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/692). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).

Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/715). cmxix. Dendrobium (genus-*Stachyobium* section, part).

Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Bifoliate-(rarely-more) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/785). cmxxiv. Eria (genus-*Porpax*, *Conchidium* and *Bryobium* sections).

Stemmed (Sessile-membranous Quadrifoliate-(occasionally-3) Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/689, 705). cmxviii. Liparis (genus-part).

Stemmed (Sessile Unifoliate Pseudobulbous) Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvi. Pholidota (genus).

Stemmed (Unifoliate Spindle-branched Long-pendulous) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macræi.

Stemmed (Quadrangular) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.

Stemmed (Winged) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.

Stemmed (Gouty) Physic Nut (Cag. 418). 2626 Jatropha podagrica.
Stemmed (Quinquecostate Long) Rattan (Hk. 6/461, adpd). 3215 Calamus scipionum.
Stemmed (Spiny) Ringed Feather Palm (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/8, adpd). 3131 Acanthophœnix rubra.
Stemmed (Pendulous-branched Green) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/410, adpd). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Stemmed (Whip-branched Rough) Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Stemmed (Yellow-velvetty) Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl.3307). 3307 Oxytenanthera monostigma.
Stemmed (Spiny) Silvery Feather Palm (Nic. 1/142, adpd). mxvii. Astrocaryum (genus).
Stemmed (Bristly) Slender Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3319 Ochlandra stridula.
Stemmed (Jagged) Spine-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcv. Phœnix (genus).
Stemmed (Quadrangular) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoïdes.
Stephanotis (Common) (Nic. 3/499). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Stephanotis (Showy) (Br. 122). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Sterculia Family (Br. 20). xx. Sterculiaceæ (Order).
Sterculia (Edible) (McL. 68, 473). 271 Sterculia Balanghas.
Sterculia (Fœtid) (McL. 704) (Br. 22). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Sterculia (Scarlet flowered) (McL. 651). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Stereospermum (Sweet scented) (Br. 131). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Sterile-lance- (4″–8″)-crenate - acuminate (Pinnate-(2–3 ft.) Fertile-narrower-pinnatifid-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3369 Nephrolepis devallioïdes.
Sterile - lance - pinnatipartite - acuminate (Bipinnate - (1½–3 ft.) - scaly -rachised) Fertile-ovate-oblong-serrated-sori-covered - notch - tipped - pinnated Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3363 Nephrodium cochleatum.
Sterile - oblique-ovate - pinnatifid - lobed-serrulate-subacute (Bipinnate) Fertile-lance-obtuse-entirely - soriferous-pinnuled Climbing Fern (Bed/F, adpd). Lygodium japonicum.
Sterile-oblong-(½″–1″) - subentire - obtuse (Pinnated-(1–3 ft.) Fertile-longer-crenate-pinnated Ladder Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3370 Nephrolepis cordifolia.
Sterile - oblong - lance -(1″–2″)- sinuate - obtuse (Bipinnate-(1–2 ft.) Fertile-linear-(½″–1″)-crenate -obtuse-pinnuled Royal Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3387 Osmunda regalis.
Stick (Twisted) (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora
Sticky Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/172, adpd). 212 Sida mysorensis.
Sticky (Unifoliate-very-small-loosely-silky oblance-obtuse) leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 Crotalaria paniculata.
Sticky Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). xci. Pavonia (genus).
Sticky (Ceylon) Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Sticky (Fragrant) Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Sticky (Pink-tinged) Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 233 Pavonia odorata.
Sticky (Rose-coloured) Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 232 Pavonia zeylanica.
Sticky (Yellow) Mallow (McL. 517, adpd). 231 Pavonia glechomifolia.
Stiff downed Fleshy Ragweed (Hk. 3/337, adpd). 1624 Notonia balsamica.
Stigmatic Subopposite-leaved Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/663 adpd). dccxcvi. Wikstrœmia (genus).
Stinging fruit Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1697 Diospyros pruriens.
Stinging fruited Ordure Tree (McL. 150, 406, adpd). 267 Sterculia urens.
Stinging Palm (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Stink Tree (McL. 150). cii. Sterculia (genus).
Stink Weed (McL. 261). 2099 Datura Stramonium.
Stink (Ceylon) Wood (Hk. 5/483, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) Celtis cinnamomea.
Stinking Acacia (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Stinking Casondy (McL. 136, 847, 995). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Stinking Nelly (McL. 587). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Stinking Opal Berry (McL. 300). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Stinking Pongamia (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella (?).
Stinking Swallowwort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Stinking (Bell-flowered Echinate-fruited) Swallowwort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). dcxxv. Oxypetalum (genus).
Stinking (Downy Heart-leaved Blue-bell) Swallow-wort (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 Oxypetalum cæruleum.
Stinking (Funnel-flowered Echinate-fruited) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd) dcxxiv. Dæmia (genus).

Stinking (Medium-membranous hispid Heart-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Stinking (Very-small-leathery Roundish-ovate-oblong-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
Stinking (Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. Pentatropis (genus).
Stinking weed (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Stipulate Sirissa (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Stipulated Acacia (McL. 849). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Stipule-lined (Scarlet-berried) Privet (Treas Bot. 1/520). dcxlvi. Gardneria (genus).
Stipuled (Semilanceolate) Deflexed-rigid Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1100 Rosa gallica.
Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Downy-backed Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/323). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Stipuled (Large) Downy Rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Stipuled (Small) Downy Rachis-glandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Stipuled (Foliaceous) Eglandular Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 960 Cassia timoriensis.
Stipuled (Laciniate) elliptic Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3–5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.
Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3–5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1090 Rosa microcarpa.
Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3–5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Stipuled (Deciduous) Five-(3–5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Stipuled (Narrow) Five-(3–5)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/331). 1103 Rosa indica.
Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Flaccid Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1099 Rosa centifolia.
Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Gland-petioled Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/322). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Stipuled (Narrow) Glandular Seven (5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/368). 1088 Rosa Leschenaultii.
Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Glaucous-backed Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/329). 1102 Rosa alba.
Stipuled (Heart) Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2614 Antidesma Bunius.
Stipuled (Lance) Larger Chinese Laurel (McL. 474, 594, adpd). 2617 Antidesma Menasu.
Stipuled (Broad Ovate) Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2689 Macaranga indica.
Stipuled (Narrow Woolly) Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Stipuled (Laciniate) Obovate Seven (5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/312). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Stipuled (Glandular) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1086 Rosa moschata.
Stipuled (Narrow) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
Stipuled (Pectinate) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1085 Rosa multiflora.
Stipuled (Semiovate-dentate) Subrigid Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1098 Rosa damascena.
Stocks' Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2467 Litsæa Stocksii.
Stocks' Cherry Black Plum (McL. 379, 385, adpd). 1257 Eugenia Stocksii.
Stocks' Creamy-white Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2040 Ipomæa Stocksii.
Stone Apple (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Stone Bamboo (McL. 70). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Stone Banyan (McL. 73, 473, 1000). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Stone Bikky (McL. 763). 345 Elæocarpus Munronii.
Stone (Eagle) Creeper (McL. 101, 286). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella.
Stone Fig (McL.* 49, 1000). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica) (* scandens).
Stone Mango (McL. 16, 469). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Stone (Italian) Pine (S. 218) (? P. Pinea). 2848-c. Pinus Laricio (Pallasiana) (?).
Stone Pongamia (McL. 148) (?). 1519 Canthium didymum (?).
Stone Screwpine (McL. 20). cmlxviii. Aloë (genus).
Stone Sirissa (McL. 472, 840, 995). 1049 Albizzia stipulata.
Stone Tsiela (McL.* 49). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica) (* scandens).
Stony Plantain (McL. 688). 3036 Musa superba.
Stony Plantain (McL. 364). 3026 Canna indica.
Stopper (Tiger) (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Storax Family (McL. 1007, adpd). LXXI. Styraceæ (Order).

Storax (McL. 275, 856) (S. 419). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Storax (Officinal) (McL. 856). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Storax (True) (McL. 822, 856, 997). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Storaxworts (McL. 1007). LXXI. Styraceæ (Order).
Stout (Long Liguled) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/420, Bs/T/684, adpd). 3323, Ochlandra Brandisii.
Stout (Longer internoded) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/419, adpd). 3321 Ochlandra travancorica.
Stout (Shorter internoded) Reed Bamboo (Hk. 7/418, adpd). 3318 Ochlandra Rheedii.
Stout-creeping-stemmed (Very-long-premorse Strap-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 Rhynchostylis retusa.
Stout dark spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3218 Dæmonorops fissus.
Stout deflexed spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanicus.
Stout-medium-stemmed (Medium-obtuse Skewer-leaved) Orchid (Hk. 6/22, W.A.I, adpd). 2949 Luisia teretifolia.
Stout-racemed Ovoid-capsuled Tiger's-milk Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-a. Sapium insigne (typica).
Stoutly (Climbing) Prickled Solitary Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Stoutly racemed Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Straight-forked-spined (Very-small Heart-leaved) Bengal-currant of the Cape (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
Straight-spined (Small-papery oblong-ovate-round-or-obovate-obtuse-leaved) Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/630, adpd). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Straight-spined (Very-small-leathery elliptic-lance-cuneate-acute-leaved) Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1808 Carissa paucinervia.
Straight spined (Very-small-papery Roundish-ovate-to-elliptic-acute-leaved) Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Straight stemmed glaucous Dwarf Date (Gbl. 731, adpd). 3168 Phœnix humilis (pedunculata).
Straight thorned linear-(variable)-leaved Caper shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Straight-throated (Panicled) Christmas Pride (S. 378, Treas. Bot. 2/1096, adpd). dcci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Straight-throated (Panicled) Ruellia (Treas. Bot. 2/1096). dcci. Stenosiphonium (genus).
Straits (Five leaved Tree of Beauty of the) (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Straits (Long-lance leaved Ordure Tree of the) (Hk. 1/361, adpd). 275 Sterculia scaphigera.
Straits (White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the) (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma mutabilis.
Straits Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3133 Pinanga disticha.
Stramony (Purple) (Pfl. 258). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Stramony (White) (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Stramonium (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Siramonium.
Stramony (Pfl. 258, adpd). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Strap-leaved (Medium-obovate-obtuse) Flat-tuft-rooted Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2952 Doritis Wightii.
Strap-leaved (Long-(or-medium)-premorse-complicate) Long-climbing-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/52, W.A.I, adpd). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-to-cuneate-oblong-bilobed) Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/64, adpd). 2974 Saccolabium maculatum.
Strap-leaved (Short-linear-?-obliquely-emarginate) Long-flat-rooted Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2973 Saccolabium viridiflorum.
Strap-leaved (Long-obliquely-emarginate) Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/67, W.A.I, adpd). 2968 Saccolabium ochraceum.
Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-premorse) Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2970 Saccolabium præmorsum.
Strap-leaved (Medium-oblong-unequally-obtusely-bilobed) Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/62, W.A.I, adpd). 2969 Saccolabium Wightianum.
Strap-leaved (Short-lanceolate-obliquely-emarginate) Long-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/51, W.A.I, adpd). 2962 Vanda spathulata.
Strap-leaved (Very-long-acutely-bilobed) Medium-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2964 Vanda Wightiana.
Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxx. Cottonia (genus).
Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/31, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxi. Doritis (genus).
Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxii. Rhynchostylis (genus).
Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/43, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxiv. Aërides (genus, section II, III).

Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/49, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxv. Vanda (genus).
Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/54, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Micranthæ* in part, *Calceolaria* and *Acampe* sections).
Strap-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). cmxl. Diplocentrum (genus).
Strap-leaved (Long-swallow-tailed-flexuous) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2967 Saccolabium nilagiricum.
Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-recurved-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2978 Diplocentrum recurvum.
Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-straight-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/26, W.A.I, adpd). 2951 Cottonia macrostachya.
Strap-leaved (Medium-linear-unequally-obtusely-bilobed) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/50, W.A.I, adpd). 2961 Vanda parviflora.
Strap-leaved (Short-elliptic-oblong-unequally-bilobed) Short-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/78, W.A.I, adpd). 2979 Diplocentrum congestum.
Strap-leaved (Long-broad-unequally-bilobed) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, W.A.I, adpd). 2972 Saccolabium congestum.
Strap-leaved (Long-obliquely-emarginate) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/45, W.A.I, adpd). 2956 Aërides maculosum.
Strap-leaved (Long-narrow-unequally-bilobed) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2959 Aërides lineare.
Strap-leaved (Long-rounded-large-lobed) Short stout stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2960 Aërides odoratum.
Strap-leaved (Medium-elliptic-thick-obliquely emarginate) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/46, W.A.I, adpd). 2957 Aërides crispum.
Strap leaved (Purple mottled Long-(or medium) obtusely-emarginate) Short-stout-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/47, W.A.I, adpd). 2958 Aërides radicosum.
Strap leaved (Very-small-linear-subacute) Short-tufted-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/56, W.A.I, adpd). 2966 Saccolabium Jerdonianum.
Strap-leaved (Medium-linear - obliquely-emarginate) Slender-climbing-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/63, adpd). 2971 Saccolabium papillosum.
Strap-leaved (Larger) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/9, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvii. Cymbidium (genus).
Strap-leaved (Long-succulent - erect-obliquely-emarginate) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2946 Cymbidium bicolor.
Strap-leaved (Smaller) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/55, adpd). cmxxxvi. Saccolabium (genus-*Platyrhizon* section).
Strap-leaved (Very - long-drooping - obliquely-emarginate) Stemless Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2945 Cymbidium aloifolium.
Strap-leaved (Very-long-premorse) Stout-creeping-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/82, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 Rhynchostylis retusa.
Strap-podded Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
Strap-podded Unarmed Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/290, adpd). cccixiv. Leucæna (genus).
Strawberry - bearing Benthamia (Nic. 1/165). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Strawberry Cornel (Nic. 5/259). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Strawberry Guava (Cag. 236). 1222-d. Psidium Guyava (aromaticum).
Strawberry Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). dxl. (*bis.*) Arbutus (genus).
Strawberry (Glandular-branched oblong-lance-serrulate leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/108, adpd). 1644 (*bis.*) Arbutus Unedo.
Strawberry (Greek) Tree (Nic. 1/106). 1644 (*tris.*) Arbutus Andrachne.
Strawberry (Oblong-subserrate-to-entire-bluntish leaved) Tree (Nic. 1/107, adpd). 1644 (*tris.*) Arbutus Andrachne.
Straw-shaded Bright-yellow Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. Rosa-odorata (lutea-straminea-suffusa).
Straw-tinted White Noisette Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Nic. 5/646). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-straminea-suffusa).
Streaked Dumb Cane (Ru/N/111, O/33) (Mu. 49). 3264-b. Dieffenbachia Seguine (lineata).
Streaked (Orange) Golden Funnel Dog-bane (Nic. 1/47, adpd). 1856 Allamanda neriifolia.
Streaked (White and Rosy) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 Phyllocactus phyllanthoïdes.
Striated Stalked Crotalaria (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Strict-branched (Very-small-sessile linear-oblong-obtuse - or - apiculate - leaved) Featherfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Strigose-backed-lance (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-b. Miliusa indica (strigosa).

Strigose (Medium) elliptic leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/190, adpd). 2005 Argyreia Lawii.
Stringy Bark (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/204) (Bed. 1/98) (Bs/T/327) (Gbl. 353) (Bdn/F.T) (W.Oa). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Stringy Bark of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/208). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioïdes.
Stringy (Australian) Barks (Maid. C.T). cdix. Eucalyptus (genus).
Stringy (Bushy) Bark (Bth. 3/217). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.
Stringy (Common) Bark (Bth. 3/204) (Nic. 1/535). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.
Stringy (Manly-Beach) Bark (Bth. 3/208). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
Stringy (New-South-Wales) Bark (Bth. 3/202). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Stringy (Two-fold-Bay)Bark (Bth. 3/207). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
Stringy (White) Bark (Maid. C.T). 1184 Eucalyptus eugeinoïdes.
Stringy-barked (Irregular-(often-indistinct)-nerved Small-thick-shining Linear-lance-to-falcate-obtuse-or-acuminate-leaved)Eucalypt (Bth. 3/217, adpd). 1201 Eucalyptus stricta.
Striped Bamboo (McL. 70, 472, 1002). 3303-e. Bambusa vulgaris (striata).
Striped (Bronze) Bengal Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-o. Cordyline terminalis (Robinsonii).
Striped (Green and Orange bordered and) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3107-g. Cordyline terminalis (glorisa).
Striped (Yellow and Pink bordered and) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
Striped Ginger (Ru/N/118). 2999 Zingiber striolatum.
Striped (Brown) Golden Funnel Dogbane (Nic. 1/48, adpd). 1855 Allamanda Schottii.
Striped (Silver) Light banded Arrowroot (Nic. 1/238). 3023 Calathea Vandenheckei.
Striped (Scarlet and Cream) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-g. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (zebrina).
Striped (Année's) Tricolor Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. Ipomæa purpurea (tricolor).
Striped (Deep-green) Yellowish Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3018 Calathea leopardina.
Strong-Iron Wood (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria (?).
Strong scented Evening Mallow (McL. 914, adpd). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Strong smelling Tootty (McL. 914). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Strong Teak (McL. 884). (?) 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Struchnos - hupnōtikos of the Greeks (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Struchnos-manikos of the Greeks (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Struchnos of the Greeks (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Struchnos of the Greeks (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Strumpet Plant (McL. 210). 2368 Pisonia alba.
Strychnias (McL. 1004). LXXVI. Loganiaceæ (Order).
Strychnine Plant (McL. 690, adpd). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Strychnine Tree (McL. 690) (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 497). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Stuffing Tree (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Stunted Jack (McL. 376, 473, 683, 1000). 2717 Streblus asper.
Stunted neem (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Stunted neem (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Stunted neem (McL. 578) (? Personate Neem). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Stunted Palmyra (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Storax of the Greeks (McL. 856). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
Stuttgart (Glory of) Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 Salvia splendens.
Styled (Exsert) and stamened Cactus (Nic. 2/454). cdlv. Nopalea (genus).
Styled (Wheat-shock) Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxv. Glochidion (genus).
Subaltern's Butter (McL. 19) (Br. 186) (Cag. 218) (Rid. 100, 134). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Subcircular Brown stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3197 Livistona australis.
Subdeltoid-leaved (Medium-winged-petioled) Knot-weed (Hk. 5/45. adpd). 2388-a. Polygonum chinense (typica).
Subentire leaved Negundo (Hk. 4/583, adpd). 2309-a. Vitex Negundo (typica).
Sub-family (Pea Flower) (Br. 47, adpd). XLIII-A. Leguminosæ (Order—Papilioneæ suborder).
Sub family (Senna Flower)(Br. 59, adpd). XLIII-B. Leguminosæ (Order—Cæsalpineæ suborder).
Sub-family (Sensitive Plant Flower) (Br. 64, adpd). XLIII-C. Leguminosæ (Order—Mimoseæ suborder).
Subfascicled (Small) ovate-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/134, adpd). 1524 Canthium travancoricum.

Subfascicled (Very-small) Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn(Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Subglabrous-leaved open-racemed Larger Wild Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b. Lobelia excelsa (trichandra).
Sublunate-indusiate linear - sori - along-pinnule-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). mlvii. Asplenium (genus).
Subobtuse -ovate - leaved Coromandel Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Subobtuse-elliptic - wedge-leaved Coromandel Ebony (Hk. 3/564, adpd). 1715 Diospyros melanxoylon.
Subopposite-leaved (Stigmatic) Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/192, Treas. Bot. 2/613, adpd). dccxcvi. Wikstrœmia (genus).
Subopposite-medium - leathery ovate-or-elliptic- obtuse - leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/205, adpd). 2497 Loranthus obtusatus.
Subopposite-small-leathery-rusty-mealy - downy-glabrate lance-to-oblong-ovate-obtuse or-subacute-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/207, adpd). 2498 Loranthus Hookerianus.
Suborbicular Green stalked Bourbon Palm (Nic. 2/287, adpd). 3191 Livistona rotundifolia.
Subpalmately-(10–30) nerved (Small-to-medium) - oblong - obtuse-mucronate-leaved Hare's ear (Hk. 2/674, adpd). 1385 Bupleurum plantagineum.
Subrigid (Semiovate - dentate - stipuled) Seven-(5–9)-leaved Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/320). 1198 Rosa damascena.
Subscandent (Simple-½–1½ ft.)-glossy-ciliate-hairy-glabrate backed Leathery-lance-repand acuminate-leaved) Oleander Fern (Bed. F. adpd). 3368 Oleandra neriiformis.
Subserrate Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL. 49, 1000, adpd). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).
Subsessile Lance leaved Spider Flower shrub (Hk. 2/521, adpd). 1287 Osbeckia nepaulensis.
Subsolitary flowered China Box (Hk. 1/503, adpd). 392-b. Murraya exotica (paniculata).
Subspinescent (Trifoliate-very-small-subglabrous obcordate leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 Crotalaria rigida.
Subtrapezoid-apically-serrate -acuminate-leaved (Penninerved Small subsessile Spinous Mulberry (Hk. 5/488, adpd). 2716 Phyllochlamys spinosa.
Subverticillate-leaved Myrtle (Bth. 3/263, adpd). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Suckiings (Green) Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR, 35, 36, NLGS). 2803 Salix triandra.
Suffused Pink and Creamy leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3108 Cordyline amabilis.
Sugar Apple (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sugar Bush (Treas. Bot. 2/930). dcclxxxvi. Protea (genus).
Sugar Cane (McL. 484). mxxxv. Saccharum (genus).
Sugar Cane (McL. 306, 857, 1002) (Pr. 2/1189) (Nic. 3/349) (S. 300, 449). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Sugar (Common) Cane (Ell. 487) (Pr. 84). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Sugar (Devil) Cane (McL. 858). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Sugar (Dusky) Cane (McL. 811, adpd). 3285 Saccharum fuscum.
Sugar (Reedy) Cane (McL. 484, 811, 856, 1002 adpd). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Sugar (Wild) Cane (McL. 569, 858) 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Sugar (Wild) Cane (McL. 484, 856, 1002). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Sugar Palm (McL. 358). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Sugar Palm (McL. 316, 387, Cag. 337, Cat. 326, Rid. 264, Jaf. 129, adpd). cmxc. Arenga (genus).
Sugar Palm (Cag. 342) (Rid. 269) (Jaf. 132). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Sugar (Alternate leaflet) Palm (Hk. (6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Sugar (Bifariously fascicled leaflet) Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Sugar (Ceylon) Palm (Cag. 337) (Cat. 326) (Rid. 264) (Jaf. 129). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Sugar (Date) Palm (Cat. 328). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Sugar (Four leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Sugar (Quadrifariously fascicled leaflet Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3149 Arenga saccharifera.
Sugar (Single leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/422, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Sugar (Two leaved) Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Sugar Reed (McL. 857). 3282 Saccharum officinarum.
Sugi Pine of Japan (Muell. S.P). 2825 Cryptomeria japonica.
Sukaminos of the Greeks (McL. 367). 2721 Morus indica.
Sukē of the later Greeks (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.

Sulphur-edged Dark-Yellow Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, O/19). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata).
Sulphur flowered Cassia (McL. 208). (Br. 62). 961 Cassia glauca.
Sulphur flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Sulphur flowered Senna (McL. 847). 961 Casia glauca.
Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large Voluted Croton (Nic. 5/261) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja. Codiæum variegatum (contortum).
Sulphury-yellow-to-white (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3025 (*bis.*)-a. Canna orchidiflora (Phœbe).
Sultan Champak (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Sultan (Wild) Seed (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Sultan's Tree (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Sumach (McL. 278). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Sumac (H/EF. cclviii. Rhûs (genus).
Sumach (McL. 859. 994) (Nic. 3/300) (S. 368, 419). cclviii. Rhûs (genus).
Sumach (American) (McL. 278) (Gbl. 268) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 627) (Cat. 101) (Ell. 129) (Pfl. 434) (Ru/N/51, O/8). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.
Sumach (Ash-like) (McL. 1022, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
Sumach (Hedge) (Muell. S.P). 658 Rhûs lucida.
Sumach (Japanese Tallow) (McL. 859). 662 Rhûs succedanea.
Sumach (Longer crenate leaved Trifoliate) (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhûs parviflora.
Sumach (Multifoliate-(9–15)-puberulous-glabrate-small oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Ash) (Hk. 2/27, adpd). 671 Solenocarpus indica.
Sumach (Multifoliate-(7–9)-silvery-downy-glabrate-medium oblong-ovate-caudate leaved Ash (Hk. 2/29, adpd). 672 Odina Wodier.
Sumach (Red Lac) (McL. 859, 999) (Nic. 3/300). 662 Rhûs succedanea.
Sumach (Shining leaved) (Rid. 153). 658 Rhûs lucida.
Sumach (Shorter Sinuate leaved) Trifoliate (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhûs mysorensis.
Sumach (Small druped Ash) (Hk. 2/27, adpd). cclxiii. Solenocarpus (genus).
Sumach Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). ccxli. Allophylus (genus).
Sumach (Diverse Trifoliate) Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.
Sumatra (Choopah Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 1/275, 2/883). dcccxxvii. Baccaurea (genus).
Sumatra (Palembang Devil Rattan of) (Nic. 1/430). 3220 Dæmonorops palembanica.
Sumatra Banana (Cag. 378). 3038 Musa sumatrana.
Sumatra Camphor Family (L/N/S/B). XVIII. Dipterocarpaceæ (Order).
Sumatra Dragon's Blood (McL. 282). 3219 Dæmonorops Draco.
Sumatra Nicker (McL. 101). [926 Sphalm] 927 Cæsalpinia Bonduc.
Sumatra Senna (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Summer Heliotrope (S. 419, 434). dclii. Tournefortia (genus).
Summer (Hairy) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146). 1987 Tournefortia Wightii.
Summer (Harsh) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/145, adpd). 1985 Tournefortia Heyneana.
Summer (Net-veined) Heliotrope (Hk. 4/146). 1986 Tournefortia reticosa.
Sumatra Wax-flower Rosebay (Rox 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Sun Plant (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Sundra (McL. 474). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Sundra (McL. 472, 859, 995). 1035-b. Acacia Catechu (Sundra).
Sundra (Arjuna's Penance-Tree-like) (McL. 935, corr). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Sundra (Bald) (McL. 859) (?). cclxv Mimosa (genus) (?).
Sundra (Foreign White) (McL. 859) 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Sundra (Forest) (McL. 28, 472, 935, 995, adpd). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Sundra (White) (McL. 472, 859, 995). 1034 Acacia Suma.
Sunflower (Shrubby) (Pr. 1/612). 1616 Tithonia tagetiflora.
Sun Rose (Nic. 2/124) (S. 192, 419) (Rid. 68). 1. Helianthemum (genus).
Sun (Common Yellow) Rose (Nic. 2/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
Sun-Rose leaved White Dead-nettle shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
Sunn (McL. 306, 860, 994, 1025) (Cag. 608). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Sunn Hemp (McL. 860) (Bth. 2/180) (Br. 47) (Ell. 206) (Pfl. 460) (Ru/O/38). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Sunset Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Ooty. 437) (Hod). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-rubescente-suffusa).

Sunt Wood (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Suntara Orange (Bon. 44 to 52, 356). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Superb Lily (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Superior-berried Cape Jasmine (Treas. Bot. 1/487, 636). dcxliv. Fagræa (genus).
Supple-Jack (New-Zealand) (Treas. Bot. 2/1344). dxciv. Parsonsia (genus).
Supple-jack (New Zealand) Fern (Treas. Bot. 1344). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Surat Condray (McL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.
Surat Senna (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Surinam Tea Plant (S. 230, 419). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
Surinx of the Greeks (McL. 208). 946 Cassia Fistula.
Surknimboo of Lucknow (Bon. 45, 46, 51). 421-c. Citrus japonica (lakkanovensis).
Sutherland (Duchess of) Rose (Ru/O/20). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).
Swallow-tailed Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Rid. 264, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Swallow-wort (Asthmatic) (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Swallow-wort (Bell. flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking) (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). dcxxv. Oxypetalum (genus).
Swallow-wort (Broad-scaled petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/11, adpd). dcxvii. Decalepis (genus).
Swallow-wort (Broad-scaled shaggy petalled Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). ccxiv. Brachylepis (genus).
Swallow-wort (Corkscrew petalled Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). dcxii. Cryptolepis (genus).
Swallow-wort (Corky-barked) (Hk. 4/63, adpd). dcxxxix. Leptadenia (genus).
Swallow-wort (Corolline-coronetted Ipecacuanha) (McL. 369, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxix. Gymnema (genus).
Swallow-wort (Curled flowered) (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Swallow-wort (Disc-flowered) (Hk. 3/48, adpd). dcxxxvii. Oianthus (genus).
Swallow-wort (Downy-flowered Mountain Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-c. Gymnema montanum (pubiflora).
Swallow-wort (Downy Heart leaved Blue-bell Stinking) (Treas. Bot. 2/832, adpd). 1886 Oxypetalum cæruleum.
Swallow-wort (Emetic) (Br. 269). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Swallow-wort (Erect petalled Giant) (Hk. 4/18, adpd). 1883 Calotropis procera.
Swallow-wort Family (Nic. 4/500, McL. 234, 360, adpd). LXXV. Asclepiadaceæ (Order).
Swallow-wort (Fleshy-leaved Star-coronetted Wheel-flowered) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxviii. Hoya (genus).
Swallow-wort (Funnel-flowered Echinate-fruited Stinking) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiv. Dæmia (genus).
Swallow-wort (Giant) (McL. 1032, adpd). dcxxii. Calotropis (genus).
Swallow-wort (Gigantic) (McL. 1032) (Ell. 130) (Cat. 192) (Pfl. 56) (Br. 120). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Swallow-wort (Glandular leaf-base) (McL. 938, adpd). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.
Swallow-wort (Large Lilac Funnel) (Nic. 1/404, Br. 119, adpd). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Swallow-wort (Large Purple-flowered Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvi. Holostemma (genus).
Swallow-wort (Leafless Whitish-flowered Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Swallow-wort (Left-imbricate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxix. Toxocarpus (genus).
Swallow-wort (Long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved Willow) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 Utleria salicifolia.
Swallow-wort (Medium-fleshy Ovate-to-roundish-elliptic-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1912 Tylophora zeylanica.
Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/16, adpd). 1880 Genianthus laurifolius.
Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-downy-backed elliptic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1871 Brachylepis nervosa.
Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-or-apiculate-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1867 Cryptolepis Bachanani.
Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed Linear-to-round-Heart-acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/24, adpd). 1890 Cynanchum Callialata.
Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery oblong-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-b. Gymnema montanum (Beddomei).
Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery ovate-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha). (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1898-a Gymnema montanum (ovatifolia).

Swallow-wort (Medium-leathery-pale-backed elliptic-or-obovate-obtuse-or-mucronate-leaved Corkscrew) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1868 Cryptolepis grandiflora.

Swallow-wort (Medium Linear-lance-acuminate leaved Wheel-spoke) (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 Brachystelma Beddomei.

Swallow-wort (Medium Long-linear-or-filiform-acuminate-leaved Wheel-spoke) (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 Brachystelma volubile.

Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous-Broad Heart-acute-to-caudate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/31, adpd). 1897 Gymnema tingens.

Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous-hispid Heart-leaved Stinking) (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Dæmia extensa.

Swallow-wort (Medium Membranous Long-heart-acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/21, adpd). 1887 Holostemma Rheedii.

Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous Ovate-or-lance-oblong-acute-or-acumin - ate-leaved Rosette-star) (Hk. 4 /4 adpd). 1919-b. Heterostemma tanjorense (zeylanica).

Swallow-wort (Medium-membranous-ovate-or-lance-oblong-obtuse-or-apicul - ate-leaved Rosette-star) (Hk. 4/48, adpd). 1919-a. Heterostemma tanjorrense (typica).

Swallow-wort (Medium-papery-downy-glabrate-backed mottled obovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1878 Toxocarpus concanensis.

Swallow-wort (Medium-woolly Linear-oblong acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/43, adpd). 1914 Tylophora mollissima.

Swallow-wort (Narrow-scaled petalled Interstaminal-glandular Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/9, adpd). dcxvi. Streptocaulon (genus).

Swallow-wort (Needle leaved) (McL. 664, 997, adpd). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.

Swallow-wort (Purple Wheel-spoke-flowered) (Hk. 4/64, adpd). dcxl. Brachystelma (genus).

Swallow-wort (Reflexed petalled Giant) (Hk. 4/17, adpd). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.

Swallow-wort (Right-imbricate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxviii. Secamone (genus).

Swallow-wort (Rosette-coronetted Star-flowered) (Hk. 4/47, adpd). dcxxxvi. Heterostemma (genus).

Swallow-wort (Rosy) (McL. 662, 997, adpd). 1881 Oxystelma esculentum.

Swallow-wort (Sarsaparilla) (Treas. Bot. 1/580, adpd). dcxi. Hemidesmus (genus).

Swallow-wort (Small-densely-downy Ovate-or-Heart-acute - or - acuminate - leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1896 Gymnema hirsutum.

Swallow-wort (Small-glabrate Heart-acuminate-leaved Disc) (Hk. 4/49, adpd). 1920 Oianthus Beddomei.

Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-downy-glabrate Ovate-round-to-oblong-acute-to-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.

Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-hoary-glabrate-backed Ovate-heart-or-elliptic-acute-leaved Cork) (Hk. 4/63, adpd). 1929 Leptadenia reticulata.

Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-rigid elliptic-obtuse-acute-or-apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. (4/41, adpd). 1910 Tylophora capparidifolia.

Swallow-wort (Small-leathery Round elliptic-obovate-obtuse-leaved S rsaparilla) (Hk. 4/11, adpd). 1874 Decalepis Hamiltonii.

Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-to-fleshy Ovate oblong-or-Heart -acute - or -acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/44, adpd). 1916 Tylophora Dalzellii.

Swallow-wort (Small-leathery-woolly-backed-downy cuneate-obovate-heart-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/9, adpd). 1873 Streptocaulon Kleinii.

Swallow-wort (Small-membranous-downy-midribbed-backed Broad-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1876 Toxocarpus Roxburghii.

Swallow-wort (Small-membranous Heart-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/32, adpd). 1899 Gymnema elegans.

Swallow-wort (Small-papery-downy-backed oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved Sarsaparilla) Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-b. Hemidesmus indicus (pubescens).

Swallow-wort (Small-papery-downy-glabrate elliptic-obovate-acute-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/29, adpd). 1895 Gymnema sylvestre.

Swallow-wort (Small papery-glabrate Ovate-heart-acuminate-leaved Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1889 Oynanchum pauciflorum.

Swallow-wort (Small-papery-glaucous-backed oblong-apiculate-leaved Cork-screw) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1869 Cryptolepis elegans.

Swallow-wort (Small-papery Lance-acuminate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 414, adpd). 1877-b. Toxocarpus Kleinii (angustifolia).

Swallow - wort (Small - papery Linear - lance-to-acuminate-leaved Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-c. Hemidesmus indicus (angustifolia).
Swallow-wort (Small-papery oblong-elliptic-to-obovate-retuse-to-apiculate-leaved-Sarsaparilla) (Hk. 4/5, adpd). 1866-c. Hemidesmus indicus (typica).
Swallow-wort (Small-papery oblong-lance-acute-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/15, adpd). 1879 Toxocarpus eriocarpus.
Swallow - wort (Small - papery Ovate - lance-or-Heart-acuminate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/41, adpd). 1911 Tylophora pauciflora.
Swallow - wort (Small - papery - rusty-downy - backed Roundish - ovate - or-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/14, adpd). 1877-a. Toxocarpus Kleinii (typica).
Swallow - wort (Small -subglaucous-backed Lance - subacute-leaved Scammony) (Hk. 4/13, adpd). 1875 Secamone emetica.
Swallow - wort (Small - white- flowered Ring-coronet) (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvii. Cynanchum (genus).
Swallow - wort (Staminal-coronetted Ipecacuanha) (McL. 360, Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxiii. Tylophora (genus).
Swallow-wort (Stinking) (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1885 Dæmia extensa.
Swallow-wort (Twining) (McL. 234). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Swallow-wort (Valvate Scammony) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxx. Genianthus (genus).
Swallow-wort (Very-small-fleshy Ovate-oblong-obtuse-acute-or - apiculate-leaved Ipecacuanha) (Hk. 4/42, adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
Swallow-wort (Very-small-leatheryRoundish- ovate - oblong - leaved Stinking) (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
Swallow-wort (Vomiting) (McL. 360). 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Swallow-wort (Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited Stinking) (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. Pentatropis (genus).
Swallow-wort (Small-downy-glabrate-ovate - to - linear - heart- acute-leaved) Ring-coronet (Hk. 4/23, adpd). 1888 Cynanchum alatum.
Swallow-wort (White Club fruited) shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Swallow-wort (Alternate-subterminal-leaved Willow) Tree (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxv. Utleria (genus).
Swami Tree (Cag. 635). 480 Soymida febrifuga.
Swamp Honeysuckle (S. 367). dxli. Rhododendron (genus).
Swamp (Salt) Jack fruit Palm (Hk. 6/424, adpd). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Swamp Laurel (S. 224, 420). dxlii. Kalmia (genus).
Swamp Mahogany of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229) (Bdn/F.T) (Bs/T/328). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
Swamp Mahogany of Victoria (Bth. 3/229) 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Swamp (Australian) Oak (McL. 58, 185). [2780 Sphalm] 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
Swamp (Tasmanian) Oak (Bth. 6/198). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
Swamp Oak of Australia (Maid. C.T) Bth. 6/198) (Gbl. 667). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.
Swamp Oak of Western Australia (Bth. 6/199). 2782 Casuarina distyla (paludosa).
Swamp Pine Apple (Bed. 1/228). mxxi. Pandanus (genus).
Swamp (Salt) Tiger's - milk (Hk. 5/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Swan-River Fern Palm (S. 257) (Bth. 6/252). 2879 Macrozamia Fraseri.
Swandoocantacam (McL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Sweet (One-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 140 Xymalos monospora.
weet Acorn Oak (McL. 82). 2789 (*bis.*) Quercus Ilex.
Sweet Almond (McL. 76) (Nic. 1/67) (S. 351). 1063-c. Prunus Amygdalus (dulcis).
Sweet Babool (McL. 226). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Sweet Bark (McL. 188). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
Sweet Bay (McL. 1041) (Bdn/F.T) (Nic. 2/239) (S. 353, 420). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Sweet Berry (McL. 32). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Sweet Blimbing (McL. 229). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Sweet Borage (Rid. 182, 217). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Sweet Briar (Nic. 3/323)(S. 375, 420)(Cag. 592) (Br. 71) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 51). 1101 Rosa rubiginosa.
Sweet Cauray (McL. 291). 1498 Randia dumetorum.
Sweet Cherry (Bs/T/280) (Gbl. 311). 1066-b. Prunus cerasus (avium).
Sweet Chestnut Tree (Muell. S.P) (Ho/ E-F) (Gbl. 667) (Nic. 1/277) (S. 81) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2794 Castanea sativa.
Sweet Costus (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Sweet Cup (Gbl. 381). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
Sweet Falsah (McL. 293). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Sweet (Mountain) Flag (McL. 37). 3000 Costus speciosus.

Sweet fruited Inga (McL. 226) (Br. 60). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Sweet Galgal (Ru/N/66). 417-d. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (decumana).
Sweet Gaub (McL. 304, 473, 997). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Sweet Inderjow (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Sweetleaf (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dlxiii. Symplocos (genus).
Sweet-leaf (Large-flowered Half-(25)-stamened Coorg) (Bs/T/441, adpd). 1728 Symplocos Warburgi.
Sweet-leaf (Long - papery - rusty-woolly - glabrate - oblong - subcrenulate-obtuse - leaved)(Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1735 Symplocos macrocarpa.
Sweet-leaf (Medium-hairy-backed elliptic-oblong-serrulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1741 Symplocos foliosa.
Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery elliptic-serrate-acuminate- leaved Rosy) (Bs/T/440, adpd). 1743 Symplocos complanata.
Sweet-leaf (Medium-leathery Lance-serrulate-acute-leaved)(Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1725 Symplocos spicata (laurina),
Sweet -leaf (Medium-leathery oblong-to-round-cuneate-crenate-lacute-leaved)(Hk. 3/576, adpd). 1729 Symplocos racemosa.
Sweet-leaf(Medium-leathery-rusty-shaggy-backed Elliptic- cuneate -subcrenulate-obtuse- leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1737 Symplocos Gardneriana.
Sweet-leaf (Medium-membranous-obovate-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/588, adpd). 1744 Symplocos acuminata.
Sweet-leaf (Medium-papery-brown -hirsute oblong- acuminate- leaved) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1745 Symplocos pulchra.
Sweet-leaf(Medium-papery elliptic-oblong-gland-serrate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/582, adpd). 1739 Symplocos Beddomei.
Sweet-leaf (Medium-papery obovate-lance-serrate- acuminate- leaved Rosy) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1742 Symplocos rosea.
Sweet leaf (Medium-papery Ovate-coarse-dentate-leaved) (Bs/T/439, adpd). 1736 Symplocos canarana.
Sweet-leaf (Medium-scabrous-shaggy-backed oblong-denticulate-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/573, adpd). 1727 Symplocos kurgensis.
Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery Elliptic subentire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered) (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1748 Symplocos pendula.
Sweet-leaf(Small leathery-Lance-subentire-cuneate- acuminate- leaved) Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1732 Symplocos mocantha.
Sweet-leaf (Small-leathery oblong-cuneate-acute- leaved) (Hk. 3/574, adpd). 1726 Symplocos oligandra.
Sweet-leaf (Small- leathery-obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/583, adpd). 1746 Symplocos obtusa.
Sweet-leaf(Small-leathery-obovate-oblong-subentire-obtuse-leaved Single-flowered) (Hk. 3/587, adpd). 1749 Symplocos sessilis.
Sweet-leaf (Small - leathery - red-shaggy - glabrate elliptic-serrulate-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1734 Symplocos microphylla.
Sweet-leaf (Small-papery Broad-elliptic-serrulate-obtuse- leaved) (Hk. 3/581, adpd). 1733 Symplocos anamallayana.
Sweet-leaf (Small-shaggy-backed-midrib-bed Lance-dentate-acute-leaved) (Bs/T/437, adpd). 1731 Symplocos villosa.
Sweet Lemon (Hk. 1/515) (Bed. 1/47). 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Sweet Lemon (McL. 379, 434). [412 Sphalm] 411 Citrus medica-Lumia.
Sweet Lime (McL. 379, 434, 993, 1029) (Hk. 1/515) (Nic. 1/535)(Cag. 282) (Bed. 1/47). 412 Citrus medica-Limetta.
Sweet (False) Lime (McL. 434, 993, 1029). 411 Citrus medica Lumia.
Sweet Nelly (McL. 105). 2569 Phyllanthus distichus.
Sweet Orange (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Sweet Orange (McL. 379, 472, 484, 623, 993) (Bdn/F.T) (Ell. 177). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Sweet Otaheite Apple (Nic. 3/479). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Sweet Potato (McL. 464)(?). 2631 Manihot utilissima (?).
Sweet (Mountain) Potato (McL. 464). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Sweet (Pondicherry)Potato (McL. 53)(Br. 207) (Jaf. 61). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Sweet (Red) Potato (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
Sweet scented Babcol (Cag. 628). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Sweet scented Brugmansia (Br. 158). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Sweet scented Calophyllum (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Sweet scented Griffithia (McL. 291) (Br. 99). 1499 Randia malabarica.
Sweet scented Hamiltonia (Br. 103) (Nic. 2/111). 1592 Hamiltonia suaveolens.
Sweet scented Hedychium (Br. 213). 2990 Hedychium coronarium.
Sweet scented Oleander (McL. 302) Cat. 187) (Br. 129) (Ell. 408). 1844 Nerium odorum.
Sweet scented Olive (S. 420). 1780 Osmanthus fragrans.

Sweet scented Lantana (Br. 163). 227-c. Lantana involucrata (odorata).
Sweet scented Stereospermum (Br. 131). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Sweet scented Verbena (S. 245, 420). 2282 Lippia citriodora.
Sweet smelling Camphire (McL. 503). 1314 Lawsonia alba.
Sweet smelling Hare-foot (McL. 623). 793 Uraria lagopoides.
Sweet Sop (McL. 35). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sweet Sop (Cag. 292). [58 sphalm] 57 Anona squamosa.
Sweet Sop of the West Indies (S. 27, 421) (Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57 Anona squamosa.
Sweet Thorn (McL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Sweet Terebinthine Lemon (Hk. 1/505). 395 Clausena Wampi.
Sweet (Bushy Roundish leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Sweet (Downy long leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 Flacourtia montana.
Sweet (Elliptic leaved Few-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 Xylosma latifolium.
Sweet (Few-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/149, adpd). lv. Xylosma (genus).
Sweet (Glabrous long leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Sweet (Long leaved Few-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
Sweet (Many-seeded) Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Sweet (Thornless long leaved) Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Sweet (Roundish leaved) Thorn Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi
Sweet (Barbadoes) William (McL. 74, 362) (Cag. 476). 2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit.
Switch (Jamaica) Sorrel (McL. 83, 313, 379) (Bdn/F.T). 649 Dodonæa viscosa.
Switchy Rattan (Nic. 1/235, adpd). 3907 Calamus viminalis.
Swollen Node-ringed Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/404, adpd). 3310 Dendrocalamus strictus.
Swollen (Hairy) Node-ringed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3297 Arundinaria Wightii.
Sword (Small-papery obovate-obtuse-or retuse-leaved) Bean (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
Sword Bean (Pfl. 135, McL. 236, 821, 874, adpd). cccxi. Canavalia (genus).
Sword Bean (McL. 236, 821, 874) (Ell. 135) (Pfl. 443) (MAHS). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Sword-Bean (Downy-leaved) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-c. Canavalia ensiformis (mollis).
Sword-Bean (Fat-podded) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-b. Canavalia ensiformis (turgida).
Sword-Bean (Obovate-leaved) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Sword-Bean (Ovate-leaved Red-or-white-flowered) (Hk. 2/196, adpd). 830-d. Canavalia ensiformis (esculenta)
Sword (Wild) Bean (Br. 55). 830-a. Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Sword leaved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1947 Ceropegia ensifolia.
Sword (Downy) leaved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1948 Ceropegia albiflora.
Syandanam (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioides.
Sycamine (McL. 367). 2721 Morus indica.
Sycamore (Nic. 2/12) (S.4, 420) (Gbl. 199) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 644 Acer pseudoplatanus.
Sycamore (American) (H/E F). dcccIxxxv. Platanus (genus).
Sycamore (False) (McL. 578) (?). 453 Melia Azedarach (?).
Sycamore Family (L/N/S/B). XXXVIII. Sapindaceæ (order).
Sycamore Maple (Muell. S.P). 644 Acer pseudoplatanus.
Sydney Blue Gum (Maid. C.T) 1172 Eucalyptus saligna.
Sylhet (Moakurra Wood of) (Rox. 2/69). 486 Chailletia gelonoides.
Sylhet Indigo (McL. 370). 1901 Marsdenia tinctoria.
Sylhet Orange (Bon. 226, 329). 418-a. Citrus Aurantium-nobilis (chrysocarpa).
Sylhet Varnish (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Sylvain (Clara) Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/19). (Mu. 56). 1103-l. Rosa indica (candida).
Syria (Argel in) (Br. 121). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
Syrian Bead Tree (McL. 378). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Syrian Bendy (McL. 83, 867, 993). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Syrian Cassia (McL. 131, 867). 978 Ceratonia siliqua.
Syrian Hibiscus (McL. 867) (Br. 17). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Syrian (Double) Hibiscus (Br. 17). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Syrian Rose Mallow (McL. 83, 867, Br. 17, corr). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.
Syrian (Blue) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-c. Hibiscus syriacus (cærulea).
Syrian (Crimson and Carmine) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Cag. 653) (Ru/N/77). 246-g. Hibiscus syriacus (cruenta).

Syrian (Double Flesh coloured) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-e Hibiscus syriacus (carnea-plena).
Syrian (Double Mauve) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-b. Hibiscus syriacus (plena).
Syrian (Double Pink) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-d. Hibiscus syriacus (rosea-plena).
Syrian (Double White) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. Hibiscus syriacus (alba-plena).
Syrian (Mauve) Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143). 246-a. Hibiscus syriacus (typica)
Syrian Rue (McL. 340). 364 Peganum Harmala.
Syrian (Clammy) Sage (Nic. 3/100) 2363 Phlomis viscosa.
Syringa Family (L/N/S/B). XLV. Saxifragaceæ (Order).
Syringa (Nic 3/94)(Cag. 577) (S. 322, 422). 1125 Philadelphus coronaria.

## T

Taag Hemp (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Tacamahaca (True East India) Resin Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
Tacsonia (Pink) (Ooty 970) (Cag. 560). 1363 Tacsonia mollissima.
Tadda (McL. 473, 868, 943). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Tadda (Bird) (McL. 868, 993). 324 Grewia abutilifolia.
Tadda (Round leaved)(McL. 473, 868, 993). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Tadda (Small) (McL. 868, 993). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Taddappannay (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Tagar (McL. 869). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Tagaram (McL. 869, 997). dxciii. Taberæmontana (genus).
Tagaray (McL. 155). 948 Cassia Tora.
Tagaray (Large) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia Sophera.
Tahiti Bread Fruit (Muell. S.P). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
Tahiti Futu Tree (McL. 367). 1273 Barringtonia speciosa.
Tahiti Tow Tree (McL. 802). 1978 Cordia subcordata.
Tail (Cat's) (Nic. 4/118). mxxii. Typha (genus).
Tail (Cat's) (McL. 288). 3248 Typha elephantina.
Tail (Lesser Cat's) (McL. 288). 3249 Typha angustata.
Tail (Scorpion) (McL. 359). dcliii. Heliotropium (genus).
Tail leaved Bastard Staff Tree (Hk. 1/570, adpd). 486 Chailletia gelonioïdes.
Tail leaved Croton (McL. 306, adpd). 2639 Croton caudatus.
Tail leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2587-b. Glochidion ellipticum (Wightii).
Tail leaved Viper Dog-bane (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 Aganosma marginata.
Tail petalled Small fruited Dodder (McL. 804, adpd). 2066 Cuscuta hyalina.
Tail-tipped (Elliptic-cuneate) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555, adpd). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Tail-tipped (Roundish) leaved Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/544, adpd). 3269 Scindapsus officinalis.
Tailed Heart leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1637 Senecio araneosus.
Tailed leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1238 Eugenia rostrata.
Tailed Leaved Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.
Tailed Oval leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2735 (*bis.*) Ficus Talboti.
Tailed Ovate entire leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 511 Ilex Gardneriana.
Tailed (Common Long) Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Tailed (Short) Peepul (McL. 673, adpd). 2740 Ficus Arnottiana.
Tailed Pepper (McL. 677). 2405 Piper Cubeba.
Tailed Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). cccii. Uraria (genus).
Tailed (Bristly) Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria crinita.
Tailed (Burry) Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 796 Uraria hamosa.
Tailed (Hare-foot) Tick Trefoil (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Tailed (Painted leaved) Tick Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.
Taindoo (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Taindoo Gum (McL. 366). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon
Talbot's Canara Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1247 Eugenia utilis.
Talbot's Ovate leaved Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Talipot Fan Palm (Cag. 339) (Br. 228). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Talipot Fan Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). cmxcvi. Corypha (genus).
Talipot Palm (Bed. 1/228) (Bs/T/657) (Gbl. 732) (Bdn/F/T/L) (Br. 228) (Ell. 200) (McL. 294, 473, 881, 1001) (Pd. 454) (FAR. 9, TVY). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.

Talipot (Bengal Crescent leaved) Palm (Rox. 3/176, adpd). 3173 Corypha elata.
Talipot (Bengal Round leaved) Palm (Rox. 2/174, adpd). 3175 Corypha Talliera.
Talipot (South Indian) Palm (Cag. 339, Br. 228, adpd). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.
Tall Bonduc (McL. 101, 774) (?). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria (?).
Tall Chaste Tree (McL. 310). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Tall Fig (McL. 49, 473, 1000). 2724-c. Ficus gibbosa (cuspidifera).
Tall Notchy (McL. 473, 596, 864, 999). 2312 Vitex pubescens.
Tall Peacock's foot Tree (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999, adpd). 2310 Vitex altissima.
Tall Rhomboid leaved Fig (McL 49, 473, 1000, adpd). 2724-c. Ficus gibbosa cuspidifera).
Tallow (Borneo Vegatable) (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Tallow (Chinese) (Bs/T/584) (Gbl. 624) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 192) (Ell. 275) (McL. 9, 171, 1000) (Rid. 154, 158) (Ru/O/8) (Cat. 261) (FAR. 28, CDP). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Tallow (Piney) (McL. 258). 207 Vateria indica.
Tallow Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). dcclxxxiii. Litsæa (genus).
Tallow (Common) Laurel (McL 500, adpd) 2459 Litsæa sebifera.
Tallow (One Umbelled) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2458 Litsæa tomentosa.
Tallow (Small) Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2460 Litsæa ligustrina.
Tallow (Japanese) Sumach (McL. 859). 662 Rhus succedanea.
Tallow Tree (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Tallow (Moorgana) Tree (McL. 469, 514). 171 Garcinia indica.
Tallow Tree of China and Japan (Muell. S. P). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Tallow Wood (Maid. C.T). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
Taloora Lac Tree (McL. 428). 200 Shorea Talura.
Taloora Saul (McL. 382, 473, 799). 200 Shorea Talura.
Talura Palm (McL. 882, 1001). 3175 Corypha Talliera.
Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). lviii. Hydnocarpus (genus).
Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 705) (?). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum (?).
Tamana (Mountain) Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 143 Hydnocarpus alpina.
Tamana (Wight's) Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
Tamana (Long-(medium - to-very-long)-leathery Linear-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Tree (Hk. 5/344, adpd). 2606 Mischodon zeylanicus.
Tamana (Worled-(3–4)-leaved Tricoccous-capsuled) Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxii. Mischodon (genus).
Tamana Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 2/290). dcccxxi. Mischodon (genus).
Tamar of the Hebrews (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
Tamarind (Nic. 4/7) (S. 423) (Gbl. 278) (Bdn/F/T/L) (Br. 60) (Ell. 542) (Pfl. 512) (McL. 473, 484, 873, 995) (Cat. 109) (Cag. 254) (Ru/N/30) (W. 1, 12, 13, 46, 49, 51, 57, 65, 68, 72, 78, 82, 107, 133, 124, 125, 127, 128). 982 Tamarindus indica.
Tamarind (Bitter) (McL. 874). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Tamarind (Bramin) (McL. 73, 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Tamarind (Carpenter's) (McL. 874, 1000). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Tamarind (Crow) (McL. 874). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Tamarind (Elephant) (McL. 73, 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Tamarind (False) (McL. 874). 174 Garcinia Morella
Tamarind (Five leaved Velvet) (I F. xxx/6). 972 Dialium coromandelianum.
Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 299, 874). 172 Garcinia Gambogia.
Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 73, 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Tamarind (Foreign) (McL. 226). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Tamarind (Gorakh's) (McL. 73, 874). 257 Adansonia digitata.
Tamarind (Hill) (McL. 469, 874). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Tamarind (Khorassan) (McL. 712) (?). 252 Thespesia populnea (?).
Tamarind (Malabar) (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Combogia.
Tamarind (Manilla) (Bed. 2/188) (Cag. 630) (Cat. 127) (McL. 226, 470) (Ell. 332) (Pfl. 225). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Tamarind (Nine leaved Velvet) (I.F. xxx/6). 973 Dialium travancoricum.
Tamarind (Pot) (McL. 299). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Tamarind (Red) (McL. 840) (?). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Tamarind (Ship) (McL. 874). 172 Garcinia Cambogia.
Tamarind (Sour) (McL. 520) (?). 991 Bauhinia malabarica (?).
Tamarind (Square) (McL. 874). 365 Averrhoa Carambola.
Tamarind (Water) (McL. 844, 874). 787 Æschynomene aspera.

Tamarind-like Cutch (McL. 28, 472, 859, 935, 995, adpd). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Tamarind (Velvet) of Sierra-leone (Ol. 2/283). cccxlix Dialium (genus).
Tamarisk Family (Nic. 4/7) (Br. 12) (L/N/S/B). XIII. Tamariscaceæ (Order).
Tamarisk (Cag. 658) (Br. 13). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Tamarisk (McL. 391) (Nic. 4/7) (S. 423). lxvi. Tamarix (genus).
Tamarisk (Common) (Nic. 4/7). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Tamarisk (Cypress) (McL. 391). 163 Tamarix dioica.
Tamarisk (Garden) (McL. 391). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.
Tamarisk (Heath-like) (McL. 391). 164 Tamarix ericoïdes.
Tamarisk (Indian) (McL. 391) (Ell. 542). 162 Tamarix gallica.
Tamarisk (Red) (McL. * 391). 162 Tamarix gallica (* articulata).
Tamarisk (Red Indian) (McL. * 391). 162 Tamarix gallica (* articulata).
Tamarisk (Wild) (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Tamarisk Acacia (McL. 936). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Tamarisk leaf Acacia (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Tamarisks (McL. 1007). XIII. Tamariscaceæ (Order).
Tambaga Dammer (McL. 259). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Tambam (McL. 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Tambattam (McL. 821, 874, 994). 830 Canavalia ensiformis.
Tambool (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Tame Devil (McL. 868). 316 Grewia tiliæfolia.
Tamer (Devil) (McL. 293). 317 Grewia asiatica.
Tanakk (McL. 473, 875, 995). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Tanakk (Red) (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Tanakk (White) (McL. 473, 875, 1000). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
Tangerine Orange of the British Shops (Bon. 224, 232). 420-b. Citrus nobilis (tangerana).
Taniky (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tanjore (Bandir Orange of) (Bon. 20, 24, 258, 270). 417-b. Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium (citrina).
Tanjore (Nartun of) (Bon. 5). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
Tanne (Muell. S.P) cmxii. Abies (genus).
Tanner's Bark (Cat. 105). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tanner's Cassia (McL. 932) (Pfl. 37) (Br. 63). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tanner's Senna (McL. 932, adpd). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tansy (Nic. 4/8) (S. 423). dxxvii. Tanacetum (genus).
Tansy (Muell. S.P) (S. 424) (Jaf. 49). 1619 Tanacetum vulgare.
Tansy (Common) (Nic. 4/8). 1619 Tanacetum vulgare.
Tansy (Curled) (Nic. 4/8) (Jaf. 49). 1619-b. Tanacetum vulgare (crispum).
Taper-pointed lance leaved Caper Shrub (Bk. 1/178, adpd). 121 Capparis olacifolia.
Taper pointed Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
Tapering Nutmeg (McL. 387). 2425 Myristica attenuata.
Tapeworm Orchid (Hk. 6/76, adpd). cmxxxix. Tæniophyllum (genus).
Tape-worm (Minute-green-flowered) Orchid (Hk. 6/76) 2977 Tæniophyllum scaberulum,
Tapioca Plant (Bs/T/582) (Gbl. 589) (Cat. 255) (Pr. 2/940) (Muell. S.P) (McL. 464) (Ell. 347). 2631 Manihot utilissima.
Tar Tree (Rid. 10, 109). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Taranj (Bon). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medico-limonum).
Tara Palm (McL. 882). 3175 Corypha Talura.
Tarragon (S. 35). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Tarwar (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tasmania (Blue Gum of) (Bth. 3/225). 1189 Eucalyptus Globulus.
Tasmania (Cider Tree of) (Bth. 3/247) (Nic. 1/533). 1198 Eucalyptus Gunnii.
Tasmania (Native Currant of) (Bth. 3/430) (S. 108). 1574 Coprosma lucida.
Tasmania (Purple and Yellow flowered Resin-seed of) (Bth. 1/113). 152 Pittosporum bicolor.
Tasmania (Red Gum of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Tasmania (Weeping Gum of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Tasmania (Peppermint Tree of) and Victoria (Bth. 3/203) (Gbl. 354). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Tasmanian Light Wood (McL. 58). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Tasmanian Oak (Bth. 6/195). 2781 Casuarina stricta.
Tasmanian Pine (Ru/O/13) (Cat. 316). 2815 Callitris rhomboïdea.
Tasmanian Swamp Oak (Bth. 6/198). 2783 Casuarina suberosa.

Tasmanian Tea (Treas-Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
Tasmanian Tea (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
Tasmanian (Minute-silky-glabrate Narrow-oblong-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 Leptospermum attenuatum.
Tasmanian (Minute-silky Oblong-obtuse-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
Tasmanian (Minute-silky-obovate-oblong-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218 Leptospermum myrtifolium.
Tasmanian (Minute Trinerved obovate-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. Leptospermum flavescens (obovatum).
Tasmanian (Very-small linear-lance-obtuse-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 Leptospermum flavescens.
Tasmanian (Very-small Trinerved-subglaucous obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved) Tea (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 Leptospermum lævigatum.
Tassel Flower (McL. 316). 934 Cæsalpinia Gilliesii.
Tauk Tree (McL. 578). 453 Melia Azedarach.
Taul Palm (McL. 642). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Taundry (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Taurey (McL. 928). 1145 Terminalia belerica.
Tauzhay (McL. 801). 3244 Pandanus odoratissima.
Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
Tawny-downy-glabrate (Multifoliate-(9–15)-opposite-medium-to-long) Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Tawny-downy-leaved Nilgiri Elm (Hk. 5/482 adpd). 2711-b. Celtis tetrandra (Hamiltonii).
Tawny (Imparipinnate-(5–7)-long-downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaved) Flat-septate Trumpet Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 Heterophragma adenophyllum.
Tawny haired Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2435 Cinnamomum sulphuratum.
Tawny (Perrottet's) Haired Cinnamon (McL. 188, adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.
Tawny-leather-berried (Few-(1–4)-seeded) Bindweed (Hk. 4/183, adpd). dclv. Rivea (genus).
Tawny-silky (Obtuse) Ovate leaved Silverweed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 1997 Argyreia bracteata.
Tawny Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree (Hk 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-b. Michelia Champaca (aurantiaca).
Tawny Tea Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).
Tawny-velvetty-backed Heart-leaved Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2305-a. Gmelina arborea (typica).
Tawny Woolly Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 560 Ventilago bombaiensis.
Tay (McL. 883). 194 Camellia Thea.
Tea Family (McL. 1007, adpd). XVI. Ternstrœmiaceæ (Order).
Tea (McL. 473, 538, 833) (S. 70, 435) (Bs/T/61) (Gbl. 68) (Pfl. 320) (W. 51). 194 Camellia Thea.
Tea (Assam) (S. 370). 194-b. Camellia Thea (assamica).
Tea (Brazilian) (Nic. 2/175). 507 Ilex paraguensis.
Tea (Canada) (Nic. 2/56) (S. 176). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Tea (Ceylon) (McL. 154, 883) (Br. 43). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Tea (China) (McL. 883) (S. 370). 194 Camellia Thea.
Tea (Fascicled flowered Scaly-woolly Wild) (Hk. 1/287, adpd). 192 Sauraŭja fasciculata.
Tea (Indian) (S. 370). 194-b. Camellia Thea (assamica).
Tea (Labrador) (Nic 2/245, 246) (S. 227, 235). 1650 Ledum latifolium.
Tea (Medium-oblanceolate leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. Eurya japonica (Thunbergi).
Tea (Minute-silky-glabrate Narrow-oblong-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1214 Leptospermum attenuatum.
Tea (Minute-silky oblong-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/106, adpd). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
Tea (Minute-silky obovate-oblong-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/108, adpd). 1218 Leptospermum myrtifolium.
Tea (Minute Trinerved obovate-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/105, adpd). 1215-b. Leptospermum flavescens (obovatum).
Tea (Nepaul) (McL. 591). 2527 Osyris arborea.
Tea (New Grenada) (Treas. Bot. 2/1115). dliii. Symplocos (genus).
Tea (Pale-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-m. Rosa-odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-flavescente-suffusa).
Tea (Panicled flowered Scaly-woolly Wild) (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 191 Sauraŭja napaulensis.
Tea (Paraguay) (H/E.F) (Cag. 634) (Ru/O/30) (Nic. 2/175) (S. 211, 308). 507 Ilex paraguensis.

Tea (Shiranjy) (McL. 883). 1307 Woodfordia floribunda.
Tea (Small elliptic leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 Gordonia obtusa.
Tea (Small obovate leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 Ternstrœmia japonica.
Tea (South-east Australian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
Tea (Tasmanian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). 1217 Leptospermum pubescens.
Tea (Tasmanian) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
Tea (Very-small linear-lance-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 Leptospermum flavescens.
Tea (Very-small oblanceolate leaved Wild) (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-b. Eurya japonica (nitida).
Tea (Very-small Trinerved-subglaucous obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian) (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 Leptospermum lævigatum.
Tea (Wild) (McL. 473, 883) (Bdn/F.T). 189 Eurya japonica.
Tea (Winged seeded Wild) (Hk. 1/290, adpd). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
Tea (Hybrid of) and, usually, Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 590). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).
Tea Noisette Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).
Tea (Coppery) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 70) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (cuprea).
Tea (Dark yellow) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602, 603) (Hod) (Ru/N/91, 96, O/21) (Mu. 56) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea).
Tea (Golden-yellow) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata aurea)
Tea (Lemon-yellow-centred Milk-white) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Br. 69) (Ooty. 427) (Mu. 65) (Hod) (Po). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lactea-intuscitrina).
Tea (Orange) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurantiaca).
Tea (Pale-yellow) Noisette Rose (Mu. 56)-1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-citrina).
Tea (Sulphur-edged Dark-yellow) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/90, O/21). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-lutea-sulphureo-marginata),
Tea (Tawny) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Br. 69). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-fulva).
Tea (Blue) of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nic. 5/432, adpd). 1122-c. Hydrangea Hortensia (acuminata).
Tea (Common) of Heaven (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122 Hydrangea Hortensia.
Tea (Japanese) of Heaven (Muell./S.P). ccclxxxix. Hydrangea (genus).
Tea (Rosy) of Heaven (Muell./S.P. Nic. 5/433, adpd). 1122-d. Hydrangea Hortensia (rosea).
Tea (Variegated) of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonica-variegata).
Tea (White corymbose) of Heaven (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typica).
Tea (White panicled) of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nic. 1/163, adpd). 1123 Hydrangea paniculata.
Tea (Yellow Bush) of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cyclopia galegoïdes.
Tea (Sage) Plant (McL. 368). dcccxlvi. Salvia (genus).
Tea (Sandwich-Island) Plant (Cag. 359). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Tea (Surinam) Plant (S. 230, 419). dccxx. Lantana (genus).
Tea Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/324, 5/646) (S. 375, 425) (Cag. 599) (Br. 68) (Ru/N/O) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105 Rosa odorata.
Tea Rose (McL. 322). [1103 Sphalm] 1105 Rosa odorata.
Tea (Apricot shaded Yellow) Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
Tea (Bronze shaded Golden) Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (aurea-æneo-suffusa).
Tea (Buff-yellow-shaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-ochraceo-suffusa).
Tea (Canary yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea).
Tea (Climbing Cherry-carmine Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-kermesina-scandens).
Tea (Climbing Creamy) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-scandens).
Tea (Copper) Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105 d. Rosa odorata(albida-intus-rosea).
Tea (Coppery-centred-yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Tea (Coppery-yellow) Rose (Ru/O/18). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea).
Tea (Creamy) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/90, O/19). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).

Tea (Creamy-centred White) Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-eburnea).

Tea (Creamy Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-eburnea).

Tea (Crimson) Rose (Ru/N/94, O/22). 1105-O. Rosa odorata (punicea).

Tea (Crimson-bordered Blush-Pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens puniceo-marginata).

Tea (Darker-centred Lemon-yellow) Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus lutea).

Tea (Deep-orange-shaded Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Ooty. 437). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-aurantio-rubescente-suffusa).

Tea (Deep Rosy-shaded Salmon coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Cag. 599) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseopuniceo-suffusa).

Tea (Delicate Flesh pink Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-carnea).

Tea (Delicate Pink-veined Salmon coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina carneo-venosa).

Tea (Double La. France-like Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105 q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).

Tea (Faintly-yellow-tinted White Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-orchroleuca).

Tea (Fawn-tinted White) Rose (Cag. 598) (Br. 68?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).

Tea (Flesh-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600, 601) (Ru/N/89, 94, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod) (Po). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea).

Tea (Golden-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/94, O/9). 1105-g Rosa odorata (aurea).

Tea (Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Ru/N/97). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida).

Tea (Hybrid of Noisette with) Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata).

Tea (Large Purest White) Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (nivea).

Tea (Lemon-centred White Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55) 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).

Tea (Lemon-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/92, 94, O/18) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Cag. 601) (Nic. 3/324). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina).

Tea (Peach-centred Blush-pink) Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/N/89) (Br. 69) (Hod). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-intus-albocarnea).

Tea (Peach-centred Lemon-yellow) Rose (Cag. 601) (Ru/N/91) (Mu 55). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-intus-albocarnea).

Tea (Peach-centred Salmon-coloured) Rose (Nic 3/324) (Ru/N/92, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-intus-albocarnea)

Tea (Peach-margined Creamy) Rose (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-carneo-marginata).

Tea (Pure White) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (candida).

Tea (Rosy-backed Yellow-centred Fawn) Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56) .1105-h Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).

Tea (Rosy-bordered Lemon-yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-roseo-marginata).

Tea (Rosy-centred Apricot-coloured) Rose (Cag.) 600) (Po). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-intus-rosea).

Tea (Rosy-centred Flesh pink) Rose (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-intus-rosea).

Tea (Rosy-centred White) Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea).

Tea (Rosy-flushed Creamy) Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-roseo-suffusa).

Tea (Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 54, 55). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea).

Tea (Rosy-shaded Fawn) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-roseo-suffusa).

Tea (Rosy-shaded Flesh-Pink) Rose (Ru-N/94) (Mu. 54). 1105-j. Rosa odorata (carnea-roseo-suffusa).

Tea (Rosy to Violet Purple) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea roseo-suffusa).

Tea (Saffron-shaded Bright-yellow) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/20) (Mu 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-croceo-suffusa).

Tea (Salmon-centred White) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina).

Tea (Salmon-coloured) Rose (McL. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina).

Tea (Salmon-margined Creamy) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-marginata).

Tea (Salmon-shaded Blush-pink) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1105-k. Rosa odorata (erubescens-cinnabarino-suffusa).

Tea (Salmon-shaded Creamy) Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Tea (Salmon-shaded Pale-Fawn) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Mu. 55) (Ru/N/94, O/20) (Hod) (Po). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Tea (Salmon-shaded Rosy-pink Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Tea (Silvery-centred Rosy Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-intus-argentea).
Tea (Straw-shaded Bright-yellow) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-stramineo-suffusa).
Tea (Tawny changing to Orange Apricot-coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 600) (Ru/N/91, O/22). 1105-m. Rosa odorata (armeniaca-fulvo-dein-aurantio-suffusa).
Tea (Transparent Rosy-Salmon-coloured) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pellucida).
Tea (White-suffused Rosy-pink Hybrid) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
Tea (Whitish Creamy) Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).
Tea (Whitish Pink) Rose (Ru/O/21) (Mu. 54). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Tea (Yellow-centred Coppery-red) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intus-lutea).
Tea (Yellow-centred Rosy-pink) Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea intus-lutea).
Tea (Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured) Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).
Tea (Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffusa).
Tea (Yellow-tinted White) Rose (Ru/N/18, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Tea-scented flowered Indian Rose (Nic. 5/664) (Cag. 599). 1105 Rosa odorata.
Tea-scented (Climbing) Noisette Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-scandens).
Tea (Chinese) Scenter (Nic. 1/317). dcclxix. Chloranthus (genus).
Tea (Berried dicœcious Wild) shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). lxxv. Eurya (genus).
Tea (Dry berried Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). lxxiv. Ternstrœmia (genus).
Tea (Mealy berried Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Tea (Scaly-woolly Large-serrate leaved Wild) Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Tea (White Australian) Tree (McL. 144). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Teak (Bs/T/505) (Bs/S/126, NEL. 154, BEL. ATP. 160, CDP, 174, SLM. 231, CBT. 265, GDV) (Gbl. 526) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Pr. 1/838) (Br. 164) (Ell. 544), (Cag. 440) (Cat. 205) (McL. 743, 883, 999) (Pfl. 252) (Ru/O/12) (W. Oa. 1, 2, 7, 21, 26, 34, 36, 37, 38, 46, 49, 51, 60, 67, 77, 86, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105, 107, 108, 118, 122, 123, 127). 2289 Tectona grandis.
Teak (Bastard) (McL. 645) (Bdn/L) (Ell. 117) (Pfl. 409). 828 Butea frondosa.
Teak (Bastard) (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Teak (Bushy Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2302 Premna herbacea.
Teak (Cooml) (McL. 135). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Teak (Dog) (McL. 155) (?). 15 Dillenia pentagyna (?).
Teak (Dusky leaved Firebrand) (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2298 Premna latifolia.
Teak (False White) (McL. 144, adpd). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
Teak (Firebrand) (McL. 473, 884, 997, adpd). dccxxvi. Premna (genus).
Teak (Firebrand) (McL. 473, 884, 999). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Teak (Greener-ovate-leaved Dusty Firebrand) (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-e. Premna latifolia (viburnoïdes).
Teak (Heart-leaved Dusky Fire-brand) (Hk. 4/578, adpd). 2298-a. Premna latifolia (mollissima).
Teak (Himalayan Serrate Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2301 Premna barbata.
Teak (Large-ternately-(2–4)-whorled-white-velvetty-backed-scabrid Ovate-leaved) (Hk. 4/571, adpd). 2290 Tectona Hamiltoniana.
Teak (Oblong leaved Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2297 Premna integerrima.
Teak (Purple Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2294 Premna purpuracens.
Teak (Round leaved Firebrand) (McL. 472, 512, 889, 997, adpd). 2292 Premna coriacea.)
Teak (Saffron) (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Teak (Serrate Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 993, adpd). 2300 Premna thyrsoïdea.

Teak (Shaggy leaved Firebrand) (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2293 Premna villosa.
Teak (Smaller-downy-leaved Dusky Firebrand) (Hk. 4/718, adpd). 2298-b. Premna latifolia (mollissima).
Teak (Spinous Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2295 Premna integrifolia.
Teak (Strong) (McL. 884). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan (?).
Teak (White) (McL. 884). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.
Teak (White) (McL. 135) (W. 82). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Teak (Woolly leaved Firebrand) (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Teak (Yellow) of Mysore (Cat. 157). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Teak leaved Sebesten (McL. 802). 1979 Cordia Sebestena.
Teak (Ovate leaved Firebrand) of the Anaimalais (McL. 473, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2299 Premna Wightiana.
Teak (Ovate leaved Firebrand) of the Deccan (McL. 472, 512, 884, 997, adpd). 2291 Premna corymbosa.
Tears (Rudra's) (McL. 763, adpd). 335 Elæocarpus Ganitrus.
Teas (McL. 1007). XVI. Ternstrœmiaceæ (Order).
Teat (Dog's) (McL. 803). 1968 Cordia Myxa.
Tecoma (Ash leaved) (Br. 132). 2123 Tecoma radicans.
Tecoma (Cape) (Br. 132). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
Tecoma (Jasmine-like) (Br. 132). 2126 Tecoma jasminoïdes.
Tecoma (Large flowered) (Br. 132). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.
Tecoma (Rooting) (Br. 132). 2123 Tecoma radicans.
Tecomate of West Mexico (Treas. Bot). 2157 Parmentiera alata.
Teenah of the Hebrews (McL. 34). 2752 Ficus Carica.
Tejbul (McL. 886, 993). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Telegraph Plant (S. 134). cccix. Desmodium (genus).
Telegraph Plant (Nic. 1/460) (Cag. 614) (S. 134, 426) (Gbl. 238) 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Tellicherry Bark (McL. 473, 663, 871, 997). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Ten Carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 226 Abutilon fruticosum.
Ten (Mountain) Carpelled Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/328, adpd). 227 Abutilon neilgherrense.
Ten-(10- prs)-nerved (Long-lineolate) Elliptic- subsessile - acuminate - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/410, adpd). 2196 Strobilanthes decurrens.
Ten-(10- prs)-nerved (Long-glabrous-sessile) Lance - serrulate - acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/474, adpd). 2216 Strobilanthes gracilis.
Tenasserim Caoutchouc (Bs/T/460) (Gbl. 466). 1850 Urceola esculenta.
Tenasserim Rubber (Bs/T/460) (Gbl. 466). 1850 Urceola esculenta.
Tender Wild Jack (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Tendoo (McL. 886). 1715 Diospyros melanoxylon.
Tendril peduncled Woolly Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
Tendrilled Bifoliolate leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 Naravelia zeylanica.
Tendrilled Climbing Buckthorn (Bs/T/175, adpd). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
Tendrilled-climbing (Medium-peltate glaucous-backed Roundish-Heart acuminate-leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Tendrilled (Poplar leaved) Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/578, adpd). 491 Erythropalum populifolium.
Tengye (McL. 888). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Teory (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomœa Turpethum.
Tephrosia (Cork barked) (McL. 81, 845, corr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Tephrosia (Cork leaved) (? barked). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Tephrosia (Purple) (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Terebinthine (Sweet) Lemon (Hk. 1/505). 395 Clausena Wampi.
Terete-pungent-tipped-leaved (Very-small-to-small-rigid) Needle-wood (Bth. 5/514, adpd). 2485 Hakea acicularis.
Terminal cymed Climbing Poison Nut (McL. 690, adpd). 1964 Strychnos Bourdilloni.
Terminal (Long-flowered) cymed Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxiv. Chasalia (genus).
Terminal (Short-flowered) cymed Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxii. Psychotria (genus).
Terminal Dracæna (Br. 223). 3107 Cordyline terminalis.
Terminalia (Benzoin) (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
Terminalia (Broad leaved) (McL. 138). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Terminalia (Dr. Berry's) (Br. 75). 1143 Terminalia Arjuna.
Terminalia (Narrow leaved) (Br. 74). 1143 Terminalia Benzoin.
Terminalia (Oval leaved) (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia chebula.

Terminalia (Paniculate) (Br. 75). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Terminalia (Tomentose) (Br. 75). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Terminalia (Winged) (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Terminally-crowded (Small-downy-nerved-backed) Nine-(9-prs)-nerved Ovate-subentire-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/435, adpd). 2182 Strobilanthes canaricus.
Terminally - fascicled - or - capitate Distichous-leaved Offal-smelling Ipecacuanha (Hk. 3/21, adpd). dxv. Lasianthus (genus).
Terminally-fascicled Yellow flowered Quassia (Bth. 1/313, adpd). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Terminally-needle-tufted-racemed (Slender) Asparagus (Hk. 6/317, adpd). 3088-b. Asparagus racemosus (javanica).
Ternate (Alternately) pinnate Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Rheedii.
Ternately-whorled (Medium - velvetty-backed) elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 463-a. Wendlandia Notoniana (typica).
Ternately-whorled (Medium-glabrate-long-petioled) elliptic-acuminate-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1463-b. Wendlandia Notoniana (bicuspidata).
Ternately-whorled(Medium-downy-nerved-backed) Lance-obtuse-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1464 Wendlandia Lawii.
Ternately-whorled (Medium) linear-lance-acute-leaved Rondeletiawort (Hk. 3/40, adpd). 1465 Wendlandia angustifolia.
Terra-japonica (Bed. 2/49). 1035 Acacia Catechu.
Tessellate Stemmed Date (Gbl. 731, Bs/T/645, adpd). 3170 Phœnix robusta.
Testicle (Horse) (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Testout (Caroline) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/93, O/19). 1105-g. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Tetramerous (Peruvian) Emetic-nut (Treas. Bot. 1/589, adpd). cdxcviii. Hoffmannia (genus).
Tetramerous (Alternate-leaved) panicled Purple-bloom Cherry (Rox. 1/415, adpd). dlxxv. Dobera (genus).
Tetrandrous (Long-stamened) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvii. Alchornea (genus).
Tetrandrous (Plume-styled) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlv. Adenochlæna (genus).
Tetrandrous (Short-stamened) Mercury (Treas. Bot. 2/736, Hk. 5/243, adpd). dcccxlvi. Cœlodepas (genus).
Tetrandrous Much-interrupted-subglabrous-spiked Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-d. Stenosiphonium diandrum (Russellianum).
Tetrandrous Viscous-spiked Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. Stenosiphonium diandrum (confertum).
Texas (Mesquit Bean of) (Gbl. 288). (? 1005) 1006 Prosopis pubescens (?).
Texas (Scarlet flowered Pea Tree of) (Nic. 3/425, adpd). 778 Sesbania punicea.
Texas Algaroba (McL. 501) (Muell. S.P). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
Texas (Variegated) Aloe (S. 13). 3053 Agave variegata.
Texas Mesquit Bean (McL. 236, 501). 1005 Prosopis juliflora.
Thatch (Java) (McL. 48). 3161 Nipa fruticans.
Thatch (Palmetto) (Nic. 4/29) (S. 429). 3187 Thrinax parviflora.
Thatch Grass (McL. 569) (Br. 239) (Ell. 488). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Thatch Palm (S. 379). m. Sabal (genus).
Thatch (Silver) Palm of Jamaica (Nic. 4/29) (Cag. 344) (S. 428). 3186 Thrinax argentea.
Thatch Palm of New-South-Wales (Bth. 7/138). 3126 Howea Forsteriana.
Thatch Palm of the Bermudas (Nic. 3/338). 3183 Sabal Blackburniana.
Theophrastus (Kerōnia of) (Nic. 1/297). 978 Ceratonia Siliqua.
Theophrastus (Peukē-Kōnophoros of) (McL. 155). cmviii. Pinus (genus).
Thespesia (Fern leaved) (McL. 674) (?). 448 Filicium decipiens.
Thespesia (Wild) (McL. 674) (?). 448 Filicium decipiens.
Thick-branched (Alternate-and-opposite) Gloss-wort (Hk. 5/12, adpd). 2377 Arthrocnemum glaucum.
Thick dwarf leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/379). 3298 Arundinaria densifolia.
Thick (Pungent-tipped) leaved Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/377, adpd). 3296 Arundinaria Walkeriana.
Thick leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 594, adpd). 2615 Antidesma zeylanicum.
Thin leaved Resin-seed (Ooty. 335, adpd). 156 Pittosporum tenuifolium.
Thin leaved Smaller Chinese Laurel (McL. 472, 594, adpd). 2616 Antidesma diandrum.
Thin Oblong leaved Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2581 Glochidion Johnstonei.
Thin Orange (McL. 434). 413 Citrus medical-acida (?).

Thin Sage leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 313 Grewia excelsa.
Thirteen-(13-prs)-nerved (Medium-papery - yellow - woolly - backed) Ovate-entire - acute - leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/434, adpd). 2181 Strobilanthes gossypinus.
Thirty-segment Prickly Fan Palm (Hk. 6/430, adpd). 3181 Licuala peltata.
Thistle (Brown-backed Yellow sepalled Torch) (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Thistle (Climbing Five-to-six-angled Torch) (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Thistle (Common Melon)(Br. 92) (S. 267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Thistle (Creeping Three-angled Torch) (Nic. 1/300). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
Thistle (Erect Six-angled Torch) Nic. 1/299). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Thistle (Green - tubed Reddish - backed White sepalled Torch) (Nic. 1/399). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Thistle (Gum) (McL. 501). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Thistle (Large flowered Torch) (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflora.
Thistle (Melon) (Nic. 3/347) (S. 267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Thistle (Rosy South American Daisy) Shrub (Nic. 1/159, S. 123, adpd). 1631 Barnadesia rosea.
Thistle (Torch) (Nic. 1/298) (S. 388, 433) (Cag. 538). cdlii. Cereus (genus).
Thistles (Melon) (McL. 1003). LVII. Cactaceæ (order).
Thoca Tree of Burma (Treas. Bot. 1/51). 977 (*bis.*) Amherstia nobilis.
Thompson's (Mrs.) African Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/341, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.
Thomson's (Gideon) Climbing Arum (Hk. 6/555). 3277 Pothos Thomsonianus.
Thomson's Darjeeling Oak (Gbl. 677) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 2793 Quercus linceta.
Thomson's triflorous Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 Grewia heterotricha.
Thorn (Buck) Family (Br. 43). XXXVI. Rhamnaceæ (Order).
Thorn (Black) (Loud). ccclxxv. Prunus (genus).
Thorn (Black Honey) (McL. 148, adpd). 1519 Canthium didymum.
Thorn (Buck) (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/286) (S. 362). ccxxix. Rhamnus (genus).
Thorn (Buffalo) (McL. 936). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Thorn (Bushy Roundish leaved Sweet) (Hk. 1/194). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Thorn (Camel) (McL. 618). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Thorn (Camel) (McL. 38) (Bs/T/235) (Glb. 237). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Thorn (Chinese Buck) (Cag. 633). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Thorn (Chinese Haw) (S. 325). ccclxxxvi. Photinia (genus).
Thorn (Christ's) (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Thorn (Common Honey) (McL. 148, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Thorn (Common Snake Wood Buck) (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Thorn (Dahurian Buck) (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Thorn (Downy long leaved Sweet) (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 134 Flacourtia montana.
Thorn (Elephant) (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Thorn (Elliptic leaved Few-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 139 Xylosma latifolium.
Thorn (Evergreen Fire) (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Thorn (False Box) (Nic. 2/306, adpd). 1984 Rhabdia lycioïdes.
Thorn (Few-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/149, adpd). lv. Xylosma (genus).
Thorn (Glabrous long leaved Sweet) (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Thorn (Haw) (S.115) (Nic. 1/392) (Loud). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Thorn (Honey) (McL. 148, Treas. Bot. 1/215, adpd). div. Canthium (genus).
Thorn (Indian Buck) (McL. 762). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Thorn (Indian Haw) (Br. 72, Nic. 1/392, adpd). 1119 Cratægus crenulata.
Thorn (Jerusalem) (McL. 936) (Cag. 619) (Br. 60) (Ru/N/82, O/81). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Thorn (Jew's) (Bdn/F,T) (Cat. 103). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Thorn (Kangaroo) (Muell. S.P). 1023 Acacia armata.
Thorn (Lily) (Nic. 1/280) (S. 82). cdxcix Catesbæa spinosa.
Thorn (Long leaved Few-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/149, adpd). 138 Xylosma longifolium.
Thorn (Madras) (MAHS). 1052 Pithecolobium dulce.
Thorn (Many-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/192, adpd). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Thorn (Mistletoe berry) (McL. 809, adpd). 1800 Azima tetracantha.
Thorn (Mysore) (Bed. 1/91) (Rox. 2/360, (Bs/T/246) (Gbl. 267) (Cag. 621) (Cat. 100) (McL. 473, 538, 995) (Br. 59) (Ell. 121). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.

Thorn (One-seeded Sweet) (Hk. 1/194, adpd). 140 Xymalos monospora.
Thorn (Quick Black) (S. 115). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Thorn (Rat) (McL. 755). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Thorn (Robber) (Bdn/F.T.L). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Thorn (Siberian Buck) (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Thorn (Slender branched Buck) (McL. 762). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Thorn (Slipper) (McL. 720). 1378 Opuntia Dillenii.
Thorn (Snake Wood Buck) (McL. 515, 842, adpd). ccxxxiii. Colubrina (genus).
Thorn (Spineless Five petalled Buck) (McL. 762, adpd). 570 Rhamnus Wightii.
Thorn (Spinous Lily) (S. 242) (Cag. 541). 1513 Catesbæa spinosa.
Thorn (Spiry Four petalled Buck) (McL. 762, adpd). 569 Rhamnus virgatus.
Thorn (Sweet)(McL. 864). liv. Flacourtia (genus).
Thorn (Tendrilled Climbing Buck) (Bs/T/175). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
Thorn (Thornless long leaved Sweet) Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Thorn (Tiger) (McL. 995). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Thorn (Travancore Snake Wood Buck) (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Thorn (Umbrella) (Bed. 1/95) (Bs/T/264) (Bs/S/223, TVY) (Gbl. 292) (Bdn/F.T.L) (W. 16). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Thorn (Umbrella) (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Thorn (Umbrella) (McL. 473, 934, 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Thorn (West Indian Black) (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Thorn (White) (S.115) (Loud). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Thorn Apple (McL. 261, 802) (Cag. 472) (MAHS) (S. 131). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Thorn Apple (S. 131, 428) (Cat. 203). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Thorn (Asiatic) Apple (McL. 262, adpd). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Thorn (Common) Apple (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Thorn (Downy) Apple (McL. 261). 2099 Datura Metel.
Thorn (European) Apple (McL. 261, adpd). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Thorn (Indian) Apple (McL. 262). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Thorn (Purple) Apple (McL. 262) (Br. 153) (Cag. 472) (Pfl. 256). 2098 Datura fastuosa.
Thorn (Purple European) Apple (McL. 261). 2097-b. Datura Stramonium (Tatula).
Thorn (White) Apple (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Thorn (White Asiatic) Apple (McL. 262) (Br. 152). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
Thorn (White flowered) Apple (Ell. 229). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Thorn (Purple flowered Umbrella) Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Thorn (White flowered Umbrella) Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Thorn (Camel) Bean Caper (McL. 618, adpd). 363 Fagonia arabica.
Thorn (Buffalo) Cutch (McL. 935, adpd). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Thorn grass (McL. 69). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Thorn Leaf (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Thorn Tree (H/E.F). ccclxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
Thorn (Arrow) Tree (McL. 472, 935). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
Thorn (Roundish leaved Sweet) Tree (Hk. 1/193, adpd). 136 Flacourtia Ramontchi.
Thorned (Silver) Acacia (McL. 936). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Thorned (Recurved) linear-(variable) leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/175, adpd). 110 Capparis diversifolia.
Thorned (Straight) linear-(variable)-leaved Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 108 Capparis divaricata.
Thornless Bamboo of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
Thornless (Floccose-branched Ovate leaved) Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/174, adpd). 107 Capparis Heyneana.
Thornless (Long-lance leaved) Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 116 Capparis parviflora.
Thornless Cluster Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
Thornless long leaved Sweet Thorn (Hk. 1/192, adpd). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Thornless (Light-pink) Noisette Rose (Ooty. 495) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea-inermis).
Thornless Poolay (McL. 702). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Thornless Reed (Bed. 1/229). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Thorns (Buck) (McL. 1006). xxxvi. Rhamnaceæ (Order.)
Thorny Bamboo (McL. 70, 1002). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).

Thorny Bamboo (Bs/S/126, NEL. 137, CDP. 173, SLM) (McL. 70, 1002) (Gbl. 748). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Thorny (Dwarf gregarious) Bamboo (Hk. 6/396). 3304-b. Bambusa arundinacea (spinosa).
Thorny Bengal Quince (McL. 65). 425 Ægle marmelos.
Thorny Blue duped Featherfoil Tree (McL. 587, adpd). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Thorny branched Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/395, adpd). 3304 Bambusa arundinacea.
Thorny Caper (McL. 125) (Br. 10). 119 Capparus horrida.
Thorny Carissa (McL. 132). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Thorny Carissa (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Thorny Coral Tree (McL. 227, 470, 645, 994). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Thorny elliptic-rhomboid-leaved Climbing Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 Gmelina Hystrix.
Thorny Hemp Bendy (McL. 484). [246 Sphalm] 236 Hibiscus furcatus.
Thorny Iron Wood (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria (?).
Thorny Nail Dye (McL. 558). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.
Thorny Ovate-to-obovate-leaved Bell Vervein (Hk. 4/382, adpd). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Thorny Palaus (McL. 645). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Thorny Paulay (McL. 665) (?). 2543 Pedilanthus tithymaloïdes.
Thorny Pongamia (McL. 101). 926 Cæsalpinia Bonducella (?).
Thorny Poolay (McL. 702). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Thorny Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Thorny Sky Blue (McL. 946) (?). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Thorny Staff Tree (McL. 174). 541 Gymnosporia montana.
Thorny Trichilia (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Thorny Vengay (McL. 473, 977, 1000). 2546 Bridelia retusa.
Thorny Webera (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Thorny Wood Apple (McL. 65). 425 Ægle marmelos.
Thorny Yam (McL. 53, 1000). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Thread (Seeta's) (McL. 804, 998). 2065 Cuscata reflexa.
Thread Cotton (McL. 232). 253 Gossypium herbaceum.
Thread Creeper (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Thread (Green) Creeper (Hk. 5/187, McL. 230, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Thread (Yellow) Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
Thread-like (Green) Leafless Creeper (Hk. 5/187, McL. 230, adpd). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Thread-like (Yellow) Leafless Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
Three-angled (Creeping) Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/300). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
Three-banded leaved White Passion Flower (Nic. 2/35). 1362 Passiflora trifasciata.
Three coloured Frangipani (Nic. 3/170). 1827 Plumeria tricolor.
Three cornered Cereus (Br. 92). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
Three (Malabar) flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 370, adpd). 1138 Bruguiera malabarica.
Three flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1137 Bruguiera caryophylloïdes.
Three leaf Poon (McL. 705, 994). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Three leaved Caper (McL. 580). 101 Cratæva religiosa.
Three leaved Chaste Tree (McL. 596) (Ell. 582) (Pfl. 288). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Three leaved Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 749 Indigofera trita.
Three leaved Ophioxylon (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Three leaved Pterocarpus (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Three leaved Vitex (Br. 168). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Three lobed Nightshade (McL. 830). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Three lobed Solanum (Br. 150). 2092 Solanum trilobatum.
Three nerved Jasmine (Br. 116). 1768 Jasminum anastomosans.
Three nerved Zizyphus (McL. 132). 562 Zizyphus trinervia.
Three pointed Ampelopsis of Japan (Nic. 1/66). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Three pointed Hibiscus (McL. 712). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Three pointed Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Three sided Mercury (McL. 465) (S. 3). dcccxliv. Acalypha (genus).
Three-winged-dry-berried Climbing Buckthorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). ccxxxiv. Gouania (genus).
Thunbergia (Large flowered) (Rid. 93, 169). 2164 Thunbergia grandiflora.

Thunbergia (Wing leaved) (Br. 169). 2161 Thunbergia alata.
Thwaites' Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1941 Ceropegia Thwaitesii.
Thwaites' Simple leaved Navelwort (Bs/T/213, Nic. 1/367, 4/357, adpd). 696 Ellipanthus Thwaitesii.
Thwaites' Worm-seed (McL. 361, adpd). 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
Thyrsiform (Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Flesh-coloured-flowered Justicewort (Nic. 2/206, adpd). 2262 Jacobinia carnea.
Thyrsiform (Ovate-oblong leaved) Scarlet-flowered Justicewort (Nic. 5/452, adpd). 2264 Jacobinia Pohliana.
Tick Trefoil (McL. 813) (S. 134). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Tick (Acute oblong Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.
Tick (Acute oblong Unifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Tick (Bristly Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria crinita.
Tick (Burr podded) Trefoil (Rox. 3/356, adpd). ccci. Pseudarthria (genus).
Tick (Burry Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria hamosa.
Tick (Folded-up Podded) Trefoil (Hk. 2/155, adpd). ccciii. Uraria (genus).
Tick (Hare-foot Tailed) Trefoil (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 793 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Tick (Obtuse oblong Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Tick (Obtuse Obovate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium rufescens.
Tick (Ovate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 803 Desmodium laxiflorum.
Tick (Ovate Unifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoides.
Tick (Pea podded) Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). ccc. Pyconospora (genus).
Tick (Painted leaved Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.
Tick (Quadrangular stemmed) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoïdes.
Tick (Rhomboid Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 804 Desmodium Scalpe.
Tick (Round bracted) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Tick (Round branched Umbelled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Tick (Round Trefoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Tick (Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 Desmodium gangeticum.
Tick (Silvery obovate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium rufescens.
Tick (Small oblanceolate Trifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Tick (Tailed) Trefoil (Br. 52, adpd). cccii. Uraria (genus).
Tick (Triangular branched Umbelled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium cephalotes.
Tick (Triangular branched Unifoliate) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Tick (Trifoliate-small-downy Roundish-obtuse-or-acute leaved) Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Tick (Trifoliate-very-small-downy-backed obovate-obtuse leaved) Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnospora hedysaroïdes.
Tick (Two seeded) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd) 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Tick (Vibrating Auricled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Tick (Wing petioled) Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Tiger Bean (McL. 849). 940 Poinciana elata.
Tiger Root Yam (McL. 463). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
Tiger Stopper (McL. 538). 931 Cæsalpinia sepiaria.
Tiger Thorn (McL. 995). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Tiger's Claw (McL. 892). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Tiger's Foot (McL. 892, 998). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Tiger's-foot Bindweed (McL. 892, 998, adpd). 2036 Ipomæa pes-tigridis.
Tiger's-foot (Pedate-(5–9)-lobed-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036–a. Iponæa pes-tigridis (typica).
Tiger's-foot (Trilobed-or-angular-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036–b. Iponæa pes-tigridis (hepaticifolia).
Tiger's foot (Entire-heart-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036–c. Iponæa pes-tigridis (capitellata).
Tiger's Milk (McL. 9, 892, 1000). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Tiger's (Mountain Robust) Milk (Hk. 5/474, McL. 892, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.
Tiger's (Mountain Slender) Milk (Hk. 3/473, McL. 892, adpd) 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.
Tiger's (Salt swamp) Milk (Hk. 5/472, McL. 892, adpd). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.

Tiger's-milk Spurge (McL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). dcccIx. Excæcaria (genus).
Tiger's-milk Spurge (McL. 9, 892, 1000, Hk. 5/244, 472, adpd). dcccIix. Sapium (genus).
Tiger's-milk (Crimson - backed - leaved) Spurge (Cag. 416, adpd). 2705 Excæcaria bicolor.
Tiger's-milk (Long elliptic-oblong lance-crenate-acuminate-leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2704 Sapium insigne.
Tiger's-milk (Long-or-medium-leathery-opposite Linear - oblong - acuminate - leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/474, adpd). 2708 Excæcaria robusta.
Tiger's-milk (Medium-papery elliptic-lance-serrate-cuspidate leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/471, adpd). 2703 Sapium indicum.
Tiger's-milk (Medium-papery-opposite Elliptic-lance-serrate- acuminate - leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/473, adpd). 2707 Excæcaria crenulata.
Tiger's-milk (Slender-racemed Round-capsuled) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2704-b. Sapium insigne (malabarica).
Tiger's-milk (Small - fleshy - leathery Round- or- ovate- elliptic- obtuse- to-acuminate-leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Tiger's-milk (Small - glaucous - backed elliptic- acute- or- acuminate- leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2701 Sapium discolor.
Tiger's-milk (Small - glaucous - backed Roundish- ovate- acuminate- leaved) Spurge (Hk. 5/470, adpd). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Tiger's-milk (Stout-racemed Ovoid-capsuled) Spurge (Hk. 5/472, adpd) 2704-a. Sapium insigne (typica).
Tight-skinned Orange (Ooty. 25). 417 Citrus Aurantium-Aurantium.
Tikry (McL. 893, 999). dccli. Bœrhaavia (genus).
Timber (Turmeric) Tree (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Timor Senna (McL. 847). 960 Cassia timoriensis.
Tindooky (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Tinian Pine (McL. 185) (Cag. 411) (Cat. 301) (Ell. 157) (Pfl. 215) (Rid. 114, 126) (Br. 203). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Tinisham (McL. 575). 795 Ougenia dalbergioïdes.
Tinnevelly (Black Plum of the Myhendra-Hills of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1249 Eugenia myhendræ.
Tinnevelly (Eugene Myrtle of the Calcad-Hills of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1263 Eugenia calcadensis.
Tinnevelly (Eugene Myrtle of the Singampatty-Hills of) (McL. 379). 1270 Eugenia singampattiana.
Tinnevelly (Wedge leaved Eugene Myrtle of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 Eugenia Jossinia.
Tinnevelly Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2465 Litsæa Panamonja (Wightii).
Tinnevelly (Black) Dammer (I.F., xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxv. Balanocarpus (genus).
Tinnevelly (White) Dammer (I. F., xxix/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
Tinnevelly Ebony (Bdu/F.T, McL. 366, adpd). 1719 Diospyros affinis.
Tinnevelly (Brandis') Rattan (Hk. 6/448, adpd). 3210 Calamus Brandisii.
Tinnevelly (Beddome's) Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1233 Eugenia Beddomei.
Tinnevelly Senna (McL. 364, 504, 805, 847, 932, 995) (Ell. 151) (Pfl. 314). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Tinnevelly Square branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon gracile.
Tinnevelly (Wight's) Wool Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2376 Ærua Wightii.
Tip (Leaf) Flowering Cactus (Nic. 1/515). cdliii. Epiphyllum (genus).
Tiplee (McL. 678). 2404 Piper longum.
Tipperah (Luteo Tree of) (Treas. Bot. 2/883, Rox. 2/554). dccexxvi. Baccaurea (genus)
Tirauna (McL. 473, 670, 900, 996). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Tirootauly (McL. 802). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes.
Tisso Flower (McL. 645). 828 Butea frondosa.
Tobacco (Indian) (Treas. Bot. 2/691). dxxxiv. Lobelia (genus).
Tobacco (Larger Wild) (McL. 484, 689, adpd). 1635 Lobelia excelsa.
Tobacco (Subglabrous - leaved Open-racemed Larger Wild) (W.A.I). 1635-b. Lobelia Excelsa (trichandra).
Tobacco (Wild) (McL. 484, 689). 1634 Lobelia nicotianæfolia.
Tobacco Plant (S. 290) (Nic. 2/449). dclxx. Nicotiana (genus).
Tobacco (Columbian) shrub (Nic. 2/451). 2104 Nicotiana wigandioides.
Todacutty (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Toddalia (Prickly) (McL. 905) (Br. 253). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Toddaly (McL. 905, 999). 386 Toddalia aculeata.
Toddy Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Toddy (Hill) Palm (Cat. 326). 3152 Caryota urens.

Toddy (Mysore) Palm (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Toddy Tree (Pfl. 244). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Togari Wood of Madras (Bdn/F.T). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Togarmogaly (McL. 367, 907). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Togary (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus
Tomato (Angled-or-lobed leaved Mountain Currant) (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079-b. Solamum denticulatum (Gouakai).
Tomato (Currant) (Rid. 90) (S. 407). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
Tomato (Indian Currant) (Hk. 4/230, Rid. 90, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Tomato (Mountain Currant) (Hk. 4/232, Rid. 90, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.
Tomato (Tree) (S. 175, 435) (Cag. 219) (Mu. 47) (Ooty. 33). 2093 Cyphomandra betacea.
Tomato Orange (Bon. 54). 419-b. Citrus Aurantium-crenatifolia (lycopersicæformis).
Tomentose Abutilon (Br. 19). 224 Abutilon muticum.
Tomentose Acacia (McL. 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.
Tomentose Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 64). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Tomentose Terminalia (Br. 75). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Tomitomi (Rox. 3/833) (Gbl. 39, Ver. 72, Sphalm M) (McL. 473, 864, 907). 133 Flacourtia inermis.
Tondyteragam (McL. 908, 999). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Tonga Plant (Hk. 6/549) (Nic. 1/517). 3272 Epipremnum mirabile.
Tongpangchong (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
Tongue (Bitter Sparrow) (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Tongue (Dog's) (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Tongue (Double) (Nic. 3/335). 3096 Ruscus hypophyllum.
Tongue (Serpent's) (McL. 63). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Tongue (Snake's) Fern Family (S. 403, adpd). CXXIX. Schizæaceæ (Order).
Tongue (Sparrow's) (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Tongue (Climbing Snake's) Fern (S. 102). mlxv Lygodium (genus).
Tongue (Fringed Snake's) Fern (Br. 243). 3384-b. Lygodium scandens (microphylla).
Tongue (Snake's) Fern (S. 403). 3383 Lygodium japonicum.
Tongue-leaved Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxxviii. Cleisostoma (genus).
Tongue-leaved (Oblong-cordate-emarginate) Orchid (Hk. 6/73, W.A.I, adpd). 2976 Cleisostoma tenerum.
Tongue Orchid (W.A.I). cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).
Tongue Orchis (W.A.I). 2921 Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum.
Tonic (King's) (McL. 67). 1591 (*bis.*) Pæderia fœtida.
Tonquie (Br. 121). 1903 Pergularia odoratissima.
Toolsy (McL. 908, 999). dccxxxix. Ocimum (genus).
Toolsy (Common) (McL. 909, 999). 2336 Ocimum sanctum.
Toolsy (Rama) (McL. 909, 999). 2335 Ocimum gratissimum.
Toolsy (Rough) (McL. 910, 999). 2336-b. Ocimum sanctum (hirsuta).
Toomal Tree (McL. 304). 1714 Diospyros tomentosa.
Toombay (McL. 910, 999). dccxlix. Leucas (genus).
Toombay (Black) (McL. 461). 2253 Anisomeles malabarica.
Toombay (Large) (McL. 461). 2253 Anisomeles malabarica.
Toombay (Ship) (McL. 911) (?). 783 Alhagi camelorum (?).
Toomiky (McL. 303). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Toomma (McL. 911). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Toomma (White) (McL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Toomroo (McL. 911, 993). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
Toon (Caudate-type-leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-e. Cedrela Toona (deceana).
Toon (Bed. 1/53) (Bs/T/145) (Gbl. 157) (Pfl. 354) (McL. 473, 484, 578, 911, 993) (W.Oa. 82). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Toon (Multijugate - half - rounded - half - taper-based Ovate-oblong leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-f. Cedrela Toona (pilipetala).
Toon (Quadrijugate - half - rounded - half-taper-based caudate-awl-tipped-leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-g. Cedrela Toona (Tadboti).
Toon (Multijugate-round-based Ovate-long leaved (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-c. Cedrela Toona (latifolia).
Toon (Multijugate-taper-based obliquely-oblong-Elliptic-leaved (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-h. Cedrela Toona (pitiotyla).
Toon (Multijugate-(6–12 prs)-taper-based Oblong-lance-to-ovate-leaved) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-a. Cedrela Toona (typica).

Toon (Type-leaved Lenticelled-small-(black-capsuled) (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4-1908). 482-d. Cedrela Toona (pilistaminea).
Toon Tree Family (Br. 34). XXX. Meliaceæ (Order).
Toor (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Tooranj (McL. 434). [409 Sphalm] 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (Medicolimonum).
Tooranjbeen (McL. 38). 783 Alhagi camelorum.
Toorinji (McL. 912). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Toot (McL. 367). 2721 Morus indica.
Tooth-ache (Roxburgh's Trifoliate Opposite leaved) (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.
Tooth-ache (Trifoliate) Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 381 Zanthoxylum ovalifolium.
Tooth-ache (Velvetty Seven-leaved) Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 283 Zanthoxylum tetraspermum.
Tooth-ache Tree (McL. 759). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Tooth-ache Tree (S. 433) (Nic. 4/237) (McL. 911). cxlv. Zanthoxylum (genus).
Tooth-ache (Common) Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 384 Zanthoxylum Rhetsa.
Tooth-ache (Gland crenate) Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 385 Zanthoxylum Budrunga.
Tooth-ache (Indian) Tree (McL. 886). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Tooth-ache (Neem-like Opposite leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/490, adpd). 379 Evodia meliæfolia.
Tooth ache (Nilgiri Unifoliate Opposite leaved) Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Tooth-ache (Wing petioled) Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Tooth Brush Tree (McL. 437, 997). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Tooth (Mahommedan) Brush Tree (McL. 913). 1799 Salvadora persica.
Tooth-tipped Wedge leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. Sida rhombifolia (obovata).
Toothed Dillenia (Pfl. 407). 15 Dillenia pentagyna.
Toothed leaved Mysore Mallow (Hk. 1/332, adpd). 235 Decaschistia crotonifolia.
Toothed leaved Tree of Heaven (Hk. 1/578, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Toothed pleated-heart leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301 Waltheria indica.
Toothed White-downy-backed Heart leaved Woolly-jacket (Hk. 1/376, adpd). 292 Eriolæna quinquelocularis.
Tootty (McL. 914, 993). 322 Abutilon indicum.
Tootty (Creeping) (McL. 914). 225 Abutilon crispum.
Tootty (Peepul leaved) (McL. 914). 220 Abutilon polyandrum.
Tootty (Shell) (McL. 234). 228 Urena lobata.
Tooty (Strong smelling) (McL. 914). 223 Abutilon graveolens.
Toposi Ebony of Bengal (Gbl. 454, McL. 366, adpd). 1704 Diospyros Toposia.
Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/298) (S. 388, 433) (Cag. 538). cdlii. Cereus (genus).
Torch (Brown-backed Yellow sepalled) Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Torch (Climbing Five-to-six-angled)-Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Torch (Creeping Three-angled) Thistle (Nic. 1/300). 1372 Cereus triangularis.
Torch (Erect Six-angled) Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Torch (Green-tubed Reddish backed White sepalled) Thistle (Nic. 1/399). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
Torch (Large flowered) Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflora.
Torch Tree (Gbl. 421) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 375, 493, 916) (Br. 101). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Torique of the Portuguese (McL. 938). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.
Torn leaved Caryota (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Tornillo Bean (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
Torrey's Pine of California (H/E.F) (Nic. 5/665). 2858 Pinus Torreyana.
Torye Flower (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Totera Pine (S. 337, 433). cmv. Podocarpus (genus).
Tottila (McL. 916, 993). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Touch-me-not (McL. 504). cxxxvi. Impartiens (genus).
Touch Wood (Hk. 3/143). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Tourneforte Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-j. Rosa Noisettiana (rosea).
Tous-les-mois (Nic. 5/192) (Cag. 144, 334). 3034 Canna edulis.
Tovray (McL. 274). 854 Cajanus indicus.
Towcock Bean of the Chinese (Treas. Bot. 2/1215). cccxiv. Vigna (genus).
Tow (Tahiti) Tree (McL. 802). 1978 Cordia subcordata.
Tragacanth (Country) (McL. 406). 267 Sterculia urens.
Tragacanth (False) (McL. 231, 406, 473). 267 Sterculia urens.

Tragacanth (False) (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Tragacanth (Hog) (McL. 76) (Nic. 4/181) (Cag. 664). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
Tragia (Calycine) (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
Tragia (Hemp leaved) (McL. 144). 2697-d. Tragia involucrata (cannabina).
Trailing Fuchsia (S. 435). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Trailing Yellow and Blue Fuchsia of New-Zealand (Nic. 2/33). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Tranquebar Adhatoda (McL. 305). 2258 Justice tranquebariensis.
Tranquebar Gendarussa (McL. 305, 999). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Tranquebar Justicia (McL. 305). 2258 Justicia tranquebariensis.
Translucent-lemon-midribbed-and- veined Light-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Nh. Codiæum variegatum (Sunset).
Translucent-yellow (Red-backed Green-margined) Croton (Nic. 5/257) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ng. Codiæum variegatum (Dayspring).
Transparent Rosy Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93) (Mu. 55). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-roseo-suffusa-pellucida).
Trapezoid (Blunt) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/102, adpd). 88 Cocculus Leæba.
Trapezoid - oblong - leaved (Multifoliate-(25–41)-glaucous-brown-downy-backed) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/234, adpd). 888 Dalbergia tamarindifolia.
Travancore (Hill Areca Nut Palm of) (Bdn/F.T). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Travancore (Medium-leathery-elliptic-oblong-acuminate-leaved Black stemmed Ebony of) (Bs/T/436, adpd). 1724 Diospyros travancorica ? (Nov. sp.).
Travancore (Narrow leaved Myrobalan of) (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1147 Terminalia travancorensis.
Travancore (Oblate fruited Black Plum of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1250 Eugenia oblata (travancorica).
Travancore (Potato Plum of) (Hk. 1/191, Bdn/F.T, * adpd). 132-b. Scolopia Gærtneri (* Schreberi).
Travancore (Rose Apple of the Mahaiajah of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1227 Eugenia Rama-Varmæ.
Travancore (Small leaved Black Plum of) (McL. 379, adpd). 1269 Eugenia microphylla.
Travancore (Thornless Bamboo of) (Bdn/F.T). 3309 Oxytenanthera Bourdilloni.
Travancore (White Cedar of) (Gbl. 148) (Bdn/F.T.L). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
Travancore (White Necklace Tree of) (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.
Travancore (Wild Cocoanut of) (Bdn/F.T). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Travancore Cane Palm (Rox. 3/621, adpd). 3143 Bentinckia Coddapanna.
Travancore Canoe Wood (Gbl. 382, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.
Travancore Coffee (Nic. 1/358). 1553 Coffea travancorensis.
Travancore Flax (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Travancore Gamboge (Muell. S.P). 177 Garicinia travancorica.
Travancore Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzelli.
Travancore Nutmeg (McL. 387, 1000). 2423 Myristica magnifica.
Travancore Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3211 Calamus travancoricus.
Travancore Red Wood (McL. 756) (Bdn/F.T). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Travancore (Bourdillon's) Rose Apple (McL. 379, adpd). 1235 Eugenia occidentalis.
Travancore Snake Wood Buck Thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Travancore Wood Oil Tree (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.
Traveller's Delight (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Traveller's Joy (Loud). i. Clematis (genus).
Traveller's Midnight Lilies (Cag. 476). 2016 Ipomæa muricata.
Traveller's Palm (McL. 922, 1001) (Mu. 43). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Traveller's Tree (Treas. Bot. 2/961). cmlv. Ravenala (genus).
Traveller's Tree of Madagascar (S. 361, 435) (Gbl. 724) (Pr. 2/1050) (Cag. 377) (Cat. 324). 3043 Ravenala madagascariensis.
Treacle (Countryman's) (Nic. 3/337). 370 Ruta graveolens (angustifolia).
Tree Bean (McL. 806). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
Tree Bilberry (Nic. 2/351, see note on Pronunciation). cdxxx. Memecylon (genus).
Tree (Anaimalai Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/564, adpd). 1297 (*bis.*) Memecylon molestum.
Tree (Canarese Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1296 Memecylon amabile.
Tree (Capitate ovate leaved) Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1303 Memecylon capitellatum.

Tree (Common ovate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/563, adpd). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Tree (Lanceolate acuminate-base leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/560, adpd). 1302 Memecylon Heyneanum.
Tree (Lanceolate cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/558, adpd). 1298 Memecylon terminale.
Tree (Membranous cordate leaved) Bilberry (Bs/T/335, adpd). 1300 Memecylon deccanense.
Tree (Narrow oblong leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/562, adpd). 1304 Memecylon angustifolium.
Tree (Oblong cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299 Memecylon malabaricum.
Tree (Square-branched oblong-cordate leaved) Bilberry (Hk. 2/559, adpd). 1299–b. Memecylon malabaricum (cordata).
Tree (Talbot's ovate leaved) Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Tree (Tinnevelly Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/555, adpd). 1297 Memecylon gracile.
Tree (Wight's Square branched) Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
Tree (Yellow berried) Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Tree Brugmansia (Rid. 47) 2100 Datura arborea.
Tree (Silky-backed round leaved) Caper (Hk. 1/176, adpd). 113 Capparis grandis.
Tree Condray (McL. 208, 847, 995). 961 Cassia glauca.
Tree Cotton (Muell. S.P) (McL. 133, 235, 473, 993) (Cag. 653). 255 Gossypium arboreum.
Tree (White) Cotton (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Tree Daisy (Ooty. 317). 1617 Montañoa bipinnatifida.
Tree (Brazilian) Fern (S. 53). 3339 Blechnum brasiliensis.
Tree (Common) Fern (Bed/F) (Cag. 305) (Mu. 59). 3326 Alsophila latebrosa.
Tree (Cup) Fern (Nic. 1/415) (S. 121, 122). mlii. Cyathea (genus).
Tree (Pinnate - crisped - downy - costate Smith's) Fern (Nic. 5/421, adpd). 3367 Hemitelia Brunoniana.
Tree (Smith's) Fern (S. 197). mlix. Hemitelia (genus).
Tree (Rosy flowered) Fuchsia of Mexico (Nic. 2/31). 1323 Fuchsia arborescens.
Tree Galangal (McL. 298). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Tree Gmelina (Br. 167). 2305 Gmelina arborea.
Tree Heath (Nic. 1/520). 1641 Erica arborea.
Tree Jasmine (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Tree Jasmine (McL. 384, 997). 1755 Jasminum arborescens.
Tree Jasmine (McL. 358). 2118 Millingtonia hortensis.
Tree Lettuce (McL. 210) (Gbl. 549) (Br. 177) (W.A.I). 2368 Pisonia alba.
Tree Lucerne (MAHS). 745 Medicago arborea.
Tree Mallow of Europe (Nic. 2/239) (S. 234, 435) (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 650). 210 Lavatera arborea.
Tree Mangrove (McL. 470, 995). 1135 Bruguiera gymnorrhiza.
Tree Mangrove (McL. 122). clxxcvii. Kandelia (genus).
Tree (Yellow leaved) Milkwort (McL. 1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum flavescens.
Tree (Shining lance leaved) Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/815, adpd). 86 Cocculus laurifolia.
Tree (Biseriate-seeded-berried Star-flowered) Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, adpd). xv. Canangium (genus).
Tree of Beauty (Nic. 1/42, McL. 916, adpd). clxxxiii. Aglaia (genus).
Tree (Downy many leaved) of Beauty (Hk. 1/557, adpd). 464 Aglaia minutiflora.
Tree (Glossy many leaved) of Beauty (Gbl. 150, adpd). 463 Aglaia Maiæ.
Tree (Lax flowered) of Beauty (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Tree (Roxburgh's Five leaved) of Beauty (Hk. 1/555, adpd). 462 Aglaia Roxburghiana.
Tree (Five leaved) of Beauty of the Straits (Hk. 1/554, adpd). 461 Aglaia odorata.
Tree of Chastity (McL. 596) (S. 453). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Tree of Heaven (Nic. 1044) (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Tree (Entire leaved) of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Tree (Toothed leaved) of Heaven (Hk. 1/518, Nic. 1/44, adpd). 427 Ailanthus excelsa.
Tree of Mari Goddess of Smallpox (Cat. 41). 315 Grewia orbiculata.
Tree of the Gods (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Tree Orchid (S. 150). cmxx. Epidendrum (genus).
Tree Pepper (McL. 678). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Tree (Indian) Potato (Hk. 4/230, Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Tree Potato of Chili (Cat. 202) (Nic. 3/453) (S. 407). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).

Tree Senna (McL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.
Tree (Siamese) Senna (McL. 847, adpd). 958 Cassia siamea.
Tree (Common) Spurge (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Tree (Indian) Spurge (McL. 365) (Ell. 270) (Pfl. 418). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Tree (Leafy) Spurge (McL. 502). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Tree (Round) Spurge (McL. 502). 2533 Euphorbia Tirucalli.
Tree Tomato (S.175,435) (Cag. 219) (Mu. 47) (Ooty. 32). 2093 Cyphomandra betacea.
Tree Turmeric (McL. 120) (Ell. 208) (Pfl. 273). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Tree Turmeric (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Tree (Golden-druped) Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). dccxxvii. Duranta (genus).
Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). ccxxxvii. Leea (genus).
Tree (Bracted) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 620 Leea robusta.
Tree (Curly winged) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 615 Leea crispa.
Tree (Elder Wood) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 617 Leea sambucina.
Tree (Pinnate-leaved) Vine (Hk. 1/664, adpd). ccxxvii. Leea (genus).
Tree (Repand leaved) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 613 Leea cinerea.
Tree (Rough Hairy) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 622 Leea hirta.
Tree (Scabrid) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 616 Leea aspera.
Tree (Sessile leaved) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 614 Leea coriacea.
Tree (Simple leaved) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 612 Leea macrophylla.
Tree (Southern Ghauts) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 618 Leea Wightii.
Tree (Umbrella) Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 621 Leea umbraculifera.
Tree (Untoothed) Vine (McL. 571, adpd). 619 Leea integrifolia.
Tree Water Lily (McL. 901) (?). 1491 Webera corymbosa.
Trefoil (Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium cephalotes.
Trefoil (Acute oblong Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Trefoil (Bristly Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). 792 Uraria Crinita.
Trefoil (Burr podded Tick) (Rox. 3/355, adpd). cccl. Pseudarthria (genus).
Trefoil (Burry Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). 794 Uraria amosa.
Trefoil (Downy) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 748 Indigofera vestita.
Trefoil (Folded-up podded Tick) (Hk. 2/155, adpd). cccii. Uraria (genus).
Trefoil (Hare-foot Tailed Tick) (McL. 623, Br. 52, adpd). 794 Uraria lagopoïdes.
Trefoil (Laburnum Bird's foot) (Treas. Bot. 1/543, Nic. 2/81). 703 Goodia lotifolia.
Trefoil (Obtuse oblong Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Trefoil (Obtuse obovate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium polycarpum.
Trefoil (Ovate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 803 Desmodium laxiflorum.
Trefoil (Ovate Unifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoïdes.
Trefoil (Pointed leaved Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). 791 Uraria picta.
Trefoil (Pea podded Tick) (Hk. 2/153, adpd). ccc. Pycnospora (genus).
Trefoil (Quadrangular stemmed Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoïdes.
Trefoil (Rhomboid Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 804 Desmodium Scalpe.
Trefoil (Round bracted Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.
Trefoil (Round branched Umbelled Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Trefoil (Rounded Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Trefoil (Scabrous Ovate Unifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 806 Desmodium gangeticum.
Trefoil (Silvery Obovate Unifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium rufescens.
Trefoil (Small oblanceolate Trifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Trefoil (Tailed Tick) (Br. 52, adpd). cccii. Uraria (genus).
Trefoil (Tick) (McL. 813) (C. 134). ccciv. Desmodium (genus).
Trefoil (Triangular branched Umbelled Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium cephalotes.
Trefoil (Triangular branched Unifoliate Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Trefoil (Trifoliate-small-downy Roundish-obtuse-or-acute leaved Tick) (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.
Trefoil (Trifoliate - very - small - downy-backed obovate - obtuse leaved Tick) (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnospora hedysaroïdes.
Trefoil (Two seeded Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.

Trefoil (Vibrating Auricled Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Trefoil (Wing petioled Tick) (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Trefoil Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
Treyve (François) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-purpureo-suffusa-nitida).
Triandrous Berried Spindle (Hk. 1/625, adpd). ccxxiii. Salacia (genus).
Triandrous Garden Croton (Hk. 5/242, adpd). dcccxxxvi. Trigonostemon (genus).
Triandrous Rice-grained Bamboo (Hk. 7/9, adpd). mxliii. Arundinaria (genus).
Triandrous Trinity-podded Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). ccxxii. Hippocratea (genus).
Triangular branched Umbelled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium cephalotes.
Triangular branched Unifoliate Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Triangular (Downy - backed) Buckler-leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/105, adpd). 94 Cyclea peltata.
Triangular (Glaucous - backed) Buckler-leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/103, Rox. 3/841, adpd). 89 Stephania hernandifolia.
Triangular (Shaggy blunt) leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/101, Rox. 3/814, adpd). 87 Cocculus villosus.
Triangular-lobed (Woolly) White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Triangular Spurge (McL. 502) (Br. 190) (Ell. 265) (Pfl. 216). 2536 Euphorbia antiquorum.
Triangular stalked Desmodium (Br. 52). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Trichilia (Thorny) (McL. 435). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Trichorus (Heath-like) (McL. 391) (Br. 13) 164 Tamarix ericoides.
Trichotomous cymed Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Trichotomous flowered Calycine Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1139 Bruguiera parviflora.
Trichotomous flowering Smooth Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1765 Jasminum trichotomum.
Tricoccous-capsuled (Whorled (3–4)-leaved) Tamana Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxii. Mischodon (genus).
Tricolor Indian Shot (Rid. 50). 3028-b. Canna Achiras (variegata).
Tricolor (Année's striped). Morning Glory (Nic. 5/444) (Rid. 54). 2029-d. Ipomæa purpurea (tricolor).
Tricolor-rayed Crimson Passion flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Tricuspidate-dentate or Entire lance leaved Rainbow Shrub (Nic. 4/32). 2168 (*bis.*) Thunbergia Kirkii.
Tricuspidate (Glabrous) leaved Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 331 Triumfetta glabra.
Tricuspidate round leaved Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Trifiorous (Thomson's) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/385, adpd). 311 Grewia heterotricha.
Trifoliate-brown-short-velvetty - papery-medium oblong - rhomboid - acuminate leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 868 Rhynchosia acutissima.
Trifoliate Chilli fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 102 Cadaba trifoliata.
Trifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). cliv. Luvunga (genus).
Trifoliate (Medium-leathery obovate-elliptic-cuspidate) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). 401 Luvunga eleutherandra.
Trifoliate (Small - downy -backed-elliptic-ovate-serrate-folioled (Climbing) Mercury (Hk. 5/467, adpd). 2699 Dalechampia indica.
Trifoliate-(1–5) Creamy -white-blotched-and - margined Round-green - serrate-leaved Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd) 1401 Panax Balfouri.
Trifoliate - dersely - silky-leathery-small oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 877 Flemingia Wightiana.
Trifoliate - digitate - glabrous - revolute-margined Narrow-linear-leaved Broom-like Satin Pea (Nic. 2/171, 5/277, Treas. Bot. 1/369, adpd). 921 Cyclopia galegoides.
Trifoliate-downy - backed - leathery-small Round-deltoid leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 855 Dunbaria ferruginea.
Trifoliate - downy - backed -papery - small oblong-lance-digitate leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/230, adpd). 879 Flemingia involucrata.
Trifoliate-grey- downy - papery - medium Ovate-rhomboid-acute leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/219, adpd). 857 Cylista scariosa.
Trifoliate - grey - downy - papery - small Ovate-rhomboid leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/226, adpd). 869 Rhynchosia densiflora.
Trifoliate - grey - hoary - leathery - small Obovate-obtuse-rugose leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 851 Atylosia rugosa.

Trifoliate- grey- hoary - papery- small Oblance-plaited-obtuse-digitate leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 872 Flemingia lineata.

Trifoliate - grey - hoary -papery - small Oblong-rhomboid-acute leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 865 Rhynchosia pseudocajan.

Trifoliate-grey-silky-backed-papery- small obovate-obtuse-digitate leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 874 Flemingia Grahamiana.

Trifoliate - hispid - membranous - small Round leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 846 Atylosia geminiflora.

Trifoliolate Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1768 Jasminum flexile.

Trifoliolate (Shining) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1771 Jasminum calophyllum.

Trifoliate · Long - to - medium - downy - glabrate-netted-backed obovate-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 305 Dioscorea dæmona.

Trifoliate-medium-subglabrous-membranous obovate-oblong - obtuse - leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/64, adpd). 736 Crotalaria striata.

Trifoliate-minutely-downy- membranous-small Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 861 Rhynchosia suaveolens.

Trifoliate - minutely-downy-papery- small oblong-acute leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 859 Rhynchosia Heynei.

Trifoliate-minutely- downy-papery - small Ovate-acute leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/220, adpd). 858 Rhynchosia rufescens.

Trifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxxvi. Naregamia (genus).

Trifoliate (Small-winged-petioled Cuneate-obovate-obtuse leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 450 Naregamia alata.

Trifoliate-(1–5)-green oblong-acute leaved Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/234, Hk. 2/232, adpd). 883 Dalbergia rostrata.

Trifoliate (Normally) Opal Orange (Hk. 1/500, adpd). 389-a. Glycosmis pentaphylla (triphylla).

Trifoliate (Roxburgh's) Opposite leaved Tooth-ache Tree (Hk. 1/488, adpd). 378 Evodia Roxburghiana.

Trifoliate (Chinese) Orange (Bon. 86). 408 Citrus trifoliata.

Trifoliate - pilose - papery - very - small obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 847 Atylosia lineata.

Trifoliate Red Cedar (McL. 388, adpd). 2607 Bischofia javanica.

Trifoliate-(1-young-to - 3 - old) Round Heart - white - toothed - leaved Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1394 Aralia rotunda.

Trifoliate - shaggy - backed Roundish-toothed-leaved Yellow Raspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.

Trifoliate-(3–5)-silky-backed Roundish-elliptic-obtuse-or-retuse leaved Kino Rose-wood (Bs/T/240, adpd). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.

Trifoliate-silky-papery-medium oblong-lance-acute leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/217, adpd). 854 Cajanus indicus.

Trifoliate-silky-papery-small oblance-subacute leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 848 Atylosia sericea.

Trifoliate-silvery- hoary - papery - medium oblong-lance-acute leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/222, adpd). 863 Rhynchosia Beddomei.

Trifoliate-small-downy roundish-obtuse-or-acute leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/154, adpd). 790 Pseudarthria viscida.

Trifoliate - small - glabrous - membranous obovate-oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/84, adpd). 737 Crotalaria laburnifolia.

Trifoliate - small - loosely - downy - membranous obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 734 Crotalaria incana.

Trifoliate-small-scurfy-glabrate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566). 473 Beddomea indica.

Trifoliate-small-sub-glabrous Fleshy-thick obovate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 735 Crotalaria clavata.

Trifoliate-softly - pilose - papery - medium Ovate-cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/223, adpd). 864 Rhynchosia cyanosperma.

Trifoliate-softly - velvetty - membranous - small Round-rhomboid-obtuse leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 867 Rhynchosia sericea.

Trifoliate - subglabrous - membranous - medium obovate-oblong-cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/216, 218, adpd). 856 Dunbaria Heynei.

Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-long oblong-acuminate-digitate leaved Triquetrous-branched Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.

Trifoliate - subglabrous - papery - medium Broad-lance-digitate leaved Wing-petioled Dholl shrub (Rox. 3/341, adpd). 876 Flemingia semialata.

Trifoliate - subglabrous - papery - medium Roundish-acute-leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 852 Atylosia rostrata.

Trifoliate (Longer Crenate leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 660 Rhus parviflora.

Trifoliate (Shorter Sinuate leaved) Sumach (Hk. 2/9, adpd). 661 Rhus mysorensis.

Trifoliate (Diverse) Sumach Soapnut (Hk. 1/673, adpd). 628 Allophylus Cobbe.

Trifoliate-thinly-downy - papery - medium Roundish-cuspidate leaved Dholl Climber (Hk. 2/216, adpd). 853 Atylosia barbata.

Trifoliate - thinly - grey - silky - backed - papery-medium oblong-acuminate-digitate leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/229, adpd). 875 Flemingia congesta.

Trifoliate (Acute oblong) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium Cephalotes.

Trifoliate (Obtuse oblong) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 799 Desmodium pulchellum.

Trifoliate (Obtuse obovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 808 Desmodium rufescens.

Trifoliate (Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 803 Desmodium laxiflorum.

Trifoliate (Rhomboid) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 804 Desmodium Scalpe.

Trifoliate (Rounded) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.

Trifoliate (Silvery Obovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 807 Desmodium refescens.

Trifoliate (Small oblanceolate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813 adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.

Trifoliate Tooth-ache Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 381 Zanthoxylum ovalifolium.

Trifoliate (Unifoliate or digitately (*i.e.*, epetiolulate) Two-seeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. Flemingia (genus).

Trifoliate - velvetty - backed - leathery - medium Round-obovate leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/213, adpd). 849 Atylosia mollis.

Trifoliate-velvetty-leathery-small oblance-obtuse leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/212, adpd). 845 Atylosia Candollei.

Trifoliate-very-small-ciliate Ovate-acuminate leaved Pencil Flower (Rox. 3/282, adpd). 784 Stylosanthes mucronata.

Trifoliate - very - small - downy - backed Obovate-obtuse leaved Tick Trefoil (Hk. 2/153, adpd). 789 Pycnospora hedysaroïdes.

Trifoliate - very - small - subglabrous Obcordate leaved Subspinecent Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 732 Crotalaria rigida.

Trifoliate-very-small-subglabrous Obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/83, adpd). 733 Crotalaria lævigata.

Trifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky - backed obovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/82, adpd). 731 Crotalaria Notonii.

Trifoliate (Bristly) Vine (McL. 685, 994, adpd). 598 Vitis setosa.

Trifoliate (Cobwebby) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 605 Vitis arancosus.

Trifoliate (Diverse leaved) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.

Trifoliate (Downy) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 600 Vitis canarensis.

Trifoliate (Fleshy) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 599 Vitis carnosa.

Trifoliate (Glossy) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 601 Vitis Roxburghii.

Trifoliate (Heart leaved) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 602 Vitis semicordata.

Trifoliate (Pointed) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 603 Vitis anamallayana.

Trifoliate (Quite-glabrous) Vine (Hk. 1/653, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.

Trifoliate (Tendril-peduncled Woolly Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.

Trifoliate - viscous - downy - glabrate - membranous-small Ovate-acute leaved Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/225, adpd). 866 Rhynchosia viscosa.

Trifoliate-white-backed Roundish-heart-bicrenate-leaved Raspberry (Hk. 2/338, adpd). 1081 Rubus purpureus.

Trifoliate - white - hoary - leathery - small obovate-obtuse leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/215, adpd). 850 Atylosia albicans.

Trifoliate-white-velvetty-backed-leathery-very - small - obovate - obtuse leaved Dholl Creeper (Hk. 2/221, adpd). 860 Rhynchosia filipes.

Trifoliate Winged Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). 400 Limonia alata.

Trifoliate (Woolly heart-leaved) Vine (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.

Triglandular Heart leaved Morning Mallow (Rox. 3/174, adpd). 214-a. Sida spinosa (alba).

Trigonous-branched (Small Lance-ovate-crenate - acute - leaved) Wintergreen (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 Gaultheria fragrantissima.

Trigonous - podded (Larger - leaved) Drumstick Tree (Hk. 2/45, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.

Trijugate (Downy - notched - leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-b. Sapindus trifoliatus (emarginata).

Trijugate (Glabrous - pointed - leaved) Soapnut (Hk. 1/683, adpd). 634-a. Sapindus trifoliatus (laurina).

Trijugate-(2-3 prs.) leaved Soapnut (McL. 843, adpd). 634 Sapindus trifoliatus.

Trilobate leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 246 Hibiscus syriacus.

Trilobate (Downy) leaved Shoe Flower (Hk. 1/344, adpd). 243 Hibiscus tricuspis.

Trijugate-(2–3 prs)-small- papery - leaved Dog's-Matrix (Bs/T/255, adpd). 970 Cynometra Beddomei.

Trijugate-very small obliquely-obcordate-glaucous-backed-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Bo. No. H. S, adpd). 971 Cynometra Bourdillonii.

Trilobate (Simple) leaved Virgin's Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 Clematis triloba.

Trilobate (Woolly) Round leaved Moonseed (McL. 1005, Rox. 3/813, adpd). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.

Trilobate Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-k. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum).

Trilobe (Creamy-yellow-spotted Pale-green) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ka. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum - maculatum - Katonii).

Trilobe (Crimson - flushed Deep - yellow-copiously-mettled Bright-green) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kh. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-heroicum).

Trilobe (Golden - centred - feathered - veined-and-spotted Olive-green) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Evansianum).

Trilobe (Golden - margined - midribbed-and-veined Long-panduriform Green) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kg. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Goldiei).

Trilobe (Golden - midribbed - veined-and-mottled Scarlet-suffused-green) Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kk. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Earl-of-Derby).

Trilobe (Golded-veined Long-narrow Green) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kf. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Disræli).

Trilobe (Purple-petioled Twisted-lobed) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).

Trilobe (Scarlet-midribbed - veined-and-spotted Bronzy-crimson) Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kj. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Evansianum).

Trilobe (Voluted-tipped Crimson-and-yellow - spotted Dark - green) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Dormanianum).

Trilobe (Yellow-centred-blotched-and-spotted Green) Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).

Trilobe (Yellow-centred Green-based) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kb. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Alberti).

Trilobe (Yellow - lobed - and - midribbed Green) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ke. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Mac Arthurii No. 85).

Trilobe (Yellow-lobed Narrow Green) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-New-Guinea).

Trilobe (Golden - midribbed-and-veined Bright-crimson) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kl. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Lord-Cairns).

Trilobed-or-angular-leaved Tiger's-foot Bindweed (Hk. 4/204, adpd). 2036-b. Ipomœa pes-tigridis (bepaticifolia).

Trimerous Triquetrous - stoned Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclxx. Rumphia (genus).

Trincomalee Red Wood (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.

Trincomalle Wood Tree (Rox. 2/639) (Bed. 2/58) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 26) (Cag. 646) (Cat. 30). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.

Trincomali Wood (Bs/S/240, CBT) (Gbl. 107). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.

Trinerved leaved Climbing Olive (Hk. 3/618, adpd). dlxxiv Myxopyrum (genus).

Trinerved (Medium-silvery-downy-backed Ovate-acuminate-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/468, adpd). 1224 Rhodamnia trinervia.

Trinerved (Small-white-velvetty-backed obovate-elliptic-obtuse-leaved) Myrtle (Hk. 2/469, adpd). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.

Trinidad (Palmetto of) (Nic. 4/29). 3188 Thrinax radiata.

Trinity Dipterocarp Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.

Trinity-podded (Triandrous) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/623, adpd). coxxii. Hippocratea (genus).

Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery elliptic-oblong - crenate - obtuse - to - cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 546 Hippocratea obtusifolia.

Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery elliptic-subentire - cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 547 Hippocratea Arnottiana.

Trinity-podded (Medium-leathery Ovate-entire-cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/624, adpd). 548 Hippocratea Grahami.

Trinity - podded (Small - membranous Ovate-serrate-cuspidate leaved) Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/625, adpd). 549 Hippocratea indica.

Trinity Pterocarps (Hk. 1/417, adpd). XXIII. Malpighiaceæ (Order).
Trinity Shield-fruited Creeper (Hk. 1/419, adpd). cxxxi. Aspidopterys (genus).
Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/419, adpd). cxxxi. Aspidopterys (genus).
Trinity-shield (Long-white-velvetty-backed Heart-cuspidate leaved) Plant (Hk. 1/421, adpd). 361 Aspidopterys cordata.
Trinity-shield (Medium Ovate-elliptic-acuminate leaved Elongated) Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 359 Aspidopterys Roxburghiana.
Trinity-shield (Medium Ovate-elliptic-cuspidate leaved Wing-bossed and rounded) Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 Aspidopterps canarana.
Trinity Tripterocarp Creeper (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Triomphe de Rennes Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 603) (Hod). 1108-1. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurea).
Tripartite Membranous leaved Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/97, 5/596). 3259 Philodendron quercifolium.
Triphylla (Roxburgh's) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
Tripinnate-densely-scaly-scabrous-stiped Membranous-translucent-oblong-ovate-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Polypody Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3374 Polypodium nigrocarpum.
Tripinnate-downy Membranous-oblong-to-rhomb-lance-pinnatipartile-obtuse-pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3333 Davallia speluncæ.
Tripinnate-glabrous Leathery-linear-pinnatipartile-acuminate-pinnuled Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3335-a. Pteris aquilina (typica).
Tripinnate-glabrous Papery-ovate-lance-pinnatifid-acuminate-pinnuled Bear's-foot Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3332 Davallia platyphylla.
Tripinnate lance-bristle-serrate-folioled Panax (Hk. 2/725, adpd). 1400 Panax fruticosum.
Tripinnate lance-serrate-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-g. Panax fruticosum (serratifolium).
Tripinnate Leafy-rachis-noded Elliptic-entire-cuspidate-folioled Panax (Hk. 2/734, adpd). 1418 Heteropanax fragrans.
Tripinnate linear-lance-white-bristle-toothed-and-tipped-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-f. Panax fruticosum (multifidum).
Tripinnate linear-lance-white-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-d. Panax fruticosum (fissum).
Tripinnate Long-stalked lobed-notched-suberect-toothed-folioled Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1400-h. Panax fruticosum (plumatum).
Tripinnate-(2-3-ft.)-scaly-rachised Membranous-oval-oblong-decurrent-obtuse-pinnuled Globe Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3331 Sphæropteris barbata.
Tripinnate-scaly-stiped Papery-lance-crenate-to-pinnatepartite-acuminate-pinnuled Spleenwort Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3344 Asplenium latifolium.
Tripinnate-(1-1½ ft.)-scaly-stiped Papery-ovate-oblong-pinnatifid-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3360 Nephrodium sparsum.
Tripinnate-(¼–1½ ft.)-white-pilose Papery-oblong-ovate-(¼″–1″)-pinnatipartite-obtuse-pinnuled Buckler Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3355 Nephrodium odoratum.
Tripinnate White-variegated lance-bristle-serrate-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. Panax fruticosum (Victoriæ).
Tripinnate Yellow-variegated lance-bristle serrate-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-j. Panax fruticosum (aureum).
Triple-nerved-alternate Long oblique-oblance-entire-or-apically-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2769 Procris lævigata.
Triple-nerved-alternate Medium elliptic-obovate-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/442, adpd). 2684 Mallotus atrovirens.
Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-woolly-backed-lance-oblong-or-roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2777 Villebrunia frutescens.
Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-rusty-downy-glabrate-subglaucous-backed Ovate-or-obovate-to-lance-or-oblong-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/442, adpd). 2687 Mallotus philippinensis.
Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-to-long-membranous-downy-backed Ovate-oblong-crenulate-caudate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/575, adpd). 2770 Bœhmeria malabarica.
Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-downy-backed-scabrid Roundish-serrate-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/576, adpd). 2771 Bœhmeria nivea.
Triple-nerved-alternate Medium-white-velvetty-backed-wrinkled-downy-or-scabrid oblong-lance-serrate-acuminate leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/590, adpd). 2778 Debregeasia velutina.
Triple-nerved-alternate Short-tawny-downy Rhombic-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/442, adpd). 2686 Mallotus repandus.
Triple-nerved-alternate Small Broadly-lance-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/582, adpd). 2773 Pouzolzia vesicaria.

Triple - nerved-and - [young-2-3] - lobed Medium-to - long-membranous - downy-backed-scabrid Oblique-ovate - toothed-acuminate-leaved Paper Mulberry (Hk. 5/490, adpd). 2718 Broussonetia papyrifera.

Triple-(3-5)-nerved (Medium-hoary-glabrate) Elliptic-oblong-lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate-leaved Needle-wood (Bth. 5/518, adpd). 2483 Hakea laurina.

Triple-nerved-glandular-based Medium-downy-pellucid-punctate Roundish-ovate-serrate-or - dentate - cuspidate - leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/420, adpd). 2673 Alchornea mollis.

Triple-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-papery-downy-glabrate Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/440, adpd). 2683 Mallotus rhamnifolius.

Triple-nerved-opposite-and - (3) - whorled Medium - membranous - sessile - ciliate Lance-heart-acuminate-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/587, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia integrifolia.

Triple-nerved-opposite - and-(3) - whorled Small-scabrid Lance-leaved Harmless Nettle (Hk. 5/584, adpd). 2774 Pouzolzia Wightii (Wallichiana).

Triple-nerved-opposite Long-papery Oblong-lance-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2437 Cinnamomum macrocarpum.

Triple-(3-5) - nerved - opposite Medium-membranous-woolly-glabrate Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/423, adpd). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.

Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-papery elliptic-ovate-or-lance-subcaudate-leaved Cinnamon. (Hk. 5/134, adpd). 2438 Cinnamomum gracilis.

Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate-leathery ovate-lance-to-elliptic-oblong-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon. (Hk. 5/132, adpd). 2435 Cinnamomum sulphuratum.

Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-downy-glabrate Roundish coarse-toothed-caudate-leaved Harmlese Nettle (Hk. 5/578, adpd). 2772 Bœhmeria platyphylla.

Triple-nerved-opposite Medium-to-long-leathery Ovate-lance-obtuse-leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/131, adpd). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.

Triple-nerved-opposite-subpeltate Long-brown-scurfy-wooly-backed Roundish-or -Heart-to-oblong - acuminate - leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/441, adpd). 2685 Mallotus distans.

Triple-nerved-subalternate Medium-tawny-velvetty-glabrate-leathery Ovate-oblong-obtuse - leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/134 adpd). 2439 Cinnamomum Perrottetii.

Triple-nerved-subopposite Medium-glaucous-backed-leathery elliptic-oblong-to-roundish obtuse leaved Cinnamon (Hk. 5/133, adpd). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii.

Triple-(3-5)-nerved-subopposite Medium to-large-membranous-slightly - downy - backed Heart-or-roundish-ovate-acuminate-leaved Mercury (Hk. 5/424, adpd). 2675 Trewia polycarpa.

Triple-nerved Lizard-foot (McL. 587, adpd). 2598 Sauropus quadrangularis.

Triplinerved (Green) Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 26 to 30, NLGS). 646 Acer lævigatum.

Triplinerved (Silvery) Himalayan Maple (Hk. 1/693, adpd) (FAR. 28, 29, NLGS). 643 Acer oblongum.

Triplinerved - subverticillate - opposite Small-leathery-glaucous-backed Round-oblong-obtuse-leaved Ray Laurel (Hk. 5/153, adpd). 2456 Actinodaphne ambigua.

Tripterocarp (Trinity) Creeper (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage madablota.

Tripterocarp Dammer (Hk. 1/303, McL. 255, adpd). lxxxii. Shorea (genus).

Tripterocarp (Long-12-nerved Heart-cuspidate leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/306, adpd). 201 Shorea robusta.

Tripterocarp (Medium-10-to-15-nerved elliptic-cordate-acute-leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/305, adpd). 200 Shorea Talura.

Tripterocarp - (Medium-(short-to-long)-8-nerved scurfy backed Oblong heart-cuspidate leaved) Dammer (Hk. 1/306, Bed. 1/26, adpd). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.

Triquetrous-branched (Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-long Oblong-acuminate-digitate-leaved) Dholl shrub (Hk. 2/228, adpd). 873 Flemingia stricta.

Triquetrous-branched (Opposite - or - (3)-whorled-medium-leathery Broad-elliptic-obtuse-leaved Honeysuckle Mistletoe (Hk. 5/219, adpd). 2512 Loranthus triquetrus.

Triquetrous stoned (Trimerous) Bitter Plum (Hk. 2/44, adpd). cclxx. Rumphia (genus).

Triumph Sage (Ooty. 187). 2351 Salvia splendens.

Triune Leaf Tree (McL. 580, corr). 101 Cratæva religiosa.

Trivalved (Unisexual) Capsuled Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdxlix. Modecca (genus).

Tropical (India Rubber Tree of) Africa (Nic. 5/468). 1802 Landolphia florida.

Tropical African Cape Jasmine (Ol. 3/101) 1508 Gardenia Thunbergia.

Tropical American Night blooming Jasmine (S. 89, corr). dclxxiii. Cestrum (genus).
Tropical (Water spring Palm of) Australia (Nic. 2/163). cmlxxix. Hydriastele (genus).
Tropics (Mahoe of the Old World) (Nic. 4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Trucker Pine (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
True Arrow-root Plant (Muell. S.P) (McL. 819). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
True Banana (Nic. 2/392). 3042 Musa sapientum.
True Blue Mexican Convolvulus (Rid. 54). 2026 Ipomœa acuminata.
True Bread Fruit (Nic. 1/12). 2765 Artocarpus incisa.
True Camphor (Bed. 1/184). 2440 Cinnamomum Camphora.
True Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamomum.
True Cinnamon (McL. 188) (Bed. 1/184). 2434 Cinnamomum zeylanicum.
True Croton Oil Plant (Gbl. 614). 2642 Croton Tiglium.
True Date (McL. 413). 3162 Phœnix dactylifera.
True East Indian Tacamahaca Resin Tree (McL. 705). 183 Calophyllum Wightianum.
True Frangpani (Nic. 3/170) (S. 337) (Gbl. 482) (Cag. 497). 1826 Plumeria rubra.
True Gamboge (Bed. 2/86). 174 Garcinia Morella.
True Jalap (Muell. S.P) (McL. 378) (Nic. 2/92). 2028 Ipomœa Purga.
True Lance Wood (Nic. 4/485). 74 Sageræa virgata.
True Mahogany (W. 34, 54, 137) (Bed. 1/57). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
True Mandarin Orange (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 58). 420-a. Citrus nobilis (major).
True Mangrove (Bth. 2/493) (Ol. 2/410). cccxcv. Rhizophora (genus ).
True Mangrove (Bth. 2/493) (Ol. 2/410). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
True Mangrove (McL. 122). 1134 Kandelia Rheedii.
True Mangrove (Bth. 2/493). cccxcvi. Ceriops (genus).
True (Ceylon Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1141 Weihea zeylanica.
True (Common Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
True (Corymbose Inland) Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
True Mesquit Bean (McL. 501). 1006 Prosopis pubescens.
True Nutmeg (Bed. 1/176) (Nic. 2/405). 2420 Myristica fragrans.
True Rajmahal Hemp (McL. 367). 1901 (*bis.*) Marsdenia tenacissima.
True Sandal Wood (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
True Silauras (McL. 856). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
True Silk Cotton (Cat. 29). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
True Soap Pod (McL. 844, adpd). 1038 Acacia concinna.
True Storax (McL. 822, 856, 997). dlxiv. Styrax (genus).
True Vanilla (Br. 211). 2983 Vanilla planifolia.
Truffle Oak (McL. 81). 2788 Quercus Robur.
Truffle Berry (Nic. 2/161, adpd). lviii. Hydnocarpus (genus).
Trumpet (Angel's) (S. 25) (Ru/N/79, O/30). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Trumpet (Devil's) (McL. 261, 819). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Trumpet Creeper (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxii. Tecoma (genus).
Trumpet Creeper (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Trumpet (American Rosy) Creeper (Ooty. 476). 2130 Tabebuia rosea.
Trumpet (Australian Rosy) Creeper (Br. 132, Cag. 455, adpd). 2126 Tecoma jasminoides.
Trumpet (Bipinnate leaved Fragrant) Tree (Hk. 4/383, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Trumpet (Brazilian Orange) Creeper (Br. 30, S. 52, adpd). 2144 Bignonia venusta.
Trumpet (Cape-of-Good-Hope Orange) Creeper (Br. 132, S. 436). 2124 Tecoma capensis.
Trumpet (Cat's Claw) Creeper (Nic. 1/187). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.
Trumpet (Great Scarlet) creeper (S. 426). 2125 Tecoma grandiflora.
Trumpet (Hardy) Creeper (Po. 59). 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.
Trumpet (Heart leaved Red) Creeper (Cag. 454). 2136 Macfadyena uncinata.
Trumpet (Mauve) Creeper (Cag. 453). 2142 Bignonia magnifica.
Trumpet (Primrose) Creeper (Br. 131). 2140 Bignonia Chamberlaynii.
Trumpet (Purple) Creeper (Br. 151, Cag. 454). 2153 Amphilophium Mutisii.
Trumpet (Silvery) Creeper (Ru/N/54, adpd). 2141 Bignonia argyrea.
Trumpet (Slender Yellow) Creeper (Br. 131). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.
Trumpet (Tweedie's Yellow) Creeper (S. 52). 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.
Trumpet (Medium-membranous-Lance-oblong-cuspidate-leaved Yellow) Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2109 Brunfelsia undulata.
Trumpet (Obovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved Creamy) Figwort (Nic. 1/214, adpd). 2108 Brunfelsia americana.

Trumpet (Very-small elliptic-leaved Yellow-throated-Blue) Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Brunfelsia Hopeana.
Trumpet Flower Family (Br. 130) (L/N/S/B). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (order).
Trumpet Flower (S. 131). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Trumpet Flower (Mu. 41). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Trumpet Flower (S. 425) (Nic. 4/12). dclxxxii. Tecoma (genus).
Trumpet Flower (Br. 130) (S. 51). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Trumpet Flower (McL. 669) (Pfl. 317). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Trumpet (Arcuate) Flower (McL. 664). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Trumpet (Crispate) Flower (McL. 669). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Trumpet (Cylinder - septate - Capsuled) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Trumpet (Falcate) Flower (McL. 1024). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Trumpet (Fragrant) Flower (McL. 669, 982, 998, adpd). dcxci. Stereospermum (genus).
Trumpet (Ground) Flower (McL. 578). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Trumpet (Indian) Flower (McL. 365, 732). 2119 Oroxylum indicum.
Trumpet (Jasmine) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxx. Millingtonia (genus).
Trumpet (Lobed-calyxed Flat-or-(4)-ridged-septate-capsuled) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxvii. Heterophragma (genus).
Trumpet (Long leaved) Flower (McL. 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Trumpet (Nepaul) Flower (S. 47, 286). 1851 Beaumontia grandiflora.
Trumpet (Peach-coloured) Flower (S. 404) (Nic. 3/452). 2096 Solandra grandiflora.
Trumpet (Pentandrous) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxi. Oroxylum (genus).
Trumpet (Peruvian) Flower (S. 318). 2103 Datura suaveolens.
Trumpet (Scarlet Spathe) Flower (Cag. 454, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
Trumpet (Spathe-calyxed Climbing) Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/705, adpd). dclxxxv. Macfadyena (genus).
Trumpet (Spathe-calyxed Scarlet) Flower (Treas. Bot. 2/1077, adpd). dclxxxvi. Spathodea (genus).
Trumpet (Spathe-calyxed White) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Trumpet (Stag's-horn) Flower (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xyiocarpum.
Trumpet (White Spathe) Flower (McL. 664, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Trumpet (Wing-podded) Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxcvii. Pajanelia (genus).
Trumpet (Woolly Crispate) Flower (McL. 669, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Trumpet Flower Figwort (Treas. Bot. 1/174, adpd). dclxxiv. Brunfelsia (genus).
Trumpet Flower Nightshade (S. 404, Nic. 3/452, adpd). dclxx. Solandra (genus).
Trumpet Flower Nightshade (S. 318, adpd). dclxxi. Datura (genus).
Trumpet Flowers (McL. 1003). LXXXII. Bignoniaceæ (order).
Trumpet (Scarlet) Flower shrub (S. 426). 2123 Tecoma radicans.
Trumpet (Common Yellow) Flower Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 Tecoma stans.
Trumpet (Golden) Flower Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 Tecoma mollis.
Trumpet (Mauve) Flower Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
Trumpet (Rio-Grande) Flower Tree (Cag. 453). 2143 Bignonia megapotamica.
Trumpet (Unifoliate Golden) Flower Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Tecoma undulata.
Trumpet (West Indian) Flower Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 Tecoma serratifolia.
Trumpet Honey suckle (S. 440) (Rid. 112) (Jaf. 28) (Cag. 545). 1435 Lonicera sempervirens.
Trumpet (Moreton-Bay) Jasmine (S. 277, 425). 2126 Tecoma jasminoides.
Trumpet (Downy Round leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Trumpet (Elliptic leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 473, 669, 998, adpd). 2132 Dolichandrone crispa.
Trumpet (Imparipinnate-(5–7)-long downy Broad-elliptic-acute-or-obtuse-leaved Tawny Flat-septate) Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2139 Heterophragma adenophyllum.
Trumpet (Imparipinnate-(7–9)-medium-woolly-glabrate elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Rosy Ridge-septate) Tree (Hk. 4/381, adpd). 2138 Heterophragma Roxburghii.
Trumpet (Long flowered Spathe) Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024, adpd). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedi.

Trumpet (Many leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 664, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Trumpet (Purple flowered Fragrant) Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2150 Stereospermum suaveolens.
Trumpet (Round leaved Spathe) Tree (McL. 14, 473, 998, adpd). 2134 Dolichandrone Lawii.
Trumpet (Walking-stick) Tree (McL. 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Trumpet (White flowered Fragrant) Tree (McL. 669, 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Trumpet (Yellow flowered Fragrant) Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoides.
Truncate Bilobed leaved Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1357 Passiflora Murucuja.
Truncate-calyxed Capsuled-Ball Cadamba (Bdn/F.T, adpd) cdlxxxi. Stephegyne (genus).
Truncate Epiphyllum (Br. 92). 1374 Epiphyllum truncatum.
Trunk Fruit (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Tsiana (McL. 379, 932). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Tsiela (McL. 473, 932, 1000). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Tsiela (Hill) (McL. 932, 1000). 2724-b. Ficus gibbosa (tuberculata).
Tsiela (Red) (McL. 932). 434 Ochna squamosa.
Tsiela (Small) (McL. 711, 932, 1000). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Tsiela (Stone) (McL. * 49). 2724-a. Ficus gibbosa (parasitica) (* scandens).
Tsiela (White) (McL. 932). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Tsiela (Wild) (McL. 49). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Tsjinkin (McL. 503). 1315 Lagerstrœmia indica.
Tube calyxed Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Tube - corolla (Protruding - stamened) Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Tube Flower (McL. 95). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Tube-in-tube Wood (McL. 521, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Tubed (Long) Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 2/592, adpd). 1751-b. Jasminum Sambac (Heyneanum).
Tubed (Short) Arabian Jasmine (Hk. 3/592, adpd). 1751-a. Jasminum Sambac (typica).
Tubed (Long) Clerodendron (Br. 166). 2322 Clerodendron siphonanthus.
Tubed (Cherry) White and Rosy Fuchsia (Nic. 2/23). 1331 (*bis.*) Fuchsia alba-coccinea.
Tubercled Pine of California (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/146). 2859 Pinus tuberculata.
Tubercled (Five) Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2534 Euphorbia neriifolia.
Tubercled (Spiral Five) Spurge (McL. 502, Br. 190, adpd). 2535 Euphorbia Nivulia.
Tuberose (Creeping) (Cag. 490). 1906 Stephanotis floribunda.
Tuberous French Honeysuckle (McL. 838). 832 Pueraria tuberosa.
Tubular Calyxed Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). cccxcviii. Bruguiera (genus).
Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). cdxlviii. Tacsonia (genus).
Tubular (Blue-rayed Scarlet) Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Tubular (Collared) Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Tubular (Crimson) Passion Flower (S. 423) (Nic. 4/3). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Tubular (Downy-backed leaved) Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1365 Tacsonia manicata.
Tubular (Glabrous leaved) Passion Flower (Nic. 4/4). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Tubular (Softly-downy Pink) Passion Flower (Nic. 4/3). 1363 Tacsonia mollisima.
Tubular (Van-Volxem's) Passion Flower (Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Tubular (Persistent) Spathed Rattan (Hk. 3/404, adpd). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Tubular Verbena (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).
Tuft-hairy-backed Heart leaved Moonseed (Rox. 3/816, McL. 357, 1005, adpd). 81 Anamirta Cocculus.
Tufted (Dark-green-sometimes-yellow-striped) Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Tufted Green Gram (McL. 331, 584, 994). 835 Phaseolus trinervius.
Tufted (Dwarf) Leafless Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2524 Viscum japonicum.
Tufted short branched Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2520 Viscum capitellatum.
Tulip (Pellucid - punctate exstipulate Laurel) (Nic. 2/214, adpd). xi. Kadsura (genus).
Tulip Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). xciv. Thespesia (genus).
Tulip (Poplar leaved) Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 252 Thespesia populnea.

Tulip (Three pointed) Mallow (McL. 712, adpd). 251 Thespesia Lampas.
Tulip Tree Family (Nic. 5/511). III. Magnoliaceæ (Order).
Tulip (Chinese) Tree (S. 93). 23 Michelia fuscata.
Tulip (Creamy stalked-fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24 Michelia Champaca.
Tulip (Laurel) Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). viii. Talauma (genus).
Tulip (Laurel) Tree (Nic. 5/511, adpd). ix. Magnolia (genus).
Tulip (Laurel leaved) Tree (Nic. 5/511). ix. Magnolia (genus).
Tulip (Stalked-fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, adpd). x. Michelia (genus).
Tulip (Tawny stalked-fruited) Tree (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 24-b. Michelia Champaca (aurantiaca).
Tulip (Large White Laurel) Tree of America (Nic. 3/316). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
Tulip (White Laurel) Tree of Burma and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma mutabilis.
Tulip (Purple stalked-fruited) Tree of China (Nic. 3/315). 23 Michelia fuscata.
Tulip (White Laurel) Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 Magnolia sphenocarpa.
Tulip (White stalked-fruited) Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 Michelia excelsa.
Tulip Tree of India (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (McL. 712) (Bed. 1/28) (Bs/T/75) (Gbl. 88). 252 Thespesia populnea.
Tulip (Dwarf Creamy Laurel) Tree of Japan (Nic. 4/5). 19 Magnolia pumila.
Tulip (Purple and White Laurel) Tree of Japan (Nic. 3/316). 22 Magnolia obovata (discolor).
Tulip (White stalked-fruited) Tree of the Nilgiris (Hk. 1/39, 44, adpd). 26 Michelia nilagirica.
Tulip Tree of Norfolk-Island (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 211 Lagunaria Patersoni.
Tulip Tree of North America (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Kew Bull. 5/1912) (Nic. 5/511) (S. 246, 441) (Rid. 135). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
Tulip Tree of the West Indies (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
Tulip (Australian) Wood (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 1/471). cccxlix. Harpullia (genus).
Tumbaga Saul (McL. 473, 799). 202 Shorea Tumbaggaia.
Tummy Tree (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Tungaid (McL. 473, 847, 932, 995). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Tungaid (Foreign) (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Tungaid (Foreign) (McL. 742, 933, 995). 941 Poinciana regia.
Tungaid (Golden) (McL. 316). 930 Cæsalpinia pulcherrima.
Tungaid (Golden) (McL. 136). 950 Cassia sophera.
Tungaid (Ground) (McL. 805). 955 Cassia acutifolia.
Tungaid (Ground) (McL. 805, 932). 956 Cassia angustifolia.
Tungaid (Ground) (McL. 804). 963 Cassia obovata.
Tungaid (Hill) (McL. 208). 958 Cassia siamea.
Tungaid (Hill) (McL. 847, 932, 995). 953 Cassia tomentosa.
Tungaid (Hill) (McL. 933, 995). 913 Sophora glauca.
Tungaid (Hill) (McL. 933, 935). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Tungedy (McL. 932). 954 Cassia auriculata.
Turbeth Root (Cat. 200). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Turbith (McL. 923, 998). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Turkey Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Turkey (West Indian) Berry (McL. 1022). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Turkey Box Tree (Muell. S.P). 2545 Buxus sempervirens.
Turkey Castor Oil Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Turkey Fig (Nic. 2/14). 275 Ficus Carica.
Turkey Oak (Nic. 3/263) (S. 357, 441) (Gbl. 671) (Muell. S.P) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA). 2789 Quercus Cerris.
Turk's Cap Cactus (Nic. 3/348) (S. 267, 441) (Cag. 549). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Turk's Head (S. 267). 1369 Melocactus communis.
Turkish Marking Nut (McL. 135). 665 Anacardium occidentale.
Turmeric (Curry) (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber cassumunar.
Turmeric (Monkey) (McL. 472, 508, 776) 130 Bixa Orellana.
Turmeric (Tree) (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Turmeric (Tree) (McL. 120) (Ell. 208). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Turmeric (Wild) (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber cassumunar.
Turmeric (Wood) (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Turmeric Timber Tree (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Turmeric Wood (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.

Turmeric Wooded Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Turner (Charles) Rose (Ru/O/19) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa).
Turnera (Elm leaved) (Br. 87). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.
Turnera (Narrow leaved) (Br. 88). 1343-b. Turnera ulmifolia (angustifolia).
Turner's (Mrs.) Palm Lily (Nic. 1/374). 3107-p. Cordyline terminalis (Turneræ).
Turnip Fern (S. 25, 442). 3385 Angiopteris evecta.
Turnip (Bipinnate - (12–15 ft) Linear-oblong – (3″ - 8″) - crenate - serrate - acuminate - pinnuled) Fern (Bth/F, adpd). 3385 Angiopteris evecta.
Turnsole (McL. 359) (Nic. 2/131) (S. 195, 443). dcliii. Heliotropium (genus).
Turpentine (Australian) (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P). 1213 Syncarpia laurifolia.
Turpentine Gum of Twofold Bay (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuarteana.
Turpentine (Australian) Tree (Nic. 4/93). 1220 Tristania conferta.
Turpeth Root (McL. 923). 2046 Ipomæa Turpethum.
Turtle Net Plant (Cat. 37). cxi. Melochia (genus).
Turtle (Andaman) Net Tree (Cat. 37). 300 Melochia velutina.
Turtle (Jute leaved) Plant (Cat. 37, adpd). 299 Melochia corchorifolia.
Turunj (Bon. 64). 410-c. Citrus medica-Limonum (medico-limonum).
Tuscan Jasmine (Rox. 1/88) (Cag. 506). 1751-d. Jasmine Sambac (flore-Monoræ pleno).
Tutsan Family (L/N/S/B). XIV. Hypericaceæ (Order).
Tustan (S. 209). lxvii. Hypericum (genus).
Tweedia (Blue) (S. 305, 443) (Cag. 489) (Rid. 93). 1886 Oxypetalum cæruleum.
Tweedie's Yellow Trumpet (S. 52) Creeper. 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.
Twelve-(8-16 prs) - nerved (Long - subglabrous-lineolate) elliptic-crenate-acuminate - leaved Warty - branched Cone-head (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212(*bis.*) Strobilanthes callosus.
Twelve-(12 prs) -nerved (Long) Lance-or - oblance - wavy - acuminate - leaved Crimson-flowered French-chiretta (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2254 Diotacanthus grandis.
Twenty-six-(20-30)-nerved shorter-broad lobed Palmyra (GDV). [Female Plant] 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Twin flowered Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1137 Rhizophora conjugata.
Twin leaved Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3337 Pteris geminata.
Twin leaved False Copaiba (McL. 1026 adpd). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Twin leaved Mountain Ebony (McL. 472 520, 995, adpd) (Br. 62). 992 Bauhinia diphylla.
Twin (Erect bracteate) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
Twin (Prostrate glabrous) prickled Rose (Nic. 5/645). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Twin (Sarmentose bracteate) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
Twin (Small leaved) prickled Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/311, 322). 1096 Rosa microphylla.
Twin-racemed Cobbe (Hk. 1/674, adpd). 621 Allophylus Cobbe (distachys).
Twining (Small - puberulous - glabrate-Elliptic-repand-toothed - acute - leaved) Bear's-breech (Hk. 4/478, adpd). 2221 Blepharis bœrhaavlæfolia.
Twining (Very - small - roughly - hairy-subsessile oblong-obtuse-leaved) Bear's breech (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 Blepharis molluginifolia.
Twining Porana (Br. 137). 2058 Porana volubilis.
Twining Swallow-wort (McL. 234). 1918 Dregia volubilis.
Twining whorled-(4)-leaved Bear's breech (Hk. 4/319, adpd). dccv. Blepharis (genus).
Twisted Branch Pine (H/E.F) (Nic. 3/141). 2861 Pinus contorta.
Twisted (Olive) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2664-c. Acalypha hispida (torta).
Twisted* Drooping long - linear - leaved æroton (Ru/N/O)(Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [*not necessarily all leaves]. 2646-T. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-dependens-tortile).
Twisted Erect Long-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-R. Codiæum variegatum (longifolium-tortile).
Twisted Horn (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Twisted-lobed (Purple-petioled) Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).
Twisted Medium Narrow linear-leaved Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-P. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium-tortile.
Twisted podded Sirissa (Pr. 1/451, adpd). ccclxx. Pithecolobium (genus).
Twisted podded Spinous Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). cccl vii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Twisted Purple druped Blackthorn (Treas. Bot. 2/928, Hk. 2/928, Hk. 2/307, adpd). ccclxxii. Prinsepia (genus).

Twisted Spurge (McL. 503). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Twisted Square Spurge (McL. 503, adpd). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Twisted Stick (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Twisting Milk Hedge (McL. 502). 2537 Euphorbia tortilis.
Twisting Petræa (Br. 164). 2328 Petræa volubilis.
Two-celled Capsuled Panax (Hk. 2/720, adpd). cdlxiv. Panax (genus).
Two-celled Druped Cornel (Hk. 2/744, adpd). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Two-coloured Dholl (McL. 274). 854-b. Cajanus indicus (bicolor).
Two-coloured False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3044 Heliconia angustifolia.
Twofold-Bay (Black Mountain Ash of) (Bth. 3/210). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
Twofold-Bay (Hiccory of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Twofold-Bay (Turpentine Gum of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Twofold-Bay (Spotted Gum of) and Victoria (Bth. 3/230). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Twofold-Bay Stringy Bark (Bth. 3/207). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
Twofold-Bay White Gum (Bth. 3/230). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Two leaved Sugar Palm (Hk. 6/421, Nic. 5/82, adpd). 3150 Arenga obtusifolia.
Two-seeded Common Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1806-b. Carissa Carandas (congesta).
Two-seeded (Boat-calyxed) Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxi. Cylista (genus).
Two-seeded (Common) Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Two-seeded (Unifoliate-or-digitately i.e., epetiolulate) Trifoliate Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. Flemingia (genus).
Two-seeded Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 800 Desmodium biarticulatum.
Two (Long leaved) sepalled Gamboge (Br. 30, Hk. 1/259, adpd). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Tyle Berry Plant (McL. 55). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Type-leaved Lenticelled-small-black-capsuled Toon (Rec. Bot. Surv. Ind. Vol. III/4–1908). 482-d. Cedrela Toona (pilistaminea).
Typhus (Camphorated) Root Family (L/N/S/B). xciv. Chloranthaceæ (Order).
Typhus (Camphorated) Root (L/N/S/B). dcclxix. Chloranthus (genus).
Typhus (Red berried Camphorated) Root (L/N/S/B, adpd). 2419 Chloranthus brachystachyus.

## U

Uango Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Ubi Yam (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Ule (Cat. 300). 2760 Castilloa elastica.
Ulrich Brunner Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/96) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-kermesino-suffusa).
Umbel druped Elliptic leaved Holly (Hk. 1/603, adpd). 512 Ilex Wightiana.
Umbel Spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2417 Piper subpeltatum.
Umbellate White Climber Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 Grewia orientalis.
Umbelled (Densely) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3084 Asparagus Rottleri.
Umbelled (Sparsely) Asparagus (McL. 516, adpd). 3087 Asparagus asiaticus.
Umbelled (Alternate leaved) Australian Rose (Bth. 1/302, adpd). cxlii. Eriostemon (genus).
Umbelled (Opposite-leaved) Blue-berried Buckthorn (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxxii. Scutia (genus).
Umbelled Carpelled Petaliferous Nutmegs (L/N/S/B). IV. Anonaceæ (Order).
Umbelled Fish-bone-Tree (McL. 155, 473, 623, 884, adpd). 15 Dillenia pantagyna.
Umbelled (Dwarf) Golden blossomed Pear Tree (Nic. 2/466, adpd). 437 Ochna pumila.
Umbelled Lance leaved Digitate Ivy (Hk. 2/729, adpd). 1141 Heptapleurum rostratum.
Umbelled Purple flowered Resin-seed of New Zealand (Nic. 3/153, adpd). 154 Pittosporum crassifolium.
Umbelled (One) Tallow Laurel-(McL. 500, adpd). 2458 Litsæa tomentosa.
Umbelled (Round branched) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 796 Desmodium umbellatum.
Umbelled (Triangular branched) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 797 Desmodium cephalotes.
Umbelled Yellow flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 Pittosporum tetraspermum.
Umbelliferous Family (Br. 92) (L/N/S/B). LVIII. Umbelliferæ (Order).
Umbrella Fern (S. 181, 445). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Umbrella-like Narrow Sessile leaved Dragon tree (Nic. 1/491). 3106 Dracæna umbraculifera.
Umbrella-Orchid (W.A.I). 2924 Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum.
Umbrella Palm (McL. 882). 3174 Corypha umbraculifera.

Umbrella Palm of Lord-How's-Island (Muell. S. P) (Bth. 7/138) (S. 193, 445). 3138 Hedyscepe Canterburyana.

Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).

Umbrella Thorn (Bed. 1/95) (Bs/T/264) (Bs/S, 223/TVY) (Gbl. 292) (Bdn/F.T.L) (W. 16). 1028 Acacia (planifrons).

Umbrella Thorn (McL. 473, 932, 935). 1032 Acacia tomentosa).

Umbrella (Purple flowered) Thorn Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1032 Acacia tomentosa.

Umbrella (White flowered) Thorn Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1082 Acacia planifrons.

Umbrella Tree (McL. 712) (Nic. 4/27). 252 Thespesia populnea.

Umbrella Tree (Ru. 1/128). 1417 Brassaia actinophylla.

Umbrella Tree (McL. 934). 3244 Pandanus odoratissimus.

Umbrella Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 621 Leea umbraculifera.

Unarmed Acuminate Cane Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3144 Genoma gracilis.

Unarmed (Bipinnate - (8–16) - black - punctate-backed-minute Narrow-oblong-obtuse - (16–20) folioled) Brasiletto (Treas. Bot. 2/188, adpd). 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria.

Unarmed (Bluish - flowered) Climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/455). 2069 Solanum Seaforthianum.

Unarmed (White flowered) Climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2068 Solanum jasmino-des.

Unarmed Glaucous - ovate leaved Coral Tree (Nic. 2/531, adpd). 825 Erythrina glauca.

Unarmed Green-membranous-round-acute leaved Coral tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 820 Erythrina lithosperma.

Unarmed (Bipinnate - (6-12) - multiglandular - minuts - brown - velvetty-backed oblong-trapezoid-(30–40) folioled) Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/305, adpd). 1056 Pithecolobium sub coriaceum.

Unarmed (Bipinnate-(2–4)-multiglandular-medium obovate - oblong - acute-(2–4)-folioled) Curl-Brush-Bean (Hk. 2/304, adpd). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.

Unarmed (Ciliate Elliptic White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.

Unarmed (Climbing) Nodding Cluster Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/319). 1089 Rosa Banksiæ.

Unarmed (Downy lanceolate-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.

Unarmed (Elliptic Obtuse Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, 5/672, adpd). 2072 Solanum havanense.

Unarmed (Elliptic White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 Solanum lævo.

Unarmed (Glabrate White-flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.

Unarmed (Lanceolate acute Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/453, adpd). 2071 Solanum aviculare.

Unarmed (Ovate Bluish-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/452, adpd). 2073 Solanum arboreum (crispum).

Unarmed (Oblanceolate White-flowered) Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.

Unarmed (Woolly Elliptic White - flowered) Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.

Unarmed (Bipinnate – (16 – 20)-rusty-velvetty-backed Obliquely - ligulate-oblong-obtuse-(20–30)-folioled) Brasiletto (Hk. 2/257, adpd). 937 Peltophorum ferrugineum.

Unarmed Orange Nail Dye (Cag. 447, McL. 558, adpd). 2244 Crossandra undulæfolia.

Unarmed (Strap podded) Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/220, adpd). ccclxiv. Leucæna (genus).

Undulated (Green-clouded-and-blotched) Creamy Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Ia. Codiæum variegatum (gloriosum, or Princess of Wales).

Undulated (Crimson-backed Rich-green) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Ah. Codiæum variegatum (Williamsi).

Undulate-margined (Claret-backed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Bo. Codiæum variegatum (undulatum).

Undulated (Creamy-coloured-and-blotched-Green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ta. Codiæum variegatum (gloriosum or Princess of Wales).

Undulated (Magenta - midribbed-and-petioled Yellow-to-Orange-margined) Green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646–Tk. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum).

Unequally Bifid Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 342, adpd). cmxcii. Oreodoxa (genus).

Unequally-paired-long-and-small-downy-sessile-auriculate (Eleven-(10-13)-prs. in-long)-nerved Ovate-oblong-cenulate-acuminate-leaved-Square-branched Conehead (Hk. 4/453, adpd). 2219-Strobilanthes auriculata.
Unequally-toothed roundish leaved Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.
Unequally-serrate Round leaved Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/395, adpd). 333 Triumfetta rotundifolia.
Ungrooved (Many-seeded) podded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxx. Dunbaria (genus).
Unicostate Erect Rattan (Hk. 6/438, adpd). 3203 (*bis.*) Calamus erectus.
Unifoliate Chilly fruited Caper (Hk. 1/172, adpd). 103 Cadaba indica.
Unifoliate Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/509, adpd). clv. Paramignya (genus).
Unifoliate (Medium-leathery-distictly-nerved Elliptic-oblong-acute) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 402 Paramignya monophylla.
Unifoliate (Small-papery-indistinctly-nerved Elliptic-lance-caudate) Climbing Lime (Hk. 1/511, adpd). 402 Paramignya armata.
Unifoliate Fragrant Quaternion Tree (Hk. 1/492, Nic. 4/191, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Unifoliate-glabrous Elliptic-lance-obovate-or-cuneate-mucronate-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 923 Chorizema diversifolium.
Unifoliate-glabrous-revolute-margined lance-linear-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nic. 1/318, adpd). 922 Chorizema angustifolium.
Unifoliate Golden Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 425) (Cag. 455). 2120 Tecoma undulata.
Unifoliate (Small-oblong) Larger-bulbed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/779, adpd). 2929 Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum.
Unifoliate leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 637 Sapindus indica.
Unifoliate-long-thinly-netted-backed-membranous Leafy-stipuled oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/77, adpd). 717 Crotalaria lanata.
Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky Oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 726 Crotalaria fulva.
Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 725 Crotalaria perfoliata.
Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky obovate-cuneate-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 727 Crotalaria pulcherrima.
Unifoliate-medium-brown-silky Ovate-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 724 Crotalaria madurensis.
Unifoliate-medium-finely-silky-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 712 Crotalaria sericea.
Unifoliate-medium-glabrous Narrow-linear leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 710 Crotalaria peduncularis.
Unifoliate-medium-scurfy-glabrate Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved White Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea simplicifolia.
Unifoliate-medium-shortly-downy-backed Leafy-stipuled Oblong leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 718 Crotalaria semperflorens.
Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery Oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 723 Crotalaria obtecta.
Unifoliate-medium-silky-leathery Obovate oblong-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 716 Crotalaria longipes.
Unifoliate-medium-silky oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 715 Crotalaria barbata.
Unifoliate-medium-membranous-subglabrous Oblong-acute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 719 Crotalaria Heyneana.
Unifoliate-medium-membranous-thinly-silky-glabrate linear-lance acute leaved Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 721 Crotalaria tetragona.
Unifoliate-medium-thinly-silky-membranous lance-acuminate leaved Square-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/78, adpd). 720 Crotalaria leptostachya.
Unifoliate-medium-thickly-white-downy-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 276, adpd). 713 Crotalaria Leschenaultii.
Unifoliate-minutely-downy-backed-papery-medium Roundish-Heart-cuspidate leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 871 Flemingia Chappar.
Unifoliate Neem (Hk. 1/541, adpd). clxxv. Turræa (genus).
Unifoliate (Small downy Elliptic-ovate-acuminate leaved) Neem (Hk. 1/542, adpd). 449 Turræa villosa.
Unifoliate (Nilgiri) Opposite leaved Toothache Tree (Hk. 1/492, adpd). 380 Melicope indica.
Unifoliate-or-digitately-(*i.e.*,-epetiolate)-trifoliate Two-seeded Dholl (Hk. 2/60, adpd). cccxxiii. Flemingia (genus).
Unifoliate (Large-elliptic-plicate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/846, W.A.I, adpd). 2944 Pholidota imbricata.

Unifoliate (Medium-elliptic) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/760, W.A.I, adpd). 2921 Bulphophyllum fuscopurpureum.
Unifoliate(Medium-linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2926 Cirrhopetalum nilgherrense.
Unifoliate (Medium-to-large Oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/761, W.A.I, adpd). 2922 Bulbophyllum nilgherrense.
Unifoliate (Small-elliptic) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/757, W.A.I, adpd). 2920 Bulbophyllum albidum.
Unifoliate (Small-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/763, W.A.I., adpd). 2923 Bulbophyllum tremulum.
Unifoliate (Small-linear-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). 2980 (*bis.*) Thelasis pygmæa.
Unifoliate (Small-linear-lanceolate-acute) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/701, adpd). 2899 Liparis pusilla.
Unifoliate (Small-linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2928 Cirrhopetalum Thomsoni.
Unifoliate (Small-linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/778, adpd). 2927 Cirrhopetalum Gamblei.
Unifoliate (Very-small-elliptic) Pseudobulb (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 Trias Stocksii.
Unifoliate (Very-small-linear-oblong) Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 Cirrhopetalum aureum.
Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/752) cmxxi. Bulbophyllum (genus).
Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/772). cmxxii. Cirrhopetalum (genus).
Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/780). cmxxiii. Trias (genus).
Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/86, W.A.I, adpd). cmxli. (*bis.*) Thelasis (genus).
Unifoliate (Petioled) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/699, 701). 2899 Liparis pusilla.
Unifoliate (Sessile) Pseudobulbous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/844, W.A.I, adpd). cmxxvi. Pholidota (genus).
Unifoliate-silvery-silky-rusty-margined Oval-acute-leaved Satin Pea (Nic. 3/172, adpd). 920 Podalyria argentea.
Unifoliate-small-brown-silky oblance-acute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/80, adpd). 728 Crotalaria lunulata.
Unifoliate-small-densely-silky-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/76, adpd). 714 Crotalaria formosa.
Unifoliate-small-puberulent-backed oblance-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/75, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Unifoliate-small-silky obovate-or-elliptic-oblong-subobtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 Crotalaria alata.
Unifoliate-small-thinly-silky linear-oblong-subobtuse leaved Furrowed-branched Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Unifoliate Spindle-branched Long-pendulous stemmed Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macræi.
Unifoliate Spindle-branched (Medium-oblong-obtuse-coriaceous-sessile) Orchid (Hk. 5/710, 714, adpd). 2904 Dendrobium Macræi.
Unifoliate-subverticellate-minute Heart-leaved Orange-red Satin Pea (Nic. 2/542, adpd). 924 Oxylobium cordifolium.
Unifoliate-thinly-silky-backed-papery-medium-to-long oblong-subacute leaved Dholl Shrub (Hk. 2/227, adpd). 870 Flemingia strobilifera.
Unifoliate (Acute oblong) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 805 Desmodium gangeticum.
Unifoliate (Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 802 Desmodium ormocarpoides.
Unifoliate (Scabrous Ovate) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 806 Desmodium gangeticum.
Unifoliate (Triangular-branched) Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Unifoliate-very-small-crowded-densely-brown-silky-leathery oblance-subobtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 729 Crotalaria ramosissima.
Unifoliate-very-small-densely-silky linear-oblong-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/73). 708 Crotalaria speciosa.
Unifoliate-very-small-loosely-silky oblance-obtuse Sticky-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/81, adpd). 730 Crotalaria paniculata.
Unifoliate-very-small-silky leathery Round-obovate-obtuse leaved Wing-stemmed Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 Crotalaria rubiginosa.
Unifoliate-very-small-thinly shaggy-backed oblance-oblong-subacute leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd). 709 Crotalaria priestleyoides.
Unifoliate-very small-thinly-silky-backed linear-or-oblance-obtuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/71, adpd). 706 Crotalaria albida.
Unifoliate-very-small-thinly-silky-backed obovate-oblong-cuneate-retuse leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/79, adpd) 707 Crotalaria tecta.

Uniformly (Pinnate sepalled) Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364, Nic. 3/314). 1102 Rosa alba.
Uniformly (Simple sepalled) Prickly Rose (Hk. 2/364) (Nic. 3/314). 1103 Rosa indica.
Uniglandular (Centifoil-Mimosa-leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 966 Cassia mimosoides.
Uniglandular (Decandrous - Mimosa - leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd.) 965 Cassia Kleinii.
Uniglandular (Glaucous leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 961 Cassia glauca.
Uniglandular (Hairy leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 951 Cassia hirsuta.
Uniglandular (Lance leaved Senna) (McL. 804, adpd). 950 Cassia Sophora.
Uniglandular (Obovate-odourless-leaved) Senna (Rox 2/341, adpd). 948-b. Cassia Tora (toroides).
Uniglandular (Ovate leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Uniglandular (Pentandrous - Mimosa - leaved) Senna (McL. 804, adpd). 964 Cassia pumila.
Unijugate leaved Soap Nut (McL. 843, adpd). 636 Sapindus bifoliatus.
Unijugate-medium obliquely - obovate - subobtuse-leathery-glossy-leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/268, adpd). 969 Cynometra cauliflora.
Unijugate-short obliquely-lance-subacute leaved Dog's-Matrix (Hk. 2/267, adpd). 968 Cynometra travancorica.
Unilocular-capsuled (Petaloid - stamin - oded) Panicled Ginger (Treas. Bot. 1/534, Hk. 6/199, adpd). cmxliii. Globba (genus).
Unilocular capsuled Velvet Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/354, 374, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
Uninervose (Lanceolate) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
Uninervose (Long narrow) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
Uninervose (Obliquely obovate) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
Uninervose (Sickle-shaped) Phyllode Wattle (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Unisexual Trivalved capsuled Passion Flower (Hk. 2/601, adpd). cdxlix. Modecca (genus).
Unispinous (Bristle-ciliate leaved) rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/441, adpd). 3205 Calamus rivalis.
Unispinous (Spine-ciliate leaved) rachis Rattan (Hk. 6/447, adpd). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
United-States (Cabbage Palm of the Southern) (S. 379). 3184 Sabal Palmetto.
United-States (Dwarf Palmetto of the Southern) (Nic. 3/338) (Ru/N/122, O/13, 36). 3182 Sabal Adansoni.
United-States (Prickly Pear of the) (S. 300, 344). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.
Untoothed Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 619 Leea integrifolia.
Upas (Malay) Tree (McL. 463). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Upas Tree (Bs/T/614) (Gbl. 651) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 774) (Cag. 414) (Cat. 293). 2759 Antiaris toxicaria.
Upland Cotton (Muell. S.P). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum).
Upland Georgian Cotton (Hk. 1/347). 253-c. Gossypium herbaceum (hirsutum.
Upright Cypress (Cat. 314). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Upright Ixora (Br. 101). 1539 Ixora stricta.
Upright Yellow Wood of the Cape (I.F., X 1/2). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Upward-branched Coffee (Trop. Agr., xx/11). 1548-d. Coffea arabica (Chick).
Uraria (Painted leaved) (Br. 52). 791 Uraria picta.
Urena (Angular leaved) (McL. 234) (Br. 16). 228 Urena lobata.
Utrasum Bead Tree (Cat. 43). 340 Elæocarpus tuberculatus.
Uvi Yam of the South Sea-Islands (Muell. S.P). 3068 Dioscorea alata.

## V

Vacher (Auguste) Rose (Ru/O/18). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea).
Vacoolam (McL. 351). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
Vaigisa (McL. 976, 977). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.
Vail (McL. 911, 935). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Vail (Black) (McL. 935). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Vail (Creeper) (McL. 935). (?) 936 Cæsalpinia coriaria (?).
Vail (Dark) (McL. 935, 995). (?) 1002 Xylia dolabriformis (?).
Vail (Dung) (McL. 935). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
Vail (Foreign White) (McL. 935) (?). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
Vail (Green) (McL. 935). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
Vailay (Gram) (McL. 937). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Vaillant (Maréchal) Rose (Cag. 596) (Hod). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-purpureo-suffusa).

Vaimboo (McL. 576). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vaipa (McL. 576). 452 Azadirachta indica.
Vaitasam (McL. 751, 937, 1001). mvii. Calamus (genus).
Valamboory (McL. 802). 280 Helicteres Isora.
Valencoorny (McL. 473, 662, 982, 998). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Valerian (Greek) Family (L/N/S/B). LXXVII. Polemoniaceae (Order).
Vallaris (Fragrant) (Br. 126). 1839 Vallaris Heynei.
Valvate Scammony Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxx. Genianthus (genus).
Vanarajah (McL. 526). 990 Bauhinia racemosa.
Vanda (McL. 750). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Vanda (Roxburgh's) (Br. 210). 2963 Vanda Roxburghii.
Vanga (Goa) (Cag. 225). [Sphalm-Voa Vanga] 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Vanga (Voa) of Madagascar (L/N/S/B). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Vanguer (Voa) of Madagascar (Nic. 4/136). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Van-Houtte (Madame) Rose (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).
Van-Houtte (Marie) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (B). 1105-e. Rosa odorata (citrina-roseo-marginata).
Vanilla (True) (Br. 211). 2983 Vanilla planifolia.
Vanilla Orchid (S. 446). cmxlii. Vanilla (genus).
Vanilla (Larger Leafless) Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2981 Vanilla Walkeriæ.
Vanilla (Leafless) (Br. 211). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.
Vanilla (Medium - ovate - oblong - acute Fleshy-leaved) Orchid (Nic. 4/137, adpd). 2983 Vanilla planifolia.
Vanilla (Mexican) (Kew Bull. 95). 2983 Vanilla planifolia.
Vanilla (Smaller Leafless) Orchid (Hk. 6/90, W.A.I, adpd). 2982 Vanilla Wightiana.
Vanny (McL. 809). 1007 Prosopis spicigera.
Van-Rheede's Malabar Rattan (Hk. 6/452, adpd). 3212 Calamus Rheedii.
Van-Volxem's Tubular Passion Flower (Nic. 4/4) (S. 422). 1364 Tacsonia Van-Volxemii.
Varaka (McL. 376). 2763 Artocarpus integrifolia.
Vardon (Souvenir-d'Élise) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Br. 68) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-cinnabarino-suffusa).
Varee Tree (McL. 589) 2689 Macaranga indica.
Variable leaved Australian Shoe Flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
Variable - roundish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved (Quinquefoliate - (3–5) - short-snowy-velvetty-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Variable - roundish - elliptic - cuspidate - leaved (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-short-softly-downy-glabrate-backed) Yam (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Variegated American Aloe (McL. 20) (Br. 218). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).
Variegated American Aloe (Ru/N/112, O/33). (? 3049-b) 3053 Agave variegata.
Variegated (White) Bengal Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. Cordyline terminalis (alba).
Variegated Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). cmlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).
Variegated (Orange) Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2665-c. Acalypha Wilkesiana (musaïca).
Variegated Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2573 Phyllanthus nivosus.
Variegated Glaucous Spineless Fan Palm (Nic. 2/237, adpd). mxi. Latania (genus).
Variegated Heart Vine (McL. 283, adpd). 584 Vitis discolor.
Variegated Honeysuckle (Ru/O/16). 1434 Lonicera reticulata.
Variegated Hydrangea (Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonica-variegata).
Variegated leaved Indian Coral Tree (Nic. 5/352). 817-c. Erythrina indica (picta).
Variegated leaved Scarlet Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-f. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (Cooperi).
Variegated Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 482, 521, 995) (Br. 63). 947 Bauhinia variegata.
Variegated (Purple) Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 997-a. Bauhinia variegata (purpurascens).
Variegated (Spreading) Mountain Ebony (Cat. 112). 999 Bauhinia monandra.
Variegated (White) Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 997-b. Bauhinia variegata (candida).
Variegated Nibble-tipped Feather Palm (Cag. 337, 339). cmlxxiv. Dictyosperma (genus).

Variegated Periwinkle (Ooty. 479). 1822-b. Vinca major (elegantissima).
Variegated Periwinkle (Ooty. 479). 1822-c. Vinca major (reticulata).
Variegated Prickly Pear (S. 300). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Variegated-rayed Rosy Passion Flower (Br. 87). 1356 Passiflora Middletoniana.
Variegated Saint-Thomas' Tree (McL. 521). 997 Bauhinia variegata.
Variegated Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, Rid. 69, adpd). 1122-b. Hydrangea Hortensia (japonica-variegata).
Variegated Texas Aloe (S. 13). 3053 Agave variegata.
Various flowered Prickly Pear (Nic. 5/570). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
Various leaved Climbing Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Various leaved Fig (Br. 201). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Various (Scabrid) leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Various leaved Yellow Jasmine (Br. 117). 1769 Jasminum heterophyllum.
Various (Irregularly-toothed) leaved Parroqueet Burr (Hk. 1/394, adpd). 330 Triumfetta pilosa.
Various leaved Pterospermum (McL. 974). [281 Sphalm] 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
Varnish (Arnott's Black) (McL. 344, adpd). 677 Holigarna Arnottii.
Varnish (Beddome's Black) (McL. 344, adpd). 680 Holigarna Beddomei.
Varnish (Black) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Varnish (Bourdillon's Black) (McL. 344, adpd). 676 Holigarna nigra.
Varnish (Downy-backed-leaved Black) (Hk. 2/37, adpd). 679 Holigarna Grahamii.
Varnish (Graham's Black) (McL. 344, adpd). 679 Holigarna Grahamii.
Varnish (Indian) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Varnish (Japanese) (McL. 684, 859). [662 Sphalm] 659 Rhûs vernicifera.
Varnish (Japan) (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/301) (McL. 684, 859, corr). 659 Rhûs vernicifera.
Varnish (Malabar Black) (McL. 344). 677 Holigarna Arnottiana.
Varnish (Malabar Black) (McL. 344, adpd). cclxvi. Holigarna (genus).
Varnish (Piny) (Rox. 2/604). 207 Vateria indica.
Varnish (Red Velvetty-backed-leaved Black) (Hk. 2/38, adpd). 680 Holigarna Beddomei.
Varnish (Rusty Black) (McL. 344, adpd). 678 Holigarna ferruginea.
Varnish (Singhalese) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Varnish (Smaller-leaved High-level Black) (L.F. xxx/3. Mar. on). 676 Holigarna nigra.
Varnish (Sylhet) (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Varnish (Caustic) Trees Family (Nic. 3/301, Muell. S.P, Bs/T/195, McL. 344, 476, 689, 859, adpd). XL. Anacardiaceæ (Order).
Varnish (Piney) Tree (Bs/T/72) (Gbl. 85) (Bed. 2/84) (Bdn/F.T) (McL. 684) (Ell. 579). 207 Vateria indica.
Varnish (White Piney) Tree (Bed. 2/84, Bs/T/71, 72, Gbl. 85, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.
Varoonam (McL. 945, 1000). dcccxcv. Salix (genus).
Vasse-River Iron Bark (Bth. 3/231). 1199 Eucalyptus gomphocephala.
Vateria Copal (McL. 684). 207 Vateria indica.
Vattangi (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Vattattauly (McL. 938, 1000). 2664 Acalypha hispida.
Vattoovally (McL. 938, 947). 1917 Cosmostigma racemosum.
Vaudaumbram (McL. 946, 998). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.
Vaugay (McL. 946). ccclxviii. Albizzia (genus).
Vaugay (McL. 840). 1046 Albizzia odoratissima.
Vaugay (Forest) (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Vaugay (Large) (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
Vausanavally (McL. 945, 992). xxxv. Cocculus (genus).
Vauvily (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Vauzhay (McL. 687). 3041 Musa paradisiaca.
Veety (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Vegetable Marrow Tree (Nic. 2/82). 2441 Persea gratissima.
Vegetable Mercury (McL. 1032) (?). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.
Vegetable Nerinjy (McL. 590, 994). 607 Vitis auriculata.
Vegetable Silk Plant (McL. 20). 3049 Agave americana.
Vegetable (Borneo) Tallow (McL. 336). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Veined (White) Birthwort (Nic. 1/113). 2399 Aristolochia leuconeura.
Veitch's Scarlet flowered Hybrid Fuchsia (Nic. 2/32). 1331 Fuchsia Dominiana.
Veitch's Virginia Creeper (S. 456). 581 Vitis inconstans.

Vekkauly (McL. 472, 968, 995). 1154 Anogeissus latifolia.
Velanga (McL 473, 484, 943, 974). 281 Pterospermum superifolium.
Vetch Tribe (Nic. 4/157). XLIII-A-vii. Legumineæ (order-Papilioneæ Sub-order-Viciæ Tribe).
Vellaymoolvail (McL. 936, 995). 1037 Acacia latronum.
Vellila (McL. 516). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
Velvail (McL. 63, 995). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
Velvet Bean (Ru) (Mu). 816-b. Mucuna pruriens (utilis).
Velvet Cinquefoil (Nic. 2/344, 3/70, adpd). cx. Melhania (genus).
Velvet (Crenulate oblong leaved) Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 297 Melhania cannabina.
Velvet (Minute flowered) Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/374, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
Velvet (Serrulate linear-oblong leaved) Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 296 Melhania incana.
Velvet (Toothed pleated-heart leaved) Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/375, adpd). 301 Waltheria indica.
Velvet (Unequally-toothed Roundish leaved) Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/372, adpd). 298 Melhania Hamiltoniana.
Velvet (Unilocular capsuled) Cinquefoil (Hk. 1/354, adpd). cxii. Waltheria (genus).
Velvet Flowering Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. Alphonsea (genus).
Velvet (Medium-acuminate leaved) Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 68 Alphonsea zeylanica.
Velvet (Medium-cuspidate leaved) Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 67 Alphonsea lutea.
Velvet (Medium-obtuse leaved) Flowering Nutmeg (Hk. 1/90, adpd) 69 Alphonsea madraspatana.
Velvet Leaf (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Velvet (Five leaved) Tamarind (I.F. xxx/6). 972 Dialium coromandelianum.
Velvet (Nine leaved) Tamarind (I.F. xxx/6). 973 Dialium travancoricum.
Velvet Tamarind of Sierra-Leone (Ol. 2/283). cccxlix. Dialium (genus).
Velvetty-berried Star-flowered Nutmeg (Bs/T/10, Hk. 1/89, adpd). xxvi. Alphonsea (genus).
Velvetty Carmine Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/91) (Mu. 52). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-velutina).
VelvettyCarmine-shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Velvetty Carmine-shaded Maroon Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Hod) (Mu. 54). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (atrosanguinea-kermesino suffusa-velutina).
Velvetty Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324, 5/645, 646) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/19, 20, 21) (Mu. 52, 53) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-velutina).
Velvetty Crimson Large China Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Cag. 598). 1103-d. Rosa indica (punicea-major).
VelvettyFive leaved Yam (McL. 53, adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Velvetty Golden Trumpet Flower Tree (Cag. 455). 2122 Tecoma mollis.
Velvetty leaved Bastard Satin Wood (McL. 845, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Velvetty (Mysore) Mallow (W.A.I, adpd). xcii. Decaschistia (genus).
Velvetty Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2588 Glochidion velutinum.
Velvetty - ovate - leaved Snake Jasmine (Hk. 4/541, adpd). 2268-b. Rhinocanthus communis (moutana)
Velvetty Purple- shaded Crimson Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/18. 20) (Mu. 53) (Hod). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffisa-velutina).
Velvetty Rosary Pea (Hk. 2/176, adpd). 811 Abrus fruticulosus.
Velvetty Roundish leaved White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 Leucas montana.
Velvetty Seven leaved Tooth-ache Climber (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 383 Zanthoxylum tetraspermum.
Velvetty Sinuate White flowered Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2088 Solanum robustum.
Velvetty (Yellow) stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3307 Oxytenanthera monostigma.
Velvetty Whiteleaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1486 Mussænda tomentosa.
Velvetty Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 770 Tephrosia tinctoria.
Velvetty Patchouli of the Nilghris (McL. 732, adpd). 2347 Pogostemon atropurpureus.
Vembaudam Bark Creeper (McL. 651) 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Vempully (McL. 371). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Venezuela (Blotchy - secondary - veined Dumb Cane of) (Nic. 1/474). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.

Venezuela Soap-bark (Caudate-thin-foliol-ed) (Bs/T/274, adpd). 1055-b. Pithecolobium bigeminum (gracile).

Venezuela Soap Bark Tree (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.

Venezuela Zamang Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.

Vengay (McL. 977, 995). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).

Vengay (McL. 977) (Bed. 1/83, 2/21). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

Vengay (Common) (McL. 418, 474, 977, 995). 897 Pterocarpus Marsupium.

Vengay (Hill) (McL. 977). 2546 Bridelia retusa.

Vengay (Lesser) (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.

Vengay (Thorny) (McL. 473, 977, 1000). 2546 Bridelia retusa.

Vengay (White) (McL. 977) (?). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek (?).

Venteak (Gbl. 372) [Sphalm Ta]. 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.

Venteak (McL. 473, 884, 995) (Bed. 1/116, 2/30) (W. 25, 38, 97, 105, 108) (FAR. 4, 9, 16). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata.

Venteak (Larger) (McL. 5). 1319 Lagerstrœmia flos-Reginæ.

Venus' Purse (Cag. 465). dclxxvi. Calceolaria (genus).

Veppaulay (McL. 947, 999). dxcvi. Wrightia (genus)

Verbena (Digitate opposite leaved) (Hk. 4/583). dccxxx. Vitex (genus).

Verbena (Lemon scented) (Nic. 2/284) (S. 225, 245) (Gbl. 545) (Br. 162) (Rid. 162) (Cag. 434) (Ru/N/84, O/15, 34) (Po) (MAHS). 2282 Lippia citriodora.

Verbena (Protruding-stamened Tube-corolla). (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dccxxx. Clerodendron (genus).

Verbena (Sweet scented) (S. 245, 420). 2284 Lippia citriodora.

Verbena (Tube) (Hk. 4/589, adpd). dccxxxi. Clerodendron (genus).

Verdant Tree (Bs/T/566, Gbl. 605, 606, Ver. 992, 993, 994, adpd). dcccxv. Hemicyclia (genus).

Verdier (Madama Eugène) Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Mu. 53). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea).

Verdier (Madame Victor) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/93, O/21) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 3107-g. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens rosea cerasirubro-suffusa).

Verdier (Paul) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/O/21). 1106-f. Rosa borbonica (hybrida-kermesina).

Verdier (Victor) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Po). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (kermesina - roseo-suffusa).

Vermilion-and-Orange (Hooker's) Cigar Flower (Nic. 1/409). 1311 Cuphea Hookeriana.

Vermilion-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/O/20) (Mu. 53). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea - miniato-suffusa.

Vernal (Bracted) Flower (Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, adpd). dcci. Dædalacanthus (genus).

Vernal Flower (Br. 173). dccx. Eranthemum (genus).

Vernal (Broad-ovate-wrinkled-dark-green-leaved Bright-blue-flowered) Flower (Nic. 1/718, adpd). 2248 Eranthemum bicolor.

Vernal (Crimson-rosy-and-creamy-variegated Bronze-green Medium-irregular-lance-leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-a. Eranthemum variable (typica).

Vernal (Dark-purple-stemmed-and-leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2253 Eranthemum atropurpureum.

Vernal (Golden-netted-green Ovate-lance leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 (*bis.*) Eranthemum reticulatum.

Vernal (Greyish-purple-and-Salmony blotched Olive-green Oblong-ovate-leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum tricolor.

Vernal-flower (Long-lineolate Elliptic acuminate leaved Rosy Bracted) (Hk. 4/419, adpd). 2172 Dædalacanthus roseus.

Vernal-flower (Long-lineolate Ovate-sub-entire-acuminate leaved Blue Bracted) (Hk. 4/418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.

Vernal (Medium-lineolate Six-(6–7 prs)-nerved Elliptic-ovate-wavy-crenulate acuminate leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/497, adpd). 2246 Eranthemum malabaricum.

Vernal flower (Medium subglabrous-lineolate Elliptic acuminate leaved Blue Bracted) (Hk. 4/421, adpd). 2173 Dædalacanthus montanus.

Vernal (Oblong-entire-leaved Pink-flowered Flower (Rox. 1/113, adpd). 2247 Eranthemum racemosum.

Vernal (Ovate-oblong-leaved Crimson-spotted-lower-lipped White-flowered) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2252 Eranthemum Andersonii.

Vernal (Sky Blue Bracted) Flower (McL. 946, Br. 173, Hk. 4/417, 418, adpd). 2171 Dædalacanthus nervosus.

Vernal (Versicoloured) Flower (Cag. 449, Ru/N/111, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum tricolor.

Vernal (White-margined-grey-suffused Medium-oblong-elliptic-leaved) Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c. Eranthemum variable (albomarginatum).
Vernet (Horace) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/95, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-purpureo-suffusa-velutina).
Vernonia (Worm Seed) (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Versicoloured Vernal Flower (Cag. 449, Ru/N/111, adpd). 2249 Eranthemum tricolor.
Vertical leaved Acuminate Feather Palm (Nic. 1/144). mxxiii. Attalea (genus).
Vervain Family (Br. 161) (L/N/S/B). LXXXV. Verbenaceæ (Order).
Vervains (McL. 1007). LXXXV. Verbenaceæ (Order).
Vervein (Bastard) (Treas. Bot. 2/1212). dccxxiii. Stachytarpheta (genus).
Vervein (Bastard) (Hk. 4/561, Treas. Bot. 2/1212, adpd). dccxxiii. Bouchea (genus).
Vervein (Bell-flowered) (Treas. Bot. 1/535, adpd). dccxxix. Gmelina (genus).
Vervein (Blue Golden-druped) (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-a. Duranta Plumieri (typica).
Vervein (Downy-backed-scabrous Ovate-leaved Crimson-to-rosy-flowered Bastard) (Nic. 2/483, adpd). 2286 Stachytarpheta mutabilis.
Vervein (Glaucous-backed Heart-leaved Bell) (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2305-b. Gmelina arborea (glaucescens).
Vervein (Golden-druped Tree) (Cag. 439, adpd). dccxxvii. Duranta (genus).
Vervein (Medium-downy-glabrate Ovate-oblong-serrate-leaved Pink-purple-flowered Bastard) (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2283 Bouchea hyderabadensis.
Vervein (Ovate oblong-serrate-acute-or acuminate-leaved Indigo-blue-flowered Bastard) (Nic. 2/183, adpd). 2285 Stachytarpheta dichotoma.
Vervein (Small subglabrous Elliptic-serrate-subobtuse-leaved Deep-blue-flowered Bastard (Hk. 4/564, adpd). 2284 Stachytarpheta indica.
Vervein (Tawny-velvetty-backed Heart-leaved-Bell) (Hk. 4/581, adpd). 2305-a. Gmelina arborea (typica).
Vervein (Thorny Elliptic-rhomboid-leaved Climbing Bell) (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2307 Gmelina Hystrix.
Vervein (Thorny Ovate-to-obovate-leaved Bell) (Hk. 4/582, adpd). 2306 Gmelina asiatica.
Vervein (White Golden-druped) (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-b. Duranta Plumieri (albiflora).
Vervein (Four-(3-4)-bracted Capitate Bilabiate) Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvi. Congea (genus).
Vervein (Six-bracted Capitate Few-lobed-flowered) Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxvi. Sphenodesma (genus).
Vervein (Six-bracted Capitate Many-lobed flowered) Climber (Hk. 4/561, adpd). dccxxxv. Symphorema (genus).
Very-long-acutely-bilobed Strap-leaved Medium stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/54, adpd). 2964 Vanda Wightii.
Very-long-denticulate Oblong-leaved White-lipped Whitish flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 Alpinia aquatica.
Very-long-downy-backed Oblong-lance leaved Red-and-Yellow-striped-lipped Pink-tipped-White-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3008 Alpinia nutans.
Very-long-drooping-obliquely-emarginate Strap-leaved Steamless Orchid (Hk. 6/10, W.A.I, adpd). 2945 Cymbidium aloifolium.
Very long-glossy Oblong-lance-leaved Lilac-veined-White-lipped Greenish-White-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/253, adpd). 3005 Alpinia Galanga.
Very long-glossy oblong-lance-leaved Pink-lipped Greenish-White-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/254). 3006 Alpinia Allughas.
Very long leaved Screw Pine (Hk. 6/484, adpd). 3243 Pandanus furcatus.
Very-long-perfoliate-slightly-downy Dark velvetty-green-purple-backed Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Peruvian Emetic nut (Nic. 2/146, adpd). 1511 Hoffmannia Ghiesbreghtii.
Very-long-premorse Strap-leaved Stout-creeping-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/32, W.A.I, adpd). 2953 Rhynchostylis retusa.
Very-long-slightly-downy-backed Oblong-lance-acuminate-leaved Alpam-root (Hk. 5/73, adpd). 2390 Bragantia Dalzellii.
Very-narrow (1/20″) Root Orchid (Hk. 6/76). 2977 Tæniophyllum scaberulum.
Very-obliquely-polymorphous-crenulate-normally-obtuse (Multifoliate-(7-9) Small-chartaceous) leaved Wampee (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 Clausena indica.
Very-short-coriaceous-leaved Dagger Orchid (Hk. 5/678, adpd). 2887 Oberonia Falconeri.
Very-small bristly-nerved-backed-sessile Ovate-crenate-acute leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/552, adpd). 2209-c Strobilanthes sessilis (Ritchiei).

Very-small-cottony-backed-scabrid-sessile Broad-linear-obtuse-leaved Pearly Everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1611 Anaphalis Wightiana.
Very-small-downy - glabrate Ovate leaved Jasmine (Hk. 3/598, adpd). 1760 Jasminum anustifolium.
Very-small - downy Ovate-elliptic- acute-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/135, adpd). 1527 Canthium parvifolium.
Very-small- elliptic - acuminate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (W.A.I). 2931 Eria reticulata.
Very-small Elliptic-acute-leaved Squarish branched Chayroot shrub (Hk. 3/55, adpd). 1475 Hedyotis travancorica.
Very-small-elliptic-lanceolate acute Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2932 Eria reticosa.
Very-small Elliptic-leaved Yellow throated-Blue-Trumpet Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Brunfelsia Hopeana.
Very-small-ensiform - obtuse Multifoliate-equitant Fleshy-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/80, W.A.I., adpd). 2980 Podochilus malabarica.
Very-small Elliptic-ovate-subacute leaved Chay - root Shrub (Hk. 3/52, adpd). 1473 Hedyotis Beddomei.
Very-small-elliptic Unifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/780, adpd). 2930 Trias Stocksii.
Very-small-fleshy - grey hairy - glabrate Oblong-leaved Kambala Tree (Hk. 2/572, adpd). 1308 Pemphis acidula.
Very-small-fleshy Ovate-oblong acute - or-apiculate-leaved Ipecamanha Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/42,adpd). 1913 Tylophora tenuis.
Very-small-glaucous - backed Oblique-obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/302, adpd). 2566 Phyllanthus longiflorus.
Very-small Heart-leaved Straight-forked-spined Bengal currant of the Cape (Nic. 1/109, adpd). 1805 Carissa Arduina.
Very-small-hirsute-glabrate linear-lance-acuminate-leaved Spinous Honeythorn (Bed. 1/134-5, adpd). 1525-b. Canthium Rheedii (linearis).
Very-small-leathery Elliptic-lance-cuneate acute-leaved straight-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd) 1808 Carissa paucinervia.
Very-small-leathery Recurved - margined obovate-obtuse-leaved Offal shrub (Hk. 3/186, adpd). 1583 Lasianthus obovatus.
Very-small - leathery Roundish - ovate-oblong-leaved Stinking Swallow - wort (Hk. 4/20, adpd). 1884 Pentatropis microphylla.
Very- small - leaved (Square - branched) Chaw stick (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 579 Helinus lanceolatus.
Very-small-linear - lance - obtuse - leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/104, adpd). 1215 Leptospermum flavescens.
Very-small linear-to-oblong - lance-obtuse leaved Purple Bubble Pea. (Nic. 2/155 adpd). 700 Hovea longifolia.
Very-small linear- lance -pungent leaved Blue Bubble Pea (Nic. 2/155, adpd). 701 Hovea pungens.
Very-small - linear - oblong - cleft - tipped Multifoliate Joint-stemmed Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/734, W.A.I, adpd). 2913 Dendrobium Jerdonianum.
Very-small - linear - oblong Unifoliate Pseudobulbous Orchid (Hk. 5/777, adpd). 2925 Cirrhopetalum aureum.
Very-small-linear-subacute Strap-leaved Short-tufted-stemmed Orchid (Hk. 6/60, W.A.I, adpd). 2966 Saccolabium Jerdonianum.
Very - small - membranous Dark-purple-to-green Ovate-obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-c. Phyllanthus nivosus (atropurpurea).
Very-small-membranous-glaucous-backed Elliptic-oblong-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/296, adpd). 2563 Phyilanthus Leschenaultii.
Very-small - membranous Rosy - purple-mottled - green Ovate - obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (Cag. 416, adpd). 2573-b. Phyllanthus nivosus (roseopicta).
Very small-membranous- subsessile Elliptic - rhombic-or- lance-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Calycine Croton (Hk. 5/402, adpd). 2650 Blachia calycina.
Very-small membranous-velvetty-backed-drooping Oblique oblong - acute - leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2568 Phyllanthus Wightianus.
Very-small-membranous White-or-white-mottled-green Ovate - obtuse - leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 1/110, adpd). 2573-a. Phyllanthus nivosus (typica).
Very-small-oblanceolate-apiculate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/788, adpd). 2933 Eria exilis.
Very-small-oblanceolate leaved Wild Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-c. Eurya japonica (nitida).
Very-small-opposite (Spinous) Elliptic-entire leaved Anchor Plant (Nic. 1/361, adpd). 557 Colletia ferox.
Very-small-orbicular-ovate-ciliate- cuspidate Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/787, W.A.I, adpd). 2931 (*bis.*) Eria Lichenora.
Very-small Ovate leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 62-c. Miliusa indica (montana).

Very-small-ovate-undulate-acute Bifoliate Purplish Pseudobulb Orchid (Hk. 5/199, W.A.I, adpd). 2898 Liparis biloba.
Very-small-papery Broad-elliptic-oblong-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 2/296, adpd). 2562 Phyllanthus Macræi.
Very-small-papery Elliptic-apiculate-leaved Featherfoil (W.A.I, Bs/T/571, adpd). 2571 Phyllanthus chorizandra.
Very-small-papery Obovate-oblong-cuneate-obtuse-leaved Spurge Laurel (Hk. 5/195, adpd). 2491 Wikstrœmia indica.
Very-small-papery Roundish-ovate-to-Elliptic-acute-leaved Straight-spined Bengal-currant (Hk. 3/631, adpd). 1807 Carissa spinarum.
Very-small-pellucid-punctate Ovate-acuminate-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/303, adpd). 2567 Phyllanthus fimbriatus.
Very-small-roughly-hairy-subsessile-Oblong-obtuse-leaved Twining Bear's-breech (Hk. 4/479, adpd). 2222 Blepharis molluginifolia.
Very-small Round-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/636, adpd). 567 Zizyphus horrida.
Very-small Roundish-minutely-toothed-retuse-or-obtuse-leaved Whortleberry (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-b. Vaccinium Leschenaultii (rotundifolia).
Very-small linear-oblong-obtuse-or-apiculate-leaved Strict-branched Featherfoil (Hk. 5/290, adpd). 2559 Phyllanthus polyphyllus.
Very-small-shaggy-sessile Ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/452, adpd). 2209-a. Strobilanthes sessilis (typica).
Very-small-shining Round-dentate leaved Prickly Buckthorn (Hk. 1/641, adpd). 572 Scutia indica.
Very-small-silky-downy Elliptic-obtuse-leaved Button Tree (Hk. 2/450, adpd). 1154-c. Anogeissus latifolia (parvifolia).
Very-small Spathulate-oblong-obtuse leaved Downy-branched Justicewort (Hk. 4/530, adpd). 2259 Jucticia salsoloïdes.
Very-small-subfascicled Roundish-obtuse-leaved Spinous Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/136, adpd). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Very-small-tawny-cottony-backed-sessile Recurved-margined Narrow-linear-leaved Pearly-everlasting (Hk. 3/286, adpd). 1612 Anaphalis marcescens.
Very-small-thick (Anastomosinig-oblique-fine-nerved) Oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance-nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/207, adpd). 1193 Eucalyptus piperita.
Very-small-thick (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved) Oblique-ovate-lance-to-lance-nearly-straight-leaved Fibrous-persistent-barked Eucalypt (Bth. 3/208, adpd). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioïdes.
Very-small-to-medium Polymorphous-leaved Racemic-flowered Wild Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanica.
Very-small-to-small rigid Terete-pungent-tipped-leaved Needle-wood (Bth. 5/514, adpd). 2485 Hakea acicularis.
Very-small-to-small-white-velvetty-backed Oblong-lance-entire-or-serrate-recurved margined-obtuse-leaved Australian Honey-suckle (Bth. 5/559, adpd). 2490 Banksia marginata.
Very-small-Trinerved-subglaucous Obovate-oblong-obtuse-leaved Tasmanian Tea (Bth. 3/103, adpd). 1216 Leptospermum lævigatum.
Very-small-velvetty linear-spathulate-obtuse leaved Quassia (Hk. 1/522, adpd). 432 Suriana maritima.
Very-small-woolly-backed Roundish elliptic-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/632, adpd). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Very-small-woolly-ciliate Roundish-obovate-crenate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2340 Anisochilus paniculatus.
Very-small-woolly Round-ovate-serrate-obtuse leaved Jujube (Hk. 1/633, adpd). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.
Very-small-woolly-thick oblong-crenulate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/627, adpd). 2338 Anisochilus scaber.
Very small-woolly Ovate-oblong-crenate-obtuse-leaved Bastard Lavender (Hk. 4/628, adpd). 2339 Anisochilus Wightii.
Very-stout-petioled (Medium-leathery) Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved Honey-thorn (Hk. 3/133, adpd). 1522 Canthium ficiforme.
Vettilay (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Vibert (Aimée) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 602) (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Mu. 56) (Hod). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
Vibrating-auricled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 809 Desmodium gyrans.
Vicontesse-de-Cazes Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Vicontesse-de-Paul Néron Rose (Mu. 56). 1108-e. Rosa Noisettiana (citrina).
Victoria (Apple Tree of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Victoria (Bastard Mahogany of) (Bth. 3/229) (Bs/T/328). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Victoria (Swamp Mahogany of (Bth. 3/229). 1175 Eucalyptus botryoïdes.
Victoria (Flooded Gum of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Victoria (Messmate Tree of) (Bth. 3/204 Bs/T/327). 1190 Eucalyptus obliqua.

Victoria (Mountain White Gum of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Victoria (Native Fuchsia of) (Bth. 1/354). 376 Correa speciosa.
Victoria (Peppermint of) (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Victoria (Peppermint Tree of Tasmania and) (Bth. 3/202) (Gbl. 354). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Victoria (Spotted Gum of Twofold-Bay and) (Bth. 3/200). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
Victoria (White Gum of) (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Victoria (Bastard Box of) and New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/215). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Victoria Blood Wood (McL. 99) (Bs/T. 327). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosus.
Victoria Box Tree (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Victoria Devoniensis Rose (Cag. 600) (Mu. 56). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea).
Victoria Peppermint Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Victoria Weeping Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Victoria Myall (Muell S.P) (H/E.F) (Bth. 2/383) (Gbl. 291). 1025 Acacia homolophylla.
Victor's Laurel (S. 253, 450). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Victor Verdier Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Po). 1107-k. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (kermesina-roseo-suffusa).
Villous Acuminate Ovate leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/188, adpd). 2000 Argyreia Leschenaultii.
Villous-branched (Small-downy-subsessile Elliptic-lance acute-leaved) Ironweed (Hk. 3/236, adpd). 1598 Vernonia Candolleana.
Villous (Large) Elliptic leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2001 Argyreia nellygherya.
Villous Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/189, adpd). 2003 Argyreia hirsuta.
Vine Family (Br. 35) (L/N/S/B). XXXVII. Ampelidaceæ (Order).
Vine (McL. 32) (Cag. 267) (Mu) (FAR. 4). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Vine (McL. 283) (Nic. 4/184) (S. 451, 453). ccxxxvi. Vitis (genus).
Vine (Balloon) (McL. 484, 611) (Rid. 112) (Cag. 632). 623 Cardiospermum Halicacabum.
Vine (Betel) (McL. 86, 676) (Bs/T. 523). 2406 Piper Betle.
Vine (Betel leaf) (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Vine (Boston Ivy) (Po). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Vine (Bracted Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 620 Leea robusta.
Vine (Bristle-toothed Woolly Heart) Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 590 Vitis adnata.
Vine (Bristly Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 598 Vitis setosa.
Vine (Callous-toothed Woolly Heart) (McL. 32, adpd). 596 Vitis indica.
Vine (Coarse-toothed Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 576 Vitis pallida.
Vine (Cobwebby Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 605 Vitis araneosus.
Vine (Common Grape) (Nic. 4/188). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Vine (Crenate Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 587-b. Vitis glauca (courtallica).
Vine (Crimson Cypress) (McL. 362) (Cat. 476). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Vine (Cross) (S. 51). dclxxxviii. Bignonia (genus).
Vine (Curly winged Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 615 Leea crispa.
Vine (Cypress) (McL. 362) (S. 127) (Rid. 69). 2019 Ipomæa Quamoclit.
Vine (Diverse leaved Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.
Vine (Downy-branchletted Trifoliate) (Hk. 1/654, adpd). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Vine (Downy Quinquefoil) (McL. 590, adpd). 607 Vitis auriculata.
Vine (Downy Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 600 Vitis canarensis.
Vine (Elder Wood Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 617 Leea sambucina.
Vine (False Arbor) (Cooke 2/251, adpd). 2049 Ipomæa kentrocaulos.
Vine (Flat branched Quinquefoil) (McL. 564, adpd). 606 Vitis elongata.
Vine (Fleshy) (McL. 564). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Vine (Fleshy Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Vine (Fleshy Wild) (Br. 36). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Vine (Giant Woolly Heart) (McL. 564, adpd). 588 Vitis gigantea.
Vine (Glabrous Lobed) (McL. 32, adpd). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Vine (Glaucous stemmed Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 587 Vitis glauca.
Vine (Glory) (Nic. 1/343). cclxxxvi. Clianthus (genus).
Vine (Glossy Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 601 Vitis Roxburghii.
Vine (Golden) (Nic. 3/503) (S. 416). cxxx. Stigmaphyllon (genus).
Vine (Granadilla) (Br. 89). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Vine (Grape) (McL. 32, 484) (S. 186, 456) (Br. 36) (Cat. 74) (Ru/N/52, 71, O/9). 595 Vitis vinifera.

Vine (Grape-flower) (S. 460) (Nic. 4/213) cclxxxviii. Wistaria (genus).
Vine (Groove branched Quinquefoil) (McL. 564, adpd). 610 Vitis sulcata.
Vine (Hairy Wild) (McL. 685) (Br. 36). 598 Vitis setosa
Vine (Heart leaved) (McL. 564). 593 Vitis lanata.
Vine (Heart leaved Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 602 Vitis semicordata.
Vine (Ice) (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Vine (Iguana's foot) (McL. 564, adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
Vine (Indian Grape) (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Vine (Indian Grape-flower) (Hk. 2/57, 104, S. 460, adpd). clxxxix. Millettia (genus).
Vine (Indian Rubber) (McL. 363). 1870 Cryptostegia grandiflora.
Vine (Indian Wild) (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Vine (Ivy leaved Cypress) (S. 218). 2028-g. Ipomæa hederacea (coccinea).
Vine (Ivy-like Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 583 Vitis repens.
Vine (Japan Ivy) (Po). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Vine (Jungle Grape) (McL. 32). 594 Vitis latifolia.
Vine (Large Woolly lobed) (McL. 564, adpd). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Vine (Leathery Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 585. Vitis Heyneana.
Vine (Lesser Balloon) (McL. 611, adpd). 624 Cardiospermum Canescens.
Vine (Membranous leaved Quinquefoil) (McL. 564, adpd). 608 Vitis tenuifolia.
Vine (Multifoliate-(7–9) long-leathery-velvetty - backed Oblance - cuspidate leaved Grape-flower) (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 765 Millettia splendens.
Vine (Multifoliate-(7–9)-long-membranous-thinly-silky Obovate-obtuse-or-cuspidate leaved Grape-flower (Hk. 2/108, adpd). 767 Millettia auriculata.
Vine (Multifoliate-(5–7)-medium-to-long-leathery-velvetty-backed Obovate cuspidate leaved Grape-flower (Hk. 2/104, adpd). 764 Millettia rubiginosa.
Vine (Multifoliate - (13–15) - small - submembranous glabrate Obovate - acute leaved Grape flower) (Hk. 2/105, adpd). 766 Millettia racemosa.
Vine (Paun) (McL. 676). 2406 Piper Betle.
Vine (Pedately Seven leaved) (McL. 564, adpd). 611 Vitis pedata.
Vine (Pepper) (Gbl. 554). dcclxvii. Piper (genus).
Vine (Pepper) (McL. 676) (Rox. 1/150) (Ell. 447) (Pfl. 64). 2411 Piper nigrum.
Vine (Pinnate-leaved Tree) (Hk. 1/664, adpd). ccxxxviii. Leea (genus).
Vine (Pipe) (S. 331). 2401 Aristolochia Sipho.
Vine (Pointed Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 603 Vitis anamallayana.
Vine (Quite-glabrous Trifoliate) (Hk. 1/653, adpd). 597 Vitis Rheedii.
Vine (Red) (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Vine (Red Bead) (McL. 360). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Vine (Repand leaved Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 613 Leea cinerea.
Vine (Repand Woolly Heart) (McL. 569, adpd). 589 Vitis repanda.
Vine (Rough Hairy Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 622 Leea hirta.
Vine (Scabrid Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 616 Leea aspera.
Vine (Sessile leaved Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 614 Leea coriacea.
Vine (Shrubby Grape-flower) (Hk. 2/57, 110, S. 460, adpd). cclxc. Mundulea (genus).
Vine (Simple leaved Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 612 Leea macrophylla.
Vine (Small Downy Lobed) (McL. 564, 994, adpd). 591 Vitis Linnæi.
Vine (Southern Ghauts Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 618 Leea Wightii.
Vine (Spanish Arbor) (Cooke 2/251) (Cag. 477). 2050 Ipomæa tuberosa.
Vine (Spear leaved Golden) (Nic. 3/503). 358 Stigmaphyllon aristatum.
Vine (Square Stalked) (Br. 36). 582 Vitis quadrangularis.
Vine (Staff) (S. 84). ccxviii. Celastrus (genus).
Vine (Tendril peduncled Woolly Trifoliate) (McL. 564, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
Vine (Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). ccxxxvii. Leea (genus).
Vine (Umbrella Tree) (McL. 751, adpd). 621 Leea umbraculifera.
Vine (Untoothed Tree) (McL. 571, adpd). Leea integrifolia.
Vine (Variegated Heart) (McL. 283, adpd). 584 Vitis discolor.
Vine (Woolly Heart leaved Trifoliate) (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
Vine (Warty barked Quinquefoil) (McL. 564, adpd). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Vine (Wild) (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Vine (Wongawonga) of Australian (Nic. 4/12). 2129 Tecoma australis.
Vine (Woolly Heart) (McL. 564, adpd). 593 Vitis lanata.
Vine leafed Bendy (McL. 84, 943). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Vine leaved Rose Mallow (McL. 84, 943, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.

Vinegar Wood (Gbl. 607, adpd). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Vineworts (McL. 1003). XXXVII. Ampelidaceæ (Order).
Violet Family (Nic. 4/183) (Br. 12) (L/N/S/B). VIII. Violaceæ (Order).
Violent Arrowroot (McL. 461). 3000 Costus speciosus.
Violet (Great) Brazilian Spider Flower (Nic. 3/162, 5/608) (3/431). 1306 Tibouchina semidecandrum.
Violet-centred Purple Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-i. Epiphyllum truncatum (Ruckerianum).
Violet-edged Crimson-tinted Scarlet Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 594) (Ru/O/21) (Po). 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa-margine-violaceo).
Violet-edged White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-e. Epiphyllum truncatum (violaceum).
Violet-flowered (Medium-downy oblong-ovate-coarse-toothed-acuminate-leaved) Horn-Cardinal Shrub (Nic. 3/438, adpd). 1637 Siphocampylus hamatus.
Violets (Queen of the) Heliotrope (Ooty. 295). 1988 Heliotropium peruvianum.
Violet (Red and) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Violet Purple Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/93, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-m. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (purpurea-violaceo-suffusa).
Violet-purple (Scarlet-Crimson-Changing-to) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 595) (Mu/53) (Ru/N/92, O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (punicea-coccineo-suffusa-violaceo-purpurascens).
Violet (Rosy to) Purple Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/18) (Mu. 54). 1105-p. Rosa odorata (purpurea-roseo-violacea).
Violet (Hawtayne's) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2162-a. Thunbergia Hawtayneana (typica).
Violet (Shrubby) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-a. Thunbergia erecta (typica).
Violet-scented Root Plant (Treas. Bot. 1/600). 347 Hugonia Mystax.
Violetwort Ceylon Leafy) (Nic. 1/54, McL. 1007, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylanica.
Violetwort (Medium-hairy-gland-axilled-Ovate-lance serrate-cuspidate leaved) (Bed. 2/229, adpd). 123 Alsodeia zeylanica.
Violetworts (McL. 1007). VIII. Violaceæ (Order).
Viper (Clove scented) Dog-bane (Cag. 499, adpd). 1860 Aganosma caryophyllata.
Viper (Densely Cymed) Dog-bane (Rox. 2/16, adpd). 1861 Aganosma cymosa.
Viper (Large leaved) Dog-bane (Rid. 115, adpd). 1858 Chonemorpha macrophylla.
Viper (Panicled) Dog-bane (Rox. 122, Br. 128, adpd). 1864 Anodendron paniculatum.
Viper (Red-nerved-leaved ovate-petalled) Dog bane (Hk. 3/664, adpd). 1859 (*bis.*) Aganosma calycina.
Viper (Slender fruited) Dog-bane (Nic. 1/503, 2/173, adpd). 1865 Ichnocarpus frutescens.
Viper (Small flowered) Dog-bane (Rox. 2/20, adpd). 1862 Epigynum parviflorum.
Viper (Tail leaved) Dog-bane (Rid. 122, adpd). 1859 Aganosma marginata.
Virginia Creeper (Nic. 1/65) (Cag. 638) (S. 453, 456). 580 Vitis hederacea.
Virginia Pencil Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Virginia Red Cedar (Gbl. 697). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Virginia (Veitch's) Creeper (S. 456). 581 Vitis inconstans.
Virginian Juniper (Br. 209). 2822 Juniperus virginiana.
Virginian Poke Family (L/N/S/B). XC. Phytolaccaceæ (Order).
Virginian Silk (McL. 26). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (?).
Virgin's Bower (Nic. 1/337) (Cag. 671) (Loud.) (S. 453). i Clematis (genus).
Virgin's (Biternate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Virgin's (Calycine Apetalous) Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). i. Clematis (genus).
Virgin's (Common European) Bower (Cag. 677). 1 Clematis Flammula.
Virgin's (Common Indian) Bower (Cag. 667, adpd). 6 Clematis Gouriana.
Virgin's (Creamy Bell flowered) Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Virgin's (Decompound leaved) Bower (Hk.1/5, adpd). 9 Clematis nutans.
Virgin's (Linear petalled) Bower (Hk. 1/1, adpd). ii. Naravelia (genus).
Virgin's (Pinnate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/4, adpd). 7 Clematis hedysarifolia.
Virgin's (Silky Pinnate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/5, adpd). 8 Clematis Wightiana.
Virgin's (Simple Heart leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). Clematis smilacifolia.
Virgin's (Simple trilobate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/3, adpd). 5 Clematis triloba.
Virgin's (Tendrilled Bifoliolate leaved) Bower (Hk. 1/6, adpd). 10 Naravelia zeylanica.
Virgin's (Sky-blue) Bower of Japan (Nic. 1/338). 3 Clematis patens (cærulea).
Virgin's (Large flowered) Bower of Sierra-Leone (Nic. 1/339). 2 Clematis grandiflora.

Viscid-stipuled (Medium - membranous) Ovate - acuminate - leaved Chay - root) Shrub or Climber (Hk. 3/59, adpd). 1477 Hedyotis viscida.
Viscount - Canterbury's Lieut. - Colonel Kent's Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3128 Hedyscope Canterburyana.
Viscous-spiked (Diandrous) Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/426, adpd). 2174-a. Stenosiphonium diandrum (typicum).
Viscous-spiked (Tetrandrous) Panicled Christmas Pride (Hk. 4/427, adpd). 2174-b. Stenosiphonium diandrum (confertum).
Vishnoocraunty (McL. 987). 838 Clitorea Ternatea.
Vishnoopriyam (McL. 987). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Vishnoo's Tree (McL. 673). 2739 Ficus religiosa.
Vitex (Three leaved) (Br. 168). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Vitex (Wing leaved) (Br. 168). 2311 Vitex alata.
Vitis-sativa of the Romans (McL. 31). 595 Vitis vinifera.
Vi Tree (McL. 626). 684 Spondias dulcis.
Voa Vanga of Madagascar (L/N/S/B). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Voa Vanguer of Madagascar (Nic. 4/136). 1529-c. Vangueria spinosa (edulis).
Volkameria (Kaempfer's) (Br. 166). 2219 Clerodendron squamatum.
Volkameria (Smooth) (McL. 783). 2315 Clerodendron inerme.
Voluted Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-J. Codiæum variegatum volutifolium).
Voluted (Crimson-midribbed Golden-veined Narrow-green) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Jb. Codiæum variegatum (volutum).
Voluted (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined Yellow-centred Broad-green) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Jc. Codiæum variegatum (recurvifolium).
Voluted (Sulphur-margined-and-veined Olive-green Large) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ja. Codiæum variegatum (contortum).
Voluted - tipped Crimson - and - yellow-spotted Dark-green Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ki. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Dormanianum).
Vomit nut (McL. 515). dcxlv. Strychnos (genus).
Vomit Nut (McL. 213, 690) (Ell. 536) (Pfl. 145). 1962. Strychnos nux-vomica.
Vomiting Swallow-wort (McL. 360) 1916 Tylophora asthmatica.
Vuckanay (McL. 304). 1699 Diospyros montana.

## W

Wad (McL. 72). 2726 Ficus bengalensis.
Wagantee (McL. 125). 106 Capparis zeylanica.
Wagaty (McL. 995, 1018). 945 Wagatea spicata.
Walbiling (McL. 14). 428 Ailanthus malabarica.
Walking-stick Bignonia (McL. 982). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Walking-stick Rattan (McL. 751, 1001). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Walking-stick Trumpet Tree (McL. 982, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
Wallich's Buffalo Nut (Nic. 3/258). 2528 Scleropyrum Wallichianum.
Wallich's Edible Dwarf Rattan (Nic. 4/235, adpd). 3222 Zalacca edulis.
Walnut (Belgaum) (McL. 438) (Ell. 37) (Cat. 255) (Bed. 2/276) (Gbl. 613) (Bdn/F.1) (W. 34). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Walnut (Bengal) (McL. 84, 430). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Walnut (Country) (McL. 237, 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Walnut (Indian) (McL. 438) (Bs/T/576) (Cat. 255) (Cag. 217). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Wainut (Otaheite) McL. 438). 2633 Aleurites moluccana.
Walsoora (McL. 994, 1020). clxxxvi. Walsura (genus).
Waltham (Beauty of) Rose (Ru/N/92, O/18) (Hod) (Po) (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 526) (Mu. 52). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
Waltham (Pride of) Rose (Ru/N/96, O/22) Mu. 54). 1107-f. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (carnea-roseo-suffusa).
Waltham (Queen of) Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 54). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-cerasirubro-suffusa).
Waltham (Star of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea-roseo-suffusa).
Wampee (Br. 27) (Cag. 274) (Rid. 118) (Nic. 1/371). 395 Clausena Wampi.
Wampee (Axil-flowered Shrubby Indian) (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Wampee (Beddome's larger-berried Axil-flowered Arboreous (Bed. 1/45, adpd). 397-c. Clausena Willdenovii (dulcis).

Wampee (Common-glabrous Axil-flowered shrubby) (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-a. Clausena Willdenovii.
Wampee (Downy Axil-flowered Shrubby) (Hk. 1/506, adpd). 397-b. Clausena Willdenovii (pubescens).
Wampee (Downy leaved False) (Hk. 1/501, adpd). 391 Micromelum pubescens.
Wampee (Multifoliate-(7–9) Medium-membranous Ovate-lance-subentire-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 1/5041, adpd). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
Wampee (Multifoliate-(7–9) Small-chartaceous Very-obliquely - polyporphous-crenulate-normally-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 Clausena indica.
Wampee (Multifoliate-(9–15) Small-downy Ovate-waved-acuminate-leaved False) (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-b. Micromelum pubescens (angustifolia).
Wampee (Multifoliate-(5–13) Small membranous obliquely - ovate - crenulate-obtuse-to-caudate-leaved) (Hk. 1/606, adpd). 397 Clausena Willdenovii.
Wampee (Quinquefoliate Medium-downy-ovate - waved - acuminate - leaved False (Hk. 1/502, Bed. 1/43, adpd). 391-a. Micromelum pubescens (integerrima).
Wampee (Bengal) Shrub (Nic. 1/371, Hk. 1/504, adpd). 394 Clausena heptaphylla.
Wampee Tree (Nic. 1/371). cli. Clausena (genus).
Wampee (Chinese) Tree (Nic. 1/371, Hk. 1/505, Bed. 1/45). 395 Clausena Wampi.
Wampee (Indian) Tree (Hk. 1/505, adpd). 396 Clausena indica.
Wangara of Gippsland (Bs/T/327). 1192 Eucalyptus amygdalina.
Wangee (McL. 107). 2084 Solanum melongena.
Waratah of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/534) (Gbl. 575). 2487 Telopea speciosissima.
Warratau of New-South-Wales (Bth. 5/534) (Bed. 1/177). 2487 Telopea speciosissima.
Warrior's Laurel of the Ancients (Muell. S.P.) (McL. 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Warscewicz's Red Prickled White Brinjal (Nic. 3/456). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
Wart berried Blunt leaved Mistletoe (McL. 683, adpd). 2517 Viscum verruculosum.
Warty Barked Quinquefoil Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 609 Vitis lanceolaria.
Warty (Large) Berried Spindle Climber (Hk. 1/627, adpd). 552 Salacia reticulata.
Warty-branched (Long-subglabrous-lineolate Twelve-(8–16-prs)-nerved elliptic-crenate - acuminate-leaved) Conehead (Hk. 4/451, adpd). 2212 (*bis.*) Strobilanthes callosus.
Warty capsuled Lance Wood (McL. 510, adpd). 288 Pterospermum obtusifolium.
Warty capsuled Spurious Indian Linden (Hk. 1/379, adpd). 305 Leptonychia moacurroïdes.
Washing Pod Tree (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Washing Tree (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.
Watson's Accra Rubber (Cat. 190, 254, adpd). 1804 Landolphia Watsoniana.
Water Ailanto (?). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
Water Cadamba (McL. 112, 473, 996). 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia.
Water Cane (McL. 751). 3207 Calamus viminalis.
Water Caung (McL. 144, 473). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). dccclii. Homonoia (genus).
Water (Wedge leaved) Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2692 Homonoia retusa.
Water (Willow leaved) Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2691 Homonoia riparia.
Water Fern (Mu. 58). 3379 Acrostichum aureum.
Water Filter Nut (McL. 189). 1963 Strychnos potatorum.
Water Fruit (McL. 79). 1111 Cydonia vulgaris.
Water Gum Tree (Nic. 4/93). 1221 Tristania neriifolia.
Water Ixora (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica (?).
Water Jaumoon (McL. 379, 386, 995). 1229 Eugenia Munronii.
Water Lemon (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 86) (Muell. S.P.). 1353 Passiflora laurifolia.
Water (Wild) Lemon (Nic. 3/31). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
Water (Tree) Lily (McL. 901) (?). 1491 Webera corymbosa (?).
Water Long Pepper (McL. 171). 2702 Sapium sebiferum.
Water Myrobalan (McL. 362). 135 Flacourtia cataphracta.
Water Notchy (McL. 596, 678, 864, 930, 999). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Water Peacock's Foot Tree (McL. 310, adpd). 2314 Vitex leucoxylon.
Water Pink (McL. 755) (Ell. 528). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
Water Rattan (McL. 751). 3209 Calamus Rotang.
Water Reed (Nic. 5/88). mxxxvi. Arundo (genus).
Water Root (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Water Spring (Labillardière's) Joy (Nic. 1/317, Treas. Bot. 1/277). cccxxxv. Chorizema (genus).

Water-spring Palm of Tropical Australia (Nic. 2/163). cmlxxix. Hydriastale (genus).
Water (Scarlet) Squirt Tree (Cag. 453). 2137 Spathodea campanulata.
Water Tamarind (McL. 844, 874) (?). 787 Æschynomena aspera.
Water Wood Apple (McL. 580) (? Triune leaf Tree). 101 Cratæva religiosa (?).
Wattevilla (Madame-de) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albidaintus-cinnabarina).
Wattle (H/E.F) (McL. 1021) (S. 2). ccclxvii. Acacia (genus).
Wattle (Angular branched racemed Phyllode) (McL. 2/314, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Wattle (Australian) (W. Oa). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Wattle (Australian) (Bs/S/256, NLGS) (W. 63). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Wattle (Axillary Bipinnate) (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.
Wattle (Axillary Phyllode) (Bth. 2/313, 383, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
Wattle (Bailey's) (Nic. 5/4). 1024 Acacia Baileyana.
Wattle (Black) (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P) (H./E.F) (Cat. 123). 1017 Acacia decurrens.
Wattle (Broad leaf) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 301). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Wattle (Broad-podded Plurinervose Phyllode) (Bth. 2/214, 388, adpd). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Wattle (Common) (Gbl. 301). 1017 Acacia decurrens.
Wattle (Downy Shrubby Axillary Phyllode) (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia arenata.
Wattle (Enervose Phyllode) (Bth. 2/313, 384, adpd). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
Wattle (Glabrous racemed Bipinnate) (Bth. 2/318, 414, adpd). 1017 Acacia decurrens.
Wattle (Golden) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 291). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Wattle (Green) (Bth. 2/415). 1017 Acacia decurrens.
Wattle (Green) (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Wattle (Lanceolata Uninervose Phyllode) (Bth. 2/307, 347, adpd). 1023 Acacia armata.
Wattle (Long Narrow Uninervose Phyllode) (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
Wattle (Narrow podded Plurinervose Phyllode) (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
Wattle (Obliquely obovate Uninervose Phyllode) (Bth. 2/312, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotriya.
Wattle (Shrubby Axillary Phyllode) (Bth. 2/309, 358, adpd). 1021 Acacia stricta.
Wattle (Sickle-shaped Uninervose Phyllode) (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Wattle (Silver) (Bth. 2/415) (Muell. S.P) H/E.F) (Nic. 1/5) (S. 401) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 301) (Cag. 629) (Ooty, T.S. 1). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Wattle (Silvery racemed Bipinnate) (Bth. 2/318, 415, adpd). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Wattle (Silvery racemed Phyllode) (Bth. 2/13, 373, adpd). 1019 Acacia brachybotrya.
Wattle (Selenderly racemed Phyllode) (Bth. 2/314, 389, adpd). 1020 Acacia implexa.
Wattle (Soap Pod) (McL. 844). 1038 Acacia concinna.
Wattle (Stoutly racemed Phyllode) (Bth. 2/310, 365, adpd). 1022 Acacia pycnantha.
Wattle (West Australian Bipinnate) (Bth. 2/319, 416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.
Wattle (White) (Gbl. 301) (W. Oa) (Ooty. T.S. 1). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
Wattle (Racemed Bipinnate) of Queensland (Nic. 5/4, adpd). 1024 Acacia Baileyana.
Wattle (Black) of the Nilgiris (Gbl. 301). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Waved leaved Fig (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Wave leaved Fig (Pfl. 347). [2742 Sphalm] 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Waved (Glossy long) leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
Waved (Jointed) leaved Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
Waved leaved Fig of Queensland (Bth. 6/165, adpd). 2745 Ficus Cunninghamii.
Wavy leaved Fern Palm (Nic. 5/276). 2876 Cycas undulata.
Wavy leaved Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/609, adpd). 517 Euonymus dichtomus.
Wawelee (McL. 358). 2710 Holoptelea integrifolia.
Wax-coated Spineless Fan Palm (Nic. 1/371, adpd). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Wax (Carnauba) Fan Palm (Muell. S.P). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Wax Flower (McL. 124). 1510 Garpenia jasminoïdes.
Wax Flower (McL. 896) (Br. 125) (Rid. 158). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Wax Flower (Nic. 2/155) (S. 204) (Cag. 495). dcxxxviii. Hoya (genus).
Wax Flower (Nic 2/155) (S. 204, 458) (Ru/N/55, O/16) (Mu). 1928 Hoya carnosa.
Wax (Clustered) Flower (Nic. 3/499) (S. 416). 1906 Stephenotis floribunda.

Wax (Flesh-coloured) Flower (Br. 122). 1928 Hoya carnosa.
Wax (Green) Flower (Br. 122, Mu, adpd). 1918 Dregea volubilis.
Wax (Imperial) Flower (Br. 122). 1924 Hoya carnosa.
Wax (Large) Flower (Br. 98). 1510 Gardenia jasminoïdes.
Wax (Long-stalked Oval leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/59, adpd). 1925 Hoya Wightii.
Wax (Narrow lance leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1922 Hoya pauciflora.
Wax (Narrow obcordate leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/56, adpd). 1921 Hoya retusa.
Wax (Parasitic) Flower (Br. 122). 1923 Hoya parasitica.
Wax (Pendulous) Flower (Br. 122). 1927 Hoya pendula.
Wax (Short-stalked Oval leaved) Flower (Hk. 4/60, adpd). Hoya ovalifolia.
Wax-flower Dog-bane (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). dxciii. Tabernæmontana (genus).
Wax-flower (Alternately-unequal leaved) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/648, Rox. 2/25, adpd). 1836-b. Tabernæmontana (genus).
Wax-flower (Common) Dog-bane (McL. 869, Br. 125, Rid. 158, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Wax-flower (Copious blossomed Robust) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.
Wax-flower (Dichotomous) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Wax-flower (Double blossomed common) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, Rox. 2/23, adpd). 1836-c. Tabernæmontana coronaria (florepleno).
Wax-flower (Heyne's) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/644, adpd). 1835 Tabernæmontana Heyneana.
Wax-flower (Large blossomed Slender) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/647, adpd). 1836 Tabernæmontana coronaria.
Wax-flower (Scenty blossomed Robust) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/643, adpd). 1834 Tabernæmontana dichotoma.
Wax-flower (Small blossomed Slender) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Wax-flower (Sumatra Rosebay) (Hk. 3/649, Rox. 2/26, adpd). 1837 Tabernæmontana Wallichiana.
Wax Palm (FAR. 20, MBR). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Wax (Carnauba) Palm of Brazil (N. 1/371). 3176 Copernicia cerifera.
Wax-Palm of New-Granada (Muell. S.P) (Cag. 339). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Wax-Palm of South America (Rid. 265) (Jaf. 129). 3146 Ceroxylum andicolum.
Wax-Plant (Rid. 131). 1928 Hoya carnosa.
Wax Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1232 Eugenia javanica.
Wax (Munro's) Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1229 Eugenia Munronii.
Wax (Pink) Rose Apple (McL. 379, 386, adpd). 1230 Eugenia aquea.
Wax (Japan) Tree (Muell. S.P). 662 Rhus succedanea.
Waxy Pale Flesh-coloured China Rose (Nic. 5/648) (Br. 70). 1103-b. Rosa indica (carneo-albocerea).
Waxy Pale Flesh-pink Bourbon Rose (Nic. 5/644) (Cag. 577). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-albocerea).
Way-faring Tree (S. 489). cdlxxiv. Viburnum (genus).
Weather Plant (S. 2, 458). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Weaver's Beam (McL. 473, 997, 1022) (Ell. 527) (Pfl. 387). 1777 Schrebera swietenoïdes.
Webera (Elephant) (McL. 1023) (?). 672 Odina Wodier (?).
Webera (Thorny) (McL. 148). 1528 Canthium parviflorum.
Weddel's South American Cocoanut (Nic. 1/349). 3231 Cocos Weddeliana.
Wedding Flower Plant (Ru/N/80). cix. Dombeya (genus).
Wedding (Scarlet) Flower Plant (Nic. 1/142, adpd). 295 Dombeya Wallichii.
Wedding (Pink) Flower Plant of Mauritius (Nic. 1/487, adpd). 294 Dombeya acutangula.
Wedding (White) Flower Plant of Natal (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 Dombeya natalensis.
Wedge-based downy leaved Marking-nut (Hk. 2/31, adpd). 673-b. Semecarpus Anacardium (cuneifolia).
Wedge (Spotted Bronze) leaf Palm (Cag. 344, adpd). 3147 Stevensonia grandifolia.
Wedge (Curved) leaflet Fish-tail Palm (Nic. 1/274, adpd). 3155 Caryota Cumingii.
Wedge leaved Ape Flower (McL. 351, 664, adpd). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Wedge leaved Crotalaria (McL. 309) (Br. 48). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Wedge leaved Eugene Myrtle of Tinnevelly (McL. 379, adpd). 1260 Eugenia Jossinia.
Wedge leaved (Gland-dotted) Indigo (Rox. 3/373). 747 Indigofera trifoliata.
Wedge (Tooth-tipped) leaved Morning Mallow (Hk. 1/324, adpd). 216-d. Sida rhombifolia (obovata).
Wedge leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 341 Elæocarpus aristatus.

Wedge (Pointed) leaved Olive Linden (McL. 763, adpd). 336-b. Elæocarpus serratus (cuneatus).
Wedge leaved Rattlewort (McL. 309, adpd). 711 Crotalaria retusa.
Wedge leaved Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2692 Homonoia retusa.
Weed (Jamestown) (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Weed (Stink) (McL. 261). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
Weed (Stinking) (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidenealis.
Weeping Beech (Nic. 2/2). 2796-b. Fagus sylvatica (pendula).
Weeping Cypress (Bs/T/694) (Gbl. 697) (Cag. 409) (Cat. 314). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
Weeping (Chinese) Cypress (Cat. 314). 2806 Cupressus funebris.
Weeping (Victoria) Gum (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Weeping Gum of Tasmania (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
Weeping Nyctenthes (McL. 383). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Weeping Pointed Oval leaved Fig (Br. 201, adpd). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Weeping Tree (Ru/N/128). 656 Schinus Molle.
Weeping Willow (Muell. S.P) (McL. 945) (Cag. 411) (Cat. 313) (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382, 459) (Bed. 1/181) (Bs/T/637) (Gbl. 688) (Ru/O/13) (Ooty. 350). 2800 Salix babylonica.
Weeping (Country) Willow (Mu. 43). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Weeping (Indian) Willow (Cag. 631) (?). 656 Schinus Molle (?).
Weigela (S. 459). 1420 Diervilla florida.
Wellington (Duke of) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/20). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (puniceavelutina).
Wellingtonia (Gbl. 700). cmiii. Sequoia (genus).
Wellingtonia (Common) (FAR. 31, 32, NLGS). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Wellingtonia (Giant) (FAR. 2, NLGS). 2826 Sequoia gigantea.
Welsh Osier (Kew Bull. 96) (FAR. 35, 36, NLGS). 2802 Salix purpurea.
Wendland's Costa-rica Climbing Brinjal (Nic. 3/456, adpd). 2090 Solanum Wendlandii.
Wendland's Lieut.-Colonel-Kent's Palm (Nic. 2/218). 3137 Hydriastele Wendlandiana.
West (Karna of the) Coast (Bon. 7). 415 Citrus Aurantium-Bigaradia.
West (Mauling of the) Coast (Bon). 410-c. Citurs medica-Limonum (medicolimonum).
West Coast Creeper (McL. 156) (Rox. 2/47) (Bs/T/470) (Gbl. 493). 1905 Pergularia minor.
West Coast Creeper (Bs/T/470) (Nic. 3/76) (Cag. 489). [1903 Sphalm] 1050 Pergularia minor.
West (Colaille of) Australia (Bth. 3/223). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
West Australian Bipinnate Wattle (Bth. 1/219, 416, adpd). 1026 Acacia pulchella.
West Australian Red Gum (Bth. 3/256). 1171 Eucalyptus calophylla.
West India Copal (Muell. S.P). 876 Hymenæa Courbaril.
West India Allspice (Gbl. 356) (Bdn/F.T). 1208 Pimenta officinalis.
West Indian Arrow Root (Muell. S.P). 3027-b. Canna indica (glauca).
West Indian Arrowroot (McL. 819, 1022) (Rid. 261) (Br. 214) (Nic. 2/326). 3011 Maranta arundinacea.
West Indian Bastard Cedar (Cat. 138). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
West Indian Bayberry Tree (McL. 1022). 1207 Pimenta acris.
West Indian Bead Tree (McL. 155). 1010 Leucæna glauca.
West Indian Bifoliate Pseudobulb Orchid (Nic. 5/342). 2919 Epidendrum ciliare.
West Indian Black Thorn (McL. 936). 1027 Acacia Farnesiana.
West Indian Bracelet Wood (Nic. 2/206). dliii. Jacquinia (genus).
West Indian Burweed (McL. 169, 1 P 22.). cxxi. Triumfetta (genus).
West Indian Calabash Tree (Cat. 213). (Br. 134). 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
West Indian Calabash Tree (Cat. 213) [2157 Sphalm] 2155 Crescentia Cujete.
West Indian Cedar Wood (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 Cedrela odorata.
West Indian Cock's-Spur (McL. 1022). 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
West Indian Cock's Spur (McL. 210). [2368 Sphalm] 2367 Pisonia aculeata.
West Indian Cocoon (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada scandens.
West Indian Corallita (MRS). 2385 Antigonon leptopus.
West Indian Coral Tree (McL. 1022). [817 Sphalm] [Not cultivated in Madras] (Erythrina Corallodendron).
West Indian Cotton (McL. 223, 1022). 254 Gossypium barbadense.
West Indian Custard Apple (McL. 35) (Cat. 6) (S. 27, 122) (Pr. 1/206). 58 Anona reticulata.
West Indian Elm (McL. 764). 304 Guazuma tomentosa.
West Indian Filbert (McL. 801, 1022). 1003 Entada scandens.

West Indian Holly (Nic. 4/109). 1343 Turnera ulmifolia.
West Indian Honeysuckle (McL. 813). cccix. Desmodium (genus).
West Indian Jasmine (S. 219, 459). 1538 Ixora coccinea.
West Indian Lime (Nic. 1/335) (Bon. 81). 413 Citrus medica-acida.
West Indian Loosestrife (McL. 433, 1032). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
West Indian Medlar (McL. 350, 1022). 1689 Mimusops Elengi.
West Indian Myrtle (McL. 379). cdxxi. Eugenia (genus).
West Indian Pea Tree (McL. 806, 1033). 871 Sesbania grandiflora.
West Indian Prickly Broom (McL. 936, 1022). 943 Parkinsonia aculeata.
West Indian Red Mulberry Tree (McL. 1022). 2723-b. Morus alba (atropurpurea).
West Indian Sand-box Tree (McL. 1022). 2709 Hura crepitans.
West Indian Seaside Bean (McL. 1022). 831 Canavalia obtusifolia.
West Indian Seaside Plum (McL. 783). (Nic. 4/225). 487 Ximenia americana.
West Indian Seaban (McL. 473, 484, 506, 994). 781 Sesbania grandiflora.
West Indian Star Apple (Gbl. 443) (Cat. 170). 1677 Chrysophyllum Cainito.
West Indian Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 426, adpd). 2127 Tecoma serratifolia.
West Indian Turkey Berry (McL. 1022). 2082 Solanum torvum.
West (Blue Mahoe of the) Indies (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
West (Cabbage Palm of the) Indies (Nic. 2/521) (Cag. 342) (Br. 326) (Ru/O/13). 3157 Oreodoxa oleracea.
West (Cocoa Plum of the) Indies (Ol. 2/366) (Nic. 1/342) (Rid. 115) (Cag. 243). 1062 Chrysobalanus Icaco.
West (Dumb Cane of the) Indies (Nic. 1/474). 3264 Dieffenbachia Seguine.
West (Mahogany Tree of the) Indies (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F). 478 Swietenia Mahagoni.
West (Mrs. Horsfall's Bindweed of the) Indies (Nic. 2/191). 2021 Ipomæa Horsfalliæ.
West (Sweet Sop of the) Indies (S. 2/1421) (Hk. 1/76) (Pr. 1/206) (Cat. 5). 57 Anona squamosa.
West (Tulip Tree of the) Indies (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 242 Hibiscus elatus.
West (Wild Jasmine of the) Indies (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (genus).
West (Tecomate of) Mexico (Treas. Bot). 2157 Parmentiera alata.
Western America Yellow Pine (H/E.F) (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
Western (Bastard Mahogany of) Australia (Bth. 2/209). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Western Australia (Swamp Oak of) (Bth. 6/199). 2782 Casuarina distyla (paludosa).
Western Australian Mahogany (Bth. 3/209) (Gbl. 353). 1179 Eucalyptus marginata.
Western (Coral Tree of the) (Ghauts (Bdn/F.T.L, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
Western (Downy leaved Wild Ginger of the) Ghauts (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.
Western (French Mulberry of the) Ghauts (S. 70, McL. 908, adpd). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Western (Honey-sweet Climber of the) Ghauts (Hk. 2/2, adpd). 652 Sabia malabarica.
Western (Kadsura of the) Ghauts (Hk. 1/45, adpd). 27 Kadsura Wightiana.
Western (Lopez Root Tree of the) Ghauts (McL. 473, 905, Nic. 4/49, adpd). 387 Toddalia bilocularis.
Western (Rose Apple of the) Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1236 Eugenia læta.
Western (Semiscandent Bamboo of the Nallamalais and) Ghauts (Gbl. 750). 3306 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Western (Semiscandent Bright-green Bamboo of the) Ghauts (Gbl. 753). 3316 Teinostachyum Wightii.
Western (Wight's Black Plum of the) Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 Eugenia Wightiana.
Western Ghaut Bell Dog-bane (Br. 127, adpd). 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Western Ghauts Blue Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2235 Barleria montana.
Western Ghauts Cane Betel Palm (McL. 675, adpd). 3132 Pinanga Dicksonii.
Western Ghaut Climber (Br. 127). 1852 Beaumontia Jerdoniana.
Western Ghauts Ebony (McL. 366). 1708 Diospyros assimilis.
Western Ghauts Hairy Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1942 Ceropegia hirsuta.
Western Ghauts Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1781 Linociera malabarica.
Western Ghauts Inland Mangrove (McL. 470, adpd). 1142 Blepharistemma corymbosum.
Western Ghauts Rattan (Hk. 6/445, adpd). 3208 Calamus pseudotenuis.
Western (Deodar of) India (McL. 704). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Western (Mhar Palm of) India (Gbl. 729). 3152 Caryota urens.
Western moist forests Croton (McL. 306). 2634 Croton reticulatus.

Weymouth Pine (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 3/145) (S. 331, 459) (Ho/E.F). 2856 Pinus strobus.
Wheat-shock Styled Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). dcccxv. Glochidion (genus).
Wheel Creeper (McL. 1023). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Wheel (Downy) Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1161 Combretum acuminatum.
Wheel (Elliptic leaved) Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1163 Combretum extensum.
Wheel (Oval leaved) Creeper (McL. 1023, adpd). 1162 Combretum ovalifolium.
Wheel (White) Creeper (McL. 473, 995, 1023, adpd). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Wheel-flowered Smooth-fruited Stinking Swallowwort (Hk. 4/2, adpd). dcxxiii. Pentatropis (genus).
Wheel - flowered (Fleshy-leaved Star-coronetted) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxxviii. Hoya (genus).
Wheel Goomchy (McL. 303, 757). 1004 Adanenthera pavonina.
Wheel-spoke-flowered (Purple) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/64, adpd). dcxl. Brachystelma (genus).
Wheel-spoke (Medium Linear-lance-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/66, adpd). 1931 Brachystelma Beddomei.
Wheel - spoke (Medium Long-linear-or-filiform-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/65, adpd). 1930 Brachystelma volubile.
Whin (Muell. S.P) (S. 442) (Nic. 4/119) (Cag. 610). 740 Ulex europæus.
Whip-branched Rough Stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Hk. 7/402). 3506 Oxytenanthera Thwaitesii.
Whipcord Willow (Muell. S.P). 2802 Salix purpurea.
Whip Tree (McL. 185) (Rid. 114, 126). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Whirling Nut (McL. 473, 875, 995, adpd). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Whiskers (Ravanan's) (McL. 755). 3279 Spinifex squarrosus.
White African Satin Bush (Nic. 3/172). 920 Podalyria argentea.
White and blue flowered Mussell-shell Creeper (Hk. 2/208, adpd). 838-b. Clitorea Ternatea (pilosula).
White and Crimson Mussell-shell Creeper (Br. 50, McL. 240, Cag. 614, adpd). 841 Centrosema Plumieri.
White (Cherry tubed) and Rosy Fuchsia (Nic. 2/33). 1331 (*bis.*) Fuchsia alba-coccinea.
White and Rosy Streaked Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1375 Phyllocactus phyllantholdes.
White-and - yellow -striped Green-leaved Dark-red Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3028-b. Canna Achiras (variegata).
White Asiatic Thorn Apple (McL. 262) (Br. 152). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
White Aster (Mu). 1618 Chrysanthemum frutescens.
White Australian Fuchsia (S. 111). 375 Correa alba.
White Australian Tea Tree (McL. 114). 1269 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
White Babool (McL. 63) (W. 1). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
White-backed Red Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
White-ball-flowered (Bipinnate-(40-60)-biglandular-petioled Linear-(150-200)-rigid-folioled Nitta Tree (Hk. 2/289, adpd). 1009 Parkia biglandulosa.
White banded Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/331, adpd). 3105 Dracæna Sanderiana.
White Banksian Rose (Nic. 3/323) (Cag. 592) (Ru/O/18) (Ooty. 416). 1089-a. Rosa Banksiæ (typica).
White bark Acacia (McL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
White based black spined Devil Rattan (Nic. 1/130) 3221 Dæmonorops plumosus.
White Bath Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 591) (Ru/N/94). 1099-d. Rosa centifolia (muscosa-alba).
White Beech of New South-Wales (Bth. 4/66). dcxxix. Gmelina (genus).
White Bell (Dog-bane) (Nic. 1/164, adpd). dci. Beaumontia (genus).
White berried French Mulberry (S. 70, Hk. 4/568, adpd). 2288 (*bis.*). Callicarpa macrophylla.
White Birch (Nic. 1/186) (S. 51). 2784 Betula alba.
White-blotched - and - spotted Shining-sombre-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/274). 3268 Dieffenbachia magnifica.
White (Olive banded) blotched Arrow-root (Nic. 1/237). 3012 Maranta illustris.
White-blotched Purple Cupped Birthwort (Nic. 5/84). 2344 Aristolochia elegans.
White-blotchy-veined-and-spotted (Deep-green-margined-copiously) Rich-deep-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-f. Dieffenbachia Seguine (nobilis).
White-blotchy-veined (Pale-green - margined) Very-deep - green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-c. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Rex)
White bordered Broad leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/374, adpd). 3107-n. Cordyline terminalis (Reginæ)
White bordered Narrow leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372). 3107-b. Cordyline terminalis (albicans).

White bordered Sessile leaved Dragon Tree (Nic. 5/330). 3103 Dracæna Hookeriana.
White (Pure) Bourbon Rose (Ru/N/89) (Mu. 56). 1106-a. Rosa borbonica (candida).
White bracted Jasmine (McL. 383, adpd). 1753 Jasminum Rottlerianum.
White bracted Poinsettia (Br. 191, S. 160, adpd). 2540-b. Euphorbia pulcherrima (albida).
White (Rosy-flushed) Brasiletto Climber (Rox. 2/368, adpd). 939 Pterolobium indicum.
White (Spineless leaved) Brinjal (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
White (Warscewicz's Red Prickled) Brinjal (Nic. 3/456). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
White Brinjal of Brazil (Nic. 3/455). 2088 Solanum rebustom.
White Brugmansia (Jaf. 23). 2100 Datura arborea.
White (Downy leaved) Brugmansia (Nic. 1/444). 2100 Datura arborea.
White (Glabrous leaved) Brugmansia. 2103 Datura suaveolens.
White bundle-flowered Gum Box (Nic. 1/533). 1126 Escallonia floribunda.
White Bussorah Rose (Cag. 591). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
White calyxed Crimson flowered Glory Tree (S. 101, Nic. 1/342, adpd). 2325 Clerodendron Thompsonæ.
White Candel Mangrove (McL. 470, 704, 995). 1130 Rhizophora mucronata.
White Caracca Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1954 Buddleia variabilis.
White Corallita (Nic. 5/58). 2385-b. Antigonon leptopus (albiflora).
White Cardamom (McL. 135). 3004 Elettaria Cardamonum.
White Catamaran Tree (McL. 473, 875, 1009, adpd). 2644 Givotia rottletiformis.
White Caunjory (McL. 144). 2697 Tragia involucrata.
White Cedar (H/E.F). dcccxcix. Thuya (genus).
White Cedar (McL. 578) (?). 453 Melia Azedarach.
White Cedar (Ell. 60) (Bed. 2/10) (Cat. 68) (Ru/N/50) (Pfl. 344). clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
White Cedar (McL. 911) (Ru/N/50). [482 Sphalm] clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
White Cedar (Cat. 68). [481 Sphalm] clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
White (Axillary Spike flowered) Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.
White (Burmah) Cedar (Cat. 68). 482 Cedrela Toona.
White (Cup calyxed) Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
White (Dark Glossy leaved) Cedar (Gbl. 148, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
White (Lawson's) Cedar (Nic. 1/303). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
White (Multifoliate - (5–9)-alternate-medium Elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/546, adpd). 456 Dysoxylum binectariferum.
White (Multifoliate - (7–9)-alternate-submembranous-medium Ovate - elliptic-cuneate-cuspidate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 459 Dysoxylum Beddomei.
White (Multifoliate-(5–11)-opposite-medium Downy-or - pale-backed lance-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/565, adpd). 472 Heynea trijuga.
White (Multifoliate-(9–15)-opposite-medium - to - long Tawny-downy-glabrate Ovate-elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/559, adpd). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
White (Multifoliate-(7–9)-subopposite-medium ovate-elliptic-cuneate-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
White (Multifoliate-(7–11)-subopposite-very-small-to-small Narrow elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Gbl. 149, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 457 Dysoxylum purpureum.
White (Oregon) Cedar (S. 301). 2812 Cupressus Lawsoniana.
White (Pallid leaved Common) Cedar (Hk. 1/548, adpd). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
White (quinquefoliate-(4–6)–alternate-medium Scurfy-glabrate Narrow-elliptic acuminate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/560, adpd). 468 Amoora canarana.
White (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-subopposite-medium Scurfy - glabrate Elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/561, adpd). 469 Amoora Lawii.
White (Trifoliate-small Scurfy-glabrate Elliptic - obtuse - leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 473 Beddomea indica.
White (Unifoliate-medium Scurfy-glabrate Elliptic - cuspidate-leaved) Cedar (Hk. 1/566, adpd). 474 Beddomea simplicifolia.
White Cedar of Travancore (Gbl. 148) (Bdn/F.T.L). 458 Dysoxylum malabaricum.
White central-feathered Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3264-j. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Shuttleworthii).
White Champak (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.

White Champak (Bdn/L). 26 Michelia nilagirica.
White (night)-changing-to-Crimson-(day) flowered Rangoon Creeper (Hk. 2/459, adpd). 1164 Quisqualis indica.
White Chumpa (Rid. 149). 1824 Plumeria alba.
White (Umbellate) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/384, adpd). 310 Grewia orientalis.
White (Larger) Climbing Dog-Rose (Nic. 5/145) (S. 375) (Cag. 593). 1094-c. Rosa involucrata (gigantea).
White-changing-to-Crimson-and-Purplish-blue Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2023 Ipomœa rubrocærulea.
White China Mindie (Rid. 133). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
White China Privet (Rid. 138, adpd). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
White (Aitcheson's) China Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1092 Rosa lævigata.
White (Pure) China Rose (Cag. 598) (Ru/O/19). 1103-l. Rosa indica (candida).
White Club fruited Swallow-wort shrub of the Cape (Br. 121, Nic. 2/79, adpd). 1950 Gomphocarpus fruticosus.
White (Pinktinted Cluster Hybrid Perpetual Rose (Ru/O/21) (Hod) (Po). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (albida-arneo-suffusa-corymbosa).
White Cluster Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19). (Mu. 57) (Hod) (Po) (Br. 70). 1108-b. Rosa Noisettiana (alba).
White Convolvulus (Rid. 104). 1994 Argyreia splendens.
White Convolvulus (Rid. 104). 1994-b. Argyreia splendens (acuta).
White Coral Tree (McL. 227, 473, 994). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
White Corymbosa Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P, Nic. 2/162, adpd). 1122-a. Hydrangea Hortensia (typica).
White-costate Plaited Acuminate Feather Palm (Cag. 340, adpd). 3126 Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii.
White Cotton (McL. 235) (Br. 21). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
White Cotton Tree (Gbl. 91) (Pr. 1/271) (Br. 20). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
White Cutch (McL. 472, 859, 995, adpd). 1034 Acacia Suma.
White-cymed Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2044 Ipomœa cymosa.
White Damask Rose (Nic. 3/320). 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
White Dammer (McL. 258) (Bed. 1/25, 2/84) (Ell. 579) (Pfl. 275). 207 Vateria indica.
White Dammer (McL. 472). 439-b. Boswellia serrata (glabra).
White (Pure) Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-c. Abutilon Darwini (niveum).
White Datura (McL. 262). 2098-b. Datura fastuosa (alba).
White Dead-nettle (McL. 910, adpd). dccxlix. Leucas (genus).
White (Catmint leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.
White (Crenate oblong leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
White (Entire Lance leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2361 Leucas lanceæfolia.
White (Entire Linear leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2358 Leucas suffruticosa.
White (Entire Oblong leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
White (Fascicled Minute leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
White (Few-flowered Round leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2354 Leucas nepetæfolia.
White (Hoary Ovate leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2356 Leucas chinensis.
White (Ovate leaved Brown-hairy) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/686, adpd). 2362 Leucas lamiifolia.
White (Rosemary leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2359 Leucas rosmarinifolia.
White (Sun-Rose leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/685, adpd). 2360 Leucas helianthemifolia.
White (Velvetty Roundish-leaved) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/682, adpd). 2357 Leucas montana.
White (Woolly) Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata.
White Deal (Gbl. 716). 2863 Picea excelsa.
White Devoniensis Rosa (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).
White (Indian) Dog Rose (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1094 Rosa involucrata.
White (Indian) Dog Rose (McL. 322). (? 1094) 1102 Rosa alba (?).
White-downy-backed (Toothed) Heart leaved Woolly Jacket (Hk. 1/376, adpd). 292 Eriolæna quinquelocularis.
White - downy - culm - sheathed Hollow Large Bamboo (Hk. 7/107, adpd). 3315 Dendrocalamus Brandisii.
White druped Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). ccxvii. Pleurostylia (genus).
White-druped (Small – elliptic-oblong-lance-acut -leaved) Spindle Tree (Bed. 1/66, adpd). 531 Pleurostylia Wightii.

White-edged Lilac-tinted Rosypink brid-perpetual Rose (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/90). 1107-g. Rosa Hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-lilacino-suffusa-margine-albescente).
White Emetic Nut (McL. 263). 1504 Gardenia lucida.
White Fairy Rose (Mu. 57). 1103-m. Rosa indica (minima-alba).
White (Green margined) feathered Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3021 Calathea mediopicta.
White Fig (McL. 73). 2743 Ficus infectoria.
White (Cluster Fruited) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2741 Ficus Tjakela.
White (Large Pink-based) flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063-b. Prunus Amygdalus (amara).
White flowered (Abyssinian Purple-eyed) Brinjal (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
White flowered Broom (Ooty. 258). 743 Cytisus albus.
White flowered Fish Poison Cedar (McL. 1020, adpd). 470 Walsura ternata.
White flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 984, adpd). 2151 Stereospermum xylocarpum.
White-flowered (Medium Seven-(7-prs)-nerved Elliptic-subentire-acute-leaved) French Chirettā (Hk. 4/515, adpd). 2255 Diotacanthus albiflorus.
White flowered Heart leaved Glory Tree (S. 1, P 1, adpd). 2329 Clerodendron coromandelianum.
White flowered Indian Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, Br. 57, adpd). 817-b. Erythrina indica (albiflora).
White flowered Justicia (McL. 384). 2268 Rhinacanthus communis.
White (Smaller) flowered Lance Wood (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
White flowered Lantana (Br. 164). 2281 Lantana alba.
White-flowered (Downy Ovate-acutely-crenate-acuminate-leaved) Lantana (Br. 164, adpd). 2281 Lantana alba.
White-flowered (Downy-wrinkled-opposite-and-(3)-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved) Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-b. Lantana indica (albiflora).
White-flowered (Ovate-lance-acuminate-leaved) Lantana (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2278 Lantana nivea.
White-flowered Leadwort (McL. 178) (Br. 175) (Rid. 82). 1653 Plumbago zeylanica.
White-flowered (Elliptic-lance-acute-subserrate-downy-backed-leaved) Meadow-sweet (Nic. 3/477, adpd). 1077 Spiræa media.
White flowered Mussel-shell Creeper (Br. 50). 838-c. Clitorea Ternatea (albiflora).
White-flowered (Red-stemmed Lobed) Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, S. 407, adpd). 2089 Solanum Warscewiczii.
White-flowered (Velvetty Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2088 Solanum robustum.
White-flowered (Woolly Sinuate) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
White-flowered (Woolly Triangular-lobed) Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
White (Woolly-branched Corymbose) flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
White (Clustered-flowered) Resin-seed of Australia (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 157 Pittosporum undulatum.
White-flowered (Small) Ring-coronet Swallowwort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxvii. Cynanchum (genus).
White-flowered Silk Cotton (Bed. 2/29) (Pfl. 160). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
White-flowered Sirissa (McL. 840). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek.
White-flowered Thorn Apple (Ell. 229). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
White-flowered Umbrella Thorn Babool (McL. 473, 934, 935, adpd). 1028 Acacia planifrons.
White-flowered (Ciliate Elliptic) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2077 Solanum bigeminatum.
White-flowered (Downy lanceolate) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2079 Solanum denticulatum.
White-flowered (Elliptic) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/231, adpd). 2078 Solanum læve.
White-flowered (Glabrate Sinuate) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2074 Solanum vagum.
White-flowered (Shining oblanceolate) Unarmed Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum.
White-flowered Unarmed Climbing Nightshade (Nic. 3/455, adpd). 2068 Solanum jasminoides.
White-flowered (Woolly Elliptic) Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
White flowering Plumeria (Br. 126). 1824 Plumeria alba.
White (Climbing) Fragrant Cluster Rose (Nic. 3/323). 1087 Rosa sempervirens.
White Frangipani (Nic. 3/170). 1824 Plumeria alba.
White Frankincense (McL. 259). 439 Boswellia serrata.
White French Rose (Br. 68) (See Cag. 599). (?1105) 1100 Rose gallica (alba) (?).

White (Common) Garden Jasmine (Gbl. 467). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
White Golden-druped Vervein (Cag. 439, adpd). 2303-b. Duranta Plumieri (albiflora).
White Goomchy (McL. 701). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
White Guava (McL. 333, 473) (Ell. 466). 1222-a. Psidium Guyava (pyriferum).
White Gum (Nic. 5/354) (?). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis (?).
White Gum (Ooty. 276, T.S. 17). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
White (Port-Jackson) Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1191 Eucalyptus hæmastoma.
White (South Australian) Gum (Bth. 3/212). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
White (Twofold-Bay) Gum (Bth. 3/230). 1194 Eucalyptus goniocalyx.
White Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
White Gum of Paramatta (Bth. 3/256). 1172 Eucalyptus Saligna.
White Gum of South Australia (Bs/T/327) (Bdn/F.T). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
White Gum of South Australia (Bth. 3/241). 1187 Eucalyptus rostrata.
White Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
White (Mountain) Gum of Victoria (Bth. 3/201). 1183 Eucalyptus pauciflora.
White haired Indian Fig (Cavanagh, Mad. Mail, 31-3-05). 1381 Opuntia leucotricha.
White (Bluish-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21) (Hod). 1107-b. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (lactea).
White (Flesh-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/95, O/21). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-intus-carnea).
White (Glossy-Pale-flesh-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/N/90, O/21) (Mu. 53) (Hod) (Ooty. 428). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (albida - albo-carneo-suffusa-nitida).
White (Larger Pink-tinted Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/20) (Br. 71) (Hod). 1107-d. Rose hybrida - semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-major).
White (Pale-flesh-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 53). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida - albo-carneo-suffusa).
White (Pure) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Cag 596) (Ru/N/94, O/18) (Mu. 52) (Hod) (Po). 1107-a. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (nivea).
White (Rosy-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida - semperflorens (albida-roseo-suffusa).
White (Rosy to Carmine-centred) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Hod) (Po) (Ru/N/92, O/19) (Mu. 52). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens) (albida - intus-roseo-kermesina).
White (Satiny Rosy-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 54). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-roseo-sericeniteus).
White (Smaller Pink-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Br. 71). 1107-d. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (albida-carneo-suffusa-minor).
White (Yellowish-tinted) Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/22). 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ochroleuca).
White (Faintly-yellow-tinted) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-ochroleuca).
White (Lemon-centred) Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic 5/646) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-alba-intus-citrina).
White Honey Shrub (McL. 473, 901). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
White (Spineless) Honey Shrub (McL. 473, 931, adpd). 2591 Flueggea microcarpa.
White Indian Lagerstrœmia (Br. 73). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
White Indian Lilac (Br. 73, adpd). 1315-b. Lagerstrœmia indica (albiflora).
White Indian Nettle (McL. 361, 473, 1000). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
White Indian Oak (McL. 367). 1274 Barringtonia racemosa.
White Indian Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 1/221). 1951 Buddleia asiatica.
White Iron Bark (Maid. C.T). 1200 Eucalyptus paniculata.
White Ixora of China (Br. 101). 1541 Ixora alba.
White Ixora of the Himalayas (McL. 375). 1540 Ixora undulata.
White (Common) Jasmine (Nic. 2/216) (Rid. 71). 1774 Jasminum officinale.
White Jaumoon (McL. 385). 1242 Eugenia zeylanica.
White Jungle Geranium (McL. 375, 996). 1540 Ixora undulata.
White Kongu (I.F., XXIX/10, XXX/1). lxxxiii, Hopea (genus).
White Lady (McL. 516). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
White (Large) Laurel Tulip of America (Nic. 3/316). 20 Magnolia grandiflora.
White Laurel Tulip Tree of Burma and the Straits (Hk. 1/40, adpd). 18 Talauma mutabilis.
White (Purple and) Laurel Tulip Tree of Japan (Nic. 3/316). 22 Magnolia obovata (discolor).
White Laurel Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/41, adpd). 21 Magnolia sphenocarpa.

White Leaf Cactus (Nic. 3/113). 1376 Phyllocactus Hookeri.
White (Purple-edged) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-d. Epiphyllum truncatum (Spectabile).
White (Rosy-edged) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-b. Epiphyllum truncatum (bicolor).
White (Rosy-tipped Large) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-c. Epiphyllum truncatum (magnificum).
White (Violet-edged) Leaf Cactus (Nic. 1/515). 1374-e. Epiphyllum truncatum (violaceum).
White Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). cdxci. Mussænda (genus).
White Leaf Plant (McL. 516) (Cat. 159). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
White (climbing) Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-e. Mussænda frondosa (hirsutissima).
White (Common) Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
White (Glabrate) Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-d. Mussænda frondosa (glabrata).
White (Sessile leaved) Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-b. Mussænda frondosa (ingrata).
White (Stalk leaved) Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1487-c. Mussænda frondosa (laxa).
White (Velvetty) Leaf Plant (McL. 516, adpd). 1486 Mussænda tomentosa.
White leaved Panicled Chaste Tree (McL. 596) 2308 Vitex trifolia.
White-lipped (Very-long-denticulate Oblong-leaved) Whitish-flowered Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 Alpinia aquatica.
White Long flowered Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2230 Barleria longiflora.
White Long flowered Sebesten (Hk. 4/140, adpd). 1977 Cordia octandra.
White Mahogany of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/229). 1174 Eucalyptus robusta.
White Mangrove (McL. 470) (L/N/S/B) (Ell. 82). dccxxxviii. Avicennia (genus).
White (Punctate) Mangrove (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). 2272 Myoporum serratum.
White (Punctate) Mangrove Family (Nic. 2/402, L/N/S/B, adpd). LXXXIV. Myoporaceæ (Order).
White (Goulburn) Mahogany (Maid. C.T). 1202-b. Eucalyptus pilularis (Muelleriana).
White Maman Cochet Rose (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffusa-albescens).
White Margined Copper Leaf (McL. 465, Ru/N/112, adpd). 2669 Acalypha Godseffiana.
White-margined-Grey-suffused Green-medium oblong-elliptic-leaved Vernal Flower (Nic. 1/518, adpd). 2251-c. Eranthemum variabile (albo-marginatum).
White-margined (Imparipinnate-(3-9) Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409 Panax Victoriæ.
White-margined Sinuate Bicoloured Prickly Nightshade (Nic. 3/454, adpd). 2086 Solanum marginatum.
White Matti (Bed. 2/28). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
White-midribbed-and-veined Foot-leaf Climbing Arum (Nic. 3/533). 3257-b. Syngonium podophyllum (albolineatum).
White Mimosa (Rid. 140). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
White-mottled-fronded Four-winged Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3334-b. Pteris quadriaurita (argentea).
White-motteld-stalked (Digitate-(7-10)-pendulous) Filiform-leaved Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1388 Aralia elegantissima.
White Mountain Ebony (McL. 521, 995). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
White (Shrubby) Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 520, 995, adpd). 989 Bauhinia acuminata.
White Mulberry of Persia (McL. 367). 2723-a. Morus alba (typica).
White Mulberry Tree (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Nic. 2/385) (S. 278) (Gbl. 634) (Br. 198) (Rid. 141). 2723 Morus alba
White Murdah (McL. 531, 799, 995). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
White Myrobalan of Cuddapah (Bs/T/308, adpd). 1151 Terminalia pallida.
White (Large) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2238 Barleria grandiflora.
White (Nilgiri Prickly) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2229 Barleria noctiflora.
White (Prickly) Nail Dye (McL. 558, adpd). 2227-a. Barleria buxifolia (albiflora).
White Necklace Tree of Travancore (Hk. 2/253, adpd). 918 Ormosia travancorica.
White Negundo (McL. 383, 592). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
White nerved Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520). 3013 Maranta leuconeura.
White nerved Bronze and Silver Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3014 Maranta Massangeana.
White Node-ringed Hollow Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/413, adpd). 3317 Cephalostachyum pergracile.
White Node-ringed Semisolid Medium Bamboo (Hk. 7/387, adpd). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.

White Noisette Rose (Cag. 602). 1108-b. Rosa Noisettiana (alba).
White (Pink-shaded) Noisette Rose (Mu. 57) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-carneo-suffusa).
White (Pure) Noisette Rose (Nic. 3/325, 5/646) (Cag. 596, 602) (Ru/N/90, 92, O/18, 19) (Mu. 56) (Hod) (Po). 1108-a. Rosa Noisettiana (nivea).
White (Straw tinted) Noisette Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 52) (Hod). 1108-d. Rosa Noisettiana (albida-stramineo-suffusa).
White (European) Oak. 2788-a. Quercus Robur (pedunculata).
White Himalayan Oak (Gbl. 674) (FAR. 10, NLGS, MRA). 2792 Quercus incana.
White or Rosy flowered Almond (Nic. 1/67). 1063 Prunus Amygdalus.
White - or - white-mottled-green (Very-small- membranous) Ovate- obtuse-leaved Featherfoil (Nic. 3/110, adpd). 2573-a. Phyllanthus nivosus (typica).
White Panicled Tea of Heaven (Muell. S.P., Nic. 1/163, adpd). 1123 Hydrangea paniculata.
Whitish Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
White (Purple tinted) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/30). 1350 Passiflora edulis.
White (Red spotted) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1352 Passiflora holosericea.
White (Three-banded-leaved) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/33). 1362 Passiflora trifasciata.
White (Yellow- rayed) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
White Paulay (McL. 665). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
White Pepper (McL. 676) (Nic. 3/148) (Pfl. 63) [When husked and bleached]. 2411 Piper nigrum.
White Periwinkle (Ru/O/32). 1822-d. Vinca major (alba).
White Persian Rose (Cag. 591) (Br. 68) (Mu. 57.) 1098-b. Rosa damascena (alba).
White Pine (Muell. S.P). 2855 Pinus Sabiniana.
White (American) Pine (Muell. S.P) (Ho/E.F) (Gbl. 704). 2856 Pinus strobus.
White Piney Varnish Tree (Bed. 2/84, Bs/T/71, 72, Gbl. 85, Bdn/F.T, adpd). 199 Vatica Roxburghiana.
White Poolah (McL. 701, 1000). 2592 Flueggia leucopyrus.
White Popular of America (Kew Bull. 5/1012). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
White Potato Creeper (Mu. 37). 2068 Solanum jasminoïdes.
White-prickly-branched Green-membranous Round-cuspidate-leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/189, adpd). 818 Erythrina stricta.
White-pubescent-becoming-Grey-green Large-Bamboo (Gbl. 752). 3312 Dendrocalamus Hamiltoni.
White Rag Plant (McL. 516). 1487 Mussænda frondosa.
White (Common) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-c. Thunbergia fragrans (vestita).
White (Fragrant) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-a. Thunbergia fragrans (typica).
White (Hawtayne's) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2162-b. Thunbergia Hawtayneana (alba).
White (Nilgiri) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2160 Thunbergia tomentosa.
White (Scentless) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2159-b. Thunbergia fragrans (lævis).
White (Shrubby) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2163-b. Thunbergia erecta (alba).
White-ringed Greyish-green Solid Bamboo (Gbl. 746). 3301 Bambusa Tulda.
White (Spanish) Rock Rose (Nic. 1/332). 124 Cistus albidus.
White (Caucasus) Rose (Hk. 2/364). 1102 Rosa alba.
White (Indian) Rose (McL. 322) (?). 1102 Rosa alba (?).
White (Woolly berried) Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1095 Rosa bracteata.
White (French) Rose of Indian Gardens (Cag. 599) (Br. 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
White Sandal Wood (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
White Semul (McL. 235, 813). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
White (Green- tubed- Reddish-backed) sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/399). 1371 Cereus hexagonus.
White-shaded Satiny Rosy-pink-Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95, O/18, 20) (Mu. 52, 53) (Hod). 1107-g. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (rosea-albo-suffusa-sericenitens).
White Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142) (Ru/N/77). 244-j. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis (alba).
White (Double) Shoe Flower (Nic. 1/142). 244-k. Hibiscus-rosa-sinensis (alba-plena.)
White (Purple-centred) Shoe flower (Nic. 5/425). 250 Hibiscus heterophyllus.
White Silk Cotton (McL. 225). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
White Siris (Gbl. 305) (Bdn/F.T). 1047 Albizzia procera (elata).

White (Smaller-leafletted) Sirissa (Hk. 2/299, adpd). 1047–b. Albizzia procera (elata).
White Small-flowered Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/336, adpd). 238 Hibiscus micranthus.
White-smooth-(branches)-to-dark-rugged-barked (Parallel-subtransverse-nerved Small-to-long- heteromorphous-subglaucous Ovate-to-long-lance-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 2/224, adpd). 1169 Eucalyptus brachypoda.
White-soft-on-branches-dark-iron-grey rough- spongy- barked (Irregular-often-indistinct)-nerved Medium-thick lance-or-falcate- acuminate leaved) Eucalypt (Bth. 3/209, adpd). 1195 Eucalyptus leucoxylon.
White Spanish Broom (Nic. 1/429) (S.127). 743 Cytisus albus.
White Spathe Trumpet Flower (McL. 664, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
White-spotted-branched (Medium-membranous oblong-elliptic-obtuse-to-acuminate-leaved Featherfoil (Hk. 5/305, adpd). 2570 Phyllanthus indicus.
White- spotted (Ivory- white- midribbed and-petioled Irregularly) Bright-light-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-e. Dieffenbachia picta (Baraquiniana).
White- spotted Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-a. Dieffenbachia picta (typica).
White- spotted- Purple- stalked (Imparipinnate) Pinnatifid-folioled Aralia (Nic. 1/104, adpd). 1389 Aralia filicifolia.
White-spotted-(Dark- green-margined-and irregularly- blotched) Yellowish green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 3265-b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).
White Spruce (Muell. S.P) (H/E.F) (Gbl. 716) (Nic. 3/121) (FAR. 10, NLGS). 2864 Picea alba.
White Stalked-fruited Tulip Tree of the Himalayas (Hk. 1/39, 43, adpd). 25 Michelia excelsa.
White Stalked- fruited Tulip Tree of the Nilgiris (Hk. 1/39, 44, adpd). 26 Michelia nilagirica.
White Stramony (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
White Stringy Bark (Maid. C.T). 1184 Eucalyptus eugenioïdes.
White-striped-leaved Banana (Cooke 743, adpd). 3042-f. Musa sapientum (vittata).
White-striped-leaved Galangal (Nic. 1/54, adpd). 3010-b. Alpinia vittata (albolineata).
White-suffused Rosy-pink Hybrid Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/96, O/22). 1105-q. Rosa odorata (hybrida-rosea-albo-suffusa).
White Sundra (McL. 472, 859, 995). 1034 Acacia Suma.
White (Foreign) Sundra (McL. 859). 1036 Acacia-ferruginea.
White (Double) Syrian Rose Mallow (Nic. 1/143) (Ru/N/77). 246-f. Hibiscus syriacus (alba-plena).
White Tanakk (McL. 473, 875, 1000). 2644 Givotia rottleriformis.
White (Creamy-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (alba-intus-eburnea).
White (Fawn-tinted) Tea Rose (Cag. 599) (Br 68 ?). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-fulvo-suffusa).
White (Large-purest) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324). 1105-a. Rosa odorata (nivea).
White (Pure) Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/94, 96, O/22) (Mu. 55). 1105-b. Rosa odorata (candida).
White (Rosy- centred) Tea Rose (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-rosea).
White (Salmon- centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/N/95) (Mu. 55). 1185-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-cinnabarina).
White (Yellow-tinted) Tea Rose (Ru/N/81, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo suffusa).
White Teak (McL. 135) (W. 82). 230 Gmelina arborea.
White Teak (McL. 884). 1317 Lagerstrœmia-lanceolata.
White (False) Teak (McL. 144, adpd). 2674 Trewia nudiflora.
White Thorn (S. 115) (Loud). cccIxxxvii. Cratægus (genus).
White Thorn Apple (Pfl. 258). 2097 Datura Stramonium.
White Tinnevelly Dammer (I.F., xxlx/10, xxx/1, adpd). lxxxiii. Hopea (genus).
White Toomma (McL. 936). 1033 Acacia leucophlœa.
White Tree Cotton (McL. 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
White (Spathei-calyxed) Trumpet flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dclxxxiv. Dolichandrone (genus).
White Tsiela (McL. 932) (?). 1983 Ehretia buxiflora (?).
White (Foreign) Vail (McL. 935) (?). 1036 Acacia ferruginea.
White- variegated Bengal Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/372, adpd). 3107-a. Cordyline terminalis (alba).
White-variegated (Tripinnate) lance-bristle-serrate-folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-i. Panax fruticosus (Victoriæ).
White Variegated Mountain Ebony (McL. 521) (Br. 63). 997-b. Bauhinia variegata (candida).

White veined Birthwort (Nic. 1/113). 2399 Aristolochia leuconeura.
White Vengay (McL. 977) (?). 1044 Albizzia Lebbek (?).
White Wattle (Gbl. 301) (W.O) (Ooty. T.S. 1). 1018 Acacia dealbata.
White Wedding Flower Plant of Natal (Ru/N/80, adpd). 293 Dombeya natalensis.
White Wheel Creeper (McL. 473, 995, 1023, adpd). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
White Wild Brinjal (McL. 829, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
White Wild Musk Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
White Willow (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382) (Gbl. 687). 2799 Salix alba.
White Winged Myrabolan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
White (Narrow leaved) Winged Myrabolan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
White Winged Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2161-b. Thunbergia alata (alba).
White Wodala (McL. 473, 995, 1023). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
White Wood Apple (McL. 884, 1025) (?). 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata (?).
White Wood Tree (McL. 114). 1219 Melaleuca Leucodendron.
White-woolly-petioled Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
White Woolly Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3189 Pritchardia pacifica.
White Yam (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
White Yam (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomœa digitata.
Whitish-ashy-grey-or-blackish-persistent barked (Parallel-oblique-fine-regular-nerved Medium-subglaucous lance-leaved-Eucalypt (Bth. 3/214, adpd). 1185 Eucalyptus bicolor.
Whitish-bordered Flesh-pink Bourbon Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 598) Ru/O/22) (Hod). 1106-c. Rosa borbonica (carnea-margine-albescente).
Whitish Creamy Tea Rose (Ru/N/90, O/19) (Mu. 54). 1105-c. Rosa odorata (eburnea-albescens).
Whitish-flowered (Very-long-denticulate oblong-leaved White-lipped) Galangal (Hk. 6/256, adpd). 3009 Alpinia aquatica.
Whitish-flowered (Leafless) Ring-coronet Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/3, adpd). dcxxviii. Sarcostemma (genus).
Whitish-green (Deep-green-margined-and-streaked Pale-green-blotchy-veined) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3284-d. Dieffenbachia Seguine (Regina).
Whitish Pink Tea Rose (Ru/O/21). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-pallida).
Whitish-striated-and-blotched-veined Rich-velvetty-deep-bottle-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3284-e. Dieffenbachia Seguine (splendens).
Whitlow Plant (McL. 232). 1885 Dœmia extensa.
Whongpi (Br. 27). 395 Clausena Wampi.
Whonnay (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Whorled-(3-4)-and-opposite (Medium-to-long-membranous) Elliptic-acute-or-acuminate-leaved Square-branched Offal Shrub (Hk. 3/194, adpd). 1591 Saprosma corymbosum.
Whorled (Climbing) Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). dlxxxix. Ellertonia (genus).
Whorled (Drupaceous) Dog-bane (McL. 842, adpd). dlxxxi. Rauwolfia (genus).
Whorled-(3-4)-leaved (Long-leathery-polished Obovate-cuneate-obtuse) Salt-creek Dog-bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd). 1819 Ochrosia borbonica.
Whorled-(3-4) (Medium-leathery-glaucous-backed elliptic-obovate-cuspidate-leaved Climbing) Dog-bane (Hk. 3/641, adpd). 1828 Ellertonia Rheedii.
Whorled (Oleander leaved) Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). 1831 Alstonia neriifolia.
Whorled (Poisonous) Dog-bane (McL. 302, adpd). 1830 Alstonia venenata.
Whorled (Schoolroom Black-board) Dog-bane (McL. 278, adpd). 1829 Alstonia scholaris.
Whorled-(4)-leaved (Twining) Bear's breech (Hk. 4/389, adpd). dccv. Blepharis (genus).
Whorled Glabrous Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1937 Ceropegia candelabra.
Whorled-leaved Dog-bane (McL. 784, adpd). dxc. Alstonia (genus).
Whorled-leaved Queensland Nut (Bth. 5/318, adpd). dcclxxxix. Macadamia (genus).
Whorled-leaved Salt-creek Dog-bane (Hk. 3/638, adpd). dlxxxiv. Ochrosia (genus).
Whorled-(3-4)-leaved Tricoccous-capsuled Tamana Tree (Hk. 5/241, adpd). dcccxxii. Mischodon (genus).
Whortle Berry (McL. 132) (Gbl. 429) (Bdn/F.T) (S. 444). dxxxvi. Vaccinium (genus).
Whortleberry (Small lance-crenate-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/444, adpd). 1638 Vaccinium nilgherrense.
Whortleberry (Small Ovate-oblong-minutely-toothed-subobtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-a. Vaccinium Leschenaultii (arborea).

Whortleberry (Very-small Roundish-minutely - toothed - retuse - or-obtuse-leaved) (Hk. 3/445, adpd). 1639-b. Vaccinium Leschenaultii (rotundifolia).
Wichuraiana Rose (Nic. 5/646) (S. 375) (Ooty. 436). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Wichuray's Snow-white Rose of China and Japan (Nic. 5/646). 1093 Rosa Luciæ.
Widdringtonia Cedar (Kew Bull. 95). 2816 Callitris Whytei.
Wight's Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 500, adpd). 2469 Litsæa Wightiana.
Wight's Black Plum of the Western Ghauts (McL. 379, adpd). 1241 Eugenia Wightiana.
Wight's Dwarf leaved Spinescent Coffee (Hk. 3/154, adpd). 1552 Coffea Wightiana.
Wight's Flat branched Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1547 Pavetta Wightii.
Wight's Glabrous Black Babool (Hk. 2/298, adpd). 1030 Acacia Wightii.
Wight's Humming-bird Shrub (W.A.I, adpd). cdxcii. Adenosacme (genus).
Wight's Indian Nettle (McL. 361). 2712 Celtis Wightii.
Wight's Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 755 Indigofera Wightii.
Wight's Inga (McL. 208). 1055 Pithecolobium bigeminum.
Wight's Mottled Ebony (McL. 304, adpd). 1723 Diospyros orixensis.
Wight's Mountain Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2034 Ipomæa Wightii.
Wight's Opposite leaved Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2530 Euphorbia Wightiana.
Wight's Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371, adpd). 2168 Thunbergia Wightiana.
Wight's Silky Spider Flower Shrub (Hk. 2/519, adpd). 1282 Osbeckia Wightiana.
Wight's Square branched Tree Bilberry (Hk. 2/554, adpd). 1295 Memecylon Wightii.
Wight's Sponia (McL. 361). 2713 Trema orientalis.
Wight's Tamana Oil Tree (McL. 474, adpd). 142 Hydnocarpus Wightiana.
Wight's Tinnevelly Wool Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2376 Ærua Wightii.
Wild Ach Root (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Wild Almond (Bed. 1/31). 264 Sterculia fœtida.
Wild Almond Myrobalan (McL. 929). 1144 Terminalia Catappa.
Wiild Aloe (McL. 70). 3049 Agave americana.
Wild Anaur (McL. 30, 996). 1457 Hymenodictyon excelsum.
Wild Apple (Nic. 3/260). 1113 Pyrus Malus.
Wild Arrowroot (Nic. 1/236, 2/326, adpd). cmlii. Clinogyne (genus).
Wild (Malabar) Arrowroot (Rox. 1/4). 3025 Clinogyne virgata.
Wild Asafœtida (McL. 300). cdxcvii. Gardenia (genus).
Wild Aumanac (McL. 55, 1000). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Wild (Small) Aumanac (McL. 55, 1000). 2624 Jatropha multifida.
Wild Bachnaug (McL. 63, 484, 1000). 3119 Gloriosa superba.
Wild Banyan (McL. 73, 1000). 2727 Ficus mysorensis.
Wild Bere Fruit (Jaf. 69). 561 Zizyphus Jujuba.
Wild Bitter (McL. 871). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Wild Black Carandas (Rid. 113). 1806 Carissa Carandas.
Wild Black Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2413 Piper sylvestre.
Wild Blimbing (McL. 14) (?). 428 Ailanthus malabarica (?).
Wild Brinjal (W. 25). 2076 Solanum pubescens.
Wild Brinjal (McL. 829). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Wild (Dwarf) Brinjal (Hk. 4/236, adpd). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Wild (White) Brinjal (McL. 829, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Wild Cardamom (McL. 135, 1001) (?). 2991 (*bis.*) Amomum subulatum.
Wild Carrot (McL. 812). 3088 Asparagus racemosus.
Wild Cassa (McL. 470). 1140 Carallia integerrima.
Wild Cassia (McL. 136). 949 Cassia occidentalis.
Wild Castor (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Wild Champak (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Wild Cherry (Hk. 3/313). 1066 Prunus cerasus.
Wild Cholam (McL. 182, 999) (? Forest obstruction). 2273 Lantana indica (?).
Wild Cinchona of Mysore Planters (Cat. 156). 1438 Anthocephalus cadamba.
Wild Cinnamon (McL * 188) (Ell.* 174) (Pfl.* 128) (?). 2436 Cinnamomum Wightii (?) (* iners).
Wild Cinnamon (McL. 171). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Wild Clove (McL. 443). 1332 Jussiæa suffruticosa.
Wild Clove (McL. 171) (S. 330) (Nic. 3/129). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Wight's Cluster flowered Hill Olive (McL. 394, adpd). 1782 Linociera Wightii.

Wild Cocoa Nut of Travancore (Bdn/F.T). 3151 Arenga Wightii.
Wild Condray (McL. 208). 961 Cassia glauca.
Wild Condray (McL. 208, 995). 1055 Pithecolobium bigominum.
Wild Croton (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Wild Cumin (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Wild Damson (McL. 17). 1069-a. Prunus communis (typica).
Wild Date (McL. 414, 473, 1000) (Cag. 342) (Br. 228) (Ell. 443) (Pfl. 45) (Cat. 328). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Wild Date (McL. 414). 3166 Phœnix acaulis.
Wild (Barren) Date (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Wild (Dwarf) Date (Pfl. 461). 3167 Phœnix farinifera.
Wild Date Palm (Bs/T/645) (Gbl. 721). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Wild Drumstick Tree (McL. 518, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Wild Durian (Gbl. 92). 262 Cullenia excelsa.
Wild Dyeing Mulberry (McL. 367). 1555 Morinda tinctoria.
Wild Fenugreek (McL. 67). 216 Sida rhombifolia.
Wild Fig (McL. 49). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Wild Fig (McL. 49). 2750 Ficus hispida.
Wild Gannair (McL. 155) (?). 13 Dillenia indica (?).
Wild Gannair (McL. 302, 784, 997). 1830 Alstonia venenata.
Wild Gannair (McL. 302, 473, 1000). 2691 Homonia riparia.
Wild Ginger (McL. 311). 2997 Zingiber Zerumbet.
Wild (Glabrous-leaved) Ginger of the Coromandel Coast (Hk. 6/245, adpd). 2995 Zingiber ligulatum.
Wild (Glabrous-leaved) Ginger of the Nilgiris (Hk. 6/240, adpd). 2992 Amomum cannæcarpum.
Wild (Downy - leaved) Ginger of the Northern Circars (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2923 Zingiber roseum.
Wild (Downy-leaved) Ginger of the Western Ghauts (Hk. 6/244, adpd). 2994 Zingiber Wightianum.
Wild Guava of Ceylon (Gbl. 355). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Wild Hog Plum (McL. 469, adpd). 686 Spondias acuminata.
Wild Horse Gram (McL. 274). cccxxii. Rhynchosia (genus).
Wild Horse Gram (McL. 331, 821, 994). 844 Dolichos falcatus.
Wild Indian Brinjal (McL. 361, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Wild Indian Horse Radish (McL. 473, 518, adpd). 690 Moringa concanensis.
Wild Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). ccxci. Tephrosia (genus).
Wild Indigo (McL. 369). 753 Indigofera argentea (cærulea).
Wild Indigo (McL. 371) (Br. 255). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Wild (Brown - haired) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 775 Tephrosia Hookeriana.
Wild (Cork barked) Indigo (McL. 81, 845, corr). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Wild (Dingy) Indigo (McL. 371). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
Wild (Five leaved) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 773 Tephrosia senticosa.
Wild (Velvetty) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 770 Tephrosia tinctoria.
Wild (Purple) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Wild (Shaggy) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 776 Tephrosia villosa.
Wild (Spinous) Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 772 Tephrosia spinosa.
Wild (Splitting-podded Corky-barked) Indigo (Hk. 2/114, adpd). 771 Tephrosia fusca.
Wild Indigo of the Cape (McL. 371, adpd). 769 Tephrosia grandiflora.
Wild Jack (McL. 34, 377, 1000) (Cag. 416) (Cat. 294) (W. 46, 97). 2762 Artocarpus hirsuta.
Wild Jack (McL. 112). (? 1438) 1440 Stephegyne parvifolia (?).
Wild (Tender) Jack (McL. 732). 2158 Pajanelia Rheedii.
Wild Jamalgota (McL. 380, 858, 1000). 2696 Baliosperum axillare.
Wild Jasmine (S. 300). dviii. Pavetta (genus).
Wild Jasmine (McL. 384, 997). 1760 Jasminum angustifolium.
Wild Jasmine (McL. 364) (?). 1866 Hemidesmus indicus (?).
Wild (Nerve leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Wild (Pointed leaved) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1754 Jasminum malabaricum.
Wild (Sessile flowered) Jasmine (McL. 384, adpd). 1759 Jasminum sessiliflorum.
Wild Jasmine of the West Indies (McL. 375). dvii. Ixora (genus).
Wild Jaumoon (McL. 386). 1230 Eugenia aquea.
Wild Jeerah (McL. 388, 996). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Wild Jujube (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Wild Jujube (McL. 66). 563 Zizyphus nummularia.

Wild Jujube (McL. 154). 136-b. Flacourtia Ramontchi (sapida).
Wild (False) Jujube (McL. 66, corr). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria.
Wild Kizhanelly (McL. 587). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Wild Lavangam (McL. 433). 1207 Pimenta acris.
Wild Lemon (McL. 210). 389 Glycosmis pentaphylla.
Wild Lime (Rox. 2/378, Ell, 78, Cat. 479, adpd). clvi. Atalantia (genus)
Wild Lime (Rox. 2/378) (Ell. 78) (Cat. 49). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Wild Lime (McL. 435, 473, 993). [399 Sphalm] 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Wild (Indian) Lime (McL. 434). 404 Atalantia monophylla.
Wild (Medium-opaquely-leathery elliptic-oblong-waved-obtuse-leaved) Lime (Hk. 1/523, adpd). 407 Atalantia missionis.
Wild (Medium ovate-elliptic-oblong-notch-tipped-leaved Raceme-flowered) Lime (Hk. 1/512, adpd.). 405 Atalantia racemosa.
Wild (Small ovate-elliptic-notch-tipped-leaved-Fascicle-flowered) Lime (Hk. 1/517, adpd). Atalantia monophylla.
Wild (Very-small-to-medium Polymorphous-leaved Raceme-flowered) Lime (Hk. 1/513, adpd). 406 Atalantia zeylanica.
Wild Liquorice (McL. 360) (W.A.I) (Ell. 4) (Pfl. 204) (Cag. 603). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Wild (Jamaica) Liquorice (McL. 360, 379). 810 Abrus precatorius.
Wild Madmaunty (McL. 777). 2873 Cycas circinalis.
Wild Mango (McL. 468) (Ell. 529). 664 Mangifera sylvatica.
Wild Mango (McL. 27, 469, 994). 865 Spondias mangifera.
Wild Mango (McL. 500) (?). 2462 Litsæa polyantha (?).
Wild Mangosteen (Rid. 126) (Gbl, 54). 171 Garcinia indica.
Wild Mangosteen (McL. 464). 460 Sandoricum indicum.
Wild Mangosteen (McL. 303) (Ell. 254). 1702 Diospyros Embryopteris.
Wild Medlar of South Africa (Ol. 3/148). dv. Vangueria (genus).
Wild Mace (W. 46). 2422 Myristica malabarica.
Wild Mohwah (McL. 472, 506, 997). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Wild Moringa (McL. 227). 2594 Breynia rhamnoïdes.
Wild Mountain Ebony (McL. 472, 521, 995). 998 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Wild (White) Musk Mallow (McL. 83, 943, adpd). 238 (*bis.*) Hibiscus ficulneus.
Wild Neeroory (McL. 701). 2557 Phyllanthus reticulatus.
Wild Nerium (McL. 622). 1818 Cebera Odollam.
Wild Neroory (McL. 580, 1000). 2592 Flueggea leucopyrus.
Wild Nutmeg (McL. 387, 1000) (Bs/T/524) (Bdn/F.T.L). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Wild Nutmeg (Pfl. 126). [2422 Sphalm] 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Wild (Commonest) Nutmeg (Bed. 2/267). 2421 Myristica laurifolia.
Wild Olive (Nic. 2/480) (S. 296). 1786 Olea europæa.
Wild Olive (Nic. 1/535, S. 148) (Cag. 423). dccxcviii. Elæagnus (genus).
Wild Olive (McL. 1044) (Cag. 208). 2494 Elæagnus latifolia.
Wild Olive (McL. 473, 711, 1044) (Ell. 494) (Pfl 321). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Wild (Indian) Olive (McL. 362, 1044). 1788 Olea dioica.
Wild (Spurious) Olive (McL. 473, 711, 1004, adpd). 2597 Putranjiva Roxburghii.
Wild Olive Tree (Bdn/F.T) (Gbl. 114). 336 Elæocarpus serratus.
Wild Ooshbah (McL. 618). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Wild (South Indian) Palm Lily (Hk. 6/329, adpd). 3097 Dracæna terniflora.
Wild Papaw (McL. 473, 651) (?). 272 Sterculia colorata.
Wild Peacock Gingelly (McL. 310, 473, 864, 999). 2310 Vitex altissima (?).
Wild Pear (Nic. 3/259) (Loud). 1114 Pyrus communis.
Wild (Indian) Pepper (McL. 596). 2308 Vitex trifolia.
Wild Peepul (McL. 673, 1000). 2740 Ficus Arnotiana.
Wig Plant (S. 368). cclviii. Rhus (genus).
Wild Plantain (McL. 484, 688, 100) (Pfl. 129). 3036 Musa superba.
Wild Pogauk (McL. 689). 1634 Lobelia nicotianæfolia.
Wild Ramboutan (Hk. 1/687, 690, adpd). 641 Nephelium stipulaceum.
Wild Rosemary (S. 329). dxxxix. Pieris (genus).
Wild Rattan (McL. 752, 1001). 3120 Flagellaria indica.
Wild Sage (Br. 163) (Cag. 457). 2274 Lantana Camara.
Wild Sage (McL. 182). 2273 Lantana indica.
Wild Sapota (McL. 506) (Br. 112) (Mu). 1687 Bassia longifolia.
Wild Sarsaparilla (McL. 171). 3080 Smilax macrophylla.
Wild Sesban (McL. 520) (?) 990. Bauhinia racemosa (?).

Wild Sesban (McL. 520) (?). 996 Banhinia purpurea (?).
Wild Sesban Yam (McL. 53). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Wild Shaumanty (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Wild Sugar Cane (McL. 484, 856, 1002). 3284 Saccharum arundinaceum.
Wild Sugar Cane (McL. 569, 858). 3283 Saccharum spontaneum.
Wild Sultan Seed (McL. 380). 2696 Baliospermum axillare.
Wild Sword Bean (Br. 55). 830-a, Canavalia ensiformis (virosa).
Wild Tamarisk (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Wild Tea (McL. 473, 883) (Bdn/F.T). 189 Eurya japonica.
Wild (Fascicled flowered Scaly-woolly) Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 191 Saurauja fasciculata.
Wild (Medium-oblanceolate leaved) Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-a. Eurya japonica (Thunbergi).
Wild (Panicled flowered Scaly-woolly) Tea (Hk. 1/286, adpd). 190 Saurauja napalensis.
Wild (Small Elliptic leaved) Tea (Hk. 1/291, adpd). 192 Gordonia obtusa
Wild (Small obovate leaved) Tea (Hk. 1/280, adpd). 188 Ternstrœmia japonica.
Wild (Very-small-oblanceolate leaved) Tea (Hk. 1/284, adpd). 189-b. Eurya japonica (nitida).
Wild (Winged Seeded) Tea (Hk. 1/290, adpd). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
Wild (Berried Dicœcious) Tea Shrub (Hk. 1/284, adpd). lxxv. Eurya (genus).
Wild (Dry berried) Tea Tree (Hk. 1/280, adpd). lxxiv. Ternstrœmia (genus).
Wild (Mealy berried) Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Wild (Scaly-woolly Large-serrate-leaved) Tea Tree (Hk. 1/286, adpd). lxxvi. Saurauja (genus).
Wild Thespesia (McL. 674) (?). 448 Filicium decipiens.
Wild Tobacco (McL. 484, 689). 1634 Lobelia nicotianæfolia.
Wild (Larger) Tobacco (McL. 484, 689, adpd). 1635 Lobelia excelsa.
Wild (Subglabrous-leaved Open-racemed Larger) Tobacco (W.A.I). 1635-b. Lobelia excelsa (trichandra).
Wild Tsiela (McL. 49). 2747 Ficus heterophylla.
Wild Turmeric (McL. 137). 2998 Zingiber cassumunar.
Wild Vine (McL. 362). 91 Cissampelos Pareira.
Wild (Fleshy) Vine (Br. 36). 599 Vitis carnosa.
Wild (Hairy) Vine (McL. 685). 598 Vitis setosa.
Wild (Indian) Vine (McL. 32). 596 Vitis indica.
Wild Water Lemon (Nic. 3/31). 1351 Passiflora fœtida.
Willermoz (Mndame) Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Ru/O/21) (Cag. 601). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-intus-eburnea).
William (Barbadœs Sweet) (McL. 74, 362) (Cag. 476). 2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit.
William Allen Richardson Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Ru/N/94) (Mu. 56). 1108-l. Rosa Noisettiana (odorata-aurantiaca).
Willow (Whipcord) (Muell. S.P). 2802 Salix purpurea.
Willow (White) (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382) (Gbl. 687). 2799 Salix alba.
Willow (Woolly Catkined Indian) (Hk. 5/628, adpd). 2798 Salix ichnostachya.
Willow Fig (McL. 73). [2736 Sphalm] 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Willow Fig Tree (McL. 932). 2733 Ficus Benjamina.
Willow leaved Betel-nut Laurel (McL. 550, corr). 2464 Litsæa glabrata.
Willow (Heyne's) leaved Black Plum (McL. 379, adpd). 1259 Eugenia Heyneana.
Willow leaved Justicia (McL. 305). 2260 Justicia Gendarussa.
Willow leaved Laurel (McL. 500). 2464 Litsæa glabrata.
Willow leaved Speedwell (Nic. 4/150) Ooty. 376). 2117 Veronica salicifolia.
Willow leaved Water Croton (McL. 302, adpd). 2691 Homonca riparia.
Willow-like Australian Bottle-brush (Nic. 1/243). 1219 Callistemon salignus.
Willow (Silky) of Europe (Muell. S.P). 2799 Salix alba.
Willow (Common) of India (Muell. S.P). 2797 Salix tetrasperma.
Willow (long-leathery Narrow-lance-wavy-acuminate-leaved) Swallow-wort (Hk. 4/7, adpd). 1872 Utleria salicifolia.
Willow (Alternate-subterminal-leaved) Swallow-wort Tree (Hk. 4/7, adpd). dcxv. Utleria (genus).
Willow-worts (McL. 1006). cx. Salicaceæ (order).
Wilson Saunders Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22). (Mu. 54). 1107-j. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (punicea).
Wind Berry (McL. 111, corr). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
Wind Berry (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Wind (Common) Berry (McL. 111, corr). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Wind-berry (Fascicled) (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlviii. Myrsine (genus).

Wind-berry (Long-papery Elliptic-lance-leaved) (Hk. 3/512, adpd). 1660-b. Myrsine capitellata (lepidocarpa).
Wind-berry (Long-shaggy Elliptic-toothed-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/510, adpd). 1659 Mæsa dubia.
Wind-berry (Many-seeded Racemed or Panicled) (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlvi. Mæsa (genus).
Wind-berry (Medium-leathery lance-acute-leaved) (Hk. 3/572, adpd). 1660-a. Myrsine capitellata (lanceolata).
Wind-berry (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance-entire acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/508, adpd). 1657 Mæsa ramentacea.
Wind-berry (Medium-papery-ashy ovate-serrate-acute-or-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658 b. Mæsa indica (Perrottetiana).
Wind-berry (Medium-papery Elliptic-lance - toothed - acute - or - acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 3/509, adpd). 1658-a. Mæsa indica (typica).
Wind-berry (Single-seeded Racemed or Panicled) (Hk. 3/507, adpd). dxlix. Embelia (genus).
Wind-berry (Small-membranous slightly-downy-backed obovate-wavy-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 3/515, adpd). 1663 Embelia robusta.
Wind-berry (Medium-leathery Broad-oblong-acute leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/514, adpd). 1662 Embelia adnata.
Wind-berry (Medium-leathery obovate-cuneate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/516, adpd). 1664 Embelia viridiflora.
Wind-berry (Small elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/513, adpd). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Wind-berry (Small-leathery-rusty-pilose-backed-glabrate ovate-lance-crenate-acute-leaved) Climber (Hk. 3/517, adpd). 1665 Embelia Gardneriana.
Wind-killer (McL. 901). 2316 Clerodendron phlomoïdes.
Wind-whirl (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Wine-berry (S. 376). cccIxxix. Rubus (genus).
Wine (East Indian) Palm (S. 80) (McL. 777). cmxci. Caryota (genus).
Wine (Indian) Palm (McL. 414). 3163 Phœnix sylvestris.
Wine (Indian) Palm (McL. 648). 3224 Borassus flabellifer.
Wine Palm of Ceylon (Cag. 338) (Cat. 326). 3152 Caryota urens.
Wing - bossed - and - rounded (Medium ovate-elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) Trinity-shield Plant (Hk. 1/420, adpd). 360 Aspidopterys canarana.
Wing leaved Ashocam (McL. 44). 977 Saraca indica.
Wing leaved Clitoria (McL. 240) (Br. 50). 838 Clitoria Ternatea.
Wing leaved Convolvulus (McL. 263). 2019 Ipomœa Quamoclit.
Wing leaved Garooga (McL. 303). 440 Garuga pinnata.
Wing leaved Thunbergia (Br. 169). 2161 Thunbergia alata.
Wing leaved Vitex (Br. 168). 2311 Vitex alata.
Wing-petioled (Trifoliate-subglabrous-papery-medium Broad-lance-digitate leaved) Dholl Shrub (Rox. 3/341, adpd). 876 Fleminga semialata.
Wing-petioled Calabash (Treas. Bot). 2157 Parmentiera alata.
Wing-petioled Tick Trefoil (McL. 813, adpd). 801 Desmodium triquetrum.
Wing-petioled Tooth-ache Tree (Nic. 4/237, adpd). 382 Zanthoxylum alatum.
Wing-podded Trumpet Flower (Hk. 4/376, adpd). dcxcvii. Pajanelia (genus).
Wing-seeded (Dotted-petalled) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). ccxvi. Kokoona (genus).
Wing-seeded (Long-red-punctate-backed oblong - lance - subacuminate-leaved - Spindle Tree [Young Plants] (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Wing-seeded (Small-red-punctate-backed obovate-retuse-leaved) Spindle Tree (Hk. 1/616, adpd). 530 Kokoona zeylanica.
Wing Stalked Yam (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Wing-stemmed (Long-lineolate Seven-(7–8–prs)-nerved Broad-elliptic-crenulate-acuminate-leaved Conehead (Hk. 4/437, adpd). 2186 Strobilanthes barbatus.
Wing-stemmed (Unifoliate-very-small-silky-leathery Round-obovate-obtuse-leaved Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 705 Crotalaria rubiginosa.
Wing-stemmed (Unifoliate-small-silky obovate - or-elliptic-oblong-subobtuse - leaved) Rattlewort (Hk. 2/69, adpd). 704 Crotalaria alata.
Wing-style (Medium-membranous Elliptic-lance-caudate-leaved) Shrub (Hk. 3/131, adpd). 1518 Octotropis travancorica.
Wing-style Shrub (Bed. 1/134–13, adpd). diii. Octotropis (genus).
Winged-amplexicaul-petioled (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved) Heart-leaved Curled-coloured-(4–7)-winged-branched Yam (Hk. 6/286, adpd). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
Winged-amplexicaul-petioled (Simple-palmate-(5–7) - nerved - opposite - and-alternate) Heart-leaved-Winged-(6–or-more)-prickly-stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.

Winged-and-quadrangular-stemmed Hybrid Passion-Flower (Nic. 3/29, 5/582). 1348 Passiflora Buonapartea.
Winged-bracteate-spiked Pepper (McL. 676, adpd). 2416 Piper Wightii.
Winged Brake Fern (Bed/F, adpd). 3336 Pteris biaurita.
Winged (Five) Capsuled Rose Mallow (Hk. 1/338, adpd). 239 (*bis.*) Hibiscus vitifolius.
Winged-disc podded Rosewood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, adpd). cccxxv. Pterocarpus (genus).
Winged Lime (McL. 435, 473, 993, corr). cliii. Limonia (genus).
Winged (Seven-(5–9)-leaved) Lime (Hk. 1/507, adpd). 399 Limonia acidissima.
Winged (Trifoliate) Lime (Hk. 1/508, adpd). 400 Limonia alata.
Winged (Black) Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Winged (Brown-hard-felted-backed leaved) Myrobalan (Hk. 2/448, adpd). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
Winged (Climbing) Myrobalan (Treas. Bot. 1/317). cdvi. Combretum (genus).
Winged (Glabrate) Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-b. Terminalia tomentosa (crenulata).
Winged (Leathery) Myrobalan (McL. 473, 530, 995, adpd). 1150-c. Terminalia tomentosa (coriacea).
Winged (Narrow-leaved White) Myrobalan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149-b. Terminalia Arjuna (angustifolia).
Winged (Paniculate) Myrobalan (Br. 75, adpd). 1152 Terminalia paniculata.
Winged (White) Myrobalan (McL. 531, 799, 995, adpd). 1149 Terminalia Arjuna.
Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/630, adpd). ccxxvii. Ventilago (genus).
Winged-nut (Common) Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 558 Ventilago madraspatana.
Winged-nut (Grey-downy) Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 559 Ventilago calyculata.
Winged-nut (Tawny-woolly) Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 560 Ventilago bombaiensis.
Winged (Multifoliate-(11–41)-papery-hoary-backed elliptic-oblong-subacute-leaved) Rose-wood (Bs/5/241, Rox. 3/229, adpd). 901 Derris robusta.
Winged-petioled Crenulate-leaved Opal Orange Tree (Rox. 2/381, adpd). 389-d. Glycosmis pentaphylla (arborea).
Winged - (5) - petioled (Simple - palmati-(5–7)-nerved-opposite - and - alternate) Ensiform-waved-segittate-heart-leaved Winged (6) - prickly - based - stemmed Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Winged (Four) podded Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Winged-(6)-prickly-based-stemmed (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-(5)-petioled Ensiform-waved-segittate-heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Winged - (6 - or-more) - prickly-stemmed (Simple-palmate- (5–7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged-amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved) Yam (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Winged (Orange) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2161-a. Thunbergia alata (aurantiaca).
Winged (White) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2161-b. Thunbergia alata (alba).
Winged (Yellow) Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2161 Thunbergia alata.
Winged Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). cccxxvii. Derris (genus).
Winged (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery obovate-oblong-subacute-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 904 Derris brevipes.
Winged (Multifoliate-(7–13)-leathery-shining-hoary-backed elliptic-lance-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, Rox. 3/232, adpd). 900 Derris scandens
Winged (Multifoliate-(5–7)-leathery-very-small oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 910 Derris Wightii.
Winged (Multifoliate-(9)-membranous oblong-retuse-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/247, adpd). 909 Derris ovalifolia.
Winged (Multifoliate-(9–13)-papery oblance-or-oblong-lance-subobtuse-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/242, adpd). 903 Derris oblonga.
Winged (Multifoliate-(7–9)-papery oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 905 Derris eualata.
Winged (Quinquefoliate-(5-7)-leathery-medium oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/245, adpd). 907 Derris platyptera.
Winged (Quinquefoliate-leathery obovate-oblong-cuspidate-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Hk. 2/244, adpd). 906 Derris Heyneana.
Winged (Quinquefoliate-(3–5)-papery-polished ovate-acuminate-leaved) Rose-wood Climber (Bs/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.

Winged (Salt-swamp) Rose-wood Climber (3s/T/241, adpd). 902 Derris uliginosa.
Winged seeded Ordure Tree (Hk. 1/360, adpd). 273 Sterculia alata.
Winged seeded Wild Tea Tree (Hk. 1/290, adpd). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
Winged Senna (McL. 10). 957 Cassia alata.
Winged Square Spurge (McL. 502, adpd). 2539 Euphorbia trigona.
Winged stemmed Passion Flower (Nic. 3/29). 1347 Passiflora alata.
Winged-stamened-Yellow-flowered (Medium-oblong acuminate-leaved) Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/206, adpd). 2988 Globba marantina.
Winged-stamened-Yellow-flowered(Small-oblong - acuminate - leaved) Panicled Ginger (Hk. 6/208, adpd). 2987 Globba bulbifera.
Winged-strap-podded (Opposite-leafletted) Rose-wood (Hk. 2/60, Treas. Bot. 2/991, 1297, adpd). cccxxvii. Derris (genus).
Winged-styled Bell-flowered One-seeded Leather-berry (Hk. 3/20, adpd). diii. Octotropis (genus).
Winged Terminalia (McL. 530). 1150 Terminalia tomentosa.
Winged (Curly) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 615 Leea crispa.
Winged Yam (Rid. 217). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Winter Cherry (S. 414) (?). 2070 Solanum pseudocapsicum (?).
Winter Cherry (McL. 44) (?). 2095 Withania somifera (?).
Winter Cherry (McL. 6) (?). 2266 Adhatoda Vasica (?).
Winter Flax (S. 363, 460). 346 Reinwardtia trigyna.
Winter (Larger lance leaved) Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd). 346-b. Reinwardtia trigyna (tetragyna).
Winter (Small elliptic-obovate-leaved) Flax (Hk. 1/412, adpd) 346-a. Reinwardtia trigyna (typica).
Winter-Green (Aromatic) (Nic. 2/55). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Winter-green (Creeping) (Nic. 2/56). (S. 176). dxxxviii. Gaultheria (genus).
Winter-green (Indian) (Ell. 50). 1639 Vaccinium Leschenaultii.
Wintergreen (Small lance-ovate-crenate-acute-leaved Trigonous-branched (Hk. 3/457, adpd). 1642 Gaultheria fragrantissima.
Winter's Bark Family (L/N/S/B). III. Magnoliaceæ (order).
Wiry Indigo (McL. 371, adpd). 746 Indigofera aspalathoïdes.
Wisdom Tree (McL. 100, 373). 2730 Ficus religiosa.
Witch Hazel Family (Nic. 2/110) (L/N/S/13). XLVI. Hamamelidaceæ (order).
Withy (S. 381). dcccxcv. Salix (genus).
Withy (Nic. 3/345) (S. 382). 2801 Salix fragilis.
Wittebroom (Nic. 2/255). 2476 Leucadendron argenteum.
Wodala (McL. 995, 1023). 1157 Combretum extensum.
Wodala (White) (McL. 473, 995, 1023). 1153 Calycopteris floribunda.
Wodalee Gum Tree (McL. 138). 1035 Acacia catechu.
Wodier (McL. 473, 994, 1023) (Br. 46). 672 Odina Wodier.
Wodisha (McL. 303). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Wody (McL. 14, 473, 998, 1024). 2133 Dolichandrone falcata.
Wody (Long leaved) (McL. 14, 743, 998, 1024). 2131 Dolichandrone Rheedii.
Wolf's Milk (McL. 501). dcccvi. Euphorbia (genus).
Woman (Old) (McL. 4). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Woman's-hair Palm (McL. 777). 3152 Caryota urens.
Wongawonga Vine of Australia (Nic. 4/12). 2129 Tecoma australis.
Wood (Agil) (Gbl. 606). 2600 Hemicyclia Porteri.
Wood (Amboyna) (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Wood (American Bitter) (Ol. 1/312). 426 Quassia amara.
Wood (American Log) (Cat. 130). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Wood (Anaimalai Calaminder) (Gbl. 460, McL. 366, adpd). 1716 Diospyros insignis.
Wood (Andaman Red) (McL. 473, 642, 756) (Bed. 223). [894 Sphalm] 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.
Wood (Andaman Red) (Rox. 3/236) (W.A.I) (Bs/T/239) (Gbl. 257) (Pr. 1/412). 898 Pterocarpus dalbergioïdes.
Wood (Andaman Satin) (Gbl. 126) (McL. 210, 413, 489, 798). 392 Murraya exotica.
Wood (Asiatic Red) (Br. 44). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Wood (Australian Beef) (W. Oa). Casuarina suberosa.
Wood (Australian Black) (McL. 58, 98, 472, 995) (H/E.F) (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 2/389) (Bs/T/269) (Gbl. 301) (W.*Oa) (Bed. 1/95, 2/254). 1016 Acacia malanoxylon (* robusta).
Wood (Australian Scrub Blood) (Cat. 262). 2652 Baloghia lucida.
Wood (Australian Tulip) (Maid. C.T) (Muell. S.P) (Bth. 1/471). cexlix. Harpullia (genus).

Wood (Bass) (S. 431). cxvii. Tilia (genus).
Wood (Bastard Chittagong) (Bed. 1/3, 2/10). 482 Cedrela Toona.
Wood (Beef) (Nic. 3/497). 2489 Stenocarpus salignus.
Wood (Beef) (McL. 185) (Cat. 301) (Pr. 1/985). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Wood (Bitter) (Nic. 4/225). xxiii. Xylopia (genus).
Wood (Black) (Bed. 1/88, 2/29) (Rox. 2/232) (Bs/S/193, SAC. 239, CBT) (Bdn.L) (W. 1, 21, 38, 82, 96, 97, 108, 122) (Ell. 225). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Black) (Cag. 629) (Cat. 122). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Wood (Black Satin) (McL. 366). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Wood (Bombay Black) (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Bombay Rose) (Bdn/F.T) (I. F, xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Box) (Bdn/F.T). 2545 Buxus sempervirens.
Wood (Box leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/144, adpd). 1983 Ehretia buxifolia.
Wood (Brazil) (Treas. Bot. 1/168, 188). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Wood (Brazil) (McL. 105, 183). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Wood (Broad-oblong leaved Ivory (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (canarensis).
Wood (Burmah Iron) (McL. 473, 945) (Bs/T/262). 1042 Xylia dolabriformis.
Wood (Burmese Rose) (Nic. 3/246) (McL. 642). [894 Sphalm] 895 Pterocarpus macrocarpus.
Wood (Burr) (McL. 44). 2095 Withania somnifera.
Wood (Button) (H/E.F). dcccIxxxv. Platanus (genus).
Wood (Cabbage) (McL. 11, 235). 261 Eriodendron anfractuosum.
Wood (Cabinet Rose) (Pd. 137). (?) 889 Dalbergia lanceolaria.
Wood (Californian Evergreen Red) (Nic. 3/420). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Wood (Cametty Eagle) (McL. 892). 2706 Excæcaria Agallocha.
Wood (Campeachy) (Nic. 2/108). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Wood (Ceylon Iron) (Bs/S/240, CBT). 1691 Mimusops hexandra.
Wood (Ceylon Stink) (Hk. 5/483, adpd). 2711 (*bis.*) Celtis cinnamomea.
Wood (Chinese Black) (Cooke. 1/397) (FAR. 26, MBR). 886 Dalbergia melanoxylon.
Wood (Chittagong) (McL. 168) (Cag. 635) (Br. 35) (Bed. 1/53, 2/9) (Bs/T/144) (Gbl. 156) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Pr. 1/320) (W. 82) (Ell. 169) (Pr. 1/320) (W. 82). 481 Chukrassia tabularis.
Wood (Chittagong) (McL. 911). [482 Sphalm] Chukrassia tabularis.
Wood (Citrus) (McL. 783). dcccxcviii. Callitris (genus)
Wood (Colophony) (L/N/S/13). clxxii. Bursera (genus).
Wood (Conkan Lance) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
Wood (Cork) (McL. 81). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Wood (Coromandel Red) (McL. 229, 756, 862). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Wood (Creamy leaved Lance) (McL 974, adpd). 281 Pterosporum suberifolium.
Wood (Dark Black) (I. F, xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Deal) (Nic. 3/145). 2857 Pinus sylvestris.
Wood (Deccany Olive) (McL. 589, 606, adpd). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Wood (Dog) (Nic. 1/378) (S. 110, 142). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Wood (Downy Ovate leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-b. Ehretia lævis (pubescens).
Wood (East Indian Rose) (McL. 98). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
Wood (East Indian Satin) (Rox. 2/400). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Wood (Few seeded Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum reticulatum.
Wood (Fiddle) (Nic. 1/333) (Cag. 437) (Cat 225) (Ru/N/79). 2304 Citharexylum subserratum.
Woods (Flame of the) (McL. 375, 484). 1538 Ixora coccinia.
Wood (Flint) (Bth. 3/208). 1202 Eucalyptus pilularis.
Wood (Fustic) (Muell. S.P). 2720 Chlorophora tinctoria.
Wood (Headed Dog) (Nic. 5/259). 1421 Cornus capitata.
Wood (Huge Capsuled Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 282 Pterospermum diversifolium.
Wood (Indian Black) (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Indian Blood) (McL. 5, 99, 357). 1319 Lagerstræmia flos-Reginæ
Wood (Indian Red) (McL. 363, 756, 862). (Gbl. 155). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Wood (Indian Red) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Wood (Indian Rose) (McL. 461). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Indian Satin) (Pr. 1/321) (Cat. 69). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Wood (Indian Serpent) (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Wood (Indian Worm) (McL. 4, 366) (Br. 1 P 8). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.

Wood (Indian Zebra) (McL. 366, 473, 994). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Wood (Iron) (McL. 351, 935, adpd). dlvi. Sideroxylon (genus).
Wood (Iron) (McL. 461) (?). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Iron) (McL. 208) (?). 958 Cassia siamea (?).
Wood (Iron) (McL. 935) (Pfl. 247). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Wood (Iron) (McL. 351, 935). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Wood (Ivory) (McL. 222, adpd). dcl. Ehretia (genus).
Wood (Ivory) (Pfl. 496). [184 Sphalm] dcl. Ehretia (genus).
Wood (Jamaica Blood) (Treas. Bot). lxxvii. Gordonia (genus).
Wood (Kyaboca) (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Wood (Lance) (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Wood (Lance leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1982 Ehretia Wightiana.
Wood (Large capsuled Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 287 Pterospermum glabrescens.
Wood (Larger golden flowered Lance) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Wood (Light Black) (I.F, xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Wood (Lingo) (McL. 510). cvii. Pterospermum (genus).
Wood (Log) (Nic. 2/108) (Gbl. 370) (Cag. (619) (Br. 60) (Ru/N/31) (FAR. 16, 20, 26, 29, 32 to 38). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Wood (Malabar Black) (McL. 46, 473, 977, 995). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Malabar Black) (Bdn/F.T) (I. F, xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Wood (Malay Red) (McL. 463, 469, 793, 993). 466 Sandoricum indicum.
Wood (Maple leaved Lance) (McL. 405, adpd). 284 Pterospermum acerifolium.
Wood (Medium seeded Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 285 Pterospermum Heyneanum.
Wood (Maokurra) (Rox. 2/69). 486 Chailletia gelonioïdes.
Wood (Model) (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Wood (Mootchie) (W.A.I). 817 Erythrina indica.
Wood (Mootchy) Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Wood (Multifoliate-(13)-yellow - downy Ovate-lance-serrate - acuminate - leaved Brucine) (Bth. 1/377, adpd). 431 Brucea sumatrana.
Wood (Needle) (Maid. C.T) docxci. Hakea (genus).
Wood (Neilgherry Satin) (McL. 473, 798, 997). [1694 Sphalm] 1695 Maba nigrescens.
Wood (New-South - Wales Blood) (Bth. 3/256) (Maid. C.T). 1176 Eucalyptus corymbosa.
Wood (New-South-Wales Spear) (Bth. 2/383). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
Wood (Nilgiri Ivory) (Hk. 4/142). 1980-c. Ehretia lævis (canarensis).
Wood (Norfolk-Island) (McL. 99). 2652 Baloghia lucida.
Wood (Olive) (Nic. 1/104). ccxxi. Elæodendron (genus).
Wood (Olive) (McL. 589, 606). 544 Elæodendron glaucum.
Wood (Oojen Black) (W. 82). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Wood (Oojein Black) (McL. 575). 795 Ougeinia dalbergioïdes.
Wood (Onteniqua Yellow) (Nic. 3/172) (Gbl. 702) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Wood (Oval leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/143, adpd). 1981 Ehretia evalifolia.
Wood (Ovate leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/141, adpd). 1980 Ehretia lævis.
Wood (Pallisandre) (Muell. S.P). 2148 Jacaranda ovalifolia.
Wood (Pigeon) (McL. 366). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Wood (Pomander) (McL. 363). 1707 Diospyros Ebenum.
Wood (Porcupine) (Gbl. 740) (Bdn/F.T). 3228 Cocos nucifera.
Wood (Prickly leaved Bracelet) (Br. 115, adpd). 1676 Jacquinia ruscifolia.
Wood (Quassia) (Gbl. 132) (Bdn/F.T) (Br. 43). 426 Quassia amara.
Wood (Racemed Purple flowered Brucine Bitter) (Nic. 1/215). clxiv. Brucea (genus).
Wood (Rafter) (McL. 303, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Wood (Red) (McL. 756). 348 Erythroxylon monogynum.
Wood (Red) (McL. 756, 762). 467 Amoora Rohituka.
Wood (Red) (Ell. 504) (Pfl. 489). 477 Soymida febrifuga.
Wood (Red) (McL. 756) (Bed. 2/46) (Cat. 113) (Pfl. 385). 1004 Adenanthera pavonina.
Wood (Red) (McL. 16). 1420 Alangium Lamarckii.
Wood (Red flowered Snake) (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Wood (Red Sandal) (McL. 756) (Ell. 469). (Pfl. 421). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Wood (Rose) (Bed. 2/24) (Bdn/L). (W. 34, 46, 68, 77, 96, 97, 105). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Rough ovate leaved Ivory) (Hk. 4/142, adpd). 1980-d. Ehertia lævis (aspera).
Wood (Ruby) (McL. 756). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.

Wood (Rusty-downy-branched Snake) Buck-thorn (Hk. 1/643, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Wood (Rusty leaved Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 283 Pterospermum rubiginosum.
Wood (Saffron) (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Wood (Sandal) (McL. 782, 1000) (Nic. 3/356) (Br. 187) (Ell. 297) (Rox. 1/443) (Bs/T/553) (Gbl. 585) (Bdn/F.T.L) (Rid. 154) (Cag. 421) (Cat. 234) (Ru/N/51, O/35) (Mu. 12) (W. Oa. 1, 74, 84, 107, 109, 127, 128). 2526 Santalum album.
Wood (Santonin) (McL. 4). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Wood (Sappan) (Bdn. 1/83) (Gbl. 267) (Bdn/F.T) (Cat. 60) (Ell. 120) (Br. 39) (McL. 473, 884, 1995) (Pfl. 340) (Cag. 621) (W. 34). 929 Cæsalpinia Sappan.
Wood (Satin) (McL. 472, 484, 797, 993) (Nic. 1/317) (Cag. 625) (Br. 35). 485 Chloroxylon Swietenia.
Wood (Saw leaved Ivory) (Hk. 2/141, adpd). 1980 (*bis.*) Ehretia acuminata.
Wood (Sissu) (Pfl. 446). 880 Dalbergia Sissoo.
Wood (Skewer) (S. 110). cdlxxi. Cornus (genus).
Wood (Small lance-acuminate-shining-leaved Bitter) (Nic. 4/225, Hk. 1/84, adpd). 61 Xylopia parvifolia.
Wood (Small-oblong-elliptic-leaved Small-pulpy-druped Deccany Olive) (Hk. 1/623, adpd). 544-b. Elæodendron glaucum (canarensis).
Wood (Smaller White flowered Lance) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 75 Sageræa laurina.
Wood (Sobrazil) (Treas. Bot. 2/858). cccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Wood (South African Sneeze) (FAR. 27, 28, NLGS) (I.F., xi/4). 663 Ptæroxylon utile.
Wood (South African Yellow) (FAR. 27, to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS) (Bs/T/696). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Wood (Southern) (McL. 4) (S. 35) (Nic. 1/14). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Wood (Southern) (McL. 4). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Wood (Southern) (Nic. 1/115) (Cag. 531) (S. 35) (Br. 108) (Mu). 1620 Artemisia Abrotanum.
Wood (Speckle barked Rafter) (McL. 587, adpd). 2550 Cleistanthus collinus.
Wood (Sponge) (McL. 844, 853). 787 Æschynomene aspera.
Wood (Strong Iron) (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria (?).
Wood (St. Mary's) (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Wood (Sunt) (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Wood (Tallow) (Maid. C.T). 1177 Eucalyptus microcorys.
Wood (Tasmanian Light) (McL. 58) (Bth. 2/389). 1016 Acacia melanoxylon.
Wood (Thorny Iron) (McL. 66). 137 Flacourtia sepiaria (?).
Wood (Touch) (Hk. 3/143). 1537 Ixora parviflora.
Wood (Travancore Red) (McL. 756) (Bdn/F.T). 666 Gluta travancorica.
Wood (Travancore Canoe) (Gbl. 382, adpd). 1368 Tetrameles nudiflora.
Wood (Travancore Lance) (Bs/T/13, adpd). 76 Sageræa Dalzellii.
Wood (Trincomali) (Bs/S/240, CBT) (Gbl. 107). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
Wood (Trincomalee Red (McL. 922). 307 Berrya Ammonilla.
Wood (True Lance) (Nic. 4/485). 74 Sageræa virgata.
Wood (True Sandal) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Wood (Tube-in-tube) (McL. 521, adpd). 891 Dalbergia paniculata.
Wood (Turmeric) (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Wood (Velvetty leaved Bastard Satin) (McL. 845, adpd). 768 Mundulea suberosa.
Wood (Victoria Blood) (McL. 99) (Bs/5/327). 76 Eucalyptus corymbosus.
Wood (Victoria Myall) (Bth. 2/383). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
Wood (Vinegar) (Gbl. 607, adpd). 2607 Bischofia javanica.
Wood (Warty capsuled Lance) (McL. 510, adpd). 288 Pterospermum obtusifolium.
Wood (West Indian Bracelet) (Nic. 2/206). dliiii. Jacquinia (genus).
Wood (West Indian Cedar) (Bs/T/145) (Cat. 69). 484 Cedrela odorata.
Wood (White Sandal) (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Wood (Woolly Iron) (McL. 351, 935, adpd). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Wood (Worm) (McL. 4) (S. 35) (Nic. 114). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Wood (Yarrah Myall) (Maid. C.T). 1025 Acacia homolophylla.
Wood (Yellow) (McL. 797). 485 Chloroxylon swietenia.
Wood (Yellow) (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Wood (Yellow) (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Wood (Yellow Sandal) (McL. 783). 2526 Santalum album.
Wood (Zante) (McL. 797). 485 Chloroxylon swietenia.

Wood Apple (McL. 473, 484, 508, 993, 1024) (Rid. 125) (W. 1, 68, 82) (Cag. 275) (Cat. 55) (Pfl. 372) (Ell. 276) (Br. 21) (Ru/N/73) (Nic. 2/8) (U.D) (Bed. 1/40, 2/121) (Rox. 2/411) (Bs/5/159) (Gbl. 131) (Bd /F.T) (Pr. 1/305). 424 Feronia elephantum.
Wood (Dog) apple (McL. 435, 1025). [404 Sphalm] 399 Limonia acidissima.
Wood (Dark) Apple (McL. 1025) (?) 663 Mangifera indica (?).
Wood (Large) Apple (McL. 1025) (? Sacred Lingam Mark). 101 Crataeva religiosa (?).
Wood (Large) Apple (McL. 1025) (?) Greatly divided leaf). 1008 Dichrostachys cinerea (?).
Wood (Large) Apple (McL. 1026) (?) Son's Lingam) 1777 Schrebera swieteniöides.
Wood (Larger) Apple (McL. 65). 425 Ægle marmelos.
Wood (Lowly) Apple (McL. 1025) (?). 212 Sida mysorensis (?).
Wood (Robust) Apple (McL. 1025). (? 400) 399 Limonia alata.
Wood (Thorny) Apple (McL. 65). 425 Ægle Marmelos.
Wood (Water) Apple (McL. 580) (? Triune Leaf Tree). 101 Crataeva religiosa (?).
Wood (White) Apple (McL. 884 1 P 25). (?) 1317 Lagerstrœmia lanceolata (?).
Wood (Cork) Bendy (McL. 82, 473, 484, 493). 241 Hibiscus tiliaceus.
Wood (Common Snake) Buckle Thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 575 Colubrina asiatica.
Wood (Snake) Buck Thorn (McL. 515), 842, adpd). ccxxxiii. Colubrina (genus).
Wood (Travancore Snake) Buck Thorn (McL. 515, 842, adpd). 576 Colubrina travancorica.
Wood (Iron) Champak (McL. 157). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Wood Yellow) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.
Wood (Aloes) Family (L/N/S/B). XCVIII Thymelæaceæ (Order).
Wood (Beef) Family (Br 202). CVII. Casuarinaceæ (Order).
Wood (Dog) Family (L/N/S/B). LX. Cornaceæ (Order).
Wood (Moakurra) Family (Rox. 2/69, adpd). XXXI. Chailletiaceæ (Order).
Wood (Sandal) Family (Br. 187). CI. Santalaceæ (Order).
Wood (Sanders) Family (L/N/S/B). CI. Santalaceæ (Order).
Wood (Bass) of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
Wood (Canary White) of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
Wood (Bastard Cedar Pencil) of Australia (Bth. 1/382). clxxxi. Dysoxylum (genus).
Wood (Beef) of Australia (Gbl. 665) (MAHS. 21) (N. 1/276). 2789 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Wood (Red) of California (Muell. S.P). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Wood (Red) of California (Muell. S.P) (H/S.F) (Gbl. 750) (S. 398). 2827 Sequoia sempervirens.
Wood (Black Lance) of Guiana (Nic. 4/485) (Enc. Brit. 14/259). 74 Sageræa virgata.
Wood (Brazil) of Jamaica (Treas. Bot. 2/808) (Nic. 1/232, 5/179). ccccxxxix. Peltophorum (genus).
Wood (Iron) of Malabar (Bs/T/67). 203 Hopea parviflora.
Wood (Mochi) of Madras (Gbl. 242). 817 Erythrina indica.
Wood (Togari) of Madras (Bdn/F.T). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Wood (Iron) of Pegu and Arracan (Gbl. 265). 1002 Xylia dolabriformis.
Wood (Black) of Southern India (Cag. 93). 811 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Gopher) of the Ark of the Bible (McL. 787). 2809 Cupressus sempervirens.
Wood (Shittim) of the Bible (McL. 63). 1029 Acacia arabica.
Wood (Iron) of the Cape (Cat. 170) (Ru/O/13). 1680 Sideroxylon inerme.
Wood (Upright Yellow) of the Cape (I.F, xi/2) 2230 Podocarpus elongata.
Wood (Black) of the Inner Hills (I.F, xxxi/3). 881 Dalbergia latifolia.
Wood (Black) of the Outer Hills (I.F., xxxi/3). 882 Dalbergia sissoïdes.
Wood Oil (Rox. 2/612 to 615). lxxx. Dipterocarpus (genus).
Wood Oil Tree (McL. 336) (Pfl. 394) (Gbl. 70). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Wood Oil Tree (McL. 797) (?). 485 Chloroxylon swietenia (?).
Wood (Travancore) Oil Tree (Bs/T/66, adpd). 198 Dipterocarpus Bourdilloni.
Wood Oil Tree of India (Rox. 2/613). 196 Dipterocarpus indicus.
Wood Oil Tree of Pegue (Rox. 2/614). 197 Dipterocarpus alata.
Wood (Moochee) Plant (McL. 56). 2628 Jatropha Curcas.
Wood (Snake) Plant (McL. 842). 1811 Rauwolfia serpentina.
Wood (Annie) Rose (Nic. 5/645) (Mu. 53) (Hod) 1107-i. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (coccinea-puniceo-suffusa).

Wood (Eagle) Scent (McL. 9). 896 Pterocarpus santalinus.
Wood Sorrel Family (Br. 37) (L/N/S/B). XXV. Geraniaceæ (Order).
Wood (Catamaran) Tree (McL. 875). 1166 Gyrocarpus Jacquini.
Wood (Cherry fruited Mast) Tree (McL. 250, adpd). xvii. Polyalthia (genus).
Wood (Iron) Tree (McL. 157) (Bed. 1/23.) (W.A.I) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 657). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Wood (Iron) (McL. 185). 2780 Casuarina equisetifolia.
Wood (Iron) Tree (McL. 136). 1305 Memecylon edule.
Wood (Mast) Tree (McL. 705). 181 Calophyllum inophyllum.
Wood (Moorkkam) Tree (McL. 226). 817 Erythrina indica.
Wood (Red) Tree (McL. 783). 929 Cæsalpinia sappan.
Wood (Snake) Tree (McL. 690) (Ell. 535). 1957 Strychnos colubrina.
Wood (Snake) Tree (Gbl. 497). (? 1957) 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.
Wood (Trincomallee) Tree (Br. 26) (Cag. 646) (Cat. 30) (Rox. 2/639) (Bed. 2/58) (Bdn/F.T). 307 Berrya ammonilla.
Wood (White) Tree (McL. 114). 1219 Melaleuca Leucadendron.
Wood (Iron) Tree of Ceylon (Bed. 1/20). 185 Mesua ferrea.
Wood (Elder) Tree Vine (McL. 751, adpd). 617 Leea sambucina.
Wood Turmeric (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Wooden (Indian) Pomegranate (McL. 239). 476 Carapa obovata.
Wooded (Red) Fig Tree (Br. 200) (Ell. 283). 2757 Ficus glomerata.
Wooded (Turmeric) Moon-seed (McL. 120, 1005, adpd). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.
Woodland (Common) Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1709 Diospyros sylvatica.
Woods (Beef) (McL. 1003). CVII. Casuarinaceæ (Order).
Woods (Common Delight of the) (McL. 440). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Woods (Delight of the) (McL. 440) cxxviii. Hiptage (genus).
Woods (Delight-of-the) (McL. 440) (Br. 40). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Woods (Dog) (McL. 1003). LX. Cornaceæ (Order).
Woods (Medium oblong-ovate-leaved-Delight-of-the) (Hk. 1/418, adpd). 355 Hiptage Madablota.
Woods (Mountain Delight-of-the) (McL. 440, adpd). 356 Hiptage parvifolia.
Woods (Queen of the) (S. 51). dccclxxvii. Betula (genus).
Woods (Small Elliptic-leaved Delight-of the) (Hk. 1/419, adpd). 336 Hiptage parvifolia.
Woody Dalbergia (McL. 404). 899 Pongamia glabra.
Woody fruited Jujube (McL. 66, corr). 565 Zizyphus xylopyra.
Woody Pea Podded Brasiletto (Hk. 2/254, adpd). cccxxxviii. Cæsalpinia (genus).
Woody podded Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 970 Cynometra Beddomei.
Wool Plant (McL. 702). dcclvi. Ærua (genus).
Wool (Climbing) Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2375 Ærua scandens.
Wool (Javanese) Plant (McL. 702, Br. 180, adpd). 2374 Ærua javanica.
Wool (Wight's Tinnevelly) Plant (McL. 702, adpd). 2376 Ærua Wightii.
Wool-tufted Eugene Myrtle (McL. 379, adpd). 1261 Eugenia floccosa.
Woolly Auricle leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/352, adpd). 1630 Senecio candicans.
Woolly-backed-lance (Small) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/86, adpd). 63-a. Miliusa indica (tomentosa).
Woolly-backed-leaved Spinous Kino Tree (Hk. 5/268, adpd). 2546-c. Bridelia retusa (Roxburghiana).
Woolly-backed Medium ovate-acute-leaved Half-spur-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/89, adpd). 66 Saccopetalum tomentosum.
Woolly (Grey) Banyan (McL. 73, 473, 1000, adpd). 2728 Ficus tomentosa.
Woolly berried White Rose (Nic. 3/319, 322). 1095 Rosa bracteata
Woolly-branched Corymbose White flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 151 Pittosporum dasycaulon.
Woolly branched (Small-velvetty-backed elliptic-lance-serrulate-acuminate) Iron weed (Hk. 3/240, adpd). 1594 Vernonia malabarica.
Woolly-branched ovate-leaved Hedge Caper Shrub (Hk. 1/777, adpd). 117-a. Capparis sepiaria (vulgaris).
Woollybutt (Maid. C.T) (Bth. 3/227) (Bs/T/328). 1180 Eucalyptus longifolia.
Woollybutt of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/240). 1186 Eucalyptus viminalis.
Woolly Callicarpa (McL. 908). 2288 Callicarpa lanata.
Woolly capsuled Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2037 Ipomæa eriocarpa.
Woolly Oatkined Indian Willow (Hk. 5/629, adpd). 2798 Salix ichnostachya.
Woolly (Rusty) Climbing Navelwort (Hk. 2/51, Bed. 1/82, adpd). 695 Connarus ferrugineus.

Woolly Crispate Trumpet Flower (McL. 6:9, adpd). 2135 Dolichandrone arcuata.
Woolly Dyeing Rosebay (McL. 370, adpd). 1842 Wrightea tomentosa.
Woolly elliptic White-flowered Unarmed Nightshade (Hk. 4/230, adpd). 2075 Solanum verbascifolium.
Woolly (Rusty) Golden-figged Banyan (McL. 73, adpd). 2727-b. Ficus mysorensis (pubescens).
Woolly Heart leaved Moon-seed (McL. 31?, 1005, adpd). 79 Tinospora malabarica.
Woolly Heart leaved Ragweed Climber (Hk. 3/351, adpd). 1628 Senecio corymbosus.
Woolly Heart-leaved Trifoliate Vine (Hk. 1/657, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
Woolly Heart Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 593 Vitis lanata.
Woolly (Bristle-toothed) Heart Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 590 Vitis adnata.
Woolly (Callous-toothed) Heart Vine (McL. 32, adpd). 596 Vitis indica.
Woolly (Giant) Heart Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 588 Vitis gigantea.
Woolly (Repand) Heart Vine (McL. 569, adpd). 589 Vitis repanda.
Woolly Indian Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1543-c. Pavetta indica (tomentosa).
Woolly Iron Wood (McL. 351, 935, adpd). 1681 Sideroxylon tomentosum.
Woolly-jacket (Crenate-dentate-grey-downy backed Heart-leaved) (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 291 Eriolæna Candollei
Woolly-jacket (Crenate downy-backed. Heart-leaved) (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 289 Eriolæna Stocksii.
Woolly-jacket (Heart leaved) (Hk. 1/370, adpd) cviii. Eriolæna (genus).
Woolly-jacket (Serrate Rusty-felt-backed Heart-leaved) (Hk. 1/370, adpd). 290 Eriolæna Hookeriana.
Woolly-jacket (Toothed White-downy-backed Heart-leaved) (Hk. 1/371, adpd). 292 Eriolæna quinquelocularis.
Woolly Large flowered Snake Root (McL. 567, adpd). 1484 Ophiorrhiza eriantha.
Woolly leaved Dyeing Mulberry McL. 367). 1585-b. Morinda tinctoria (tomentosa).
Woolly leaved Edible Fig (Hk. 5/530). 2753 Ficus palmata.
Woolly leaved Fireband Teak (McL. 473, 572, 884, 997, adpd). 2296 Premna tomentosa.
Woolly Indian Ipecacuanha (McL. 360, adpd). 1914 Tylophora mollissima.
Woolly (Large) Lobed Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 592 Vitis tomentosa.
Woolly Melon Featherfoil (McL. 587, adpd). 2576 Glochidion tomentosum.
Woolly (Rusty) Mohwah (McL. 472, 505, 997, adpd). 1688 (bis.) Bassia fulva.
Woolly Myrtle (McL. 333, 503). 1225 Rhodomyrtus tomentosa.
Woolly oblong Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2080 Solanum giganteum.
Woolly Ordure Tree (McL. 473, 605, 993, adpd). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Woolly-ovate-oblong (Medium) leaved Half-star-flowered Nutmeg (Hk. 1/87, adpd). 64 Miliusa velutina.
Woolly Patchouli (McL. 732, adpd). 2346 Pogostemon vestitus.
Woolly (White) petioled Betel Palm (Cag. 337, 339, adpd). 3129 Dictyosperma album.
Woolly (Rusty) Physic Nut (McL. 56, 473, 501, adpd). 2627 Jatropha Wightiana.
Woolly Pinnatifid Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2083 Solanum indicum.
Woolly Podded Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1894 Sarcostemma Stocksii.
Woolly round Buckler leaved Moon-seed (McL. 1005, Hk. 1/991, adpd). 82 Cascinium fenestratum.
Woolly Sinnate Bluish-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/235, adpd). 2084 Solanum melongena
Woolly Sinnate White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/234, adpd). 2082 Solanum torvum.
Woolly Small flowered Pellet Shrub (McL. 670, adpd). 1546 Pavetta Brunonis.
Woolly (White) Spineless Fan Palm (Cag. 343, adpd). 3189 Pritchardia pacifica
Woolly (Narrow) Stipuled Lotus Croton (McL. 473, 502, adpd). 2690 Macaranga Roxburghii.
Woolly (Tendril peduncled) Trifoliate Vine (McL. 564, adpd). 604 Vitis divaricata.
Woolly Triangular-lobed White-flowered Prickly Nightshade (Hk. 4/233, adpd). 2081 Solanum ferox.
Woolly Trilobate round leaved Moon-seed (Rox. 3/813, McL. 1005, adpd). 78 Tinospora tomentosa.
Woolly White Dead-nettle Shrub (Hk. 4/681, adpd). 2355 Leucas lanata
Woolly (Tawny) Winged-nut Buckthorn Climber (Hk. 1/631, adpd). 560 Ventilago bombaiensis.
Woondy (McL. 705). 180 Ochrocarpus longifolius.
Woonja (McL. 840). 1050 Albizzia amara.

Worm Killer (McL. 111). 1661 Embelia Ribes.
Worm (Thwaites) Seed (McL. 361, adpd) 2714 Gironniera reticulata.
Worm Seed Fleabane (McL. 388, adpd). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Worm Seed Vernonia (McL. 388). 1599 Vernonia anthelmintica.
Worm Wood (McL. 4) (S. 461). dxxviii. Artemisia (genus).
Worm (Indian) Wood (McL. 4/366) (Br. 108). 1621 Artemisia vulgaris.
Wound Plant (McL. 67). 215 Sida acuta.
Wreath (Purple) (S. 318, 354). 2328 Petræa volubilis.
Wrightia (Astringent) (Br. 137). 1833 Holarrhena antidysenterica.
Wrightia (Dyer's) (McL. 370). 1841 Wrightia tinctoria.
Wrightia (Soft leaved) (Br. 157). 1842 Wrightia tomentosa.
Wrinkled (Malabar) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 967 Cynometra ramiflora.
Wrinkled (Malacca) Dog's Matrix (McL. 1010, adpd). 969 Cynometra cauliflora.
Wrinkled Entire leaved Slipperwort of Chili (Nic. 1/240). 2112 Calceolaria integrifolia.
Wrinkled Heart leaved Silver-weed (Hk. 4/191, adpd). 2010 Lettsomia aggregata.
Wrinkled leaved Evening Mallow (Hk. 1/326, adpd). 221 Abutilon asiaticum.
Wrinkled round leaved Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 320 Grewia villosa.
Wuck (McL. 1025). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Wucknaur (McL. 860). 722 Crotalaria juncea.
Wucknaur Tree (McL. 605). 268 Sterculia villosa.
Wynaad Coffee Cherry Nutmeg Tree (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthia coffeoïdes.
Wynaad Coffee Doodooga (McL. 281). 41 Polyalthea coffeoïdes.
Wynaad (Eugene Myrtle of the) in Malabar (McL. 379, adpd). 1272 Eugenia wynaadensis.

## X

Xanthobalanon of the Greeks (McL. 476). 673 Semecarpus Anacardium.
Xanthochymus (Acute rounded leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179-d. Garcinia spicata (acutifolia).
Xanthochymus (Obtuse rounded leaved) (Hk. 1/269, adpd). 179 Garcinia spicata.
Xanthochymus (Painter's) (McL. 469). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Xanthoxyls (Br. 253). XXVI. Rutaceæ (Order).
Xavier Olibo Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 596) (Ru/N/94, O/22) (Mu. 54) (Hod). 1107-l. Rosa hybrida semperflorens (atrosanguinea - kermesino-suffusa-velutina).
Xula-sagalina of the later Greeks (McL. 782). 2526 Santalum album.
Xylophylla (Narrow leaved) (Br. 195). 2572 Phyllanthus angustifolia.

## Y

Yaipy (McL. 473, 995, 1026). 974 Hardwickia binata.
Yaipy (Large) (McL. 14). clxi. Ailanthus (genus).
Yaipy (Mahwal) (McL. 520). 994 Bauhinia Vahlii.
Yallah Oil Plant (McL. 506). 1686 Bassia latifolia.
Yam Family (Br. 206) (L/N/S/3). CXVII. Dioscoreaceæ (Order).
Yam (McL. 53) (N. 1/478) (S. 140) (Cag. 140). cmlix. Dioscorea (genus).
Yam (Alligator) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Yam (Betel) (McL. 53, 1000). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Yam (Bulbous rooted) (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Yam (Chinese) (Muell. S.P). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
Yam (Chinese) (Pr. 2/1067). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Yam (Common) (McL. 53, 1000) (Nic. 1/478) (S. 462) (Pfl. 207). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Yam (Cultivated) (McL. 53) (Nic. 1/478). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Yam (Cummin) (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Yam (Five leaved) (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Yam (Goa) (McL. 53, 441, 713, 1000). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Yam (Granada) (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Yam (Guinea) (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Yam (Humped) (McL. 53, 1003). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Yam (Kaawi) (McL. 53). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Yam (Large) (McL. 53, 1000). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Yam (Malacca) (McL. 463, 1001). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Yam (Malacca) (Cag. 216). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
Yam (Milky) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Yam (Ooyala) (Muell. S.P). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Yam (Pig-snout) (McL. 53). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.

Yam (Pondicherry) (McL. 53, 713, 1000). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Yam (Pondicherry) (Pfl. 207). [3068 Sphalm] 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Yam (Prickly) (McL. 53, 1000). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Yam (Purple) (McL. 53) (Rid 216). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Yam (Quinquefoliate)-(3–5) Short-snowy-velvetty - backed Variable - roundish elliptic-cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Yam (Quinquefoliate-(3–5) Short-softly-downy-glabrate-backed Variable-roundish-elliptic - cuspidate - leaved) (Hk. 6/289, adpd). 3057 Dioscorea pentaphylla.
Yam (Quinquefoliate-(3-5) Medium-glabrous Elliptic - long - acuminate - leaved) (Hk. 6/290, adpd). 3058 Dioscorea Jacquemontii.
Yam (Roodrauck) (McL. 53, 764, 1000). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.
Yarn (Secta's) (McL. 230). 2472 Cassytha filiformis.
Yam (Short) (McL. 53, 1000). 3067-b. Dioscorea sativa (pulchella).
Yam (Simple-palmati-(3–7)-nerved-alternate Slightly-shaggy Round-heart leaved Prickly-slender-stemmed) (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3072 Dioscorea fasciculata.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(7–11)-nerved-alternate Curled - winged - petioled Broad-heart-leaved Curled-(10–15)-winged-round-stemmed) (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3066 (*bis.*) Dioscorea crispata.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved Large-to medium-membranous Heart-acuminate-leaved) (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3060 Dioscorea Wightii.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved Large-to-medium-membranous - woolly - glabrate Round-to-kidney-heart-cuspidate-leaved Spiny-fibred) (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3059 Dioscorea spinosa.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(7)-nerved Medium-netted-backed Ovate-or-roundish-heart-leaved) (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3065 Dioscorea Wallichi.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(3–5)-nerved mostly-opposite Medium-leathery-cartilage-margined Elliptic-lance-to-roundish-leaved) (Hk. 6/292, adpd). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved-mostly-opposite Large-to-very-large-membranous-winged-petioled Roundish-heart-to-ovate-hastate-leaved Angled-or-winged-stemmed) (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Large-to-very-large-membranous-dark-green Broad-heart-acuminate-leaved Slender-often-purple-stemmed) (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3067 Dios-corea sativa.
Yam (Simple palmati-(7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Medium-thick-woolly-cartilage-margined Roundish-heart-leaved) (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3063 Dioscorea anguina.
Yam (Simple - palmati-(7-9)-nerved-opposite or - alternate Medium-to - large-subglaucous-backed Ovate-lance-heart-or-hastate caudate - leaved Angled - or-winged - stemmed) (Hk. 6/295, adpd). 3066 Dioscorea Hamiltonii.
Yam (Simple - palmati-(7-9)-nerved - opposite Medium - to-large-subglaucous-backed Ovate - oblong-(cuneate-young)-roundish-heart-or-hastate-leaved Flattish-stemmed (Hk. 6/294, adpd). 3064 Dioscorea glabra.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged - (5) - petioled Ensiform- waved-sagittate- heart-leaved Winged-(6)-prickly-based-stemmed (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3073 Dioscorea globosa.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved-opposite-and-alternate Winged- amplexicaul-petioled Heart-leaved Winged-(6-or-more)-prickly - stemmed) (Hk. 6/297, adpd). 3074 Dioscorea purpurea.
Yam (Simple-palmati-(5–7)-nerved Winged-amplexicaul - petioled Heart- leaved Curled-coloured-(4–7)-winged-branched) (Hk. 6/296, adpd). 3070 Dioscorea atropurpurea.
Yam (Simple-triplinerved-alternate Small-papery-netted-backed Linear-oblong-or-lance Cuspidate-leaved) (Hk. 6/291, adpd). 3061 Dioscorea spicata.
Yam (Small) (Rid. 230). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.
Yam (Thorny) (McL. 53, 1000). 3056 Dioscorea tomentosa.
Yam (Tiger Root) (McL. 463). 3055 Dioscorea dæmona.
Yam (Trifoliate Long-to-medium-downy-glabrate-netted-backed obovate-cuneate-cuspidate- leaved) (Hk. 6/289, adpd).
Yam (Ubi) (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Yam (White) (McL. 713). 2033 Ipomæa digitata.
Yam (White) (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Yam (Wild Sesban) (McL. 53). 3062 Dioscorea oppositifolia.
Yam (Wing stalked) (McL. 53). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Yam (Winged) (Rid. 217). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Yamauny Aloe (McL. 21). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Yam (Kaawi) of the South-Sea-Islands (Muell. S.P). 3069 Dioscorea aculeata.

Yam (Uvi) of the South-Sea-Islands (Muell. S.P). 3068 Dioscorea alata.
Yams (McL. 1004). CXVII. Dioscoreaceæ (Order).
Yama's Silk Cotton (McL. 234). 259 Bombax malabaricum.
Yarrah Myall Wood (Maid. C.T). 1025 Acacia homalophylla.
Yellacoora (McL. 363). [2381 Sphalm] 2381 (*bis.*) Suæda maritima.
Yellow (South African) (Bs/T/696) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.
Yellow (Trailing) and Blue Fuchsia of New Zealand (Nic. 2/33). 1328 Fuchsia procumbens.
Yellow and Crimson flowered Prickly Pear (Br. 91, adpd). 1380 Opuntia monocantha.
Yellow (Creamy) and Green banded Arrowroot (Nic. 5/520. 3011-b. Maranta arundinacea (variegata).
Yellow-and-green (Green-and-yellow-spotted) Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codiæum variegatum (Bragæanum).
Yellow -and - green - leaved (Oblong - to round) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ia. Codiæum variegatum (MacArthurii No. 11).
Yellow-and-red -petioled Red -midribbed Creamy- veined Green Croton. (Nic. 5/252) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bl. Codiæum variegatum (vittatum).
Yellow - and -rosy - blotched (Carmine-backed) Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ue. Codiæum variegatum (Youngii).
Yellow-and-pink blotched Green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-Ve. Codiæum variegatum (picturatum).
Yellow -and Pink- bordered - and -striped Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/373). 3110 Cordyline Baptistii.
Yellow Bamboo (FAR. 23 to 48, MBR). 3303-b. Bambusa vulgaris (aurea).
Yellow -banded (Magenta - centred-and-veined) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ah. Codiæum variegatum (Williamsi).
Yellow (Cream and) banded Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3100-b. Dracæna fragrans (Lindeni).
Yellow Banksian Rose (Nic. 3/323, 319) (Cag 593) (S. 375) (Ooty. 417). 1089-b. Rosa Banksiæ (lutea).
Yellow Bark (McL. 420)(Muell. S. P) (Gbl. 406) (Ell. 173). 1446-a. Cinchona Calisaya (typica).
Yellow barked Fig (McL. 932, adpd). 2742 Ficus Tsiela.
Yellow (Red-streaked) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938 Mezoneurum cucullatum.
Yellow berried Nightshade (McL. 107). 2091 Solanum xanthocarpum.
Yellow Berried Tree Bilberry (Bs/T/334, adpd). 1301 Memecylon Talbotianum.
Yellow (Medium-rusty-villous Heart-acute-leaved) Bindweed (Hk. 4/223 adpd). 2061 Breweria cordata.
Yellow (Pedate leaved) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2053 Ipomæa dasysperma.
Yellow (Primrose) Bindweed (McL. 120, adpd). 2045 Ipomæa petaloidea.
Yellow (Multifoliate-(11-15)-medium-glabrous Ovate - elliptic-acuminate-leaved) Black-Bean (Bth. 2/275, adpd). 925 Castanospermum australe.
Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu). 2646-Ma. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of Orange).
Yellow-blotched Bright-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ga. Codiæum variegatum (rotundifolium-proper).
Yellow-blotched Clear-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Be. Codiæum variegatum (Goodenoughii).
Yellow- blotched Deep- green Arrowroot (Nic 1/237). 3019 Calathea Lindeniana.
Yellow- blotched (Light - green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).
Yellow - blotched (Crimson - centred Orange-midribbed)Shining-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sg. Codiæum variegatum (Lady-Zetland).
Yellow- bordered Deep- fiery-red (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-p. Canna orchidifolia (Princess Laetitia).
Yellow- bordered Fiery- scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035 (*bis*)-m. Canna orchidiflora (H. Wendlandi).
Yellow (Medium - folioled Red- streaked) Brasiletto Climber (Hk. 2/258, adpd). 938-b. Mezoneurum cucullatum (grande).
Yellow Canary-Islands Broom (Nic. 1/430). 741 Cytisus canariensis.
Yellow Bush Tea of the Cape (Treas. Bot. 1/369). 921 Cyclopia galeoïdes.
Yellow Cadamba (McL. 112, 777, 884, 932, 956). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Yellow Caricature Plant (Nic. 3/355, adpd). dccxviii. Sanchezia (genus).
Yellow Cedar of Santa- Cruz (N. 4/13). 2128 Tecoma spectabilis.
Yellow - centred - blotched-and - spotted Green Trilobe Croton (Nic. 1/354) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646- Kc. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-illustre).

Yellow-centred (Crimson-midribbed-and-veined) Broad-green Voluted Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Jaf). 2646-Jc. Codiæum variegatum (recurvifolium).
Yellow-centred Coppery-red Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/92, O/20). 1105-i. Rosa odorata (cuprea-intus-lutea.
Yellow-centred (Rosy-backed) Fawn Tea Rose (Ru/O/22) (Mu. 56). 1105-h. Rosa odorata (fulva-intus-lutea-extus-rosea).
Yellow-centred Green-based Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O)(Mu) (Rid)(Jaf). 2646-Kb. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-Alberti).
Yellow-centred -margined - and - blotched (Red-midribbed) Dark-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Of. Codiæum variegatum (Broomfieldii).
Yellow-centred -margined - and - blotched light-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tq. Codiæum variegatum (imperiale).
Yellow-centred-Pink flowered (Downy-wrinkled Opposite-and - (3)-whorled Ovate-lance-leaved)Lantana (Hk. 4/562, adpd). 2273-a. Lantana indica (typica).
Yellow-centred (Crimson-midribbed) Rich-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Uc. Codiæum variegatum (nobilis-Jacksoni).
Yellow-centred Rosy-pink Tea Rose (Ru/N/92) (Mu. 55) (Hod) (Po). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-intus-lutea).
Yellow-centred White-flowered (Purple-backed-yellow-ciliate-leaved Purple-stemmed-and-calyxed) Costus Boot Nic. 5/262, adpd). 3001 Costus discolor.
Yellow (Emarginate leaved) ChinesePagoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 915 Sophora interrupta.
Yellow (Obtuse leaved) Chinese Pogoda Tree (Hk. 2/251, adpd). 916 Sophora Bakeri.
Yellow (Obovate leaved) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/249, adpd). 912 Sophora tomentosa.
Yellow (Pointed leaved) Chinese Pagoda Tree (Hk. 2/250, adpd). 914 Sophora Wightii.
Yellow (Common) Climbing Indian Linden (Hk. 1/388, adpd). 319 Grewia pilosa.
Yellow Condray (McL. 208, 847, 995). 958 Cassia siamea.
Yellow Cotton Tree (Pr. 1/229). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Yellow (Dark-green-blotched) Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codiæum variegatum (lineare).
Yellow (Green-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pd. Codiæum variegatum (camptophyllum).
Yellow (Green-blotched) Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Rg. Codiæum variegatum (angustifolium-giganteum).
Yellow Curved Goglet Flower (McL. 466, adpd). 1935 Ceropegia mysorensis.
Yellow Dammer (McL. 259, 472, 484, 993). 439 Boswellia serrata.
Yellow-druped Climbing Holly (Hk. 1/593 adpd). ccvi. Miquelia (genus).
Yellow edged leaved American Aloe (Nic. 1/38) (S.12). 3049-b. Agave americana (variegata).
Yellow Elder (MRS). 2121 Tecoma stans.
Yellow False Peacock Flower (Cag. 620, adpd). 930-a. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (lutea).
Yellow (Bright-red- stemmed) False Peacock Flower (Nic. 5/179, adpd). 930-d. Cæsalpinia pulcherrima (Gilliesii).
Yellow (Large leaved) Fig. (McL. 73, adpd). 2744 Ficus callosa.
Yellow (Scabrid small leaved) Fig (McL. 73, adpd). 2749 Ficus asperrima.
Yellow flamed Reddish-purple (Bronzy-purple-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035-(*bis*)-x. Canna orchidiflora (America).
Yellow Flag Indian Shot (Nic. 1/262). 3031 Canna flaccida.
Yellow Flower Tree (McL. 383 m 1030). 1776 Nyctanthes arbor-tristis.
Yellow flowered Aloe (McL.* 21). 3117-a. Aloë vera (typica) (* vulgaris).
Yellow flowered Aniseed Plant (McL. 33). 17 Illicium anisatum.
Yellow (Black-purple -backed) flowered Australian Rose (Bth. 1/315, adpd). 372 Boronia megastigma.
Yellow (Drooping) flowered Bouvard's Quininewort (Nic. 1/207). 1459-(*bis*.)-c. Bouvardia Humboldtii (flava).
Yellow-flowered (Myrtle-leaved) Brazilian Loose-strife (Br. 73, adpd). 1310 Nesæa myrtifolia.
Yellow flowered Cotton (McL. 232). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium).
Yellow flowered Creeping Milk Hedge (McL. 502, 847, adpd). 1892 Sarcostemma Brunonianum.
Yellow flowered Fragrant Trumpet Tree (McL. 669, 998, adpd). 2149 Stereospermum chelonoïdes.
Yellow flowered Indian Shot (Br. 412). 3027 Canna lutea.
Yellow (Hairy-flowered) Laurustinus (McL. 566, adpd). 1427 Viburnum hebanthum.
Yellow flowered Ochna (McL. 822). 434 Ochna squarrosa.
Yellow flowered Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31) (Br. 87). 1355 Passiflora lutea.
Yellow flowered Prickly Pear (Nic. 2/503) (S. 300). 1383 Opuntia vulgaris.

Yellow (Terminally-fascicled) flowered Quassia (Bth. 1/313, adpd). clxv. Suriana (genus).
Yellow (Compound Corymbed) flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/199, adpd). 150 Pittosporum floribundum.
Yellow (Simple corymbed) flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 149 Pittosporum nilghirense.
Yellow (Umbelled) flowered Resin-seed (Hk. 1/198, adpd). 148 Pittosporum tetraspermum.
Yellow (Purple and) flowered Resin-seed of Tasmania (Bth. 1/113). 152 Pittosporum bicolor.
Yellow flowered Silk Cotton (Cag. 664) (Cat. 29). 129 Cochlospermum Gossypium.
Yellow fruited Grandilla (Nic. 3/32). 1358 Passiflora quadrangularis.
Yellow Gannair (McL. 302, 997). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Yellow-green (Olive banded) Arrowroot (Nic. 2/238). 3016 Calathea ornata.
Yellow-green (Panicled) flowered Resin-seed of the Cape (Nic. 3/154, adpd). 158 Pittosporum viridiflorum.
Yellow Gum of New-South-Wales (Bth. 3/244). 1197 Eucalyptus Stuartiana.
Yellow (Smooth leaved) Heteracanthous Rose (Nic. 3/314). 1097 Rosa Eglanteria.
Yellow(Green-margined Crimson-mottled.) Horned Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum-proper).
Yellow (Ciliate leaved) Horse Gram (McL. 331, adpd). 843 Dolichos ciliatus.
Yellow (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Br. 214, adpd). 3027-a. Canna lutea (typica).
Yellow (Rosy-petioled) irregularly-blotched Croton (Nic. 1/352) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ad. Codiæum variegatum (fucatum).
Yellow-irregularly-mottled Shining-dark-green Horned Croton (Nic. 1/351) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf) [when young.]. 2646-La. Codiæum variegatum (cornutum-proper).
Yellow Jasmine (McL. 383). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Yellow (Italian) Jasmine (S. 208). 1772 Jasminum humile.
Yellow (Various leaved) Jasmine(Br.117). 1769 Jasminum heterophyllum.
Yellow Jasmine of Madeira (Br. 116). 1773 Jasminum odoratissimum.
Yellow leaved Bushy Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/576, adpd). 490 Olax acuminata.
Yellow leaved Climbing Partridge Pea (Hk. 1/575, adpd). 488 Olax scandens.
Yellow leaved Tree Milkwort (McL. 1006, adpd). 161 Xanthophyllum flavescens.
Yellow Lily Shoe Flower (Br. 17, adpd). 249-c. Hibiscus liliiflorus (lutea).
Yellow-lobed-and-midribbed Green Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ke. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-MacArthurii No. 85).
Yellow-lobed narrow Green Trilobe Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Kd. Codiæum variegatum (trilobum-New-Guinea).
Yellow Long-curvitubular-flowered Justice-wort (Nic. 3/355, adpd). dccxviii. Sanchezia (genus).
Yellow (Shrubby) Lucerne (Muell. S.P). 745 Medicago arborea.
Yellow Madagascar Orange Ball Tree (Nic. 5/165). 1953 Buddleia madagascariensis.
Yellow Mango (McL. 469). 685 Spondias mangifera.
Yellow Mangosteen (McL. 469, 473, 749, 874). 178 Garcinia Xanthochymus.
Yellow-margined-and-spotted Dark-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Tc. Codiæum variegatum (Prince-Albert-Victor).
Yellow-margined (Crimson-centred) Green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Pe. Codiæum variegatum (crispum).
Yellow-margined-midribbed-and-blotched (Cup-tipped-often) Green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (Princeps, or mutabile).
Yellow-margined (Impari pinnate) Ovate-lobed-spine-toothed Panax (Nic. 3/14, adpd). 1409-b. Panax Victoriæ (aureum).
Yellow-maturing-to-Pink-veined Bright-green Croton (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bk. Codiæum variegatum (grande).
Yellow-midribbed-and-blotched Dark-green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ob. Codiæum variegatum (lineare).
Yellow (Crimson-changing-to-Orange-and) Morning Glory (Nic. 2/192). 2024 Ipomœa versicolor.
Yellow-mottled Maple leaved Darwin's Mallow (Nic. 1/4, adpd). 218-b. Abutilon Darwini (Sellovianum-marmoratum).
Yellow Mountain Ebony (McL. 521). 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Yellow Mountain Ebony (McL. 473, 521, 995). [891 Sphalm] 988 Bauhinia tomentosa.
Yellow Myrobalan (McL. 928). 1146 Terminalia Chebula.
Yellow (Common) Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2225 Barleria Prionitis.

Yellow (Lesser) Nail Dye (McL. 558, 998, adpd). 2226 Barleria cuspidata.
Yellow velvetty stemmed Shrubby Bamboo (Gbl. 730). 3307 Oxytenanthera monostigma.
Yellow Oleander (McL. 302) (Rid. 111, 125, 160) (Cat. 189). 1820 Thevetia neriifolia.
Yellow-Orange-and-Carmine-spotted Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Bp. Codiæum variegatum (Alexandra).
Yellow-Orange-and-Crimson-centred-and-nerved Olive-and-metallic-green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Mj. Codiæum variegatum (Nevilliæ).
Yellow (Greenish) Passion Flower (Nic. 3/32). 1361 Passiflora suberosa.
Yellow Pavetta (McL. 367). 1554 Morinda citrifolia.
Yellow (Western America) Pine (H.E.F) (Muell. S.P). 2853 Pinus ponderosa.
Yellow (Southern) Pine of America (H.E. F). 2839 Pinus palustris.
Yellow Pine of Puget-sound (Muell. S.P). 2866 Pseudotsuga Douglasii.
Yellow Plum (McL. 504) (?). 1065 Prunus armeniaca (?).
Yellow Poplar of America (Kew Bull. 5/1912). 16 Liriodendron tulipiferum.
Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-downy-backed-oblate-acute leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819 Erythrina suberosa.
Yellow-prickly-branched Grey-downy-backed-sinuate leaved Coral Tree (Hk. 2/190, adpd). 819-b. Erythrina suberosa (lobata).
Yellow-racemed flowered Rose-wood of South America (Treas. Bot. 1/902). cccxxviii. Platymischium (genus).
Yellow Raspberry (Muell. S.P) (McL. 328). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Yellow (Trifoliate-shaggy-backed Roundish-toothed-leaved) Raspberry (Hk. 2/336, adpd). 1080 Rubus ellipticus.
Yellow-rayed White Passion Flower (Nic. 3/31). 1354 Passiflora lunata.
Yellow (Fortune's China) Rose (Nic. 3/320) (Cag. 593) (Br. 72). 1091 Rosa Fortuneana.
Yellow (Persian Double) Rose (Nic. 3/325) (Cag. 593) (Mn. 57) (Ooty. 431). 1097-c. Rosa Eglanteria (sulphurea).
Yellow Sandal Wood (McL. 783). 2526 Santalum album.
Yellow (Brown-backed) sepalled Torch Thistle (Nic. 1/299). 1370 Cereus grandiflorus.
Yellow-shaded Deep Salmon-coloured Tea Rose (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-n. Rosa odorata (cinnabarina-rubescens-luteo-suffusa).
Yellow-shaded Rosy-pink Tea Rose (Nic. 5/646) (Ru/N/95). 1105-l. Rosa odorata (rosea-luteo-suffusa).
Yellow (Glaucous-green becoming) Solid Bamboo. 3310 Dedrocalamus strictus.
Yellow (Pink and) spiked Sensitive Plant (Hk. 2/288, adpd). ccclxii. Dichrostachys (genus).
Yellow-spotted-and-dotted Bright-green Croton (Nic. 5/253) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Oa. Codiæum variegatum (aureopunctatum).
Yellow-spotted Bright-red (Large-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Hk. 6/261, adpd). 3026-c. Canna indica (speciosa).
Yellow-spotted (Silvery-grey-centred) Dark-green Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/474). 3265-f. Dieffenbachia picta (princeps).
Yellow-spotted (Crimson-midribbed) Deep-olive-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Sd. Codiæum variegatum (Bragæanum).
Yellow-spotted-margined-centred and-veined Green Croton [when young] (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ne. Codiæum variegatum (formosum).
Yellow-spotted Rosy-flushed Dark-green Croton (Nic. 1/350) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ec. Codiæum variegatum (aucubæfolium).
Yellow-spotted Rosy (Broad-green-leaved) Indian Shot (Nic. 1/267). 3030 Canna iridiflora.
Yellow-stamened Scarlet (Green-leaved) Indian Shot (Hk. 2/262, adpd). 3026-b. Canna indica (flava).
Yellow Sticky Mallow (McL. 577, adpd). 231 Pavonia glechomifolia.
Yellow-striped (Dark-green, sometimes) tufted Bamboo (Gbl. 750). 3305 Oxytenanthera nigrociliata.
Yellow (Common) Sun Rose (Nic. 2/125). 128 Helianthemum vulgare.
Yellow (Apricot-shaded) Tea Rose (Ru/N/91, O/22) (Mu. 55) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-armeniaco-suffusa).
Yellow (Coppery-centred) Tea Rose (Nic. 3/324) (Cag. 601) (Hod). 1105-f. Rosa odorata (lutea-intus-cuprea).
Yellow Teak of Mysore (Cat. 157). 1439 Adina cordifolia.
Yellow Thread Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
Yellow Thread-like Leafless Creeper (Hk. 4/225, McL. 230, adpd). dclxv. Cuscuta (genus).
Yellow-throated-Blue (Very-small Elliptic-leaved) Trumpet Flower (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2110 Brunfelsia Hopeana.

Yellow-throated-Lilac-flowered (Roundish ovate-oblong-leaved opposite-and-(3)-whorled) Lantana (Nic. 5/480, adpd). 2277 Lantana involucrata.

Yellow-tinted Scarlet (Shining-purple-leaved) Indian Shot (Cag. 384). 3035-(*bis.*)-u. Canna orchidiflora (La France).

Yellow-tinted White Tea Rose (Ru/N/81, O/21) (Mu. 55). 1105-d. Rosa odorata (albida-luteo-suffusa).

Yellow-scarlet-flowered (Elliptic-oblong-leaved Axillary) Justicewort (Nic. 2/261, adpd). 2265 Jacobinia pauciflora.

Yellow-to-Crimson-blotched Deep-green Croton (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vf. Codiæum variegatum (excelsior).

Yellow - to-Orange-flowered (Scabrous-Ovate-lance-crenated-leaved) Lantana (Hk. 4/563, adpd). 2275 Lantana crenulata.

Yellow-Orange-margined (Magenta-mid-ribbed-and-petioled) Undulated Green Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (jaf). 2646-Tk. Codiæum variegatum (Prince of Wales, or Schomburgkianum).

Yellow-to-rose - flowered (Ovate-oblong-pointed-leaved) Lantana. (Nic. 2/234, adpd). 2274-b. Lantana Camara (mutabilis).

Yellow-to-Red-spotted Deep-green Croton (Nic. 5/239) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vd. Codiæum variegatum (torquatum).

Yellow Tree (McL. 120). 82 Coscinium fenestratum.

Yellow (Slender) Trumpet Creeper (Br. 131). 2146 Bignonia gracilis.

Yellow (Tweedie's) Trumpet Creeper (S. 52). 2145 Bignonia Tweediana.

Yellow (Medium-membranous Lance-oblong - cuspidate - leaved) Trumpet Figwort (Nic. 5/164, adpd). 2109 Brunfelsia undulata.

Yellow (Common) Trumpet Flower Tree (S. 425, adpd). 2121 Tecoma stans.

Yellow-variegated (Tripinnate) lance-bristle-serrate folioled Panax (Nic. 5/579, adpd). 1400-j. Panax fruticosum (aureum).

Yellow-veined-and-blotched Deep-green Croton (Nic. 5/250) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Qc. Codiæum variegatum (Bismarcki).

Yellow-veined-and-blotched Rosy-flushed-Green Croton (Nic. 5/251) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Dc. Codiæum variegatum (heroïcum).

Yellow-veined (Crimson - midribbed) Croton (Nic. 1/355) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Ic. Codiæum variegatum (multicolor).

Yellow-veined Deep-green Croton [when young] (Nic. 1/353) (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Wb. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 1).

Yellow-veined Deep-green Croton [when young] (Ru/N/O) (Mu) (Rid) (Jaf). 2646-Vg. Codiæum variegatum (majesticum No. 2).

Yellow-veined Elongate-heart leaved False Plantain (Nic. 2/129). 3046 Heliconia aureostriata.

Yellow Winged Rainbow Creeper (McL. 371). 2161 Thunbergia alata.

Yellow Wood (McL. 113). 1439 Adina cordifolia.

Yellow Wood (McL. 84). 98 Berberis aristata.

Yellow Wood (McL. 797). 485 Chloroxylon swietenia.

Yellow (Outeniqua) Wood (Nic. 3/172) (Gbl. 702) (FAR. 27 to 30, 35 to 37, 43, NLGS). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.

Yellow Wood Ebony (McL. 366, adpd). 1711 Diospyros chloroxylon.

Yellow (Upright) Wood of the Cape (I.F, xl/2). 2830 Podocarpus elongata.

Yellowish (Deep-green striped) Arrowroot (Nic. 1/237). 3018 Calathea leopardina.

Yellowish (Green and Silver banded) Dragon Tree (Nic. 1/491). 3102 Dracæna Goldieana.

Yellowish-green (Dark-green - margined-and-irregularly-blotched White-spotted) Dumb Cane (Nic. 1/472). 326 -b. Dieffenbachia picta (Bausei).

Yellowish (Glabrous) leaved Indian Willow (Hk. 5/6-7, adpd). 2797-c. Salix tetrasperma (viridifolia).

Yellowish-tinted White Hybrid-perpetual Rose (Ru/O/22) 1107-c. Rosa hybrida-semperflorens (ochroleuca).

Yerandam (McL. 54). 2693 Ricinus communis.

Yercum (McL. 440, 441, 997, 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.

Yercum (Black) (McL. 997, 1033). 1883 Calotropis procera.

Yerook (McL. 1032). 1882 Calotropis gigantea.

Yerragoda (McL. 304). 1699 Diospyros montana.

Yetty (McL. 690). 1962 Strychnos nux-vomica.

Yew (H/E.F) (Nic. 4/10) (S. 424) (Cag. 410). cmiv. Taxus (genus).

Yew (Common) (Nic. 4/11) (S. 425). 2828 Taxus baccata.

Yew (Irish) (S. 217) 2828-b. Taxus baccata (fastigiata).

Yew Tree (Muell. S. P) (Gbl. 701). 2828 Taxus baccata.
Yoogapathricay (McL. 995). cccxxiv. Dalbergia (genus).
Yototepingada of the Andamanese (Cat. 37). 300 Melochia velutina.
Yucatan (Axil-spined Paripinnate-(6–8)-Obcordat-cuneate leaved Brasiletto of) (Treas. Bot. 1/565, adpd). 942 Hæmatoxylon campechianum.
Yulan (S. 257). ix. Magnolia (genus).

## Z

Zachun Oil Plant (McL. 295). 433 Balanites Roxburghii.
Zafnee (McL. 999, 1041). 2443 Laurus nobilis.
Zahrinaurel (McL. 198). 3239 Lodoicea seychellarum.
Zamang of the Javanese (McL. 443, 736, 995, 1042). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Zamang (Venezuela) Tree (McL. 1042). 1057 Enterolobium Saman.
Zameencundah (McL. 463). 3067 Dioscorea sativa.
Zante Wood (McL. 797). 485 Chloroxylon swietenia.
Zanzibar (Moc. 21, 1042). 3118 Aloë succotrina.
Zanzibar Indigo (McL. 371, 937, 994, 1042). 774 Tephrosia purpurea.
Zanzibar Root (McL. 310). 2996 Zingiber officinale.
Zarishk shrub (McL 84). 98 Berberis aristata.
Zealand (Kauri Pine of New) (Nic. 1/439) (Gbl. 703) (Bdn/F.T) (Cag. 407) (Cat. 315) (Muell. S.P) (B.L. 1/214). 2831 Agathis australis.
Zealand (Karaka of New) (Muell. S.P). 657 Corynocarpus lævigata.
Zealand (Ngaio of New) (Muell. S.P). dccxix. Myoporum (genus).
Zealand (New) Dammer (McL. 258). 2831 Agathis australis.
Zealand (New) Laburnum (S. 408). cccxxix. Sophora (genus).
Zealand (New) Mangrove (McL. 470). 2334 Avicennia officinalis.
Zealand (New) Manuka (Maid. C.T) (Treas. Bot. 2/674). cdxiv. Leptospermum (genus).
Zealand (New) Palm Lily (Muell. S.P) (Nic. 1/372). 3109 Cordyline australis.
Zealand (New) Supple-Jack (Treas. Bot. 2/1344). dxciv. Parsonsia (genus).
Zealand (New) Supple-Jack Fern (Treas. Bot. 1344). mlxv. Lygodium (genus).
Zebra Plant (S. 67). cmli. Calathea (genus).
Zebra Plant (Cag. 382, 383) (Nic. 1/288) (Rid. 48). 3017 Calathea zebrina.
Zebra striped Rush (Nic. 5). mxxxiv. Miscanthus (genus).
Zebra (Indian) Wood (McL. 366, 473, 994). 1517 Guettarda speciosa.
Zedoary (Camphor) (McL. 1042). 2990 Hedychirum coronarium.
Zeitoon (McL. 997, 1044). 1786 Olea europæa.
Zendavesta (Hom of) (McL. 847). 1891 Sarcostemma brevistigma.
Zizyphus (Three nerved) (McL. 132). 502 Zizyphus trinervia.
Zonal-ringed-sporangia|Round-sori-medial on-venules Fern (Bed/F, adpd). ml. Gleichenia (genus).
Zoovy (McL. 1042). 2738 Ficus Tsiela.

New York Botanical Garden Library
QK490.I5 L8 1915 v.1 gen
Lushington, Alfred/Vernacular list of tr
3 5185 00114 5679

## AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF MADRAS GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

### IN INDIA.

[illegible] Cal[illegible]s.
COMP[illegible]
[illegible] Pudu[illegible]
[illegible] Road, Ma[illegible]
V. R. [illegible] Esplanade, Madras
G. C. L[illegible]s, Madras.
S. [illegible] Madras.
G. A. [illegible]
NAPAIR KA[illegible] Allahabad.
NEWAL [illegible]
[illegible] R. RAMA [illegible]
D. B. TA[illegible] & Co., [illegible]bay.
TEMPLE [illegible] Madras
THAC[illegible] [illegible]bay.
THACKER, SP[illegible]
THOMPSON & Co., Ma[illegible]as.

### IN ENGLAND.

B. H. BLACKWEL[illegible] and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
CONSTABL[illegible] 10, [illegible] Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
DEIGH[illegible] & Co., Cambridge.
T. FISHER U[illegible], Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
G[illegible] & [illegible] Parliament Street, London, S.W.
KEGAN [illegible] & Co., [illegible]—74, Carter Lane, London, E.C.
H[illegible] Cornhill, London, E.C.
P. [illegible] KING [illegible] Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.
LUZA[illegible] Street, London, W.C.
B. QUAR[illegible] New Bo[illegible] Street, London, W.
W. THACKER & [illegible] Lane, London, E.C.

### THE CONTINENT.

ERNEST [illegible] Paris.
MARTINUS [illegible] The [illegible]